

**NATHANIEL FOOTE**  
**OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.**  
**AND**  
**HIS DESCENDANTS**

Boston Public Library  
Boston, MA 02115

CS 71. F 688 1907

v. 2

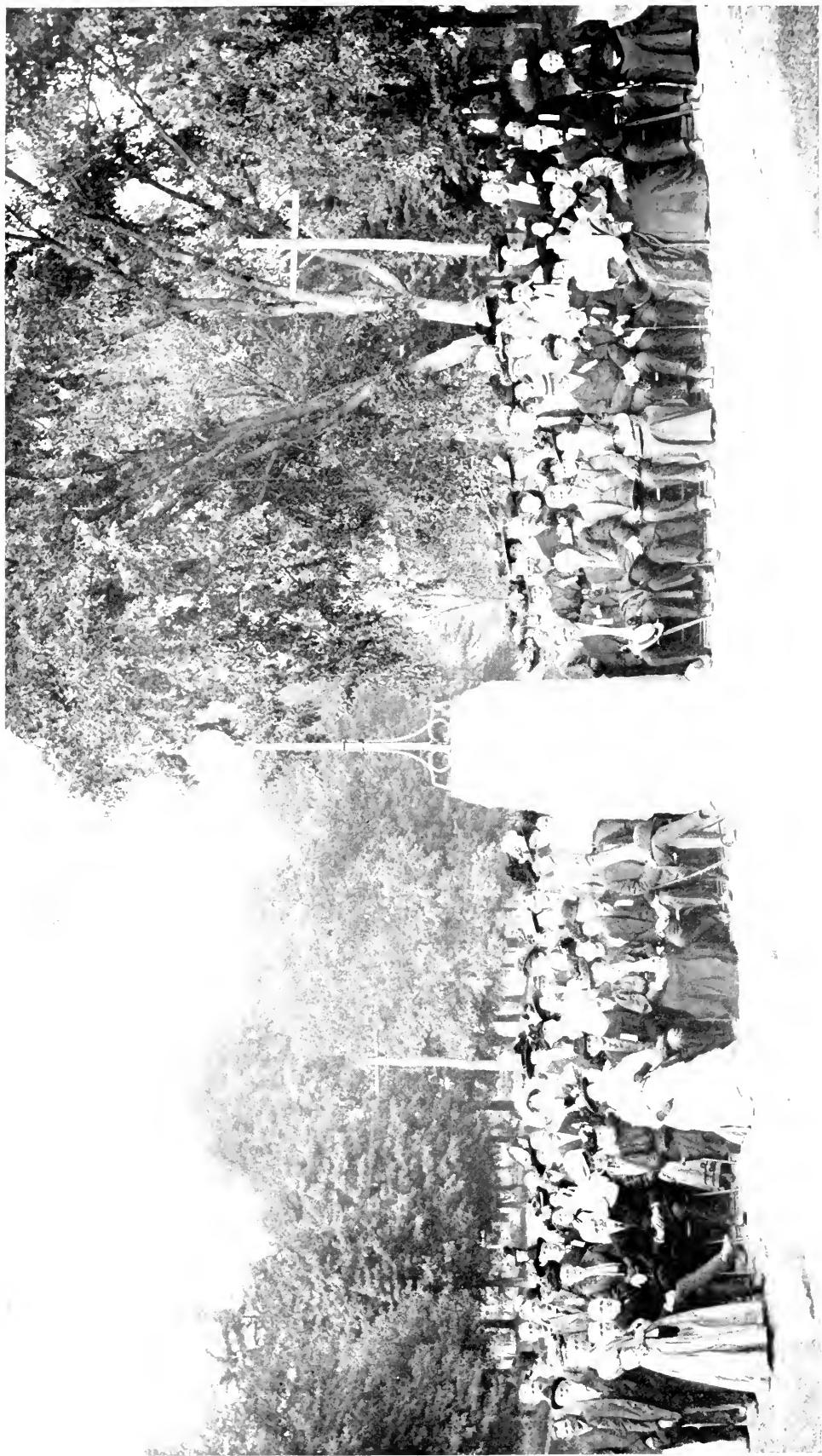


PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE  
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND









NATHANIEL FOOTE MEMORIAL, WETHERSFIELD, CONNECTICUT, DEDICATED SEPTEMBER 17, 1908

(See pages 627 and 628 for names of people in picture)

# FOOTE FAMILY

COMPRISING THE  
GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

OF

NATHANIEL FOOTE

OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Also a partial record of Descendants of Pasco Foote, of Salem, Mass.;  
Richard Foote, of Stafford County, Va.; and  
Harvey Bronson Foote, of Ohio

---

VOL. II

---

By ABRAM W. FOOTE, 5979

---

Please send additional family records, and corrections if any,  
also all correspondence regarding purchase or sale  
of this book, to A. W. Foote Co.,  
Middlebury, Vermont

---

FREE PRESS PRINTING COMPANY  
BURLINGTON, VERMONT  
1932

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, Second to Seventh	
Meetings .....	615
Will of JOHN FOOTE, Royston, England.....	645
Will of ROBERT FOOTE, Shalford, England.....	648
Brief Account of Colchester, England, Castle.....	651
ROBERT FOOTE, of Royston, England, our Oldest known Ancestor.....	655
Descendants of NATHANIEL FOOTE, the Settler:	
First Generation, No. 1.....	656
Second Generation, No. 2 to No. 8.....	656
Third Generation, No. 9 to No. 20.....	657
Fourth Generation, No. 21 to No. 72.....	660
Fifth Generation, No. 72 to No. 232.....	660
Sixth Generation, No. 233 to No. 749.....	664
Seventh Generation, No. 750 to No. 1817.....	692
Eighth Generation, No. 1818 to No. 3299.....	780
Ninth Generation, No. 3300 to No. 4999.....	893
Tenth Generation, No. 5000 to No. 6999.....	1002
Eleventh Generation, No. 7000 to No. 8999.....	1085
Twelfth Generation, No. 9000 to No. 9999.....	1117
Thirteenth Generation, No. 10000 to No. 10002.....	1120
Descendants of PASO FOOTE, of Salem, Mass.....	1121
Descendants of HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE, of Ohio.....	1141
Descendants of RICHARD FOOTE, of Virginia.....	1148
INDEX .....	1186

Copyright, 1932,  
by ABRAM W. FOOTE.  
All rights reserved.





ORL 1/11/39

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE		PAGE
Nathaniel Foote Memorial, Wethersfield, Conn. ....	<i>Frontispiece</i>	Foote, Mabel Estelle, 5115.....	1095
Bouton, Eugene, 1733 (1).....	777	Foote, Marcus, 2301.....	933
Cartmell, Robert and Eleanor Foote, and Children, 7251 (2).....	1094	Foote, Mark Alpha, 3780.....	932
Clay, Katharine Bouton, 1733 (1) (a) .....	776	Foote, Nathaniel, 1826.....	1004
Colchester Castle, Colchester, England .....	651	Foote, Norman Brainerd, 2747....	965
Colchester Castle in the Twelfth Century .....	653	Foote, Orlando Knox, 3302.....	1005
Colchester, Map of, in 1610.....	651	Foote, Rhoda, 2299.....	933
Foote, Abigail, 2298.....	933	Foote, Samuel, 2296.....	933
Foote, Abram W., and Family, 5979 .....	1095	Foote, Ulysses Grant, 4204 <sup>4</sup> .....	976
Foote, Abram W., and Kate N. Foote, 5979.....	1094	Foote, Verona, 2304.....	933
Foote, Alma, 2302.....	933	Foote, William R., and Claribel Hulett, 7251.....	1094
Foote, Arthur Asa, 3301.....	1002	McCreery, Helen McGregor, 3356 (1) (a).....	897
Foote, Betsey, 2297.....	933	McGregor, Harriet Shuler, 3356 (1)	897
Foote, Edward Hibbard, 4305.....	965	Mott, Barbara E., 7252 (2).....	1095
Foote, Electa, 2303.....	933	St. James' Church, Colchester, England .....	647
Foote, Elial Todd, 4588.....	977	St. James' Church, Cloister of.....	647
Foote, Fred J., and Family, 4802 <sup>10</sup> ..	976	Shalford, England, Residence.....	646
Foote, Henry M., 3103.....	650	Shalford, England, Village Street..	646
Foote, Lewis Arthur, 5006.....	1003	Treadwell, Valeria Gray Foote, 4586 .....	977
Foote, Lewis Boyden, 3497.....	1053	Tullidge, Dr. George Bowler, 2308 (3) .....	896
Foote, Lucus, 2300.....	933	Walker, Dr. Helen G., 1732 (4) (c) (ii).....	896
		Wethersfield, England.....	651

## PREFACE

Twenty-five years have passed since I published Volume I of the Foote History and Genealogy. Hardly had Volume I been delivered before I began to receive new data.

Many descendants unknown to us were able to give their connections as soon as they read the book and some back to the sixth and seventh generation. This made it necessary to use fractional numbers.

Errors will get in, however, we have made all corrections that have been sent to us in Volume I, that we know of and proofs have been returned to all for corrections as far as possible.

Family records printed in the Genealogy are of more value even than gravestones and will last as long as we have libraries and records of any kind.

We have included the parents of those who married into the family and this will be invaluable to future generations.

No doubt there are many errors and mistakes in the work. I certainly have done my best to make it as accurate as I could, sparing neither labor nor expense in that effort. Not often, indeed seldom, would the same data from different sources agree as to dates and even names. Those finding minor errors or even important errors, I ask, under these circumstances and the difficulties of the situation, to be as considerate and generous as is possible.

I further ask all readers of this who discover any errors to write me of them, and also to send me any new, further and additional family data that I have failed to secure, making it clear and plain where it should come in.

The work, though tedious, trying and taxing, has afforded me great pleasure as the picture unfolded and, as I, from time to time, secured information which for months it seemed impossible to get. No one not having done such work has any idea of the patience, application and persistence required to prosecute such a task. But for the kindly words and generous help that I have received when I began and as the work progressed, I fear I should have abandoned the undertaking. This sympathy and help with the attendant growth of the work from week

to week and month to month stimulated and pushed me on. No one who has not "taken a hand" in such work, can be fully conscious of the pride that comes to one as his work grows, develops and fills up as he every now and then steals from the darkness of the past, a name, or it may be a family fast sinking into historical oblivion. To do this fills one with the thought that he has done something, accomplished something, saved something.

And all this, too, with no thought of gain or even full reward other than unknown and unspoken "Thank you" now and then, here and there about the country and especially in the years to come. Perhaps that is sufficient. It will have to suffice at any rate.

And with it all comes to me the conviction that it is a pretty good family. I have not come across a felon or any one imprisoned for crime. The work is filled, as those who scan its pages will observe, with the names of grand and noble men and women, with many teachers, ministers, legislators, lawyers, judges and successful business men, some of whom have attained distinguished prominence in their respective fields of labor.

I would like to express my thanks to all who have so kindly aided and assisted me, but it would take too great space. I must, however, express my obligations to some of those who have taken a deep interest in the work and aided me very much. Among those I would name, to wit: Mrs. Edward C. Atwater, Nettie A. Bangs, Clara Beers, Celia Foote Blackledge, Clara Greer Bell, Eugene Bouton, Charles P. Brown, Charles Burnet, Mrs. Emma F. Craft, Lutred Elliott, Burt Foote, Edward H. Foote, Henry M. Foote, Joel Lindsley Foote, Lewis Arthur Foote, Lewis B. Foote, Marcus (Mark) A. Foote, Martin Van Buren Foote, Nathaniel Foote, Judge Nathaniel Foote, Ora Belle Foote, W. B. Foote, Ulysses Grant Foote, Dorothy Foster, Mary Hakes, Claribel Haydock, Edith Munson, Lucia Corsson Shawhan, Ernest B. Walker, and Frenette Warnock.

We have extended and included all descendants when they were interested as we realized that they were just as important and have as much Foote blood in them even if their names were not the same.

This book would not have been published at this time, but for the persistent efforts on the part of my beloved wife, Kate Nichols Foote, who insisted that I must publish Volume II at this time as there was so much data that could not otherwise be placed. Many details were looked after by her and my granddaughter, Barbara E. Mott, who typed every word of the text. Miss Clara Belle Neff for weeks faithfully worked on the index and Mr. G. E. Little, Superintendent of the Free Press

Printing Company, and his assistants who not only printed the book, but corrected errors that would get in.

And now, with this prefatory story of the work, of the history of its preparation and its aims and purposes, with its trials and burdens, I feelingly and respectfully submit it to the kindly and considerate favor and judgment of the descendants of Nathaniel Foote living and to those that shall appear in the years to come.

ABRAM W. FOOTE,  
Middlebury, Vt.

## KEY TO THE NUMBERING OF ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

The numbers after the parent's name are his ancestors in regular order and indicate his generation. Nathaniel Foote, the settler, is the first number and the only one in this generation. As example:

William R. Foote, No. 7251 (page 1119); his father is No. 5979; grandfather is Rollin A., No. 4712; great-grandfather, Abram, No. 3126; great-great-grandfather, David, No. 1675, and so on back to No. 1, Nathaniel, the settler.

The descendants of a daughter born to the name of "Foote" will be indicated as follows: Her children by (1), (2), etc.; her grandchildren by (a), (b), etc.; her great-grandchildren by (i), (ii), etc.; and her great-great-grandchildren by (A), (B), etc., and the next generation by (A1), (A2), etc.

The small numbers after the name indicate the generation.

## FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION

*[The first meeting of the Foote Family Association is fully reported in Volume I, pages 11 to 16.]*

At the first meeting of the Foote Family Association, at Wethersfield, June 5, 1907, nearly everyone was surprised to find that there was not a marker of any kind to locate the graves of any of our ancestors in the Wethersfield Cemetery, and Judge Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., Dr. Lewis N. Foote, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., were appointed a Committee with power to solicit subscriptions for, and to place in the town of Wethersfield a suitable Memorial to Nathaniel Foote, the settler.

A notice of the plan with a subscription blank was placed in the first report of the Association and, Apr. 4, 1908, a general appeal was sent out by the Committee.

Dr. Lewis N. Foote interested C. L. N. Camp, of New Haven, and they originated the general design as carried out, but, owing to the ill health of Doctor Foote, he was obliged to withdraw from all active work, Mar. 13, 1908, and J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J., was appointed on Doctor Foote's recommendation to take his place on the Committee.

The Memorial is of Barre, Vt., granite, rough hewn and is seven and one-half feet high by four feet by three and one-half feet on the base. On the south face this inscription is cut in large block letters:

Nathaniel Foote  
The Settler  
Born in England 1593  
Died in Wethersfield 1644  
Erected by the Foote Family Association of America on the  
Original Home Lot  
September 17, 1908

This is surmounted by a bronze electric lamp eight feet high, making the total height fifteen feet six inches. The base rests on a concrete foundation, seven feet deep. In the foundation under the base is a sealed copper box, containing a copy of the "Foote Genealogy," 1908; Report of the first meeting of the Foote Family Association, list of Subscriptions to the Memorial fund, and of the members of the Association. The lamp is connected by wire through the bronze shaft, down through

the center of stone and foundation and in duct across road to pole, and electric light line.

The Committee have counselled the Board of Management, and the following meetings of the Board of Management and the Committee have been held:

A meeting of the Board of Management was called at the Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1908. Present:

J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.  
 Dr. Lewis N. Foote, of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.  
 E. V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.  
 Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

Col. John A. Foote, of Brooklyn, N. Y., was invited to sit with the Board. It was voted that J. Merrill Foote act as Chairman. The Monument Committee presented plans of the Memorial to be executed at Wethersfield, Conn., which were accepted subject to some changes.

It was moved and carried that the Chairman appoint a committee of three to prepare a program for the dedication exercises and Col. John H. Foote, Dr. Lewis N. Foote and J. Merrill Foote were appointed.

Voted that the Monument be unveiled on June 3, 1908. Adjourned.

Several representatives of monumental works were present.

In the evening an informal reception was held.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary*.

A meeting of the Board of Management was called to meet at the Globe Hotel, Albany, N. Y., Wednesday, Mar. 11, 1908. Present:

Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y.  
 J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.  
 Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., of the Board, and  
 John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., of the Memorial Committee.

As there was not a quorum present, the meeting was informal.

The situation was gone over, and discussed at length, and on account of the strike, it was thought impossible to get the Monument ready by June 3.

A meeting of the Board of Management of the Foote Family Association of America was called to order at the Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N. Y., May 2, 1908, at 2 P.M. Present:

Judge Nathaniel Foote, Rochester, N. Y., President.  
 John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill., Vice-President.  
 Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt., Secretary and Treasurer.  
 Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.  
 J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J.  
 E. V. Foote, New York, N. Y.  
 John A. Foote, Catskill, N. Y., of the Memorial Committee.

It was voted to postpone the meeting to dedicate the Memorial bronze lamp and stone to Nathaniel Foote, the Settler, at Wethersfield, Conn., from June 2 and 3, 1908 to Sept. 16 and 17, 1908; this was found necessary, as it was impossible to have the bronze lamp ready in June.

Voted J. Merrill Foote a member of the Monument Committee in place of Dr. Lewis N. Foote, who, on account of poor health, was compelled to resign. Also voted Nathaniel Foote, of New York, a member of the Committee on Program vice Dr. Lewis N. Foote, resigned.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary.*

## SECOND MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

At Hartford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1908

The Board of Management met at the Garde Hotel, Sept. 16, 1908, at 2 P.M. as called by the programme, those present :

Judge Nathaniel Foote, President.  
 Judge Abram W. Foote, Secretary and Treasurer.  
 Nathaniel Foote, Historian.  
 J. Merrill Foote, }  
 E. V. Foote, } Counselors.

The Memorial Committee reported, and the records of the previous meetings of the Board were approved.

At 3 P.M. the Association was called to order by President Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., in the Parlors of the Garde Hotel and the following report of the Treasurer was read :

### REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

June 5, 1907	Received of Dr. Lewis N. Foote.....		\$34 00
June 7, 1907	Paid the Wethersfield Grange, for Hall.....	\$10 00	
July 2, 1907	Paid the Tuttle Co., for 1,200 Reports.....	42 00	
July 10, 1907	Paid for stamps and wrappers on reports.....	13 40	
Sept. 1, 1908	Received from 67 members, 50c each.....		33 50
	Received from John Crocker Foote, in advance....		2 00
	Received from Ellen Foote, Cleveland, in advance..		1 00
	Paid for stamps and stationery.....	4 30	
			<hr/>
		\$69 70	\$70 50
	Balance in Treasury, Sept. 16, 1908.....	\$ 0 80	

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Treasurer.*

J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, E. V. Foote and Nathaniel, of New York, were appointed to audit the report, and report at the evening session. On motion of J. Merrill Foote, a committee of three was appointed by the chair to nominate officers for the ensuing year, consisting of J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J., John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., and Gilbert F. Foote, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. It was moved and carried that the chair appoint a Committee to revise the Constitution and the following Committee was named: J. Merrill Foote, Nathaniel Foote and E. V. Foote, of New York.

### EVENING SESSION

At the opening of the evening session Judge Nathaniel Foote first called for the report of the nominating committee, which was accepted. The officers elected are as follows:

*President*—Judge Nathaniel Foote.

*Vice-President*—John Crocker Foote.

*Second Vice-President*—Henry M. Foote.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Judge Abram W. Foote.

*Historian*—Nathaniel Foote.

*Counselors*—Colonel John H. Foote, John A. Foote and Gilbert F. Foote.

*State Secretaries*—California, James A. Foote; Connecticut, Miss Lucy A. Brainerd; District of Columbia, General George A. Foote; Iowa, Mrs. John G. Foote; Illinois, Dr. W. S. Hall; Kansas, Alfred H. Foote; Massachusetts, Charles N. Foote; Michigan, Dr. F. M. Foote; Minnesota, Edwin Foote; Nebraska, James Foote; New Jersey, the Rev. E. J. Foote; Ohio, Miss Essie Foote; Pennsylvania, G. Wesley Foote; Utah, John Foote; Washington, Ralph J. Foote.

### REPORT ON CONSTITUTION

Following the election there was a report of the committee on amending the constitution.

The Committee on Revision of the Constitution recommended the following changes and they were adopted. Sections 3 and 4 to read as follows:

III. The Officers of the Association shall be a President, Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Treasurer, an Historian, and three Counselors. The Counselors and Officers *ex officio* shall constitute the Board of Management. These officers shall



be elected by a ballot at each regular meeting of the Association, and four shall constitute a quorum.

IV. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the Association.

A Vice-President, in the absence of the President, shall preside and perform the duties as President.

The Secretary and Treasurer shall conduct all correspondence, keep in his book a full and distinct record of all the transactions of the Association and shall call all meetings of the Board, with the approval of the President, and shall call all meetings of the Association as directed by their vote, or by the Board in case of change. He shall keep an accurate list of all its members. He shall collect, receive and pay out all moneys, subject to the order of the Board of Management, and keep a correct account of all moneys received and expended and render a written account at each regular meeting of the Association. The Association may decide its next place and time of meeting, or in default of so doing the Board shall fix time and place, and the Board may change time and place if in their judgment such change becomes desirable.

It was voted to ask all members to send their photographs to the Historian, Nathaniel Foote, 80 Broadway, New York, for preservation.

It was moved and seconded that the Secretary have printed a full report of this meeting and of the Dedication exercises at the unveiling of the Nathaniel Foote Memorial.

The Committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's account reported that they had performed their duties and found the report correct; after some discussion, it was voted to hold the next meeting of the Association at Rochester, N. Y., on Thursday and Friday, Sept. 9 and 10, 1909. The meeting was then turned into a social session which lasted until 11 o'clock.

#### DEDICATION OF THE NATHANIEL FOOTE MEMORIAL

Thursday A.M. was occupied by visiting the various places of interest at Wethersfield, including the church and graveyard; the Webb house where General Washington stayed shortly before the Battle of Yorktown, and the large elm tree on the Robert Foote place, and the home lot of Nathaniel Foote the settler, where the lunch was served at noon, near the Memorial.

By 2 o'clock there were about four hundred present. On the bank of the highway just east of the Memorial where the exercises were held, many chairs were placed for the visitors and the townspeople. The children from the high school were also present and sang patriotic airs during the exercises. The speakers' platform was near the monument and nearby a large national flag was displayed. The monument, up to the time of the unveiling, was draped in the national colors.

Hon. Nathaniel Foote, president of the Association, conducted the exercises, and in response to his invitation, prayer was offered by Rev. George L. Clark, pastor of the Wethersfield Congregational Church. The school children then sang "America."

### PRES. NATHANIEL FOOTE

The opening address was made by Pres. Nathaniel Foote, of the Association, who spoke as follows:

Ladies and Gentlemen: More than two and three-quarter centuries have passed since the man we know as Nathaniel Foote the Settler first came to this spot. He came from the Atlantic Coast with a small company of adventurers to establish for themselves homes in the wilderness here on the banks of the majestic Connecticut River. They were Englishmen, dissatisfied with the conditions under which they had lived in their own country, and especially with the lack of religious liberty, and were imbued with a spirit of adventure and enterprise to improve their condition and to give to their offspring a better opportunity in life than was possible in the old country.

They found here an absolute wilderness, and in their journey from the coast they were obliged to make their way through the primeval forest with no roads to follow, save the paths of the wild beasts and the trails of the savage. They were compelled while on this most difficult journey and for years after their arrival to be on their guard against the treacherous attacks of these savages who infested them on every side concealed by the dense forests.

It is impossible for us at this day to realize the dangers and hardships of the life they led during the first long and dreary years of their struggle. We know, however, that the conditions in which they lived put a severe strain upon their powers of endurance, and that some of them fell by the wayside and died while yet comparatively young men. Among those was the ancestor of the Foote family whose name and memory we honor today. He had barely reached middle life, when he was compelled to lay down his burden, leaving his widow and family of young children to a fate, which must have appeared to him and them as full of peril with the outcome dark and foreboding. But he had done his great work better than he knew. He had established his family in America and no adverse fortune of a serious nature was destined to overtake those for whom he had made such sacrifices and endured such hardships. He had founded a family in America and assisted in the opening and development of a new country in the Western Hemisphere. It was not given to him to know the result of his experiment and no doubt he died in the fear that it might prove an utter failure. But of this we may be sure, that in his wildest hopes and dreams he never pictured to himself, his family attaining to anything like its present character, magnitude or importance, or his new country rising to be one of the great independent powers of the world and containing upwards of eighty millions of people. What a bewildered man he would be if he could open his eyes upon the scenes and people with which we are familiar today.

The records which remain of the landed estate, which our ancestor left to his family indicate that he had been one of the thrifty and fairly successful members

of the little community in which he lived, but no record or tradition survives to show otherwise what manner of man he was. We do not know that he achieved any special distinction among his fellows during his short life, nor can we say that he possessed any exceptional high qualities of mind or heart, such as mankind is accustomed to commemorate by memorials or monuments. We have no reason to believe he was a statesman, a soldier, an orator, or a poet. He was in all probability a plain ordinary average man among his fellows with no right or title to special distinction above the others, and quite likely if he were here today not the least of his bewilderment would arise from the fact that a monument had been erected to him in a public place in Wethersfield.

What then is the reason or excuse for the monument which we dedicate today? It certainly is not to be found in the motives which have hitherto led to the placing in public places of memorials to the dead, nor yet in the sentiment which leads to the marking or ornamentation or decoration of graves. It is I think rather the expression of the idea or sentiment embodied in the homely maxim, "Blood is thicker than water." We of this Association are a part of the now great family founded by this man in this country. We are something more to each other because we each have some of his blood in our veins. We express by this monument our wish that our common descent from this one man should not be forgotten. We also express our debt of gratitude to him for his courage and self-sacrifice in crossing the seas to these forbidding shores whereby we have been allowed to live our lives in circumstances nowhere surpassed for health, happiness and prosperity and under a form of government which we think the very best.

How else could we so fitly express these feelings and sentiment as by a monument to the memory of the man whose fortitude and good judgment made it possible for us to enjoy these blessings. This monument would be quite out of place, however, except in Wethersfield. Here amid the scenes of his American life, and as is believed on land which was a part of his homestead lot its true purpose and significance will not be misunderstood. Here, too, it will be of some interest to the resident and the casual visitor recalling the name and memory of one of that heroic company of English pioneers who started here a spring of human life, the flow of which gathering strength and volume in the succeeding years has crossed the broad continent and branching has formed in nearly every state a stream of human life which owns Wethersfield as its American source.

Rightly then do we honor the name and memory of our ancestor here in this historic town, and let us hope that others may be like minded as ourselves, and that here, on soil deeply interesting and almost sacred to that large body of Americans who have descended from its first settlers may arise a suitable memorial to that small company of hardy pioneers, testifying to the world the respect for their memory and achievements held by their descendants of the present day. We have described our ancestor upon this monument as "Nathaniel Foote the Settler." He was not, of course, the first settler of Wethersfield, though he was one of them. No individual was the first settler of Wethersfield. Mr. Goodwin, who published the first genealogy of the Foote family in 1849, gave him the name "The Settler," because he was the first of his family to settle in America, and so he has since been known by the family. To others the designation may sometimes not be understood or prove misleading, but there was no other designation or description so suitable to place upon his monument or which so easily and quickly indicated to members of the family his identity and we hope it will be regarded as not inappropriate.

## ADDRESS BY HON. HENRY M. FOOTE

The address of presentation of the Memorial to the people of Wethersfield was made by Hon. Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., who spoke as follows :

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen: There can be no progress or development except through unceasing toil, courageous action, or at the expense of life itself. The march of human progress is onward and upward and we are continually casting aside old methods and adopting new ideas which are required to meet our constantly advancing social and economic conditions.

Our civilization is the outgrowth of centuries, and comes to us as the product of bitter contests. It is the harvest which has been gathered from the fields of human experience and wisdom from which the noxious growths of ignorance, superstition and oppression have been eradicated.

The school of practical experience is necessary in order that we may not only profit by our accomplishments or mistakes, but also by those of others. We live not only for ourselves but for humanity, and the conduct of a single life may shape the course and destiny of many others.

No great reforms are ever accomplished without strenuous opposition, and those who advocate and defend them always receive the bitter denunciations of their fellow citizens. And so it is that no lasting good is ever obtained for the benefit of mankind without patient endeavor or unselfish sacrifice.

Man's humanity for man is the most noble attribute given to the human race, and it became fully exemplified when the Man of Sorrows, bruised, bleeding, and maligned, suffered death upon the cross.

It matters not whether the conduct of an individual is prompted by personal considerations, or a desire to benefit humanity, the success which comes as a result of such endeavor in either case has its influence, and to a more or less extent controls the action and shapes the destiny of others.

This influence is without limitation in its effect upon human conduct ; it may be that the example of a patriotic, generous, or even a personal act, will at once arouse a spirit of emulation and start in motion an impulse that will elevate and benefit all who may come within the sphere of its operation. Or it is possible that it will require years before the effect of such influence is fully demonstrated.

One may suffer and become a martyr in a righteous cause or may wage a battle in its defense, or possibly leave friends and all that is dear by reason of hallowed associations in order to escape the consequences of wrong and injustice. In either case the act is an example of a devotion to an honest conviction and not only adds virtue and permanence to it, but gives to the world an illustration of a life dedicated to a just and noble purpose.

The progress of our republic has been accomplished through the efforts of its best and bravest men who, as pioneers along the pathway of its sublime grandeur, have led the way for humanity to follow.

We honor the man who becomes the champion of a just and honest cause ; such a person arouses the admiration of all mankind and at once becomes a public benefactor, and his devotion to principle should be written in history, and carved upon enduring tablets in order that coming generations may have the benefit of his noble example.

We have met here today in this beautiful town, distinguished by its sacred and historic memories, to do honor to a man whose life and services for the benefit of humanity rounded up to the full measure of these considerations. Forsaking the shores of that land which gave him birth he looked out upon the broad expanse of sea and sky toward the New World, and with a resolution born of hope, and a sublime confidence in the justice of his cause, he sailed away to these shores, giving to the world for all time the example of a devotion to a righteous principle which, during the existence of our republic, has been the foundation of its greatness and the chief cornerstone of our civilization.

I do not care to speak in detail of the causes which led the Puritans to these shores. Suffice to say they came hither not as an invading army resolved upon conquest; but actuated by a desire to escape oppression they led the way as peaceful pioneers and, upon that wild and desolate shore, established the foundations of a future government which, through their patient toil and sacrifices, they dedicated to the cause of justice and the sacred rights of ordered liberty.

Nathaniel Foote, one of the pioneers of whom we speak and whose memory his descendants are honoring today, came from Watertown, Mass., here in 1635. There were only a few of that little band of sixty adventurers who started with him on that journey that had the fortitude to withstand the rigors of a New England winter and he was one of them. No friends were here to welcome him as weary and well nigh exhausted he reached this place which was to become the scene of his future activities; true, a few of his companions who survived that dreadful experience were with him and they, with the natives who were to the manor born, constituted all the associates which he had. We find him, however, in a short time locating upon a house lot on what was afterwards named Broad Street, and thereafter becoming the owner of several hundred acres in this beautiful valley adjoining your town.

Of the early experiences of our ancestor and his associates amid their new surroundings we have only a meager history and much is left to imagination to conjecture, but this we do know, that notwithstanding all the vicissitudes incident to that experience and their constant defense against the fierce attacks of a sullen and bloodthirsty foe, they laid upon this historic spot the foundations of your present prosperity and sank deep into your soil the pillars upon which has been erected the sovereign structure of your imperial state.

A year ago last June a few members of our Association met here and formed our present organization. We were received by the good people of this town with a cordiality that will continue to be a pleasant reminder of that visit for years and years to come. We were shown the old church in which the descendants of our ancestor used to worship at the same time that the Father of his country listened to the preaching of the divine word. We walked through the old churchyard where the remains of that first settler and some of his descendants have reposed for more than two hundred and fifty years. And we stood under the spreading branches of your historic elm planted by none other than our progenitor himself to make a corner of the boundary of his possessions. And having thus been brought face to face, many of us for the first time, with these historic scenes, there seemed to be a general expression that we, his descendants, should erect a memorial in honor of his memory.

This expression of our desire was met by a generous offer of the people here to set apart in the public park a suitable plot of ground for that purpose, with the result that we are here today to witness the consummation of our project.

There is precedent, Sir, for the erection of this memorial. We read in Holy Writ that Moses in his pilgrimage through the wilderness built an altar as a sign

that Jehovah would have war with Amalack from generation to generation; and we read that the Tribes of Israel built an altar in borders of Jordan that it might be a witness between themselves and other tribes. We read also of the Obelisks, the Pyramids and the monuments of Greece and Rome, all erected in commemoration of important events and of the lives and public services of illustrious men.

From those early days of antiquity down through the ages the people of all nations during all generations have erected monuments in honor of patriotic sacrifice for the benefit of humanity. And so we, the representatives of our honored and distinguished ancestor, have erected this Monument here which is to stand for all time as a token of the veneration and respect which we have for him and also because through the sacrifices of himself and his associates there was laid upon this spot the foundations of a state which has so nobly contributed, through the patriotism and stability of its people, to the permanency of our Federal Union.

And now, Mr. Chairman, in behalf of the Foote Family Association of America, it gives me great pleasure to present this Memorial which we, the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, have erected to his memory, to the town of Wethersfield, confident that the same generous spirit of its citizens which contributed to its erection will care for and protect it through all coming generations.

The Monument was then unveiled by J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, and as the flag fell from the Monument all arose and greeted the event with applause.

#### ACCEPTANCE BY E. HART FENN

The acceptance of the Memorial in behalf of the Town of Wethersfield was made by E. Hart Fenn, who said:

Mr. President and Descendants of Nathaniel Foote:

As one in pleasant journey passes through the early settlements of our beloved New England, he finds by roadside and at village center lasting memorials of the olden times, appropriately designated in monuments of stone or in tablets of bronze. It is thus that the New Englander expresses his gratitude for and appreciation of the sterling qualities of the men, who, coming to the land from a foreign soil, brought forth here a new system of government, the cornerstone of which was liberty. By these monuments along the wayside are kept alive those splendid traditions handed down to us by the forefathers; that civil and religious freedom is not merely a sentimental term, but a deep-rooted and accomplished fact.

In accordance with this New England custom we are assembled here, in ancient Wethersfield, this bright September afternoon, to do honor to one of those founders of the town; one who, here on the very banks of the beautiful Connecticut, in company with his fellows from this town and with the men of the sister towns of Hartford and Windsor, under the leadership of the Immortal Hooker, promulgated that great instrument, "The Fundamental Orders," a simple writing in itself, yet which stands as the first written declaration of constitutional government. An instrument to which honor is today paid by every free republic on this earth, and which has its place side by side with Magna Charta and the Declaration of Independence, as an exponent of the rights of a people determined by the people.

As has been well said, to found a state under any circumstances has ever been counted among the great works of great men—but to found a state in which the equal rights of all men are so well guarded, in the wilderness amid the trials of frost and famine, and with the daily, hourly, constant apprehension of assault and butchery from the savage, is no common event in the world's history, and should ever be remembered by those who have enjoyed its protection.

Nathaniel Foote was of that sterling band which founded the Connecticut commonwealth and in doing honor to him today we do honor to ourselves and to our state. It is for us of the present generation to ever bear in mind the traditions which he and his fellow adventurers have handed down to us and to catch as far as we may the living spirit which sustained them in their work of founding a commonwealth: in which liberty is sustained by law, and law is softened by the spirit of liberty, and in which both are held in check by religion and education.

Mr. President and Descendants of Nathaniel Foote: This granite is symbolic of the strong and enduring qualities of "the settler," your ancestor, and the handsome light above is a guarantee that his influence and that of his fellows shall continue to send its inspiring rays down through future generations. In behalf of the townspeople of Wethersfield I have the honor to accept this worthy Monument to a worthy man.

After the adoption of resolutions of thanks to the Memorial Committee and the residents of Wethersfield the exercises were brought to a close by the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner," in which all present united.

#### NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION WHO JOINED BETWEEN JUNE 5, 1907, AND SEPTEMBER 16, 1908

##### *Numbers in the Genealogy*

3337.	Jennie G. (Foote) Crichton.....	122 Erie St., Syracuse, N. Y.
4445.	Dr. E. A. Foote and Mrs. E. A. Foote...	216-221 Paxton Block, Omaha, Neb.
2468.	(1) Helen A. Warner Nutting.....	230 West 107th St., New York, N. Y.
1813.	Carolyn Foote Campbell (Mrs. Wellington).....	Short Hills, N. J.
4026.	Chas. B. Foote.....	Corn Exchange Bank, Chicago, Ill.
1812.	Ellen Foote Reed (Mrs. Charles).....	34 Hinsdale St., Dorchester, Mass.
4331.	Lucy Foote Morehouse.....	Big Rapids, Mich.
4952.	Deville V. Foote.....	Scranton, Pa.
3609.	Ann Eliza Foote Pine.....	Washington C. H., Ohio
4431.	Eva F. Porter.....	New London, Huron Co., Ohio
773.	(1) (b) Malcolm H. Augell.....	Etna, N. J.
2028.	George Foote.....	Soldiers' Home, Sandusky, Ohio
5717.	Leigh Snell Foote.....	Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.
1876.	(1) Russell Foote Stryker.....	Bound Brook, N. J.
4972.	Ellen Foote Van Leuven.....	Lime Springs, Iowa
3497.	Lewis B. Foote.....	7813 Franklin Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
2167.	Cynthia Ann (Foote) Smith.....	Bloomfield, Conn.
3637.	Myrtha Eloise (Foote) Johnson.....	14 Westland St., Hartford, Conn.
4060.	Truman Sherman Foote.....	51 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn.

*Numbers in  
the Genealogy*

4061. Mary Dana (Foote) Farnham.....51 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn.  
 4063. Herrick Orville Foote.....51 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn.  
 4612. Mary (Foote) Mack.....Sandusky, Ohio  
 3528. Francis S. Foote.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.  
 3528. Addie S. Foote.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.  
 5159. Francis S. Foote, Jr.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.  
 5160. Edna A. Foote.....67 Myrtle Ave., Montclair, N. J.  
 5674. Martha Foote.....Merna, Neb.  
 3796. Maj. Stephen M. Foote.....Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.  
 3479. Joel L. Foote.....Brooklyn Sta., Cleveland, Ohio  
 2035. Susie Foote.....868 Scranton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio  
 2037. Ellen Foote.....868 Scranton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio  
 510. (3) Miss Sarah B. Hammond.....Rome, N. Y.  
 3299. Mrs. Jennie F. Pullen.....20 East Elm St., Greenwich, Conn.  
 3297. Edith H. Foote.....Greenwich, Conn.  
 6119. Arthur E. Foote.....802 North Division St., Creston, Iowa  
 3127. (4aii) Bessie Ellen Hamilton.....Crown Point Center, Essex Co., N. Y.  
 3127. (4bi) Clara Mae Labene.....858 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.  
 3795. Warren Milo Trude (Foote).....Warsaw, Wis.  
 4333. Stephen Wilbur Foote.....28 Franklin Ave., Lockport, N. Y.  
 5740. Vincey Foote.....Sonyea, N. Y.  
 5744. Seneca John Foote.....Sonyea, N. Y.  
 2487. Melville B. Foote.....Ayr, Neb.  
 3316. Asa Watson Foote.....Aitkin, Minn.  
 1781. Charles S. Foote.....238 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.  
 1781. Amelia H. Foote (Mrs. C. S. Foote).238 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.  
 4624. Grace N. (Foote) Mix.....77 Chapman St., Waterbury, Conn.  
 3374. John Crocker Foote.....Belvidere, Ill.  
 3375. Harriet Foote Sabin.....Belvidere, Ill.  
 3369. Lyra Foote Havens.....118 West Garden St., Rome, N. Y.  
 3000. John M. Foote.....Northford, Conn.  
 4951. George H. Foote.....Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
 3644. Florence Foote Leuer.....437 North Main St., Poplar Bluff, Mo.  
 2921. (1) Prof. George Lucius Collie.....Beloit, Wis.  
 1604. (1) (a) Maj. L. R. D. Fayling.....Toledo, Ohio  
 1189. (8) (a) B. K. James.....San Antonio, Tex.  
 4663. G. Clifford Foote.....377 Lenox St., New Haven, Conn.  
 3021. George L. Foote.....377 Lenox St., New Haven, Conn.  
 4662. Frederick W. Foote.....377 Lenox St., New Haven, Conn.  
 3513. James C. Foote.....111 Adelphi St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 5145. John H. Foote.....470 Sixth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 1869. John Foote.....New Berlin, N. Y.  
 3330. Frederick Foote.....Turnersville, Tex.  
 1872. (2) George Cole Miller.....144 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.  
 1872. (2a) Vilroy Cole Miller.....144 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.  
 4459. W. L. Foote and Mrs. W. L. Foote.....225 Wells St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
 4360. Edwin Haverly Foote.....Red Wing, Minn.



MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY WHO REGISTERED AT WETHERSFIELD  
SEPTEMBER 17, 1908*Numbers in  
the Genealogy*

- 96P. Eliza C. Noble.....64 Court St., Westfield, Mass.  
 95P. George W. Foote.....73 Bradford St., Pittsfield, Mass.  
 4612. (Mrs. I. F.) Mary Foote Mack.....Sandusky, Ohio  
 4612. (1) Cora M. Robinson.....Longmeadow, Mass.  
 510. (3) Sarah B. Hammond.....402 N. Washington St., Rome, N. Y.  
 4612. I. F. Mack.....Sandusky, Ohio  
 3832. Charles P. Foote.....Pawtucket, R. I.  
 760. (3) Mrs. Philo Bevin.....East Hampton, Conn.  
 760. (5) (Mrs. C. H.) Helen Bliss Case.....Pittsfield, Mass.  
 825. (1) (a) Miss Mary E. B. Aldrich.....376 E. Main St., Battle Creek, Mich.  
 4952. Deville Foote.....1123 W. Elm St., Scranton, Pa.  
 757. (3) Lucy Abigail Brainard.....4 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.  
 2484. James E. Foote.....Nebraska City, R. F. D. No. 2  
 757. Alice Louise Brainard.....48 Huntington St., Hartford, Conn.  
 4951. Geo. H. Foote.....Mt. Vernon, Ill.  
 1037. Charles Foote.....Glastonbury, Conn.  
 2994. Amanda (Foote) Vining.....Silver Lane, East Hartford, Conn.  
 4695. Arthur Terre Foote.....121 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.  
 4003. H. P. Foote.....Canton Center, Conn.  
 2996. Henry Foote.....Silver Lane, East Hartford, Conn.  
 3295. Gilbert F. Foote.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 3295. Clara Williams Foote.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 4943. Andrew Giraud Foote.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 4944. Gilbert Flagler Foote, Jr.....31 S. Clinton St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 3633. Elizur V. Foote.....253 W. 42nd St., New York, N. Y.  
 3096. John A. Foote.....Catskill, N. Y.  
 3096. Mrs. John A. Foote.....Catskill, N. Y.  
 3800. Julius Merrill Foote.....301 Ogden St., Newark, N. J.  
 2570. Mrs. Olive Foote.....Downers Grove, Ill.  
 1242. (3) (d) Mrs. L. Mack Payne.....Hinsdale, Mass.  
 1242. (3) (e) Miss Charlotte E. Tuttle.....15 Blagden St., Boston, Mass.  
 1024. (1) Miss Imogene Bacon (B. S.).....South Glastonbury, Conn.  
 753. †Amaziah Brainard.....Hartford, Conn.  
 753. †Mrs. Amaziah Brainard.....Hartford, Conn.  
 2432. Henry V. R. Foote.....Malone, N. Y.  
 2432. Mrs. Henry V. R. Foote.....Malone, N. Y.  
 3992. Mrs. John M. Foote.....West Hartford, Conn.  
 5484. Helen S. Foote.....West Hartford, Conn.  
 4102. Mrs. Jane W. Foote.....181 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 5517. Mrs. Wm. W. Walsh, Jr. (Louise E. A. Foote)  
 181 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 3632. Mrs. Horace Stokes (Jennie A.).....Hackettstown, N. J.  
 3300. Nathaniel Foote.....245 Culver Rd., Rochester, N. Y.  
 3103. H. M. Foote.....Washington, D. C.  
 3992. John M. Foote.....Hartford, Conn.

*Numbers in  
the Genealogy*

- 2†. Mrs. Henry A. Bingham.....16 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.  
 2†. Edwin H. Bingham.....44 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.  
 4640. Mrs. Hattie E. Smith.....Suffield, Conn.  
 4640. (1) Millard L. Smith.....54 Plainfield St., Springfield, Mass.  
 3708. (1) Mrs. Minnie A. Masterton.....Glover Pl., Middletown, Conn.  
 3706. Albert H. Foote.....Colchester, Conn.  
 3240. (1) Ella E. Merwin.....Durham, Conn.  
 3240. (6) Agnes D. Merwin.....Durham, Conn.  
 1024. Temperance Leonora (Foote) Bacon.....South Glastonbury, Conn.  
 2532. David Thompson Foote.....Bridgeport, Conn.  
 2532. Mrs. David Thompson Foote.....Bridgeport, Conn.  
 7256. Jessie Emma Foote.....Middlebury, Vt.  
 7252. Leslie E. Mott.....Brandon, Vt.  
 7252. Mrs. Leslie E. Mott.....Brandon, Vt.  
 5561. Nathaniel Foote.....80 Broadway, New York, N. Y.  
 355. (2) (a) J. H. Hammond, Jr.....Rockville, Conn.  
 355. (2) (a) (i) William C. Hammond.....Holyoke, Mass.  
 355. (2) (a) (ii) Charles H. Hammond.....Rockville, Conn.  
 3367. Margaret Merrick Foote.....Norwich, N. Y.  
 3299. Janie Foote Pullen.....Greenwich, Conn.  
 3297. Edith Foote.....Greenwich, Conn.  
 673. (2) (a) (i) Lucilla Marshall.....Cheshire, Conn.  
 673. (2) (a) Nellie Hubbard Marshall.....Cheshire, Conn.  
 3287. Eliza C. Averill.....Branford, Conn.  
 2234. (2) Jane I. Taylor.....Colchester, Conn.  
 3723. Kate Foote.....Colchester, Conn.  
 3722. Harriet R. Hills.....Colchester, Conn.  
 2162. (1) Mrs. F. J. Chandler.....Stafford Springs, Conn.  
 3782. E. N. Foote.....Rockville, Conn.  
 3709. E. E. Foote.....Gilead, Conn.  
 3709. Mrs. E. E. Foote.....Gilead, Conn.  
 5310. Helen E. Foote.....Gilead, Conn.  
 3710. Geo. B. Miller.....Colchester, Conn.  
 3710. Mrs. Geo. B. Miller.....Colchester, Conn.  
 4†. Miss Rose Standish Francis.....Box 156, Wethersfield, Conn.  
 2†. Mary J. Harris.....Wethersfield, Conn.  
 2†. Burton A. Harris.....Wethersfield, Conn.  
 2†. Rodney W. Harris.....Wethersfield, Conn.  
 8†. Henry Allen Stillman.....Hartford, Conn.  
 8†. Alice Webster Stillman.....Hartford, Conn.  
 3707. Chester B. Lyman.....Columbia, Conn.  
 3707. (1) Albert E. Lyman.....Columbia, Conn.  
 5979. Abram W. Foote and wife.....Middlebury, Vt.

We have received many letters of regret from those who could not be present. The following letter from Maj. Stephen M. Foote, United States Army, was received too late to be read at the meeting.

Jackson Barracks,  
New Orleans, La., Sept. 10, 1908.

*Dear Friends and Cousins:*

It was my pleasant hope for several weeks this summer to see you all in our ancestral home, to meet you face to face, to feel the "subtle thrill of kinship and family pride." But the War Department seems to need me where I am and my meeting with you must be postponed to another day.

A few years ago, I, like many others of the family, made a pilgrimage to Wethersfield. These are no battlemented castles, no wide ancestral halls, to which we return. No sentinels in armor paced the ground upon which we stand. This was not the scene of joust and tournament, of feasting and of mirth. Our battlements and castles were the towering trees of the wilderness, our halls were the forest glades. The lord of the manor was his own sentinel, on guard against savage beast and man, his musket ever by his side whether at his work, at his frugal meal, upon his knees in prayer or lying down to sleep.

This was fortitude. All our early ancestors must have possessed it in a greater or less degree, and their descendants must have the germ of that hardy virtue of citizen and soldier.

I am surprised that there are not more soldiers in our family. The West Point motto is "Honor, Duty, Country" and you will seek in vain for a better interpretation of this creed than the simple words of the Foote motto "Loyalty and Truth." I have the honor of being the only officer by the name of Foote on the active list of the Regular Army today. While I appreciate the proud distinction, I should gladly welcome accessions to the roll. So that I hope some sturdy sons of the Foote family may go to West Point and join in the service of our country as officers in the Army.

I want to look upon our own as one of the "families in America bearing names so dignified through a long and unstained ancestry on this continent and with histories so full of service to the state that the family name is equivalent to a patent of nobility, and those who wear it belong to our real aristocracy."

I regret that the Foote Genealogy, of which we have so much reason to be proud, does not contain more photographs. I confess that it is my fault that my own picture is not there and I am sorry for it. I shall, however, send in my photograph now and trust that we may soon have a second volume published with copious illustrations.

I most sincerely hope that I may be allowed the pleasure of meeting you, one and all, if ever we are near each other.

With best wishes for your happiness, I am yours in the bonds of blood relationship,  
STEPHEN M. FOOTE.

### THIRD MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

At Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9 and 10, 1909

The Board of Managers met at the Hotel Rochester, Rochester, N. Y., at 3 P.M., Sept. 9, 1909. Present:

Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., President.  
Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., Historian.  
Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., Secretary and Treasurer.  
John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., Counselor.

Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss., and E. V. Foote, of New York, N. Y., were present and invited to sit with the Board.

The Memorial Committee made their report in full and the same was audited.

The meeting of the Association was called to order in the Assembly room of the Hotel Rochester, shortly after 8 o'clock, with an interesting address by the President, Judge Nathaniel Foote.

The report of the Memorial Committee was read as follows:

Whole amount of subscriptions received..... \$ 733 20

DISBURSEMENTS WERE AS FOLLOWS:

Jan. 25, 1908	Paid for large room of Park Avenue Hotel.....	\$ 5 00
April 4	Mailing circulars, postage.....	15 60
May 5	600 postal cards .....	6 00
May 12	Paid J. G. Adams, of Wethersfield, Conn., for grading and filling around monument.....	75 00
June 20	Paid for copper box and express.....	9 10
Sept. 2	Paid Register Company, printing programs....	16 52
Sept. 3	Paid for stamps and envelopes for programs....	12 80
Sept. 3	A. S. Jones, of Barre, Vt., for the stone.....	290 00
Sept. 17	Paid Bradley Hubbard & Co., for the bronze lamp .....	225 00
Sept. 17	Paid for platform for speakers at Wethersfield..	6 00
Sept. 17	Paid for chairs .....	9 00
Sept. 17	Paid Hartford Electric Light Co., for wiring from pole across the road and up through the memorial to the lamp.....	30 00
Oct. 31	Paid Dr. Lewis N. Foote, for Thomas Phillips & Sons for plans, etc. ....	10 00
Sept. 9, 1909	Balance on hand .....	23 18

\$ 733 20

ABRAM W. FOOTE,  
JOHN A. FOOTE,  
J. MERRILL FOOTE,

*Memorial Committee.*

The report was accepted and the balance was voted to be turned over to the general fund of the Association.

On motion of Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss., a committee of three was appointed by the chair to nominate officers for the ensuing term; the chair appointed as such committee, Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss.; Nathaniel Foote, of New York City; and E. V. Foote, of New York.

The Committee recommended the following list of officers and on motion of William B. Foote, of Geneva, N. Y., they were elected:

*President*—J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J.

*Vice-Presidents*—Henry M. Foote, Washington, D. C.; John A. Foote, Catskill, N. Y.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

*Historian*—Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.

*Counselors*—John M. Foote, Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio; Harvey Foote Remington, Rochester, N. Y.

*State Secretaries*—James A. Foote, Pasadena, Calif.; Charles P. Foote, Pawtucket, R. I.; William Foote, Branford, Conn.; Gen. George A. Foote, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. John G. Foote, Burlington, Iowa; Dr. W. S. Hall, Chicago, Ill.; Alfred H. Foote, Washington, Kans.; Stephen M. Foote, Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Army, Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.; Charles N. Foote, Lee, Mass.; Alvin Foote, Canton, Miss.; Dr. F. M. Foote, Marshall, Mich.; Edwin H. Foote, Red Wing, Minn.; James S. Foote, Nebraska City, Neb.; Henry V. R. Foote, Malone, N. Y.; Miss Essie Foote, Cleveland, Ohio; G. Wesley Foote, Philadelphia, Pa.; John Foote, Provo, Utah; Ralph J. Foote, Seattle, Wash.

Telegrams and letters of regret were read from: Deville C. Foote, Cleveland, Ohio; Dr. Edward N. Foote, New York, N. Y.; G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Rev. J. B. Foote, Syracuse, N. Y.; Hon. William H. Richmond, Scranton, Pa.; Helen F. Simpson, Roxbury, Mass.; Col. Stephen M. Foote, Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.; Miss Emma Halleck Worden, Westmoreland, N. Y.; James E. Foote, Nebraska City, Neb.; John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill.; Laura Foote Isbell, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; Imogene Bacon, Glastonbury, Conn.; F. Huberta Foote, Yonkers, N. Y.; Erastus Foote, Chicago, Ill.; Sarah B. Hammond, Rome, N. Y.; George H. Foote, Vincennes, Ind.; Ellsworth I. Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Henry A. Stillman, Hartford, Conn.; Gilbert F. Foote, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Adrian Foote, Ashland, Mass.; Jennie S. Foote, Johnstown, N. Y.

A letter from John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill., was read by the secretary starting a fund for a memorial stone to Elizabeth Foote, wife of Nathaniel Foote, the settler, by a subscription of \$25, the stone to be placed in the cemetery at Wethersfield, Conn. On motion of Lawrence

Foote the matter was left in the hands of the Board of Management. After some discussion it was moved and carried that meetings in the future be held once in three years and the time and place be left with the Board of Managers. The meeting then adjourned.

At 10.55 the next morning the Association boarded a special car at the Hotel Rochester for The Newport where dinner was served. At the dinner short addresses were made by members of the Association. After dinner a boat was chartered and points of interest about the bay were visited; later the members returned to the city in a special car.

#### FOURTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The Board of Managers of the Foote Family Association of America met at the Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N. Y., at 4 P.M., Oct. 13, 1911. Present:

J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J., President.  
John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y., Vice-President.  
Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., Historian.  
Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., Secretary and Treasurer.  
E. V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.

The Secretary read the report of the last meeting.

Motion made and carried that we hold the next meeting of the Association at Branford, Conn., Sept. 11 and 12, 1912.

Motion made and carried that the President appoint a committee to arrange for such meeting. The President appointed Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.; Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.; G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; and William R. Foote, of Branford, Conn.

#### MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

at Branford, Conn., Sept. 11-12, 1912

The Board of Managers met at the Montowese House on Indian Neck, for a short session, at 4 P.M., Wednesday, Sept. 11, 1912. This is a delightful location, projecting one and one-half miles into the Sound from Branford.

Pres. J. Merrill Foote called the Association to order at 8.15 P.M. President Foote extended the welcome of the family to all present, and said :

I fully appreciate the honor of presiding at this meeting and my interest in all that pertains to our family grows every year. The more I see of all my cousins the more proud I am of the Foote name, with all its illustrious history and its clean record.

If, however, I wanted a real honest opinion of the Footes in detail, I would look for a confidential few minutes' talk with some of the charming ladies who are Footes by reason of their desire to take care of us and keep us straight through life, and who therefore assume the name, but I would not risk such confidence in public.

Presidents may come and presidents may go, but you all know who is the real moving spirit of this Association—the man without whose work I fear there would be no Foote Association today, and you all join me in our appreciation of the work our Cousin, Judge Abram W. Foote, does for us all.

Knowing that I am not a speaker, as you have already discovered, I realize that I cannot tell you how glad I am to meet you Cousins all again, and will call on our Vice-President, Hon. Henry M. Foote, to exercise his gifts in telling you all about it.

Judge Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., brought the house down with his stories and incidents relating to the Foote family and others.

An invitation from the Edwin Foote family association to meet with them at Cleveland, Ohio, was referred to the Board of Managers.

Mr. Charles N. Foote, of Lee, Mass., invited the Association to meet at his home, the old home of a large number of the family in former years. Henry V. R. Foote, of Malone, N. Y., suggested Watertown, Mass., where the settler, Nathaniel, first located and Eugene Bouton, of Bloomfield, N. J., spoke in favor of Cheshire, Conn., the old home of Governor Foote.

A letter from the Hon. John Crocker Foote, of Belvidere, Ill., asking that a memorial to Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, the settler, be erected at Wethersfield, was referred to the managers. The report of the Committee on Nominations was received and accepted and is as follows :

*President*—Hon. J. Merrill Foote, Newark, N. J.

*Vice-Presidents*—Lawrence Foote, Canton, Miss.; Judge Henry M. Foote, Washington, D. C.; John A. Foote, Catskill, N. Y.; Harvey Foote Remington, Rochester, N. Y.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Judge Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

*Historian*—Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.

*Counselors*—G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Charles P. Foote, Pawtucket, R. I.; and Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio.

A vote of thanks was extended to Mrs. Nathan A. Miller, of Branford, for the beautiful dahlias presented.

Letters of regret were received from Judge Nathaniel Foote, Rochester, N. Y.; Col. Stephen M. Foote, Washington, D. C.; Charles B. Foote, Chicago, Ill.; John Crocker Foote, Belvidere, Ill.; Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio; T. Ashley Atkins, New York, N. Y.; Mary E. B. Aldrich, Battle Creek, Mich.; Mrs. William L. Foote, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Miss Bacon, South Glastonbury, Conn.; James Somers Foote, Portsmouth, Va.; and Mrs. J. W. Cooch, Newark, Del.

A heavy rain Wednesday afternoon and evening kept many from New Haven and vicinity from attending the evening meeting.

Thursday was an ideal day. At 10 o'clock a picture was taken of all present and then the Association boarded the steamer which had been chartered by Pres. J. Merrill Foote for a three-hours' ride on the Sound. A bountiful lunch was served on the boat. Returning at 1.30 P.M., Vice-Pres. Henry M. Foote called the Association to order and in a few well-chosen words thanked the President for his generous entertainment. The President responded feelingly and then all adjourned to the residence of Judge William R. Foote in Branford, who resides on a part of the old Foote home. Later lunch was served, Mrs. Foote being ably assisted by Mabel Lee Foote, Mrs. Wallace Foote and Mrs. Mary Foote Bradley. This closed the fourth meeting of the Association.

A fitting close of this eventful day for your Secretary was the motor ride to Hartford by way of Middletown, and just as the sun was setting we rode into Broad Street at Wethersfield and looked again at the Nathaniel Foote Memorial. The grounds are nicely kept and the lamp was in use every night, we were told.

Aided by our adopted cousin, Miss Juana M. Ramsey, of Newark, your Secretary was able to purloin the halftone of the president, and he will learn of the theft for the first time when he sees this report.

Special mention should be made of the untiring efforts of G. Clifford Foote, of New Haven, to make the meeting a success.

The next meeting of the Association will be held in the fall of 1914, and the place will be designated and date set by the Board of Managers.

It is also the intention of the managers to hold a special meeting of the Association at San Francisco, Calif., in the fall of 1915, in connection with the Panama Exposition.

Please notify the Secretary of any change in address before April, 1914.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary*,  
Middlebury, Vt.



---

## FIFTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The first gathering of the Foote Family Association was held at Wethersfield, Conn., on June 5, 1907, when a permanent organization was formed. There were present over 300 members of the family, which is represented all over the United States. It is the purpose of the Association to preserve the genealogical and historical data of the Foote family and bring the members of the family closer together. Any lineal descendant of Nathaniel Foote is eligible to membership. The second meeting of the Association was held at Wethersfield, Sept. 16 and 17, 1908. At that time a memorial of Barre granite was erected to Nathaniel Foote, the settler, on the original home lot.

The third meeting was held at Rochester, N. Y., on Sept. 9 and 10, 1909, and the fourth meeting was held at Branford, Conn., Sept. 11 and 12, 1912. Reports of all the gatherings have been published in leaflet form, which contain a memorial list to deceased members of the organization.

The fifth meeting of the Foote Family Association of America was held on the steamer *Vermont* on Lake Champlain, June 10 and 11, 1914.

The party boarded the steamer at Montcalm Landing, which left the wharf at 1.35 Wednesday afternoon, touching at Larrabee's Point, Port Henry, Westport, Essex, Burlington and Port Kent, reaching Plattsburg at 7 o'clock in the evening. The entire party spent the night on the steamer, leaving Plattsburg on the return trip Thursday morning at 6.45. Many of the party came through Lake George to join the excursion at Montcalm.

The business meeting was held on the steamer at Plattsburg at 7.30 o'clock Wednesday evening. Judge E. C. Everest welcomed the Association to Plattsburg, and his welcome was responded to by Vice-Pres. John A. Foote, who presided in the absence of Pres. J. Merrill Foote. The same officers were re-elected and the reports of the various officers were read and accepted.

Plans were discussed to hold the next meeting of the Association at San Francisco in 1915 during the Pan-American Exposition. It was voted to leave the details of the meeting with the Board of Managers, which is composed of the officers of the Association and the Board of Counselors. A pleasant hour was taken up with remarks and reminiscences by Nathaniel Foote, judge of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of New York, A. W. Foote, of Middlebury, H. F. Remington, John A. Foote and A. S. Foote.

The officers are as follows:

*President*—J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.

*Vice-Presidents*—Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss.; Judge Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C.; John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y.; Judge H. F. Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.

*Secretary-Treasurer*—Judge Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

*Historian*—Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.

*Counselors*—G. Clifford Foote, of New Haven, Conn.; Charles P. Foote, of Pawtucket, R. I.; and Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, of Sandusky, Ohio.

#### MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION PRESENT

The following members of the family took advantage of the excursion: Judge Nathaniel Foote and Judge and Mrs. H. F. Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.; Nathaniel F. Foote, Mrs. Carrie Foote Davis and Mrs. Ella Foote Sanborn, of Brookline, Mass.; Mr. and Mrs. John A. Foote, of Catskill, N. Y.; E. V. Foote and Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Barstow, of Lincoln, Neb.; John Foote, of New Berlin, N. Y.; Miss Jessie Foote, of Ashland, Mass.; W. B. Foote, of New Berlin, N. Y.; Miss Jessie James C. Foote, of Caledonia, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Francis S. Foote, of Mendham, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Foote, of Newark, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Henry V. R. Foote, of Malone, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. John W. Hagerdorn, Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Dawes, Mrs. H. A. McMartin, Miss Lulu Foote, Miss Edith Bryant and Miss Mildred Dillenbeck, of Johnstown, N. Y.; Mrs. Mary E. H. Yates, of Fort Edward, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Francis W. Foote and Mr. and Mrs. James F. Foote, of West Haven; Mrs. A. S. Bingham, of Brattleboro; Judge and Mrs. Abram W. Foote, Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Foote, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Sanford, Judge and Mrs. W. H. Bingham, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart S. Benedict, the Misses Maude Bingham, Estelle Foote, Jessie Foote, Kathleen Foote, Charles N. Foote and Ralph A. Foote, of Middlebury.

Letters of regret were received from the President, J. Merrill Foote, of Newark, N. J.; Lawrence Foote, of Canton, Miss.; Col. Stephen M. Foote, United States Army; Gilbert F. Foote, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; O. K. Foote, Rochester, N. Y.; G. Clifford Foote, New Haven, Conn.; Mrs. Mary Foote Mack, Sandusky, Ohio; Mrs. Jennie Foote Stokes, New York, N. Y.; Ella Foote Reed, Newton, Mass.; Prof. George L. Collie, Beloit, Wis.; John M. Foote, Nashua, N. H.; Prof. Winfield Scott Hall, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Mary E. B. Aldrich, Battle Creek, Mich.

---

## SIXTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

Was held at the Sutters Hotel, San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 4, 1915.

Pres. J. Merrill called the Association to order promptly at 8.00 p.m. President Foote extended the welcome of the family to all present. The Secretary read the report of the fifth meeting of the Association held at Plattsburg, N. Y., June 10, 1914, and it was accepted.

An invitation from Gen. Stephen M. Foote, commanding at Fort Scott, to visit the fortifications on Nov. 5, 1915, was accepted.

The Association met at General Foote's residence at Fort Scott at 10.30 A.M., Nov. 5, 1915, and were taken over the grounds observing the target practice of the 14-inch disappearing guns firing at a moving target ten miles out at sea. After lunch a picture was taken and thus closed the sixth meeting of the Association.

## SEVENTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

This meeting really began at the Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland, Ohio, on the morning of Aug. 9, 1927, with greetings from old friends, and new cousins, that is many who had corresponded with but never seen each other.

An informal meeting was held in the Hollenden Hotel in the evening, over sixty were present, and Lewis B. Foote, Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, outlined the program to be followed August 10.

Promptly at 9.30 A.M., August 10, the Edwin Foote Family Association appeared at the Hollenden with a fleet of over twenty automobiles for a ride through the city and suburbs, including Schaaf Road, the location of the original Edwin Foote farm, where many of his descendants now live, arriving at the Methodist Church at South Brooklyn, now a part of Cleveland, at noon. A group picture was taken and lunch served and the following program carried out:

The meeting was called to order by the Secretary, Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., and prayer was offered by Dr. John H. Blackburn. The Secretary called Judge Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., to the chair. On taking the chair, Judge Foote said in part:

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Foote Family Association:

It affords me pleasure to be present with you on this occasion. When I received a letter from our distinguished relative, Judge Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., that I

would be expected to take a minor part in our deliberations I felt greatly relieved because I knew that he and other distinguished members of the Family had recently visited the home of our ancestor, in England, and that you would be so anxious to listen to what they had to say about it that it would be exceedingly embarrassing for me to try to interest you with any extended effort on my part. I shall, therefore, not disappoint you.

This is the seventh meeting of our Association. Our first meeting was held at Wethersfield, Conn., June 5, 1907. At that meeting steps were taken to build a Memorial in commemoration of the services which our ancestor rendered in helping to lay the foundations of our representative form of government. Committees were appointed to carry forward this project with the result that on the sixteenth day of September, 1908, the Association met the second time at Wethersfield and unveiled the Memorial with appropriate exercises.

The third meeting of the Association was held at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9 and 10, 1909.

Its fourth meeting was held at Branford, Conn., on Sept. 11 and 12, 1912. After the meeting had adjourned the Association visited the ancestral home of Robert Foote, one of the sons of our ancestor.

The fifth meeting of the Association was enjoyed on the tenth of June, 1914, by a boat ride on Lake Champlain.

The last meeting of the Association was held at Sutters Hotel in San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 4, 1915.

It is to be hoped that in the future these enjoyable occasions will be altogether more frequent.

There is little that can be said concerning the history of our ancestor after coming with his wife and two sons to Wethersfield. He died soon after and consequently anything we might say would only be conjecture.

We have come to this beautiful city to pay tribute to our ancestor who helped to pave the way for the establishment of a representative form of government whose constitution as a guarantee of the rights of property and the sacred rights of ordered liberty has become the admiration of the whole civilized world.

In our nation's development the members of our family have borne a conspicuous part not only in peace but also in war and these services will adorn the pages of history through all coming generations.

Lewis B. Foote, of Cleveland, before giving the address of welcome introduced to the relatives the different members of the committee who had ably assisted in perfecting the arrangements for the gathering, namely, Messrs. J. L. Foote, a grandson of Edwin Foote, George and Edwin Walter, twin grandsons, Mr. Floyd H. Foote, also a grandson, and Mr. M. F. Cutting, a great grandson. It was J. L. Foote, who took pains to provide the delicious golden bantam sweet corn which was picked on the morning of the reunion and served at the luncheon.

*Dear Cousin Friends of the Foote Family Association of America:*

I wish you to note that I address you as Cousin Friends advisably. Were I to say "Cousins and Friends," I might be addressing two separate groups and the

degree of friendship might be as remote as the degree of kinship; but not so in this happy gathering—the friendship exists, however remote the kinship.

I shall not long interrupt the pleasant and social contacts and ties which are being formed here and which are more important than any words of mine.

I presume all or nearly all of you trace your lineage by devious channels back to that Nathaniel Foote, who came to this country from England and settled in Connecticut about the year 1633. This being the case, it is proper to call your attention to the peculiar fitness of this place for a reunion of his descendants, for is not Cleveland the heart and soul of “Western Reserve” and is it not a real homecoming, if not to the state in which our common ancestor made his home, yet nevertheless to its namesake, the “New Connecticut,” as the Western Reserve was once called.

You are here upon the invitation of the Edwin Foote Family Association, which bids you welcome and who wishes you to feel the warmth of your friendship.

The softening influences of civilization and culture have changed in many ways from the sturdy pioneers, whom we are proud to claim as ancestors. I cannot imagine what one of our great-grandmothers several times removed would say if she were alive today and should meet one of her flapper descendants on the street. I trust we have not altogether outgrown the principles of honesty, of piety and of liberty which our ancestors had and which formed the backbone of our Republic.

It is such associations as these with such an historical background and with such common ties linking us to the past that are the means of not only strengthening the ties which bind us to each other, but of deepening our loyalty to the country which we love.

Our hope is that this reunion, the largest I believe in the history of the Association, may be the beginning and the inspiration of larger and more enthusiastic gatherings to come and that the friendships formed here may be continued and deepened by our closer association one with another.

It may not be amiss here to give you a brief history of the Edwin Foote Family Association.

It is composed of the descendants of Edwin Foote, my grandfather, who came to Ohio in 1820 and bought a farm of about 261 acres, extending from Schaaf Road to the Cuyahoga River, some two and one-half miles from here. Some of you had the opportunity this morning of viewing the site of Edwin Foote's original homestead.

At the time he came to Ohio from Connecticut this vicinity was largely woods, but promised to be good farming territory. For this reason he paid more per acre for his farm than he could have bought land in what is now the center of down town Cleveland.

Many of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren still live in this vicinity and it has been their custom for some fifty-four or fifty-five years to hold annual reunions. The first one was held at the home of Joel Foote at his old home on Schaaf Road, about fifty-four or fifty-five years ago, and these reunions have been held with very few interruptions ever since. They were for a time held on New Year's Day at different homes. I well recall the reunion of Jan. 1, 1877, fifty years ago, which was held at my father's home. So you see, our family gatherings are more than twice as old as yours. It is unfortunate that we have not a definite record of those early meetings. Such records become increasingly valuable as years go by and I predict that the Foote Family Association of America and the record of its gatherings will as the years go by mean more to each of you and will do much to cement our friendship for each other and for our country.

Responding to the address of welcome, Judge Harvey Foote Remington said:

*Relatives and Friends:*

We have been made most welcome today by our Cleveland kindred, and I assure them that we appreciate their hospitality.

The Foote family has not yet been represented in the presidency of our country, but there is here today plenty of material both male and female. We have had members of the family who have been eminent in the medical, legal and other professions; the army and navy have had a fair representation of Nathaniel Foote's descendants, and taking them all in all, they are a most likely and likable lot. It is very proper for me to call your attention to the fact that our presiding officer today served with great credit and distinction through several administrations as an assistant attorney-general of the United States, handling in a very efficient manner litigation of prime importance and aggregating millions of dollars. He is but a cross-section of the clan.

We have with us today in addition to the sturdy, good-looking and brainy men who are present, some charming and beautiful women who, as the case with some of the men, have not yet chosen their life partners; in future reunions would it not be a most interesting thing to relate that some young Lochinvar had come out of the West, East or South, and that here his fate was sealed; I assure you that as I look about me there is abundant material for just such an episode, and we must keep the Foote family tree ever blooming.

The Foote forebears who settled in the vicinity of our meeting place today selected a garden spot and their names will forever be linked with this section of this great city. I am glad they came here, we are all pleased to know that they prospered, and as a result of their coming and remaining and thriving, we have met with such a warm welcome today.

Motion was made and carried that the chair appoint a committee of three on resolutions, and a committee of three to recommend officers for the Association, and the chair appointed Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., Caroline Mitchel Griswold, Peru, Ind., and Milo T. Foote, Norwalk, Ohio, Committee on Resolutions, and J. Linsley Foote, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, Lena F. Adams, North Fairfield, Ohio, and Truman Sherman Foote, Cleveland, Ohio, a committee to recommend officers for the Association.

The Secretary reported on the genealogical work as follows:

Twenty years ago I published the "Foote History and Genealogy." It had taken years of preparation to compile this data. Since the publication I have continued the work of searching out many of the families whom we were unable to locate before. Everyone interested should see that all records not in Volume I are sent in.

Nathaniel Foote, the Historian, visited Colchester, England; where Nathaniel, the settler, lived before coming to America, several years ago, and in 1914 Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., made a visit and secured a copy of the record of the baptism of the two oldest children of our ancestor at St. James' Church and engaged Mr. George Rickword, Secretary of the Public Library at Colchester, to help trace the ancestry of Nathaniel, "the Settler."

April 12, 1927, Mrs. Foote and I made the journey to Colchester and visited St. James' Church. For the most part the church has been rebuilt but the Cloister at the back end and near the old Roman wall of the town is part of the original church.

The Colchester Castle has been restored. Colchester claims to be the oldest recorded town in England, and it is interesting to note that our Nathaniel was apprentice grocer for eight years and probably married and lived here until after his two oldest children were born and baptized at the St. James' Church.

In the British Museum at London, England, is a pedigree found at page 183, of book No. 5533. From this it would appear that "Robert Foote of Royston, late of Lincolnshire," was the father of Robert Foote, of Shalford (father of our Nathaniel), and also father of John Foote, grocer of London, the father of Sir Thomas Foote, Lord Mayor of London.

In the "Genealogical Gleanings in England," by H. F. Walters, Boston, 1901, Vol. 2, pp. 1276-7, is the will of Robert Foote, of Shalford. This will shows that Robert Foote, of Shalford (in the same county as Colchester), was the father of Nathaniel Foote, of Colchester, England, and Wethersfield, Conn., and that our Nathaniel was cousin to Sir Thomas Foote, of London.

The full text of these wills and documents will be published in the second volume of the "Foote History and Genealogy."

The Committee on Resolutions reported as follows:

*RESOLVED:—That the Foote Family Association of America avail itself of this opportunity to express its full appreciation and thanks for the kindly welcome and gracious hospitality extended to them by the Edwin Foote Association and to extend to them our congratulations and best wishes for their future.*

The Committee on Officers for the Association recommended the following persons and they were duly elected:

*President*—Judge Henry M. Foote, Washington, D. C.

*Vice-Presidents*—Harvey Foote Remington, Rochester, N. Y.; Louis B. Foote, Cleveland, Ohio.

*Historian*—Nathaniel Foote, New York, N. Y.

*Secretary-Treasurer*—Abram W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.

*Counselors*—Clayton H. Foote, Cleveland, Ohio; Harriet L. Howard, Sherburne, N. Y.; Elizur V. Foote, New York, N. Y.

The meeting closed with prayer by Doctor Blackburn.

ABRAM W. FOOTE, *Secretary.*

## EIGHTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The eighth meeting of the Foote Family Association of America was held at Branford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1930. An informal meeting was held at the Hotel Dunham at New Haven on the evening of Aug. 5. Many New Haven members of the family were present.

The meeting opened promptly at 11 A.M. August 6 at the Presbyterian Church at Branford, Pres. Henry M. Foote, of Washington, in the chair. The address of welcome was given by Wm. R. Foote, of Branford, and Judge Henry M. Foote responded. William R. Foote also gave many interesting facts regarding the settlement of Robert Foote, son of the settler, and his descendants at Branford. The Secretary read the financial report and same was accepted. He also gave a talk on our English ancestors and gave a description of Colchester, England, and what had been found there in regard to the Foote family. Edward M. Foote gave a very interesting talk on his work in the Far East. The Historian, Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., gave a talk on his trip to Colchester, England, and other interesting facts. Della M. Angel, of LaPorte, Ind., gave the greetings from the West.

The following officers were elected:

*President*—Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C.

*Vice-Presidents*—H. Foote Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.; Lewis B. Foote, of Cleveland, Ohio.

*Historian*—Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.

*Secretary-Treasurer*—Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

*Counselors*—Clayton H. Foote, of Cleveland, Ohio.; Harriet L. Howard, of Sherburne, N. Y.; Elizur V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.

A bountiful lunch was served to over one hundred in the church parlors.

As at other places that the Association has met, there was a key man at Branford that made the whole meeting go like clockwork; this man was Wallace H. Foote, of Branford, who was assisted by his charming wife and sister.

After the adjournment all were invited to their residence where tea was served and a picture taken. This ended another successful meeting of the family.



## NINTH MEETING of the FOOTE FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA

The ninth meeting of the Foote Family Association of America was held in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 5 and 6, 1931.

An informal reception was given at the D. A. R. house on the evening of Aug. 5. This building is the old Nathaniel Foote home built by Nathaniel Foote No. 25 in 1702. (See Vol. I, p. 16.) It was moved several years ago from the original location to its present site opposite the park and is a credit to all concerned.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Henry M. Foote, of Washington, D. C., at 11 A.M., Aug. 6, 1930. The address of welcome was given by Steven V. Brainard, of West Chester, and Judge Henry M. Foote responded in his usual graceful manner. The report of the Secretary-Treasurer was read and accepted. The Secretary reported that he intended to publish the second volume of the Foote History and Genealogy this coming year providing subscriptions warranted the money. Mr. Edward H. Foote, of New York, N. Y., made the principal address. The following officers were elected:

*President*—Edward H. Foote, of New York, N. Y.

*Vice-Presidents*—H. Foote Remington, of Rochester, N. Y.; Lewis B. Foote, of Cleveland, Ohio.

*Historian*—Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y.

*Secretary-Treasurer*—Abram W. Foote, of Middlebury, Vt.

*Counselors*—Elizur V. Foote, of New York, N. Y.; Wallace H. Foote, of Branford, Conn.; Annie Foote Miller, of Colchester, Conn.

At 1 P.M. a delicious dinner was served in the remodeled old town hall, the members of the Ladies' Aid Society being in charge. Mr. Standish, of the Wethersfield Chamber of Commerce, delivered a stirring after-dinner speech.

The success of the affair was largely due to the work of Mrs. Annie Foote Miller, of Colchester, who was assisted in making arrangements for the event by Mrs. Arthur H. Chapman, Mrs. Clarence H. Norton and Mrs. Robert S. Brown.

In 1934 the Foote Association will meet in Wethersfield, Conn., for a centennial celebration, when it will be the three hundredth anniversary of Nathaniel Foote's settling in Wethersfield.

Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., No. 3300, visited England in 1914 and spent considerable time tracing the ancestry of Nathaniel

Foote, the settler. He has embodied the result of his visit in the following statement :

In 1897 there was published in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, abstracts of the wills of some fifteen members of the Foote family in England, being two installments of Waters' "Genealogical Gleanings in England." They appear in Vol. 51, pp. 133 to 140 and 249 to 252.

These abstracts were reprinted in Waters' book, "Genealogical Gleanings in England," Vol. 2, pp. 1274-1285.

In commenting upon these wills Waters says (p. 1284), "I would suggest also that the Nathaniel Foote, of Watertown, may have been another of the sons of Robert Foote, of Shalford." The Nathaniel Foote he refers to is the immigrant who came to Boston and Watertown some time before 1633, the year he took the oath of freeman, as appears by the Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. He was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn., and is called "The Settler" in Goodwin's "Foote Genealogy" (1849), and in the "Foote Family History of Abram W. Foote" (1907). From what part of England he came has not been definitely known. Goodwin says it was not known, and Abram W. Foote in his book says that the tradition is that he came from "Shalford in Colchester." (*Sic.*)

I have recently secured satisfactory evidence that he resided in Colchester in the County of Essex before coming to this country, and that he was the son of Robert Foote, of Shalford, in the same county, and first cousin of Sir Thomas Foote, who was Lord Mayor of London in 1649-50. I visited Colchester in July, 1914, and with the assistance of Mr. George Rickword, F. R. His. Soc., Librarian and Secretary of the Public Library of Colchester, an experienced genealogist, I found the record in St. James' Parish Church, Colchester, of the baptism of Nathaniel Foote's two eldest children as follows:

January 14, 1617, Elizabeth Foot ye daughter of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth his wife.

March 5, 1619, Nathaniel Foot ye sonne of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.

(By our present reckoning these dates would be 1618 and 1620, respectively.)

The outbreak of the great war prevented a continuation of my search in 1914. In 1919 I employed Mr. Rickword to make a further search with the result that he has sent me an abstract of the record of the apprenticeship agreement of our Nathaniel Foote from the Court Rolls of the Borough of Colchester as follows:

"Nathaniel Foote aged 16 years, son of Robert Foot of Shalford in Com. Essex yeoman doth put himself apprentice to Samuel Croylye of Colchester, aforesaid grocer and Free Burgess from the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel last past for the term of eight years. Dated 21 Sept. V James I (1608). Sealed and delivered in the presence of me Robert Foot and of me George Lumpkin."

According to Goodwin's book our Nathaniel died in 1644, aged about fifty-one years. If that was his age, then he was either fifteen or sixteen in September, 1608, depending on whether his birthday came before or after September.

Goodwin gives the dates of birth of Nathaniel's two eldest children as, Elizabeth about 1616 and Nathaniel about 1620. The records seem to fully identify our Nathaniel as the son, of that name, of Robert to whom the legacy of forty pounds is given, payable when he became four and twenty years of age. This will of Robert's is found on page 1278, Vol. 2, of Waters' "Genealogical Gleanings." It was made Jan. 27, 1608, and probated Feb. 15, 1608. In September of the same year his son, Nathaniel, was apprenticed as a lad of sixteen years to a grocer at Colchester

for eight years, or until 1616, when he would become twenty-four. At the latter age his legacy of forty pounds was to be paid to him by his brother, Robert. His marriage to Elizabeth Deming, sister of John Deming (one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.), must have taken place as early as 1615, if Goodwin is right as to the date (about 1616) of the birth of his eldest child, Elizabeth. The date of her baptism (Jan. 14, 1617) may indicate the marriage to have been in 1616. Mr. Rickword was not able to find any record of this marriage at Colchester, nor of the place of residence in England of the Demings. Goodwin says that all of Nathaniel's seven children were born in England, except, perhaps, the youngest, who was Rebecca, born about 1634, as Nathaniel took the oath of freeman here in 1633, she was born here. As to the other children no record has been found at Colchester of the baptism of any, except of the two eldest, Elizabeth and Nathaniel. This may indicate that the family had left Colchester before the birth of the third child, Mary, in 1623. If so, it seems probable that he continued in the business of grocer with some of his relatives engaged in that business in London. It appears from the wills of Elizabeth Brooke, widow, of London, proved July 28, 1599 (*Waters' "Gleanings,"* p. 1275) and from the wills of Robert Foote, of Shalford, p. 1276, and of John Foote, citizen and grocer, of London, proved Dec. 4, 1616, p. 1277, that Robert and John were brothers and that they married sisters, daughters of said Elizabeth Brooke, named, respectively, Joan and Margaret. On page 1285 Waters sets out a pedigree found in the British Museum, which states that the father of John was Robert Foote, of Royston, "Descended out of Lincolnshire." I examined this paper at the British Museum, having found it at page 183 of book 5533, being "Book of Pedigrees and Arms of London families from the visitation of Surry in 1662." Sir Thomas Foote, son of John, was then alive, for he lived to be ninety-six and died Oct. 12, 1687 (p. 1281). No doubt the information as to the name of his Grandfather Robert and as to his descent out of Lincolnshire, came from Sir Thomas.

That Robert Foote, of Shalford, father of our Nathaniel, and John Foote, citizen and grocer, of London, father of Sir Thomas Foote, were brothers appears from the will of Robert (p. 1276) in which he names his "well beloved brother John Foote, of London, grocer," to be one of the supervisors and assistants of his executor.

In sending me abstracts of the record of some of the Foote wills on Feb. 23, 1920, Mr. Rickword writes, "It can be taken as definitely established that Sir Thomas Foote, Lord Mayor of London, was the nephew of your Robert Foote, of Shalford, and first cousin to Nathaniel. From his second daughter the Earls of Huntingdon, a very ancient peerage is directly descended as was the extinct Earldom of Scarsdale. From the eldest daughter came Arthur Onslow, the greatest Speaker of the House of Commons, ancestors of the present Earl Onslow, who owns property in Colchester, dating back to the XVII century. From his Cutts granddaughter, the present Lord Lieutenant of Essex, Lord Lambourne, a frequent visitor to Colchester, is directly descended."

Among the wills abstracted and sent to me by Mr. Rickword, not included in the collection made by Waters in his "Genealogical Gleanings," is one of John Foote, of Royston, tallowchandler, without date, but probated July 18, 1558, as follows:

"Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Noodles 34.

"Abstract of the will of John Foote of 'Reston,' Tallowchandler, not dated.

"I bequeath unto the Church of Royston 20s.

"I will that Helen my wife shall have all my lands and tenements in Royston or elsewhere, during her life, keeping the same in due reparation, as I am bound by

the leases thereof; and all my children shall be at the finding and ordering of the said Helen, so long as she shall enjoy the said tenements.

"I bequeath four score pounds equally to be divided among all my children.

"To Maud Smythe my servant six pounds, thirteen shilling, four pence to her marriage.

"The three pounds that my brother Foote oweth me shall be given to his two eldest children.

"I bequeath to my wife's brother Richard Warren the younger and to her Uncle John Jenawaye of Stooone, 40s a piece for their pains.

"To my wife all the rest of my goods not herein before bequeathed.

"If my wife shall marry, her husband shall put in sufficient bonds to the said Richard Warren and John Jenawaye for the payment of my children's portions; otherwise the said Richard and John shall enter, taking all the profits thereof, and pay one-half to my wife, and bestow the rest in the keeping of my children.

"I give to Robert Foote, my son, a goblet, feather bed and bedding.

"To John Foote, my son, a silver salt, feather bed and bedding.

"To Aves Foote, my daughter, and Elizabeth Foote, my daughter to each, three of my best spoons, and a feather bed and bedding.

"All the rest of my goods, to my wife, whom I make my executrix.

"Witness: William Meese, citizen and grocer of London, John Jenawaye, Nicholas Warreyn of Bassingbourn, Richard Warreyn of Bassingbourn.

"Proved 18 July 1558 by the executrix named."

In the opinion of Mr. Rickword this John was a brother of Robert the grandfather of Sir Thomas and of our Nathaniel, the emigrant. Abstracts were also sent me of the record of other Foote wills, the makers of which may or may not be of the same blood, as follows:

1. Will of Johane Foote, of Melford, in the Diocese of Norwich, dated Dec. 16, 1517, and proved Dec. 16, 1518. Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Aylofffe 12. She was a widow of Geffrey.

2. Will of Geffrey Foote, of Milford, clothmaker, dated Nov. 27, 1512, proved Nov. 14, 1514, P. C. C., Felplace 34.

3. Will of John Foote, of Melford, dated Mar. 31, 1516, and proved Apr. 23, 1516, P. C. C., Holder 16.

These Melford wills were made by devout Catholics who each made liberal gifts to the clergy and masses and prayers.

The following extracts from the Shalford Parish Registers were also sent me:

#### BAPTISMS

Joseph, son of Robert Foote, was baptized xviii Sept., 1609.

Anne, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized xviii Oct., 1610.

Mary, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized xxix Oct., 1612.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized vi Jan., 1614-15.

Dorcas, daughter of Joseph Foote, was baptized xviii Aug., 1616.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized vii Mar., 1618-19.

Leonard, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized ix Nov., 1621.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized xi July, 1624.

Robert, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, was baptized xix Oct., 1627.

Joseph, son of Leonard and Anne Foote, was baptized xxv Jan., 1645-46.

Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard and Jane Foote, was baptized xxvii May, 1669.



A RESIDENCE, SHALFORD, ENGLAND



VILLAGE STREET, SHALFORD, ENGLAND



ST. JAMES' CHURCH, COLCHESTER, ENGLAND



CLOISTER OF ST. JAMES' CHURCH, COLCHESTER, ENGLAND

## BURIALS

Robert Foote was buried xvi Feb., 1608-09.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Foote, was buried iii Sept., 1615.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Foote, buried xix July, 1624.

Joseph Foote, husband to Anne Foote, now his widow, was buried Sept., 1639.

Anne Foote, widow, was buried xxvi Jan., 1644-45.

Elizabeth Foote, daughter of Leonard and Anne, buried i Apr., 1664.

John Hewes and Mary Foote were married together xiii day of February, 1602-03.

I am informed that the Parish Registers of Wethersfield, for this period, have become lost. The Richard Rogers, "Preacher of God His Word," to whom Robert Foote, of Shalford, bequeathed 20s, was the celebrated Puritan Divine (1550-1618) of Wethersfield in Essex. (See Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. 49, p. 183.)

The book entitled "Lieutenant Joshua Howes, a New England Pioneer," by Eben Putnam, contains a chapter on the Foote family, also a partial pedigree which shows John Foote, citizen and grocer of London, born at Royston, and Robert Foote, of Shalford in Essex, to be brothers. It also shows Robert Foote, of London, grocer, whose will was probated in 1646, abstract of which is set out on page 1280, Vol. 2 of Waters' "Genealogical Gleanings," to be a son of said Robert Foote, of Shalford. There is also set out in this pedigree descendants of the following children of said Robert Foote, of Shalford, *viz.*, Robert Foote, of London, grocer; Mary, who married John Hewes, of Royston; and Joshua, citizen and ironmonger, of London, later of Roxbury, Mass., 1650, who died at Providence, R. I., in 1655, leaving as his children, Samuel, of London, merchant, Joshua, of London, ironmonger, Caleb, of Boston, 1648, of London, 1657, and Elizabeth, wife of William Sheldon, of London, draper. Said pedigree also shows the following descendants of Mary Foote, wife of John Hewes, *viz.*, Jonathan Hewes, Joshua Hewes, died 1676 in Boston, Mass.

Elizabeth, wife of Ralph Hemenway, of Roxbury, Mass., Phoebe, wife of Richard Gorde, of Roxbury, and five other daughters. It also shows the grandchildren of Robert Foote, grocer of London, son of Robert Foote, of Shalford.

I have been furnished with a copy of this pedigree, but have had no opportunity to examine the book itself.

(Signed) NATHANIEL FOOTE.

Nathaniel Foote, of New York, N. Y., No. 5561, visited Colchester, England, after Judge Nathaniel Foote, of Rochester, N. Y., and furnished the pictures from Roiston that appear in this book.

April 12, 1927, Mrs. Foote and I made the journey to Colchester, England, and visited St. James' Church. For the most part the church has been rebuilt but the Cloister at the back end and near the old Roman wall of the town is part of the original church. There is little doubt that Elizabeth and Nathaniel, children of Nathaniel, the settler, were baptized on this spot.

The Colchester Castle has been restored. Colchester claims to be the oldest recorded town in England, and it is interesting to note that our Nathaniel was apprentice grocer for eight years and probably married and lived here until after his two oldest children were born and baptized at the St. James' Church. As we walked over the castle we could not help

feeling that Nathaniel Foote, the settler, once passed through the same portals.

WILL OF ROBERT FOOTE, FATHER OF NATHANIEL FOOTE, THE SETTLER

Robert Foote, of Shalford, Essex, yeoman, 27 Jan., 1608, proved 15 Feb., 1608. To the poor in the parish twenty shillings. To the poor in Wethersfield twenty shillings. To my well beloved wife Joane, during her natural life, all such yearly rent as to me is reserved out of my lease of certain tenements which I hold for divers years yet enduring by the grant of Sir Robert Chester, knight, and lying and being in the town of Royston, the yearly rent whereof to me reserved is at this present eight pounds. I give her also one annuity of four pounds to be paid during her natural life to my son Robert. To my son James fifty pounds. To son Daniel forty pounds at four and twenty. The same each to sons Nathaniel, Francis, and Joshua at like ages. To daughter Elizabeth Foote forty pounds at day of marriage or at age of thirty. To son Joseph my lease and term of years in a certain hop-ground called Plomley which I hold by lease from Mr. Josyas Clarke and ——— his wife. Other gists to him. Certain household stuff to wife. Elizabeth Ormes my maidservant. ——— Tibbet, the wife of William Tibbet, five shillings in recompence of her pains she hath taken with me. To Mr. Richard Rogers preacher of God his Word twenty shillings. The wife of George Elsing. Thomas Cott. To my son Robert my free tenement or mansion house wherein I now inhabit, with the land, etc. and the stock of hop poles upon the ground, he to pay the legacies, etc. The residue of my goods etc. to all my children. If it happen my daughter Mary Hewes to be departed then her part to be paid to her children. For the execution of this will I do ordain, nominate and appoint my well beloved son Robert Foote to be my sole executor and I do desire my well beloved brother John Foote of London grocer and my son in law John Hewes of Royston to be supervisors and assistants to my executors. Dorset, 21.—(Taken from "Genealogical Gleanings in England," by Henry F. Waters. Boston, 1901. Vol. 2, pp. 1276-77.)

Also taken from same pages (1276) :

Robert Foote of Shalford, Essex, yeoman, 27 Jan., 1608, had wife Joan, sons Robert, James, Daniel, Nathaniel, Francis, Joshua, Joseph and daughter Elizabeth. Robert had a brother John, a grocer in London, d. Nov., 1616, who had children John, Thomas, Samuel, Elizabeth and three others. His widow was Margaret, d. 1634. He was b. at Royston, in Cambridgeshire. Robert left 20 shillings to the poor "in Wethersfield."

Robert Foote, of Royston, dau. descended out of Lincolnshire.

John Foote, of London, grocer, m. Margaret, dau. of ——— Brooke, of London; b. at Royston.

Sir Thomas Foote, of London, m. Elizabeth Motte, of London; sheriff 1643 and afterwards lord mayor 1649, knight and baronet 1660.

From the "Hewes Genealogy" entitled "Lieut. Joshua Hewes and Some of His Descendants," by Eben Putnam, Wellesley Farms, Mass., 1913.

Robert Foote, of Royston.

Children:

- (1) John; b. Royston, lived London, Eng., will 1616; m. 1581, Margaret, dau. of John and Elizabeth Brooke, of London, had two and more children.



## (2) Robèrt.

Robert Foote (Robert) lived Shalford, Essex, Eng., will 1609; m. Joane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Broöke, of London.

Children:

- (1) Robert, lived London, Eng., will 1646.
- (2) Mary; m. John Hewes, of Royston. They had nine children, including Joshua Hewes, of Roxbury, Mass., ancestor of the Hewes, Huse, Hughes family in America.
- (3) Elizabeth.
- (4) Joseph, lived Shalford, Essex, Eng.
- (5) James, lived London, Eng., ironmonger.
- (6) Nathaniel, the settler (Robert<sup>1</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>), of Watertown, Mass., 1634; later of Wethersfield, Conn.
- (7) Francis.
- (8) Daniel.
- (9) Joshua, ironmonger, lived London, Eng., lived Roxbury, Mass., 1650; d. Providence, R. I., 1655; m. Elizabeth, had four children who evidently were all of London, Eng., and did not come to America.  
John Brooke, lived London, Eng., leather seller; m. Elizabeth Whetman.  
Children:
  - (1) Margaret; m. John Foote, of London; son of Robert Foote, of Royston, and brother of Robert Foote, of Shalford.
  - (2) Joane; m. Robert Foote, of Shalford, son of Robert Foote, of Royston, and brother of John Foote, of London.
  - (3) Thomas; lived London, Eng., haberdasher, will 1625.

In the British Museum is a pedigree found at p. 183 of Book 5533 of the British Museum, being "Book of Pedigrees and Arms of London Families from the Visitation of Surrey in 1662," one of the Harleian Society publications, of which a copy is printed in Vol. II, "Genealogical Gleanings," p. 1285.

From this it would appear that Robert Foote, of Royston, "Descended out of Lineonss," was the father of Robert Foote, of Shalford. His son, John Foote, the grocer of London, was the brother referred to by Robert Foote, of Shalford, in his will. Thus it is clearly demonstrated that the various members of the Foote family whose wills were abstracted by Waters and are printed in Volume II of the "Genealogical Gleanings" at pp. 1274-1285, are of our family, including Sir Thomas Foote, who was Lord Mayor of London in 1649, who was a nephew of our Robert Foote, of Shalford, and first cousin of Nathaniel Foote, the settler.

This Sir Thomas Foote was buried in the parish church of All Saints at West Ham, now a part of the City of London. He lived to the great age of ninety-six years. In the church is erected a very pretentious monument to his memory, containing the following inscription:

Near to this place  
 lyes interred the body of  
 Sir THOMAS FOOT, Kt. and Bart.  
 Late Alder. & Lord Mayor of London  
 in the year of our Lord 1650  
 who departed this life the 12th day  
 of October, 1688,  
 and in the 96th year of his age.  
 Together with the body of Dame  
 Elizabeth, his wife, who departed  
 this life the 6th day of Oct., 1667  
 in the 74th year of her age.  
 They had foure daughters.  
 The first was married to St.  
 JOHN CUTLER of LONDON, Kt. and Bart.  
 The second to Sr. ARTHUR ONSLOW,  
 of CLANDON in ye Coun; of Surrey  
 Barronet.  
 The third to Sir JOHN LEWIS of  
 LEDSTONE in the County of York,  
 Knight and Barronet.  
 The fourth to Sr. FRANCIS ROLLE,  
 of TUDERLY in HAMPSHIRE,  
 Knight.

Near the top of the Monument is a copy of the armourial bearings of the family.



JUDGE HENRY M. FOOTE, 3103  
President of the Foote Family Association, 1930-31  
(See pages 439 and 440)



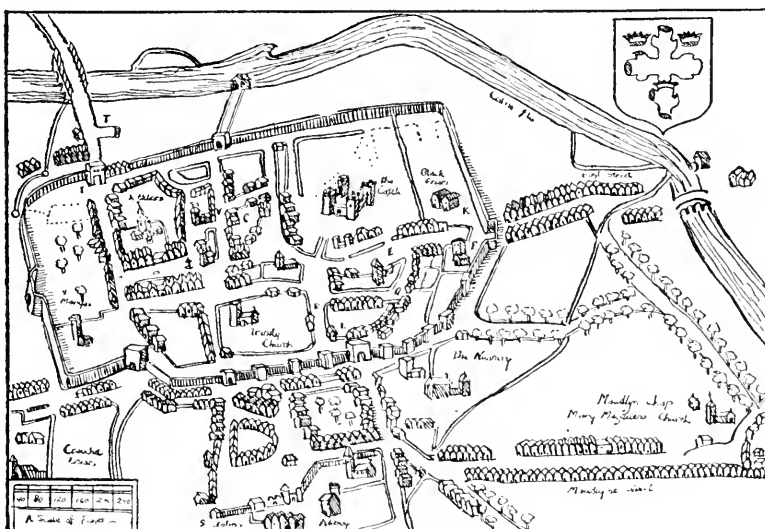
COLCHESTER CASTLE, COLCHESTER, ENGLAND



WETHERSFIELD, ENGLAND

## BRIEF ACCOUNT OF COLCHESTER CASTLE

The Castle at Colchester, a royal fortress, was built about 1080 by William the Conqueror. The original building comprised outworks, ramparts, a fortified gateway (presumably with drawbridge), and a ditch or moat, with palisades. All that now remains consists of the ruined "Keep," of large proportions and great strength. This Keep is much larger than any existing Norman Keep, having an area of 17,000 feet, against 11,136, the area of the White Tower of London, and 9,300 feet, the area of Norwich Castle Keep.



MAP OF COLCHESTER, 1610

SHOWING THE KEEP AND FORTIFIED OUTWORKS ON THE SOUTH SIDE,  
ALSO THE TOWN WALL AND GATES OF THE TOWN

The walls of Colchester Castle (Keep) were originally more than twice their present height, and the towers at the corners were over 100 feet high. The two upper floors of the Keep have gone. They included a fine Chapel, beneath which was the Crypt, now used as the Colchester Museum. The Castle was built largely of Roman material—septaria and tiles, found in abundance in Colchester in Norman times, as evidenced by their similar use in the Norman Priory Church of St. Botolph, Holy Trinity Church Tower, and other old churches in the Borough. The Castle is built on the site of a large Roman building, presumed to have been the forum of the Roman town. These Roman remains are what are

now called the vaults under the Castle. They have been cleared and can be inspected.

The design of Colchester Keep so closely resembles the design of the White Tower of London, built at about the same date, that it is presumed to have been constructed from the designs of the same Norman architect, Gundulf, Bishop of Rochester.

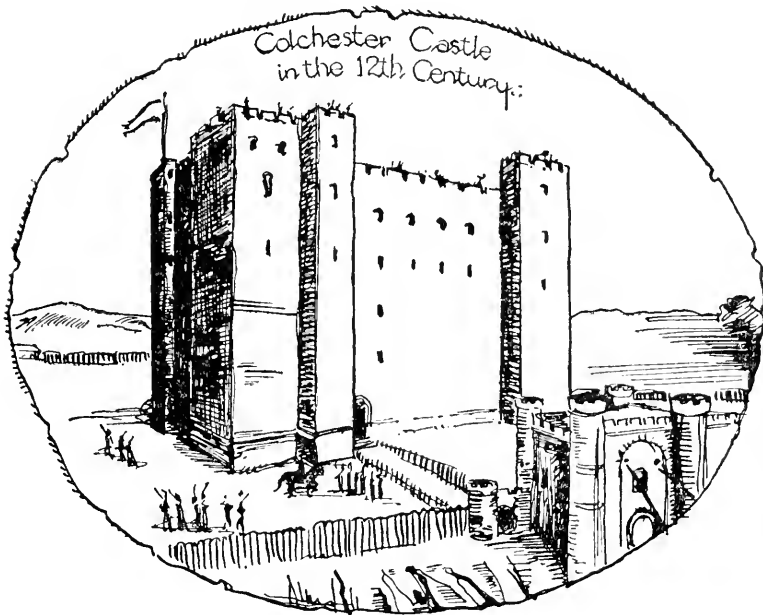
In 1091 William Rufus granted the Custody of Colchester Castle (and of the town itself) to his dapifer or steward, Eudo de Rye, a Norman baron, of great possessions and honorable repute. The Castle remained Crown property until the time of the Commonwealth, and was granted by the Crown to various personages. At times these grants were confirmed to their descendants as a hereditary privilege. Amongst the distinguished constables of the Castle or Castellans, were members of the families of St. Clare, De Vere, Lanvalei, De Burgh, D'Arcy, the Macwilliams of Stambourne Hall (temp. Elizabeth and later) and their successors at Stambourne, the Stanhopes. The Stanhopes were the last to hold the property by Royal Grant, though Charles I granted the "reversion" of it to James Hay, Earl of Carlisle, who, however, never gained possession.

The Bishops of London were (at an early date) Castellans for a short term. The so-called "Good Duke Humphrey" (Duke of Gloucester, son of Henry IV) held the Castle from 1404 to 1447. Queen Margaret of Anjou succeeded him and held the Castle from about 1447 to 1461. Sir John Lenthall, lawyer, son of the Speaker of the House of Commons, by devious methods secured possession in Commonwealth days, and sold it in 1656 to another "Clerk in Chancery," Sir James Northfolk, of Cranbrook House, Ilford, who made a bad bargain, for he was subsequently obliged to pay a further £2,575 to extinguish Lord Stanhope's life-interest.

In 1683 Sir James Northfolk, an unworthy owner, sold the Castle to a still more dangerous possessor, John Wheely, who "convenanted to destroy the buildings and to sell the materials" (*Hist. and Antiquities of Colchester Castle*, 1883). Wheely, finding the work of destruction unprofitable, sold the Castle (after much damage) to Sir Isaac Rebow, whose grandson, Charles Chamberlain Rebow, promptly sold it to Mary Webster, widow. She gave it to her daughter and her son-in-law, Charles Gray. Charles Gray was M. P. for Colchester from 1741 till his death in 1782. His wife (Mary Webster's daughter) was widow of Ralph Creffield, of the Holly Trees. On the death of Charles Gray (without issue) in 1782, the Castle reverted to James Round, of Birch Hall, who had married the daughter and heiress of Peter Creffield. This James Round was great-grandfather of the Rev. James T. Round, of the Holly Trees, father of the late Rt. Hon. James Round, of Birch Hall. In order that

the Castle might become the property of the Town of Colchester, in connection with the Borough War Memorial Scheme, Capt. Charles Round, son of the Rt. Hon. James Round, consented to dispose of the Castle and the property adjacent, and, thanks to the generous gift of Viscount Cowdray, this purchase was completed during the year 1920, and the Castle is now the possession of the Colchester Town Council.

Colchester Castle was probably visited by many early English sovereigns. King John stayed there on at least five occasions, 1203, 1205, 1209, and 1212 (on this visit a tun of musk wine was sent for his use), and 1214. In 1216 the Castle was besieged by Savaric de Maullon "the Bloody," acting on John's behalf against the Barons and their French allies. It was evacuated by the French by arrangement on Mar. 24, 1216. Later in that year, however, it was surrendered, for a brief period only, to Prince Louis of France.



In 1420, when Duke Humphrey was Constable, his Deputy, William Bardolf, is reported to have suddenly seized the Bailiffs and honorable men of Colchester, and their wives, and imprisoned them in the Castle. This seems to have been due to the townspeople asserting a right to walk on the Castle "terrace" and other domains. The sequel is not recorded.

Later the Castle became a county prison. It was so used for Protestants martyred in the time of Queen Mary. At the Siege of Colchester

(1648) the Castle was ruinous, and was not of any military importance. Sir Chas. Lucas, Sir Geo. Lisle, and Sir Bernard Gascoyne, Royalist leaders, were placed in the Castle dungeon after being sentenced to death on the surrender of the town. The two former were shot just outside the Castle walls on the evening of Aug. 28, 1648. In 1653 many Dutch sailors, prisoners of war, were incarcerated in the Castle. James Parnel, Quaker, zealot and martyr, was prisoner here in 1655. His death in the Castle seems to have been accelerated by brutal treatment and neglect. In the eighteenth century and during the first half of the nineteenth the Castle continued to be a county prison and the weekly Petty Sessional Courts of the Lexden and Winstree County Justices were held in the Castle.



I. ROBERT FOOTE, of Royston, near Colchester, England, our oldest Foote ancestor that we have any accurate knowledge of and grandfather of Nathaniel Foote, the settler.

- II. i. JOHN FOOTE, m. Margaret Brooke; IV-V.
- III. ii. ROBERT FOOTE, m. Joane Brooke; VI-X-XIV.

II. JOHN FOOTE, citizen and grocer of London. Will 1616; b. at Royston; m. 1581 to Margaret Brooke. Will 1634, of St. Benets Grace Church, London.

- IV. i. SAMUEL, citizen and grocer of London.
- V. ii. SIR THOMAS, m. Elizabeth Boddicott; XV-XVIII.

III. ROBERT FOOTE, Shalford, Essex. Will 1608-09. Names dau. Mary Hewes, son-in-law John Hewes, of Royston. Brother John Foote, of London. To the poor of Wethersfield, Essex. Had property in Royston. He m. Joane Brooke, dau. of John Brooke, of London, probably a member of the Leatherseller Co.; m. 2nd, Elizabeth ———. She survived her husband. London, 1599.

- VI. i. ROBERT, m. Elizabeth; XIX-XXI.
- VII. ii. MARY, m. 1602 to John Hewes, of Royston; he d. 1621.

- (1) JONATHAN HEWES.
- (2) JOSHUA HEWES, d. 1676, in Boston, Mass.
- (3) ELIZABETH, wife of Ralph Hemenway, of Roxbury, New England.
- (4) PHEBE HEWES, wife of Richard Gorde, of Roxbury.
- (5) MARY HEWES.
- (6) HESTER HEWES.
- (7) SARAH HEWES.
- (8) LYDIA HEWES.
- (9) ANNA HEWES.

- VIII. iii. ELIZABETH.
- IX. iv. JOSEPH, Shalford, Essex, England.
- X. v. JAMES, of London, ironmonger.
- XI. vi. NATHANIEL, of Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn., our ancestor No. 1.
- XII. vii. FRANCIS.
- XIII. viii. DANIEL.
- XIV. ix. JOSHUA, m. Elizabeth; XXII-XXV.

V. SIR THOMAS FOOTE, d. 1687, aged 96. Citizen and grocer of London. Lord mayor 1649. Created a baronet 1660; m. 1625 to Elizabeth, widow of Augustine Boddicott.

- XV. i. MARY, m. Sir Arthur Onslow; he d. 1688.
- (1) RICHARD ONSLOW, first Baron Onslow; b. 1654; speaker of the House of Commons; lord of the Treasury; chancellor; m. Elizabeth; dau. of Sir Henry Tulse.
  - (a) THOMAS, Lord Onslow.
  - (b) ARTHUR ONSLOW, speaker of the House of Commons.
- (2) MARY ONSLOW, wife of Sir Robert Reeve.
- (3) CATHERINE, wife of Sir William Clarke.
- (4) ELIZABETH ONSLOW.
- (5) HENRY ONSLOW.
- (6) ARTHUR ONSLOW.
- (7) FOOTE ONSLOW, commissioner of excise.

- XVI. ii. PRISCILLA, m. 1654 to Francis Rolle, son of Lord Chief Justice Henry Rolle.
- XVII. iii. ELIZABETH, m. Sir John Cutler, citizen and grocer of London.
- XVIII. iv. SARAH, m. Sir John Lewis; d. 1761. Master of the Ironmongers Co., 1657. His sister Isabella Lewis, m. Nathaniel Newdigate, formerly of Boston, N. E., and her son Nathaniel settled in Rhode Island. See Waters' "Gleanings," Vol. II. She m. 2nd, Denzil Onslow, brother of Sir Arthur.
- (1) ELIZABETH LEWIS, m. Theophilus Hastings, Earl of Huntington.
- (2) MARY LEWIS, m. Robert Leak, Earl of Scarsdale.
- VI. ROBERT FOOTE, of London, grocer. Will 1645-46; m. Elizabeth ———.
- XIX. i. JOHN, left issue.
- XX. ii. SAMUEL; XXVI-XXIX.
- XXI. iii. ROBERT, of London, merchant. Will 1713-14. Devised £2,000 to sons of sister, Elizabeth Goddard, in New England.
- XIV. JOSHUA, citizen and ironmonger of London. Of Roxbury, Mass., 1650; d. in Providence, R. I., 1655; m. Elizabeth, who survived her husband.
- XXII. i. SAMUEL, of London, merchant.
- XXIII. ii. JOSHUA, of London, ironmonger.
- XXIV. iii. CALEB, of Boston, 1648, of London, 1657.
- XXV. iv. ELIZABETH, wife of William Sheldon, of London, draper.
- XX. SAMUEL, m. ———, of London; ironmonger.
- XXVI. i. SAMUEL, of London, merchant. Will 1710.
- XXVII. ii. SARAH, m. 1662, William Lambert.
- XXVIII. iii. PHEBE, m. 1662, Sir Michael Heneage. Others—See Waters' "Gleanings," Vol. II.

The above is taken from Lieut. Joshua Hewes' Records.

#### FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

1. NATHANIEL FOOTE, the settler, XI in the above records and, as noted, cousin to Sir Thomas Foote, lord mayor of London.

#### SECOND GENERATION

2. i. ELIZABETH. For descendants of Elizabeth Foote and Josiah Churchill reference is made to the "Churchill Family," beginning with page 323, "The Churchills in Connecticut." We are only printing records not found in the "Churchill Genealogy" as there is no record of Hannah's<sup>3</sup> family. Also the family of Annie Denning (page 327), granddau. of Joseph<sup>5</sup> is not recorded.
- (3) HANNAH CHURCHILL, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 1, 1644; d. at Wallingford, Conn., about 1689; m. Samuel Royce, son of Robert and Mary (Sims) Royce, Jan. 9, 1667.
- (a) ROBERT ROYCE, b. Jan. 21, 1669; m. Mary Porter, b. 1677, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Grovis) Porter.

- (b) JOSIAH ROYCE, b. Feb. 14, 1670; m. Elizabeth Parker, Dec. 12, 1695.
- (c) SAMUEL ROYCE, b. 1672; m. Hannah Benedict, Mar. 24, 1693.
- (d) ABIGAIL ROYCE, b. July 26, 1680; m. John Austin.
- (f) DEBORAH ROYCE, b. Sept. 9, 1683; m. Thomas Mix.
- (g) ISAAC ROYCE, b. Mar. 10, 1688; m. Mary Benedict.
6. v. FRANCES.
- (2) (c) ELIZABETH NORTHAM, b. Apr. 1, 1680; m. William Roberts.
- (i) SAMUEL ROBERTS, b. Feb. 8, 1705; m. May 5, 1736, to Mary Treadway.
- (A) SARAH ROBERTS, m. Soloman Whitney, Nov. 27, 1755. Ch.: Solomon Whitney, Jr., m. Mary Marshall. Ch.: Sally Whitney, m. Oliver Lawrence Augenine. Ch. Harriet Augenine, m. James Hour. Ch.: George Hour, m. Charlotte Ralph. Ch.: Frances Hour, m. Jacob Calvin Johnson. Ch.: Marion Johnson, b. 1903.
- (3) MERCY DICKINSON, m. Joseph Chamberlain, of Colchester, Conn.
- (a) WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1689; m. 1711 to Sara Day.
- (i) WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1712; m. 1st, Lydia Treadway. Ch. Amasa Chamberlain, b. 1748; m. 1772 to Molly Brisco, b. 1757; d. 1822. Ch.: Warren Chamberlain, b. 1779; m. 1779 to Polly Phelps, b. 1788; d. 1832. Ch.: Jason Chamberlain, b. 1810; m. 1831 to Sarah Holmes. Ch.: Mary Chamberlain, b. 1832; m. 1849 to Capt. George Womack. Ch.: Sarah Womack, m. 1870 to William Armstrong. Ch.: Elizabeth Armstrong, m. Eugene H. Ray, Louisville, Ky.

## THIRD GENERATION

## 14. ii. SARAH.

- (2) SARAH CURTIS<sup>4</sup>, b. June 11, 1685; m. 1st, Isaac Cook; he d.; m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1712 to Caleb Lewis, b. Oct. 15, 1691.
- (a) ICHABOD LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1718; m. Esther Hall, b. Apr. 24, 1729, dau. of Caleb and Esther (Humphrey) Hall.
- (i) ESTHER LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1756.
- (ii) SARAH LEWIS<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1756; m. Dec. 17, 1773 to Charles Hall, b. Nov. 12, 1757, son of Asahel and Sarah (Parmalee) Hall.
- (A) SARAH HALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1789; m. 1810 to Orrin Rice, b. 1785.
- (A1) EDWARD HALL RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1811; m. Martha Sutherland. Ch.: Charles, Fred and Fannie Rice, all dead.
- (A2) SARAH JEANNETTE RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1813; d. unm. 1869.
- (A3) ORRIN RICE, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. 1838 to Josephine Gabadam, d. 1840; m. 2nd, 1842, Myra Kent; d. Dec. 27, 1898; he d. June, 1892. Ch.: Josephine Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. 1840; m. Oscar Wilson. Ch.: Arthur Rice Wilson<sup>10</sup>. Cora Wilson<sup>10</sup>. Ernest Hope Wilson<sup>10</sup>. Arthur Hall Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. 1843; m. Jennie Swaub. Ch.: Vennie Mynette Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875. Lewis Arthur Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1877. Henry Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1877. Ethel Frances Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881. Lottie Augusta

- Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. 1845; m. 1866 to John M. Rice. Ch.: John Orrin Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1868; d. 1872. Charlotte Malvina Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1870; unm. Helen Alma Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1874; unm. Myra Kent Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1877; m. Dr. Joseph Q. Welch, dentist. Harry Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881; d. 1922. Irene Elizabeth Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1884; m. 1910 to W. Lloyd Weber. Ch.: Alice Irene Weber<sup>11</sup>, b. Carthage, N. M., 1911. William Lloyd Weber<sup>11</sup>, b. Parson, N. M., 1913. John Rice Weber<sup>11</sup>, b. Ft. Stanton, N. M., 1915; Mary Edith Weber<sup>11</sup>, b. Ft. Stanton, N. M., 1918. Robert Charles Weber<sup>11</sup>, b. Ft. Bayan, N. M., 1922. Orinda Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. 1847; unm.; d. Apr. 17, 1917. George Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849. Edward Myron Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1852; m. 1881, Ida Hicks; res., Long Beach, Wash. Ch.: Anna Louise Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1882; m. Carlton Gilbert. Ch.: Ruth Gilbert<sup>11</sup>. Stuart Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1884; m. Chineta Williamson; res., New York, N. Y. Sallie Lois Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1854; m. June 26, 1882, Dr. James A. Mulnix, b. Nov. 8, 1852, son of Jackson and Margaret (Johnson) Mulnix; he d. Mar. 28, 1916. Ch.: Ione Mulnix<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1911. Walter R. Grissel, b. Sept. 21, 1885, son of Joseph and Anna (Pisha) Grissel. Ch.: Margaret Grissel<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1915. Lois Anna Grissel<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1922. Wilkins Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. 1858. Cora Elizabeth Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860; m. 1882, Monroe Bailey; res., Danville, Iowa. Ch.: Robert Kent Bailey<sup>10</sup>, b. 1884; m. Flora Kelley. Ch.: Reade Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1909. Frances Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1911. Lois Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1919. Leslie Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1922. Charles Bailey<sup>10</sup>, b. 1886; m. Alta Chandler. Ch.: Helen Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1914. Edith Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1916. Ralph Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1917. Orrin Rice Bailey<sup>10</sup>, b. 1886; m. June 6, 1915 to Violet Williams. Ch.: Ellis Orrin Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1918. Charlotte Ione Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1919. Joanna Lee Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1922. Ward Bailey<sup>10</sup>, b. 1891; m. Dauphine Snell. Ch.: Arthur Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1912. Florence Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1915. Bernice Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1920. Blaine Bailey<sup>10</sup>, b. 1894; m. Lena Wicket. Ch.: Margery Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1917. Richard Bailey<sup>11</sup>, b. 1919.
- (A4) LEWIS CLARK RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1817; m. ———. Ch.: Charles Rice<sup>9</sup>, Fred Rice<sup>9</sup>.
- (A5) SOLOMON GREEN RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1820; m. Harrison, Ohio, 1847, to Lucy Louise Fuller. Ch.: John Elliott Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 19, 1851; m. Anna Robinson, May 16, 1883; she was b. Sept. 23, 1860; bookkeeper, Dayton, Ohio. Ch.: Alma Louise Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. Hudson, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1890. Flora Luella Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. Merrill, Wis., Aug. 4, 1895. Anna Louise Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1885; m. at Cincinnati to John R. Trisler; res., Scammon, Kan. Ch.: Helen Louise Tris-

ler<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1884; m. Aug., 1921, to Rev. Samuel Richard Reed. Frank Fuller Trisler<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1887; d. Oklahoma, July, 1904. Mabel Elizabeth Trisler<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1889; m. 1916 to Rev. Robert Lee King. George Elliott Trisler<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1895. William Fuller Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1861; m. 1907 to Elizabeth ———, at Peoria, Ill.

- (B) SUSAN HALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1791; m. Feb. 10, 1813 to Moses Rice, b. May 10, 1776; d. Dec. 18, 1849; she d. Dec. 25, 1838.
- (B1) MARY ANN SUSAN RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1814; m. Apr. 5, 1830 to Hugh Brown, professor in Blout College, now University of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn. She taught music in the Female Institute; d. June 29, 1838. Ch.: Susan Brown<sup>9</sup>, d. unm.
- (B2) CHARLES AUGUSTUS RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1815; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Amanda Melvina Gaines, b. July 28, 1825; he d. June 28, 1881; res., Knoxville Tenn. Ch.: Hugh Brown Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1845, at Eden Ridge, Tenn.; m. Mar. 24, 1872, at Moultrie Co., Ill., to Sarah Gideon Edwards, b. Apr. 15, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1921; dau. of John Wayne and Polly (Hardy) Edwards, of Barren Co., Ky. Mr. Rice graduated from Amherst College in 1870, and was for years special agent of Oceanic Steamship Co. at Los Angeles, Calif., where he d. Oct. 31, 1905. Ch.: Sue Seyphoena Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1873, at Rock, Ill.; unm. Charles Edward Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1876, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Sept. 10, 1901 to Eva Rex Stanley, dau. of Charles Newton and Mary Ann (Rex) Stanley; Doctor Rice is a dentist at Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.: Charles Stanley Rice<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1902. Marian Elizabeth Rice<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1906. William Theron Rice<sup>11</sup>, b. July 26, 1910. Theron Lynn Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1877, at Oakland, Calif.; m. Sept. 2, 1903 to Della May Coulter, b. Mar. 18, 1880, at Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of Geo. Adam and Clara (Smith) Coulter; res., Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.: Lyndell Frances Rice<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1915. Hugh Elric Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1879, at Oakland; m. Lavina Mae Cleland, dau. of Patterson and Mary Jane (Patterson) Cleland; res. Los Angeles, Calif. Ch.: Aubry Cleland Rice<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1914. Willie Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. Jan. 10, 1882. Wallace Orville Rice<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1886; d. Nov. 13, 1888. Susan Letitia Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1869, John Baird Clotworthy, b. Down, Donoven Co., Ireland, Jan. 16, 1842, son of William and Ellen (Baird) Clotworthy. Gave copy. He d. Apr. 9, 1916; bur. Knoxville; she res., Hillman, Ga. Ch.: Charles William Clotworthy<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1871, at Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Apr. 30, 1895, at Westfield, N. J., Mabel Afflick, b. May 29, 1876, dau. of

Daniel and Julia (Nichols) Afflick; with Essex Banking Co., Newark, N. J. Ch.: Charles Melville Clotworthy<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1895; m. Mar. 31, 1921 to Bernice Yorks, b. Feb. 8, 1897, dau. of John Howlet and Lottie Viola (Felch) Yorks; res., Long Island, N. Y. Ch.: Donald Blair Clotworthy<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1922, in New Jersey. William Rice Clotworthy<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1897, at Westfield, N. J. Russell Gaines Clotworthy<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1899. W. W. Lynn Affleck Clotworthy<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1905, at Westfield, N. J. Virginia Clotworthy<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1908. Mary Esther Clotworthy<sup>11</sup>, b. July 14, 1912, at Westfield, N. J. Hugh Alexander Clotworthy<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. Sept. 15, 1903 to Salome Geiger Bell, dau. of Hon. John M. and Juliett (Landrum) Bell, of Aiken, S. C.; chemist with Rae Drug Co., Inc., New York, N. Y. John Baird Clotworthy<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1893, at Westfield, N. J.; m. at Atlanta, Ga., July 9, 1917 to Glynn Moore, b. Nov. 25, 1896, dau. of Lucius Arthur and Emma Ethline (Ferguson) Moore; with Chamberlain Johnson Dubose Co., dry goods, Atlanta, Ga.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

##### 29. ix. EUNICE.

- (1) EUNICE TAINTOR<sup>4</sup>, b. at Colchester, Conn., Apr. 13, 1717; m. Aug. 4, 1737 to Aaron Skinner, b. June 14, 1713; d. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 17, 1766.
- (a) DAVID SKINNER<sup>5</sup>, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 22, 1743; m. Mar. 1, 1771 to Jerusha Lord; she d. May 16, 1836; he d. at Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1814.
- (i) JERUSHA SKINNER<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1773; m. Nov. 5, 1800 to David Finley; she d. Jan. 29, 1859, at South Pass, Ill.; he d. at Avon, N. Y. Dec. 23, 1812.
- (A) DAVID FINLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. at Avon, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1812; m. June 1, 1848 to Susan Barlow Weeks, of St. Albans, Vt., b. Dec. 25, 1820; d. Mar. 21, 1911; he d. at Champlain, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1881.
- (A1) HORACE BLUNT FINLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Champlain, June 23, 1857; res., 262 84th St., Troy, N. Y.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

25. CAPT. NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1862; d. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1774. He was appointed ensign by the Genert Court, 1721; lieutenant, May, 1732; captain, 1736; deputy to General Court for Connecticut, 1724-32, 1738, 1739, 1742-46, twenty-three sessions in all; he was appointed justice for Hartford Co. by the General Court for 1731-63; a period of thirty-one years continuous service. He m. 1st, Anna Clark, of Lebanon, Conn., who d. 1739; m. 2nd to Mary, widow of Joseph Hancock.

88. vi. LYDIA, m. Thomas Smith.
- (4) ZERVIAH (SOPHIA) SMITH, b. May 16, 1754; m. Jan. 10, 1777 to Amasa Standish, b. at Preston, Jan. 8, 1756.
- (a) AMOS STANDISH<sup>s</sup>, b. Preston, Sept. 3, 1783; d. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Apr. 22, 1804 to Clarissa Fitch, b. Preston, May, 1787; d. Feb. 28, 1878.
- (i) THOMAS FITCH STANDISH<sup>s</sup>, b. Preston, Sept. 9, 1815; d. July 13, 1885; m. Oct. 31, 1838 to Ruth Ann Holden, b. Preston, July 25, 1818; d. Mar. 10, 1906.
- (A) NANCY LOUISE STANDISH<sup>r</sup>, b. at Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1842; d. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1922; m. Nov. 7, 1860 to Henry Adams Bingham, b. at Lisbon, July 13, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1866; res., Lisbon.
- (A1) EDWIN H. BINGHAM<sup>s</sup>, b. Lisbon, May 30, 1862; m. Oct. 26, 1899 to Mary E. Goodwin, dau. of Charles E. and Mary E. (Lincoln) Goodwin; res., Hartford, Conn.
94. iii. EUNICE.
- (7) (b) MABEL WARD CAMERON, b. Mar. 2, 1863, Chicago, Ill.; d. in New York, Feb. 22, 1923; attended Foote Family Association at Wethersfield, Conn., 1907.
- (i) WARD G. CAMERON, graduate from Harvard University, A.B., 1910; A.M., 1911; instructor in Romance Languages at Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y., 1911-15; professor of Modern Languages at St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1915-17; instructor in French and English at Dalhousie University, Halifax, N. S., 1917-18; assistant professor of French at the New York State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y., 1918-19. Studied theology at Keble College, Oxford University, England.
- (c) EDITH WARD DWIGHT<sup>s</sup>, res., Hartford, Conn.
- (i) ELIZABETH WARD DWIGHT<sup>s</sup>, m. Apr. 16, 1921 to Adrian A. Wardsworth, Jr., Farmington, Conn.
106. iv. ANNA.
- (1) JONATHAN BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1753.
- (2) EUNICE BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Feb. 15, 1756; d. Sept. 12, 1758.
- (3) ESTHER BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Oct. 30, 1757.
- (4) EUNICE BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Nov. 4, 1759.
- (5) EDMUND BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Oct. 25, 1761.
- (6) SAMUEL BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Aug. 12, 1764.
- (7) ASA BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Nov. 17, 1765.
- (8) ANNA CLOTHER BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Jan. 1, 1769.
- (9) AMASA BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Sept. 16, 1770.
- (a) ANNA FOOTE BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, m. Colby.
- (i) MAY COLBY<sup>r</sup>, m. Willard I. Norton; res., Fremont, Ohio.
- (10) MOLLY BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Aug. 12, 1772.
- (11) MARGARET BRIDGES<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Sept. 4, 1774.
116. ii. MARY, res., Windsor, Wintobury Society, Conn.
- (1) JOEL GILLET<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Oct. 3, 1738, in Windsor, Conn.
- (2) LUCY GILLET<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Feb. 24, 1740, in Windsor, Conn.
- (3) ABNER GILLET<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Dec. 6, 1841, in Windsor, Conn.

- (4) MOSES GILLETT<sup>5</sup>, bapt. Nov. 27, 1743, in Windsor, Conn.  
 (5) SARAH GILLETT<sup>5</sup>, b. 1754, Nine Partners, N. Y.
121. vii. SARAH, res., Wethersfield, Conn.  
 (1) SARAH BOARDMAN<sup>5</sup>, bapt. May 26, 1765.  
 (2) MARY BOARDMAN<sup>5</sup>, bapt. Mar. 29, 1767.
122. viii. RACHEL, res., Simsbury, Conn.  
 (1) SAMUEL PHELPS<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1750.  
 (2) DANIEL PHELPS<sup>5</sup>, b. July 7, 1764.  
 (3) FREDERICK PHELPS<sup>5</sup>, b. July 4, 1771.  
 (4) RACHEL FOOTE PHELPS<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1774.
154. iv. DORCAS, m. Capt. Amos Hitchcock, Jr., b. June 12, 1724.  
 (1) PERCAS HITCHCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1746; m. Rutherford Trowbridge.  
 (2) AMOS HITCHCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1753; d. Sept. 9, 1753.  
 (3) SARAH HITCHCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1754.  
 (4) ABIGAIL HITCHCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1756.  
 (5) MARY HITCHCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar., 1758; m. June 12, 1778 to William Miles.  
 (6) ABIJAH HITCHCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1760.  
 (7) AMOS HITCHCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. 1762; res., Bethany, Conn.  
 (8) ELIHU HITCHCOCK<sup>5</sup>, was a sea captain; d. in New Haven, Conn.  
 (9) PHINEAS HITCHCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. and d. at sea.  
 (10) ELI HITCHCOCK<sup>5</sup>, d. 1846, at Bethany, Conn.
184. i. MARY, m. ——— Rogers.  
 (1) ELI ROGERS<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1740.  
 (2) MARY ROGERS<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1743; d. young.  
 (3) LYDIA ROGERS<sup>5</sup>, b. June 10, 1747; d. Mar. 14, 1841.  
 (4) SARAH ROGERS<sup>5</sup>, b. May 8, 1750; d. Aug. 23, 1823.  
 (5) MARY ROGERS<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1753; d. Dec. 4, 1843.  
 (6) JONATHAN ROGERS<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1756; d. 1842.  
 (7) ABIGAIL ROGERS<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1758.
192. ix. LYDIA, m. 1st, Ebenezer Baldwin, a Revolutionary soldier who d. soon after his return from the war. He was a son of Noah Baldwin, of Branford, Conn.; m. 2nd to Elisha Scoville, b. Oct. 15, 1742, son of James and Rebecca Scoville, of Meriden, Conn.; res., Truin, N. Y.  
 (1) EBENEZER BALDWIN<sup>5</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 21, 1771.  
 (2) ABIGAIL BALDWIN<sup>5</sup>, b. July 17, 1772.  
 (3) LYDIA SCOVILLE<sup>5</sup>, res., Turin, N. Y.
195. JACOB FOOTE was appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut in session at Hartford, Conn., from May 13 to June 18, 1779 to be lieutenant of the 8th Company or Trainband in the 15th Regiment of Connecticut Militia.
212. JEMIMA, b. 1725; m. Apr. 19, 1748 to Capt. Abraham Hickox, son of Capt. Samuel Hickok and Mary (Hopkins) Hickok, b. Jan. 11, 1727-28, at Waterbury; d. 1778-79.  
 (1) MARY HICKOX<sup>5</sup>, b. Waterbury, Conn., July 2, 1748; m. Seba Bronson.  
 (2) LUCY HICKOX<sup>5</sup>, b. Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 13, 1749; m. Simeon Scott.  
 (3) JESSE HICKOX<sup>5</sup>, b. Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 12, 1752; m. 1st, Hannah Strong; m. 2nd, Rhoda Thomas; m. 3rd, Hannah Thompkins.  
 (4) JARED HICKOX<sup>5</sup>, b. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 15, 1756; m. Sept. 7, 1777, Rachel Merrill, b. June 30, 1759, in Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Caleb and Susannah (Thompkins) Merrill; she d. Dec. 10, 1810, near Berea, Ohio.



- (a) LUCY HICKOX<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1777-78, in Waterbury, Conn.; m. Thomas Osborne.
  - (b) NATHANIEL HICKOX<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1779; m. Sallie Gregory; he d. 1809, in Middlebury Tp., Ohio
  - (c) JEMIMA HICKOX<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1780; m. Harvey Judd; she d. Nov. 1, 1803.
  - (d) HANNAH HICKOX<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1782; d. July 22, 1785.
  - (e) AZOR HICKOX<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1787; d. Sept. 12, 1809, in Middlebury Tp., Ohio.
  - (f) ERI HICKOX<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1790; m. Alma Hoadley, Feb. 22, 1813; he d. Jan. 21, 1864, at West View, Ohio.
    - (i) MIRIAM URANIA HICKOX<sup>7</sup>, b. at West View, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1813; m. Benjamin Baker, Feb. 21, 1833; she d. Dec. 27, 1860, in West View. He was the son of Benjamin Baker, Sr., and Bethia (Crosby) Baker.
      - (A) BETHIA WELTHY BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. at West View, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1834; m. Mar. 22, 1855 to Lester Beardsley; d. May 27, 1917.
      - (B) MERRILL ERI BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1835; m. 2nd, Jane Disbrow; m. 3rd to Elizabeth Caniff.
      - (C) DEFORREST BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. West View, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1851; m. at Lockport, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1881 to Caroline Wagar; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1918. She was the dau. of Israel Dwelle and Elizabeth (Pyle) Wagar.
        - (A1) HAZEL URANIA BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 16, 1883; m. June 2, 1909 to Sheldon Pettibone Clark, b. Oct. 15, 1866, son of Charles H. and Frances Isabel (Pettibone) Clark. Ch.: Sheldon DeForrest Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 5, 1911. Robert Pettibone Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1918. Nancy Hoadley Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1923.
    - (ii) RACHEL JEMIMA HICKOX<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Samuel Hoadley; she d. Cleveland, Ohio, 1894.
    - (iii) WELTHA HICKOX<sup>7</sup>, m. George Sabin.
    - (iv) AZOR HICKOX<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. there Apr. 5, 1830.
    - (v) HARRIET AMANDA HICKOX<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1830; m. Calvin Riley Vaughn.
    - (vi) ALMA HOADLEY HICKOX<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Aug. 24, 1874 to Dr. David Wilder.
  - (g) ESTHER HICKOX<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1792; m. Luther Dille.
  - (h) JARED, JR. HICKOX<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1794; m. 1st, Hepsy Parker; m. 2nd to Hepsy Strong Goodnow, who lived to pass her 101st birthday in West View, Ohio.
  - (i) RACHEL ANN HICKOX<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1797; m. Abram Fowles.
- (5) JOEL HICKOX<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1758; d. 1817, in Pennsylvania.
  - (6) TIMOTHY HICKOX<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1761; m. Sarah Nichols.
  - (7) ABRAHAM HICKOX<sup>5</sup>, b. June 2, 1765; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1784 to Tamar Tuttle; m. 2nd to Phoebe Stone Dibble, widow of Elisha Dibble; he d. at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1845.

- (8) SAMUEL HICKOX<sup>5</sup>, b. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1767.  
 (9) PRESERVED HICKOX<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Rachel Brown.

## SIXTH GENERATION

233. i. PATIENCE.
- (1) DAVID BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1762; m. Lydia Chappell; he d. Nov. 22, 1843.
  - (2) ERASTUS BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1765; m. Lucy Root; res., Easton, N. Y.
  - (3) PATIENCE BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1767; m. Solomon Finley; she d. Mar. 10, 1832; res., Marlborough, Conn.
  - (4) JOHN BAY BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1770; m. Sally Buell; he d. Dec. 30, 1870, ae. 100 years; res., Marlborough, Conn.
  - (5) ANNA BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1773; m. Benjamin Sears; she d. May 14, 1842.
  - (6) ISAAC BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1775; m. Margaret Foote No. 763; p. 81.
  - (7) ASA BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1779; m. Lucy Isham; res., Malden, N. Y.
    - (a) HON. JOHN BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, of Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.
    - (8) ESTHER BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1782; m. William Buell; she d. Sept. 11, 1849; res., Marlborough, Conn.
234. ii. ANNA, m. Joshua Bailey.
- (1) AMOS BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1759.
  - (2) JOSHUA BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1763.
  - (3) RHODA BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1765.
  - (4) NATHANIEL BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1768; m. Rachel Sears.
    - (a) CLARISSA BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, m. William Wadsworth Richmond.
      - (i) WILLIAM H. RICHMOND<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1821; m. June 5, 1849 to Lois Roxanna Morse, dau. of Foster and Roxanna (Kirkland) Morse, b. in Windham, Green County, N. Y.
      - (ii) ALBERT WADSWORTH RICHMOND<sup>9</sup>.
        - (A) FANNY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. Dr. William S. Gillman.
    - (5) ASA BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1772.
238. vi. ESTHER, m. Caleb Gates, b. Jan. 29, 1749, brother of Joseph No. 239.
- (1) CALEB GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 16, 1776; res., East Haddam, Conn.
  - (2) SELDEN GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1778; m. Catharine Elliott, of Killingworth, Conn.; he d. Sept. 20, 1828.
  - (3) RUSSELL GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1786; d. July 26, 1834.
  - (4) ESTHER GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1791; res., East Haddam, Conn.
239. vii. LUCY, m. Joseph Gates.
- (1) EPAPHRUDITUS GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1775; d. July 5, 1796; unm.
  - (2) LUCY GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1777; d. Apr. 25, 1798; unm.
  - (3) OLIVE GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1779; m. Judah Gates, of East Haddam; she d. May 22, 1881.
  - (4) ORRIN GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1781; m. Spencer.
  - (5) URI GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1785; m. Betsey Gates, of East Haddam, Conn.
  - (6) ELI GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1788; d. Sept. 27, 1824.

240. viii. MARY, m. Stephen Skinner.
- (1) MARY SKINNER<sup>†</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1776; m. Gardner Mills, of Canton, Conn.
  - (2) STEPHEN SKINNER<sup>†</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1779; m. Jerusha Foote No. 752; res., Canada.
  - (3) ALFRED SKINNER<sup>†</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1781; res., Chenango, N. Y.
  - (4) AMASA SKINNER<sup>†</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1781; m. Lucinda Foote No. 755; d. s. p.
242. i. ELIZABETH. See "Huntington Genealogy," p. 844; she d. Oct. 4, 1819.
- (1) BETSEY KIMBERLY HUNTINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1779; m. Allen Bruce; res., North Lyme, Conn.
  - (a) TIMOTHY D. BRUCE, b. Greenport, L. I.
  - (2) DAVID HUNTINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1784; d. Mar., 1819.
  - (3) ANNA HUNTINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1785; d. Nov. 19, 1861.
  - (4) ISAAC FOOTE HUNTINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1787; d. May 11, 1820.
  - (5) LOUISE HUNTINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. May 29, 1790; res. (1860), Hamburg, Conn.
250. v. MARTHA, m. John Barney.
- (1) JOHN BARNEY<sup>†</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1769, in Colchester, Conn.
  - (2) DANIEL BARNEY<sup>†</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1771.
  - (3) ELI BARNEY<sup>†</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1773.
  - (4) HARRY BARNEY<sup>†</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1780.
251. vi. MARGARET, m. Rev. Emerson Foster.
- (1) NATHANIEL E. FOSTER<sup>†</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1779; d. at Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1825.
  - (2) MARGARET PARSONS FOSTER<sup>†</sup>, m. ——— Moore; res., Long Island, N. Y.
  - (3) ISAAC PARSONS FOSTER<sup>†</sup>, m. ———; res., Chatham, Conn.
  - (4) HANNAH FOSTER<sup>†</sup>, b. Oct., 1785; res., Jamestown, N. Y.
252. vii. ANNA, m. Thomas J. Skinner.
- (1) THOMPSON JOSEPH SKINNER<sup>†</sup>, JR., b. Feb. 16, 1774.
  - (2) MATY SKINNER<sup>†</sup>, b. 1776; m. Judge Nathan Williams, of Supreme Court of New York; res., Utica, N. Y.
  - (3) THOMAS SKINNER<sup>†</sup>, b. 1778; lawyer, Utica, N. Y.
  - (4) ANN SKINNER<sup>†</sup>, b. 1785; m. Samuel Brown, of Brownsville, N. Y.
  - (5) ELIZA SKINNER<sup>†</sup>, b. 1791; m. Samuel Brown after death of Ann.
  - (6) GEORGE DENISON SKINNER<sup>†</sup>, b. 1795.
260. LOIS.
- (1) MOLLY WORTHINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1772.
  - (2) DAN WORTHINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1774.
  - (3) JERUSHA WORTHINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. June 26, 1776.
  - (4) CHARLES WORTHINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1778.
  - (5) JUDITH WORTHINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. June 30, 1780; m. Elias Newton, of Colchester; res., Middletown, Conn.
  - (6) BETSEY WORTHINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1782; m. Samuel Kellogg; res., Lenox, Mass.
  - (7) JOHN WORTHINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. May 2, 1784.
  - (8) GAD WORTHINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. May 28, 1786.
  - (9) GUY WORTHINGTON<sup>†</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1788.

- (10) ROBERT WORTHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1791; physician; res., Lenox, Mass.
- (11) LAURA WORTHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1793.
- (12) LOUISA WORTHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1795.
262. iii. JERUSHA, b. Mar. 2, 1755; m. Feb. 25, 1779 to Joseph Johnson, of Colchester, Conn., d. Jan. 21, 1831, in Coventry, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 17, 1808, ae. 58, in Colchester, Conn.
- (1) DEMIS JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1779; m. Oct. 20, 1803, Jacob Cutler.
- (2) ELISHA JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1780; m. Sept. 1, 1804, Lydia Griffin, of Saybrook, Conn.
- (3) GURDON JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1782; d. Oct. 21, 1786.
- (4) CLARISSA JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1784; m. Aug. 1, 1823, Marcus Palmer, at Union, Ark.; she d. Granville, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1825.
- (5) LOIS JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1786; d. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 23, 1815.
- (6) GURDON JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1788; d. Coventry, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1860.
- (7) RALPH JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1791; m. Sept. 10, 1817 to Elizabeth Hunt, of Franklin, N. Y., b. Feb. 3, 1794; he d. Nov. 10, 1882, at Coventry, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 11, 1871, at Coventry, N. Y.; res., Coventry, N. Y.
- (a) WILLIAM JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. Jan. 3, 1855 to Elizabeth Stiles, b. Apr. 17, 1836; he d. Jan. 9, 1903; she d. Mar. 28, 1919; res., Smithville, N. Y.
- (i) BESS A. JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1856; m. Walter Booth, Oct. 7, 1884; res., Roxbury, Conn.
- (A) WILLIAM JOHNSON BOOTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1886; d. ———.
- (B) GEORGE W. BOOTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1889; m. Margaret ———.
- (B1) GEORGE WASHINGTON BOOTH<sup>11</sup>, res., Roxbury, Conn.
- (ii) WILLIAM E. (Pussyfoot) JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1862; m. Lillie M. Trevitt; res., Smithville, N. Y.
- (A) CLARENCE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1888; m. Gladys ———.
- (A1) CLARENCE JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, res., San Bernardino, Calif.
- (B) CLIFFORD JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Violetta Duckett.
- (B1) VIOLETTA LEE DUCKETT<sup>11</sup>, m. Augusta Duckett; res., Bladensburg, Md.
- (iii) LILLIAN JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1866; m. Prentice A. Purdy, Sept. 9, 1885; she d. 1928.
- (A) BIRDELLA PURDY<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1889; m. William E. Davis; res., Greene, N. Y.
- (A1) ANTOINETTE DAVIS<sup>11</sup>.
- (A2) WILLIAM DAVIS<sup>11</sup>.
- (B) RUTH PURDY<sup>10</sup>, m. Theodore Grams; res., Ludlowville, N. Y.

- (C) ORLANDO J. PURDY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1886; m. Blanche Gardiner; res., Bishop, Calif.  
 (C1) EMMY LOU PURDY<sup>11</sup>.
- (iv) FRANK JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Emma Davenport, July 22, 1886; he d. May 31, 1891.  
 (A) MURRY JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov., 1889; d. Jan. 12, 1897.
- (v) CLARE JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1868; m. Frank Martin Skillman, Nov. 13, 1890; res., Broken Bow, Neb.  
 (A) EGLANTINE SKILLMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1892; m. Charles Velte, Aug. 16, 1916; res., Crete, Neb.  
 (A1) CLARE VELTE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1917.  
 (A2) PHYLLIS VELTE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1918.  
 (A3) CHARLES VELTE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 18, 1920.
- (vi) ALBERT JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1873; m. Oct. 9, 1895 to Jennie Walker; res., Cortland, N. Y.  
 (A) LILLIAN JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1896; m. Walter Pope.  
 (A1) BARBARA JANE POPE<sup>11</sup>; res., Binghamton, N. Y.  
 (B) FRANK JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1897.  
 (C) HARRY W. JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1908.
- (b) JOSEPH JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, m. Hepsy Stoddard; res., Coventry Rd., N. Y.
- (c) CLARISSA JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, m. George Williams.  
 (i) FRANK WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1851; m. Lydia ———; he d. 1931; she d. 1931.  
 (A) MARY WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. Clement Huyck; res., Richford Springs, N. Y.  
 (A1) CLARISSA HUYCK<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1900; res., Richford Springs, N. Y.
- (d) GEORGE JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, m. Polly Warner.  
 (i) CHARLES JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, m. Cora Wright; he d. ———; res., Santa Barbara, Calif.  
 (A) FLORENCE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>.  
 (B) MABLE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>.  
 (C) GEORGE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, d. ———.  
 (D) HOWARD JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, res., Greene, N. Y.
- (e) ALBERT JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1835; m. Dec. 30, 1862 to Adaline Van Ness, b. July 2, 1843, at Greene, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 29, 1909, at Fremont, Neb.; she d. Oct. 2, 1881, at Greene, N. Y.  
 (i) HENRY ARTHUR JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1868, at Greene, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1900, at Broken Bow, Neb., to Lizzie Elmore (Ella) Thome, b. Dec. 4, 1871.  
 (A) HENRIETTA JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1901; res., Broken Bow, Neb.  
 (B) CLARA BELLE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1902, at Broken Bow, Neb.  
 (C) ELMORE THAME JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1905; m. Jean Claney, Feb. 4, 1930; res. on H. A. Johnson farm west of Broken Bow, Neb.  
 (D) VERNA ELIZABETH JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1910.

- (ii) RALPH JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1870, at Coventry, N. Y.; m. Apr. 30, 1896, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., to Jane Burnside Lansing; res., Broken Bow, Neb.
- (A) ADALINE MARIA JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1898, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Vard V. Gray, June 13, 1922, at Broken Bow, Neb.
- (A1) RALPH GRAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1924.
- (A2) VERNE GRAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1924; d. Sept. 7, 1928.
- (B) HARRIET JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1900, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Jan. 10, 1924 to Ernest G. Stone; res., Comstock, Neb.
- (B1) RICHARD STONE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1925.
- (iii) MADGALENE VAN NESS JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1872, at Coventry, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1903 to James Barger Seeley, at Fremont, Neb.; res., Ringling, Mont.
- (A) ALBERT JOHNSON SEELEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1903, at Fremont Neb.; res., Ringling, Mont.
- (iv) ROBERT BRUCE JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1875, at Coventry, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1904, at Lew Beach, N. Y., to Margaret Martin; she d. June 6, 1931; res., Superior Wis.
- (A) FLOYD BRUCE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1905, at Fremont, Neb.; res., Superior, Wis.
- (B) LAURA MARGARET JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1906, at Fremont, Neb.; m. Jerome T. Ericsson, Feb. 16, 1929.
- (B1) JO ANN ERICSSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1929.
- (B2) BRUCE TRUMAN ERICSSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1930; res., Superior, Wis.
- (8) THEADOSHA JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1793; d. May 10, 1819.
- (9) WILLIAM JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1795; m. July 10, 1821, Mary Colt, of Lisbon, Conn.
- (10) JERUSHA JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1798; m. Feb. 7, 1837, Marcus Palmer, at the Fairfield Missionary Station. He m. 1st, Clarissa No. (4).
270. ii. JERUSHA.
- (1) ASA CORNWALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1773; d. June 6, 1775.
- (2) JERUSHA CORNWALL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1776.
- (3) ANNA CORNWALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1778.
- (4) SARAH CORNWALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1780.
- (5) ASA CORNWALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1782; d. Jan., 1838; Episcopal minister; res., Cheshire, Conn.
- (6) EZRA CORNWALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1787.
- (7) DAVID CORNWALL<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1790.
82. JARED FOOTE, dau. Hannah, and her husband, Philip Warner, are bur. at East Cornwall, Vt.
275. i. HANNAH.
- (1) SALLY WARNER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1796; m. Jesse Keeler; she d. 1884.
- (6)(a) HANNAH WARNER<sup>8</sup>, m. 1st, Levi Gates; m. 2nd, Benjamin Wooster.
278. iv. MERCY.
- (1) SALLY PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1786; d. Dec. 7, 1792.

- (2) LOUISA PORTER<sup>t</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1888; m. Jabez Collins; she d. Dec. 19, 1829; six children.
  - (3) MARILDA PORTER<sup>t</sup>, b. May 21, 1790; m. Palathia Martin, of Poplar, Ohio; several children.
  - (4) LEMUEL PORTER<sup>t</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. Jan. 3, 1839; leaving children.
  - (5) SALLY PORTER<sup>t</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 1, 1794.
  - (6) BETSEY PORTER<sup>t</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1795; d. Nov. 20, 1839.
  - (7) JERUSHA PORTER<sup>t</sup>, b. May 5, 1797; d. Dec. 5, 1839.
  - (8) HORACE PORTER<sup>t</sup>, b. May 7, 1799; d. Aug. 21, 1824, at sea.
  - (9) DOLLY PORTER<sup>t</sup>, b. May 16, 1801; d. June 30, 1823.
  - (10) GUY PORTER<sup>t</sup>, b. June 27, 1803.
  - (11) PHILO PORTER<sup>t</sup>, b. June 27, 1806; farmer; res., Ellington, Conn.; two children.
280. vi. LUCY.
- (1) HANNAH GUNN<sup>t</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1790; m. May, 1832.
  - (2) REUBEN L. GUNN<sup>t</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1793; m. ———.
  - (3) LUCY F. GUNN<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1795; d. Apr., 1844.
  - (4) LUCINDA JENNINGS<sup>t</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1839.
  - (5) SHERBUN H. JENNINGS<sup>t</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1800; m. ———.
  - (6) JOEL F. JENNINGS<sup>t</sup>, b. June 21, 1804; d. May, 1832.
  - (7) DAVID JENNINGS<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. ———.
  - (8) BETSEY JENNINGS<sup>t</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1809; m. ———.
  - (9) CHAUNCY JENNINGS<sup>t</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. ———.
  - (10) JOEL B. JENNINGS<sup>t</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. ———.
303. vi. SARAH, m. William Dunham.
- (1) WILLIAM DUNHAM<sup>t</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1792.
  - (2) JULIUS DUNHAM<sup>t</sup>, b. May 15, 1794.
  - (3) SARAH DUNHAM<sup>t</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1795; m. July 2, 1818 to William Southmayd, Jr., Middletown, Conn.
  - (4) AMANDA DUNHAM<sup>t</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1789; d. Sept. 7, 1820.
  - (5) LUCRETIA DUNHAM<sup>t</sup>, b. June 17, 1800; m. Edwin Pratt, of Saybrook, Conn.; she d. Dec. 21, 1834.
  - (6) ELIZABETH GREEN DUNHAM<sup>t</sup>, b. July 2, 1802; d. Nov. 9, 1815.
  - (7) EDWARD DUNHAM<sup>t</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1805.
  - (8) ELEAZUR DUNHAM<sup>t</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1809.
  - (9) SAMUEL DUNHAM<sup>t</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1818.
  - (10) MARY DUNHAM<sup>t</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1910.
305. DEBORAH FOOTE (89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 24, 1774; m. Dec. 26, 1791, Zelotes Bigelow, b. Aug. 17, 1764, son of Daniel and Mary (Brainard) Bigelow, of Colchester, Conn.; moved to Brookfield, Vt., and she d. there June 14, 1846.
- (1) TALITHA BIGELOW<sup>t</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1793.
  - (2) DEBORAH BIGELOW<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1795.
  - (3) ZELOTES BIGELOW<sup>t</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1798; m. at Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 18, 1919 to Elizabeth Slade, d. June 6, 1872.
  - (4) ABEL BIGELOW<sup>t</sup>, b. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 5, 1804; d. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1860; was a farmer, a deacon in the Congregational Church, and at one time a member of the Vermont Legislature. He m. Apr. 7, 1836,

Mary Kingsbury, dau. of Bela Kingsbury and Abigail (Botton) Kingsbury; b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 3, 1813; d. Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1891.

- (a) MARTHA KINGSBURY BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 31, 1849; m. Feb. 10, 1866, Julian J. Washburn, b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 10, 1842, son of Daniel Washburn and Adeline (Story) Washburn; removed to Batavia, N. Y., in Nov., 1877; for the remainder of his life he was prominently connected with the Wiard Plow Company of that city. He d. at Batavia, Oct. 28, 1918; she d. at Batavia, Sept. 12, 1928.
- (i) EDWARD A. WASHBURN<sup>9</sup>, b. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 21, 1868; has resided at Batavia since Nov., 1877; was educated in the public schools and admitted to the bar in Apr., 1889; has practiced law in Batavia since then. He was county judge of Genesee County, 1901-18; is a director in the First National Bank of Batavia and in the Bank of Elba, and president of the former institution; is also a director and vice-president of Genesee Theatrical Enterprises, Incorporated. Was a delegate to Republican National Convention of 1908 and 1916. He m. on May 6, 1896, Frances Virginia Marsh, dau. of James P. Marsh and Fannie (Davis) Marsh, of Chicago, Ill., and they have one dau.:
- (A) ROWENA MARSH WASHBURN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1899; m. Apr. 14, 1925, Edward Perrin Atwater, son of Edward Congdon Atwater and Linda (Perrin) Atwater, and they have three sons: Edward Washburn Atwater<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1926; James Perrin Atwater<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1928; Julian Washburn Atwater<sup>11</sup>, b. May 8, 1931. These boys on their mother's side descend from Nathaniel, oldest son of the first settler, and from Frances, dau. of the same, and on their father's side they go back to Robert, brother of Nathaniel and Frances.
- (ii) MARY VIRGINIA WASHBURN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1879, at Batavia, N. Y.; was educated at Vassar College; and d. unm. at Batavia, Dec. 12, 1915.
- (5) NABBY BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1806.
- (6) MARY BRAINARD BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1808.
- (7) LUCINDA MALVINA BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1815. See "Bigelow Genealogy," p. 252.

306. ix. TALITHA FOOTE.

- (1) TALITHA CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1796 ;m. Sept. 10, 1837 to Gurdon Wheeler, of Hadley, Mass.
- (2) HARRIET CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1799; m. Jan. 5, 1817 to Daniel Taylor, of Colchester, Conn.
- (3) GRACE CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1801; m. Aug. 20, 1820 to Philip Griggs, of Lebanon, Conn.
- (4) CLARISSA CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1810; m. Feb. 18, 1823 to John Kellogg, of Colchester, Conn.
- (5) MARY CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1807; m. Chancer Gott, of Hebron, Conn.
- (6) ROXANNA CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1811; m. Oct. 9, 1831 to Ralph Jones, Hebron, Conn.



- (7) SARAH CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1813; m. Sept. 9, 1832 to William Jones, of Hebron, Conn.
- (8) WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 10, 1816; m. Apr. 9, 1843 to Adeline Strong, Hebron, Conn.
- (9) ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. Oct., 1844 to Stephen Fowler, of Lebanon, Ohio.
- 306<sup>3</sup>. iii. ELITHEA, m. Prince Brewster. See "Brewster Genealogy," p. 146, for family record.
- (3) JESSE CLARK<sup>7</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 24, 1784.
- (4) SARAH CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1786.
- (5) MILDRED CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1788.
- (6) TRIPHENEA CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1790.
- (7) JOHN CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1793.
- (8) CHARLES CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1795.
- (9) ALMA CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1797.
- (10) CHAUNCEY FENNER CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1799.
- (11) RUTH CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1802.
310. (2) CYNTHIA CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1782; m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1801 to Chester Bissell, of Granville, Mass., he d.; she m. 2nd, Jan. 29, 1805 to John Button, b. Feb. 8, 1783, Groton, Conn.; farmer at West Springfield, Mass., and New Hudson, Conn. She d. 1826, and he went to Michigan to live with his children. (a) A gentleman of the old school, dignified and pleasing; he d. at North Farmington, Mich., in 1859.
- (a) JOHN HALSEY BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1805; m. Feb. 22, 1831 to Susan Butler, b. July, 1806, dau. of Ommond and Abigail (Rudd) Butler; farmer; State representative, 1840; held county offices; res., North Farmington, Mich.; d. Nov. 30, 1876; came to Michigan, 1832, from New York State.
- (i) GEORGE WARREN BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1865 to Delia A. Pier, b. 1841; farmer; lieutenant in Civil War; he d. Jan. 17, 1923.
- (ii) JAMES ADDISON BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. Sept. 25, 1867, at Chicago, Ill., to Louise M. Barse, Detroit, Mich., b. May 23, 1847; d. Oct. 10, 1927, at Midland, Mich.; dau. of Capt. William Hawley Barse and Maria Louisa Nichols. Graduate of Michigan State Agricultural School; general store in Birmingham and Flushing, Mich.; register of deeds, 1888-92; alderman in Flint, 1896; postmaster, 1897-1909; d. May 3, 1909.
- (A) ALTA LOUISE BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1870; m. Feb. 12, 1895 to Fred P. Baker, son of Charles and Eliza Dymond, both b. in England; city clerk, Flint, Mich., for eight years; postmaster, during Taft administration, at Flint, Mich.; assistant postmaster for seven years; one of the directors of the State Bank of Midland; retired.
- (A1) LOUISE BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1896; m. at Flint, Mich., Nov. 16, 1918 to Hubert Rivard Loranger, b. at Bay City, Mich., Sept. 7, 1896, son of U. R. Loranger and Marie Franck. Ch.: Hubert Rivard Loranger<sup>12</sup>, Jr., b. Oct. 26,

- 1921, at Detroit, Mich. Richard Baker Loranger<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1925, at Detroit, Mich.
- (A2) FREDERIC JAMES BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1899, at Flint, Mich.; chemical engineer, University of Michigan.
- (A3) DYMOND BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1902, at Flint, Mich.; graduate of University of Michigan.
- (A4) MABEL BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1904, at Flint, Mich.; m. Jan. 3, 1931, Eino A. Pulkiner, b. July 7, 1903; manual arts instructor.
- (B) MABEL BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1878; d. Dec., 1902.
- (iii) ELLEN BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1844; m. Apr. 16, 1866 to David Blakesler, at Pontiac, Mich.
- (iv) ALVIRA J. BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. Jan. 5, 1870 to Ralph Hall, at 241 Hague Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- (A) HARRY HALL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1871; m. Cora E. Pettenger; res., White Rock, Colo.
- (A1) RAYMOND HALL<sup>11</sup>.
- (A2) ROGER H. HALL<sup>11</sup>.
- (B) ROGER R. HALL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1875; m. Hope Messler; res., White House, N. J.
- (C) HAZEL HALL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1880; m. Feb., 1903 to Leo H. Fessenden; res., Detroit, Mich.
- (b) EMILY C. BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1806; m. Warren Rundell; res., Birmingham, Mich.
- (i) MYRON<sup>9</sup>.
- (ii) CYNTHIA<sup>9</sup>.
- (iii) LEVI<sup>9</sup>.
- (iv) CHESTER<sup>9</sup>.
- (v) JOHN<sup>9</sup>.
- (vi) LOUISA<sup>9</sup>.
- (vii) JULIUS RUNDELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 1844; m. Julia Adams; res., Birmingham, Mich.
- (c) CHARLES BISSELL BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1808, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1832 to Avoline Murry, b. Sept. 10, 1816; d. 1898; dau. of Reuben and Sabra (Doty) Murry; he d. Sept. 1, 1865; res., North Farmington, Mich.
- (i) CHARLES WILLIS BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. at Farmington, May 18, 1851; m. Mar. 11, 1880 to Ada Chapman, of Novi, b. Feb. 9, 1857; he d. Jan. 1, 1903; res., North Farmington, Mich.
- (A) DON BISSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1881.
- (B) JAY CHAPMAN BISSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1882.
- (C) AARON CHAPMAN BISSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1886.
- (d) ORPHA MARIA BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1809, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 28, 1832 to James Heard, b. Mar. 23, 1809; d. 1893; she d. May 8, 1840; farmer; res., Clayton, Mich.
- (i) AMOS BUTTON HEARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. Sept. 15, 1868 to Amanda Stuntz, b. Mar. 23, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1922; dau. of Edward Wells Stuntz; physician; res., North East, Pa.

- (A) MARY K. HEARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1869; physician; res., Des Moines, Iowa.
- (B) RALPH E. HEARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. Ida O. Shore, Jan. 5, 1898; m. 2nd to Lillian K. ———, Aug. 22, 1914; res., Lockport, N. Y.
- (C) REID HEARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1873.
- (D) JAMES LOUISE HEARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1874; m. June 6, 1901 to Flora Reid, b. Mar. 22, 1873; res. North East, Pa.
- (E) DR. CORYDON FORD HEARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1876; m. 1st, June 18, 1902 to Corinne Jones; she d. May 15, 1913; he m. 2nd to Maude Flynn, July 1, 1915; res., Erie, Pa.
- (E1) ELEANOR MOREHEAD HEARD<sup>11</sup>, b. June 12, 1909; she d. May 15, 1913.
- (E2) CORYDON FORD HEARD<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 19, 1916.
- (F) FAUSTA M. HEARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1880; m. Nov. 11, 1922 to J. Morgan Snow, b. Dec. 15, 1873; res., St. Petersburg, Fla.
- (ii) ORPHA MARIA HEARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1840; d. June 24, 1906; m. Dec. 9, 1869 to Hiram Morrish, son of Thomas Morrish, b. in England.
  - (A) NORMAN A. MORRISH<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1874; m. Mabel Bailey; res., Flushing, Mich.
  - (A1) RALPH H. MORRISH<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1901.
  - (A2) NEIL BAILEY MORRISH<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1903.
  - (A3) FORD MILTON MORRISH<sup>11</sup>, b. June 28, 1907.
  - (A4) ORPHA BERNICE MORRISH<sup>11</sup>, b. May 18, 1909; m. Bert F. Casper; res., Swartz Creek, Mich.
- (e) OLIVE C. BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1810; m. William Rundell; res., Pennsylvania.
- (i) ELIHUE LEONARD BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. North Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1813; m. 1st to Olivia Case; m. 2nd at Walla Lake, Mich., 1845 to Mrs. Lydia M. Clark; m. 3rd, her sister; m. 4th to Henrietta Collough; he d. Aug., 1879.
  - (i) MARY C. BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 1835; d. 1870.
  - (ii) HARVEY CHARLES BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1837; m. at Milford, Conn., 1855, Laura Ruber; he served in the Civil War; d. Sept., 1908.
    - (A) MARY OLIVIA BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 1856; m. 1876 to ——— McCollough; he d. at Alma, 1877; m. 2nd to Harry Clark; res. Alma, Mich.
    - (A1) LILLIAN McCOLLOUGH<sup>11</sup>, b. 1877; m. Herbert Pulfrey; res., Toledo, Ohio. Ch.: Dorothy<sup>12</sup>; Margaret Pulfrey<sup>12</sup>.
    - (A2) BENJAMIN McCOLLOUGH<sup>11</sup>, b. 1881; m. 1901 to Gertrude Baker. Ch.: Nelson<sup>12</sup>, b. 1910.
- (B) BENJAMIN BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. June 17, 1875, at Jackson, Elizabeth H. Whitney.
  - (B1) GEORGE BUTTON<sup>11</sup>, d. 1895; unm.
- (C) HARVEY BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, m. Altha Latimer, of Alma; he d. Sept., 1920.

- (D) LAURA BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 1878; m. 1906 to Frank A. Reid.
  - (D1) CARROL A. REID<sup>11</sup>, b. 1907.
  - (D2) ROBERT L. REID<sup>11</sup>, b. 1912.
- (E) CHARLES AMOS BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, m. Nellie McGregnor; res., Lansing, Mich.
  - (E1) CHARLES BUTTON<sup>11</sup>.
  - (E2) LULA BUTTON<sup>11</sup>, m. Glen Hicks.
- (iii) DENCEY BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1839; m. 1st, George Lindsay; m. 2nd to Nelson Cew.
  - (A) CHARLES LEWIS LINDSAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 1861; m. Nellie Cohoon.
- (iv) CHARLES AMOS BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1865 to Lucy Rupert. In 4th Mich. Cavalry, Civil War.
  - (A) AMOS ALBERT BUTTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1866.
  - (B) ROSE BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1869.
  - (C) LUCY BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1871.
  - (D) LAURA E. BUTTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1873.
- (v) ALBERT BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 1853; m. 1879 to Marion E. Goldie; he d. 1922, Saginaw, Mich.; no children.
- (vi) JOHN WILLIS BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1856; m. at Saginaw, 1878 to Julia Hubert; merchant; six years with State Troops; d. 1922; no children.
- (g) GEORGE WILLIS BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. New Haven, Conn., 1815; m. Mar. 4, 1847 to Juliet Covey, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1911; he d. Feb. 24, 1890; farmer and merchant; res., New Hudson, Mich.
  - (i) SARAH ALWILDA BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. June 17, 1891, George Renwich; no children.
  - (ii) ORPHA M. BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1869 to George D. Woodman; she d. Aug., 1921; res., Detroit, Mich.
  - (iii) FRANCIS M. BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. May 5, 1886 to Mary L. Canfield; farmer; res., New Hudson, Mich.; no children.
- (h) DENCY E. BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1818; m. May 5, 1841 to Nathan Nichols; d. Dec. 8, 1881, Vernon, Mich.; he d. Apr. 1, 1859; res., Durand, Mich.
  - (i) AMOS NICHOLS<sup>9</sup>.
  - (ii) ORSON NICHOLS<sup>9</sup>.
  - (iii) CYNTHIA NICHOLS<sup>9</sup>, m. Adelbert Cole; res., Durand, Mich.
- (i) DANIEL AMOS BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1823; m.. Henrietta Cowles, Jan. 5, 1862; m. 2nd, Lucy A. Cowles; he d. 1874; register of deeds for many years; res., Pontiac, Mich.
  - (i) SIBELIA BUTTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 1847; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
- (j) LYDIA E. BUTTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1824; m. Theodore Armstrong, b. 1819, at Tyre; res., North Farmington, Mich.
  - (i) OSCAR ARMSTRONG<sup>9</sup>.
  - (ii) EDGAR ARMSTRONG<sup>9</sup>.
  - (iii) AMELIA CULVER ARMSTRONG<sup>9</sup>.
  - (iv) MARK ARMSTRONG<sup>9</sup>, m. M. German; res., Pontiac, Mich.
- 318. ii. EUNICE.
  - (1) POLLY HALL<sup>7</sup>, m. May 9, 1820 to Sidney Dodge; he d. Apr. 1, 1831.
  - (a) SUSANNA MORGAN DODGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1821.

- (b) ELLEN DODGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. Nov. 2, 1823.
- (c) OLIVER SIDNEY DODGE<sup>s</sup>, b. June 28, 1825.
- (d) GEORGE WYLLYS DODGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1827.
- (2) WYLLYS HALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Dec. 5, 1814 to Lucretia Petter; res., Marietta.
  - (a) HARRIET HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1816; d. September 27, 1822.
  - (b) WYLLYS HALL<sup>s</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. July 23, 1840, E. M. Sullican.
  - (c) MARY HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. Sept. 14, 1820.
  - (a) GEORGE HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 15, 1821.
  - (e) GEORGE BUCKLAND HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Oct. 17, 1823.
  - (f) EUNICE FOOTE HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1825; d. Mar. 22, 1836.
  - (g) HENRY BUCKLAND HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1827; d. Dec. 4, 1831.
  - (h) THEODORA FOOTE HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1828.
  - (i) FRANCES POTTER HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1831.
- (3) JOSEPH ELY HALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr., 1793; m. Sept. 19, 1819 to Rhods Butler; res., Marietta; she d. May 19, 1832; m. 2nd, Nov. 20, 1834 to Rocanna Ree.
  - (a) SARAH HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1821.
  - (b) CHARLES HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. July 23, 1822; m. Apr. 27, 1846, Caroline Strout Greene.
  - (c) WILLIAM FOOTE HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1824; d. June 25, 1833.
  - (d) JOHN HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1827.
  - (e) ELIZA HANWAY HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. Feb. 7, 1830.
  - (f) JOSEPH HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1832.
  - (g) JOSEPH ELY HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. June 20, 1836.
  - (h) EUNICE HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1838.
  - (i) WILLIAM HENRY HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Apr. 10, 1841.
  - (j) GEORGE HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1842.
- (4) THEPDOCIA HALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1795; m. Dec. 24, 1829 to Daniel Hand Buell; he d. Dec., 1840.
  - (a) DANIEL H. BUELL<sup>s</sup>, JR., b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Dec. 2, 1830.
  - (b) EDWARD WYLLYS BUELL<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1832.
  - (c) FRANCES BUELL<sup>s</sup>, b. May 11, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1834.
  - (d) WILLIAM HALL BUELL<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1836.
- (5) WILLIAM HALL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1800; m. Nov. 30, 1828 to Margaret Kinney; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
  - (a) HENRY HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1829.
  - (b) WILLIAM OSCHER HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1832.
  - (c) MARGARET HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. June 8, 1833.
  - (d) THOMAS FAUCET SHEWEL HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1835.
  - (e) WYLLYS HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1838.
  - (f) MARY CLINGHAM HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. June 4, 1840.
  - (g) WILLIAM FOOTE HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1843.
  - (h) AARON KINNEY HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. May 10, 1845.
  - (i) EUNICE FOOTE HALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1847.
- (6) EUNICE HALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1804; m. Apr. 3, 1821 to David Bush Anderson.
  - (a) HENRY OLIVER ANDERSON<sup>s</sup>, b. May 24, 1822.
  - (b) DAVID BUSH ANDERSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1827.

- (c) SARAH BINGHAM ANDERSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. Mar. 26, 1834.
- (d) MARY LUCINA ANDERSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1832.
- (e) JOSEPH ANDERSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1835.
- (f) WYLLYS ANDERSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 16, 1843.
- (g) EUNICE ELIZA ANDERSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1840.
- (h) SARAH ELIZABETH ANDERSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1844.
321. THEODOCIA.
- (1) ROXY BULKLEY<sup>t</sup>, m. Dec. 21, 1809 to James M. Goodwin; res., Hartford, Conn.
- (a) JAMES M. GOODWIN<sup>s</sup>, JR., b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. 1st, Julia, dau. of Philo Dickinson, of Hartford, Conn.; she d. in Alabama, 1835; m. 2nd to Charlotte Boyd, dau. of Judge Johnson, of South Carolina, and widow, of Montgomery, Ala.
- (b) FREDERICK GOODWIN<sup>s</sup>, b. July 24, 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1843; unm.
- (c) MARY GOODWIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1816; d. Mar. 17, 1817.
- (d) MARY JANE GOODWIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1818; m. May 18, 1838, Chas. H. Brainard, of Hartford, Conn.
- (e) HENRY WHEATON GOODWIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1823; m. May 6, 1846 to Caroline A. Hinman, dau. of Hon. Joel Hinman, of Waterbury and New Haven, Conn.
- (f) WILLIAM ALFRED GOODWIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1838.
- (2) JOHN BUCKLAND<sup>t</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. Apr. 18, 1839; unm.
- (3) SOPHIA BUCKLAND<sup>t</sup>, m. 1st, Dr. Ezekiel W. Bull, of Hartford, Oct. 8, 1823; he d. Dec. 27, 1845; m. 2nd, Apr. 19, 1847 to George Beach, president of Phœnix Bank, Hartford, Conn.
- (a) BUCKLAND WATSON BULL<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1824; professor of chemistry.
- (b) ALFRED BILLINGS BULL<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1838.
322. x. POLLY, m. William Hewlett.
- (2) LUCY ANN HEWLETT<sup>t</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1814.
- (3) MARY ANN TABITHA HEWLETT<sup>t</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1814; m. Jan. 20, 1830 to James O. Gorman; children.
- (4) JANE ELIZABETH HEWLETT<sup>t</sup>, b. May 12, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1818.
- (5) GEORGE C. HEWLETT<sup>t</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1819; d. July 13, 1821.
- (6) MARIA LOUISA HEWLETT<sup>t</sup>, b. May 4, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1824.
342. vii. RUHAMAH, m. John Birge.
- (1) DANIEL BIRGE<sup>t</sup>, m. ———; nine children.
- (2) BETSY BIRGE<sup>t</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1781; m.; two children.
- (3) DUDLEY BIRGE<sup>t</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1883; m.; eleven children.
- (4) PAMELA BIRGE<sup>t</sup>, b. June 17, 1785; m. Charles Coleman, of Franklin, N. Y.; two children.
- (5) JOHN BIRGE<sup>t</sup>, b. June 18, 1789; m.; six children.
- (6) ALFRED BIRGE<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1791; m.; four children.
- (7) POLLY BIRGE<sup>t</sup>, b. June 17, 1794; m.; six children.
- (8) DIMIS BIRGE<sup>t</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1802; m.; one child.
- (9) CHARLOTTE BIRGE<sup>t</sup>, b. June 6, 1803; m.
343. viii. ANN, m. Edmund Bridges.
- (1) JEREMIAH BRIDGES<sup>t</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1785.

- (2) SAMUEL BRIDGES<sup>†</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1787.  
 (3) MARCUS BRIDGES<sup>†</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1789.  
 (4) EDMUND BRIDGES<sup>†</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1791.  
 (5) WILLIAM BRIDGES<sup>†</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1793.  
 (6) MINERVA BRIDGES<sup>†</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1795.  
 (7) ANNA BRIDGES<sup>†</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1798.  
 (8) UZZIEL BRIDGES<sup>†</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1800; res., Geneseo, N. Y.
344. ix. HANNAH, m. Gibbons Mather.  
 (2) HENRY DEWOLF MATHER<sup>†</sup>, b. July 3, 1794.  
 (3) HIRAM F. MATHER<sup>†</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1896; res., Niles, Mich.  
 (4) RALF COLTON MATHER<sup>†</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1798.  
 (5) SON<sup>†</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1801; d. young.  
 (6) DANIEL W. MATHER<sup>†</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1807; res., Auburn, N. Y.
346. xi. ESTHER, m. Ralph Taylor.  
 (2) ESTHER TAYLOR<sup>†</sup>, b. June 30, 1794; d. Mar. 3, 1798.  
 (3) RALPH TAYLOR<sup>†</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1796; m. Ives, of Great Barrington, Mass.  
 (4) ESTHER TAYLOR<sup>†</sup>, b. July 24, 1799; m. Charles Foote No. 1058. See record.  
 (5) MARY D. TAYLOR<sup>†</sup>, b. June 5, 1801; m. Dr. William Bulckley.  
 (6) HANNAH P. TAYLOR<sup>†</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1803; m. Alvenus Cone; res., Colchester, Conn.  
 (7) GILES B. TAYLOR<sup>†</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1806.  
 (8) NANCY M. TAYLOR<sup>†</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1822.  
 (9) GEORGE TAYLOR<sup>†</sup>, b. June 14, 1809; m. Caroline, dau. of John C. Cone; res., Geneseo, N. Y.  
 (10) CAROLINE TAYLOR<sup>†</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. David Foote; see No. 874.
351. v. ANNA, m. Ambrose Foote No. 337; see page 117 for record.
352. vi. EUNICE, m. Ezra Clark 2nd.  
 (1) EZRA CLARK<sup>†</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1787; d. Oct. 4, 1820; unmm.  
 (2) EUNICE CLARK<sup>†</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. Nov. 18, 1811, Zelotes Clark; she d. Dec. 11, 1874; he d. May 2, 1837.  
 (a) ELIHU CLARK<sup>†</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1814; m. Jan. 22, 1851 to Sophia J. Bulkley, b. Mar. 19, 1825, at Colchester, Conn. He d. May 10, 1874; she d. July 22, 1917.  
 (i) JOSEPH ISBAN CLARK<sup>†</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. Mehitabel, s. p.  
 (ii) CHARLES H. CLARK<sup>†</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Mar. 16, 1867; unmm.  
 (iii) JENNIE S. CLARK<sup>†</sup>, b. July 30, 1861; m. Jan. 8, 1881 to Rev. Jos. Butterworth, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Mar. 18, 1920; res., Fall River, Mass.  
 (A) ELIZABETH BUTTERWORTH<sup>†</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1885; res., New York, N. Y.  
 (B) JOSEPH BUTTERWORTH<sup>†</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1897; instructor in Univ. of Wisconsin.  
 (iv) MARY ELIZABETH CLARK<sup>†</sup>, b. May 6, 1855; d. July 28, 1857.  
 (v) CHARLES H. CLARK<sup>†</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1867.

- (vi) MAY L. CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1870; res., East Hartford, Conn.
- (b) CHARLES CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. 1817; d. July 13, 1875; unkn.
- (c) ELIZABETH CLARK<sup>8</sup>, m. Russell Gillette, of Colchester; d. Sept. 10, 1857.
  - (i) LOUISE GILLETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1852; d. June 18, 1919; unkn.
  - (ii) MARK GILLETTE<sup>9</sup>, res., Boston, Mass.
- (d) FRANCES JANE CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1818; m. 1840 to Benjamin F. Otis; he d. July 16, 1853; she d. Apr. 10, 1871.
  - (i) WILLIAM OTIS<sup>9</sup>, m. Emma Lamb; he d. 1914.
    - (A) WILLIAM B. OTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. Dec. 17, 1914; m. Emma Lamb, b. 1848; d. 1888.
      - (A1) WILLIAM OTIS<sup>11</sup>.
      - (A2) LIZZIE OTIS<sup>11</sup>.
      - (A3) CHARLES OTIS<sup>11</sup>.
    - (ii) ELIZABETH OTIS<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. 1872 to Theodore D. Warren, of New York, N. Y. ; he d. Dec. 6, 1914; she d. May 19, 1909.
      - (A) ETHEL ELIZABETH WARREN<sup>10</sup>.
      - (B) FRANK D. WARREN<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.
    - (iii) FRANK OTIS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1846; m. Mati Chamber; res., New York, N. Y.; no children.
    - (iv) CLARK OTIS<sup>9</sup> b. July 9, 1850; m. Margaret Evans.
      - (A) EVELYN OTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1885; m. June 2, 1914 to Albert Van Cleve; res., Colchester, Conn.
  - (3) JERUSHA CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1789; m. Deacon Lemuel L. Chester.
  - (4) GEORGE CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. June 13, 1791; m. Sophia Taylor No. 353 (3); he d. 1855; she d. 1871.
    - (a) EZRA CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. 1833; d. 1912; unkn.
    - (b) LEMUEL CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. 1842; d. Feb. 23, 1923; no children.
    - (c) SARAH CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. John C. Foote No. 2239, p. 366.
    - (d) JERUSHA CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. 1843; d. 1855; unkn.
    - (e) MARGARET CLARK<sup>8</sup>, m. Edward Dexter, of Danielsonville, Conn.
  - (5) SALLY CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. Dr. Ezekiel W. Parsons, brother of Hon. Francis Parsons, of Hartford, Conn.
    - (a) MARY PARSONS<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
    - (b) HARRIET W. PARSONS<sup>8</sup>, m. Joseph O. Brown; he d. 1894.
      - (i) LORA LOUISE BROWN<sup>9</sup>, m. Edwin Dandgon.
      - (ii) ELIZABETH AGNES BROWN<sup>9</sup>, m. Herbert A. Kingsley.
        - (B) LOIS EVELYN BROWN<sup>10</sup>.
        - (C) HELEN JENNARY BROWN<sup>10</sup>.
      - (iii) RALPH B. BROWN<sup>9</sup>, m. 1st, ———; m. 2nd, ———.
      - (iv) HOLLAND R. BROWN<sup>9</sup>, m. Katherine E. Weeks; res., 320 Broadway, N. Y.; lawyer (gave this copy).
  - 354. viii. MARGARET P.
    - (1) MARGARET TAYLOR<sup>7</sup>, b. June 23, 1794; m. Salmon C. Foote No. 1069.



- (2) DANIEL TAYLOR<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1796; m. Hannah Chamberlin, of Colchester, Conn.
- (a) CHARLES TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>.
    - (i) CHARLES TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, JR.
    - (ii) ASA TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>.
  - (b) FRANK TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>.
    - (i) HARRIET TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, d. unkm.
    - (ii) GILES TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>.
    - (iii) IDA TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, m. Henry Parker; two children.
- (3) SOPHIA TAYLOR<sup>1</sup>, b. July 11, 1800; m. George Clark No. 352 (4).
- (4) LAURA TAYLOR<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. Elisha A. Baker, of Groton, Conn., b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Sept. 30, 1896.
- (a) SUSAN M. BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. 1916; unkm.
  - (b) ELISHA BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1890; m. Mar. 10, 1851 to Adelaide Douglas.
  - (c) LAURA E. BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1857 to George B. Avery, b. 1828; d. 1900; no children.
  - (d) THOMAS A. BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1831; m. Apr. 26, 1855 to Adelaide Bacon, d. June 6, 1895.
    - (i) FRANK T. BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 1856.
    - (ii) LIZZIE A. BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. 1859.
    - (iii) JAMES E. BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1863; d. unkm.
    - (iv) KATE A. BAKER<sup>9</sup>, res., Colchester, Conn.; m. Frank Talcott, b. 1858; d. 1906; no children.
  - (e) ANN M. BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1835; d. 1910; m. 1865 to Oscar M. Palmer, of 24th Regiment, Conn. Volunteers; he d. Oct. 4, 1896.
  - (f) DANIEL BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1838; m. Apr. 2, 1860 to Cornelia Simmons, of New York; he d. Oct. 27, 1866.
    - (i) FREDERICK ELISHA BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 3, 1880 to Maria Alice Dooley.
      - (A) WILLIAM ELISHA BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Dec. 6, 1910 to Margaret Sanderson, of New Britain, Conn.
        - (A1) WILLIAM AVERY BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1911.
        - (A2) ALYSON WRIGHT BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1917.
      - (B) GEORGE BENJAMIN AVERY BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1883; m. Jan. 25, 1913 to Emily Huck, of New Brighton, Conn.
        - (B1) GEORGIANA AUGUSTA BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1914.
        - (B2) DOROTHY MARIA BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1915.
        - (B3) ROBERT AVERY BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1919.
  - (g) CHARLES BAKER<sup>8</sup>.
    - (i) FRANK BAKER<sup>9</sup>.
  - (h) ANN BAKER<sup>8</sup>; two children.
  - (i) SARAH JANE BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1857 to Thomas G. Lombard, b. 1836; d. 1865; m. 2nd to George D. Brigham, d. 1906. She res. Colchester, Conn.
    - (i) FREDERICK PIERSON LOMBARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. Apr. 28, 1898.
      - (A) GEORGE B. LOMBARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1888; three children.

- (j) CHARLES F. BAKER<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. May 9, 1896; m. Jane E. Fargo.  
 (i) ANNIE L. BAKER<sup>o</sup>, b. 1877; d. in infancy.  
 (ii) FRANK E. BAKER<sup>o</sup>, b. 1880; d. in infancy.
- (k) FANNY SOPHIA BAKER<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1903; m. May 2, 1863 to Orrin Rudd, of Montville; he d. Nov. 9, 1912.  
 (i) CHARLES ORRIN RUDD<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1890 to Irene Louise Petris, b. Sept. 27, 1872.  
 (A) ORRIN KENNETH RUDD<sup>so</sup>, b. June 24, 1891; res., Savannah, Ga.  
 (ii) LOUISE B. RUDD<sup>o</sup>, b. June 13, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1904; m. Apr. 19, 1887 to Julius T. Shepard, of New London, b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1892.  
 (A) GEORGE THATHER SHEPARD<sup>so</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1889; res., New London, Conn.  
 (iii) FANNY LOUISE RUDD<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1867; d. Feb. 16, 1903; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1886 to Palmer Francis Starr, b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. May 26, 1902; m. 2nd to George Chapman, New London, Conn.  
 (l) JOSEPH E. BAKER<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. Apr. 2, 1906; unm.
355. ix. OLIVE.
- (1) ELIZABETH PERKINS HUBBARD<sup>t</sup>, b. July 24, 1806; d. Nov. 4, 1835.  
 (2) ABBEY HUBBARD, b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. Joseph C. Hammond, b. July 25, 1809, son of Elijah and Martha Strong; she d. July 10, 1879; he d. May 28, 1878.  
 (a) JOSEPH C. HAMMOND<sup>s</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 15, 1836; m. Dec. 21, 1859; he d. Aug. 22, 1913; res., Rockville, Conn.  
 (i) WILLIAM C. HAMMOND<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1860.  
 (A) WILLIAM C. HAMMOND<sup>so</sup>, JR., b. July 4, 1903.  
 (B) LANSING VANDEE HEYDEN HAMMOND<sup>so</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1906.  
 (ii) CHARLES H. HAMMOND<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1863; res., Drawer H, Highland Station, Springfield, Mass.  
 (A) CATHRINE H. HAMMOND<sup>so</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1908.
- (3) WILLIAM HENRY ROGERS<sup>t</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1843.  
 (4) GEORGE HAMMOND ROGERS<sup>t</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1861.  
 (5) CHARLES HOWELL ROGERS<sup>t</sup>, b. July 24, 1826; res., Colchester, Conn. The compiler met Mr. Rogers at Colchester, Sept. 21, 1908; he d. ———.
371. ii. LOIS, b. Apr. 5, 1746; m. 1st, May 29, 1765 to Eleazur Merrill, of Farmington, Conn.; he d. May 16, 1769; m. 2nd, Oct., 1770 to John Wells, of Farmington, Conn. Moved to Johnstown, N. Y., in 1784.
- (1) ELEAZUR MERRILL<sup>t</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1766.  
 (2) LOIS MERRILL<sup>t</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1769.  
 (3) MALINDA WELLS<sup>t</sup>, b. 1772; d. 1777.  
 (4) RHODA WELLS<sup>t</sup>, b. 1774; m. John Harring; d. at Auburn, N. Y.  
 (5) JOHN WELLS<sup>t</sup>, b. 1776; d. 1776 at Malinda.  
 (6) JOHN WELLS<sup>t</sup>, b. 1778; m. ———, and d. in Illinois.

- (7) LINDY WELLS<sup>7</sup> (twin), b. 1780; m. ——— Rood.
- (8) LUCY (twin), b. 1780; m. Charles Easton.
- (9) ELEAZUR WELLS<sup>7</sup>, b. 1782; owned and resided on farm which Sir William Johnson owned.
- (10) CLARISSA WELLS<sup>7</sup>, b. 1784; m. 1st to ——— Mason; m. 2nd to ——— Jones.
- (11) NATHAN PERKINS WELLS<sup>7</sup>, b. 1786; m. Sarah Akin, of Johnstown, N. Y., b. Apr. 22, 1813; d. Nov. 25, 1843.
- (a) EDWARD WELLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec., 1813.
- (b) JOHN WELLS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1817; m. Margaret Stewart, of Perth, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1843; d. May 30, 1877.
- (i) NATHAN PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1844; d. Jan. 15, 1868.
- (ii) CATHERINE PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1874 to P. P. Argersinger, of Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1909; res., Johnstown.
- (A) MARGARET ARGERSINGER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1876; m. Apr. 24, 1901 to Martin Kennedy, Jr., son of Martin Kennedy and Elizabeth Ann (Clark) Kennedy; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (A1) ELEANOR KENNEDY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1906.
- (B) ELEANOR ARGERSINGER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1878; m. Mar. 9, 1903 to Edw. C. Shotwell; d. Feb. 15, 1922; res., Gloversville, N. Y.; he is a son of Samuel H. Shotwell and Jane Elizabeth (Everit) Shotwell.
- (B1) CATHARINE W. SHOTWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1903.
- (B2) EDWARD CARL SHOTWELL<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Feb. 16, 1906.
- (C) GRACE ARGERSINGER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. June 8, 1904 to A. Judson Baker, son of A. D. L. Baker and Marion (Judson) Baker; res., Gloversville and Johnstown, N. Y.
- (C1) MARION BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1905.
- (C2) CATHARINE BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1908.
- (C3) MARGARET BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1909.
- (D) JOHN WELLS ARGERSINGER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1882; m. July 28, 1917, dau. of Aber Burr and Alice (White) Burr; d. Oct. 3, 1921; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (D1) JOHN WELLS ARGERSINGER<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 23, 1918.
- (iii) MARGARET PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1920.
- (iv) JOHN PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Mar. 23, 1857.
- (v) ELIZABETH PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1855; d. Mar. 1, 1857.
- (vi) WALTER PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Jan. 2, 1894.
- (vii) ANNA PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1860; m. Dr. James H. Class.
- (viii) JOHN PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1864; d. Aug. 31, 1864.
372. iii. MARY.
- (1) AARON CADWELL<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Nov. 6, 1768; d. Oct. 20, 1842.
- (2) MARY CADWELL<sup>7</sup>, bapt. Nov. 11, 1770.
- (3) RHODA CADWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1773.
- (4) JAMES CADWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1775.
- (5) MARTIN CADWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1778; d. Feb. 28, 1830.

- (6) ANNA CADWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. 1783; d. Nov. 12, 1823.  
 (7) SAMUEL CADWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. 1786; d. Sept. 25, 1838.
378. ix. HEPZIBAH.
- (1) HEPZIBAH CASE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1780; d. June 7, 1821.  
 (2) DARIUS CASE<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1782.  
 (3) JUSTUS CASE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1784.  
 (4) POLLY CASE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1786; d. Jan., 1825.  
 (5) SAMUEL CASE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1789; d. May 10, 1820.  
 (6) HULDAH CASE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1791; d. May 13, 1807.  
 (7) RUFUS CASE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1793; d. Sept. 7, 1820.  
 (8) RHODA CASE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1795; d. Mar., 1826.  
 (9) ROXANNA CASE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1797; d. Jan. 8, 1920.  
 (10) PELATIAH HAYDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1799.  
 (11) ALMIRA HAYDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1801.  
 (12) LUCY HAYDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1802.  
 (13) DAVID E. HAYDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1808.
384. v. MARTHA.
- (1) STILLMAN DEWEY<sup>7</sup>, m. May 26, 1792, Lorana, dau. of Samuel Noble, of Westfield, Mass.  
 (a) ENOCH DEWEY<sup>8</sup>.  
 (b) PAMELIA DEWEY<sup>8</sup>.  
 (c) LOVISA DEWEY<sup>8</sup>.  
 (d) WILLIAM DEWEY<sup>8</sup>.  
 (e) JACOB DEWEY<sup>8</sup>.  
 (f) STILLMAN DEWEY<sup>8</sup>, JR.  
 (g) MARY DEWEY<sup>8</sup>.  
 (h) ANNA DEWEY<sup>8</sup>.  
 (i) PATTY DEWEY<sup>8</sup>.
- (2) PATTY DEWEY<sup>7</sup>, b. May, 1777; m. 1797 to Jacob Fuller, of New Haven, Vt.; she d. June, 1821; s. p.
- (3) ELECTA NOBLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1780; m. 1st, Russell Foote No. 1113; see p. 238; m. 2nd, Dec. 13, 1818 to Martin Evarts, of Salisbury, Conn., and Middlebury, Vt.; she d. Aug. 16, 1871, at Middlebury, Vt.  
 (a) ELIZA LAURENS EVERTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1824; m. Gardner C. Cady, Mar. 6, 1844; d. May 16, 1915.  
 (i) MARTIN EVERTS CADY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1922.  
 (ii) CHARLES GARDNER CADY<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1849.  
 (iii) ISAAC WINTER CADY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. May 12, 1922.  
 (iv) FRANCES ELIZA CADY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1855; m. Seth Patrick, July 2, 1881.  
 (v) HENRY OLIN CADY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1857; d. Nov. 2, 1916.  
 (vi) WILLIS NOBLE CADY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. June 16, 1886 to Sarah Martina Hammond, b. June 6, 1864, dau. of Henry Hammond and Abigail Jane (Martin) Hammond. Mr. Cady is state senator, past master of the State Grange, county highway commissioner, and president of the Patrons Cooperative Fire Insurance Company; res., Middlebury, Vt.  
 (A) RALPH HAMMOND CADY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1891; d. Mar. 24, 1892.

- (B) ELIZA CADY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1893; m. Lewis Perry Jones, Jan. 28, 1918.  
 (B1) LEWIS PERRY JONES<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 23, 1919.  
 (B2) WILLIS ROBERT JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1923.  
 (B3) ELUNED JANE JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1929.
- (C) MILDRED HENREHETTA CADY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1897; m. Randall Douglass Esten, June 30, 1920.  
 (C1) RANDALL DOUGLASS ESTEN<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Apr. 30, 1924.
- (vii) MARY ELIDA CADY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1863; res. on the homestead in Middlebury, Vt.
- (viii) GILBERT EVERTS CADY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1868; d. Oct. 4, 1930.
411. i. MARY, b. June 19, 1751; m. Danbury, Conn., May 27, 1777, Noah Robinson, b. in Frederickstown, Dutchess County, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1758, son of Isiah, a direct descendant of Rev. John Robinson, the Pilgrim pastor, and came from Cape Cod, Mass. Noah served four years in the Revolution. They lived in Hubbardton, Vt., a short time and for many years in Dutchess County, N. Y. Late in life they moved near Trumansburg, N. Y., where she d. 1836; he d. about 1846-47.
- (1) MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 28, 1789; m. June 1, 1805 to George Wixom; she d. Apr. 17, 1871; res., Central, N. Y.
- (a) TEMPERANCE WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1808.  
 (b) ELNATHAN WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1809; d. Jan. 15, 1894.  
 (c) HULDAH WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1811; d. Jan. 9, 1822.  
 (d) ANIMIEL P. WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1813; d. Jan. 2, 1885.  
 (e) DESIRE WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1814; d. Jan. 5, 1887.  
 (f) ORIN WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1816; d. Dec. 5, 1881.  
 (g) CHARLES WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1818; d. Feb. 18, 1836.  
 (h) MATILDA WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1900.  
 (i) PARKER WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1820; d. Jan. 21, 1900.  
 (j) WOODWARD S. WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1893.  
 (k) RACHEL WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1824; d. May 6, 1854.  
 (l) RHODA WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. Dec. 25, 1864.  
 (m) NELSON WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1827; d. Nov. 20, 1900.  
 (n) JULIA WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1871.  
 (o) JAMES B. WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Apr. 7, 1905.  
 (p) JOHN B. WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1902.  
 (q) MARY J. WIXOM<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1837; d. Feb. 3, 1860.  
 (E. P. Wixom, Route No. 31, Trumansburg, N. Y., gave this copy.)
- (2) RACHEL ROBINSON<sup>7</sup>, m. Jonathan Close; she d. ae. 101 years; res., Trumansburg, N. Y.
- (3) JEREMIAH ROBINSON<sup>7</sup>, d. 1843; res., Fayette County, Ind.; nine children.
- (4) LEWIS ROBINSON<sup>7</sup>, m. ——— Ellis; res., Oregon.
- (5) NOAH ROBINSON<sup>7</sup>, JR., b. May 28, 1783; m. Elinor Gray, b. May 30, 1790; d. Sept. 10, 1864; he d. Trumansburg, July 14, 1864; children all b. at Trumansburg, N. Y.  
 (a) HARRISON ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1810; m. Joanna ———.  
 (b) ALANSON ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>.

- (c) LEWIS ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>.  
 (d) LAURY ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>.  
 (e) ARVILLA ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1817; m. James Cook; she d. 1877.  
 (f) POLLY ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1830; m. Henry Hutchins; she d. 1900.  
 (g) ADA ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1822; m. Judson Dean.  
 (h) HERMON ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1827.  
 (i) EVELINE ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1829; m. A. J. Abel; she d. 1889.  
 (j) SUSAN ANNE ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1831; m. Abram Dickenson; she d. 1880.
- (6) AMOS ROBINSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Putnam County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1787; m. 1815 to Rhoda Wixom, b. 1788, dau. of Elijah and Temperance (Penny) Wixom, of Kent, Putnam County, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson started pioneer farming near Trumansburg in 1816; he d. there Oct. 25, 1885; she d. Apr. 10, 1854.
- (a) GEORGE ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1816; m. Feb. 5, 1841 to Cynthia Pease, b. Mar. 5, 1819, dau. of Simeon and Cynthia (Markham) Pease; he d. Jan. 7, 1900; she d. Mar. 28, 1889; res., Trumansburg, N. Y.
- (i) DR. JOHN HOPKINS ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1877 to Anna W. Gallup, b. Mar. 9, 1855, dau. of Rev. Ezra and Mercy Ann (Bates) Gallup; he practiced medicine for many years at Homer, N. Y.
- (A) ANNA G. ROBINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Trumansburg, Aug. 30, 1878.  
 Miss Robinson collected the data for this record of No. 411; res., Route 34, Trumansburg, N. Y.
- (B) GEORGE G. ROBINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Homer, Sept. 10, 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1905 to Ada Riebennacht, b. Jan. 2, 1890, dau. of Francis and Carrie Riebennacht; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (B1) ELIZABETH ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Homer, Aug. 22, 1906.  
 (B2) MYRTLE ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1913.  
 (B3) JOHN HARVEY ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1919.
- (ii) HARRIET P. ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1843; m. Oct. 26, 1865 to Tertullus H. King, b. Sept. 30, 1840, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth King; res., Trumansburg.
- (A) ELIZABETH E. KING<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1866.  
 (B) ALICE CYNTHIA KING<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. July 8, 1912, Prof. John William Hall; res., Reno, Nev.
- (C) HERBERT P. ROBINSON KING<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1872; m. June 13, 1905, Rebecca M. Ely, b. Mar. 19, 1879, dau. of Nugent and Mary (Mulford) Ely; res., Trumansburg.
- (C1) DONALD E. KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1906; d. May 3, 1922.  
 (C2) MARION KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1911.  
 (C3) ROGER M. KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1912.  
 (C4) WALTER P. KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1915.
- (D) FLORENCE KING<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1874.  
 (E) ASA CARLTON KING<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1877; m. Oct. 9, 1905 to Viola Doyle, b. Nov., 1874, dau. of Richard Doyle; res., Ithaca, N. Y.

- (E1) DOROTHY KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1909.  
 (E2) EDITH KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1911.
- (F) TERTULLUS H. KING<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Oct. 15, 1881; m. Oct. 14, 1907 to Carrie Mitchell, b. June 11, 1884, dau. of Delbert and Helen (Morgan) Mitchell.  
 (F1) HELEN E. KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1908.  
 (F2) MARY M. KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1911.  
 (F3) ROBERT E. KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1915.  
 (F4) JOHN ROBINSON KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1917.  
 (F5) PHILLIP KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1919.  
 (F6) RICHARD H. KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1921.
- (iii) WINFIELD SCOTT ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. Dec., 1868, Mary Smith; res., Trumansburg.  
 (A) LEWIS S. ROBINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. Oct. 24, 1899 to Elizabeth C. Gregg; res., Trumansburg.  
 (A1) SALLY P. ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1900.  
 (B) CHARLES D. ROBINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1871; m. Sept. 21, 1908 to Susan Williams.  
 (C) HARRIET K. ROBINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1873; m. Apr. 12, 1905 to Fred Wakefield.  
 (D) AUGUSTA P. ROBINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1875; d. Sept. 22, 1898.  
 (E) IDA C. ROBINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1876.  
 (F) JAMES ROBINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept., 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1908 to Katherine ———; res., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 (F1) ELEANOR M. ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1910.  
 (F2) HARRIET D. ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1915.  
 (G) EVA G. ROBINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1883.
- (iv) MARY JANET ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1850; m. Feb., 1890 to D. Grover Clark, Mar. 27, 1847, son of Daniel Clark.
- (v) GEORGE ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1919; unkm.
- (vi) FRED ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1857; m. Mar. 8, 1882 to Clara Burr; res., San Diego, Calif.
- (vii) ANNA S. ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1861; d. Nov. 16, 1899; unkm.
- (viii) EMILY A. ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1863; m. 1st, May 13, 1892 to Newton A. Bates, b. 1842; d. 1895; m. 2nd, Dec. 3, 1902 to Charles S. Hinman; res., Homer, N. Y.
541. ix. PHILEMA (172, 47, 13, 5, 1).
- (3) REV. CHARLES JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. Ontario, Can., Aug. 1, 1809; m. at Belleville, Upper Canada, June 14, 1835 to Elvira Holmes, b. at Winfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1806, dau. of John and Grace (King) Holmes, of South Richland, N. Y.; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1839; m. 2nd, Apr. 29, 1840 to Calsina Patience Gardner, b. Hancock, Mass., Aug. 31, 1813, dau. of Palmer Gardner and Rhoda Gorey, of Fayetteville, N. Y.; she d. at Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1906. He entered Williams College, 1828; passed three years there and graduated at Union College, 1832, and entered Auburn Theological Seminary that fall and licensed to preach in 1833.

He held pastorates in Adams, Rome, Oswego, Holland, Patent, Mansville and Fayetteville, N. Y., and at Battle Creek, Mich., and Cambridgeport, Saxonville, and Tolland, Mass.; he d. at North Abington, Sept. 3, 1889; bur. at Fayetteville, N. Y.

- (a) JESSE HENRY JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1836; m. Clara Dodge, b. May 19, 1834, dau. of Chester and Martha (Cone) Dodge, of Tolland, Conn.; she d. Feb. 19, 1920. Mr. Jones graduated from Harvard College, 1856. Raised a company for the 60th N. Y. Regt.; after the war he entered the ministry; he was born a preacher; d. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 19, 1904; s. p.
- (b) CHARLES CRAMER JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. in New York City, Feb. 8, 1866 to Alice Maude Harding; he d. at North Abington, Apr. 14, 1902; she d. Sept. 30, 1917.
- (i) LILLIAN HARDING JONES<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1867, at Lafayette, La.; m. Dec. 14, 1893, at North Abington, Mass., to Gustave Scholle, of New York; his father was with Scholle Brothers, bankers; Mr. Scholle is a lawyer and in the Diplomatic Service in Berlin, Paris, Madrid, before and during the World War.
- (A) HARDING SCHOLLE<sup>10</sup>, b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 30, 1896; graduate of Harvard, 1919; m. Apr. 10, 1917 to Elizabeth Knapp. Employed Metropolitan Art Museum, New York.
- (A1) MARGARET LILLIAN SCHOLLE<sup>11</sup>, b. New York City, 1918.
- (ii) EMMA LOUISE JONES<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1871, at Saxonville, Mass.; m. North Abington, Mass. July 30, 1896 to Benjamin Warren Clark, b. Mar. 13, 1872, son of James Warren and Ella Clark. They moved to Worcester, Mass., May, 1904; manager, Central Supply Company, dealers in steam, gas, water and plumbers' supplies; res., 15 Suburban Rd.
- (A) MARGARET HARDING CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1904; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1920; specializing in violin study; graduated in 1923. (Mrs. Clark gave this copy.)
- (c) ELIZABETH JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1849.
- (d) EMELINE ALTHEA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1863 to Geo. D. Deshone, Civil War veteran; d. Boston, Mass.; m. 2nd, Nov. 7, 1870 to Dr. George S. Eddy; he d. about 1897-98.
- (i) GEORGE DRUPE DESHONE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. July 7, 1886 to Susie Copland; she d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1920. Military record; he d. June 24, 1917, at Brookline, Mass.
- (A) MARJORIE DESHONE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1882; m. July 7, 1911 to Larry B. McAfee; she d. Apr. 11, 1916.
- (A1) MARJORIE McAFEE<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1913.
- (A2) GEORGE D. McAFEE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 7, 1915.
- (ii) GEORGE S. EDDY<sup>9</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 9, 1873; m. 1895 to Harriet Davis; d. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 27, 1897.
- (e) SARAH LOUISE JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1845; m. Sept. 27, 1870 to Capt. David B. Wilson; military service 131 Pa., 1862-63; regular



service, 1864; retired with rank of colonel, Apr. 23, 1904; res., Sioux City, Iowa.

- (i) PERCY WILSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1900 to Violet Bertha Asherfelter; Mr. Wilson graduated from Princeton, 1892; law, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1894; res., Silver City, N. M.
- (ii) GUY WILSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1873; m. July 15, 1910 to Ethel Brown; Princeton, 1894; banker, Laurel, Neb.
  - (A) BARBARA B. WILSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1914.
  - (B) MARION LOUISE WILSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1919.
- (f) HORATIO GATES JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

195. LIEUT. JACOB FOOTE, first of Branford, Conn., afterwards of that part of Farmington now called Canton. "At a General Assembly of the Governor and Company of the State of Connecticut in America, holden at Hartford from May 13 to June 18, 1779, the following resolution was passed, *viz.*: This Assembly do establish Jacob Foote to be Lieutenant of the 8th Company for Trainband in the 15th Regiment in this State." See Records of the State of Conn., 1778-80, Vol. 11, p. 300.

592. ii. JOSIAH, b. June 25, 1775; m. Lydia Lee, 1580-83.

627. JESSE FINCH FOOTE (209, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 11, 1788; m. Oct. 14, 1817 to Angelica, dau. of Barent and Grace (Denison) Van Buren, of Mayfield, N. Y. She was b. Jan. 27, 1799; d. Apr. 23, 1875; res., Johnstown, N. Y. On her mother's side, she was the seventh generation in descent from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*. Jesse Finch Foote, d. Dec. 19, 1857.

657. viii. JESSE S., b. May 17, 1776; m. Abbey Hosley, 705-11.

660. xi. PARTHENIA, d. and bur. in Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 16, 1869.

684. BETSY FOOTE, b. Mar. 9, 1782; m. Abraham Jones, of Jefferson, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 15, 1838, in the 64th year of his age; she d. Jan. 3, 1860. They owned a large and prosperous farm which she carried on after his death. Their large white house standing on high ground was a striking feature of the neighborhood. From this farm water is now brought to supply the village of Jefferson.

(1) HESTER JONES<sup>7</sup>, m. David Cottrell; d. Apr. 18, 1848, 26 years of age.

(2) HIRAM JONES<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. June 6, 1854; he m. Harriet Woodward. After his death she m. Ebenezer Cain and lived in Jefferson; she d. Mar. 3, 1868, ae. 60 years.

(3) EMILY JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. Nov. 19, 1886, ae. 58 years.

698. ANNIE, m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1791 to William Goff.

(1) SALLY GOFF<sup>7</sup>, m. James Kirkland.

(2) ANNIE GOFF<sup>7</sup>, b. July 17, 1797; d. Jan. 26, 1884; m. 1818 to Samuel Stowell.

(i) MAUDE HOLLEY STOWELL<sup>8</sup>, m. James Waterman, 1807 Third St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

(5) LAURA BRIDGEMAN<sup>7</sup>, m. Oct. 6, 1835, Ebenezer Stowell.

(6) PAULINA BRIDGEMAN<sup>7</sup>, m. Feb. 23, 1833 to Ebenezer Stowell; d. May 7, 1834.

715. GOV. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE (223, 61, 18, 5, 1), for a complete biographical sketch see pages 533 and 534, Volume I.

723. LYDIA, b. Dec. 15, 1785; m. 1st, Capt. James Boardman, b. at Rocky-Hill about 1790; m. about 1810; he is first lieutenant in 26th Regt. Inf., U. S. A., Apr. 21, 1814; remained in service until June, 1815, when they removed from Wallingford to New York, N. Y., where he was inspector of customs, 1835 until his death, which was before 1842; she d. Apr. 30, 1857.
- (1) JAMES ROCKWELL BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup>, M.D., b. Mar. 3, 1811; m. June 9, 1836 to Sarah W. Mudge; d. Apr. 11, 1865.
- (2) MARTHA FOOTE BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1812; m. 1st, William Ackerman; m. 2nd, William Knickerbocker; d. Aug. 17, 1889.
- (3) WINFIELD SCOTT BOARDMAN<sup>7</sup>, d. young.

455. JEHIEL FOOTE (134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 23, 1762; his pension was the first of those from Connecticut, and in 1790 was living in Newton, Conn. In 1820 he said he was 60 years old, and he was still living in 1840. Apr. 22, 1781, he enlisted under Captain Drew, Col. Ebenezer Sprouts' 2nd Mass. Regt., and later under Captain Cooper, serving until June, 1783. In 1820 his wife, Lucretia, was 45 and three daughters lived with him.

743. i. ELIZABETH, b. 1797; d. unkm.
744. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1801.
745. iii. CATHERINE, b. 1803; d. unkm.
746. iv. SAMUEL, b. 1806; m. Phoebe Gates, 2645 a-b-c-.
747. v. SALLY, b. June 1, 1808; m. 1827 to Nathan Gates, b. Mar. 13, 1810, son of Rufus and Betsey Gates; he d. May 29, 1888; she d. Feb. 5, 1888; res., Manlius, N. Y.
- (1) GEORGE GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1828; m. Apr., 1859 to Lucy White, b. July 7, 1829; d. Jan., 1892; he d. Nov. 25, 1909; res., Euclid, N. Y.; bur. at Pine Plains, Euclid, N. Y.
- (a) JOHN GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1860; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1885 to Carrie Freeman, b. June 14, 1864; she d. Dec. 25, 1890; farmer, Clay, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Cora Wilson on Mar. 21, 1892; she was b. Aug. 14, 1867; d. June 27, 1922.
- (i) ISLA M. GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1893; m. Dec. 31, 1914 to Platte Lewis, b. June 12, 1889; farmer, Clay, N. Y.
- (A) ARLENE LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1915.
- (B) LELAND LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1918.
- (C) JOHN LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1920.
- (D) RUTH LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1922.
- (ii) GLADYS E. GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1897; m. Mar. 20, 1918 to Howard Baxter, b. Sept. 10, 1898; he d. Sept., 1922, Clay, N. Y.
- (A) ELEANOR MAE BAXTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1919.
- (iii) MAURICE J. GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1901.
- (iv) DOROTHY F. GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1906.
- (v) OTIS D. GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1907.
- (b) JENNIE F. GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. July 7, 1880 to Willis P. Lee, b. May 29, 1857; draughtman, 448 61st St., Oakland, Calif.
- (i) MILLIE D. LEE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1881; m. May 6, 1901 to Harry D. Crandall, b. Sept. 5, 1881; traveling salesman, Phoenix, N. Y.
- (A) HARRY LEE CRANDALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1905.
- (B) DONALD FOSTER CRANDALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1906; d. Feb. 17, 1907.

- (C) FRANCIS LYNN CRANDALL<sup>30</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1908.
- (ii) VERNON FRANCIS LEE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1889; d. July 16, 1890.
- (c) JULIA GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1863; d. 1865.
- (d) EFFIE GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. Jan. 5, 1887 to Orville D. Walker, b. Sept. 14, 1863; paper mill superintendent, Phoenix, N. Y.
- (i) EDNA MAY WALKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1888; m. Apr. 24, 1914 to Floyd S. Drohan, Aug., 1889; foundryman, Phoenix, N. Y.
- (A) MURIEL ELIZABETH DROHAN<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1914.
- (ii) LLOYD O. WALKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1894; m. June, 1920 to Ethel Dunbar, b. Aug., 1892; post office inspector, 1404 12th St., Washington, D. C. He entered the U. S. Army in July, 1918. Spent 15 months in Postal Service in France; honorably discharged Sept., 1919.
- (e) FRANK GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1867; d. 1884.
- (f) GEORGE GATES<sup>8</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 3, 1868; m. 1889 to Sarah Freeman, b. Aug., 1867; d. July, 1911; m. 2nd, Mar. 21, 1916 to Anna Lenhardt, b. July 24, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1920.
- (i) CLAUDE A. GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1893; m. Aug. 16, 1914 to Mabel Louise Price, b. June 21, 1894; res., 105 Rigi St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (ii) FLORENCE ARLINE GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1896; m. 1914 to Miles O. Howard, b. May 21, 1891, Waterloo, N. Y.
- (A) HELEN L. HOWARD<sup>30</sup>, b. June 25, 1915.
- (B) EUGENE F. HOWARD<sup>30</sup>, b. June 18, 1916.
- (C) GEORGE M. HOWARD<sup>30</sup>, b. May 10, 1917; d. Oct. 27, 1917.
- (D) MARION E. HOWARD<sup>30</sup>, b. June 20, 1918.
- (E) RAYMOND L. HOWARD<sup>30</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1919.
- (F) CARLTON J. HOWARD<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1920.
- (G) EDWIN D. HOWARD<sup>30</sup>, b. May 16, 1922.
- (iii) CARL F. GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1900; m. Sept. 10, 1919 to Mary Stark, b. May 18, 1901; res., 122 Williams St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (A) ELIZABETH MAE GATES<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1922.
- (g) SARAH L. GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug., 1871; d. Apr., 1890.
- (2) MARY ELIZABETH GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1830; m. 1849 to John C. Brown, b. June 25, 1826, son of William Henry and Sally Brown; d. Dec. 2, 1894; she d. Aug. 29, 1910; res., Manlius, N. Y.
- (a) SOPHIA ELIZABETH BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1850; d. May 9, 1900; unnm.
- (b) MORTIMOR F. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1851; m. July 5, 1875 to Kate D. Brown, b. 1853, dau. of Douglas and Betsey Brown; he d. Sept. 16, 1916; res., Manlius, N. Y.; she d. 1927.
- (i) SARAH JENETTE (KIT) BROWN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1877; d. 1915.
- (c) FRED BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Dec., 1863.
- (d) CHARLES PLATT BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1856, at Manlius; m. at Westmoreland, Kan., May 28, 1885, Annie Lawrie Crowl, b. May 21, 1864, dau. of Lawrence W. and Mary E. Crowl; member of S. of A. M. Mr. Brown collected most of the copy for No. 455; res., Eldorado, Kan.

- (i) MARY ETHEL BROWN<sup>o</sup>, b. June 21, 1886; m. July 29, 1918 to James O. McVey, b. 1878; graduate of University of Kansas, 1911; is a piano instructor and accompanist at the College of Music, Phoenix, Ariz.
- (ii) JESSE FRED BROWN<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1887; m. Aug. 8, 1914 to Lucille Yates, b. 1889, dau. of Dr. William Yates, of Junction City. Both are graduates of University of Kansas. He is a civil engineer; res., Kansas City, Mo.
  - (A) WILLIAM Y. BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1916, at New Rochelle, N. Y.
- (iii) LYMAN WENDALL BROWN<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1889; m. Oct. 2, 1910 to Mary Kelley, b. 1890, dau. of James Kelley; he is assistant yard master, A. T. & S. F. Ry., at Albuquerque, N. M.
  - (A) JOE MILTON BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1914.
  - (B) ANNIE LAURIE BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1921.
- (iv) MARGUERITE ESTHER BROWN<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1895; m. Apr. 10, 1920 to H. J. Holden, b. 1855; oil producer; son of Minter J. and Mary F. Holden; res., Wichita, Kan.
- (v) LAWRENCE WAYNE BROWN<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1897; m. May 28, 1918 to Gretta A. Roland, dau. of S. S. Roland, of Lawrence, Kan.; res., Eldorado, Kan.
  - (A) RICHARD ROLAND BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1920.
  - (B) LAWRENCE WAYNE BROWN<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 3, 1925.
  - (C) ROBERT ALLEN BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1927.
- (3) EDMUND GATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1732; m. Sept. 8, 1858 to Ann White, b. Aug. 2, 1837, dau. of John White; d. Apr. 25, 1913; he d. May 29, 1901; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
  - (a) HATTIE GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. July 8, 1877 to John Schultz, b. 1854, son of John M. Schultz; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
    - (i) HENRY SCHULTZ<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1880; m. July 1, 1900.
    - (ii) HAROLD SCHULTZ<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1895; lieutenant in World War, also A. L.
  - (b) CHARLES GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1861; m. Oct. 5, 1894 to Minnie Allen; res., Baldwinville, N. Y.
    - (i) ALTA GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1900.
    - (ii) HELEN GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1902.
    - (iii) JESSIE GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1905.
    - (iv) EDMOND GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1906.
  - (c) MARIA GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1863; m. Mar. 23, 1882 to William Teal, b. 1856, son of William N. Teal, b. Mar. 23, 1882; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
    - (i) ANNA TEAL<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1886; d. Jan. 22, 1920; bur. at Phoenix, N. Y.
    - (ii) OLIN TEAL<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1888; m. 1910 to Ruby LaClair.
    - (iii) ROY TEAL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1890; m. Apr. 2, 1919 to Bertha Perine; sergeant, World War.
  - (d) FRED GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1865; m. Nov. 29, 1891, Ada Mackey, dau. of Lorenzo Mackey; he d. Mar. 3, 1897.
  - (e) NEWTON GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1868; m. 1890 to Kate Johnson, dau. of Howard Johnson; res., Phoenix, N. Y.

- (i) DORA GATES<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1892; m. George Hiller; d. Feb., 1918.
- (ii) ROBERT GATES<sup>o</sup>, b. July 3, 1894; m. Rosa Barnard.
- (iii) RUTH GATES<sup>o</sup>, b. May 6, 1896; m. Walter Karge.
- (f) SOPHIE NETTIE GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. 1869; d. 1905; unmm.
- (g) WILLIAM GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. July 16, 1872; m. Mayme King, b. July 4, 1897, dau. of Henry King; she d. Mar. 10, 1902; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
  - (i) WALTER GATES<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1898.
  - (ii) EDMUND GATES<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1901; d. Mar. 12, 1906; bur. Phoenix, N. Y.
- (h) BENJAMIN GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Nettie Leroy, Oct. 14, 1893, dau. of Charles Leroy.
- (i) VETTA GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1876; m. Horace King.
  - (i) RUFUS GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1897; m. Aug. 2, 1902 to Daisy Jenkins; he d. Dec. 18, 1902.
- (j) RHENA GATES<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1880; m. May 1, 1909 to Timothy Cronin, b. Dec. 3, 1876, son of Michael Cronin.
- (k) EDMUND GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. June 20, 1882; m. Margaret King, Nov. 27, 1901, dau. of William King; res., Baldwinsville, N. Y.
  - (i) VERA GATES<sup>o</sup>, b. July 16, 1904 (twin).
  - (ii) VANCE GATES<sup>o</sup>, b. July 16, 1904 (twin).
- (4) CHARLES WALES GATES<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1834; m. 1864 to Caroline Knapp, b. 1847, dau. of ———, d. Dec. 3, 1908; res., Jamesville, N. Y.
  - (a) ETTA GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. 1885 to Frank Alexander; res., LaFayette, N. Y.
    - (i) CHARLES ALEXANDER<sup>o</sup>, b. 1887; m. Myrtle Trinder.
    - (A) PAUL ALEXANDER<sup>o</sup>, b. 1912.
  - (b) HENRY GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Nellie Ludd; he d. about 1899.
    - (i) VERNON GATES<sup>o</sup>.
    - (ii) STEWART GATES<sup>o</sup>.
    - (iii) PERCY GATES<sup>o</sup>.
  - (c) HEBERT GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar., 1871; m. Harriet ———; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
    - (i) DONALD GATES<sup>o</sup>.
  - (d) GERTRUDE GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. May, 1873; m. George Scammel; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
    - (i) LESTER SCAMMEL<sup>o</sup>.
    - (ii) EVELYN SCAMMEL<sup>o</sup>.
    - (iii) LEWIS SCAMMEL<sup>o</sup>.
- (5) NATHAN GATES<sup>t</sup>, b. 1836; m. Thursa Foote No. 2645<sup>4</sup>.
  - (a) ADDISON GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. 1862; d. 1880.
  - (b) CLARENCE GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. 1868; d. 1884.
- (6) DOROTHY GATES<sup>t</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1838; d. 1840.
- (7) BENJAMIN F. GATES<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Dec. 2, 1910; unmm.
- (8) ADDISON D. GATES<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1844; m. 1st, Alice ———, b. 1849; d. July, 1878; m. 2nd, 1878, Lillian Knapp, b. 1859, dau. of Howard Knapp; d. Oct., 1916; he d. Oct., 1913.
  - (a) ANDREW GATES<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct., 1868; d. Apr., 1878.

- (b) ANGELIA GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1869; m. Albert Chase; she d. 1925.
  - (i) DOROTHY CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1896.
  - (ii) HELEN CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1898.
- (c) ALICE GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1871; m. Edward Cronk; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
  - (i) MARION CRONK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1895; d. 1908.
  - (ii) GORDON CRONK<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1898; m. Doris White; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (d) CLARA GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1873; m. Albert Jones.
  - (i) HAROLD JONES<sup>8</sup>.
  - (ii) ALBERT JONES<sup>8</sup>, JR.
  - (iii) BERTHA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1897.
  - (iv) RAYMOND JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1899; d. 1919.
- (e) ADDISON GATES<sup>8</sup>, JR., b. 1875.
- (f) JESSIE GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1880.
- (g) HOWARD GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1884.
- (h) EDNA GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1890.
- (i) HELEN GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1892.
- (9) EUGENE GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1847; m. 1869 to Kate Schreiber, b. 1850; he d. Feb., 1904; res., Phoenix, N. Y.
  - (a) NATHAN GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1870.
  - (b) HENRY GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1874; d. 1876.
- (10) SARA LUCRETIA GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1870 to LeEtta Mason, d. May 9, 1876; m. 2nd, 1881 to Harvey L. Candee, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. July 9, 1908; res., Manlius, N. Y. (Mrs. Candee assisted in collecting the copy for No. 455.)
  - (a) ARCHER MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1876; d. June 24, 1876.
  - (b) BESSIE L. CANDEE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1882; m. Clyde Judge, b. July 7, 1885; res., Manlius, N. Y.
    - (i) LUCILLE JUDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1907.
    - (ii) DORIS JUDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1910.
    - (iii) JENETTE JUDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1913.
    - (iv) BETTY JUDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1917.
  - (c) BENJAMIN L. CANDEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. June 24, 1917 to Maud Merrill; res., Syracuse, N. Y.; he is a mail clerk, New York, N. Y.
    - (i) ELEANOR CANDEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1919.
    - (ii) BENJAMIN CANDEE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1921.
- 748. vi. DOROTHY, b. 1813; d. ———.
- 749. vii. LUCINDA, b. 1815; d. ———.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 757. (3) LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD, b. June 26, 1832, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Jan., 1909, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Amaziah and Huldah Foote Brainard and granddau. of Nathaniel Foote, of Colchester, Conn. She was one of the first to aid in the formation of our association, and always took an active interest in its welfare and its continuance.
- 761. i. DOROTHY, m. James Otis; d. Mar. 2, 1845.
  - (1) JAMES FOOTE OTIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1804; m. Aug. 18, 1831, at Provi-

dence, R. I., by Rev. Wm. Phillips, to Elizabeth Harper Hammond, dau. of John and Hannoine (Brown) Hammond, b. Nov. 6, 1801, at Newport, R. I.; d. Dec. 27, 1884; he d. Apr. 5, 1846. He was an accomplished musician and the trait appears among his children and grandchildren.

- (a) ELIZABETH HAMMOND OTIS<sup>o</sup>, b. 1832; m. P. A. Dawley; d. 1874.
  - (b) MARY BROWN OTIS<sup>o</sup>, b. 1834; m. Fred Morgan, Jr.; d. 1923.
  - (c) JOHN JAMES OTIS<sup>o</sup>, b. 1836; m. Endora S. Taval; d. 1924.
  - (d) DOROTHEA FOOTE OTIS<sup>o</sup>, b. 1839; m. George Hammond; d. 1909.
  - (e) ANNE HANNOINE OTIS<sup>o</sup>, b. 1842; m. Elijah W. Day; d. 1906.
- (2) JOHN NELSON OTIS<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1809; d. Apr. 24, 1812.
769. ix. LUCY, she d. Apr. 16, 1875, at Newburgh, N. Y.
- (1) JOHN MERRITT BRADFORD<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1823.
  - (2) MARY ELIZABETH BRADFORD<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1827; unm.
  - (3) MARGARET BIGELOW BRADFORD<sup>s</sup>, b. June 3, 1829; m. Dec. 27, 1853 to Horatio W. Otis; res., Yonkers, N. Y.
  - (a) BRADFORD OTIS<sup>o</sup>, b. July 18, 1854; banker in company with Henry Foote in Colorado, 1884.
  - (b) LUA FRANCES OTIS<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1862.
  - (c) BESSIE MAY OTIS<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1864.
  - (d) ROY F. OTIS<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

246. DANIEL FOOTE (76, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. July 12, 1774 to Elizabeth Margaret Woodstock.

791. i. MARGARET, b. Aug. 1, 1775; m. Joseph Talmage, of Williamstown, Mass., b. Feb. 27, 1770; he d. in New York, Aug. 8, 1840; she d. in New York, Sept. 20, 1849.
- (1) ELIZABETH TALMAGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Williamstown, Oct. 27, 1797; m. Curtis Moses, July 19, 1817; she d. Apr. 3, 1887.
    - (a) LUCIAN MOSES<sup>o</sup>, Skaneateles, N. Y.
    - (b) IRWING MOSES<sup>o</sup>, in 1887 was living in Rochester, N. Y.
  - (2) COLLINS J. TALMAGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Williamstown; d. about 1868, at Ripley, Chautauqua County, N. Y.
    - (a) CHARLES TALMAGE<sup>o</sup>, was an engineer in City Water Works of Buffalo, N. Y., in 1887; lived with widowed mother.
    - (b) MARY ANNE TALMAGE<sup>o</sup>, m. a German and lived at Ripley, N. Y.
    - (c) CAROLINE TALMAGE<sup>o</sup>, m. Brockway; d. Apr., 1876, in Buffalo; had a son and a dau.
  - (3) ELIZA R. TALMAGE<sup>s</sup>, m. Doctor Houghton, a southern physician; she d. June 12, 1834.
  - (4) SARAH D. TALMAGE<sup>s</sup>, m. John S. Curtis, Jan. 18, 1829; lived at Red Rock, N. Y.; she d. about 1877.
  - (5) HANNAH TALMAGE<sup>s</sup>, b. 1810; d. 1884; unm.
  - (6) WILLIAM TALMAGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sicio, N. Y.; m. Catharine H. Bogart; he d. Aug. 15, 1870, at Fairview, N. J.; she d. Aug., 1873; no children.
  - (7) CHARLES TALMAGE<sup>s</sup>, res., Buffalo, N. Y.; no children.
  - (8) MARY ANN TALMAGE<sup>s</sup>, b. 1812; d. Dec. 11, 1840, in New York, N. Y.; unm.

- (9) JUSTIN FOOTE TALMAGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1815; m. Mary Heuff, of New York, N. Y., dau. of Alexander and Magdalina Heuff, Jan. 1, 1853; d. Dec. 8, 1889, at Lynnhaven, Va., at the home of her dau.; she d. Jan. 1, 1892, at Lynnhaven, Va.
- (a) MAGDALINA TALMAGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1854.
- (b) MARGARET ANNE TALMAGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1856; m. 1st, July 26, 1877, William Stuart Archibald, of Gloucester, Mass.; he d. Sept. 17, 1887, New York, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Oct. 24, 1888 to Richard Ames Mapp, of Norfolk, Va., b. Mar. 31, 1861, son of Richard A. and Mary Virginia Mapp; res., Norfolk, Va.
- (i) ANNE LAURA ARCHIBALD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1878, in New York, N. Y.
- (ii) WILLIAM STUART ARCHIBALD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Julia Lee Logan, of Louisiana.
- (A) WILLIAM STUART ARCHIBALD<sup>11</sup>, 3RD, b. Oct. 25, 1910, in New York, N. Y.
- (iii) VIRGINIA TUCKER MAPP<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1890; m. Charles Milton Hodgman.
- (A) CHARLES MILTON HODGMAN<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. June 5, 1915.
- (B) RICHARD RAVLIN HODGMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1916.
- (C) MARGARET VIRGINIA HODGMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1919.
- (iv) MARIE TALMAGE MAPP<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1891, at Lynnhaven, Va.; m. David Emmett Rippetoe, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 22, 1923.
- (A) MARIE TALMAGE RIPPETOE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1924.
- (B) DAVID EMMETT RIPPETOE<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. July 5, 1925.
- (v) LOUISE MAPP<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1893; lived one day.
- (vi) RICHARD CUSTIS MAPP<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1895, at Lynnhaven, Va.; m. Virginia Blair Alfrina, Dec. 8, 1921.
- (A) RICHARD CUSTIS MAPP<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Apr. 2, 1923.
- (B) ANNE TALMAGE MAPP<sup>11</sup>, b. July 29, 1927.
- (c) JOSEPH HENRY TALMAGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1859; d. June 10, 1860.
- (10) HENRY TALMAGE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1816; d. Nov. 18, 1826; killed by kick from a horse.
792. ii. DANIEL, b. Dec. 8, 1776.
793. iii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 16, 1778.
804. ROXANNA, m. Dr. Lyman Beecher.
- (2) REV. WILLIAM H. BEECHER<sup>8</sup>, m. May 12, 1830 to Catherine Eden.
- (a) MRS. EDWARD ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, res., 1313 Penn Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
- (3) REV. EDWARD BEECHER<sup>8</sup>.
- (a) REV. FREDERICK BEECHER<sup>9</sup>; res., Wellsville, N. Y.
- (6) REV. GEORGE BEECHER<sup>8</sup>.
- (a) REV. GEORGE BEECHER<sup>9</sup>, res., Hillsboro, Ohio.
- (9) REV. CHARLES BEECHER<sup>8</sup>.
- (a) MARY BEECHER NOYES<sup>9</sup>; res., Georgetown, Mass.
- (8) HENRY WARD BEECHER<sup>8</sup>.
- (d) HERBERT FOOTE BEECHER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1925; killed in fall as a pioneer pilot at Port Townsend Dock. Captain Beecher was the dean of North Pacific pilots and was known by nearly every deep-sea shipmaster visiting the waters of Puget Sound. He came to



the Pacific Northwest from Brooklyn in 1885 and for many years resided in Port Townsend. During recent years he made his home in Seattle, Wash.

254. STEVEN FOOTE, m. Hannah Waterman, b. Aug. 18, 1765; d. Jan. 20, 1848. The bodies of Nos. 254, 817, 822 and of Nathaniel Foote No. 25 were all moved from the old cemetery in Colchester to the Linwood Cemetery by Rev. William H. Foote No. 821. About 1860 he bought the lot next to the monument of Joseph A. Foote No. 1062.

823. i. SARAH.

(3) (b) FRANCES M. STROWGER, d. July 29, 1909.

825. iii. JERUSHA.

(1) (a) MARY ELIZA ALDRICH<sup>9</sup>, res., Battle Creek, Mich.

(c) JUDITH (ALDRICH) BORDWELL<sup>9</sup>, res., Upland, Calif.

(d) VICTO C. WATTLER<sup>9</sup>, d. Aug., 1912.

(e) AZIRAH ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, d. Mar. 14, 1914; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

(4) MARSHFIELD PARSONS<sup>9</sup>, d. Mar. 31, 1923.

(f) HATTIE L. (PARSONS) SHELMIRE<sup>9</sup>, d. Nov. 27, 1922.

830. viii. EUNICE, m. Zacarith Noble, Apr. 7, 1819; he was b. Mar. 9, 174; d. 1864, at Olean, N. Y. No. 3284 in the "Noble Genealogy."

268. WILLIAM FOOTE (80, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. 1796 to Mary Ann Lord, b. Dec. 20, 1770; d. Aug. 8, 1838, at Milford, Mich.; he d. Oct. 30, 1841; both bur. at Milford. A tinman by trade.

847. i. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1797; teacher; d. Feb. 7, 1830.

847<sup>2</sup>. ii. WILLIAM, JR., b. Jan. 22, 1799; sailed from Middleton, Conn., for the West Indies and was never heard from but once.

848. iv. HENRY RING, b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. Minerva Henderson, 2011<sup>1-5</sup>.

849. v. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN, b. Mar. 10, 1806; d. Oct., 1845; bur. at Milford, Mich.; teacher and postmaster at Milford.

850. iii. HARRIET, b. Oct. 28, 1801; tailoress; d. Aug. 26, 1889.

851. vii. JERUSHA LORD, b. Sept. 5, 1810; teacher; d. June 20, 1831.

852. vi. SARAH LOUISA, m. J. S. Taylor; teacher.

273. JOEL FOOTE was appointed lieutenant of Volunteers, Jan. 25, 1812.

856. iii. ABIGAIL, m. Cyrus Bingham. (See "Bingham Genealogy," pp. 235-240.)

(1) WILLIAM BINGHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1816, in Andover, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Beardsley, of Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1843; she d. Aug. 27, 1898; he d. 1904; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) CAROLINE ELIZABETH BINGHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1818, in Andover, Conn.; m. Aaron Clarke, July 21, 1845, in Andover, Conn.; he was b. in Northfield, Conn., May 28, 1811, son of Peck and Polly (Kellogg) Clarke; he d. Jan. 6, 1881; she d. Jan. 1, 1891; both bur. in Cleveland, Ohio.

(a) MARY ELLA CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1846, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Edgar E. Strong, Jan. 19, 1869, in Cleveland, Ohio; he was b. Apr. 14, 1841, in Manchester, Conn.; she d. Sept. 27, 1914; he d. Oct. 29, 1923.

(i) CLINTON EUGENE STRONG<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1869; drowned at Cornell College, Ithaca, N. Y., June, 1892.

- (ii) HERBERT WM. STRONG<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1870; m. Gladys Mosher, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 24, 1909.
  - (A) RUTH STRONG<sup>11</sup>, b. July 3, 1910.
  - (B) ELIZABETH STRONG<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1912.
  - (C) JOHN STRONG<sup>11</sup>, b. May 4, 1921; drowned Nov. 28, 1923.
  - (D) HERBERT WILLIAMS STRONG<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1925.
- (iii) EDITH STRONG<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1876; d. Mar., 1879.
- (iv) ELIZABETH STRONG<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1880; m. Warren Sherman Hayden, Apr. 18, 1906; he was b. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1870.
  - (A) SHERMAN S. HAYDEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1908.
  - (B) ELEANOR HAYDEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1912.
- (b) WILLIAM BINGHAM CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1848; m. Kate Rockwell, June 8, 1876, in Junction City, Kan.; she was b. in Warsaw, Ill., Jan. 8, 1857; d. Feb. 24, 1905, in Santa Barbara, Calif.
  - (i) WILLIAM ROCKWELL CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1878, in Junction City, Kan.; m. May Morse, of Austin, Tex., in 1903.
  - (ii) BERTRAND ROCKWELL CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1882, in Junction City, Kan.; m. Alice Horton Lincoln, June 6, 1906; she was b. June 16, 1882, in Pawtucket, R. I.
    - (A) BERTRAND LINCOLN CLARKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1911.
- (c) MINNIE CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1852.
- (d) NELLIE CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1851; m. James A. King, Jan. 16, 1873; he was b. Aug. 23, 1846, in Milan, Ohio; he d. Oct. 20, 1922; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
  - (i) NORMAN CLARKE KING<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1873, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Ada Powers, June 27, 1900; she was b. May 9, 1875.
    - (A) CHARLOTTE POWERS KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1906; m. Allen E. Sloan, Jan. 4, 1930.
      - (A1) ALLAN KING SLOAN<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1930.
  - (ii) KATHARINE KING<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1882, in Cleveland, Ohio.
- (e) ABBIE CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1878.
- (f) KENNETH H. CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1858; d. July 17, 1882, in Junction City, Kan.
- (3) EDWARD BINGHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1821, in Andover, Conn.; m. 1st, Esther Sanford, of Conneaut, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1849; she d. Oct. 20, 1870; m. 2nd, Mrs. Maria Barker, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 15, 1878; he d. Feb. 23, 1895.
- (4) JOEL FOOTE BINGHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1827, in Andover, Conn.; m. July 14, 1857, to Susan Elizabeth Grew, of Washington, D. C.; he d. Oct. 18, 1914, in Hartford, Conn.; she d. Aug., 1908.

Reference is made to "Some New England Families, Foote-Bingham," published by Nellie Clarke King, of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1922, for a very extended history of the "Descendants of Abigail Foote Bingham," as well as interesting data regarding Nathaniel and Joel Foote.

862. ix. EMILY, m. 1st, Dr. Royal Kingsbury; m. 2nd, Jedediah Post.

- (1) EMILY KINGSBURY<sup>8</sup>, m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1855 to Sheldon, son of William

- and Prudence Hollister, b. Feb. 9, 1830; he d. ———; m. 2nd, Thomas Blish Cheney, son of Halsey and Adaline Paulina (Blish) Cheney.
- (a) THOMAS SHELTON CHENEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1867, Wallingford, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1898.
- (b) FRANCES EMILY CHENEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1869; teacher in Springfield, Mass.
866. i. EUNICE, she d. Jan. 22, 1846, at Colchester, Conn.
869. iv. DOLLY OLMSTEAD, m. at Marlboro, Conn., Feb. 17, 1820, David Shepard.
- (3) SARAH LOUISA SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, m. June 28, 1849 to Henry Colt.
- (a) CHARLES COLT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1850; d. 1851.
- (b) HELEN COLT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1862; d. 1864.
- (c) JAMES WOOD COLT<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1858; m. 1st, Ann Dana Ayrault; m. 2nd, Frances Bacon; res., Paris, France.
- (i) HORACE SHEPARD COLT<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
- (ii) ELIZABETH COLT<sup>10</sup>, m. Dr. H. F. Shattuck; res., New York, N. Y. Two children.
- (iii) FRANCES COLT<sup>10</sup>, d. 6 months of age.
- (iv) SYLVIA COLT<sup>10</sup>, b. 1896; unm.; res., Paris, France.
- (v) JAMES WOOD COLT<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. 1897; m. Louise Doty; res., Geneseo, N. Y.
- (A) CYNTHIA COLT<sup>11</sup>.
- (B) JAMES WOOD COLT<sup>11</sup>.
- (vi) HENRY F. COLT<sup>10</sup>, b. 1899; m. Mary Atkinson; res., New York, N. Y.
- (vii) CHARLES CAREY COLT<sup>8</sup>, b. 1902; m. Amy Lee; res., Boston, Mass.
- (d) MARY ANN COLT<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1860; d. Jan. 3, 1863.
- (e) HENRY V. COLT<sup>9</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 30, 1867; m. March. 30, 1908, Julia K. Wadsworth; res., Temple Hill, Geneseo, N. Y.
- (i) JULIA KENNETH COLT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1908.
- (ii) CONSTANCE COLT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1915.
- (iii) ALICE COLT<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1916.
- (4) ROSELLA AMANDA JACOX<sup>8</sup>, d. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., in 1922, Samuel Austin Bridges, d. 1922, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; he served with the Union Army during War of Rebellion.
- (a) ISADEAN BRIDGES<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1866, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; m. Nov. 18, 1885 to Louis Frederick Slaker at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., son of William and Marie Slaker; res., Alabama, Calif.
- (i) RAYMOND ARDEN SLAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Capron, Ill., Jan. 21, 1887; m. Marie Wickstrom at Prince Rupert, B. C., 1913, dau. of Isaac and Karen Wickstrom, of Seattle, Wash.
- (A) RICHARD HUGH SLAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1914, at Burns Lake, B. C.
- (B) ROBERT IRVING SLAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1916, at Seattle, Wash.
- (ii) RUTH LOUISE SLAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1892, St. Paul, Minn.; m. James Elbert Smith, son of Geo. Smith, of Pell City, Ala.; m. at Los Angeles, Calif.

- (A) HARRY DEAN SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1922, Alabama, Calif.
  - (B) KENNETH ELBERT SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1928, at Alabama, Calif.
  - (iii) LOUIS FREDERICK SLAKER<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. in St. James, Minn., Feb. 14, 1902; m. Marie Lillian Clark in Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 14, 1927, dau. of John and Lillian Clark, of Los Angeles, Calif.
  - (b) JUSTUS GUY BRIDGES<sup>9</sup>, m. Millicent Merrill at Walla Walla, Wash., b. Oct. 18, 1876, dau. of Ella Louise (Taylor) and Charles J. Merrill.
    - (i) GENEVIEVE BRIDGES<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1913 (adopted).
  - (c) INEZ MAY BRIDGES<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1872, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; m. Warner Whitney Cornish, b. Jan. 18, 1869, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
    - (i) HARRY BRIDGES CORNISH<sup>10</sup>, b. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., May 11, 1896.
    - (ii) PAUL WHITNEY CORNISH<sup>10</sup>, b. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Nov. 12, 1897; m. Annetta Doukle, Dec. 15, 1923, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
      - (A) SARAH JANE CORNISH<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1927, at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
      - (iii) SAMUEL AUSTIN CORNISH<sup>10</sup>, b. at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; Oct. 28, 1906.
  - (d) HARRY B. CORNISH<sup>9</sup>, m. Marge Power, b. Dec. 16, 1897, at Toronto, Canada; m. July 26, 1924, at Toronto, Canada.
    - (i) WILLIAM WARNER CORNISH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1925.
    - (ii) JOHN POWER CORNISH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1927; d. at Detroit, Mich.
    - (iii) PAUL AUSTIN CORNISH<sup>10</sup>, b. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 6, 1931.
895. SARAH VICTORIA, b. Aug. 11, 1847; m. Exist X. Ferron, b. Sept. 1, 1850, in Canada, son of Peter Ferron and Eliza (Vincent) Ferron; he d. Feb. 13, 1915, in San Diego, Calif.
- (1) L. N. FERRON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1874, in Canada (adopted).
896. i. FREELOVE, m. Jacob Jackson.
- (9)(a)(ii) EMILY ELIZABETH WOOD<sup>10</sup>, dau. of Rodman Wood, was b. Sept. 24, 1854; d. July 2, 1895; she m. Henry Marcus Quackenbush.
- (A) DR. CAMILLA QUACKENBUSH<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1876; graduated from Syracuse University in 1903, with the degree of M.D. and was licensed to practice as a physician and surgeon; m. Sept. 23, 1903 to Franklin W. Cristman, b. Jan. 11, 1869; no children; res., Herkimer, N. Y. (Gave this copy.)
- (B) PAUL HENRY QUACKENBUSH<sup>11</sup>, b. June 25, 1879; graduated with the degree of M.E. from Cornell University, 1903; m. Louise Wellsley Atwell, May 18, 1904; she was b. Aug. 31, 1879.
- (B1) BRONSON ATWELL QUACKENBUSH<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1906; res., Herkimer, N. Y.

- (C) AMY QUACKENBUSH<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1886; entered Syracuse University, 1905, but did not graduate on account of ill health; res., Herkimer, N. Y.
900. v. MARGARET S., m. 1790 to Hunn Beach, b. July 11, 1764, son of Fisk and Martha (Carrington) Beach, of Goshen, Conn.; he d. Oct. 28, 1796, at Johnstown, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Moratio Waldo; she d. 1807.
- (1) CLARINDA THOMPSON BEACH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1791; d. Aug. 30, 1805.
- (2) HUNN CARRINGTON BEACH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1794; m. Aug. 10, 1836 to Mary Charlotte, dau. of Henry Louis and Margaret (Sebor) de Koven, of Middletown, Conn.; b. June 1, 1817; d. Apr. 18, 1891; he d. New York, N. Y., Jan., 1873.
- (a) HENRY BEACH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1837; d. Dec. 11, 1838.
- (b) MARY BEACH<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. Apr. 15, 1841.
- (c) HELEN BEACH<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1842; gave the copy for No. 900; res., London, England.
- (d) MARY BEACH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1844; m. Oct. 24, 1894 to Francis Howe Johnson, son of Samuel and Charlotte (Howe), b. Jan. 15, 1835; d. Oct. 22, 1920, at Washington, D. C.
- (e) ELIZABETH WINTHROP BEACH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. May 17, 1869 to Dr. Joseph Wright Alsop, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. June 24, 1891.
- (i) AIMEE ELIZABETH ALSOP<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1870; res., Enfield, Conn.
- (ii) MARY OLIVER ALSOP<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 4, 1889.
- (iii) ELIZABETH WINTHROP ALSOP<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1892.
- (iv) JOSEPH WRIGHT ALSOP<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1876; m. Nov. 4, 1909 to Corinne Douglass Robinson; res., Avon, Conn.
- (A) JOSEPH WRIGHT ALSOP<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1910.
- (B) CORINNE ROOSEVELT ALSOP<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1912.
- (C) STEWART JOHNNOT OLIVER ALSOP<sup>11</sup>, b. May 17, 1914.
- (D) JOHN DE KOVEN ALSOP<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1915.
- (v) JOHN DE KOVEN ALSOP<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1879; res., Middletown, Conn.
- (vi) FRANCIS JOHNNOT OLIVER ALSOP<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1881; m. June 19, 1907 to Nathalie Hooper; res., East Milton, Mass.
- (viii) CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY ALSOP<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1883; d. Jan. 17, 1888.
- (f) MARGARET DE KOVEN BEACH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. June 26, 1878 to Nathaniel Appleton Prentiss, b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1913, New York, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 7, 1889.
- (3) HARVEY FOOTE BEACH<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1796; d. at Auburn, N. Y., 1825.
286. ASA FOOTE (85, 26, 9, 3, 1), m. Sarah Mills, widow of Joseph Cowles; she d. 1805, at Norfolk, Conn.; he d. 1828, at Salina, N. Y.; res., Norfolk, Conn., and Salina, N. Y.

905. WARREN; dec., Mrs. H. A. Frank, Mansfield, Ohio.

909. v. ALMIRA MILLS, b. 1788, Norfolk, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 3, 1788; m. Nov. 5, 1815 to Dr. Edwin Wood Cowles, son of Rev. Giles Hooker Cowles, of Austintburg, Ohio; she d. Apr. 4, 1846, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- (1) SAMUEL COWLES<sup>8</sup>.
  - (2) GILES HOOKER COWLES<sup>8</sup>.
  - (3) HELEN COWLES<sup>8</sup>.
  - (4) SAMUEL COWLES<sup>8</sup>.
  - (5) EDWIN COWLES<sup>8</sup>, m. Elizabeth C. Hutchinson; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
    - (a) ALMIRA FOOTE COWLES<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Whitney Chase; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
      - (i) HELEN ELIZABETH CHASE<sup>10</sup>, m. Edward S. Bassett.
        - (A) CHARLES CHASE BASSETT<sup>11</sup>.
        - (B) JEAN HILL BASSETT<sup>11</sup>.
      - (ii) EDWIN COWLES CHASE<sup>10</sup>.
      - (iii) WILLIAM COWLES CHASE<sup>10</sup>.
    - (b) HELEN HUTCHINSON COWLES<sup>9</sup>.
    - (c) EUGENE HUTCHINSON COWLES<sup>9</sup>.
    - (d) ALFRED HUTCHINSON COWLES<sup>9</sup>.
    - (e) LEWIS HUTCHINSON COWLES<sup>9</sup>.
  - (6) ALFRED COWLES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1832; he d. 1889, Chicago, Ill.
    - (a) SARAH FRANCES COWLES<sup>9</sup>, b. 1862, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1893, at York Harbor, Me., Philip Battell Stewart, b. ———, son of Gov. John W. and ——— (Battell) Stewart, of Middlebury, Vt.; res., Colorado Springs, Colo.
      - (i) JOHN WOLCOTT STEWART<sup>10</sup>, II, b. Aug. 12, 1895, Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1920, at Spokane, Wash., Louise, dau. of William J. C. Wakefield, of Ludlow, Vt., and Spokane, Wash.
        - (A) PATRICIA LOUISE STEWART<sup>11</sup>, b. June 10, 1922, at Spokane, Wash.
        - (B) PHILIP BATTELL STEWART<sup>11</sup>, II, b. June 10, 1924, at Spokane, Wash.
922. vi. CLARISSA, m. Ira Bronson.
- (1) GEORGE BRONSON<sup>8</sup>.
    - (a) MARY A. BRONSON<sup>9</sup>, m. Luther R. Foote No. 2088.
927. ii. PELA, b. 1795; m. Julius Spencer, b. Feb., 1794; d. Aug. 19, 1870; she d. Aug. 17, 1869; res., Lisbon, Ill.
- (1) JOHN SPENCER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1818; m. Ohio, 1861 to Emily A. Miller; he d. Oct. 12, 1903; both bur. at Spencerport, N. Y.; res., Spencerport, N. Y.
    - (a) MARY A. SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, b. Chili, N. Y., June 23, 1864; m. in Spencerport, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1885 to Herbert J. Hitchcock; res., LaSalle, N. Y.
      - (i) WILLIAM H. HITCHCOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1886, in Brockport, N. Y.; World War, 335th Field Artillery, six months in France; now mail carrier Niagara Falls, N. Y.
      - (ii) PEARL E. HITCHCOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1891; m. Dec. 2, 1914 to Myrtle R. Dye, b. Feb. 25, 1890, at Allentown, Pa.; real estate; res., Niagara Falls, N. Y.
        - (A) HERBERT DYE,<sup>11</sup> b. May 23, 1918, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
        - (B) CARL A. DYE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1922, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

- (iii) EARL D. HITCHCOCK, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
- (iv) ALICE M. HITCHCOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1904.
- (b) ANNIE SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1866; unm.; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (2) BASIL SPENCER<sup>8</sup>.
- (3) HARRIET SPENCER<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Moore.
  - (a) NEWELL MOORE<sup>9</sup>, m. Nettie Parks; he d. 1918, at Seattle, Wash.; she d. 1921, at Columbus, Ohio; no children.
  - (b) WILLIAM MOORE<sup>9</sup>, m. Ella ———; res., Detroit, Mich.
    - (i) HARRIS MOORE<sup>10</sup>, World War service.
  - (c) LULA MOORE<sup>9</sup>, m. William VaBuyck; res., Long Beach, Calif.; no children.
- (4) SUSAN MOORE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1829; m. at Vernon, N. Y.; m. 1850 to Baker Samuel Knox; she d. Apr. 14, 1908.
  - (a) HARRIET ELIZA KNOX<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1852; res., Belmond, Iowa; unm.
    - (b) LUELLA ORVINA KNOX<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1856; m. Mar. 10, 1886 to Dr. T. E. Devereaux, dentist; res., Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
      - (i) CLAUDE KNOX<sup>10</sup>, b. 1889.
      - (ii) CLARK EDWARD DEVEREAUX<sup>10</sup>, b. 1899.
    - (c) CLARK SPENCER KNOX<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. 1st, 1877, Jennie Brown; d. 1896; m. 2nd, 1898 to Mrs. May Heath; res., Superior, Wis.
      - (i) LOUISE BROWN KNOX<sup>10</sup>, b. 1895; m. ——— Madsen; res., Belmond, Iowa.
        - (A) KEITH MADSEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1917, at Belmond, Iowa.
        - (B) ERLENE MADSEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1920, at Belmond, Iowa.
      - (ii) DORIS KNOX<sup>10</sup>, b. 1899.
    - (d) CHARLES JULIUS KNOX<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1863; m. 1st, 1893 to Mayme Kennedy; d. 1915; m. 2nd, June 20, 1922, Helen McGrath; res., Minneapolis, Minn.
    - (e) GEORGE HOWARD KNOX<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1873; d. July 22, 1876.
  - (5) GEORGE SPENCER<sup>8</sup>; res., Blooming, Ill.
    - (a) NETTIE SPENCER<sup>9</sup>, res., Lexington, Ky.
    - (b) BESSIE SPENCER<sup>9</sup>. Both teachers.
  - (6) MARIE SPENCER<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
  - (7) EMELINE SPENCER<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Casert.
    - (a) EDNA CASERT<sup>9</sup>, res., Seattle, Wash.
  - (8) CAROLINE SPENCER<sup>8</sup>, unm.

298. JESSE FOOTE, went to Lexington to the first call. He was afterward in the War of the Revolution and fought at Brandywine and Monmouth.

938. NOAH FOOTE, b. July 12, 1786; m. Hannah Stebbens, 2113<sup>4-6</sup>.

943. x. ROSETTE, m. William Usher, son of Robert Usher, No. 1061, in "Cleveland Genealogy"; she d. Dec. 26, 1853.

(3) AMBROSIA USHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. July 3, 1836.

299. ADONIJAH FOOTE; his will is recorded at Salem, N. Y., dated May 15, 1826.

971. EPAPHRODITUS, b. July 19, 1791; m. Eunice Ringe and Charlotte Smith, 2128<sup>1-13</sup>.

976. SOPHIE, m. Ira Hall.

(1) JOEL HALL<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1831; d. May, 1899.

(a) GLENN S. HALL<sup>9</sup>, res., Black River, N. Y.

978. EMELINE, m. 1st, Hiram Hall, b. 1802; m. 2nd, ——— Inglehart.

(1) REUBEN HALL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1832; res., Watertown, N. Y.

(2) HIRAM INGLEHART<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 2, 1902.

(3) SOPHIA INGLEHART<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1848; d. Dec. 3, 1861.

(4) RUFUS INGLEHART<sup>8</sup>, b. 1850.

309. FENNER FOOTE (93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Colchester, Conn., came to Lee, Mass., in 1770. The military record of Fenner Foote as given in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," is as follows: "Private, Capt. William Goodrich's Co. of Minute Men, Col. John Peterson's Regt., which marched Apr. 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and Glass Works to Cambridge; served 12 days also Capt. William Goodrich's Co.; Col. John Peterson's Regt., master roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; served 3 months, 4 days; and also Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. Militia, Capt. John Woodbirdge's Co., Colonel Brown's Regt., enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, service 43 days at Ticonderoga, company formed part of detachment under Major Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge to the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

987. i. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 8, 1779.

989. iii. OLIVE, m. Bemseley Carpenter.

(1) SARAH M. CARPENTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1811; m. Nov. 24, 1831 to John Bidwell Hunt.

(a) CORNELIA HUNT<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1834.

(b) JOHN HENRY HUNT<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1837.

(c) JANE C. HUNT<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. ——— Thomas; res., New York, N. Y. (1914).

(i) NELLIE E. THOMAS<sup>10</sup>.

(ii) EDWARD H. THOMAS<sup>10</sup>.

(d) SARAH M. HUNT<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1842.

(e) GEORGE EDWARD HUNT<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1844.

(f) FRANK T. HUNT<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 31, 1851.

995. CYRUS, lived at Peoria, Ill.; had a dau., Maria, 2171<sup>1</sup>.

1001. vi. LOVICA FOOTE<sup>7</sup>, m. Benjamin Stevens.

(1) JOHN STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, m. Betsey Strong; three children.

(a) SARAH STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. John Dairy; res., Wilkesville, Ohio.

(2) RANSOM FOOTE STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, m. Finetta M. Ruple.

(a) MARY ANN STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. Judge Lorin Robert. Mrs. Stevens gave this copy. Res., Traverse City, Mich., June 11, 1931.

(i) ALICE TAYLOR ROBERTS<sup>10</sup>, m. Leon F. Titus; graduate of Broad St. Conservatory, Philadelphia, Pa.; teacher of voice culture and piano, concert singer; he is cashier of Forest National Bank, Traverse City, Mich.

(ii) WILLIAM RANSOM ROBERTS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1876; Spanish War veteran; Co. M, 34th Mich., in Cuba; Co. G, 37th U. S. Volunteers, in the Philippines; invalid; unm.



- (iii) MARIAN STEVENS ROBERTS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1878; student in U. S. Social Settlement Worker in Chicago; member collegiate sororities; m. Frank O. Bolch, of Chicago, Aug. 30, 1905.
- (A) LORIN ROBERTS BOLCH<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1906, Evanston, Ill.
- (B) VIRGINIA MARIAN BOLCH<sup>11</sup>, b. June 18, 1911, Evanston, Ill.
- (b) CYRUS BENJAMIN STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. Aug. 5, 1875 to Addie Drinkall; teacher in Ohio, 1867 to 1870; in Michigan; admitted to the bar, 1881; Hart, Mich., lawyer; prosecuting attorney; Republican school examiner; justice of the peace; drain commissioner and village president; also poet and sportsman. She was a member of Ladies' Auxiliary Society and Progressive Club. Both singers. Mr. Stevens d. Oct. 16, 1923. They have an adopted dau.
- (i) EDNA STEVENS, b. Aug. 22, 1885; m. Laverna Smith, Manistique, Mich.
- (c) ELIHU BURRITT STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Avon, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1854; d. at Hamlin Lake, Mason County, Mich., Apr. 21, 1915; farmer and livestock dealer at Hart, Byron, Albion and Grand Rapids, Mich., and Chicago, Ill.
- (i) LORIN BURRITT STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1876, at Hart, Mich.; m. Maude Augusta, dau. of Isiah Barber and Mary Elizabeth (Gay) Hamilton; she was b. Sept. 6, —, at Georgetown, Mich. Carpenter and foreman in box department of Alabastine Company, at Byron and Grandville and Grand Rapids, after 1897.
- (A) LORIN RANSOM STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
- (B) ISIAH BURRITT STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1900.
- (C) CYRUS BENJAMIN STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1901.
- (D) MARIAN MINERVA STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 21, 1903.
- (E) GUY STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1904.
- (F) ESTELLA STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 5, —.
- (G) CLARA STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1906.
- (H) LILLIAN GRACE STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1913.
- (ii) LILLIAN C. STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1877.
- (iii) ALAN MAXWELL STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
- (iv) NORA FINETTA STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1883.
- (v) GUY WARTINGTON STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1885.
- (vi) ROBERT LEE STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
- (vii) HOWARD DELOS STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1888.
- (viii) DONALD ALBRIGHT STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1893.
- (ix) BONNIBEL STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1894; she d. 1905, Albion, Mich. All others prosperous business men and women.
- (3) MARY ANN STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1822, at Lee Mass.; m. Avon, Ohio, May 4, 1848 to Henry W. Aldrich, of Dover, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; youngest son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Windsor) Aldrich, of Rhode Island; b. Sept. 12, 1829, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1892, Denver, Ohio; she d. Feb. 16, 1916, at the Aldrich Homestead, Bay Village, which had been her home for sixty-five years; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery. She possessed the Christian virtues of thrift and conscientiousness, character-

istic of the New England Puritans, "a meek and quiet spirit" and was distinguished for her patience. Her character is a beautiful and inspiring memory to her family.

- (a) LUCY STEVENS ALDRICH<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1849, at Dover, Ohio; m. Nov. 23, 1893 to John Peel; farmer, of Pittsfield, Ohio; b. Dec. 20, 1829, in Leicestershire, England; d. Bay Village, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1909; res., Aldrich Homestead, Bay Village, Ohio.
- (b) MARY ANN ALDRICH<sup>9</sup>, b. at Dover, Ohio, May 27, 1851; m. Oct. 24, 1888 to Robert Everard, of Sheffield, Ohio; b. May 7, 1854, at Thornby, Northamptonshire, England; she d. at the Aldrich home, July 2, 1921; bur. in Lakeside Cemetery; res., Avon Lake and Bay Village, Ohio.
  - (i) MARY ANN ELIZABETH EVERARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Avon, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1892; res., Bay Village, Ohio; unm. Miss Everard gave this copy including the loyal tribute to her grandmother.
- (c) SARAH ELIZABETH ALDRICH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dover, Dec. 4, 1853; d. Aug. 28, 1858; bur. Dover, Ohio.
- (d) HETTA VICTORIA ALDRICH<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bay Village, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1856; graduate Oberlin College, 1877; m. June 17, 1885 to Charles George Drake, b. Dec. 3, 1856, at Peoria, Ill., son of Rev. Andrew Jones and Sophia Butler (Coy) Drake, of DeSmet, S. D.; he d. at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Dover, Ohio; he was a farmer at DeSmet, S. D., and Bay Village, Ohio.
  - (i) CHARLES HENRY DRAKE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1887, at DeSmet, S. D.; fruit grower; res., Bay Village, Ohio; unm.
  - (ii) MARY SOPHIA DRAKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1889, at DeSmet, S. D.; res., Bay Village, Ohio.
- (e) EMMA IRENE ALDRICH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1859, at Dover, Ohio; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1896 to Frederick Lincoln Drake, b. June 11, 1862; son of Rev. George Wolf and Laura (Eastman) Drake, of Oskaloosa, Ia.; mason and contractor; res., Bay Village, Ohio.
  - (i) MARJORIE LUCILE DRAKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Bay Village, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1897; attended Oberlin Conservatory; graduate Colorado Springs College; School of Music, 1922; violinist; res., Colorado Springs Colo.
  - (ii) MARION ELIZABETH DRAKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Bay Village, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1899 attended Oberlin Conservatory and Colorado College; m. Oct. 20, 1922, Nelson G. Hitchcock, b. Mar. 5, 1898, son of Willis N. and Mary (Benzing) Hitchcock, of Grafton, Ohio; graduated Ohio State University, 1920; dairy farming; res., Grafton, Ohio.
  - (iii) HERBERT PAUL DRAKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Bay Village, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1899; d. Nov. 21, 1899.
- (f) DELLA MYRTLE ALDRICH<sup>9</sup>, b. Denver, Colo., July 14, 1863; m. Dec. 4, 1884 to Frederick L. Drake; res., DeSmet, S. D., Oberlin and Cleveland, Ohio; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1895; bur. Lakeside Cemetery, Bay Village, Ohio.
  - (i) FLORENCE MABLE DRAKE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1886, at DeSmet, S. D.; graduated Cleveland School of Art, 1908; m. July 2, 1899

- to Glenn Robbins, b. Aug. 27, 1874, at Bannack, Mont., son of E. Leonard and Emma (Bruce) Robbins; miner and stock ranchman; served through the war in 10th U. S. Secret Service; res., Denver, Colo.
- (ii) GEORGE HENRY DRAKE<sup>30</sup>, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1891; graduated Ohio State University, 1914; m. June 24, 1914 to Susan Marguerite Guthery, dau. of John H. and Lavina (Brockelsby) of Larue, Ohio, b. Oct. 24, 1891; attended Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, and Western College, Oxford, Ohio; he is estimating engineer for the N. Y. Central R. R. Co., Cleveland; res., Lakewood and Bay Village, Ohio.
- (A) VIRGINIA GUTHERY DRAKE<sup>31</sup>, b. Lakewood, Ohio, July 29, 1915.
- (B) GUTHERY WILKINS DRAKE<sup>31</sup>, b. Lakewood, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1917.
- (4) DELIA TAYLOR STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 30, 1824; m. Dec. 22, 1859 to William Jameson, b. Avon, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1824, son of Joseph Brown Jameson; he d. Nov. 24, 1895; she d. in Avon, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1887.
- (a) DR. GEORGE CHAUNCEY JAMESON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1865; m. Dec. 28, 1893 to Nellie M. Hulbert, b. Dec. 28, 1865, dau. of John Wesley Hulbert; practicing physician; res., Oberlin, Ohio.
- (i) JOHN HULBERT JAMESON<sup>30</sup>, b. May 28, 1896; m. June 2, 1923 to Leontine Wright, dau. of Loren Wright, of Dayton, Ohio.
- (A) JOHN HULBERT JAMESON<sup>31</sup>, JR., b. Sept. 22, 1924, in Lakewood, Ohio.
- (B) LEONTINE JAMESON<sup>31</sup>, b. July 3, 1928, in Winnetka, Ill.
- (ii) DONALD TABER JAMESON<sup>30</sup>, b. Oberlin, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1900.
- (iii) MALCOLM FOOTE JAMESON<sup>30</sup>, b. Oberlin, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1900; graduate of Oberlin College; m. June 23, 1923 to Mabel E. Spore; res., Orange, N. J.
- (A) GEORGE HERBERT JAMESON<sup>31</sup>, b. Oberlin, Ohio, July 22, 1924.
- (B) SHIRLEY ELIZABETH JAMESON<sup>31</sup>, b. Oberlin, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1927.
- (5) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Lee, Mass., June 5, 1827.
- (6) CHAUNCEY BARNUM STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Avon, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1833; unm.; d. at Avon, Ohio, June 10, 1913, at the Stevens Homestead where he was b. and where he had spent his whole life. A very quiet unassuming man, his sterling character, sound judgment and kindness made him the "first citizen" in the neighborhood in which he spent his life. He accumulated a modest fortune which he used generously in furnishing an education to a number of his nephews and nieces and in assisting his neighbors. He was widely known as "Uncle Chauncey." He was bur. in Lakeside Cemetery, Bay Village, Ohio.
- (7) SARAH BIGELOW STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 17, 1840; m. May 4, 1871, in Lakewood, Ohio, to Horace Braman, b. Aug. 6, 1832, at

- Avon, Ohio; d. at Avon, Ohio, Apr. 18, 1891; bur. Bay Village Cemetery; res., Lakewood, Ohio.
- (a) HATTIE STEVENS BRAMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1873, at Avon, Ohio; teacher in Lakewood; res., Lakewood, Ohio.
- (b) OTIS BRAMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Avon, Ohio, June 27, 1875; farmer; res. on the farm his grandparents bought of the Conn. Land Company.
- (c) FRANK BRAMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Avon, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1880; m. Apr. 7, 1906 to Ruth Edson, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1885; secretary of the Pittsburg Oil Gas Co., New York, N. Y.; res., Sound Beach, Conn.
- (i) DANDRIDGE ARTHUR BRAMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Lakewood, Ohio, Mar. 22, 1916.
1005. x. CAROLINE, m. Alex. Miller, of Lee, Mass.
312. ASAH EL FOOTE, served three months and six days, 1780, and three months and twelve days in 1781 in the Revolutionary War. ("Mass. S. & S. of the Rev. War.")
1006. i. SARAH ANN, b. Apr. 2, 1794; m. Sept., 1819 to Henry Chapman.
335. HIRAM TAYLOR FOOTE (103, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1799; m. Emily Mack; res., Hebron Conn.
1031. i. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1830.
1032. ii. HENRY A., b. Dec. 12, 1831.
1033. iii. CHARLES E., b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. Mar. 8, 1835.
1034. iv. MARY, b. Mar. 1, 1835; . John Klenn.
- (1) GEORGE KLENN<sup>8</sup>, m. Sarah Gorman.
- (2) ORRIN KLENN<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Flood.
- (3) WILLIAM KLENN<sup>8</sup>.
- (4) FRANK KLENN<sup>8</sup>.
1035. v. EDWIN, b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. Elnor (or Ellen Nora) Hodges and Sarah Baker. Ch.: 2214<sup>3-5</sup>.
1036. vi. JANE, b. Apr. 13, 1839.
1037. vii. CHARLES, b. Apr. 27, 1841; m. Cornelia Evans, of Vernon, Conn.
- (1) JENNIE<sup>8</sup>, d. 1872; he res. Soldiers' Home, Noroton, Conn.
1038. viii. JOHN C., b. Dec. 12, 1842.
1039. ix. GEORGE, b. Dec. 21, 1844.
1040. x. ALBERT, b. Sept. 13, 1846.
337. AMBROSE FOOTE, m. Anna Foote No. 351.
1044. iv. EUNICE C., d. Dec. 17, 1874; bur. in Colchester, Conn.
1048. iii. ESTHER, Mrs. R. P. Woodwin, Flushing, N. Y.
1052. i. ELIZABETH.
- (1) LYDIA<sup>8</sup>, m. No. 2245.
1058. iii. CHARLES, b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. Esther Taylor, 2229<sup>3-4</sup>.
347. JOSEPH FOOTE, m. Betty Foote No. 338.
1068. viii. REV. CALVIN, b. Mar. 1, 1790; m. ———.
1072. i. SOLOMON BULKELY, d. Feb. 3, 1859; Mrs. Foote, d. Dec. 18, 1893; both bur. in Linwood Cemetery, Colchester, Conn.
1074. iv. ELIZA ANN, m. Daniel T. Foote, No. 2233.
- 1074½. EBENEZER, lived at Spencertown, N. Y.

- 1074½. ii. PRUDENCE, b. July 3, 1784; m. David Walkley, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Thomas) Walkley; res., Ashtabula, Ohio. (See "Walkley Genealogy.")
- (1) CHAUNCEY COLLINS WALKLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Rome, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1810; m. Nov. 26, 1829 to Ruth Lovina Richmond, b. Milford, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1812, dau. of Rev. Edmund and Ruth (Leaming) Richmond, of Milford, N. Y., and Rome, Ohio. Rev. Edmund Richmond<sup>6</sup>; Gideon Richmond<sup>5</sup>, served in Revolutionary War; Nathaniel Richmond<sup>4</sup>; John Richmond<sup>3</sup>, m. Abigail Rogers, granddau. of Thomas Rogers of the *Mayflower*; John Richmond<sup>4</sup>, the emigrant, one of the purchasers of Taunton, Mass., in 1637, b. in 1594 in England. (See "Richmond Genealogy" back to 1044 in England.) She d. May 26, 1889, at Churubusco, Ind.; res., Green, Noble County, Ind.; J. P. 1847-57. Built the first saw- and grist-mill in county.
- (a) ORLANDO O. WALKLEY<sup>9</sup>.
- (b) EDMUND R. WALKLEY<sup>9</sup>.
- (c) FLAVIA WALKLEY<sup>9</sup>.
- (d) SUSAN WALKLEY<sup>9</sup>.
- (e) DAVID WALKLEY<sup>9</sup>.
- (f) CHARLES WALKLEY<sup>9</sup>.
- (g) PERMELIA WALKLEY<sup>9</sup>.
- (h) HARRIET WALKLEY<sup>9</sup>.
- (i) RUTH WALKLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Green, Ind., May 9, 1850; m. Dec. 18, 1869 to John W. Greer, b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. May 7, 1912; res., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- (i) CLARA M. GREER<sup>10</sup>, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1870; m. June 28, 1904 to Edgar Lee Bell, b. July 5, 1867, son of Rev. Thomas Hamilton and Mary A. (Crout) Bell. She was secretary of D. A. R., Milwaukee Chapter, for several years; member of *Mayflower*; taught school before marriage; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- (A) DR. RICHMOND THOMAS BELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1905; graduate of the University of Wisconsin, B.S. in chemistry in 1927, and graduate of University of Virginia, Ph.D. in chemistry in 1930. Member of Sigma Xi, honorary scientific fraternity; Scabbard and Blade, honorary military fraternity; Alpha Chi Sigma, chemical fraternity; Pi Kappa Alpha, social fraternity. He is secretary of Gamma Alpha, graduate scientific fraternity, at the University of Virginia, where he is one of the faculty. He is also a Mason, member of the Sons of the American Revolution and member of the Society of *Mayflower* Descendants. He m. Mar., 1930, Francenia Hamilton, II, dau. of Foster Hamilton and Francenia, I (Carroll) Hamilton, a descendant of Alexander Hamilton and the Carrolls of Maryland.
- (A1) FRANCIENIA MAY BELL<sup>12</sup>, b. May 23, 1931, at University of Virginia.
- (ii) CHARLES E. GREER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Clara Stockman.
- (A) RUTH GREER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept., 1914, in Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- (B) BETTY GREER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept., 1920, in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

- (iii) JAMES L. GREER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Alma Olds; she d. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
  - (iv) ANNA L. GREER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. Prof. Albert A. Ringwalt; res., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
  - (v) EVA M. GREER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Aug. 28, 1879.
  - (vi) MINNIE L. GREER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1878; d. Sept. 6, 1879.
1079. v. SALLY, m. Ira Eastman.
- (1) (iii) ANNA L. EASTMAN, m. Floyd Keese, of Middlebury, Vt.
365. JOSEPH FOOTE, was a Revolutionary soldier.
1086. ii. ABIGAIL, m. Simeon Coville.
- (1) JOHN WESLEY COVILLE<sup>8</sup>, m. Elmina J. Tuttle.
    - (a) MRS. S. S. ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, Tulsa, Okla.
1089. v. ALANSON LIVINGSTON, b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. Thiaszah T. Hinman, 2255<sup>1-5</sup>.
1092. iii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 30, 1817; m. Eliza Tivvetts, 2266<sup>1-3</sup>.
374. TIMOTHY FOOTE, m. 2nd, Lucy Throop, b. 1760; d. Feb. 10, 1837. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Bur. on farm that he owned in Peru, Ohio.
1100. iv. ABIGAIL.
- (1) LUTHER SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>.
    - (a) CORDELIA SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>, m. Emory Chase, of Fairfield, Ohio.
  - (2) IRA SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>.
    - (a) MARION SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>.
    - (b) JOSEPHINE SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>.
    - (c) GRANT SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>.
    - (d) EMERSON SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>, moved to Michigan.
  - (3) RAMUS SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, m. Phoebe ———.
    - (b) MYRON SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>.
  - (4) ELISHA SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Whitman, dau. of Rev. Whitman.
    - (a) OTTO SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>.
    - (b) LILLIAN SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 11, ———.
1102. vi. LUCY, b. 1786; m. Ezra Stevens, b. July 7, 1774, at Fairfield, Ohio.
- (1) MORGAN L. STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1804; m. Catherine Rose; she d. Mar. 12, 1861.
    - (a) ADELINE STEVENS<sup>9</sup>.
    - (b) JAMES R. STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. Georgiana F. Doyle.
      - (i) ADDIE LOUIS STEVENS<sup>10</sup>.
      - (ii) JEANNIE KING STEVENS<sup>10</sup>.
    - (c) MARY A. STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. Philip Steel; res., Alabama, Washington, D. C.
      - (i) MORGAN LOUIS STEEL<sup>10</sup>, m. Mayme ———.
        - (A) EDWARD STEEL<sup>11</sup>.
        - (ii) JAMES STEEL<sup>10</sup>.
        - (iii) LOTTIE STEEL<sup>10</sup>.
      - (d) AUGUSTUS STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. Marietta Erwin.
        - (i) GRACE EVANGELINE STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, gave this copy.
  - (2) TIMOTHY STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, m. Jeannette Rose, b. Oct. 11, 1806; he d. Northfield, Ohio, 1886.

- (a) ELIZABETH STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Rowley.
    - (i) EDWIN F. ROWLEY<sup>10</sup>, m. Mable Everett; banker; res., Toledo, Ohio.
      - (A) VIRGINIA ROWLEY<sup>11</sup>.
      - (B) ELIZABETH ROWLEY<sup>11</sup>.
    - (ii) ARTHUR E. ROWLEY<sup>10</sup>, m. Mary Etta Reed; attorney and probate judge of Huron County, Ohio; firm, Rowley & Carpenter; res., Norwalk, Ohio.
      - (A) REED ROWLEY<sup>11</sup>, attorney, Cleveland, Ohio.
      - (B) ANNETTE ROWLEY<sup>11</sup>, res., Norwalk, Ohio.
      - (C) MARY ROWLEY<sup>11</sup>, res., Norwalk, Ohio.
    - (iii) CHARLES SCOTT ROWLEY<sup>10</sup>, m. Bertha King; res., Toledo, Ohio.
      - (A) HELEN ROWLEY<sup>11</sup>.
    - (iv) L. ALCOTT ROWLEY<sup>10</sup>.
  - (b) ARTHUR E. STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. Lydia Burton.
    - (i) JEANETTE STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, m. Burton Childs.
      - (A) DONALD W. CHILDS<sup>11</sup>, m. Lillian Smith; mercantile agency, Cleveland, Ohio.
      - (B) ROBERT M. CHILDS<sup>11</sup>, Fisher Body Corporation, Cleveland, Ohio.
      - (C) GEORGE MILLARD CHILDS<sup>11</sup>, medical student, Ann Arbor, Mich.
      - (D) HELEN LYDIA CHILDS<sup>11</sup>, student, Detroit, Mich.
    - (ii) CLARA B. STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, m. Gross Gates; res., Greenwich, Ohio.
    - (iii) C. BURTON STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, m. Lula Elrod; osteopathic physician, Detroit, Mich.
    - (iv) THORNTON M. STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, d. 1902.
    - (v) E. PEARL STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, c-o Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co.; saleswoman; Detroit, Mich.
    - (vi) EDMOND T. STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, m. Lenore Van DeWater; telegraph operator at Pomona, Wash.
      - (A) THORNTON ARTHUR<sup>11</sup>.
      - (B) VIRGINIA BURTON<sup>11</sup>.
  - (c) LUCY STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. Walter S. Felton.
    - (i) ALICE FELTON<sup>10</sup>, m. ——— Stanberry; res., Normal, Ill.
  - (d) MINERVA STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. Manning Lamoreaux.
    - (i) PAUL LAMOREAUX<sup>10</sup>, res., Chicago, Ill.
    - (ii) ROSE LAMOREAUX<sup>10</sup>, res., Chicago, Ill.
  - (e) CLARENCE STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, d. 21 years of age.
- (3) ISAAC STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1809; m. Sarah Ann ———; he d. June 18, ———.
- (a) DOUGLASS STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, res., Chicago, Ill.
- (4) LEONARD STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1811; m. Sarah Rebecca Wilcox; he d. June 7, 1881; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (a) GEORGE STEVENS<sup>9</sup>.
  - (b) EMMA STEVENS<sup>9</sup>.
  - (c) EUGENE STEVENS<sup>9</sup>.

- (d) JULIA STEVENS<sup>9</sup>.  
 (e) HARRIET STEVENS<sup>9</sup>.  
 (f) LYMAN STEVENS<sup>9</sup>.  
 (g) AUGUSTA STEVENS<sup>9</sup>.  
 (h) FREDERICK STEVENS<sup>9</sup>.
- (5) DANIEL STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1813; m. Aug. 18, 1836 to Ann Eliza Chittenden, b. Aug. 18, 1918, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Clarissa (Wilcox) Chittenden; he d. Sept. 17, 1891; was at different times canal boat captain, merchant, and postmaster.
- (a) ADELBERT STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1838; m. July 9, 1878 to Ida Burton; he d. Jan. 18, 1906, s. p.  
 (b) ELIZA STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1840; m. Jan., 1869 to Godfrey ———; she d. Apr. 19, 1911; res., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 (i) CHARLES GODFREY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Ella Korsa.  
 (A) FREDERICK GODFREY<sup>11</sup>.
- (c) JULIA STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1842; d. young.  
 (d) LEONARD STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1864 to Minerva Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1846, dau. of Jos. and ——— (Morehouse) Willey; res., North Fairfield, Ohio; traveling salesman most of life.  
 (i) CARRIE MAY STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1866, at North Fairfield, Ohio; m. June 15, 1897 to Frank Nerr; no children.  
 (ii) CHARLIE HENRY STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1868, at North Fairfield, Ohio; manager jobbing concern; m. Dec. 27, 1893 to Florence Hurst; no children.  
 (iii) CLARENCE DANIEL STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1873, at North Fairfield, Ohio; office manufacturing company; m. Jan. 15, 1896 to Bertha J. Nickels.  
 (A) CHARLES LEONARD STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1901; res., 98 14th Ave., Columbus, Ohio.  
 (B) MILDRED STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1903; d. 1915.
- (e) HELEN STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1846; m. May 19, 1863 to John Mott, b. Oct., 1837; res., New York, N. Y.  
 (i) IDA MOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1887 to William West, son of Alonzo West; res., Newark, Ohio.  
 (A) HAROLD WEST<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1888.  
 (ii) FRANK MOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1870; unm.  
 (iii) LILLIAN MOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1867; d. Jan. 22, 1871.  
 (iv) LEON MOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1873; m. Feb. 21, 1897 to Ada Denison.  
 (A) STUART MOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1900.  
 (v) HERBERT MOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1921.  
 (vi) VERA MOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1880; m. May 28, 1903 to William Way; res., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 (A) VERA WAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1905.  
 (vii) GRACE MOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1884; m. June 27, 1908 to Frank Price.
- (f) ——— ———.  
 (g) FRANCES STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1851; m. May 8, 1873 to Jerome Nelson, b. Sept. 5, 1848; she d. Feb. 4, 1919.



- (i) LOUIS NELSON<sup>10</sup>, b. May, 1874; m. 1898 to Kate Blakesly; he d. Feb. 19, 1905; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
  - (A) RAYMOND NELSON<sup>11</sup>, b. 1899.
- (ii) ANNA NELSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1876.
- (iii) WILLIAM NELSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1878; m. Mar. 12, 1902 to Anna Polling.
  - (A) CLYDE NELSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1902.
  - (B) KENNETH NELSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1904.
  - (C) LLOYD NELSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1907.
  - (D) MYRTLE NELSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1915.
- (iv) RAYMOND NELSON<sup>11</sup>, m. Sept. 11, 1902 to Bertha Belmot, b. Feb. 19, 1876; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
  - (A) CHESTER NELSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1904.
  - (B) CLAYTON NELSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1906.
- (h) MARY E. STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1872 to Norman W. Hakes, b. July 25, 1849, son of Norman S. and Adella (Fox) Hakes. Mrs. Hakes gave the copy for No. 5, Daniel Stevens. Res., No. 3, Norwalk, Ohio.
  - (i) MAUDE HAKES<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1897 to George McLaughlin, b. July 2, 1875, son of John and Mary (Bell) McLaughlin; res., Norwalk, Ohio.
    - (A) HILDRED McLAUGHLIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1903.
  - (ii) CLARENCE HAKES<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1875; m. Mar. 21, 1909 to Edith Hileman, b. Apr. 15, 1889, dau. of Bion and Mary (Rohr-Beck) Hileman; res., Sullivan, Ohio.
    - (A) ROSS HAKES<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1910.
- (iii) NORMAN S. HAKES<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1886; m. Oct. 26, 1910 to Helen Bensinger, b. Oct. 27, 1889, dau. of Allen and Viola (Eshel) Bensinger; res., Ohio.
  - (A) NORMAN S. HAKES<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. July 16, 1912.
  - (B) LORNA HAKES<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1914.
  - (C) CHARLES HAKES<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1921.
- (i) SARAH STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1856; m. Mar. 27, 1884 to Frank Jacks; she d. Aug. 4, 1912; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (ii) ALBERT JACKS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1886.
- (ii) MARION JACKS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1890; m. Mar. 14, 1911 to Mabel, dau. of Henry and Clara (Blacklin) Stevenson; b. Nov. 27, 1891.
- (j) D. WILLARD STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1858; unkm.
- (k) LOUIS STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. July 1, 1888 to Alberta Opdyke; he d. Dec. 20, 1921; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
  - (i) THURMAN STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1889; m. Anna Gersk; res., Owen Sound, Canada.
    - (A) DOROTHY STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1916.
  - (ii) CLARA STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1891; m. Sept. 22, 1920 to Charles Randall.
    - (A) PAUL RANDALL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1921; d. May 24, 1923.
- (iii) ALICE STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1893; d. July 25, 1895.
- (iv) EDNA STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1896; d. July 9, 1910.
- (v) CHARLOTTE STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1900; unkm.

- (vi) WILDA STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1901; d. Jan. 30, 1921.
- (vii) GRACE STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1906; unm.
- (6) MINERVA STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1815; m. Joseph Newell; she d. 1889; s. p.
- (7) HENRY STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 13, 1830.
- (8) ALEXANDER STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. May 13, 1823.
- (9) LYMAN STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Julia Chamberlain.
- (a) MARY STEVENS<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Hamilton; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (10) HARRIET STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1824; m. John Warren.
- (a) HENRY C. WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1850; m. 1896 to Mary Agnes Burns, b. Aug. 15, 1871, dau. of Daniel and Margaret Burns; gave this copy.
- (i) FRANCIS J. WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1898.
- (ii) HARRIET L. WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1900.
- (iii) MARY WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1901; m. Edward Dillon, of Minneapolis, Minn.
- (A) ROBERT DILLON<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1922.
- (iv) HENRY WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1903; d. Nov. 19, 1909.
- (v) MARGARET L. WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1906.
- (vi) EDGAR J. WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1907.
- (vii) DOROTHY L. WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1910.
- (b) HATTIE WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1853; d. 1877.
- (c) EDGAR J. WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1856; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (d) JOHN ADELBERT WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1859; res., Raleigh, N. C.
- (11) LUCY ANN STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1825; m. Asher Slater; she d. June 15, 1848.
- (a) CLARENCE SLATER<sup>8</sup>.
- (12) HANNAH LOUISE STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 27, 1828.
- 1104. viii. MARY (POLLY or MOLLY), b. 1789; m. 1808 to Daniel Smith, b. 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1858; she d. Aug. 28, 1851; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.
- (1) PRISCILLA A. SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Mar. 1, 1833 to Hoxie Fuller, b. 1805; d. Mar. 26, 1877; son of Horace Fuller; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.
- (a) SARAH ANN FULLER<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1836; m. Apr. 10, 1858 to Elias Craig, b. Jan. 23, 1825, son of Hilliard Craig and Catharine (Smith) Craig; she d. Feb. 19, 1873; bur. at North Fairfield, Ohio.
- (i) GEORGE RAY CRAIG<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1866; m. June 21, 1893 to Elizabeth A. Childs; Citizens National Bank Bldg., Norwalk, Ohio. Gave copy.
- (A) JANET ELIZABETH CRAIG<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1905.
- (ii) FRANK E. CRAIG<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1870; res., Boughtonville, Ohio.
- (2) ELIZABETH (BETSEY) SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. 1816; m. David Platt, b. 1812.
- (a) CORWIN PLATT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1840; m. 1861, Sarah Moulton, b. 1842; she d. Sept. 1, 1923.
- (b) NORVILLE PLATT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1842; m. Belle Bishop, d. June 10, 1898.
- (3) MARTHA SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1830; m. Aug. 27, 1850 to Charles K.

- Adams, b. 1825; she d. Jan. 8, 1910, at North Fairfield, Ohio; res., Fairfield, Ohio.
- (a) FRANK ADAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1851; d. Dec. 27, 1917; unm.
- (b) MARY ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Dec. 30, 1879 to Watterson Harrington, b. 1852; she d. Mar. 16, 1915; res., Repley Township, Huron County, Ohio.
- (i) IDA HARRINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1880; m. Dec. 27, 1899 to Albert Luteman, b. 1876.
- (A) KENNETH LUTEMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1906.
- (B) ARLENE LUTEMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1908.
- (C) ALICE LUTEMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1917.
- (ii) FLOYD HARRINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1889; m. May 7, 1918 to Mary Brown.
- (A) ESTHER HARRINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1919.
- (B) JULIA HARRINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1920.
- (C) CHARLES HARRINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1922.
- (4) MARY SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. 1820; m. John Bryant; d. at Hillsdale, Mich., 1898.
- (a) DANIEL BRYANT<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1855; res., Indiana.
1126. v. NANCY FOOTE, b. July 29, 1799; m. Friend Cook, of Wallingford, Conn., b. Jan. 27, 1792; d. Oct. 31, 1838, near Little Falls, N. Y.
- (1) ORSON COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. Mar. 3, 1826.
- (2) CHAUNCEY ATWATER COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1822, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1846 to Jane Getman; he d. Oct. 22, 1893, Salisbury, N. Y.
- (a) CHARLES COOK<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1848, at Manheim, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1869 to Mary Snell; he d. Jan. 24, 1907, at Salisbury, N. Y.
- (i) GRACE ROWENA COOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. June 17, 1896 to Boyd Ehle, b. June 18, 1866; res., Little Falls, No. 2, N. Y.
- (A) LORIS COOK EHLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1897; m. Aug. 12, 1925 to Madge Mosher, b. May 17, 1906.
- (A1) MARION LOUISE EHLE<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1927.
- (B) RALPH VEEDER EHLE<sup>11</sup>.
- (b) MALVIN B. COOK<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1840, at Manheim, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1876 to Kate Waters; res., Little Falls, N. Y.
- (i) FLORENCE W. COOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. ——— Jewell.
- (3) SELINA COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1825, at Salisbury; m. Alfred Haight, Mar. 4, 1846; she d. Mar. 31, 1852, at Little Falls, N. Y.
- (a) ANNA HAIGHT<sup>9</sup>.
- (4) THADDEUS RODERICK COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1827, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1868 to Martha Lewis Wilgres; he d. Whitestown, N. Y.
- (5) ELIZABETH COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1829, at Salisbury; m. Oct. 10, 1866 to James Van Deusen; she d. Feb. 1, 1892, at Ashley Falls, Mass.
- (a) MARY ELIZABETH VAN DEUSEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1868, at Ashley Falls, Mass.; m. Apr. 6, 1904, at City Point, Va., to Richard Epps; res., Petersburg, Va.
- (i) RICHARD EPPS<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Oct. 11, 1905.
- (ii) MARY ELIZABETH EPPS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1907.
- (iii) JAMES VAN DEUSEN EPPS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1908.
- (b) WALTER SUITER VAN DEUSEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1872; res., Ashley Falls, Mass.

- (ii) ANNA VAN DEUSEN<sup>9</sup>.
- (6) NANCY FOOTE COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1832, at Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1856 (res., Long Beach, Calif.); m. Walter F. Suiter, M. D., b. Oct. 10, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1909.
- (a) FRIEND COOK SUITER<sup>9</sup>, M.D., b. Union, Ill., Jan. 10, 1857; m. Mar., 1891 to Mary H. Smith, of LaCrosse, Wis.
- (b) ELECTA B. SUITER<sup>9</sup>, b. Marengo, Ill., Sept. 13, 1859; res., Long Beach, Calif.
- (c) ELIZABETH SUITER<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1866, Marengo, Ill.; m. June 20, 1895 to William J. Barrette, b. Feb. 17, 1867; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (i) WALTER SUITER BARRETTE<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1896, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (ii) JOHN DUNWORTH BARRETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1898, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. June 1, 1911.
- (iii) PIERCE COOK BARRETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1901, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (iv) ELIZABETH BARRETTE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1905, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (v) WILLIAM J. BARRETTE<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Jan. 7, 1907, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (7) LUCIUS COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1834; m. Mar. 31, 1870 to Caroline G. Kline, b. Oct. 7, 1847; he d. Apr., 1889.
- (a) LUCIUS COOK<sup>9</sup>, JR., b. Jan. 12, 1873; res., 25 Maple St., Dayton, Ohio.
- (8) JULIA COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. Jan., 1869 to James C. Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1820; she d. July 13, 1908; he d. July 25, 1892, at Ashton, Ill.; res., Ashton, Ill.
- (a) FRIEND O. SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1870; m. Aug. 24, 1904 to Sarah E. Wagner.
- (i) ORVILLE WAGNER SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1906.
- (ii) ETHEL MINETTA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1911.
- (b) THADDEUS SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1872. Ashton, Ill.; m. 1899 to Mrs. L. M. Moses; he d. Sept. 30, 1915; she d. May 22, 1914.
1130. ix. SELINA (377, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Nov. 13, 1827 to Adolphus Shottenkirk, b. Jan. 8, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1885; captain of a New York Regt., 1846; she d. July 20, 1890, at Clinton, Ia.; former res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (1) DANIEL GROVE SHOTTENKIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1828; m. Feb. 14, 1856 to Angelica Eakle; he d. Apr. 16, 1907; res., Oregon, Ill.
- (2) PHILO MILLS SHOTTENKIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Feb. 22, 1860 to Sarah M. Steel.
- (3) EMILY JANE SHOTTENKIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1833; m. Oct. 7, 1851 to George H. Van Nest, b. May 10, 1826; d. June 8, 1910; she d. June 8, 1871; res. and bur. in Illinois. Seven children.
- (4) HENRY SHOTTENKIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1835; d. Dec. 4, 1853; res., Gloversville, N. Y.
- (5) CHAUNCY FOOTE SHOTTENKIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1837; d. Apr. 27, 1844, at Gloversville, N. Y.

- (6) MARY ANN SHOTTENKIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1839; m. June 23, 1858 to W. J. Neville, d. Dec., 1912; she d. 1912; they lived on one farm for 50 years at Rochelle, Ill. They had two daus.
- (7) HELEN AMELIA SHOTTENKIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1841; res., Highland Falls, N. Y.; unkm.
- (8) SELINA CELESTIA SHOTTENKIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1921; m. Aug. 3, 1865 to Henry Carlton Gallup, b. Feb. 25, 1842; he d. July 16, 1921; bur. Hutchinson, Kan.; res., Hutchinson, Kan. Ten children.
- (9) CHAUNCEY FOOTE SHOTTENKIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1867 to Eliza M. Rowe, b. Mar. 27, 1841. He is a Civil War veteran and res. for many years at the Veterans' Home in California, also at Dix, Neb. He gave all the copy for No. 1130 and descendants.
- (a) NELLIE BERTHA SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1868; m. Apr. 12, 1888 to Andrew Fraser, b. Inverness, Scotland, Nov. 8, 1858.
- (i) ANDREW CHAUNCEY FRASER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1889; d. Nov. 16, 1912.
- (ii) MARGARET MARIE FRASER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1891; m. Aug. 12, 1913 to Edward C. Horne, b. Oct. 15, 1882.
- (A) MARGARET LOUISE HORNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1916.
- (B) KATHERINE ELEANOR HORNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1920.
- (iii) PERCEY VERNES FRASER<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1894; m. Aug. 31, 1918 to Mary E. Donaley.
- (b) CHAUNCEY WALTER SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1869.
- (c) ALBERT LYNNE SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1871.
- (d) GUY ARTHUR SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1872.
- (e) LEROY SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1873; d. ———.
- (f) PERCEY SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1875; d. ———.
- (g) LUELLE MAY SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. July 3, 1901 to Henry Hart Palmer, b. Aug. 26, 1866.
- (i) ALICE CLARE PALMER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1902; d. June 11, 1902.
- (ii) ELSIE MAY PALMER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1903; m. Jack Dayton Abernathy, b. Sept. 9, 1897.
- (A) ELSIE JEANNE ABERNATHY<sup>11</sup>, b. July 28, 1922, at Oakland, Calif.
- (B) JACK PALMER ABERNATHY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1925.
- (iii) EUGENE HENRY PALMER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1906; d. Jan. 15, 1906.
- (h) FLORA MABEL SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1882; m. July 3, 1906 to William Sherwood Durand, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
- (i) DOROTHY FRANCES DURAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1908; m. Sept. 16, 1924 to Donald Stanley Zirkel.
- (ii) WILLIAM SHERWOOD DURAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1914.
- (i) ROSA LEONA SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1884.
- (10) WILLIAM ADAMS SHOTTENKIRK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1874 to Almira A. Bibbens, b. Feb. 28, 1854, dau. of Edward Payne and Hannah (Gridley) Bibbens; he d. Apr. 14, 1919; res., Kimball, Neb.
- (a) PEARL SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. June 28, 1899 to Fred Delahoy, b. Oct. 31, 1875, son of Elijah and Emma J. (Clow) Delahoy; res., Ft. Collins, Colo.

- (i) GLENN DELAHOY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1900, at Ft. Collins, Colo.; m. Jan. 1, 1925 to ———.
- (ii) DAYMOND DELAHOY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1903, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- (iii) ALICE DELAHOY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1905, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- (iv) VICTOR DELAHOY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1908, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- (v) REVA DELAHOY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1911, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- (vi) UNA DELAHOY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1914, at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- (b) ALTA SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1878; unm.
- (c) ORA SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1881; m. June 19, 1901 to Arthur Hampton, b. July 4, 1863, son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Kepler) Hampton; res., Wood River, Neb.
  - (i) RUPERT WADE HAMPTON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1909, at Wood River, Neb.
- (d) HAZEL SHOTTENKIRK<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1887; m. Apr. 14, 1909 to Daniel Wilke, b. Oct. 30, 1876, son of Herman Wilke and Ales (Zbinden) Wilke, b. in Switzerland; res., Dix, Neb.
  - (i) GRACE WILKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1910.
  - (ii) VIRGIL WILKE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1913.
  - (iii) ERWIN WILKE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1917.
  - (iv) VERNON WILKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1919.
  - (v) THEORA WILKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1922.
  - (vi) DOREEN WILKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1926.
- 1145. vii. LUMAN FOOTE, b. Hanover, N. H., Feb., 1794; prepared for college at Potsdam Academy; graduated at the University of Vermont in the class of 1818; read law with his brother Alvin and was admitted to the Chittenden County bar, Feb., 1821; m. Nov. 14, 1822 to Mary Tuttle. He started *The Burlington Free Press*, June 15, 1827, was editor of same until he sold in Jan., 1833 to H. D. Stacy. He was ordained to the Episcopal ministry and preached in the Vermont parishes of Arlington, Guilford, Springfield, Tinmouth and East Poultney and at Drewsville, N. H. He moved to Michigan in 1840 and preached in Kalamazoo, White Pigeon, Mottville, Constantine and Jonesville in that state. Later he purchased land in Charlotte, Eaton County, and preached occasionally. For many years he held the office of justice of the peace. He d. Dec. 4, 1887. In an obituary notice *The Free Press* said of Mr. Foote: "He was fond of discussion and sometimes inflicted wounds, which he afterwards regretted. His varied pursuits as lawyer, editor and clergyman, his familiarity with history, and his strength of mind and character, made him during his best days a foe-man worthy of and ready for anybody's steel. Positive almost to intolerance, plain spoken almost to rudeness, he was honest and true to his convictions and independent and fearless in expressing them."
- 1146. PATTY, m. Jan. 18, 1801, at Middlebury, Vt.
- 1147. NANCY, m. June 15, 1814, at Middlebury, Vt.
- 1154. DELIA, m. June 1, 1823, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. 1905.
- 388. MARTIN NICHOLAS FOOTE, d. Jan. 14, 1854; bur. at Middlebury, Vt.
- 1157. i. RHEUAMA, b. Dec. 14, 1788; d. Apr. 1, 1826.
- 1155. ii. MARTIN NICHOLAS, b. June 7, 1791; m. Betsey Boardman No. 2408.

1156. iii. MARY, b. Apr. 30, 1793; m. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1815 to Elijah Boardman, b. Mar. 9, 1792; she d. Nov. 13, 1863; res., Rutland, Vt. Four sons and two daus.
1158. iv. SAMANTHA, b. July 15, 1795; m. 1st, Abel Pratt; m. 2nd, Peleg Rowe, d. Dec. 16, 1840; s. p.
1159. v. ALMIRA, b. Sept. 26, 1798; d. Mar. 5, 1818.
1160. vi. MARTHA, b. May 24, 1800; m. Pomeroy Stone, she d. Apr. 15, 1823; s. p.
1161. vii. CHARLOTTE, b. June 16, 1803; m. at Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1830 to Sidney Moody; she d. May 24, 1838. Three children.
- (1) MARTIN PRESTON MOODY<sup>8</sup>.
1162. viii. ALTHA A., b. July 22, 1806; m. Jan. 18, 1832 to Jonathan Pettengill, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. Mar. 19, 1833. Eight daus. and one son.
1165. vii. LOVISA, m. Cephas Rockwood, Pewaukee, Wis.
- (3) CAPT. AARON LEELAND ROCKWOOD, d. July, 1910, San Francisco, Calif.
- (6) CATHERINE L. ROCKWOOD<sup>8</sup>, m. Henry Eastman; res., Denver, Colo.
- (7) DELIA LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, m. Dr. Horace Wardmer; res., Denver, Colo.
1166. iii. CAROLINE SEARS, m. Andrew J. Poppleton; res., Omaha, Neb.
1176. viii. JOHN NELSON FOOTE; res., Fond du Lac, Mich.
1191. v. AMELIA.
- (2) LUCY EMELINE MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Galway, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1820; m. at Cransville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1844 to Elton Huntington, b. Floyd, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1820; she d. at Troy, N. Y., May 29, 1886.
- (a) MARY HUNTINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Westernville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1845; m. Wm. Cushing; she d. at Gainesville, Ga., May 3, 1882.
- (b) CHARLES HUNTINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1847, at Rome, N. Y.
- (c) JANE HUNTINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Troy, N. Y., May 26, 1850; d. Apr. 4, 1888.
- (d) FANNIE GRACE HUNTINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1863; m. Mar. 8, 1899 to Dr. Edward West Johnson, b. July 19, 1867; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
1194. LUCY.
- (1) LYDIA MARIA CHRISTIE<sup>8</sup>, m. William Jackson, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. May 2, 1902; she d. June 6, 1897; res., Mayfield, N. Y.
- (a) ERASTUS MINOR JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1848; m. July 5, 1870 to Annette Brown, d. Aug. 8, 1878; he d. Feb. 5, 1874.
- (i) JAMES JACKSON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1871; d. Jan. 28, 1873.
- (b) CHARLES JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. Feb. 11, 1854.
- (c) LILLIAN ANNETTE JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1855; m. Sept. 21, 1875 to Charles Wilkins, b. Feb. 2, 1852, son of James Wilkins; he d. Jan. 29, 1923.
- (i) JAMES NELSON WILKINS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1876; d. Feb. 24, 1878.
- (ii) CHARLES EDWARD WILKINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1899 to Hattie Brower, b. May 1, 1878, Mayfield, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 16, 1913, at Mayfield, N. Y.
- (iii) HARRY ERASTUS WILKINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1886; m. Oct. 28, 1911 to Emily Halloran, b. June 17, 1888; d. 1918.

- (d) IDA MAY JACKSON<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 18, 1857.
- (e) CHARLES JACKSON<sup>o</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1862; m. 1884 to Ella Pepper, d. 1917.
- (2) JACOB CHRISTIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1824; m. Apr. 6, 1847 to Mary Ann Barr, b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. Oct. 31, 1895; he d. Apr. 11, 1910; bur. Christie Cemetery, Mayfield, N. Y.
- (a) ELVIRA LUCY CHRISTIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. Aug. 11, 1884.
- (b) SIMEON INGALLS CHRISTIE<sup>o</sup>, b. July 29, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1887 to Martin Gorton, b. Oct. 6, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1906.
- (i) WILLIAM ARCHIBALD CHRISTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
- (ii) OLA ANN CHRISTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1891.
- (iii) VERA MAY CHRISTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1902.
- (3) JAMES CHRISTIE<sup>o</sup>, b. May 4, 1828; m. Jan. 27, 1852 to Lois A. Wilkins, b. Oct. 7, 1827; d. Oct. 4, 1896; he d. Nov. 8, 1910; bur. at Mayfield, N. Y.
- (a) Mary Louisa Christie<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1898.
- (b) HERBERT PEER CHRISTIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1856; m. Feb. 7, 1877 to Lydia A. Mortimer.
- (i) LORA CHRISTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1878; m. May 25, 1898 to Joseph Haywood, b. Feb. 17, 1875, son of William and Mary Haywood.
- (A) EDNA MAY HAYWOOD<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1901.
- (B) MABEL HAYWOOD<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1902.
- (ii) ELBERTINE CHRISTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1879; m. Sept. 6, 1899 to Fred M. Robinson, b. Sept. 19, 1877, son of Myron and Maryetta Robinson; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (A) ETHEL ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 3, 1900.
- (B) ELINOR ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1902.
- (C) GERALD ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1904.
- (D) RUTH HARRIET ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1907.
- (iii) WILLIAM CHRISTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1881; d. ———.
- (iv) GEORGE CHRISTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1882.
- (v) ELSIE CHRISTIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1884; m. May 19, 1906 to Scott Chatterton, son of Lorenzo and Mary Chatterton; res., Gloversville, N. Y.
- (A) ELNORA CHATTERTON<sup>11</sup>, b. May, 1909, at Gloversville, N. Y.
- (B) AUDREY LEORA CHATTERTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1911.
- (4) HARRIET J. CHRISTIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 23, 1917; unm.
- (5) WILLIAM H. CHRISTIE<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1840; veterinary surgeon; gave this family record; res., Mayfield, N. Y.; d. 1924.
1214. vii. LUTHER LIMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1804; m. Tobitha and Padget, 2517<sup>11</sup>.
418. ENOCH FOOTE. Mr. Foote was general of the State Militia and also represented the town of Bridgeport in the State Legislature, 1822-31. General Foote d. Mar. 14, 1856.
420. PHILO FOOTE (128, 38, 11, 3, 1).
- 1225<sup>1</sup>. i. SABRINA, m. 1809 to David Sherman, b. 1790; she lived to be 90 years of age; all children b. in Newton, Conn.; she d. May 15, 1854; res., Sandy Hook, Conn.
- (1) MARCUS BOTSFORD SHERMAN<sup>o</sup>, b. 1810; m. Marinda Taylor Judd; he d. 1858.



- (a) WILLIAM BOTSFORD SHERMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1833.
- (b) DAVID BEERS SHERMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1835; m. 1858 to Sarah Jane Wing, d. 1888; m. 2nd to Emma L. Smith; business with sons, leather and findings, Buffalo, N. Y.
- (i) FRED WING SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1860; m. 1885 to Catherine Moore; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (A) LORAN SHERMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1886.
- (B) CHARLOTTE SHERMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1891.
- (ii) LOTTIE EVA SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1868; m. 1893 to James R. Kimball.
- (A) DAVID SHERMAN KIMBALL<sup>11</sup>, b. 1894.
- (B) ROGER KIMBALL<sup>11</sup> b. 1903.
- (C) ELIZABETH KIMBALL<sup>11</sup>, b. 1908.
- (c) GEORGE BURWELL SHERMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1839; d. Buffalo, N. Y.
- (2) DAVID BEERS SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, m. Fanny Judson; no children.
- (3) JOHN MINOT SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, m. twice.
- (a) EUGENE SHERMAN<sup>9</sup>, of Danbury, Conn.
- (4) SARAH SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Newton, Conn., Dec. 19, 1814; d. E. Dubuque, Ill., Oct. 10, 1891; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., July 2, 1835 to George Burwell Smith, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 11, 1814; d. at East Dubuque, Ill., Sept. 22, 1885.
- (a) DAVID BRAZILLA SMITH<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- (b) ADA LOUISE SMITH<sup>9</sup>, m. M. L. Cotter.
- (c) GEORGE BRAZILLA SMITH<sup>9</sup>.
- (d) JULIUS MONROE SMITH<sup>9</sup>, d. a bachelor.
- (e) MARY FRANCES SMITH<sup>9</sup>, m. B. F. Fox.
- (f) SARAH ALMEN SMITH<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- (g) ABBY JANE SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1839; m. at Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 16, 1856 to Benjamin Franklin Sweet, b. May 24, 1831, at Alburg Springs, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1903, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; she d. Mar. 18, 1914, at Fond du Lac, Wis.
- (i) WALDO SWEET<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., Apr. 1, 1857; m. Anna Giffin, b. May 4, 1863; he d. at Santa Barbara, Calif., Sept. 20, 1931; m. Dec. 11, 1884, at Fond du Lac, Wis.
- (A) BARBARA SWEET<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1886; m. Elmer H. Whitaker; res., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- (B) NATHAN CLARK SWEET<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1889; m. Muriel Weber Foote; two children, boys; res., Pasadena, Calif.
- (C) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWEET<sup>11</sup>, b. July 10, 1891; m. Camilla Haley; two boys and one girl.
- (D) OLIVE JANE SWEET<sup>11</sup>, b. June 18, 1893; m. Flint H. Jones; two children, boys; res., Fond du Lac, Wis.
- (E) WALDO SWEET<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 27, 1895; d. Mar. 8, 1906.
- (F) ELIZABETH ALBRO SWEET<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1908; res., Santa Barbara, Calif.
- (ii) MARY B. SWEET<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1858; m. Frank Avery; she d. Jan. 14, 1900.
- (iii) GEORGE SWEET<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Urania Ellsworth.
- (A) ADDIE SWEET<sup>11</sup>, m. Philip A. Woods; res., Shelton, Conn.

- (B) GEORGE SWEET<sup>11</sup>, JR., m. ———; two children, girls; res., Fond du Lac, Wis.
- (C) WALDO SWEET<sup>11</sup>, res., Bridgeport, Conn.
- (D) RUTH SWEET<sup>11</sup>, d. young.
- (iv) ADA L. SWEET<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Sherman Peebles, Sept., 1887.
- (A) MARY PEEBLES<sup>11</sup>.
- (B) ADA PEEBLES<sup>11</sup>.
- (C) MARGARET PEEBLES<sup>11</sup>.
- (D) HERBERT PEEBLES<sup>11</sup>, m. Alice Tobin; seven children.
- (v) ELLIS SWEET<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Minnie Michael, Apr. 13, 1892.
- (A) ROBERT SWEET<sup>11</sup>.
- (B) BETH SWEET<sup>11</sup>.
- (vi) ALICE SWEET<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1868; m. H. W. Ewing, b. Aug. 5, 1893.
- (A) HENRY EWING<sup>11</sup>.
- (B) JANE EWING<sup>11</sup>.
- (C) LUCIUS EWING<sup>11</sup>.
- (vii) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWEET<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1870; unm.
- (viii) JENNIE SWEET<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. 1st, Geo. Griffith; m. 2nd, D. O. Williams; m. 3rd, Mr. Williams. Ch. by 2nd husband: Robert, Thomas and Burwell.
- (ix) HENRY L. SWEET<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1876; m. Eva Snell Yancy; one son.
- (x) ANNA L. SWEET<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Herbert McNeil.
- (A) ALICE McNEIL<sup>11</sup>.
- (xi) KATHERINE SWEET<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1881; m. Robert Amory; she d. 1927.
- (A) ANNA KATHARINE<sup>11</sup>, m. Donald Yapp.
- (A1) SAMUEL YAPP<sup>12</sup>.
- (5) CHARLES HUBBLE SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, m. Esther Brady.
- (6) SILLIMAN HUBBLE SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, m. Sarah ———; res., Norwalk, Conn.
- (7) JAMES MONROE SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, m. 1st, Mary Hyett; m. 2nd, Lois ———.
- (a) CHARLES M. SHERMAN<sup>9</sup>, res., East Norwalk, Conn.
1242. (3)(d) HELEN TUTTLE PAYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hinsdale, Mass., Aug. 27, 1845; m. Lyman Mack Payne, Oct. 22, 1872; she d. at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1910.
- 1245<sup>1</sup>. i. MEHITABLE, b. at Washington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1766; m. 1786 to Elisha Hurlbut, b. Mar. 31, 1763, son of Joseph Hurlbut 4th and Lucy Hineman; he d. Jan. 30, 1833; she d. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 21, 1824; bur. at Black Lake, N. Y.
- (1) HORACE HURLBUT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1787, at Washington, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1827 to Elizabeth Judson, b. June 12, 1801, at Washington, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.

- 
- (a) FREDERICK JUDSON HURLBUT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1828; d. Apr. 29, 1865.
  - (b) HORACE AUGUSTUS HURLBUT<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1831, Morristown, N. Y.; m. Apr. 20, 1858 to Emma Edsall, b. Jan., 1836.
    - (i) HORACE A. HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1859; d. June 29, 1860.
    - (ii) JOSIAH REED HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. Apr. 14, 1886 to Carrie Stone Clark
    - (iii) HORACE EDSALL HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1865; m. Dec. 12, 1887 to Julia Dole.
    - (iv) JULIA ELIZABETH HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. July 26, 1867.
  - (2) ANNIS HURLBUT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1789, at Washington, Conn.; m. Oct. 27, 1814 to Ezekiel Bissell 3rd, of Torrington, Conn.; she d. at Madrid, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1860; children all b. at Madrid.
  - (a) JANE BISSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1815; m. Aug. 25, 1836 to Rev. John Max Knight Ballou; she d. Sept. 10, 1909.
    - (i) SUSAN ANNIS BALLOU<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1837, at Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1868 to Morris Case, of Waterloo, Ia.; d. Dec. 25, 1871.
  - (A) MILLS BALLOU CASE<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1869; m. Dec. 23, 1889 to Minnie Bloomfield; res., Missoula, Mont.
    - (A1) EDWARD CHARLES CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. in Boone, Ia., Sept. 13, 1890; m. as Missoula, Mont., June 28, 1912 to Florence V. Watson, b. Anoka Minn., May 24, 1888.
    - (A2) FREDERICK A. CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. at Perry, Ia., Oct. 16, 1895; m. at Helena, Mont., Aug. 19, 1921 to Thelma Helman, b. Helena, Mont., Feb. 24, 1899.
    - (A3) KENNETH CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. Missoula, Mont., Mar. 21, 1913.
  - (B) FRED E. B. CASE<sup>11</sup>, b. May, 1870; m. New Orleans, La., to Daisy Elizabeth Saunders, b. Kerr County, Tex., Apr. 14, 1880, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Susie (Rollins) Saunders, of San Antonio, Tex.; C. N. W. locomotive engineer; res., Boone, Ia.; she d. Mar. 9, 1929.
    - (B1) CARROLL EDWARD CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1899, at New Orleans, La.; stock keeper in store of C. & N. W. Ry.; World War veteran and American Legion.
    - (B2) WM. BALLOU CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1901, at New Orleans, La.; timekeeper of C. & N. Y. Ry. Co.
    - (B3) SUSIE ALMEDA CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1907, Boone, Ia.
    - (B4) FRED JACKSON CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. May 21, 1905, at Boone, Ia.; d. Aug. 18, 1928.
    - (B5) SARAH RUTH CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1907, at Boone, Ia.
    - (B6) THOMAS BUTLER CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1909, at Boone, Ia.
    - (B7) DAISEY NELLIE CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1912, at Boone, Ia.
    - (B8) SYLVIA EMMA CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1913, at Boone, Ia.

- (B9) MORRIS ALLEN CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1916, at Boone, Ia.
- (B10) DELIA LOIS CASE<sup>12</sup>, b. July 30, 1919, at Boone, Ia.
- (ii) JANE MARIA BALLOU<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1840; d. Apr. 21, 1917.
- (iii) LOIS ELIZABETH BALLOU<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1843; d. May 15, 1922.
- (iv) JOHN McKNIGHT BALLOU<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Apr., 1894 to Etoile Coulter, d. Aug. 15, 1912, at San Diego, Calif.
- (v) EMMA LOVISA BALLOU<sup>10</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1846; lives at Jersey City, N. J.
- (vi) FREDERICK BISSELL BALLOU<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. Ellen Fisk Hubbard, d. Sept. 18, 1918.
- (A) FREDERICK HUBBARD BALLOU<sup>11</sup>, b. July 30, 1884; m. Edna Baker; res., Upper Darby, Pa.
- (A1) FREDERICK BALLOU<sup>12</sup>.
- (A2) EDNA BALLOU<sup>12</sup>.
- (A3) LOIS KATHRINE BALLOU<sup>12</sup>.
- (vii) EDWARD HURLBUT BALLOU<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. May 20, 1880 to Bertha Hafner, d. July 25, 1908; res., Gardnerville, N. Y.
- (A) CLARA EMMA BALLOU<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Albert Frey; d. Jan. 20, 1919.
- (A1) ANNETTE BALLOU<sup>12</sup>.
- (B) EDWARD CARL BALLOU<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Lillian Mahr; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (B1) VERNON BALLOU<sup>12</sup>.
- (C) BERTHA LOUISE BALLOU<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1892; m. Walter Askey; res., Gardnerville, N. Y.
- (C1) ROBERT ASKEY<sup>12</sup>.
- (viii) HERBERT RALPH BALLOU<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1858, at Clarence, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1889 to Louise Marsh Udall, d. Feb. 16, 1907.
- (A) CHARLES HERBERT BALLOU<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1890; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (B) JOHN McKNIGHT BALLOU<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1891; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (C) EDITH BALLOU<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1894; m. May 18, 1920 to DeWitt C. Ward, of Rochester, N. Y.; res., Charlotte Sta., N. Y.
- (C1) LOUISE UDALL WARD<sup>12</sup>, b. May 5, 1921.
- (D) HAROLD BALLOU<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1898; m. May 26, 1922 to Jennie Dubin.
- (E) RALPH MATURIN BALLOU<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1903; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (b) LOIS BISSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1817; d. Apr. 14, 1900.
- (c) FREDERICK EZEKIEL BISSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Mary A. Perrigo.
- (i) LESTER BISSELL<sup>10</sup>.
- (ii) MARY BISSELL<sup>10</sup>, d. 1910; res., Dubuque, Ia.
- (d) ROLLIN BISSELL<sup>9</sup>. b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1842.

- (e) RALPH BISSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Aug. 16, 1855 to Mary C. Packard, b. Madrid, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1833; d. Apr. 19, 1915; dau. of Daniel and Amanda (Levings) Packard; he d. Aug. 12, 1905; both bur. at Madrid, N. Y.
- (i) MARY ELIZABETH BISSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1856; res., 441 Providence, R. I.
- (ii) ANNIS HURLBUT BISSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1859; res., Providence, R. I.
- (iii) FRANK BISSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1902 to Maria Leitch, dau. of Daniel Leitch; farmer on the old homestead at Madrid, N. Y.
- (A) LOIS ELIZABETH BISSELL<sup>11</sup>, b. July 14, 1904.
- (B) RALPH DANIEL BISSELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1907.
- (C) JAMES STEWART BISSELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1910.
- (iv) CARRIE AMANDA BISSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1871; res. Jersey City, N. J. Miss Bissell gave the data for Annis Hurlbut's descendants.
- (3) JOSEPH HURLBUT<sup>8</sup>, b. Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 4, 1793; m. Oct. 24, 1824 to Electa Godhue, d. May 21, 1844; m. 2nd to Lucy Rossitter, b. Mar., 1807; d. June 8, 1891. He graduated from Middlebury College in the class of 1882. He went to Litchfield, Ohio, and later to Fort Atkinson, Ia., as a frontier missionary under the Congregational Board of Missions. Prior to the Civil War and before his removal to the West, he was engaged in anti-slavery work; lectured with William Lloyd Garrison.
- (a) EDWARD HURLBUT<sup>9</sup>, b. Madrid, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1825; m. Ann Maria Hicks.
- (i) EDWARD HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1857; d. ———.
- (ii) BELLE HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, m. Will Wyatt, Creswell, Ore.
- (b) ELIZABETH HURLBUT<sup>9</sup>, b. Madrid, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1828; m. Mr. Norton; she d. ———.
- (i) HURLBUT NORTON<sup>10</sup>, d. at Fort Atkinson, Ia.
- (c) RALPH HURLBUT<sup>9</sup>, b. Madrid, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1829; d. Litchfield, Ohio, Mar. 25, 1853.
- (d) ELISHA HURLBUT<sup>9</sup>, b. Heunvelton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1832; a lawyer; d. at Decorah, Ia., Nov. 4, 1863; m. Fanny Jennet Cole, of Litchfield, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1854; she was b. May 5, 1834. He was a successful lawyer, pleading being his specialty. He was mayor of Decorah at one time.
- (i) FREDERICK BISSELL HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 9, 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1890; m. Frankie Augusta Cheesman, Sept. 11, 1882.
- (A) FANNIE LOUISE HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1883; m., has four children.
- (B) EDITH MAY HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 31, 1885; m., has two children.
- (C) JULIA ELIZABETH HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1888; d. ———.
- (ii) WILLISTON ELISHA HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Fort Atkinson, Ia., Feb. 9, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1863.

- (iii) CHARLES ERWIN HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, has been for over thirty years the head of the Africa Inland Mission with headquarters at Aba, via Khartoum and Rejaf, Sudan, Africa. Under his direction there have been established twenty odd hospitals and as many colleges. The language of some thirty tribes has been reduced to writing and considerable of the Scriptures translated into each. This work has been conducted under the supervision and support of no board and entirely through the faith of Mr. Hurlbut and his gradually increasing number of workers. When he first went to the field he gave up the secretaryship of the R. Y. M. C. A., of Philadelphia, and took his wife and five small children to Africa with a few workers. There are now several hundred workers and the operations of the organization are far-reaching. He m. Dec. 21, 1883.
- (A) ALTA ELIZABETH HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1888; was chief assistant to her father in the mission until June, 1921, when she was coming home on furlough and was stricken in London with a return attack of black-water fever, to which all the mission workers are subject, and died.
- (B) CHARLES GREENLEAF HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1892; m. in Africa and his wife d. in the field; no children.
- (C) AGNES HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 3, 1893; m. a Mr. Bell; no children.
- (D) HARRY HOUGHTON HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1895.
- (E) PAUL FREDERICK ELISHA HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1896; m. Dr. Elizabeth Morse, one of the medical missionaries, a fine surgeon. They came home on furlough at the time that Alta did and were with her in London when she died. Their dau. came with them, and a son was b. soon after they reached this country. In May of 1922 they returned, taking with them new equipment for the main hospital. Dr. Elizabeth had had black-water fever a few times and was in poor health all the time she was on this side, so much so that her family were opposed to her returning when she did. She was so anxious to get the new equipment in and in working order that she went back before she was able. She d. Feb. 26, 1923, leaving two small children and a husband. The entire mission organization feel very keenly the loss of Dr. Elizabeth.
- (iv) HARRY LYMAN HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1861; m. Lola A. Worcester, June 21, 1887.
- (A) BERNICE MARGUERITE HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1888; m. Ralph Britton Watkins, army officer, stationed at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.
- (A1) MARIE JEANETTE WATKINS<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. Charles V. Peace; res., Coatesville, Pa. Ch.: Mildred Elizabeth Peace<sup>13</sup>, b. May 2, 1917. Harry Hurlbut Peace<sup>12</sup>, b. July 28, 1917.

- (A2) MILDRED ADALINE WATKINS<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1895; m. Charles Wilson Flood, June 19, 1918. Ch.: Bernice Flood<sup>13</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1929.
- (v) JULIA ELIZABETH HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Decorah, Ia., Oct. 13, 1863; m. Daniel Stone Husted, Apr. 29, 1889.
- (A) HOWARD HURLBUT HUSTED<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1890; m. ———, in 1918; two children.
- (B) ANNA JEANETTE HUSTED<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1894; m. ———, 1922; one child.
- (C) FREDERICK B. HUSTED<sup>11</sup>, b. 1899.
- (e) JANE HURLBUT<sup>9</sup>, b. Williston, Vt., June 24, 1835; m. Mr. Cole.
- (i) HURLBUT COLE<sup>10</sup>, d. a young man.
- (f) FRED G. HURLBUT, b. Nassau, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1844.
- (g) FREDERICK JOSEPH HURLBUT<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1850; m. Aug. 14, 1873, at Fort Atkinson, Ia., to Clara B. Jones, of Lancaster, Pa.; he d. Feb. 23, 1894.
- (i) ALMA L. HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1875; d. Apr. 28, 1880.
- (ii) DAISY HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1881; m. Dr. Alvin H. Shafter, of Charlestown, Ill.
- (A) KATHRYN SHAFER<sup>11</sup>.
- (B) ELIZABETH SHAFER<sup>11</sup>.
- (iii) JOSEPH HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1893; m. Altha Houk; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (A) MARGARET HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>.
- (iv) SIDNEY HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1893; m. Eleanor Morgan; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (A) NANCY JANE HURLBUT<sup>11</sup>.
- (h) HORACE ROSSITER HURLBUT<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1853; m. June 29, 1882 to Jessie M. Hunter, of Chicago, Ill.
- (i) OLIVE RUTH HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1884; Smith College, 1907; now private secretary; gave this copy.
- (ii) LYRA EDITH HURLBUT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1887; pianist; studied in Berlin, 1907-08; played with Chicago Symphony Orchestra in 1911; m. June 26, 1912 to Blaine J. Nichols; res., Douglaston, L. I.
- (A) BLAINE JAMES NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Apr. 18, 1916.
- (B) NANCY NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1918.
- (C) LYRA NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. June 16, 1922.
- (iii) LUCY MARGARET HURLBUT<sup>10</sup> b. Mar. 9, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1909 to Charles Arthur Allingham Rice; address, Springfield, Mass.
- (A) CHARLES HURLBUT RICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1912.
- (B) KATHRYN HESTER RICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1914.
- (4) LUCY ANN HURLBUT<sup>8</sup> b. May 3, 1804; m. William Anderson.
- (a) MEHITABLE ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1826; m. ——— Putnam.
- (b) CHARLES ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1828; m. Priscilla Smith, dau. of Eliza and Geo. McFadden.
- (c) MARTHA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1829; m. ———.
- (d) ELIZABETH ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar., 1833; m. Belah B. Smith.

- (i) WILLIAM SMITH<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
- (ii) CYNTHIA SARAH SMITH<sup>10</sup>, m. J. R. Fisher, d. 1916.
- (e) ELISHA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 1834.
- (f) HORACE ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>, m. Martha Stillman.
  - (i) LUCY ANDERSON<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
  - (ii) HORACE STILLMAN ANDERSON<sup>10</sup>, res., Seattle, Wash.
  - (iii) LENORA E. ANDERSON<sup>10</sup>, m. Fred Warrer; res., Chicago, Ill.
    - (A) CHARLES FREDERICK WARRER<sup>11</sup>.
    - (B) HORACE WARRER<sup>11</sup>.
    - (C) FLORENCE WARRER<sup>11</sup>.
- (g) LUCY ANN ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>.
- (h) LETITIA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>.
- (i) WILLIAM ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>.
- (j) JAMES ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>, d. unm.
- (k) ELECTA ANDERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1844; m. ——— Lamond.
- 1248<sup>8</sup>. ANNA FOOTE<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1774; m. 1st, William Barker; he d. at Champlain, N. Y., at 24 years of age; m. 2nd, Amos Hickok, b. Feb. 8, 1774, son of Dr. Samuel Hickok, of Cooperstown, N. Y.; she d. Apr. 26, 1823.
  - (1) SARAH HICKOK<sup>8</sup>, m. Julius Cæsar Hubbell; res., Ridgefield, Ohio.
  - (2) WILLIAM BARKER HICKOK<sup>8</sup>, res., Burlington, Vt., and Boston, Mass.
  - (3) NATHANIEL HICKOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1800; d. Oct. 5, 1832; bur. at Footville, Conn.
    - (a) HENRY HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; book store.
    - (b) NATHANIEL HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1833; m. Helen C. ———; moved to Waukegan, Ill., with his widowed mother in 1839; d. Waukegan, Ill., Mar. 27, 1885.
      - (i) ETHEL E. HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, m. ——— Hallenbeck; res., Chicago, Ill.
  - (4) ANNA HICKOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1802, Washington, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 1826, at Charlotte, Vt., to Abel Leavenworth, b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 24, 1800; she d. Charlotte, Vt., Dec. 19, 1849.
    - (a) ABEL EDGAR LEAVENWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Sept. 14, 1853 to Mary Evelyn Griggs, of Corning, N. Y.; he d. June 6, 1901, at Castleton, Vt. A great educator at the Beeman Academy, New Haven, and the Castleton Normal School, at Castleton, Vt. For more complete history see "Leavenworth Genealogy."
      - (i) ANNA MARIA LEAVENWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Hinesburg, Vt., Feb. 6, 1859.
      - (ii) FRANCIS ABEL LEAVENWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1850, Hinesburg, Vt.
      - (iii) SAMUEL EDGAR LEAVENWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1858, Hinesburg, Vt.; res., Wood River, Neb.
      - (iv) CLARENCE GREENMAN LEAVENWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1860, Hinesburg, Vt.; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
      - (v) WILLIAM STOWELL LEAVENWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1862, Brattleboro, Vt.; Hamilton College. B.S. 1892; res., Olivet, Mich.



- (vi) EMILY REYNOLDS LEAVENWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1865, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1868.
- (vii) PHILIP REYNOLDS LEAVENWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1867; principal of Castleton Normal School, after his father's death.
- (b) LYDIA ANNA LEAVENWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1830; m. Oct. 29, 1851 to Alfred William Sherman, b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. Apr. 10, 1916.
  - (i) MARY ANN SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1853, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Wm. H. Holmer; res., Proctor, Vt.
  - (ii) LILLIE LOUISE SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1855; m. Jan. 5, 1881 to Frank L. Eastman.
    - (A) ALBERT SHERMAN EASTMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1882.
    - (B) LAURA MAY EASTMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1883.
    - (C) ANNA LILLIAN EASTMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1885.
  - (iii) HARRIET ORILLA SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1857; d. Jan. 23, 1867.
  - (iv) LEVERETT ABEL SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 2, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1867.
  - (v) ALFRED LEAVENWORTH SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1879, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Edna May Cushman, b. Dec. 10, 1902. A judge in the superior courts of Vermont; res., Burlington, Vt.
- (c) LOUISE MILLER LEAVENWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1832; bur. at Castleton, Vt.
- (d) LUCY JANE LEAVENWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. June 23, 1860 to John Nichols Alvord; she d. Nov. 19, 1868, at Decker, Ill.; children b. at Trenton, Ill.
  - (i) FRANK EDGAR ALVORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1861; res., Texas.
  - (ii) FREDERICK LEAVENWORTH ALVORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1864; res., Texas.
  - (iii) JENNIE LOUISE ALVORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 15, 1865.
- (e) CHARLOTTE LAURA LEAVENWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1837; m. Jan. 15, 1861 to Joshua C. Russell, b. Jan. 2, 1837; res., Carlisle, Ill., and Woodland, Calif., in 1909.
  - (i) FLORENCE LAURA RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1861, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Anson Perkins; res., Everett, Mass.
  - (ii) BURTON LEAVENWORTH RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1863, at Charlotte, Vt.
  - (iii) HARRY MILLER RUSSELL, b. Oct. 2, 1869, at Noble, Ill.; res., Dakota.
- (f) SARAH SABINA LEAVENWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Dec. 3, 1864 to Sylvester Smith Tuttle, b. Apr. 5, 1851; res., Pleasant Ridge, Ill.; no children; res., Woodland, Calif.
- (g) MARY AMY LEAVENWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1842; d. in Madrid, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1843.
- (5) DR. JARVIS LEWIS HICKOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. 1822 to Hannah Minerva Cooper, b. Mar. 30, 1810; res., Augusta, Ill. In July, 1845, he was shocked by lightning striking near him. His sight and health failed and he d. June 3, 1846. His wife was also a doctor; she d. Nov. 21, 1880.
  - (a) WILLIAM O. HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1824; he d. about 1828.

- (b) ADAH ANN HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 26, 1846.
- (c) ROSAMOND JANE HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1831; m. to George Sanford.
- (i) ELBERT SANFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; d. about 30 years of age; was editor in Pacheco and Sacramento, Calif.
- (ii) EDGAR SANFORD<sup>10</sup>.
- (iii) OLIVER SANFORD<sup>10</sup>.
- (d) MARY JANETTE HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1833; m. Mar. 2, 1851 to William T. Saunders, b. Apr. 14, 1827; she d. May 30, 1856.
- (i) ADAH FLORENCE SAUNDERS<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1855; m. Feb. 12, 1873 to Henry Pratt Dailey, b. July 12, 1845; he d. Nov., 1931; she res. Oberlin, Kan.
- (A) LEILA MAY DAILEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1874; m. ———.
- (B) ETTA BELL DAILEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. ———.
- (C) HAROLD VERNA DAILEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1890; m. ———.
- (e) HARRIET HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- (f) WILLIAM ORLOW HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1837, at Hinesburg, Vt.; m. June 1, 1856 to Sarah Louisa Devol, b. Nov. 5, 1835; he d. July 17, 1877; a carpenter and cabinet maker; she d. July 15, 1926; res., Augusta, Ill.
- (i) ADAH ANN HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1857, at Augusta, Ill.; m. Mar. 27, 1879 to James Monroe Kindred, a farmer, b. Aug. 3, 1849; he d. Apr. 15, 1889; res., Denver, Colo.; m. 2nd, May 6, 1894 to Luther William Harris, a Civil War veteran, b. Mar. 20, 1843; he d. Jan. 26, 1931; res., Augusta, Ill.
- (A) ELLEN LOUISE KINDRED<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 23, 1917 to George Lee Ferguson, b. Feb. 7, 1872; he d. Dec. 10, 1925; she was a teacher and he was a farmer; res., Knoxville, Ill. Gave this copy.
- (B) JAMES ERNEST KINDRED<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1887; m. Dec., 1904 to Ella Custer Wright, b. Sept. 9, 1878; d. Jan., 1922; children res. in Gleasburg, Ill.; m. 2nd to Edith Viva Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1888.
- (B1) JAMES LOUIS KINDRED<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1907.
- (B2) EFFIE FRANCIS KINDRED<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1911; m. Oct. 3, 1928 to Allen Young, b. 1907; no children.
- (C) NELLIE GRACE HARRIS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 31, 1895; beauty specialist; res., Augusta, Ill.
- (ii) HATTIE LOUISA HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1881 to Peter Revilo Stedman, a farmer, b. Nov. 13, ———; she d. June 27, 1896; he d. Nov. 30, 1909; children all b. at Hull, Ill.
- (A) WILLIE EDWARD STEDMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1883; d. Jan., 1885.
- (B) FRANCES MAY STEDMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1884; m. May 6, 1903 to Landy Thomas Miles, a farmer; she d. Aug., 1928; res., Hull, Ill.; thirteen children all b. near Hull, Ill.
- (iii) JARVIS LEWIS HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. May 15, 1887, at Wichita, Kan., to Amy Delcena Leatherbury, b. Aug. 9, 1865; res., Florence, Okla.

- (A) VELMA PEARL HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1888, at Wichita, Kan.; d. July 15, 1889.
- (B) RALPH ERNEST HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. May 2, 1890, at Wichita, Kan.
- (C) CLARENCE RAY HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. June 20, 1893, at Wichita, Kan.
- (D) SARAH VERNE HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. July 15, 1898, at Grant County, Okla.
- (E) ALMA DOROTHY HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1903, at Grant County, Okla.
- (F) ABNER WILLIAM HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. June 9, 1905, at Grant County, Okla.; d. June 5, 1907.
- (iv) EFFIE SYRENA HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
- (v) CHARLES NORTON HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1864; d. Apr. 23, 1867.
- (vi) MARY JANE HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1867; m. June, 1885 to Sydney B. Moore, b. Apr. 10, 1856; he d. June 15, 1891; she m. 2nd to William M. Price, May, 1893; divorced 1904; m. 3rd to Peter Revilo Stedman, b. Nov. 13, —; d. Nov. 30, 1909; m. Dec., 1904; she res. Saverton, Mo.
  - (A) BLANCHE G. MOORE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 7, 1887; d. —.
  - (B) ROY NORTON MOORE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1888; d. Sept. 12, 1888.
  - (C) RAY MORTON MOORE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1888; d. in the West.
  - (D) LAWRENCE B. MOORE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1890; d. Dec. 13, 1890.
  - (E) GLEN OLIN PRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1894; m. to Ruby Rice.
    - (E1) DOROTHY DORIS DARLENE PRICE<sup>12</sup>, b. 1928.
    - (E2) LORETTA KATHALEEN PRICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1930.
  - (F) HAZEL IDELLA STEADMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1905.
  - (G) GLADYS AMOS STEADMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1908; d. Dec. 29, 1918.
- (vii) ELBERT WILLIAM HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1869; farmer and carpenter; res., Pond Creek, Okla.; m. Sept. 16, 1889 to Ella Perkins, b. Dec. 23, 1875.
  - (A) NELLIE HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1890; m. Guy French.
    - (A1) LEWIS FRENCH<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1909.
  - (B) JAMES MONROE HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1894; m. —; res., Oklahoma.
  - (C) ALICE HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1895; m. —; has several children; res., Minnesota.
  - (D) ADAH ANN HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. to — Herndon; one son; res., Enid, Okla.
  - (E) CHARLES HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1900; m. Edith —; res., Oklahoma City, Okla.
  - (F) GEORGE HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. May 7, 1903.
  - (G) ORLO HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1907.
  - (H) CHARLOTTE V. HICKOK<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1873.

- (viii) MINNIE LUELLE HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1871; m. May, 1899 to Jesse J. Wright, b. Feb. 26, 1870.
- (A) VALE Hysel WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 2, 1900; m. ——— and has two children.
- (B) BURLE OTTELA WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1901; m. ——— and has two children.
- (C) CLIFF OLIVER WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1902; m. ——— and has one child.
- (D) LUCY JUANITA WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1908; d. Jan., 1919.
- (E) ELBERT LEWIS WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1905; d. young.
- (ix) CHARLOTTE VIOLA HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1873; d. 1874.
- (x) LUCY CORNELIA HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. 1898 to Frank Allen; a farmer; res., Augusta, Ill.; she d. Oct. 5, 1924.
- (A) HARRY ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1898 a preacher in California; is m. and has three or four children; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (B) EVA MAE ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1900; m. to Walter M. Kuenzli; res., Firebaugh, Calif; m. ——— and has two or three children.
- (C) CECIL F. ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1904; m. ———.
- (C1) EVA ALLEN<sup>12</sup>, b. 1926.
- (C2) BETTY ALLEN<sup>12</sup>, b. 1928.
- (D) ROY ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, d. young.
- (xi) ABBIE MINERVA HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, a teacher, b. Apr. 5, 1877; d. Sept. 22, 1928.
- (g) KATE HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1842; m. Thomas Nelson, a soldier in the Civil War; she d. Apr. 1, 1867.
- (6) GIDEON HICKOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1807; m. Mary ———; she d. 1897; he d. Dec., 1874.
- (a) GILMON C. HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, res., Everett, Mass.
- (7) NELSON HICKOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1811, Charlotte, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1841, at Carthage, Ill., to Amy E. Powell, b. May 14, 1812, at Madrid, N. Y., dau. of William and Lucy (Newell) Powell, of Madrid, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 1, 1881; he d. Jan. 11, 1878; res., Augusta, Ill.
- (a) NATHANIEL HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. June 3, 1844.
- (b) LEWIS OLIVER HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1845, Augusta, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1871 to Sarah Luella Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1849, at Morley, N. Y., dau. of Martin H. and Hannah Elmina (Olin) Smith; contractor and builder; res., South Minneapolis, Minn.; he d. ———.
- (i) HARVEY MARTIN HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1874, Augusta, Wis.; m. June 28, 1905 to Jessie Eliza Stevens, b. Sept. 5, 1874, at Dallas, Tex.
- (ii) AMY ELMINA HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1877, Augusta, Wis.; m. Alfred Dresser, 1911.
- (A) DONALD DRESSER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1912; m. Elaine ———, b. Aug. 21, 1900.
- (iii) CLARA LUELLE HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1881, at Eau Claire, Wis.
- (iv) LYLE LEWIS HICKOK<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1890, at River Falls, Wis.; m. Elaine ———, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

- (c) ANNA ELIZA HICKOK<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1847, Augusta, Ill.; m. Oct. 24, 1874, at River Falls, Wis., to S. G. Swanson, b. Nov. 3, 1845, in Sweden; res., Augusta, Ill.; she d. Aug. 1, 1924. At the age of thirteen she united with the Congregational Church of River Falls, Wis., where for eight years she lived among her many relatives who had settled there from the East. Here she received her higher education, attending the River Falls Academy. Also living there while still in her teens she taught a class of little boys in Sabbath school. Upon returning to Illinois she united with the Presbyterian Church of Augusta, and was one of the charter members of the missionary society of that church. For a time she was superintendent of the Sabbath school out at the old home school house. This faithful Christian was always a regular and devoted attendant at the church services whenever possible. She taught several successful terms of school, but gave up teaching to care for her invalid parents with the devotion of a true daughter. She was the last of her family, one brother, Nathaniel, dying in childhood, and the other, Lewis Oliver, of Minneapolis, in 1914. A golden wedding anniversary Oct. 24, 1924, had given the beloved wife and mother a great deal of anticipated pleasure. As a citizen she was ever patriotic and loyal, carrying on the traditions of her forefathers, four of whom were in the Revolutionary War. She was one of the organizing members of the Daughters of the American Revolution chapter of Augusta. She was a member of the Eastern Star. At the last, as her daughter was assisting to dress her after her afternoon rest, she kissed her and nestling her head lovingly upon her daughter's shoulder said, "Oh, you dear child," and smiled up at her with her sweet loving smile. In a few moments she was gone. Mr. Swanson was mayor of Augusta for several years, a very public spirited man.
- (i) LUELLE ANN SWANSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1877, Augusta, Ill.; genealogist.
- (ii) AMY ALMIRA SWANSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1880, Augusta, Ill.; res., Bay View, Mich.; artist, doing china and landscape painting.
- (iii) MINNIE MABEL SWANSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1883; librarian at Augusta, Ill.
- (8) LOUISA HICKOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1813; m. Guy Tracy, b. May 6, 1810; d. Mar. 31, 1885; she d. Nov. 11, 1869.
- (a) DORAM HICKOK TRACY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Mar. 22, 1921.
- (b) INFANT SON<sup>9</sup>, b. 1838; d. at birth.
- (c) MARY ANN TRACY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1840; m. John P. Ambler, b. 1841; d. 1909.
- (i) DONNA LOUISE AMBLER<sup>10</sup>, b. 1880; res., Connecticut.
- (d) WILLIAM AMOS TRACY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. May 25, 1877.
- (e) WHEELER ARTHUR TRACY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. Oct. 17, 1867 to Elizabeth Susan Fay, b. Jan. 17, 1844, dau. of John Fay, of Burlington, Vt.; member of the printing firm of Tracy & Kilgore, Madison, Wis.
- (i) PERCY WHEELER TRACY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. Grace Little, d. 1912; he d. Oct. 30, 1918; a noted buyer in the machine

- industry, called to Washington to purchase auto trucks for war. He had completed his assignment when he d. with pneumonia following the flu.
- (A) LYNN FREDERICK TRACY<sup>21</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1912.
- (ii) LYNN HICKOK TRACY<sup>20</sup>, b. June 30, 1880, at Peoria, Ill.; m. Georgia Challinor, b. Oct. 24, 1880, dau. of Charles Challinor; University of Wisconsin, colonel of regiment, and graduated 1921. Mr. Tracy is a director of agencies for the N. Y. Life Ins. Co., at Peoria, Ill.
- (A) LYNN WHEELER TRACY<sup>21</sup>, b. July 30, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.
- (B) ELIZABETH TRACY<sup>21</sup>, b. May 10, 1913, at Peoria, Ill.
- (C) CHALLINOR TRACY<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1916, at Peoria, Ill.
- (f) ELIZA ANN TRACY<sup>20</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1906; m. Samuel Brownell, of Essex Junction, Vt.
- (g) GIDEON ERASTUS TRACY<sup>20</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1848.
- (h) CARRIE ELIZABETH TRACY<sup>20</sup>, b. June 22, 1849; d. June 22, 1916.
- (i) JENNIE LOUISA TRACY<sup>20</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. Apr. 24, 1883.
1253. (3) JANE ANN FORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1813; m. Apr. 7, 1835 to George Hitchcock.
- (a) MARTHA J. HITCHCOCK<sup>9</sup>, m. James R. Jenkins.
- (i) GEORGE H. JENKINS<sup>10</sup>.
- (ii) EMILY E. JENKINS<sup>10</sup>, m. Charles E. Strong.
- (b) SARAH HITCHCOCK<sup>9</sup>, m. Theodore W. Walker.
- (c) GEORGE HITCHCOCK<sup>9</sup>.
- (d) JULIETTE A. HITCHCOCK<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1854; m. No. 4093 (see record).

443. ELIJAH FOOTE, b. Newton, Conn., 1740; m. Mar. 23, 1761 to Eunice Peck. He enlisted as a private soldier in the Connecticut line of the Continental Army, belonging to the 16th Regt. of Militia, as shown by the records of the commanding officers, Capt. John Bostford, of Newton, Conn., on May 10, 1779. References: Jonathan Trumbull Collection, Heberd's Papers Doc. 40, Orig. Doc. Vol. XII, Polls and Lists. Historical Society Collection, page 153 in Conn. State Library; 1st Church records of Christ's Church, Newton, Conn. (Miss Mary Francis, Registrar, Ruth Wyllis Chapter, Hartford, Conn.); Family Bible of John Wesley Foote (according to last report in possession of the heirs of Emma Foote Bell, Washington, D. C., but record above copied from Bible by husband of Cora Foote, of Oakland, Calif., and used by Mrs. Emma Craft, of 2116 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., in her application for membership in D. A. R., 1928). He d. West Liberty, Va., Oct. 15, 1813. Several years after the close of the Revolution, Elijah Foote and at least two of his sons, John Wesley and Andrew, moved to the Panhandle of Virginia and settled in the wilderness, near what is now the village of West Liberty, Ohio County, W. Va. The land records of that county show that land was bought by Footes as follows:

1795—John Foot, 69 acres from Moses Linn estate, et al.

1800—Elijah Foot, 44 acres from David Wilson, et al., waters of Buffalo Creek.

1805—Andrew Foot, 16 acres from Elijah Foot, Buffalo Creek.

1808—John Foot, 64 acres from Jonathan Rowland, Long Run.

1259. i. JOHN WESLEY, b. 1776; m. Mary Grigson and Mary Taylor, 2605<sup>1-12</sup>.
1262. ii. JOSEPH, b. 1773; m. Sarah Moquer, 2605<sup>12-22</sup>.
1265. vii. EUNICE FOOTE, b. Dec. 18, 1768; m. 1st about 1790 to Solomon Williams, of Lanesborough, Mass.; he was b. Oct. 11, 1759, at Weston, Mass. d. Sept. 8, 1799; bur. in Old Town Cemetery at Lanesborough, Mass.; m. 2nd, Uri Bradley, Mar. 31, 1819; d. Nov. 24, 1843.
- (1) HANNAH WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1791; m. William Bradley, and has numerous descendants in Lanesborough, Mass.
- (2) BETSEY WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1792; m. Luther Parsons; d. in Wisconsin; children all d. unm.
- (3) SOLOMON DAVIS WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. Frelove Brown, and has numerous descendants in Ohio.
- (4) HEMAN WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1796; m. Anner Reynolds, and has numerous descendants in Ohio.
- (5) HENRY WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1798; m. ———; d. in Michigan; may have some descendants.
1268. iii. RUTH, b. Dec. 11, 1777; m. Stephen Fairchild.
- (1) FIDELIA FAIRCHILD<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ellenville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1799; m. Feb. 28, 1821, James Sherman.
- (a) JOHN D. FAIRCHILD SHERMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1829.
- (i) FRANK DAUPHIN SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1860, at Peekskill, N. Y.; res., New York, N. Y.; working on "Sherman Genealogy."
1278. xiii. ABBA, m. Lyman Lake; she is bur. at Hawleyville, Conn.
1278. xiv. JAMES, m. ———; moved to Groton, N. Y.
1283. iv. ELIAS B., b. Aug. 31, 1782.
- (1) LEANDER, d. May 26, 1820; res., Bristol, Conn.
1284. (4)(a) FIDELIA E. SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. Mar. 1, 1859 to John W. Hillabrant; res., Elmira, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 24, 1891.
- (i) MARY H. HILLABRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1860; m. Sept. 21, 1885 to Arthur Pratt; res., Elmira, N. Y.
- (C) ———, m. Larmon Foote<sup>11</sup> No. 2660.
1285. vi. (2)(a) HELEN JANETTE DARLING<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1863, George Strait.
1297. x. WINTHROP, b. Nov. 30, 1787.
1305. iii. MARY ANN, b. 1791; m. Sept., 1813 to Robert Hurlbutt; she d. Mar. 9, 1930; res., Clarksburg, Ohio.
- (1) CHARLES DAW HURLBUTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb., 1818; m. Abigail Brown, b. May 12, 1825; d. Feb. 1, 1911; he d. Dec., 1881.
- (a) ROBERT FOOTE HURLBUTT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1842; m. Annie Smith, b. 1851; d. 1896; he d. Oct. 27, 1878.
- (i) GAIL HURLBUTT<sup>10</sup>, b. 1871; d. 1874.
- (b) MARY HURLBUTT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. June 14, 1870 to Robert Lybrand, b. Tarlton, Ohio, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1919; res., Delaware, Ohio.
- (i) MARY LYBRAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. Oct. 23, 1894, Louis Welch, b. Aug. 22, 1862; d. June 24, 1906; res., Delaware, Ohio.
- (A) DOROTHY WELCH<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1895; m. June 28, 1921 to Robert May; res., Delaware, Ohio.

- (B) MARJORIE WELCH<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1897; m. Oct. 24, 1919 to Donald Watkins; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (ii) BLANCH LYBRAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1873; m. 1st, Apr., 1892 to Eugene Paul Sampsell, d. Oct., 1895; m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1901 to George Bates, b. Apr. 23, 1877, son of Capt. George Washington Bates, of Delaware, Ohio; res., New London, Conn.
- (A) PAUL SAMPSELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1893; m. Jan. 1, 1920 to Alene Tilley, dau. of Richard B. Tilley, of Essex, Conn.
- (A1) MARJORIE TILLEY SAMPSELL<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1921.
- (A2) MARIE LYBRAND SAMPSELL<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1922.
- (iii) ROBERT LYBRAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1875; d. Feb. 6, 1907.
- (c) LIDA JANE HURLBUTT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857; m. Feb. 14, 1874 to Judge John Jervis Wickham, b. 1844; he d. June, 1898; she d. Dec. 8, 1911.
- (i) HURLBUTT HENRY WICKHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1875; res., Pittsburg, Pa.; unkm.
- (ii) FLORENCE PAULINE WICKHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1879; m. Eberhard L. Lueder, b. 1878; Mrs. Lueder has been untiring in her efforts to gather the family data for this branch of the family; res., New York, N. Y.; no children.
- (iii) PAUL JOHN WICKHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1883; res., New York, N. Y.; unkm.
- (iv) MARJORIE GAIL WICKHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1886; m. J. Ernest Gignorx; she d. Aug. 18, 1907; res., New York.
- (d) ANNIE CLAYTON HURLBUTT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1862; d. unkm. Feb. 21, 1913; res., Beaver, Pa.
- 1305<sup>1</sup>. iv. CALVIN.
473. JOSEPH FOOTE, d. Dec. 31, 1799; she d. June 22, 1843.
1306. i. ABIAH, m. 2nd, ——— Beers.
- (1) LYMAN BEERS<sup>8</sup>, d. Mar. 6, 1871.
1307. ii CHARITY, m. Ebenezer Ferry.
- (1) DELANA FERRY<sup>8</sup>, m. Meda Margon.
- (2) SHERMAN FERRY<sup>8</sup>.
- (3) GEORGE FERRY<sup>8</sup>.
- (4) POLLY FERRY<sup>8</sup>.
1309. iv. HANNAH FOOTE, b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. Richard D. Shepard, of Newtown, Conn., b. Sept. 22, 1779; d. Oct. 15, 1829; she d. Feb. 15, 1821.
- (1) AMBROSE SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1802; m. Sept. 24, 1825, Nancy Gray, d. May 18, 1884; he d. Feb. 23, 1876; res., Newtown, Conn.
- (a) WILLIAM H. SHEPARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1827; m. Adaline Morgan, b. Apr., 1829; d. Mar., 1859; m. 2nd to Sarah Hull; m. 3rd to Ursula Fenger; he d. Apr., 1905; she d. July, 1907.
- (i) CLARA J. SHEPARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1849; m. Walter H. Lord, b. June, 1840; d. Apr., 1895.
- (A) FRED LORD<sup>11</sup>, b. 1869; m. 1899 to Iny Johnson, b. 1875; res., West Haven, Conn.
- (A1) DOROTHY LORD<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov., 1900; d. 1920.
- (A2) ESTELLA LORD<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr., 1906.



- (B) HATTIE LORD<sup>11</sup>, b. July, 1872; m. Robert Hemanway, b. 1867; res., Montowese, Conn.  
(B1) VERA HEMANWAY<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug., 1896; m. 1917 to Lester Allyn. Ch.: Virginia Allyn<sup>13</sup>, b. 1919.
- (C) HENRY HOWARD LORD<sup>11</sup> b. June 22, 1879; m. 1905 to Mabel Fox, b. July, 1879; res., Hamden, Conn.  
(C1) RUSSELL LORD<sup>12</sup>, b. July 4, 1907; d. July 27, 1908.  
(C2) LLEWELLYN LORD<sup>12</sup>, b. June 21, 1914.  
(C3) MURIEL LORD<sup>12</sup>, b. May 28, 1909.
- (ii) LENA B. SHEPARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1868; m. 1st, Charles Cook, d. 1899; m. 2nd, Harry L. Hemmenway; she d. Oct., 1902; res., New Haven, Conn.
- (b) SARAH ANN SHEPARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3. 1831; m. Clark Blackman; she d. 1908; res., Taunton Dist., Newtown, Conn.  
(i) AMBROSE BLACKMAN<sup>10</sup>, m. M. Augusta Barnum; res., Hanleyville, Conn.  
(ii) CHARLOTTE BLACKMAN<sup>10</sup>, m. Clark Jackson; res., North Plainfield, N. J.  
(iii) AUGUSTA BLACKMAN<sup>10</sup>, res., Newtown Conn.
- (c) RICHARD DRAPER SHEPARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Mar. 5, 1854 to Martha A. Smith, dau. of William and Annie (Taylor) Smith, of Tinkerfield, Newtown, Conn.  
(i) MARY FRANCES SHEPARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1855; res., Bethel, Conn.  
(ii) FLORENCE A. SHEPARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug., 1856; res., Bethel, Conn.
- (d) FRANK SHEPARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. Aug. 1, 1855 to Eunice Ann Blackman.
- (e) ELMER D. SHEPARD<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1839; m. Nov. 22, 1857 to Lorintha Blackman, d. Mar. 8, 1909.  
(i) ELLA SHEPARD<sup>10</sup>, m. Thomas Smith; res., Bridgeport, Conn.  
(ii) CATHARINE SHEPARD<sup>10</sup>, m. William Brown; res., Bridgeport, Conn.  
(iv) HENRY SHEPARD<sup>10</sup>; res., Bridgeport, Conn.  
(v) CLARA SHEPARD<sup>10</sup>, m. Edward Price; res., Bridgeport, Conn.
- (f) MARY ELIZABETH SHEPARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1842; m. 1st, Frederick Dunham; m. 2nd, Harry Lockwood; res., New London, Conn.  
(i) CHARITY DUNHAM<sup>10</sup>.
- (g) MINTO SHEPARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1847; m. ———; lost in the Civil War.
- (2) NANCY SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1806; m. Nov. 1, 1824 to Joshua Hoyt Taylor, b. Nov. 10, 1801; d. Dec. 9, 1851, son of Ammon Taylor; she d. Aug. 10, 1859.
- (a) LEROY TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1825, at Newtown, Conn.; m. 1st, Louisa S. Brisco, Feb. 27, 1855, b. Mar. 31, 1837, dau. of Lewis Brisco; d. 1860; he m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1861 to Rowena Bates, b. Jan. 7, 1844, dau. of Walter and Loraney (Wood) Bates, of Ridgefield and Redding; d. July 8, 1902. Mr. Taylor was a combmaker and hotel proprietor; d. Oct. 26, 1906; res., Newtown and Norwalk, Conn.

- (i) BERTHA JENETTE TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1858; m. Burling D. Purdy, Jr.; builder.
  - (A) BERTHA PURDY<sup>11</sup>, m. Irving Purdy.
  - (B) BURLING LEROU PURDY<sup>11</sup>.
  - (C) STELLA PURDY<sup>11</sup>, m. ——— March.
- (ii) LOUISE BRISCO TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1861; m. Wilford D. Taylor; res., Danbury, Conn.
  - (A) HOWARD D. TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>.
  - (B) ANGELINE TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, m. ——— Hills, d. about 1920.
  - (C) FREDERICK TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, d. young.
  - (D) CORA TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, m. Charles Lee; two sons.
  - (E) ETHELIND TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, d. young.
  - (F) EDNA TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>.
  - (G) WILFORD D. TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, JR., children by 2nd wife.
  - (H) VIOLA LAVINA TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1863; res., Westport, Conn.
  - (I) CORA LORANEY TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1865; m. Dec., 1886 to Fred W. Raymond; res., Danbury, Conn.
    - (A1) SAMUEL RAYMOND<sup>12</sup>, b. 1887; d. 1887.
    - (A2) MARY ROWENA RAYMOND<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 189—.
- (v) CARRIE RUSSELL TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1907 to Frederick O. Hanford, son of Winfield S. and Ella (Osborne) Hanford, of East Norwalk, Conn.; builder; Mrs. Hanford assisted materially in compiling the records for No. 1309; res., Wilton, Conn.
  - (A) WINNIFRED HANFORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1911, at Wilton, Conn.
  - (B) FRED O. HANFORD<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. May 15, 1912, at Wilton, Conn.
  - (C) AMY BARLOW HANFORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1913, at Wilton, Conn.
- (b) AMMON TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1827; m. 1st, Clarinda Fairchilds; m. 2nd, Mary Richardson; she d. 1923; res., Sandy Hook, Conn.
- (c) ALONZO TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1829; m. Elizabeth Mantz; res., Sandy Hook, Conn.
  - (i) AMMON TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, res., Shelton, Conn.
  - (ii) HARRY TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, res., Shelton, Conn.
- (d) HOYT TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1832; m. Mary Gormley.
  - (i) HENRY TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, res., Danbury, Conn.
  - (ii) EUGENE TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, res., Danbury, Conn.
- (e) SUSAN TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1837; m. 1st, Augustus Brisco; m. 2nd, Clark Lockwood; res., Torrington, Conn.
  - (i) GEORGE LOCKWOOD<sup>10</sup>, res., Torrington, Conn.
  - (ii) EDGAR LOCKWOOD<sup>10</sup>, res., Torrington, Conn.
- (f) GEORGE TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1834; m. Maryetta Gould.
- (g) ROSWELL TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Elizabeth Pyle, of England.
- (h) EDGAR TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1842; m. Amy Bates, b. 1846.

- (i) JEANETTE TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. Charles Brisco; res., Newtown, Conn.  
 (i) WILBUR BRISCO<sup>10</sup>, b. Danbury, Conn; m. Elizabeth Dean.  
 (ii) FRANCES BRISCO<sup>10</sup>, b. Danbury, Conn.; m. Frank Bates, of Danbury, Conn.
- (3) PHEBE SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1808; m. Jan. 25, 1827 to Joseph Bennett Fairchild; she d. Mar. 4, 1889; res., Newtown, Conn.  
 (a) SARAH MARIAH FAIRCHILD<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1828; m. Nov. 24, 1852 to William E. Duncomb; she d. May 7, 1857.  
 (b) GEORGE BENNET FAIRCHILD<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 30, 1830; m. Mar. 25, 1884 to Mary Clark, d. 1907; he d. 1921; res., Newtown, Conn.  
 (c) JONATHAN STURGESS FAIRCHILD<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1868 to Nellie Morse; he d. July 10, 1874. They were both Spiritualists, she being one of the greatest mediums of the United States at that time.  
 (d) AMBROSE SHEPARD FAIRCHILD<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1834; d. Mar. 20, 1862.  
 (e) ELMER WILLIAM FAIRCHILD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. 1920.  
 (f) ESTHER B. FAIRCHILD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1841; m. May 30, 1861 to Charles J. Merritt.
- (4) SARAH ANN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1811; d. May 13, 1915.
- (5) DELIA SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1815; m. Elijah Taylor.  
 (a) ANSON TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>.  
 (b) ELMORA TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, res., Bethel, Conn.  
 (c) RICHARD D. TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, m. Louise Addis; he was killed in battle.  
 (i) RICHENA TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, m. Harry Wilson; res., Danbury, Conn.  
 (d) DORA TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, m. John Dormas; res., Danbury, Conn.  
 (e) SUSAN TAYLOR<sup>9</sup>, m. Edward Huse; res., Bethel, Conn.  
 (i) LEONARD HUSE<sup>10</sup>.  
 (A) SAM HUSE<sup>11</sup>, res., Bethel, Conn.  
 (B) DON HUSE<sup>11</sup>, res., Bethel, Conn.
- (6) SUSAN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1818; m. Lyman Chipman, Apr. 14, 1842, b. Dec., 1808; d. June 27, 1874; she d. Dec. 21, 1900.
1323. i. NANNIE, m. Isaac Bennett.  
 (1) OSCAR BENNETT<sup>8</sup>, res., Hobart, N. Y.
- 1323<sup>1</sup>. ii. LUCIA, m. Jabez Foote No. 1336 (for full record see 1336).
481. PETER FOOTE, b. Aug. 10, 1759.
1326. iii. JERUSHA FOOTE, b. Newton, Conn., Feb. 17, 1795; m. May 20, 1824 to Harry Newell, b. Stamford, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1794; d. Sept. 20, 185—; she d. Jan. 18, 1837; res., Davenport, N. Y., and Green Bay, Wis.
- (1) CHARLES ADDISON NEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1825; no children.  
 (2) EDWARD HARRY NEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. Feb. 9, 1850 to Adelia, dau. of Peter and Roxy Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. July 12, 1912; res., Davenport, N. Y.  
 (a) JAMES EDWARD NEWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. Nov. 11, 1897 to Caroline Electa Palmer, b. July 16, 1865; res., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 (i) CAROLINE ADELIA NEWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1904.

- (ii) JAMES EDWARD NEWELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1907.
  - (b) CLARA ADELIA NEWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1868; unm.; res., Davenport, N. Y.
  - (c) HARRY E. NEWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1902 to Mable Thompson, b. July 9, 1879; res., Ossining, N. Y.
    - (i) HARRY HUNTINGTON NEWELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1904; d. Mar. 24, 1914.
    - (ii) EDWARD RUSSELL NEWELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1906.
    - (iii) MABEL ELIZABETH NEWELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1912.
  - (d) BURTON ELIZABETH NEWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1876; m. May 31, 1905 to Ethel Montgomery; she d. Nov. 24, 1911; m. 2nd, Matie Bursley, Davenport, N. Y., Dec., 1920; res., Davenport, N. Y.
    - (i) HELEN NEWELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1908.
  - (3) RODERICK NEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1830; unm.; d. July, 1912.
  - (4) HARRIET HELENA NEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1831; m. Dr. Henry Pratt, b. 1818.
    - (a) REV. EDWARD PRATT<sup>9</sup>, m. Agnes Welch; res., New York, N. Y.
      - (i) MARGARET LENNOX PRATT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan., 1916; m. Birlie E. Schultz; res., New York, N. Y.
- 1330<sup>1</sup>. i. ABIGAIL, b. Oct., 1799; m. Samuel Pulling, b. 1794; d. Dec. 9, 1851; she d. Jan. 8, 1860.
- (1) CHARITY PULLING<sup>8</sup>, b. July 19, 1818; m. Nov. 14, 1844 to Joseph Griffin, b. Jan. 3, 1816; she d. Mar. 25, 1868; he d. Feb. 3, 1898.
    - (a) CHARLES H. GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1848; m. Emma Keator, b. July 19, 1857; she d. June 5, 1927.
    - (b) OSCAR W. GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. June 18, 1918.
    - (c) ALMERION A. GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1857; d. Sept. 7, 1862.
    - (d) MARYETT GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1861; d. Aug. 16, 1925.
    - (e) ABE GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1867.
    - (f) WILLIAM M. GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1870 to Carrie Davis, b. 1853; he d. May 11, 1925; she d. May 17, 1920.
      - (i) ORRA A. GRIFFIN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1876.
      - (ii) LELAND GRIFFIN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1881; d. Nov., 1882.
      - (iii) GRACE M. GRIFFIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1879; m. Dec. 28, 1904 to Philo D. Benedict; she d. May 5, 1920; res., Margarettsville, N. Y.
        - (A) GEORGE W. BENEDICT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 11, 1912.
    - (iv) GEORGE ED. GRIFFIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1873; m. Feb. 28, 1900 to Aurelia Eckert, b. July 9, 1878; res., Halcottsville, N. Y.
      - (A) WALTER L. GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1909; d. Apr. 28, 1930.
      - (B) WILLIAM E. GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1900; m. Jan. 15, 1927 to Ethel A. Dean, b. Aug. 25, 1901.
        - (B1) MURIEL A. GRIFFIN<sup>12</sup>, b. May 20, 1928.
        - (B2) WALTER D. GRIFFIN<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1930.
  - (g) EDWARD S. GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1849; m. Jennie M. Bolt, b. May 12, 1852; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
  - (h) FLORENCE MARCUS GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1887; m. Percival Sheldon Powers, b. Mar. 21, 1888.
    - (i) EMILY LOUISE POWERS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1915.

- (ii) JANICE ELIZABETH POWERS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1921.
- (i) HOWARD PARDEE GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, M.D., b. May 21, 1890; m. Frances Snyder, b. Aug. 1, 1891.
  - (i) JUDSON SNYDER GRIFFIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1921.
  - (ii) JANE GRIFFIN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1923.
  - (iii) FRANCES MARIE GRIFFIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1925.
- (j) ALPHUS EDWARD GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1892; m. Carrie Silver, b. Jan. 12, 1902.
  - (i) MARJORIE JANE GRIFFIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1921.
- (2) ADELIA PULLING<sup>8</sup>, unm.
- (3) ANNE ELIZA PULLING<sup>8</sup>, m. Hiram Griffin.
  - (a) GILBERT GRIFFIN<sup>9</sup>, res., LaPlume, Pa.
- (4) MARY ANNE PULLING<sup>8</sup>, m. John Phybe; no children.
- (5) SARAH CAROLINE PULLING<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1831; m. Edward Hinkley, b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. Mar. 11, 1911; she d. Jan. 2, 1894.
  - (a) JOHN B. HINKLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. 1st, Emily Keaton; m. 2nd, Prudence O'Connor.
    - (i) EVERETT HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, res., Roxbury, N. Y.
    - (ii) ELLA HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, res., Kingston, N. Y.
    - (iii) EDWARD HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>.
    - (iv) MAE HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, res., Denver, N. Y.
    - (v) ARCHIE HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>.
    - (vi) VERTIE HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, res., Halcottsville, N. Y.
  - (b) EPHRIAM D. HINKLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1860.
  - (c) ABRAM D. HINKLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1859; d. Feb. 23, 1860.
  - (d) ELMER E. HINKLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. Oct. 1, 1863.
  - (e) GRANT HINKLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1901; he m. Ida B. Carroll.
    - (i) CAROLINE HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>.
    - (ii) JOHN S. HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, res., Bloomville, N. Y.
    - (iii) MYRTLE HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, res., Bovina, N. Y.
    - (iv) HAROLD S. HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, res., Roxbury, N. Y.
    - (v) ANGIE HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, res., Hobart, N. Y.
    - (vi) CARROLL G. HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, res., Roxbury, N. Y.
  - (f) MARY A. HINKLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1865; d. June 20, 1875.
  - (g) EVERETT E. HINKLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1868; m. ———; d. Feb. 21, 1880.
  - (h) WINFIELD SCOTT HINKLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1871; m. Dec. 11, 1895 to Mary A. Cantwell; res., Roxbury, N. Y.
    - (i) WINFIELD SCOTT HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1901; m. Aug. 24, 1923 to Mary E. Morse.
      - (A) WINFIELD MORSE HINKLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1929.
    - (iii) FREDA M. HINKLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1903; m. Sept. 5, 1923 to Waldo Parsons.
      - (A) ROBERT HINKLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1924; res., Margaretville, N. Y.
- (6) AUGUSTA PULLING<sup>8</sup>, m. Urial Bouton.
  - (a) ABE BOUTON<sup>9</sup>.
  - (b) SCHEULER BOUTON<sup>9</sup>, res., Oneonta, N. Y.

- (c) JASON BOUTON<sup>9</sup>.  
 (d) SQUIRE BOUTON<sup>9</sup>, three children.
- (7) ABRAM C. PULLING<sup>8</sup>, Co. H, 144th N. Y. S. V.; d. at Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 11, 1865; was bur. in the U. S. National Cemetery, Arlington, Va., Grave 108, Range 12, Block 2, Sec. B.
- (8) DAVID PULLING<sup>8</sup>.  
 (a) JENNIE PULLING<sup>9</sup>.  
 (b) CROSBY PULLING<sup>9</sup>, druggist in Connecticut.  
 (c) JOHN PULLING<sup>9</sup>, res., Connecticut.
1338. viii. BETTY ANN, d. June 14, 1851; m. Edmund, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Rich) Meigs; he d. 1856.
- (1) ELIZABETH ADA MEIGS<sup>8</sup>, d. Feb. 16, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1834 to R. J. Emmonds.  
 (2) AMELIA ANN MEIGS<sup>8</sup>, m. Dr. Samuel H. Chase, of Oneonta, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 11, 1897.  
 (a) DR. MEIGS CHASE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1836; surgeon in 43rd N. Y. Regt. for three years in Civil War.  
 (3) LUCRETIA A. MEIGS<sup>8</sup>, m. May 17, 1846 to J. C. Wells; she d. Mar. 16, 1896.  
 (7) MARIA L. MEIGS<sup>8</sup>, d. June 10, 1835.  
 (8) HELEN MEIGS<sup>8</sup>, m. Peyton R. Storrs; she d. Mar. 24, 1850.  
 (9) MARY MEIGS<sup>8</sup>, d. Apr. 14, 1850.  
 (10) GEORGE F. MEIGS<sup>8</sup>, d. Oct. 1, 1869; cashier of Citizens Bank, Fulton, N. Y.
1340. i. BETSEY, m. at Sunderland, Vt., Aug. 15, 1802 to Elijah Bartlitt.
1350. i. ABIGAIL, m. Capt. Daniel Averill, No. 628 in "Averill Genealogy."  
 (1) RALPH AVERILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1817.
1356. iv. MARTHA, d. July 23, 1867.
508. BRONSON FOOTE, m. Thankful, dau. of Timothy and Sarah Pond.
1370. (2) MARY ABIGAIL JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>.  
 (a) G. S. JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, res., York, Wis., P. O. Colenburg, Route No. 4.
1400. ii. JOHN STANLEY, m. ———, 2825.
1402. iv. WALTER, b. 1801; m. Tamezin Ford, 2826<sup>8</sup>.
1403. v. HENRY JARVIS, b. Aug. 22, 1805; m. Maria Wilkinson, 2829<sup>35</sup>.
1409. ix. MOSES R., b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Maria Palmer and Mary Lockwood, 2836<sup>42</sup>.
522. AARON FOOTE was a man of great force and vigor, originally a wagon maker by trade, but afterwards an extensive farmer and woolen manufacturer, and amassed a considerable fortune, which he afterwards lost in the financial crisis that followed the War of 1812. Again turning his attention to mechanics he became the inventor of the original threshing-machine, from which the great modern improvements in this department have sprung.
1419. i. POLLY MARY, d. July 3, 1804.
1421. iii. ELISHA S., b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. Aug. 23, 1803.
1427. ix. FEDIDA ANN FOOTE, b. Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1813; m. Nov. 14, 1833 to Isaac Newton Thompson, of Midfield, Ohio; b. June 18, 1805; d. Apr. 5, 1882; she d. Feb. 28, 1868.  
 (1) JOHN THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1837; d. June 28, 1850.

- (2) HENRY THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. Eliza Jane Poe, b. 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1887; m. 2nd, Eugene Dquibb.
- (a) JOHN ANDREW THOMPSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1867; m. July, 1896 to Lois Belle Cory; lawyer; he d. ———; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (i) DEBORAH THOMPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1900.
- (b) AGNES THOMPSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1869.
- (c) JAMES THOMPSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
- (d) CHRISTINE THOMPSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. Sept., 1884.
- (3) SARAH THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. ——— Tuttle; m. 2nd, ——— James; she d. Apr. 13, 1909.
- (a) WILLIAM RANSOM TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1868; m. Lesbia, dau. of David and Rachael Beardsley; A.M. (Columbia), Ph.D. (Yale).
- (i) HELEN SALOME TUTTLE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1903.
1482. ii. CYNTHIA ANN, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 28, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1849 to Frederick Baggs, son of Andrew and Frances (Straughn) Baggs, of Maryland; d. Aug. 7, 1899; she d. Jan. 13, 1913; res. and bur. Indianapolis, Ind.
- (1) FRANCES MARY BAGGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. Sept. 12, 1877 to Joseph Wright Beck, son of Samuel and Nancy (Tulley) Beck, of Indianapolis, Ind.; res., Indianapolis, Ind.; she d. Dec. 26, 1923; bur. Indianapolis, Ind.
- (a) ANNA LOUISE BECK<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. Sept. 29, 1908 to Harvey Cavendish Darrell, son of Stewart and Josephine Sterett (Winder) Darrell, of Bermuda, and Baltimore, Md.; res., Baltimore, Md.
- (i) SON<sup>10</sup>, d. infancy Nov. 3, 1909.
- (ii) JOSEPH CAVENDISH DARRELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1910.
- (iii) FRANCIS STERETT DARRELL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 9, 1912.
- (iv) NANCY STEWART DARRELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1916.
- (b) FREDERICK B. BECK<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1881; m. South Orange, N. J., Oct. 27, 1922 to Holly DuBose Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1892, dau. of Albertus and Eliza Holly DuBose, of Sumter, S. C.
- (i) FREDERICK BAGGS BECK<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1925.
- (ii) HOLLY DUBOSE BECK<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1928.
- (2) ALBERT HUGHLETT BAGGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1861.
- (3) ANNA WOODBURN BAGGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1891 to Louis Adolph Koehne, son of Charles and Wilhelmina (Fritche) Koehne, of Indianapolis, Ind.; he d. Nov. 8, 1918.
- (a) JOHN LAWRENCE KOEHNE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1896; m. Feb. 5, 1918 to Laura Mae Blue, dau. of Perry H. and Lulu (Thompson) Blue, of Indianapolis, Ind.; res., New York, N. Y.
- (i) JOHN LAWRENCE KOEHNE<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Oct. 3, 1921.
- (ii) RICHARD SPERRY KOEHNE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1923.
- (b) CARL FREDERICK KOEHNE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1897; d. Apr. 2, 1901.
1487. iii. MARY ESTHER, m. No. 220, "Woodhull Genealogy," b. July 31, 1788.
- (1) W. STEPHEN WOODHULL<sup>8</sup>, m. Nov. 22, 1835 to Adeline Ryer; she d. Feb. 28, 1845.
- (a) WILLIAM HENRY WOODHULL<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1836; d. Nov. 24, 1902.
- (b) JAMES E. WOODHULL<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. Nov. 18, 1839.

- (c) JULIA FRANCES WOODHULL<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1840.  
 (d) CHARLES AUGUSTUS WOODHULL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1843.
- (2) J. FOSTER WOODHULL<sup>8</sup>, m. S. Frances Squires, b. May 31, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1862; he d. Nov. 17, 1894.
- (a) ELLEN SQUIRES WOODHULL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1848; m. Oct. 8, 1867 to William English Mickle.  
 (i) ELLEN WOODHULL MICKLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1874.  
 (ii) WILLIAM ENGLISH MICKLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1872.  
 (iii) LOUIE GORHAM MICKLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1874.  
 (iv) MATY C. MICKLE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1902 to David Wheeler.  
 (v) CARO MICKLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1880.  
 (vi) JOSEPHINE BELTON MICKLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1884.
- (b) CHARLES WYATT WOODHULL<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1852; d. July 22, 1854.  
 (c) HENRY ARTHUR WOODHULL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1855; m. Kate Taylor; he d. Jan., 1884.  
 (d) JAMES SQUIRES WOODHULL<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1857; d. Oct. 28, 1899.
1495. iv. CHARLES, m. Anna Lawrence, 2445-49.  
 1496. v. CHAUNCY, m. Eliza Bicknell, 2978-79.  
 1499. viii. WILLIAM C., m. Sally P. Bromley, 6195-6200.
568. JOHN FOOTE (196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 30, 1763.
- 1522<sup>1</sup>. WILLIAM FOOTE, res. about 14 miles from Buffalo, N. Y.  
 1522<sup>2</sup>. ii. JOHN, m. Charlotte Hurlburt, 3013<sup>4-5</sup>.  
 1522<sup>3</sup>. iii. ANNA FOOTE, m. 1809 to Thomas Bartholomew, b. June 8, 1788, at Whitehall, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1877; she d. 1819.
- (1) ANNICE BARTHOLOMEW<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1811 (see "Bartholomew Genealogy").  
 (2) HARVEY BARTHOLOMEW<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1813; d. Feb., — (see "Bartholomew Genealogy").  
 (3) ORANGE ADAMS BARTHOLOMEW<sup>8</sup>, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., May 15, 1815; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1837 to Sarah Chapin Wright, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1816; d. Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 22, 1895.  
 (a) EUGENE CARLOS BARTHOLOMEW<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hanover, Mich., Jan. 3, 1839; m. Feb. 11, 1870 to Elizabeth Ellen Morley, d. Mar. 15, 1917; he d. at Austin, Tex., Oct. 27, 1923; one son.  
 (b) LORAIN PHEBE BARTHOLOMEW<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. Wm. H. Sinclair, d. Jan. 11, 1897; she d. Aug. 15, 1895, at Galveston, Tex.; three boys.  
 (c) ALICE SARAH BARTHOLOMEW<sup>9</sup>, b. Hanover, Mich., June 15, 1843; m. Geo. W. Bullock, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 16, 1889; she d. July 14, 1906, at Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 (d) FRANCES ELLA BARTHOLOMEW<sup>9</sup>, b. Hanover, Mich., Sept. 5, 1845; m. Burrett E. Durand, d. at Boerne, Tex., May 26, 1876; no children. Mrs. Durand gave this copy; res., Iowa City, Ia.  
 (e) ORANGE ARTHUR BARTHOLOMEW<sup>9</sup>, b. Hanover, Mich., Aug. 17, 1848; d. Dec. 7, 1884, Jonesville, Mich.



- (f) HENRY MARCELLUS BARTHOLOMEW<sup>9</sup>, b. Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 28, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1869, at Jonesville, Mich.
- (g) HERBERT ELMER BARTHOLOMEW<sup>9</sup>, b. Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 16, 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1869; res., Jonesville, Mich.
- (h) MARY GERTRUDE BARTHOLOMEW<sup>9</sup>, b. Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 17, 1856; m. F. W. Bissner; d. at Galveston, May 4, 1905; res., Iowa City, Ia.
- (i) PERCIE ELOISE BARTHOLOMEW<sup>9</sup>, b. Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 29, 1860; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 30, 1895 to Adelbert Eugene Wisner, b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. at Jonesville, Mich., Mar. 11, 1914; no children; res., Jonesville, Mich.
- (4) SAMUEL BARTHOLOMEW<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1817 (see "Bartholomew Genealogy").
- 1522<sup>a</sup>. ii. JULIANA ARABELLA, b. Dec. 12, 1795; m. Oct. 30, 1811 to Amos Manville, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1786, son of Daniel and Hannah (Sherman) Manville, of Woodbury, Conn.; she d. May 8, 1875; he d. Nov. 5, 1829. He was captain of sloop troupe that carried soldiers from Whitehall to Plattsburg, War of 1812.
- (1) CELIA MANVILLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1813; m. Feb. 10, 1833 to Byron Lothrop Harlow, b. 1810.
- (a) ANNIS J. HARLOW<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. ——— Baker; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- (b) FRANCIS HARLOW<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1913; farmer.
- (c) BYRON AMOS HARLOW<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1843; d. June 8, 1924.
- (d) FREDERICK MANVILLE HARLOW<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. Oct., 1903, at Spring, Mich.; principal of high school for 15 years.
- (2) TAYLOR MANVILLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1816; m. 1st, June 28, 1843 to Amanda Bartholomew, b. May 3, 1821; d. Oct. 31, 1859; m. 2nd, Apr. 22, 1862 to Viola Antoinette Hulet, b. Oct. 14, 1836; he d. Oct. 2, 1879, at Whitehall, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 9, 1923; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (a) ORVILLE AMOS MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1872 to Dolly Spencer; he d. Mar. 13, 1922, at Whitehall, N. Y.
- (i) GERTRUDE MANVILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Jan. 14, 1896 to Rye Elliott, b. Oct. 29, 1850; res., Mt. Clair, N. Y.
- (A) CATHARINE ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1900, New York, N. Y.
- (B) MARGARET ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 3, 1902, New York, N. Y.
- (b) SHERMAN MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1846; m. June 15, 1870 to Nettie Chapman; he d. June, 1899; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (i) JOHN MANVILLE<sup>10</sup>.
- (ii) ELISHA MANVILLE<sup>10</sup>, d. Nov., 1903; unmi.
- (c) LEMMA BISHOP MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Dec. 28, 1881, at Granville, N. Y., to Mary Willett; he d. Oct. 3, 1917; res., Newport News, Va.
- (i) WILLIAM WILLETT MANVILLE<sup>10</sup>; m. Alice Carmen, Springfield, Mass.
- (ii) ANNA BISHOP MANVILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1890; m. Nov. 14, 1912 to George Parker, b. May 22, 1888; res., Newport News, Va.

- (A) MAY ANNETTE PARKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1913, at Newport News, Va.
- (B) ELIZABETH MANVILLE PARKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1915, at Newport News, Va.
- (d) FRANCIS MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1850.
- (e) AMANDA E. MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1863; m. June 15, 1890 to Walter M. Dickson, b. Oct. 16, 1860; res., Scranton, Pa.
- (i) GEORGE M. DICKSON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1894.
- (ii) KATHRYN DICKSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1895; d. ae. 9 months.
- (f) EDWARD PERCIVAL MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 28, 1893 to Anna B. Wilkens, b. Aug. 23, —, dau. of Wm. Albert and Harriet E. (Griswold) Wilkens; druggist; d. June 25, 1923; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (g) FREDERICK MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1896 to Clara L. Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1868, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Teel) Johnson. Mrs. Manville is a direct descendant from Nathaniel Foote, through his dau. Rebecca, who m. Lieut. Philip Smith; her grandfather being Phineas Johnson, son of Rev. Phineas Johnson, a grandson of Rev. Judah Nash, the son of Prudence Smith, who was granddau. of Rebecca Foote. She is a member of the Colonial Dames of America, Daughter of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts, Daughter of Founders and Patriots, Daughter of the American Revolution; res., Newport News, Va.
- (i) RUTH VIOLA MANVILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1898; m. at Newport News, Va., May 28, 1918 to Eugene Francis Dugger, b. June 25, 1898, at Greenville, Tenn.; res., Newport News, Va.
- (A) FRANCES ELIZABETH DUGGER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1919, at Newport News, Va.
- (B) CLARA LOUISE DUGGER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1920, at Newport News, Va.
- (C) RUTH MANVILLE DUGGER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1922, at Newport News, Va.
- (D) ELLEN LIVEZEY DUGGER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1927.
- (E) JEAN FOWLER DUGGER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1930.
- (ii) GRACE REBECCA MANVILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1900; m. Jan. 16, 1923 to Baker P. Lee Scott, son of Benjamin T. and Sallie E. (Downes) Scott, of Eastville, Va., b. Oct. 29, 1897; res., Newport News, Va.
- (A) BAKER P. LEE SCOTT<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Feb. 1, 1924.
- (B) GRACE MANVILLE SCOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1927.
- (C) EMILY THOMAS SCOTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1929.
- (h) JAMES OLIVER MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1870; d. July 3, 1871.
- (i) GEORGE E. MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1872; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (j) ALENA VIOLA MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1877; gave this copy; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (3) ESBON MANVILLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. Lucilla ———; res., West Chicago, Ill.
- (a) EUGENE MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>.
- (b) AMOS MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>.

- (c) CLARA MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>.
- (4) CYRENA MANVILLE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1821; m. June 9, 1847 to Dornis Chapman, b. Apr. 18, 1821; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (a) CHARLES CHAPMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1848; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1871 to Annie M. Wilson, b. May 3, 1849; m. 2nd, May 14, 1884 to Julia Wisley, b. Apr. 14, 1856; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (i) HERBERT CHAPMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1874.
- (ii) ANNA CHAPMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1879.
- (iii) KENNETH B. CHAPMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1880.
- (iv) HAZEL CHAPMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1888.
- (v) ORVILLE CHAPMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1885.
- (b) MYRIA CHAPMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1849; m. Nov. 9, 1870 to Alanson Clark, b. Aug. 4, 1844; res., Whitehall, N. Y.
- (i) AUGUSTA CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1915 to Myron Wisley, b. Oct. 4, 1862.
- (ii) HERMIE JESSIE CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1877; m. Jan. 18, 1899 to Fred Foote No. 6666, b. Oct. 19, 1844.
- (iii) FRANKIE MARIE CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1873; m. Feb. 19, 1897 to Norman Smith, b. Mar. 27, 1874.
- (iv) CHARLES EDGAR CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1883; m. Aug. 29, 1906 to Maud Kilburn, b. Dec. 25, 1881.
- (v) JACOB LORENZO CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Feb. 15, 1905 to Addie Virgel, b. May 2, 1884.
- (5) ROLLIN MANVILLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1824; res., Carbondale, Pa.
- (a) C. ROLLIN MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, res., New York, N. Y.
- (b) WILLIS MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, m. May Baker; res., Carbondale, Pa.
- (c) FLORENCE MANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, m. David Zieley, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (6) SARAH MANVILLE<sup>8</sup>, m. Caswell Wright, b. Oct. 12, 1829.
- (a) FRANKIE WRIGHT<sup>9</sup>.
- (b) WILLIS WRIGHT<sup>9</sup>.
- 1522<sup>c</sup>. v. DAVID, carpenter and contractor; res., Toledo, Ohio.
- 1522<sup>e</sup>. vi. ANNA, m. ——— Barber; res., Pontiac, Mich.
- (1) WILLIAM BARBER<sup>8</sup>.
- (2) ELIZABETH BARBER<sup>8</sup>.
- 1522<sup>f</sup>. vii. SALLIE.
1527. v. MARIE ANTONETTE, of Brandford, Conn., b. May 29, 1800; m. Oct. 1, 1818 to Capt. Dudley Clark, b. Haddam, Conn., Mar. 5, 1790; d. Oct. 3, 1872; a soldier of the War of 1812; she d. Nov., 1875; res., Haddam, Conn. Farmer, captain State Militia under Governor Wolcott; bur. in Tylerville Cemetery, Haddam, Conn.
- (1) HENRY HOBART CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1819; m. Nov. 16, 1870 to Frances Selden Ventres, dau. of David B. Ventres, b. June 19, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1919; he d. Mar. 4, 1900; member of the State Legislature, 1868-70; res., Haddam, Conn.; she was bur. New Britain, Conn.
- (a) VENTRES ARNOLD CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1871; res., New Britain, Conn.
- (b) CLAUDE DENNISON CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1873; res., Akron, Ohio.

- (c) FRANK DUDLEY CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. June 12, 1906 to Edith May Young, dau. of George and Edith May (Swain) Young; res., Kensington, Conn.
- (i) EDITH YOUNG CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1907.
  - (ii) HENRY HUDSON CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1909.
  - (iii) BRADFORD DUDLEY CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1912.
- (d) SHEFFIELD HENRY CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1907 to Gertrude Louise Monier, b. Jan. 10, 1881, dau. of Frederick C. and Elizabeth (Christmas) Monier; res., 201 Bassett St., New Britain, Conn. Artist; he gave copy, also gave me the coat of arms painting.
- (i) ROBERT MONIER CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1911.
  - (ii) HELEN ELIZABETH CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1913.
- (e) ALEXIS LUZERNE CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1883; m. Jan. 29, 1905 to Maude Potter, b. Apr. 17, —, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Nile) Potter.; res., Crosswicks, N. J.
- (i) FRANCES VENTRES CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1905.
  - (ii) ELIZABETH POTTER CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1907.
  - (iii) ALEXIS LUZERNE CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Feb. 9, 1910.
  - (iv) OLIVER FRANK CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1915.
- (2) GEORGE SHEFFIELD CLARKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1822; m. Feb. 27, 1867 to Victoria Sumner, b. Mar. 8, 1841; he d. Nov. 21, 1903; res., Akron, Ohio.
- (a) MAY CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1868; m. Aug. 24, 1887 to Ellsworth R. Bathrick, b. Jan. 6, 1863, son of Sumner Bathrick; was serving his third term in Congress when he d. Dec. 23, 1917; res., Akron, Ohio (1923).
  - (b) CLYDE SUMNER CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1916 to Mabel David, b. 1883, dau. of A. C. Davis, of Laconia, N. H.
- (3) CAPT. LEWIS CLARKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Haddam, Conn., June 7, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1851 to Grace E. Fowler, b. Northford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1832; d. Mar. 3, 1897; dau. of Horace and Cornelia (Hubbard) Fowler. Captain of sailing vessel in the coast trade; he d. Nov. 7, 1889; bur. Tylerville; res., Tylerville, Conn.
- (a) GRACE CAROLINE CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. Nov. 26, 1901; m. Mar. 30, 1868 to William E. Brockett, b. Apr. 1, 1844, son of William and Louisa (Eaton) Brockett; G. A. R., Admiral Foote Post, and S. A. R.; res., Station A, New Haven, Conn.
    - (i) WALTER DUDLEY BROCKETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1869.
    - (ii) FRANK SHELTON BROCKETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1871; m. May 25, 1899 to Grace Pierpoint, b. Nov. 16, 1877, dau. of Jos. and Hattie (Brockett) Pierpoint, of North Haven, Conn.; res., North Haven, Conn.
      - (A) JOHN PIERPOINT BROCKETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1900, at New York, N. Y.
      - (B) DANIEL RICHARDS BROCKETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1902, at Morgantown, W. Va.
      - (C) GRACE CAROLINE BROCKETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1905, at Parkersburg, W. Va.
      - (D) MARY LAIRD BROCKETT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 3, 1907, at Ottawa, Ill.

- (iii) ETHEL BROCKETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1880; d. July 26, 1880.
- (iv) CLARENCE BROCKETT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1881; m. Apr. 10, 1913 to Rosena K. Miller, b. May 31, 1885; dau. of Jacob C. and Marie M. (Ott) Miller, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; res., Niantic, Conn.
  - (A) WILLIAM ALDEN BROCKETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1914, at Chicago, Ill.
  - (B) PAUL EATON BROCKETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1917, at New London, Conn.
  - (C) CLAIRE LOUISA BROCKETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1919, at New Haven, Conn.
- (v) LAWRENCE BROCKETT<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. May 4, 1881.
- (vi) ORRIS BROCKETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1882; d. Oct. 26, 1892.
- (vii) BENJAMIN BROCKETT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1891; m. Aug. 1, 1916.
- (b) ANNA CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Haddam, Conn., Jan. 26, 1854; m. June 20, 1876 to Meri Newcomb, b. Parkman, Ohio, June 20, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1918; bur. Tylerville, Conn. Mr. Newcomb was cashier for Aultman, Miller & Co., later office manager for Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., plant at Charleroi, Pa. She res. Tylerville, Conn., and Tarentum, Pa.; gave this copy.
  - (i) EDITH NEWCOMB<sup>10</sup>, b. Akron, Ohio, July 13, 1878; m. June 20, 1899 to William Barnes, b. Oran, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1872, son of Duane D. and Emma Woodward Barnes; graduate of Cornell University, class of '95; superintendent of Works No. 1 of Pittsburg Plate Glass Co.; res., Tarentum, Pa.
    - (A) HILDA BARNES<sup>11</sup>, b. Charleroi, Pa., Jan. 23, 1901; graduate of Smith College, class of '22.
    - (B) EDITH BARNES<sup>11</sup>, b. Creighton, Pa., Sept. 7, 1903; art student of Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1923.
- (c) MARIE ANTOINETTE CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1896, m. Dec. 31, 1874 to Edward Gilman, b. May 7, 1848; d. Feb. 20, 1923; son of Alfred and Dorcas (Gibson) Gilman, of Lowell, Mass.; res., New Haven, Conn.
  - (i) GRACE GILMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1878; m. Dec. 29, 1918 to Charles A. Cowles, b. Sept. 28, 1858, son of George P. and Charlotte Abernethy Cowles; res., Ansonia, Conn.
- (d) HENRY HOBART CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1858; d. Apr. 13, 1903; m. Jan. 10, 1881 to Mary Brockett, b. Feb. 1, 1859, dau. of Albert and Betsey (Barnes) Brockett, of Fair Haven, Conn.; res., Fair Haven, Conn.
  - (i) LEWIS CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1883, at North Branford, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1914 to Mae Schroeder, b. May 10, 1888, dau. of Albert and Emma (Meyer) Schroeder, of New Haven, Conn.; res., North Haven, Conn.
  - (ii) CLAYTON CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1885; m. June 25, 1917 to Mary Morrissey, b. Sept. 7, 1885, dau. of Anthony and Rose (Duggan) Morrissey, of East Hampton, Conn.; res., New Haven, Conn.
    - (A) NERI CLARKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1918, at New Haven, Conn.

- (B) WILLIAM LEWIS CLARKE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 10, 1920; d. Nov. 10, 1921, at New Haven, Conn.
- (C) XAVIER CLARKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1922, at New Haven, Conn.
- (iii) NERI CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1889; World War engineer on submarine.
- (iv) DAU., not named, b. Apr. 28, 1893.
- (e) FREDERICK ELLIOTT CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1861; m. Nov. 9, 1887 to Mary Humiston, b. July 12, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1913, dau. of Roswell and Mary (Pratt) Humiston, of Derby, Conn.; res., Haddam, Conn., R. D.
- (i) HOWARD CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1888; d. Oct. 9, 1921, in World War.
- (ii) FREDERICK CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1892; m. Apr. 19, 1919 to Kathrine Lauzo, b. Nov. 10, 1898, dau. of John and Kathrine (McLaugo) Lauzo; res., New Haven, Conn.
- (f) NELLIE CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1863; d. Feb. 12, 1865, at East Haddam, Conn.
- (g) VICTORIA CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1865; m. Nov. 10, 1885 to Merritt Parker, b. Oct. 14, 1861, son of Handel and Sophia (Southworth) Parker; res., Deep River, Conn.
- (i) MAE SOPHIA PARKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1886; bookkeeper.
- (ii) RUTH ELLEN PARKER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1889; m. June 1, 1921 to Samuel Marvin, Jr., son of Samuel and Sarah (Johnson) Marvin, of Wilton, Conn.; res., Albany, N. Y.
- (h) LOLA FOWLER CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1868; m. June 28, 1890 to Dr. Edwin H. Bidwell, b. Aug. 28, 1859, son of Edwin and Maria (Lee) Bidwell; res., East Haddam, Conn., and Niles, Mich.
- (i) HELEN LEE BIDWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1894; composer of music.
- (ii) EDWIN CLARKE BIDWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1897; World War, quartermaster in Navy.
- (i) NINA ELIZABETH CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. Nov. 3, 1890 to Charles S. Gates, of Old Saybrook, Conn.; judge of the Probate Court at Saybrook, Conn.
- (i) GILMAN CLARKE GATES<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1894; law student.
- (ii) LOLA LOUISE GATES<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1903; kindergarten teacher; she is m.
- (j) ARTHUR MERWIN CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1872; m. May 6, 1897 to Clara B. Bailey, b. Oct. 10, 1878, dau. of George F. and Alice A. (Dickinson) Bailey, all of Haddam, Conn. He is m. again.
- (i) VERA CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1899; d. Sept. 27, 1899.
- (ii) HAROLD CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1903; d. Apr. 21, 1904.
- (4) DUDLEY CLARKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1827; m. Emma Buckingham.
- (10) LUZERNE FOOTE CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1839; m. Betsey Fowler, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1928; he d. Sept. 21, 1907; res., Agawam, Mass.
- (a) CLARA MARIA CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1889 to Ralph McIntosh Wilcox, son of Horace and Flavia (McIntosh) Wilcox; she d. Apr. 13, 1914; he d. Mar. 19, 1932.

- (i) HORACE WILCOX<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1890; World War aviator, overseas service.
  - (ii) BESSIE WILCOX, b. Mar. 31, 1894; World War, Y. M. C. A.; m. H. Virgintus Leonard, b. July 2, 1890, son of Charles T. and Anne (Budelman) Leonard.
  - (iii) ROBERT McINTOSH WILCOX<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1896; World War, corporal in Co. F, 102nd Inf., U. S. A.; d. in France, bur. in grave No. 308; section H, plot 6, American Cemetery No. 608, Seringes-et Neles, Aisne.
  - (iv) VALERIA PITKIN WILCOX<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1898; m. June 17, 1922 to Carl Otto Winter, b. Feb. 8, 1900, son of Charles Otto and Helena (Spleidt) Winter.
    - (A) WILLIAM WILCOX WINTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1926.
    - (B) JUDITH CLARKE WINTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1930.
  - (b) VALERIA LEONARD CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1865; m. June 30, 1892 James Albert Pitkin; res., Wethersfield, Conn.; insurance business.
  - (c) JOSEPH DUDLEY CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. June 2, 1897 to Mary Helen Maitland; res., Old Town, Me.
    - (i) DAVID MAITLAND CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, m. Bernice Snow, Feb., 1931.
      - (A) EDWIN KEITH CLARKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1932.
  - (d) ETHEL LYNN CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 18, 1896 to Edwin Hugh Crosby, b. Oct. 23, 1870, son of Lincoln E. Crosby, of Glastonbury, Conn.; res., Manchester, Conn.
    - (i) LINCOLN LUZERNE CROSBY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1897; m. Aug. 27, 1921 to Edith Anderson, b. July 3, 1897, dau. of Andrew Gustaf Anderson, of Brookfield, Conn.
    - (ii) PRISCILLA ALDEN CROSBY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1899.
    - (iii) ADA BELLE CROSBY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1904.
  - (e) ELIZABETH FOWLER CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1876; m. June 23, 1903 to Franklin McIntire Wolcott, son of Charles Oliver and Kathrine (McIntire) Wolcott; res., South Manchester, Conn.
  - (f) SHAILOR LUZERNE CLARK<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1886; m. Apr. 30, 1913 to Ethel Jarvis; res., Ontario, Canada.
    - (i) MARGARET ELIZABETH CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1914.
    - (ii) JARVIS DEACON CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1916.
    - (iii) ROBERT LINCOLN CLARKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1918.
1537. v. CELIA, b. May 9, 1809; m. Oct. 14, 1829 to Joseph Austin, b. Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 23, 1803; d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1853; she d. Jan. 31, 1892; res., North Haven, Conn.
- (1) ANDREW FOOTE AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1857 to Charlotte Pierpoint Stiles, b. Aug. 15, 1838, dau. of Horace and Lois Stiles; res., North Haven, Conn.
    - (a) FREDERICK W. AUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1883 to Juline Barnes, dau. of Frederick and Catherine L. Barnes; res., Pasadena, Calif.
      - (i) CLARENCE ABNER AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1884; m. Sept. 24, 1907 to Margaret Hamilton Austin, dau. of Wilbur J. and Emma Austin; res., Pasadena, Calif.
        - (A) MARGARET ELIZABETH AUSTIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1911.

- (B) FREDERICK WINFIELD AUSTIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1914.
- (ii) ESTHER LOUISE AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1886; m. Feb. 21, 1911 to Benjamin O. Williams, son of Oliver and Georgiana Williams; res., Pasadena, Calif.
- (A) GEORGIANA COVERT WILLIAMS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1913.
- (B) JULIENNE LOUISE WILLIAMS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1913.
- (2) ABNER ELLSWORTH AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1859 to Ruth Birdsley Coe, b. Mar. 1, 1840, dau. of Eben and Phoebe Coe; he d. Feb. 9, 1918; res., Meriden, Conn.
- (a) SARAH FLORENCE AUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Oct. 4, 1892 to Harold Albert Meeks, b. July 27, 1868, son of Albert Victor and Sarah Meeks; res., Meriden, Conn.
- (i) ALBERT AUSTIN MEEKS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
- (ii) HAROLD EDWIN MEEKS<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1901.
1539. vii. MARIETTA, b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. Apr., 1832 to Levi Talmage.
- (1) GEORGE TALMAGE<sup>8</sup>.
- (2) SARAH TALMAGE<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Bartholomew; d. ———; res., Davenport, Ia.
1540. viii. BELA, b. June 28, 1816; m. Almira Pierpont, 3037<sup>-7</sup>.
1554. HENRY CLAY FOOTE, b. Wallingford, Conn., June 19, 1820; d. in Woodbury, N. J., Jan. 19, 1912, at the ae. of 92. He was a merchant of Philadelphia, Pa.
1568. iv. JOSEPH FORWARD FOOTE, b. Feb. 7, 1828; graduated from Yale with honors, 1850; D. K. E. Fraternity; studied law with Hon. L. S. Foster, of Norwich, Conn., U. S. senator and judge of the Supreme Court of Errors; removed to Norwalk, Conn., and studied in office of U. S. Senator O. S. Ferry and admitted to the bar in 1852; executive secretary for Gov. Wm. T. Minor while governor, and for many years trial justice at Norwalk, Conn. He m. Mar. 20, 1873 Jennie Daggett, of Middlebrook, Conn., dau. of Geo. B. Middlebrook, of Norwalk, Conn.; d. and bur. at Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 5, 1883.
592. JOSIAH CULVER FOOTE (205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 25, 1775; m. Oct. 8, 1804 to Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Dorr) Lee; she was b. Feb. 24, 1779, at Lyme, and d. Mar. 10, 1820. He was a cloth dresser and fuller and d. May 26, 1819; res., Coeymans, N. Y.
- 1580<sup>1</sup>. i. JOHN, b. May 25, 1805; m. Elizabeth D. Miner, 3090<sup>a-b</sup>.
- 1580<sup>1</sup>. ii. MARY ANN, b. May 8, 1806; d. June 12, 1818, at New York.
- 1580<sup>2</sup>. iii. RUTH B., b. Mar. 13, 1808; m. 1837 to Hiram Chase, at Coeymans, N. Y.; res., Coventry, N. Y.
- (1) GEORGE D. CHASE<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
1581. iv. GEORGE DORR, b. Aug. 5, 1810; m. Abigail Jane St. John, 3090<sup>1-14</sup>.
- 1581<sup>1</sup>. v. LUCY, b. Mar. 16, 1812; m. Alfred Bissle; both d.; no children.
1582. vi. LYDIA, b. Mar. 22, 1814; m. about 1830 to Patrick Hoyt; res., Albany, N. Y.
- (1) JOHN HOYT<sup>8</sup>.
- (2) CHARLES HOYT<sup>8</sup>.
- (3) MARTIN HOYT<sup>8</sup>.



1583. vii. FREDERIC ABRAM, b. July 31, 1816; m. Salina Kennedy, 3090<sup>15</sup>.
1606. vi. AMANDA N. FOOTE, b. June 1, 1828; d. Sept 2, 1921; m. Jan. 22, 1851 to Dr. Charles Henry Eccleston, b. May 28, 1826; d. Dec. 31, 1912.
- (1) CHARLES GORDON ECCLESTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1907; m. Dec. 12, 1876 to Minnie E. Cook, b. July 29, 1854; d. Apr. 16, 1930.
- (a) ROBERT COOK ECCLESTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1878; m. June 9, 1904 to Almira Irene Dunne, of Ridgway, Pa., b. Dec. 26, 1881; C.E., Cornell, 1900; res., Ridgway, Pa.
- (i) ROBERT DUNNE ECCLESTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1908.
- (ii) FRANCES MARCIA ECCLESTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1912.
- (b) ANNA FOOTE ECCLESTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1880; m. June 26, 1901 to Archie Dana Gibbs, of Norwich, N. Y., b. Oct. 16, 1875.
- (i) ELISABETH MAE GIBBS<sup>13</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1909.
- (2) EDSON FOOTE ECCLESTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1856; m. June 3, 1880 to Clara B. Homer, of Elmira, N. Y., b. June 8, 1859; d. Mar. 4, 1924.
- (a) MABEL HOMER ECCLESTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1881; d. Oct. 26, 1918; m. Sept. 19, 1903 to Robert N. Rogers, of Oxford, N. Y.
- (i) CECIL ECCLESTON ROGERS<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1905; m. Aug. 19, 1930 to Mariba Morse, of Oxford, N. Y.
- (ii) ROBERT N. ROGERS<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1911.
- (3) MARIA AMANDA ECCLESTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 16, 1885 to Dr. George DeBruce Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1928.
- (a) MAJ. PAUL KIMBALL JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1887; killed in accident Apr. 11, 1921; electrical engineer, Leigh College; with Pershing in Mexico, also in Philippines in the army; unem.
- (b) DR. HAROLD FOOTE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1888; m. Aug. 16, 1917 to Helen Grabau, b. Jan. 5, 1892; World War veteran; foreign service; res., Plainfield, N. J.
- (i) NANCY DICKENSON JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1919.
- (ii) PAUL KIMBALL JOHNSON<sup>12</sup>, b. June 13, 1921.
- (iii) MARTHA FOOTE JOHNSON<sup>13</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1924.
- (iv) ROGER KINGSLEY JOHNSON<sup>14</sup>, b. July 27, 1925.
- (4) WALTER LEE ECCLESTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1869; d. Apr. 13, 1932; unem.
- (5) MARY McCALL ECCLESTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1873.
1629. i. SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. Dec. 9, 1848 to William T. Remington; he d. Oct. 11, 1876; she d. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1904.
- (1) EMMA REMINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1879 to Eugene H. Howard, Rochester, N. Y.
- (a) HENRY REMINGTON HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1881; graduated Amherst College, 1904; m. June 22, 1906 to Sophia Kenyon; he was a lawyer at Rochester, N. Y.; he d. July 20, 1926.
- (i) HENRY EUGENE HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1907.
- (ii) WILLIAM A. R. HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. July, 1910.
- (iii) LYDIA HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 1914.
- (2) WILLIS S. REMINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1853; m. Sept. 13, 1877 to Margaret C. McKenzie; he d. July 28, 1926, Rochester, N. Y.
- (a) NELLIE M. REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1879.

- (b) REV. RAY E. REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1880; graduated Cambridge Divinity School, 1907.
- (c) GENEVIEVE MCKENZIE REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1883; m. Edward Van Zandt; d. 1930.
- (d) WILLIS EUGENE REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1886.
- (e) RUTH REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1890; m. John Weigel; res., Mumford, N. Y.
- (i) JOHN WEIGEL<sup>10</sup>, JR.
- (3) NELLIE R. REMINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1876 to Clarence V. Lodge; d. June 8, 1923.
- (4) JANET REMINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1857; d. Dec. 7, 1920.
- (5) FRANK REMINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. Feb., 1862.
- (6) HARVEY FOOTE REMINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1863; m. Agnes Brodie, dau. of Thomas and Martha Hannah Brodie, May 28, 1889. He was educated at the Geneseo State Normal and the Law Department of Union College. Received the degree of LL.B. in 1887. Is attorney and counsellor at law, Rochester, N. Y., firm Remington & Remington; trustee Baptist Missionary Convention, State of New York, and member of Executive Committee; trustee and member of Executive Committee and Finance Committee of the New York Baptist Education Society; president Board of Trustees of Keuka College; trustee Anti-Saloon League of State of New York; secretary Monroe County Baptist Home for the Aged; trustee A. M. Chesbro Seminary; president Empire State Society Sons American Revolution, 1919-21; president General National Society S. A. R., 1925-26; president Historical Society, 1918-21; trustee American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; president Rochester Bar Association, 1923; member Rochester Public Library Board, 1928-—. Clubs: Rochester, Monroe Golf, Cosmos. Summer place, "Stratmore Lodge," Fourth Lake, Adirondack Mountains. Res., South Rochester, N. Y.
- (a) WILLIAM BRODIE REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1890; m. 1st, Dorothy Childs Cross, Feb. 18, 1915; m. 2nd, Helen Downing. He was lieutenant in the Aviation Service during the World War; president W. B. Remington, Inc., Springfield, Mass.
- (i) WILLIAM BRODIE REMINGTON<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. May 2, 1918.
- (ii) FREDERICK CROSS REMINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1919.
- (b) THOMAS HOWARD REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1891; m. Edith Ryder, Aug. 15, 1917. He is a graduate of University of Rochester, B.A. 1911, and Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1915. Was a major in World War; twice cited for meritorious service; is now a colonel of Reserves, 309th Regt.; is a lawyer, Remington & Remington; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (i) ANN RYDER REMINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1918; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (ii) JANE RYDER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1920; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (iii) THOMAS RYDER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1927; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (c) AGNES REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1893; graduate of Smith College. In settlement and war service work during the World War and in Red Cross service subsequently; m. John Eugene Harmon, Apr. 13, 1922.

- (i) JOHN REMINGTON HARMON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1923; res., Churchville, N. Y.
- (ii) EUGENE ELISHA HARMON<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1925.
- (iii) MARION MacPHERSON HARMON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1927.
- (d) HARVEY FOOTE REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, JR., b. Rochester, N. Y., June 25, 1895; graduate University of Rochester, B.S. 1917; seaman and ensign, U. S. N. R. F., 1st Naval Dist., Boston, Mass., June-Dec., 1918; m. Kathryn Ellen Madison, Apr. 18, 1923; res., Reading, Pa.
  - (i) AGNES BRODIE REMINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1924; d. July 15, 1927.
  - (ii) THEODORA M. REMINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1930.
- (e) JOHN WARNER REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1897; University of Rochester, B.A. 1917; Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1921; seaman and lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 10, 1917-July, 1918; assigned to duty 2nd Naval Dist., Newport, R. I.; duty on U. S. S. "Vermont"; m. Margaret Leighton Alcock, dau. of John L. Alcock, of Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1922; res., Rochester, N. Y.; lawyer and trust officer, Lincoln Alliance Bank and Trust Co.
  - (i) EDITH ALLEN REMINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1923.
  - (ii) JOHN LEIGHTON REMINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1926.
  - (iii) MARTHA BRODIE REMINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1928.
- (f) HARRIET REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1898; graduate National Cathedral School. In Ordinance War Department during the World War; res., Rochester, N. Y.; m. Alden H. Sulger, Sept. 22, 1923.
  - (i) SARAH ANN SULGER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1924.
  - (ii) ALDEN H. SULGER<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Apr. 18, 1928.
- (g) FRANCIS KIRK REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1902; graduate University of Rochester, 1923 B.A.; Harvard Law School, LL.B. 1926; res., Rochester, N. Y.; lawyer, firm Remington & Remington; m. Carolyn Sibyl Lyon, Jan. 28, 1928.
  - (i) SIBYL CAROL REMINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1928.
  - (ii) LINDA LYON REMINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1930.
- (7) FREDERICK REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1866; m. Eva Potter, Sept. 3, 1891. He is a lyawyer and a physician at Rochester, N. Y.
  - (a) EZRA POTTER REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1892, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Mildred A. Carl.
  - (b) FREDERICK REMINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1894; d. Oct. 8, 1916.

616. HELI FOOTE (208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. at Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1800; m. Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1823 to Cathrine Nichols, b. Trumbull Township, Conn., Aug. 18, 1804; d. at Freeland, Mich., Dec. 2, 1892; he res. and d. at Freeland, Mich., Mar. 22, 1872.

1633. vi. CHARLES NICHOLS, b. Freedom, N. Y., June 18, 1841; m. Grace McGregor, 3103<sup>o</sup>.

1634. ii. ROBERT, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1825; m. Peddy A. Alfred, 3106.

1635. v. HIRAM J., b. Deerfield, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1835; m. at Freeland, Mich., Dec. 22, 1887 to Emily Seaver; he d. at Freeland, Mich., July 25, 1911.

1636. DELIA C., b. Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1823; m. Orshang, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1847 to George Lambert; she d. in Wisconsin, Oct. 28, 1887.

- (1) JENNIE M. LAMBERT<sup>8</sup>, m. Wm. Tolman.
- (2) CARRIE LAMBERT<sup>8</sup>, m. Sam O'Brien.
- 1636<sup>7</sup>. iv. GILBERT, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1829; killed in Civil War, 1864.
1637. iii. CHARLOTTE, b. at Deerfield, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1826; d. Aug. 30, 1899; m. Charles Williams, Dec. 12, 1848; he was b. ———; d. Dec. 5, 1911.
- (1) ORLANDO C. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1850; m. Hannah Jones, Jan. 13, 1872; she d. July 8, 1914.
- (a) CLARENCE H. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1878; m. Fanny Peet, b. Aug., 1878.
- (b) CLIFFORD WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Gladys Weir, of Utica, N. Y.
- (i) ROBERT WEIR WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>.
- (2) ANNE WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1853; m. Feb. 24, 1878 to Enoch Howlett, b. June 9, 1851; res., Sandusky, N. Y.
- (a) CHARLES EMMETT HOWLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1881; m. 1st, Lillian Thompson; she d. Mar. 22, 1915; m. 2nd, Orrell Marb, b. Apr., 1896.
- (i) BERTRAM ENOCH HOWLETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1911.
- (ii) WILLIAM EMMETT HOWLETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1912.
- (iii) CHARLOTTE JANE HOWLETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1920.
- (iv) ELLEN MAY HOWLETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1922.
- (b) WARD OLIVER HOWLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1883; m. in June, 1914 to Mattie Sears; both in Binghamton Bible School.
- (c) WILLARD JOHN HOWLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1888; d. Mar. 7, 1901.
- (3) DELIA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1860; m. Sept. 1, 1892 to Daniel Bishop, b. Apr. 3, 1859; he d. May 21, 1922.
- (a) EMMETT CHARLES BISHOP<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1894; d. June 19, 1902.
1639. ii. ANN ELIZA, d. May 24, 1920, at Lansing, Mich.; bur. May 26, at Lansing, Mich.
1643. vi. CAROLINE LOUISE, d. Jan. 24, 1920, at Bridgeport, Mich.
1644. vii. JULIA ANTOINETTE, b. Feb. 7, 1844; m. John Burgoyne, b. Mar. 15, 1841, son of John Andres and Harriet Hart (Green) Burgoyne; he d. Apr. 7, 1908. Mrs. Burgoyne faithfully collected this data of the descendants of Henry Foote for Volume 1, No. 618. This work has been earnestly continued by her dau. Mrs. Burgoyne d. at Lansing, Mich., Dec. 28, 1918; bur. at Bridgeport, Mich.
- (1) ANNA E. C. BURGOYNE<sup>8</sup>, m. Sept. 22, 1892 to Arthur C. Stebbins, b. July 16, 1860, son of Cortland Bliss Stebbins; she was b. May 13, 1867; res., Lansing, Mich.
- (a) FRANCIS BURGOYNE STEBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1895; m. Dec. 17, 1915 to James Adams Debardeleben, of Clayton, Ala., b. July 30, 1896; he d. Dec. 22, 1925; m. 2nd, Annette Huizenga, b. Apr. 28, 1904; m. Apr. 21, 1930; res., Lansing, Mich.
- (i) ANNE VARNER STEBBINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1916.
- (b) CHARLES ROWLAND STEBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1903, Lansing, Mich.
- (c) GEORGE ARTHUR STEBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1906; m. Elma Lacksen, Sept. 28, 1929, b. Feb. 7, 1908, Ashtabula, Ohio.

- (i) RICHARD ARTHUR STEBBINS<sup>90</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1931, at Detroit, Mich.
- (3) MINNIE ANTOINETTE BURGOYNE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1871, Woodhull, Mich.
- (4) GEORGE ARCHIE BURGOYNE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1906 to Alice Paquette, b. May 26, 1885; d. Feb. 10, 1920, dau. of Felix Paquette and Harriet (Horning) Paquette; res., Bridgeport, Mich.
- (a) HARRIET ANTOINETTE BURGOYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1907.
- (b) JOHN A. BURGOYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1908.
- (c) ALICE ANNETTE BURGOYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1909; d. June, 1910.
- (d) RUTH ELIZABETH BURGOYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1910.
- (e) GEORGE W. BURGOYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1912.
- (f) FELIX CHARLES BURGOYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1916.
- (g) FRANCIS E. BURGOYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1916.
- (h) WILLIAM HENRY BURGOYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1918.
1645. viii. MARY AMELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1845, Fairview, Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; m. William LeMoyné Smith, b. Mar. 21, 1843, Owosso, Mich.; Civil War veteran; m. Feb. 22, 1868, Woodhull, Mich.; she d. May 27, 1898, at Woodhull, Mich.; he d. Feb., 1920, at Laingsburg, Mich.
- (1) GEORGE BERT SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Aug., 1890, Perry, Mich., to Carrie May Aikins, b. May, 1875; he d. May 21, 1892.
- (a) ROY AIKEN SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1891; m. Sept. 30, 1914 to Ella MacFink; res., Perry, Mich.
- (i) LYLE AIKENS SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1915.
- (ii) DOROTHY MAE SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1918.
- (iii) DONALD F. SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1913; d. Feb. 24, 1919.
- (2) HARRIET SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1871; d. May 22, 1872.
- (3) ANN ELIZA SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1873, Woodhull, Mich.; m. Dr. Arthur A. Scott, May 27, 1903, Perry, Mich., b. Dec. 16, 1864; he d. May, 1926, at Laingsburg, Mich.
- (a) THELMA AMELIA SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1904; d. Dec. 25, 1904.
- (b) ARTHUR LEMOYNE SCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1913, Laingsburg, Mich.
- (4) DAISIE D. SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1876; d. Sept., 1876.
- (5) NIN LESLIE SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1878; m. Nov. 13, 1901, St. Johns, Mich., to Grant Murry Gardner, b. Nov. 13, 1877.
- (a) LESTER DEE GARDNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1902, Woodhull, Mich.; m. June, 1923, at Lansing, Mich., to Emma Phol, b. June 3, 1903; he was a World War veteran.
- (i) BETTY JUNE GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1924.
- (ii) MARY JANE GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1926.
- (b) ARTHUR LEE GARDNER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1905, Woodhull, Mich.; m. July, 1927, at Lansing, Mich., to Dora Edgelston, b. June 23, 1910; he was a private, 59th C. A. C., Battery B, Fort Mills.
- (c) AMASA GALE GARDNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1908, Shaftsbury, Mich.; m. Mar., 1931 to Marguerite Huffman, b. Oct. 4, 1912.
- (i) GALE GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1931; d. Dec., 1931.
1648. xi. ELLA ARABEL, b. June 21, 1854; m. May 13, 1882 to Frank A. Stevens, b. Nov. 5, 1852, son of Harrison Stevens, South Wales; res., Lansing, Mich.

- (1) BESSIE STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1883; m. Apr. 22, 1905 to Irving O. Casler, b. Mar. 23, 1880, son of Charles Casler, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
1649. xi. CLARA, b. Dec. 1, 1856; m. Jan. 20, 1885 to J. William Luke, b. May 18, 1840, Rochester, N. Y.; res., Toledo, Ohio; he d. May 13, 1914; a veteran soldier of the Civil War.
- (1) HELEN LUKE<sup>8</sup>, m. Milton H. Strickland, Sept. 1, 1907.
- (a) ELEANOR V. STRICKLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1910; m. Norman Lindner, May 20, 1931.
- (b) MARGARET J. STRICKLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1919.
- (c) MAXINE STRICKLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1919; d. Aug. 15, 1919.
- (2) WILLIAM PETER LUKE<sup>8</sup> (Peter), m. Sarah H. Fowler, Dec. 7, 1912; he d. Nov. 21, 1918; she d. Nov. 23, 1918.
- (a) FREDERICK LUKE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1914.
- (b) CLARA M. LUKE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1915.
1650. ARCHIE HUGH FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), m. at Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 4, 1886 to Leila Morris, b. Woodhull, Mich.; he d. May 19, 1889, at Dewitt, Mich.
- 3114<sup>1</sup>. i. MORRIS GROVER, b. at Woodhull, Mich., May 25, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1916, at Lansing, Mich., to Ida Smith; res., Lansing, Mich.
1651. WILLIAM, d. Sept. 2, 1920, at Fillmore, N. Y., where for fifty years he had successfully conducted a carriage manufactory. He was greatly interested in horseless carriages and built and successfully operated two different machines while the enterprise was still in its infancy. He was one of the original promoters of the State Bank of Fillmore, N. Y., and was its vice-president until he died.
1676. iii. OLIVE, b. May, 1782; m. Jared Abernethy, of Cornwall, Vt.; he d. Apr. 19, 1838; she lived and d. at Cornwall, Vt., July 12, 1846.
- (1) EZEKIEL ABERNETHY<sup>8</sup>.
- (2) MARGARET ABERNETHY<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Sunderlin.
- (3) CYRUS ABERNETHY<sup>8</sup>, m. Mary Ann Stickney; res., Cornwall, Vt.
- (a) ANNA ABERNETHY<sup>8</sup>, lived and d. on the old homestead in Cornwall, Vt.; unm.
- (b) JARED ABERNETHY<sup>8</sup>, lived and d. on the old homestead in Cornwall, Vt.; unm.
- (4) ABRAM FOOTE ABERNETHY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1871, Altona, Ill.; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Cornwall, Vt., to Mary Ford Goodrich, b. July 27, 1814; d. Apr. 23, 1893; Mary was dau. of John Ford Goodrich; he moved from Cornwall, Vt., to Altona, Knox County, Ill., in 1855; farming.
- (a) CORNELIA SYLVEMA (Nellie) ABERNETHY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1840; was the oldest of eight children just mentioned who left their Vermont home for the frontier life in Illinois. At that time she was a girl of fourteen and early in life she learned the meaning of self-support, for she taught school at sixteen. She m. Nov. 9, 1865, Amos Franklin Ward, b. Nov. 26, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1917; he was a son of Amos Ward and Eliza Whiting.
- (i) NELLIE ABERNETHY WARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1867; d. in infancy.

- (ii) FRED FRANKLIN WARD<sup>90</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1902 to Amelia Alice Penny, dau. of Samuel Adolphus Penny and Cynthia Ann (Payne); engaged in farming, raising livestock between Altona and Galva, Ill. They are members of the Congregational Church of Galva, Ill.
- (A) FLORENCE ALICE WARD<sup>91</sup>, b. May 12, 1904; Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.; graduated from Brown's Business College.
- (B) MARTHA EVELYN WARD<sup>91</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1912.
- (iii) EDITH MARY WARD<sup>90</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Dec. 25, 1901 to Charles C., son of Alvah Reynolds, b. May 22, 1830, and Susannah Hayden, b. Aug. 3, 1839; d. June 19, 1896. Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds are engaged in farming and raising of livestock on the farm where Mr. Reynolds was born. They are members and officers in the Ontario Christian Church, the organization of which in 1853 was largely attributed to Mr. Reynolds.
- (A) NELLIE BERNICE REYNOLDS<sup>91</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1902; m. June 14, 1926 to Irving Shaw, b. Jan. 30, 1900, son of Ernest and Bertha (Whitcomb) Shaw. She attended school at Heading College one year and Cornell College one year; taught school two years. He graduated from Knox College in 1922. Taught school and has since been engaged with his father in extensive farming near Oneida, Ill.
- (A1) CAROL MAY SHAW<sup>92</sup>, b. May 4, 1927.
- (A2) MARJORIE ANN SHAW<sup>92</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1929.
- (B) MARLYN WARD REYNOLDS<sup>91</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1904; m. Jan. 10, 1930 to Dorothy Adelaide Bevier, b. May 16, 1907, dau. of George Bevier and Cornelia (Perry) Bevier. He attended school at University of Illinois; engaged in extensive farming; she was a graduate from the University of Illinois; res., Altona, Ill.
- (C) BIRDICE LORAIN REYNOLDS<sup>91</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1905; m. June 19, 1928 to Dallas Everett Gibson, b. July 9, 1904, son of Joseph Everett and Eva Jane (Allen) Gibson. She attended school at Cornell College three years and taught school two years; he was a graduate from Cornell College in 1927; since then has worked for Kresge Company and at present is assistant of Kresge Dollar Store in Topeka, Kan.
- (1) GARY LEE GIBSON<sup>91</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1930.
- (D) HELEN EDITH REYNOLDS<sup>91</sup>, b. July 23, 1908; m. July 19, 1930 to Donald James Roberts, b. Jan. 30, 1906, son of James and Marguerite (Stevenson) Roberts. She attended Monmouth College two years and taught school for two years; he was a graduate of Monmouth College in 1929; is principal of Rio Consolidated Schools, Rio, Ill.
- (A1) DARRELL DON ROBERTS<sup>91</sup>, b. May 12, 1931.
- (E) IDA VIOLA REYNOLDS<sup>91</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1913; entered Monmouth College in 1931.

- (iv) GEORGE AMOS WARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. May 21, 1902 to Edith Mable Tracy, b. Aug. 14, 1882, dau. of Willis Douglas Tracy, b. Mar. 14, 1856, and Orlena Frances Reynolds, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. July 20, 1917. Mr. Ward is farming and raising Hereford cattle on the farm where he was born near Altona, Ill.; they are both prominent in church and community work.
- (A) MARION ORLENA WARD<sup>11</sup>, b. May 9, 1913; attended school at Weston, Ill.; State Teachers' College at Macomb, Ill.
- (B) ETHEL WINIFRED WARD<sup>11</sup>, b. July 24, 1904; m. Feb. 23, 1928 to Ray Litton Johnson, b. Sept. 10, 1903, son of John and Abbie (Litton) Johnston. She was a graduate from Webster, Ill., State Teachers' College, and taught school for three years; he attended school at University of Illinois; is engaged in farming near Galva, Ill.
- (B1) RAY LITTON JOHNSTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1929; d. Sept. 17, 1929.
- (b) GEORGE FRANKLIN ABERNETHY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1842; m. Altona, Ill., Feb. 1, 1877 to Arabelle McClatchey, b. May 19, 1853, dau. of William McClatchey and Margaret (Foster) McClatchey, and are living in Knoxville, Ill.
- (i) NELLIE EDITH ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1902 to Walter Francis Coolidge, b. July 24, 1878, son of James Henry and Ellen Frances (Brown) Coolidge; he is superintendent of Granite City High School.
- (A) GEORGE FRANCIS ABERNETHY COOLIDGE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1904.
- (ii) GEORGE EARLE ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1883; m. Katherine May Gustafson, b. Apr. 17, 1888, dau. of John Eric Gustafson and Kathryn (Cheline) Gustafson.
- (A) ROBERT GEORGE ABERNETHY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1911.
- (B) KATHERINE JUNE ABERNETHY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 27, 1913.
- (C) RALPH THEODORE ABERNETHY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1916.
- (c) MARY JANE ABERNETHY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1844; m. Apr. 6, 1865 to Frank Slate Marsh, of Altona, Ill.; he was b. Dec. 29, 1837; d. Apr. 22, 1915; son of Dexter and Rebecca (Slate) Marsh; she d. Oct. 8, 1872.
- (i) CHARLES DEXTER MARSH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1887 to Mary B. McLean, of Lexington, Neb.; she d. Nov. 10, 1894; m. 2nd, Dec. 18, 1895 to Mary McLean.
- (A) JENNIE M. MARSH<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1889; m. Clifton Fenn Wilson, b. Dec. 21, 1883; d. Oct. 4, 1927.
- (A1) LEROY MILFORD WILSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1910.
- (A2) CLARENCE CLIFTON WILSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1912.
- (A3) GERALD FRANCIS WILSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1914.
- (A4) IRENE RUBY WILSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1920.
- (B) JOHN FRANK MARSH<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1892; single.
- (C) HATTIE BELLE MARSH<sup>11</sup>, b. June 19, 1903; m. Sept. 23, ——— to Edward Knapple, b. Apr. 16, 1895.
- (C1) MARCIA MAE KNAPPLE<sup>12</sup>, b. June 8, 1925.



- (C2) NIEL EDWARD KNAPPLE<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1927.  
 (C3) ARLENE RUTH KNAPPLE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1930.
- (ii) HATTIE ABERNETHY MARSH<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. May 28, 1885 to James S. Thomas, of Lexington, Neb., b. Milford Haven, Wales, Apr. 20, 1854; d. in Long Beach, Calif, Feb. 18, 1913.
- (A) FRANK W. THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 4, 1886; is m. and lives in Lexington, Neb.; he is in the automobile business.  
 (B) MARTHA V. THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1888; d. in infancy.
- (d) MARTHA OLIVE ABERNETHY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1845; m. June 2, 1870 to Edwin M. Wales, of Moffat, Colo.; she d. May 2, 1901, at Salida, Colo.
- (e) DAVID THOMPSON ABERNETHY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1876 to Phebe Roscoe; he d. May 10, 1886, at Fort Dodge, Ia.
- (i) GEORGE HARLEY ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov., 1876; res., Eagle Grove, Ia.  
 (ii) DAVID FRANK ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1879; d. June 19, 1892.  
 (iii) MARY PEARL ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881; d. Dec. 14, 1882.  
 (iv) VINNIE ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, b. 1884.
- (f) ANNIE VIOLA ABERNETHY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1872 to Ford Sornberger, of Victoria, Ill.; she d. June 15, 1875.
- (i) VIOLA KATIE SORNBERGER<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875; d. in infancy.
- (g) ALBERT PAYSON ABERNETHY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Aug. 1, 1878 to Kate Moore, b. Nov. 4, 1854, dau. of Lyman Kendall Moore and Mary Simons (Woodman) Moore; he d. near Altona, Ill., Feb. 15, 1900; she d. Apr. 10, 1929. Children are farmers, living on farms of their own near Alton, Ill.
- (i) THIRZA VIOLA ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, July 30, 1879; m. Feb. 19, 1902 to William Harry McGaan, b. Nov. 5, 1875, son of James and Susan (Collinson) McGaan.
- (A) MILDRED McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec., 1902; d. in infancy.  
 (B) MARY GLADYS McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1903; graduated from the University of Illinois, Urban, Ill., in 1925; res., Chicago, Ill.  
 (C) JAMES ALBERT McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1907; farming at home.  
 (D) VERA MAE McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1911; attended Knox College for two years; teaching.  
 (E) HELEN LORRAINE McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1913; attending Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. (1931).  
 (F) ALTA LUCILE McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1915.
- (ii) MILO ABRAM ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. at Altona, Ill., Jan. 17, 1906 to Henrietta Sheahan, dau. of Thomas Sheahan and Fanny (Hillerby) Sheahan.
- (A) HOWARD ALBERT ABERNETHY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1906.
- (iii) RAY ALBERT ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1886; m. Laura Harvey, Altona, Ill.

- (iv) MATTIE MOORE ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1888; m. Feb. 1, 1911 to Simeon Forrest McGaan, b. Dec. 13, 1879, son of James McGaan and Susan (Collinson) McGaan.
- (A) EUGENE McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1912.
- (B) HENRY FORREST McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1913.
- (C) IZEN McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1916.
- (D) ETHEL IRENE McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1918.
- (E) ERMA IONE McGAAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1918.
- (v) RALPH LYMAN ABERNETHY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1896; m. Sept. 15, 1924 to Alice Thayer, b. July, 1902, dau. of Harry Thayer and Grace (Shetler) Thayer. They are farming the old Abernethy homestead near Altona, Ill.
- (h) HATTIE GOODRICH ABERNETHY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1855, Centre Point, Ill.
- (5) DAVID ABERNETHY<sup>8</sup>, d. Sept. 9, 1843, ae. 25 years.
1682. ii. SARAH.
- (1) SARAH<sup>8</sup>, m. Orson Davis, of Crown Point, N. Y.
- (a) HARRIET DAVIS<sup>8</sup>.
- (b) NEWTON DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, of Cornwall, Vt.
645. LEWIS FOOTE (215, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1761; d. about 1835, Lebanon, N. H.
651. NATHAN FOOTE, JR., m. Sarah (Evarts) Sutherland, dau. of Sylvanus and Elishaba (Chittenden) Evarts; she was b. Apr. 1, 1764; d. Sept. 1, 1804, Cornwall, Vt.; m. 2nd, 1805, Esther (Goodrich) Hunt; he d. Nov. 16, 1828.
1698. i. SALLY, b. Apr. 13, 1791; d. Apr. 5, 1833, Cayuga, N. Y.
1699. ii. LINUS, b. Oct. 14, 1794.
1700. iii. LUCIUS CHITTENDEN, b. Nov. 13, 1796; m. Rebecca Saltonstall Allyn, 3166<sup>1-3</sup>.
1701. iv. LUCINA, b. July 30, 1800; d. May 6, 1846, Cayuga, N. Y.; she took care of children of No. 1700.
1702. v. MELICENT, b. Dec. 17, 1802; d. Jan. 16, 1835; m. William Whittlesy.
1703. vi. MARIA L., b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. May 31, 1885; dau. Marcia, b. Mar. 11, 1824; m. Mar. 16, 1842 to William Turner.
- 1703<sup>1</sup>. vii. ELVIRA.
- 1703<sup>2</sup>. viii. MARY E., m. H. Griffin.
654. URI FOOTE, m. Feb. 7, 1798, Shelburne, Vt., to Rhoda Pierson, b. May 21, 1777; d. Feb. 18, 1865; he moved to Cayuga, N. Y., in 1918 and kept tavern there for many years.
1704. i. WILLIAM.
- 1704<sup>1</sup>. ii. ROXANNA, res., Auburn, N. Y.
- 1704<sup>2</sup>. iii. LOUISA R.
- 1704<sup>3</sup>. iv. JULANA, d. Sept. 3, 1808, in second year; bur. in Charlotte, Vt.
- 1721<sup>1</sup>. xiv. ELIZA CAMPBELL, b. Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1851; d. Dec. 6, 1914.
678. REUBEN FOOTE SILENCE ("Sienee") FOOTE, LYDIA FOOTE, and SYLVIA FOOTE (685) were original members of the Jefferson Presbyterian

Church, organized June 28, 1809, of which Reuben was ordained deacon, Nov. 26, 1810. He was for several years chosen by the town to have charge of the highways in his district. A new road to Westkill was described as starting from the east and west turnpike near the home of Reuben Foote, 1722<sup>a</sup>.

680. MILES FOOTE (219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 13, 1774; m. 1st, 1797, Polly Hitchcock, of Bethlehem, Conn.; she d. in Jefferson N. Y.; m. 2nd, Esther Northrup; he d. Feb. 29, 1845, Jefferson, N. Y., in his 72nd year; Esther Northrup d. July 8, 1851, ae. 73 years and 30 days. Their graves are in the old Jefferson Cemetery and with them an uncarved field stone probably marks the resting place of Polly Hitchcock, perhaps the earliest burial there. His farm on the Westkill Road about half a mile from the turnpike between Jefferson and North Blenheim was near those of his brother Reuben (678) and his sister Betsy Jones (684). The county records show that he sold other land. He served as road master for his district and as overseer of highways for the town. He joined the Presbyterian Church in Jefferson, N. Y., June 8, 1834. The records of the Presbyterian Church of South Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., show that Esther Northrup was the dau. of Abraham Northrup, Jr., and bapt. "For his wife," June 6, 1779. (See "Northrup-Northrop Genealogy.")

1727. i. ALMA, b. about 1799; m. Jacob DeLong, b. Feb. 21, 1797; they res. in Jefferson, N. Y., and d. there. His tombstone in the southeast corner of the abandoned cemetery at Eminence (Dutch Hill), Schoharie County, N. Y., shows that he d. Sept. 23, 1865, ae. 69 years 7 months 2 days, and so was b. Feb. 21, 1797. He was a pioneer in that section, and always resided there. He cleared a farm on the East Road leading from Eminence to Betty Brook and North Blenheim. In 1931 David Y. Proper, one of the few old people who knew him, identified this as the Frank Pitcher farm. An equipment roll of a Jefferson militia company unsigned and undated, but known to date between 1821 and 1828, contains his name. Alma (Foote) DeLong's grandson, Frank DeLong, still living in 1931, remembered her as coming from Jefferson, N. Y., to visit his father at Afton, N. Y., and that she was of medium height and weight. A low uncarved field stone set on its edge about two feet north of Jacob DeLong's tombstone probably marks her grave. In 1931 the records of the two abandoned churches in Eminence had not been found.

(1) CATHERINE DELONG<sup>a</sup>, b. 1831; m. Rodman Fuller, b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. May 19, 1870. He was a soldier in the Civil War and member of Company E, 1st Regt., N. Y. Dragoons; enlisted Oct. 13, 1864; discharged June 30, 1865; ran a stage between Jefferson and Richmondville. She d. Nov. 25, 1888, ae. 57.

(a) SARAH FULLER<sup>a</sup>, d. when about a year old.

(b) BENJAMIN R. FULLER<sup>a</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. 1st, Fannie Pulver, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. May 26, 1887. He was a painter and lived in Jefferson, N. Y. He m. 2nd, Augusta Garrett, of South Gilboa, N. Y., b. Apr. 9, 1865; res., Jefferson, N. Y.

(i) EDITH FULLER<sup>a</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1882; m. Edward Loveland, of West Fulton, N. Y.

(A) VIVIAN LOVELAND<sup>a</sup>, b. Jan., 1908.

- (ii) LEWIS D. FULLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1891.
- (iii) RAYMOND S. FULLER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1906.
- (c) MAYHAM L. FULLER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4 or 5, 1862; m. Jennie Middlemis, of Delhi, N. Y.; painter and decorator.
- (2) ELEANOR DeLONG<sup>9</sup>, m. John Decker, of Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y.
  - (a) JOHN DECKER<sup>9</sup>, JR., m. Millissia Carman; farmer, Blenheim, N. Y.
  - (b) SPAULDING DECKER<sup>9</sup>, m. twice; poultryman, Binghamton, N. Y.
  - (c) EUNICE DECKER<sup>9</sup>, m. Fred Hellijas, of Cobleskill, N. Y.
    - (i) FRED HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, JR., of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. twice.
    - (ii) ROSA HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, of Cobleskill, N. Y.; d. unm.
    - (iii) ELLA HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. E. Curtis, d. \_\_\_\_\_.
    - (iv) JOHNNIE HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Nelly Coons; d. \_\_\_\_\_; two children.
    - (v) JESSE HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, of Fonda, N. Y.; m. \_\_\_\_\_; typist for paper.
    - (vi) ED. HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_\_; res., unknown.
    - (vii) EVA HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, of Cobleskill, N. Y.; m. Clarence Brown.
    - (viii) LAVERN HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, of Warnerville, N. Y.; m. Marietta France; typist for *Cobleskill Times*.
      - (A) EUNICE FRANCE HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>.
      - (B) CAROL FRANCE HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>.
      - (C) VIRGINIA FRANCE HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>.
  - (d) ALMA DECKER<sup>9</sup>, m. Lon Loucks, a Civil War veteran; she d. \_\_\_\_\_.
    - (i) JOHN LOUCKS<sup>10</sup>, m. \_\_\_\_\_, of Livingston Manor, N. Y.
    - (ii) GOLDIE LOUCKS<sup>10</sup>.
    - (iii) DOROTHY LOUCKS<sup>10</sup>.
    - (iv) WILL LOUCKS<sup>10</sup>.
- (e) MILINDA DECKER<sup>9</sup>, d. Jan. 26, 1925, ae. 68; m. Peter Hellijas; d. Dec. 12, 1924, ae. 76; brother of Fred Hellijas; res., Summit, N. Y.
  - (i) ESTHER L. HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1875; d. at 7 years.
  - (ii) JAMES HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, d. Feb. 17, 1930; m. Alice Becker, of Summit, N. Y., b. Sept. 10, 1876; farmer.
    - (A) HARRY HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>, res., Cobleskill, N. Y.
    - (B) MARIETTA HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>.
    - (C) RUTH HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>, res., Cobleskill, N. Y.
    - (D) FLOYD HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>, res., Cobleskill, N. Y.
  - (iii) CHARLES HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1878; m. Myrtle Turk; res., Summit, N. Y.
    - (A) HOWARD HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>.
    - (B) ROY HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>.
    - (C) WORDEN HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>.
  - (iv) FRANK HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1880; m. Grace Bullis.
    - (A) THORA HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>, res., Summit, N. Y.; farmer.
    - (B) CARRIE HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>, res., Summit, N. Y.; farmer.
    - (C) MADELYN HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>, res., Summit, N. Y.; farmer.
  - (v) AUSTIN C. HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1882; m. Maude A. Benjamin; res., South Gilboa, N. Y.; farmer.

- (A) EVELYN HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1906.
- (B) LUCY HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1908.
- (C) MILDRED HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1910; she m. Herbert Schurman, of Grand Gorge, N. Y.
  - (A1) KENNETH SCHURMAN<sup>12</sup>.
- (D) THELMA JEAN HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1929.
- (vi) PETER HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, JR., of Summit, N. Y., b. Nov. 19, 1884; m. 1st, Carrie Barnes; m. 2nd, Susie Graham; farmer.
  - (A) STEWART HELLIJAS<sup>11</sup>.
- (vii) EDNA HELLIJAS<sup>10</sup>, of Summit, N. Y., b. May 3, 1890; m. Gordon Becker; farmer.
  - (A) CLAUD BECKER<sup>11</sup>.
  - (B) IVA BECKER<sup>11</sup>, m. Floyd Conrow.
    - (B1) EVELYN CONROW<sup>12</sup>.
- (3) LUCINDA DELONG<sup>8</sup>, b. 1830; d. 1908; m. John Decker, of Red Falls, Greene County, N. Y., b. 1832; d. 1912, Binghamton, N. Y.
  - (a) WILLARD O. DECKER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857; m. Mrs. Alice Decker, of Grand Gorge, N. Y., b. 1847; d. Mar., 1917; coachman for Dr. Stephen E. Churchill, of Stamford, N. Y.
  - (b) DUANE B. DECKER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860; m. Smilda Dibble, of Red Falls, N. Y., b. 1846; d. 1923; cabinet maker and carver of Stamford, N. Y.
    - (i) HOWARD C. DECKER<sup>10</sup>, b. 1885; d. 1907; carpenter.
  - (c) HARVEY L. DECKER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1862; d. 1874, Ashland, Greene County, N. Y.
  - (d) SARAH F. DECKER<sup>9</sup>, m. Bert Cook; farmer; res., Gilboa, N. Y.
    - (i) VESTA COOK<sup>10</sup>, m. Victor Oakes, of Rush, Pa.; cement mason and general stone work.
    - (ii) REED H. COOK<sup>10</sup>, m. Beatrice Seiber, of Forest Lake, Pa.; farmer.
    - (iii) RAYMOND L. COOK<sup>10</sup>, m. Minnie Garrison, of Rush Pa.; farmer.
- (4) LUCINA DELONG<sup>8</sup>, m. 1st, Orange Barber, farmer; m. 2nd, William Garrett; res., Coxsackie, N. Y.
- (5) LORENA DELONG<sup>8</sup>, m. John Smith, of Ashland, N. Y.; killed in action in Civil War.
  - (a) CHARLES DELONG SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860.
  - (b) JOHN DELONG SMITH<sup>9</sup>.
- (6) POLLY ANN DELONG<sup>8</sup>, b. 1819; m. Apr. 13, 1840 to Henry C. Rivenburgh, b. May 10, 1819, son of Henry Rivenburgh, of Summit, N. Y.; was administrator of his father's estate.
  - (a) CYNTHIA RIVENBURGH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Menzo King; lived in Middleburgh, N. Y., toward Polly Hollow.
    - (i) ORA KING<sup>10</sup>, m. Ernest Steenholver; no children.
  - (b) PHEBE ANN RIVENBURGH<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1843; m. Walter Mattice; lived in Middleburgh, N. Y. toward Greensbush; both d. and bur. at Patria, near their homes.
    - (i) BERTHA MATTICE<sup>10</sup>.
    - (ii) DELBERT MATTICE<sup>10</sup>.

- (iii) HARMON M. MATTICE<sup>10</sup>.
- (iv) MAUD MATTICE<sup>10</sup>.
- (c) MARGARET ROSANNA RIVENBURGH<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1846; m. Charles Mickle; res., Schenectady, N. Y.; he is bur. at Middleburgh, N. Y.; she is bur. at Patria, N. Y.
  - (i) ROSALTHA MICKLE<sup>10</sup>.
  - (ii) ROSE MICKLE<sup>10</sup>.
  - (iii) LAURA MICKLE<sup>10</sup>.
  - (iv) MYRON MICKLE<sup>10</sup>.
  - (v) BERTHA MICKLE<sup>10</sup>, m. Harbon Rivenburgh.
- (d) JOHN HENRY RIVENBURGH<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1848; m. Mary Ellen King, of Barney Hollow, near Cobleskill, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 8, 1922; he lived in Schoharie, N. Y., in 1931.
  - (i) GRACE RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16 —; m. William Sagedorf; both d. and bur. in Waterbury, Conn., where they lived.
  - (ii) ADALINE RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, m. Thelbert Plue; d. ——.
    - (A) MAUD PLUE<sup>11</sup>, d. ——.
  - (iii) CHARLES LEWIS RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, m. Rose Ammond; res., Fulton, N. Y.; no children.
  - (iv) AUSTIN RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, unm.; res., Schoharie, N. Y.
  - (v) EDWIN RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
  - (vi) CHAUNCEY RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21; unm.; d. New York, N. Y.
  - (vii) LORENA RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1891; m. John Thomas Fitzgerald; res., Boston, Mass.
  - (viii) FRED RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1893; unm.; res., Schoharie, N. Y.
  - (ix) EUGENE RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1895; m. Marion Parslow, b. Oct. 4, 1898, Schoharie, N. Y.
    - (A) KENNETH RIVENBURGH<sup>11</sup>, b. July 30, 1917; in Schoharie High School.
  - (x) EARL GEORGE RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1897; m. Nina Rorick, of Schoharie, d. June 24, 1920.
    - (A) HELEN RIVENBURGH<sup>11</sup>, d. ——.
    - (B) EARL RIVENBURGH<sup>11</sup>, d. ——.
- (e) JACOB RILEY RIVENBURGH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1851; m. Loretta Bivins, d. Schenectady, N. Y.; no children.
- (f) LUCINDA CATHERINE RIVENBURGH<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. Charles Allen; res. and d. in Middleburgh, N. Y. Ch.: Two girls and three boys.
- (g) CHARLES LEWIS RIVENBURGH<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. Carrie Conie; res., Central Bridge, N. Y., in 1931.
  - (i) GEORGE J. RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, m. Freda Hammond.
  - (ii) LEONA RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>.
  - (iii) BESSIE RIVENBURGH<sup>10</sup>, m. James A. Smith; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
- (h) GEORGE A. RIVENBURGH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1862; d. young.
- (7) STEPHEN MAYHAM DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1840; m. Athens, N. Y., May 8, 1878 to Minerva Briggs, b. Athens, N. Y., Nov.

- 11, 1851; res., Athens, N. Y., Morristown, N. Y., New York, N. Y., and Brooklyn, N. Y.; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 23, 1921.
- (a) BERNARD DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. Athens, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1885; d. in 1891.
- (8) ABRAM DELONG<sup>8</sup>, res., Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. Eminence, N. Y., in 1915.
- (9) JOEL J. DELONG<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. June 14, 1916; m. 1st, Emma Hall, b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. July 12, 1886; m. 2nd, Maria A. Ireland, Jan. 21, 1891; d. June 14, 1907.
- (a) FRED DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. 1863; d. 1866.
- (b) MARY E. DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1867; m. Orval Graves, of Masonville, Delaware County, N. Y., d. Sept. 1, 1885.
- (i) LETTIE E. GRAVES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1883; m. J. C. Rushham, mechanic, of Dayton, Ohio.
- (c) GEORGE H. DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1900 to Carrie A. Taggart, of Nineveh, N. Y., b. Apr. 13, 1878; cabinet maker; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (10) FRANCIS DELONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1821; m. at Rockdale, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1843 to Janette Parks, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1824; he was a lumberman; he d. Nov. 26, 1887; she d. June 29, 1859; both bur. at Bainbridge, N. Y.; res., Afton, N. Y.
- (a) JAMES DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. in the Civil War; unm.
- (b) ALVIN DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1847; m. Francis Sullivan, in 1863; he d. Oct. 18, 1891; painter; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (i) HARRIET SULLIVAN<sup>10</sup>.
- (ii) LULA SULLIVAN<sup>10</sup>.
- (iii) JESSIE SULLIVAN<sup>10</sup>.
- (iv) CERILIOUS SULLIVAN<sup>10</sup>.
- (c) LOUIS DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1848; m. Helen Starkins; he d. Feb. 11, 1876; mason; no children.
- (d) EDWIN DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1873; unm.; teacher res., Afton, N. Y.
- (e) ELINOR DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1853; m. 1869 to William Ellis, b. Afton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1898.
- (i) MARTIN DELONG<sup>10</sup>, b. 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1906.
- (ii) J. GILBERT DELONG<sup>10</sup>, b. 1872; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (f) FRANCIS (Frank) DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1855; m. 1st, Elizabeth Elmer, b. Dec. 9, 1855; d. about 1890; m. 2nd, Mary Elmer, b. Nov. 9, 1893; m. Oct. 22, 1918; farmer and creamery manager; settled in Franklin, N. Y., about 1906; res. there in 1931.
- (i) GLADYS DELONG<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1896; m. Frank C. McNutt, b. Apr. 29, 1890; m. July 1, 1914; res., Franklin, N. Y.
- (A) VELANE V. McNUTT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 17, 1918, Franklin, N. Y.
- (B) FRANCES JUNE McNUTT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 24, 1920, Franklin, N. Y.
- (C) THOMAS CLEVELAND McNUTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1922, Franklin, N. Y.; all res., Franklin, N. Y.
- (ii) EDDIE DELONG<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1897; m. Clara Woodard, b. July 4, 1900; m. Sept. 29, 1920; farmer; res., Delhi, N. Y.
- (A) EDWIN E. DELONG<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1921.

- (B) RICHARD O. DELONG<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1923.  
 (C) FRANCIS L. DELONG<sup>11</sup>, b. May 19, 1924.
- (g) LAVINA DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 11, 1882; m. Fred Prindle, Nov. 2, 1873; he d. Feb. 2, 1920.
- (i) GEORGE ALBERT PRINDLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1874, Deposit, N. Y.; m. Mima Crosby, Oct. 24, 1900, of Roxbury, N. Y.; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; he is an engineer on the Delaware & Hudson R. R., and a member of the Brotherhood Locomotive Engineers of America.
- (A) IVA PRINDLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1902; m. Robert Stevenson, of Oneonta, N. Y.; he is a World War veteran; over-sea service; he is manager of a restaurant on Chestnut St., Oneonta, N. Y.  
 (A1) ROBERT STEVENSON<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. 1924.
- (ii) FRANK PRINDLE<sup>10</sup>, 2nd, b. Jan. 17, 1877; d. Sept., 1879.
- (iii) MARY DEETTE PRINDLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1878, Deposit, N. Y.; m. Webb Seeley, of Walton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1894; he is a farmer and lives at Walton, N. Y.
- (A) RALPH SEYMOUR SEELEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1896; m. Elsie Howard, of Walton, N. Y., b. Feb. 28, 1895.  
 (A1) REGINALD NILES SEELEY<sup>12</sup>, b. May 1, 1924.  
 (A2) GORDON LIVINGSTON SEELEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1930.
- (B) BLANCHE ELIZABETH SEELEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1897; m. June 29, 1931 to Bernard Bock, of Arlington, N. Y.; she is a graduate of Walton High School and Oneonta Normal School.
- (C) FRANK WILLIAM SEELEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1902; graduate of Mechanic's Institute, Rochester, N. Y., June 1, 1931; res., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- (D) DORIS MARY SEELEY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1914; a graduate of Walton High School, class of 1930.
- (h) JENNIE (or Jenette) DELONG<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1859; m. Charles Clark, b. Dec. 24, 1876, at Afton, N. Y.; he d. Dec., 1927; she was known as Jennie Dean.
- (i) CLAYTON CLARK<sup>10</sup>, b. Masonville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1879; m. Mary J. Mulwain, of Bennettsville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1899; he is a farmer; res., Bainbridge, N. Y.  
 (A) EDWARD CLARK<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1901; d. May 24, 1917.  
 (B) GEORGE R. CLARK<sup>11</sup>, b. July 4, 1914.  
 (C) PEARL L. CLARK<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1916.
- (11) MARVIN DELONG<sup>8</sup>, d. Sidney, N. Y.; bur. there; he had three daus., none living.
- (12) JANE A. DELONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1841; m. Burr Somers; she d. Sept., 1923, at Weehawken, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Dewitt Grover; m. 3rd, Jerome J. Green, in 1892; he d. ———.
- (a) EUNICE SOMERS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1861; m. Elliott Merwin; farmer and hunter of Greene County, N. Y.; they had twelve children.
- (b) LETTIE SOMERS<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1866; m. William Meade, cabinet maker; res., Weehawken, N. Y.



- (i) ETHYL A. MEADE<sup>10</sup>.
- (c) LIBBIE B. SOMERS<sup>9</sup>, m. Frank Lamb; lived at Morris, N. Y.
  - (i) BERTHA LAMB<sup>10</sup>, m. Roy Decker.
- (d) MARY GROVER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1875; m. 1st, Geo. Clark; m. 2nd, Byron Tripp; m. 3rd, George Bond.
  - (i) MARIE CLARK<sup>10</sup>, m. Clarence Burdick, Masonville, N. Y.
  - (ii) DEWITT CLARK<sup>10</sup>.
  - (iii) GEORGIA CLARK<sup>10</sup>.
  - (iv) JANE M. TRIPP<sup>10</sup>, m. Numan Tuckey, of Bainbridge, N. Y.
  - (v) LENA TRIPP<sup>10</sup>, m. Stanton Gifford, of Masonville, N. Y.
- (e) ABBIE GROVER<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1877; m. Jesse Barrows, of Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.
  - (i) GRACE BARROWS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1895; m. Ary S. Elliott.
  - (ii) NELLIE BARROWS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1898; m. Frank Cross.
  - (iii) EVERETT BARROWS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1901; m. Ruth Harrington.
  - (iv) DONALD BARROWS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1910.
  - (v) STANLEY BARROWS<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1916.
- (f) SUSAN GROVER<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1879; m. Sept., 1903 to Walter Spoor, b. Dec. 13, 1873.
  - (i) HAROLD SPOOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1904; m. Nina Drake.
    - (A) ROBERT HAROLD SPOOR<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1924.
  - (ii) RUTH SPOOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1906; m. Lawrence Taylor, Cato, N. Y.
    - (A) MARJORIE TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1924.
    - (B) ———<sup>11</sup>, b. 1929.
  - (iii) RALPH SPOOR<sup>11</sup>, b. June 29, 1911.
- 1728. ii. ANDREW NORTHRUP, b. Jan. 16, 1801; m. Amanda M. Phillips, 3182-91. (See page 186, Volume I).
- 1729. iii. ABRAHAM HITCHCOCK, b. Feb., 1803; m. Amy Avery, 3191-3202.
- 1730. iv. PULASKI, b. Oct. 9, 1804; m. Huldah Jacquish, 3202<sup>1-10</sup>
- 1732. vi. HESTER ELMINA FOOTE, b. Aug. 9, 1807, Jefferson, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1825 to William Lewis Burnet, b. Feb. 5, 1801. He was the son of Matthias and Susan (Guerin) Burnet, who moved from Hanover, N. J., or vicinity to Jefferson, N. Y., in 1811. Through his grandfather, Matthias Burnet, a member of a Hanover Revolutionary "committee of observation," he was a descendant of Thomas Burnet, a settler in Southampton, L. I., in 1643. She was the dau. of Joshua Guerin, or Guering, a Revolutionary soldier of Morris County, N. J. William L. and Hester Burnet moved from Jefferson to Wilson, Niagara County, N. Y., in 1846, and bought a farm a few miles south of the village. In 1850, his health being poor, they sold the farm. He d. of smallpox at Jefferson, N. Y., July 5, 1854, and was bur. at Albany, N. Y. His widow, Hester, a very capable woman, supported herself and children by weaving cloth and carpets. Soon after the Civil War she m. Colonel Clapsaddle and moved to a farm between Wilson and Youngstown, N. Y. He d. soon after and she moved to Tonawanda, N. Y., where she lived with her sons, Lafayette and De Los, until her death May 17, 1877. She is bur. in the Burnett lot in the

Wilson Cemetery. H. E. Foote united with the Presbyterian Church of Jefferson, June 30, 1822.

- (1) WILLIAM SILVESTER BURNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1826; m. Maryanna Pratt, dau. of Calvin and Samantha Pratt, of Wilson, N. Y., b. Aug. 8, 1829. For a number of years he drove a mail stage between Wilson and Lockport, N. Y., and about 1860 moved to Charlotte, N. Y., at the mouth of the Genesee River, where he performed the same service between that place and Rochester, N. Y. About 1878 they moved back to Wilson, N. Y., and lived on the Calvin Pratt farm. He d. July 3, 1898; she d. Jan. 12, 1912. Both are bur. in Wilson Cemetery.
- (a) DIETTE BURNETT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1852; m. 1870, Frank Sipe, a street-car driver on the Rochester Railway line; he was accidentally killed while driving his car in Lake Ave., Feb. 11, 1875; she d. Aug., 1896; bur. in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.
- (i) MAMIE SIPE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1874; m. 1st, Frank Gage; m. 2nd, F. E. Deazley, d. 1919; bur. in the Parma Center Cemetery.
- (ii) CORA SIPE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875; m. William Bower, d. 1923.
- (b) IDA BURNETT<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. 1877, Abraham Hickman, a nurseryman in the nurseries of Rochester, N. Y.; d. Apr., 1910.
- (i) EDITH HICKMAN<sup>10</sup>.
- (ii) ROY HICKMAN<sup>10</sup>.
- (iii) GLENN HICKMAN<sup>10</sup>.
- (c) WILLIAM CALVIN BURNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1856; m. May 20, 1879, Nellie Caroline Van Horn, b. at Newfane, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1858. They made their home in the Van Horn homestead at Newfane, where he still lived in 1931. He was a painter and paperhanger by trade, was very active socially, took an important part in Odd Fellowship, sang in the Baptist Church choir for a good many years, but is now confined to his home. Nellie Caroline, d. May 8, 1927, and is bur. in the cemetery at Wright's Corners on the Ridge Road.
- (i) MYRTLE MAY BURNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Newfane, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1881; m. Oct. 29, 1903, Ernest Horton, d. Oct. 9, 1913. They built a home next door to her father, and he worked in the hardware business.
- (ii) LAUNEY SILVESTER BURNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1883; m. June 22, 1911 to Jennie May Eshbaum. They bought Myrtle's home and have lived there since. He is a plumber and metal worker.
- (A) ROBERT PHILIP BURNETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1916.
- (B) MARY CAROLINE BURNETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1923.
- (iii) MABEL LOUISE BURNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1887; m. June 24, 1908 to Arthur La Pine, an automobile painter. They live in the Van Horn homestead at Newfane, N. Y.
- (A) EDITH MAY LA PINE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1910; m. Jan. 19, 1928 to Charles Burke.
- (A1) ROBERT ARTHUR BURKE<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1928.
- (A2) WILLIAM CHARLES BURKE<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1929.
- (A3) JOHN EDWARD BURKE<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1931.

- (d) FRED NEWELL BURNETT<sup>9</sup>, b. Medina, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1858; m. Apr. 23, 1878 to Lucy Ophelia Smith, dau. of William and Sarah (Ross) Smith, of Wilson, N. Y., b. Nov. 19, 1856. H was a weaver, paper hanger and painter until about 1900 when they moved from Wilson to Rochester, N. Y., where he worked at the machinist trade for the rest of his life. He d. Feb. 2, 1923; his widow d. Apr. 7, 1927; they are bur. in Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.
- (i) CHARLES HENRY BURNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1902 to Florence Lucy Ellery, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 18, 1880, dau. of Willis Cleveland Ellery and Margaret (Leahy) Ellery. Charles was b. at Wilson, N. Y.; educated at the Wilson Union Free School; moved to Rochester in 1897 and learned the machinist's trade; worked in the shops of Rochester, N. Y., for ten years, then entered the employ of the Eastman Kodak Company as a mechanic. He advanced in the next twenty-four years to foreman of the electro-plating department. In 1921 moved to the town of Parma, N. Y., just outside of Rochester, N. Y., where he became a trustee of the Second Baptist Church of Parma, a member of the town committee, and a member of the school board.
- (A) ELLERY ROSS BURNETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1904, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 6, 1927 to Alice Jackman Rowell, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1906. He was educated in the schools of Rochester, N. Y., and learned the toolmaking trade at the Eastman Kodak Company, but has since taken up farming and is now engaged in the poultry business. Both belong to the Congregational Church at Clarkson, N. Y.
- (A1) RODERICK EDWIN BURNETT<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1928.
- (A2) JEANNE ALICE BURNETT<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1928.
- (A3) JUDITH ANN BURNETT<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1931.
- (B) CHARLES WILLIS BURNETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1907, Rochester, N. Y.; graduated from School No. 6 of Rochester with high honors and from Jefferson Junior High School, attended three years at West High School of Rochester, and spent his last year at Spencerport High School, where he won the senior cup for scholastic honors. He studied a year at the Pennsylvania Hospital for nursing in Philadelphia and is employed in a sanitarium in Philadelphia, Pa.
- (C) LUCY MARGERIE BURNETT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1910, Rochester, N. Y.; graduated from grammar school at Parma, N. Y., and from Spencerport High School; completed a secretarial course at the School of Commerce, and is employed in the National Advertising Department of the *Rochester Journal-American*. She is a member of the Parma Baptist Church.
- (ii) LEE BURNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1881; d. Feb. 20, 1886.
- (iii) FRED WILLIAM BURNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1883; m. June, 1906 to Onnalee Mae Deacon, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 28, 1887. He was b. in Wilson, N. Y., and educated in the Wilson Union School; moved to Rochester, N. Y., about 1899, and first learned

the candy-making business. For a number of years he has been employed by the Todd Protectograph Co. Both belong to the North Presbyterian Church of Rochester, N. Y.

- (A) ROBERT FRED BURNETT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 16, 1912.  
 (B) ETHEL VIRGINIA BURNETT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 29, 1917.  
 (C) KENNETH LEE BURNETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1920.  
 (D) JANE ELEANOR BURNETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1922.
- (iv) WINNIE MAY BURNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1889; m. Sept. 16, 1909 to Arthur Frederick Carey, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1884. She graduated from Wilson Union School; he was educated in the Rochester schools. He is a plumber and a member of the Episcopal Church. She is a member of Central Presbyterian Church of Rochester.
- (A) RUTH ELIZABETH CAREY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1911.  
 (B) ARTHUR FREDERICK CAREY<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. June 29, 1913.
- (e) NELSON A. BURNETT<sup>9</sup> b. 1860.  
 (f) ELGIE BURNETT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1868; d. 1878.  
 (g) JESSIE ELBERTINE BURNETT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1870, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1889 to Fred Henry Burch, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1867; an extra good machinist in the shops of Rochester, N. Y.; res., West Webster, N. Y.
- (i) MAY IRENE BURCH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1889; m. William Carpenter.  
 (ii) ROY WILLIAM BURCH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1906.
- (2) LOIS ESTHER BURNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1833; m. Enoch Pettit, a farmer living just east of Wilson Village, N. Y. After his death she moved to Kalamazoo, Mich., with her sister Susan, and m. John Gould, of Mendon, Mich; res., Kalamazoo, Mich; she d. Mar., 1913.
- (a) JULETTIA PETTIT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1864, Wilson, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1891; bur. with parents in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- (3) ROXY A. BURNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1835; m. Charles Burroughs, b. 1832; he d. in action in the Civil War, Oct. 12, 1863.
- (a) CHARLES BURROUGHS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860.  
 (b) WILLIAM BURROUGHS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1862; d. Jan. 13, 1893.
- (4) MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE BURNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 19, 1841; m. Tonawanda, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866 to Fanny Melissa Shuman, b. Mar. 26, 1846. He was a salesman; res., Tonawanda, N. Y. In 1932 his wife lived at Williamsville, N. Y., with her son-in-law, Ernest B. Walker.
- (a) CORA EVALENA BURNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1867, Tonawanda, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1885 to Samuel Hunter Patterson, b. Grand Island, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1859; an expert mechanic specializing in tools for saw mills and planing mills; res., Tonawanda, N. Y.
- (i) SAMUEL PATTERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1886; d. in infancy.  
 (ii) SADIE MAY PATTERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1888; d. in infancy.  
 (iii) OLIVE MAY PATTERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1890; m. Nov. 15, 1909 to Clarence Ray Graham, b. North Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1888; foreman for an internal combustion engine concern in Tonawanda, N. Y.

- (A) CLARENCE RAY GRAHAM<sup>II</sup>, JR., b. May 7, 1911; graduate of Tonawanda High School, and a mechanic.
- (B) DURWARD PATTERSON GRAHAM<sup>II</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1915.
- (C) ELEON DAVID GRAHAM<sup>II</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1919.
- (D) GLENN WALLACE GRAHAM<sup>II</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1925.
- (b) SARAH ALEMEDA BURNETT<sup>9</sup>, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., May 12, 1870; forty-two years a clerk in the P. Harold Hayes Laboratory; res., Tonawanda, N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Williamsville, N. Y.
- (c) MARY ELMINA BURNETT<sup>9</sup>, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1872; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1891 to Ernest Brice Walker; Apr., 1906, moved to their farm at Williamsville, Erie County, N. Y., where they have since resided and taken part in all civic, school and church activities. Ernest B. Walker, fifth child of William Walker and Fanny Lathbury, both of England, was b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1865; graduated from Central High School, and University of Buffalo, Ph.G., June, 1892. For forty-four years with firm of P. Harold Hayes, Tonawanda, N. Y., and Buffalo, N. Y., as their analytical chemist and manufacturing pharmacist. Member of Amherst Lodge, of Keystone Chapter, Hugh de Paynes Commandery, and of the Shrine of Tamailia. As a young man he took great interest in sailing the Niagara River, and for years was a member of the Buffalo Homing Pigeon Association, making the world's record for young birds' 500 mile flight in one day. For past twenty-five years he has taken great interest in cultivating his farm in the most scientific manner, and for seven years was an active worker on the Williamsville Board of Education.
- (i) LENORA ELMINA WALKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1892; graduated from State Normal School of Practice, 1907; Buffalo Lafayette High School, 1910; State Normal School, 1912. After teaching a year in Model Rural School at Lake View, N. Y., graduated from Teachers' College, Columbia University, with Latin teacher diploma and B.S. of Education, June, 1915, and for two years taught Latin and English in Leonia, N. J., High School. Aug. 18, 1917, she m. at Williamsville, N. Y., Edward Holloway, of New York, N. Y. In 1920 they moved from Flatbush, L. I., to Hartsdale, Westchester County, N. Y., and in 1930 to Scarsdale, N. Y. She is a member of American Association of University Women, and of Scarsdale Woman's Club, has always been active in Parent-Teachers organizations and Child Study organizations, and has taken active part in the Fireside Players in White Plains, N. Y. Edward Holloway, b. at Whisanoming, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 2, 1890, is the third child of Edward Holloway, of England, and Marie Catharine MacKenzie, of Nova Scotia, a direct descendant of the MacKenzies, of Applecross, in Scotland. Coming with his family to New York, N. Y., in 1901, he was educated there, graduating from City College and from New York Law School in 1914. In 1915 he was admitted to practice in New York State, and in 1924 before the Supreme Court of the United States. Since 1916 he has been associated with the firm of Douglas, Armitage & McCann, in New York,

N. Y., and since 1922 a member of the firm. He has membership in Racquet Club of Washington, D. C., Bar Association of City of New York, Westchester Bar Association, Lawyers' Club of New York, and Leewood Golf Club of Westchester County. As chairman of the School Board of Hartsdale, N. Y., he was instrumental in securing additions to the building and a playground equipped in the most approved manner. He is a member of the New York Lodge, Jerusalem Chapter, in which he has held the offices of king and high priest, and of Palestine Commandery.

(A) EDWARD HOLLOWAY<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Nov. 19, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(B) ERNEST WALKER HOLLOWAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1921, Hartsdale, N. Y.

- (ii) HELEN GERTRUDE WALKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1893; graduated from School of Practice of Buffalo State Normal School, 1908; Lafayette High School, 1911; State Normal School, 1913; taught two years at Snyder, N. Y.; graduated from Teachers' College, Columbia University, household arts course, B.S. in Education, 1917. After teaching six months at Buffalo Normal School and connection with Maryland State College for two years, she was instructor in household arts at Hutchinson High School in Buffalo for five years; and studying summers at Columbia University received the degree of M.A. in Supervision of Education in 1924. In the same year she entered the Medical School of the University of Buffalo and received degree of M.D. June, 1928, having been president of the women's medical fraternity for two years, secretary of her class in sophomore and junior years and vice-president in senior year. In July, 1928, she interned at the Buffalo City Hospital, and in the following year received an appointment to the staff as resident surgeon. She is a member of the College Club of Buffalo, of the American Association of University Women, of the Women's Physicians League of Buffalo, and of the New York State Women's Medical Association.
- (iii) MARY BURNETT WALKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1897; graduated Buffalo State Normal School of Practice, 1912; Lafayette High School, 1915; State Normal School, 1917; taught following year in Tonawanda Public Schools; in 1918 entered Teachers' College, Columbia University, majoring in household arts and receiving B.S. in 1920. From 1920 to 1922 she was an instructor in the Demonstration School of Ohio Wesleyan University. Nov. 11, 1922, she m. Howard Frank Stimm, of Buffalo, N. Y., at Williamsville, N. Y., where they reside. She is a member of Delta Sigma Epsilon, an officer in the local branch of the League of Women Voters, and a trustee of the Williamsville Free Library. He was b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb., 1895; second son of Frank Lewin Stimm and Emma Wodell; graduated from Buffalo Public Schools, 1910, and from Masten Park

High School, 1913; spent the next two years in the State of Washington, where he attended the State University. At the close of his junior year at Carnegie Institute of Technology he returned to Buffalo, N. Y., and in July, 1918, enlisted in the American Army. In 1920 he returned to Carnegie Institute and received the degree of Civil Engineer and B.S., in June, 1921. Since 1921 he has been in business for himself as an engineer and contractor. He is a member of the Carnegie Clan, Buffalo Yacht Club, Buffalo Engineering Society, International Tract Supervisors' Club, Washington Lodge, and the Chamber of Commerce.

(A) KEAN WALKER STIMM<sup>11</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1924.

(B) HELEN JOY STIMM<sup>11</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1926.

(C) MARY VIRGINIA STIMM<sup>11</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1931.

(iv) ERNEST GROSVENOR WALKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1901; graduated from Buffalo State Normal School of Practice, 1915, and from Nichols Country Day School of Buffalo, 1919. From 1919 to 1923 he attended Dartmouth College and the University of Buffalo. For three years he served as advertising manager of *The Bee*, the University paper, and in recognition of his service the University presented him with a gold key as a watch charm. From 1923 to 1925 he studied at the College of Pharmacy of the University of Buffalo. In 1926 he and his father, under the title of E. B. Walker & Son, purchased land bordering the New York Central Railroad in Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1931 were conducting a business embracing real estate and automobile supplies. He resided with his parents at Running Brook Farm, Williamsville, N. Y.

(5) LAVINIA BURNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jefferson, N. Y., 1843; m. Asa Pratt, of Wilson, N. Y., a farmer and teamster. They went to Michigan, lived there for a year, returned to Wilson, N. Y., and lived in the village.

(a) LILLIAN PRATT<sup>8</sup>, d. unm.

(b) NEWTON PRATT<sup>8</sup>, m. ———; no children; dead.

(c) IDA PRATT<sup>8</sup>, m. John Hamilton, of Wilson, N. Y.

(d) HESTER PRATT<sup>8</sup>, m. ———, and moved to Pennsylvania.

(e) SAMANTHA PRATT<sup>8</sup>, d. unm.

(f) CALVIN PRATT<sup>8</sup>, m. Rose Osborne; res., Lewiston, N. Y.

(g) JULIET PRATT<sup>8</sup>, m. John Thompson, dead.

(h) LORETTA PRATT<sup>8</sup>, d. young.

(i) MAMIE PRATT<sup>8</sup>, m. Paul Ackerman, of Wilson, N. Y., both dead.

(6) SUSAN ELMINA BURNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1845, Wilson, N. Y.; moved to Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. 1865, Martin, Mich., to Charles Adams. They lived there two years, then moved to Plainwell, Mich., where she d. Nov. 19, 1906; Charles Adams d. Dec. 22, 1912. They are bur. in Plainwell, Mich., Cemetery.

(a) LORETTA MINERVA ADAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Martin, Mich., Sept. 12, 1866; m. Plainwell, Mich., Jan. 12, 1882 to Charles Howard Stimpson, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 6, 1859.

- (i) FRED ALONZO STIMPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Cooper, Mich., Oct. 18, 1883; m. Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 10, 1910 to Anna Cleereman, b. Mar. 11, 1885.
- (A) AGNES LORETTA STIMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1912, Green Bay, Wis.
- (B) BERNARD NICHOLAS STIMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. July, 1914; d. Oct. 26, 1929, Green Bay, Wis.
- (C) VIRGINIA MARY STIMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1920.
- (D) CHARLES JOSEPH STIMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1924, Green Bay, Wis.
- (ii) JESSIE WINONA STIMPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Plainwell, Mich., Feb. 7, 1886; m. 1st, June 24, 1904, Marshall, Mich., to Clarence Roy Smoke, b. Aug. 23, 1883, Climax, Mich.; m. 2nd, Apr. 15, 1918, Newkirk, Okla., to Robert Weldon Reed, b. Sept. 15, 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (A) FRED ADELBERT SMOKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1905; d. Mar. 5, 1905, at Kalamazoo, Mich.
- (B) HOWARD ALONZO SMOKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1906, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Wichita, Kan., Feb. 10, 1927 to Bertha Celesta Head, b. Jan. 24, 1909, Fond du Lac, Wis.
- (A1) HOWARD ALONZO SMOKE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1928, Wichita, Kan.
- (A2) CLIFFORD ROYCE SMOKE<sup>12</sup>, b. May 31, 1929, Kansas City, Mo.
- (iii) MARION HOWARD STIMPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 17, 1892; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 21, 1924 to Carrie Carmen Cox, b. Dec. 15, 1891, Leon, Kan.
- (iv) ORLO BURNETT STIMPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 6, 1895; m. Wichita, Kan., Apr. 23, 1918 to Mary Sarah Fezler, b. May 3, 1894.
- (b) JOHN H. ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1869, Plainwell, Mich.; m. Mina Humphrey; res., Canfield, Ont., Can.
- (c) MINA A. ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1871, Plainwell, Mich.; m. Oct. 31, 1888 to F. L. Parr.
- (i) GLADYS PARR<sup>10</sup>, m. John Hall, Plainwell, Mich.
- (A) ROBERT HALL<sup>11</sup>, b. 1921.
- (B) NORRIS HALL<sup>11</sup>, b. 1919.
- (d) MINNIE F. ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. 1st, Frank Williams, who d. in 1910; m. 2nd, Walter Dewey.
- (i) LILA WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, m. David Tracy, Plainwell, Mich.; res., Otsego, Mich.
- (A) GEORGE H. TRACY<sup>11</sup>.
- (B) ORDIS and NORDIS TRACY<sup>11</sup> (twins).
- (C) MARY TRACY<sup>11</sup>, who is dead.
- (ii) LEO DEWEY<sup>10</sup>, m. ——— and has two children.
- (e) LENA W. ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1872; m. Plainwell, Mich., Nov. 5, 1915 to W. H. Overlolt; lived in Chicago, Ill., and d. there in 1923.



- (7) OTTO DE LOS BURNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1848, Wilson, N. Y.; was a weaver by trade. He lived with his mother in Tonawanda, N. Y.; never m., and is bur. in Tonawanda Cemetery.
1733. vii. EMMA FOOTE, b. Aug., 1810; m. (2nd wife) Ira Bouton, b. May 4, 1799, Watertown, Conn., son of William Bouton (1749-1828), of Norwalk, Conn., and his wife Hannah Carrington; descended from John Bouton, who landed in Boston, Mass., in 1635, from Richard Raymond early settler at Salem, Mass., from Thomas Benedict who came from England in 1638, and through Thomas Fitch, of Norwalk, from Robert de Gernon who came to England with William the Conqueror ("Bouton and Boughton Family," Hall's "Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk," George Norbury Mackenzie's "Colonial Families of the United States of America," Vol. IV, p. 153). He removed with his parents to Meredith, N. Y., in 1808, and from there through Kortright, N. Y., to Jefferson, N. Y. He was a blacksmith in Jefferson village, a trustee of the old Jefferson Academy, and a lieutenant in the militia with brief service at Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., in the "Anti-rent War." After their marriage they lived on Emma Foote's share of Miles Foote's farm on the Westkill Road, where he followed his trade. She d. Oct. 7, 1863; he d. Aug. 30, 1864. Their graves are in the old Jefferson burying ground.
- (1) EUGENE BOUTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1850; m. June 29, 1887 to Elizabeth Rumrill Gladwin, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1865, dau. of Albert Russell and Elizabeth Maria (Cook) Gladwin, of Sherburne, N. Y. She was a descendant of Joshua Gladden and through his mother, Susannah Dickinson, descended from Nathaniel Dickinson, one of the appraisers of the estate of Nathaniel Foote, of Wethersfield, in 1644 (see Vol. L, p. 19). After his resignation as supervising principal of the Glen Ridge School in 1910, Mr. Bouton spent two years in writing and research work at Yale University, taught for a year in the Bloomfield, N. J., High School, tilled vacant land to increase the food supply in the World War, and in 1917 took the position in the Essex County, N. J., Board of Taxation which his son, Gladwin Bouton, had to give up when drafted into the army where in 1931 he was senior clerk. He is a member of the Sons of American Revolution, and of the New Jersey Historical Society. Elizabeth Gladwin Bouton was educated at the Sherburne Union School and at Kelbe School, Syracuse, N. Y. She has been interested in church work locally and in its wider problems, has given much attention to amateur dramatics and to the use of the play instinct in training of children, has devoted considerable time to writing, and in 1931 published "Grandmother's Doll" (Duffield & Co., New York, N. Y.). She is a member of the Daughters of American Revolution, from Capt. Jacob Cook, of Otis, Mass. They are Episcopalians and res. in Bloomfield, N. J. They have given much attention to genealogy, especially in recent years. With several of the country's best libraries within easy reach, using vacation trips for research, and by accident, they have come upon several "genealogical romances" such as the fact that their Wethersfield ancestors and Robert Treat the leading spirit in founding Newark, N. J. in 1666, whose father was also an appraiser of Nathaniel Foote's estate, must have been

young people together in Wethersfield, Conn. In 1668, Mr. Bouton's ancestor, Lieut. Robert Foote (No. 5) took possession of the farm in Branford which Samuel Plum left in 1666 to go with Robert Treat to Newark, N. J.

- (a) KATHARINE BOUTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1889; graduated as valedictorian at the Glen Ridge, N. J., High School in 1906, and after two years at home entered Vassar College on certificate and no examination. After beginning her junior year she m. Clifford Fincher Clay, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 14, 1886; he is a descendant through several generations from John Clay, of Ballybofey, Donegal County, Ireland, and through his mother, Matilda (Dame) Clam, from John Dame (or Dam), of Wakefield, N. H. They have lived most of the time since in East Orange, N. J. Between preparatory school and college she covered Greek, Latin, French, German and Spanish. While in Europe she had occasion to test her French when at a villa on an island in the Seine to which she had been invited, and she read a novel in French to approval of her hostesses. She and her children are members of Grace Episcopal Church, Orange, N. J. She is active in the choir, in the Orange Musical Art Society, in the Essex County College Woman's Club, and is a teacher of languages in Miss Beard's School for Girls in Orange, N. J. He is a graduate of the East Orange High School and later made a special study of food chemistry at Columbia University and elsewhere. He is an expert candy maker; superintendent of the Beechnut Company's candy making at Canajoharie, and Brooklyn, N. Y. He has written for and acted as advisory editor for candy-trade journals.
- (i) KATHARINE CLAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1911; graduate of East Orange High School and student at the Newark School of Fine and Industrial Art.
- (ii) JOHN CLAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1915; East Orange High School.
- (iii) RICHARD HENRY CLAY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1917, East Orange, N. J.
- (iv) ALBERT GLADWIN CLAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1924, East Orange, N. J.
- (v) EUGENE BOUTON CLAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1925, East Orange, N. J.
- (b) GLADWIN BOUTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 16, 1891; graduated as valedictorian at the Glen Ridge High School in 1908, and entered Princeton University prepared for both the engineering and classical courses, having read the required Homer's "Iliad" without a teacher; was an editor of the *Daily Princetonian* and graduated A.B. in 1913. He has been secretary of the New Jersey Manufacturers and Merchants Taxation League, and has since been specially interested in that subject; was secretary of the Essex County Home Rule Republican League in its successful 1916 campaign; and under civil service was clerk in Essex County Board of Taxation, 1917. Having taught himself stenography and typewriting before entering high school, he had also qualified as a court stenographer. Drafted for the World War, he was assigned to the Quartermaster Service at Brest, Paris,



KATHARINE BOUTON CLAY, 1733 (1) (a)  
(See page 776)



EUGENE BOUTON, 1733 (1)

Marseilles, etc., promoted to first lieutenant and recommended for a captaincy. He has since continued along the lines he followed before the war, aiming at active rather than sedentary pursuits and taking keen interest in the science of social economics. He m. Apr. 26, 1922, Anna Meade Shepard, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 21, 1889, a dau. of Charles Oris and Mary Per Lee (Meade) Shepard, of Tenafly, N. J. Anne Meade Shepard graduated at Wells College in 1913, was a Red Cross secretary with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, and before her marriage was engaged in mercantile advertising. They reside in Tenafly, N. J., and are members of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Englewood, N. J.

- (i) ANNE WILSON BOUTON<sup>90</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1924, New York, N. Y.
- (ii) IRVING GLADWIN BOUTON<sup>90</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1927, New York, N. Y.
- (c) ELIZABETH BOUTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1893, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Oct. 7, 1916, Charles Victor Bleecker, of Bloomfield, N. J. She graduated from Glen Ridge High School in 1909, in her fifteenth year; studied singing under Miss Jessie Mattison, a church and concert contralto of Brooklyn, N. Y.; sang in the choir of Trinity Church, Newark, N. J., and other musical organizations. She has been president of various church and social societies, including the Bloomfield Woman's Auxiliary of the American Legion, and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Charles Victor Bleecker, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1891, is the son of Leonard Augustus Bleecker, of Bloomfield, N. J., and his wife Florence Eleanor Deacon, of Shipley, Yorkshire, England. Mr. C. V. Bleecker was for several years connected with the Engineering Department of Bloomfield, N. J., and later local agent of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. On our entrance into the World War he assisted Capt. Charles R. Blunt in recruiting Battery E, 112th Heavy Field Artillery, ordered to Camp McClelland at Anniston, Ala., July 25, 1917, the day after his first child was born, and leaving the service as sergeant major after the Armistice. With Colonel Blunt as editor, he was treasurer of the *Independent Press, Inc.*, a weekly paper in Bloomfield, N. J., and the Reporter Publishing Company, publishing acts of the departments of Essex, Hudson and Union counties. He has been an active member of the American Legion, Bloomfield Post No. 20, taking part in its dramatic and other entertainments, acting as commander in 1926, delegate to county and state committees, drum major of its drum and bugle corps, etc. For a number of years he was chairman of the Bloomfield Republican Executive Committee. In 1931 he was supervisor of rehabilitation, New Jersey Rehabilitation Commission, State Department of Labor.
  - (i) ELIZABETH CANDEE BLEECKER<sup>90</sup>, b. July 24, 1917; student Bloomfield High School.
  - (ii) ELEANOR DEACON BLEECKER<sup>90</sup>, b. July 9, 1919.
  - (iii) ROBERT BOUTON BLEECKER<sup>90</sup>, b. June 26, 1921.
  - (iv) WALTER STANSFIELD BLEECKER<sup>90</sup>, b. May 11, 1925.

- (d) JOSEPHINE BOUTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1898, Sherburne, N. Y. Education, Bloomfield High School (1917), and special courses in story telling at Teachers' College, Columbia University. Secretary, Bloomfield High School; secretary, *Charm Magazine*; secretary and assistant to Carolyn Sherwin Bailey, editor, "American Childhood" (Milton Bradley Co.). Compiler, "Poems for the Children's Hour" (Milton Bradley Co., 1927), and contributor of children's stories and verse to periodicals and newspapers. Member, Pen and Brush. Married William Augustus Bleecker, at the Church of the Transfiguration (Little Church Around the Corner), New York, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1927. William Augustus Bleecker, b. July 8, 1891, Bloomfield, N. J., son of Emily Rollinson (Olssen) and Sherbrooke Popham Bleecker. Education, Bloomfield Public School. Sergeant, first class, 241st Aero Squadron, U. S. A., World War; 1931, assistant superintendent of operations, Motor Haulage Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1734. viii. ISAAC DOOLITTLE, b. Jefferson, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mary E Hastings; m. 2nd, Mary E. English, 3202<sup>nd</sup>.
715. GOV. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE, for complete biographical sketch see pages 533 and 534, Vol. I.
657. JESSE SELKRIGG FOOTE, was the first child b. in Cornwall, Vt.; m. 1st, Salisbury, Vt., Oct. 11, 1803 to Abigail Hosley.
1813. vi. CAROLYN SIBYL FOOTE CAMPBELL, b. Apr. 5, 1864; she d. July 28, 1912; bur. at Short Hills, N. J.
598. JAIRUS FOOTE (9205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 6, 1776; m. ———, dau. of Noah Willson, of Torrington, Conn.; res., Franklin, N. Y.
- 1814<sup>a</sup>. i. AMANDA, b. Nov. 4, 1798; m. Jan. 7, 1821, Franklin, N. Y., to William Northup, b. Nov. 29, 1801, Franklin, N. Y.; d. 1875; she d. 1884.
- (1) WILLIAM H. NORTHUP<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1882.
- (2) JOHN WELLINGTON NORTHUP<sup>9</sup>, b. 1824.
- (3) ANNIE ELIZA NORTHUP<sup>9</sup>, b. 1827.
- (4) PORTER GEORGE NORTHUP<sup>9</sup>, b. 1829; m. 1851 to Mary Miranda, dau. of David and Betsey (Mitchell) Chamberlin, b. 1827; d. 1897; he d. 1896, Franklin, N. Y.
- (a) LOUIE NORTHUP<sup>9</sup>, b. 1854; d. 1861.
- (b) MARY AUGUSTA NORTHUP<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. 1883, Franklin, N. Y., to William David Ogden, b. Mar. 9, 1861, son of Chauncy and Hannah (Munroe) Ogden; he was cashier of the National Bank at Franklin, N. Y., for many years.
- (i) MARION ELIZABETH OGDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1897; m. July 26, 1922 to Lawrence Snyder, son of Frank and Helen (Edwards) Snyder.
- (5) ELIZABETH NORTHUP<sup>9</sup>, b. 1831.
- (6) LOIS AMANDY NORTHUP<sup>9</sup>, b. 1833; m. Addison Rathbone.
- (a) PORTER RATHBONE<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. ———.
- (b) MARY ROSA RATHBONE<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. ———.
- (c) JENNIE RATHBONE<sup>9</sup>, b. ———; m. ———.
- (7) OTIS NORTHUP<sup>9</sup>, b. 1835; d. young.

- (8) MARTHA NORTHUP<sup>8</sup>, b. 1837; m. 1886 to Maklow Rowell; she d. Feb. 12, 1919, Franklin, N. Y.
- (9) HARRIET L. NORTHUP<sup>8</sup>, b. 1842; m. Oct. 3, 1860 to William S. Willis; he d. ———; m. 2nd, 1865 to William Barnes; res., Edwardsville, Ill.
- (a) CHARLES EDWARD WILLIS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1862; res., Edwardsville, Ill.; unm.
1815. ii. LUCY W., b. Sept. 4, 1806; m. Feb. 27, 1823 to Amaziah Bassell; she d. Apr. 15, 1896; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (1) MARIA S. BASSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1824; m. R. Northup; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (2) DAVID R. BASSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1826; m. Dec. 30, 1850 to Sarah Vanderort; farmer and merchant; he d. Mar. 2, 1908; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (a) VELMA A. BASSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1860; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (b) LESTER F. BASSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Aug. 24, 1898 to Eva Buckland, dau. of ——— Clerk, Scranton, Pa.
- (c) CARRIE A. BASSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1869; m. Apr. 12, 1902 to Dr. Russell Osborne, son of Edwin Osborne, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; res., Factoryville, Pa.
- (3) SUSAN BASSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1828; d. Apr. 6, 1832; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (4) EMILY A. BASSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1831; m. Oct. 7, 1852 to Ezra Fitch; she d. Fenton, Mich.
- (5) CATHERINE BASSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Dec. 29, 1850 to Legrand Honeywell, b. July 24, 1823; farmer; d. 1894; she d. 1913; res., Youngs, N. Y.; bur. Unadilla, N. Y.
- (a) MARY ALICE HONEYWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. 1873 to James J. Haight, b. Mar. 23, 1844; farmer, 1918; she d. 1876; res., Franklin Station and Youngs, N. Y.; both bur. Unadilla, N. Y.
- (i) MAY ALICE HAIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. June 29, 1904 to Edward Holland Rider, b. July 1, 1875, son of Gilead R. and Julia E. Rider; graduate of Union College, 1903; principal of Franklin Alexander Bay and Canadstota Schools; farmer at the Rider Homstead, Unadilla, N. Y.; P. O., Sidney Center No. 2, N. Y.
- (b) GEORGE L. HONEYWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1857; m. 1st, 1882 to Anna Parker, b. 1863, dau. of George Parker; she d. 1897; bur. at Unadilla, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Ann Bogat, 1900, b. 1863; merchant and later a farmer; res., Unadilla, N. Y., and Youngs, N. Y.; no children.
- (c) SARAH A. HONEYWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1884 to James W. Young; she d. 1898; bur. Sidney, N. Y. He is a son of Wm. and Mary (Snyder) Young; res., Youngs, N. Y.
- (d) CHARLES W. HONEYWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1868; clerk; d. 1890; bur. Unadilla, N. Y.; res., Youngs and Unadilla, N. Y.
- (6) MARY M. BASSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 16, 1853; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (7) JULIA E. BASSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1839; m. Aug. 22, 1861 to William McClean.

- (8) LOUISA BASSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1841; m. Thomas Simmons; both d.  
 (a) WILLIAM SIMMONS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1865; cashier in bank, Cobleskill, N. Y.
- (9) WALTER E. BASSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. Sept. 19, 1869; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- (10) CHARLES W. BASSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1846; d. Mar. 15, 1867; bur. Sidney, N. Y.
- 1815<sup>9</sup>. iii. JEMIMA.
- 1816<sup>9</sup>. iv. FANNIE, m. ——— McMullen.
1817. RUSSELL FOOTE, m. Lydia Bronson, 3095<sup>6</sup>.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

1818. i. NANCY ELIZA, b. July 20, 1822; m. James Carrant.
- (1) WARREN CURRANT<sup>9</sup>.  
 (a) JAY CURRANT<sup>9</sup>.  
 (b) MAUDE CURRANT<sup>9</sup>.  
 (c) VANGIE CURRANT<sup>9</sup>.
1819. ii. SOPHRONIA M., b. July 14, 1824; m. Daniel Warner; no children.
1820. iii. FRANCIS E., b. Aug. 26, 1826; m. Harriet Eldredge, 4216-8.
1822. v. MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 12, 1833, Chardon, Ohio; m. Apr. 9, 1854 to Hardin Stoughton, b. Oct. 25, 1829, Windsor, Ohio; he d. Nov. 13, 1890; res., Windsor, Ohio, Peoria County, Ill., and Osco, Ill.; she d. Dec. 19, 1893.
- (1) EMMA M. STOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1861; m. Osco, Ill., Dec. 24, 1884 to Nathan T. Derby; res., Avoca, Ia.  
 (a) RAY DERBY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1885.  
 (b) IRA H. DERBY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1889.  
 (c) SCOTT C. DERBY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1891.
- (2) CYRUS FOOTE STOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1868, Osco, Ill.; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Osco, Ill., to Jennie Welden, b. Osco, Ill.; res., Pasadena, Calif.  
 (a) MYRTLE J. STOUGHTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Osco, Ill., Mar. 9, 1895; res., ———.  
 (b) ADELBERT W. STOUGHTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 24, 1907.  
 (c) HELEN A. STOUGHTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 9, 1909.  
 (d) FRANCIS L. STOUGHTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Cambridge, Ill., June 6, 1912.
- (3) MARY E. STOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1874, Osco, Ill.; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Avoca, Ia., to Bert Martin; res., Beloit, Ia.  
 (a) ALBERT EARL MARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1898; farmer at home.  
 (b) FLOYD HARDIN MARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1899, Avoca, Ia.; m. June 23, 1921, Butte, Neb., to Helen Harris, of Naper, Neb.; telegraph operator.  
 (c) RAY STOUGHTON MARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Avoca, Ia., Nov. 29, 1902; res., Beloit, Ia.  
 (d) MYRTLE IRENE MARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Anoka, Neb., Apr. 5, 1917.
- 1822<sup>9</sup>. CYRUS, b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Kathrine Potter, 3573<sup>3</sup>.
1823. vi. WEALTHY C. FOOTE, b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. John Folder; res., ———.
- (1) EUGENE FOLDER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1865, Rock Creek, Ohio; d. young.
- (2) LOUIE FOLDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1873, Rock Creek, Ohio; m. Margaret Mullen, b. ———.



1824. vii. JULIA E. FOOTE, b. Dec. 8, 1845, Chardon, Ohio; m. Aug. 18, 1863 to Addison Dunham, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Feb. 24, 1871; she m. 2nd, Charles Stubbs, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Mar. 6, 1917; res., Geneseo, Ill.
- (1) WILLIAM C. DUNHAM<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1896.
- (2) WARREN A. DUNHAM<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. Jan. 2, 1893 to Lotta E. Lewis, dau. of Abram J. and Mary (Reese) Lewis; she was b. Feb. 17, 1873; res., Geneseo, Ill., Henry County.
- (a) BLANCH DUNHAM<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1896.
- (b) WILLIAM DUNHAM<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1898; d. Sept. 12, 1915.
- (c) DOROTHY DUNHAM<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1905; d. Mar. 4, 1906.
- (3) NETTIE MAUD DUNHAM<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1870; d. May 15, 1871.
1825. i. PATIENCE DEBORAH, b. May 30, 1812; d. June 28, 1912.
1826. ii. NATHANIEL, b. July 9, 1813; m. Olivia M. Knox.
1827. iii. ASA FOOTE, b. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Almedia Ann Gale, 3303<sup>s</sup>.
1829. v. ALMIRA HUNT.
- (5) ALTA HUNT<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1860; d. Mar. 19, 1917.
1835. ii. SARAH TISDALE.
- (4) SUSAN ANN PRICE<sup>s</sup>, b. June 5, 1860; m. Thomas P. Noe; res., York, S. C.
1842. ii. LUCIA MARIA, bapt. Oct. 23, 1834, with No. 1843<sup>s-5-s</sup>, and taken into the church.
1848. vii. EUNICE AMELIA, m. Nov. 27, 1866 to Joel, son of Jedediah and Betsy (Chappel) Jones; res., Turnersville, Conn.
1851. x. DYAR, bapt. Jan. 19, 1841.
1856. MARGARET, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1830; m. ——— Clark.
- (1) ARCHIBALD FOOTE CLARK<sup>s</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1869; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1909; member of the firm of Gillette & Clark, attorneys and counsellors-at-law.

771. ADRIAN FOOTE, b. Apr. 2, 1787, Pittsfield, Mass. In 1792 his father removed into the forest of Chenango County, twelve miles beyond a road. In 1806 he m. Sarah Sole, whose Christian life was subsequently the means of his conversion. The next year he began preaching in Butternuts. Entered seminary June, 1825, at thirty-eight years of age. He graduated in 1827. Labored with poor churches, in Chautauqua County. Revivals enjoyed. Built meeting house in Carroll; organized a church and built meeting house in Ripley, the most western town in the state. Same was done in Meadville, Pa., in 1831. The only ordained minister in a wide region; pastor in Farmersville, Franklinville, Ellicottville, N. Y., Jefferson and Madison, Ohio, his last pastorate. Has supplied and held protracted meetings since. His wife d. in 1830; he m. 2nd in 1832; he d. July 19, 1886; res., in Marmont, Ind.

1860. i. ADRIAN VAN HORN FOOTE, b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Julia Ann Thornton, 3329<sup>s-11</sup>.
1861. ii. ELIZABETH ISABELL FOOTE, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. Doctor Grover; she d. June 19, 1885.
- (1) ENDORUS GROVER<sup>s</sup>, res., Chelan, Wash.
- (2) JAMES GARFIELD GROVER<sup>s</sup>.
1862. iii. SALLY HARRIET FOOTE, b. July 19, 1836; d. Jan. 10, 1855.
1863. iv. MARYETTA FOOTE, b. Feb. 22, 1839, Ellicottville, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1863 to John A. Bumstead; res., Delaware, Ohio; she d. Sept. 7, 1916.

- (1) ARTHUR BOLLES BUMSTEAD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Ida M. ———, d. Apr. 19, 1901, Lincoln, Neb.
- (2) LUCIA ENDORA BUMSTEAD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1866; d. Apr. 23, 1867.
- (3) DR. LUCIUS AUGUSTUS BUMSTEAD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1869; m. Julia H. Prescott, b. Mar. 11, 1876; m. Aug. 19, 1898.
- (4) IDA ELIZABETH BUMSTEAD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1871; d. July 15, 1873.
1864. v. MENIRVA GABRIELLA FOOTE, b. May 24, 1846; m. ——— Gould; res., Kearney, Neb.
- (1) DR. EDWIN GOULD<sup>8</sup>, res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (2) CLARA GOULD<sup>8</sup>, b. Burch; res., Lincoln, Neb.
- (3) ADA GOULD<sup>8</sup>, res., Kearney, Neb.
- (4) ARTHUR GOULD<sup>8</sup>.
- (5) WINIFRED GOULD<sup>8</sup>, m. ——— Cochran; res., Kearney, Buffalo County, Neb.
1865. ADRIAN FOOTE, b. New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1822; d. Ashland, Mass., Nov. 16, 1910, at the ae. of 88; son of Henry and Adah Vail Foote. He attended the first meeting of the Foote Family Association.
1866. ii. ANDREW, d. Sept. 24, 1913; bur. New Berlin, N. Y.
1869. v. JOHN, d. May 23, 1922; bur. St. Andrew Cemetery, New Berlin, N. Y.
1875. iv. REV. LEWIS RAY FOOTE, member of D. K. E. Fraternity; d. ———; Mrs. Foote d. Mar. 28, 1923.
1876. v. SARA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1846; graduate of Cottage Seminary, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1880 to George Stryker, of Bound Brook, N. J. He was b. at Bound Brook, N. J., Aug. 6, 1844, the son of James Stryker and Sarah Margaret Brown. He was a contractor and builder. She d. Nov. 8, 1925; he d. Feb. 10, 1915.
- (1) GEORGE GORDON STRYKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1883, Bound Brook, N. J.; d. Apr. 16, 1888.
- (2) RUSSELL FOOTE STRYKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1889, Bound Brook, N. J. A.B., Rutgers, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1913; supervisor of Latin, Townsend Harris High School, New York, N. Y.; res., Flushing N. Y.; m. July 1, 1922 to Philenda Ann, dau. of William Louis Cuddeback, M.D., and Alice Malven, of Port Jervis, N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 22, 1890.
- (a) RUSSELL FOOTE STRYKER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1923, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (b) EDGAR CUDDEBACK STRYKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1924, Flushing, N. Y.
1902. (2) EDWARD FOOTE WAITE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1860; m. Alice Eaton, May 5, 1892; practiced law, Minneapolis, 1897-1904; superintendent Policy, Minnesota, 1902-03; judge Municipal Court, Minneapolis, 1904-11; judge District Court, Minnesota, 1911, with exclusive charge of Juvenile Court to Sept., 1921; Republican, president Minnesota State Conference Charities and Corrections, 1913; chairman Minnesota Commission for revising laws relating to children, 1916-17; president Minnesota Academy Social Science, 1913; member American Law Institute; Delta Kappa Epsilon; Phi Delta Phi; Phi Beta Kappa; Mason; Elk; res., Minneapolis, Minn.
1923. iv. CATHERINE AMELIA.

(2) (a) EDITH WATTS CUMSTOCK<sup>9</sup>, m. June 5, 1906 to Clement Grub Smith, of Mt. Hope, Lancaster County, Pa.; has painted the coat of arms; res., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

(i) JULIA SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1907.

1927. KATHARINE VIRGINIA, m. Alfred Perkins Rockwell.

(4) KATHARINE DIANA WARD ROCKWELL<sup>8</sup>, m. Aug. 28, 1907 to her second cousin Eliot Sumner, b. Oct. 18, 1873, son of William Graham and Jennie (Eliot) Sumner. He prepared for college at Hopkins Grammar School; graduated from Yale, 1896; res., Manchester, Mass.

(a) ALFRED ROCKWELL SUMNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1909.

(b) KATHARINE ELIOT SUMNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1912, Baltimore, Md.

811. MRS. ELIZA (SPENCER) FOOTE, d. Aug. 29, 1908, ae. 95 years and 5 months.

1933. MRS. KATHERINE FOOTE COX, d. Dec. 23, 1923.

1936. JAMES D. HAGUE, husband of MARY WARD S. FOOTE, d. Aug. 3, 1908, at the summer home of the family at Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. Hague was a distinguished mining engineer, being an authority in his profession; member of the distinguished Century and other New York clubs.

(3) WILLIAM HAGUE<sup>8</sup>, m. Oct. 15, 1910 to Elizabeth Hathaway, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stone) Hathaway. Mr. Hague prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.; graduated from Harvard, 1904, he followed his distinguished father's profession of mining with an ardent love for the work, with an insatiable thirst for knowledge and a phenomenal power of discovering and assisting it wherever it could be found. His note books are a marvel of accumulated, well ordered details of his professional work. His patriotism and love of country was not of the emotional kind, but rather a matter of every-day duty, equal or superior to his every-day work. When he found Germany breaking all the laws of the nations and humanity and using organized, fiendish loyalty and greed to conquer and rule the world, he went to Plattsburg to learn the trade of war. He worked hard at this trade, that he might be more useful and after his discharge from Plattsburg obtained a commission as first lieutenant, Co. F, 116th Regiment of Engineers, American Expeditionary Force. He was called into service, first at the Presidio, Calif., then American Lake, Mineola, France. Young, with a wife and son, a goodly fortune, a worthy position in his profession, everything to make life worth living and living that life worthily and happily, he carefully planned and deliberately worked to give it all as the simple duty of citizenship. He d. in France, Jan. 1, 1918. On the Service Flag hanging over the office of the North Star mine, are some seventy-five blue stars on the white ground. One for each of the men who have followed William Hague. A memorial was held for him Jan. 15, 1918, at the Calvary Baptist Church, New York, N. Y.

(a) JAMES DUNCAN HAGUE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1911, Grass Valley, Calif.

(b) NATHANIEL HATHAWAY HAGUE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1912; d. Nov. 10, 1914, Grass Valley, Calif.

1938. x. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, m. Edward H. Jenkins; he d. Nov. 6, 1931. Professor Jenkins retired in 1923 as director of the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station. This was the first organization of its

- kind in America. Professor Jenkins was chemist when it started. His life was spent serving in agricultural interest in New England and especially in Connecticut. He possessed qualities that rendered him broadly useful in directing the scientific work of the Experiment Station, in managing the business affairs connected therewith and in instructing the farmers of the state in a true appreciation of the helpfulness of science to progressive agriculture and in many forms of service to the community at large.
1950. i. ERWIN L. DAVISON, m. 1st, Mary B. Hill; m. 2nd, Emma Turner Straight; res., Grand Blanc, Mich.
1960. v. ANN MANING MARKLEY, d. July 24, 1919.  
 (7) SARAH MANING JUDSON<sup>8</sup>, d. Mar. 29, 1921.  
 (c) FRED M. JUDSON<sup>9</sup>, d. July 12, 1919.
1965. i. MATTHEW HUBBELL, d. Nov. 16, 1923, Los Gatos, Calif.
1980. i. JOHN, m. Clarissa Foote (Patterson), dau. of Capt. William Oliver Foote.
1981. ii. SARAH MARIA FOOTE LEE, d. Mar. 6, 1910, Athens, Mich.; bur. Sherwood, Mich.  
 (1) IRA V. LEE<sup>8</sup>, d. Sept., 1922.  
 (a) ANNIE LEE<sup>9</sup>, m. Edward Hazen; res., Sherwood, Mich.  
 (2) EARL D. LEE<sup>8</sup>, d. Feb. 25, 1928, Sherwood, Mich.
1983. iv. EVALUETTE PORTER, d. Sept. 16, 1911.
1984. v. ELIAS, d. Mar. 6, 1911; Mrs. Foote d. Nov. 25, 1921; adopted dau., Anna Foote, b. Sept. 16, 1877; res., Athens, Mich.
1986. vii. MARY ELIZA, m. Cyril H. Tyler, Waukeshma, Mich.; he d. Nov. 10, 1913.
834. EBENEZER BARNARD, m. Mary Skidmore, b. May 29, 1813, Fairfield County, Conn.
1997. i. MARIA ANN, d. Oct. 18, 1915, Sandusky, Ohio.  
 (1) HALBERT BALDY WARREN<sup>8</sup>.  
 (a) LUCILLE M. WARREN<sup>9</sup>, m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1902 to Wm. W. Lowenkamp; m. 2nd, Aug. 18, 1906 to Robert Sted Henderson; res., Yonkers, N. Y.  
 (i) ROBERT STED HENDERSON<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. June 6, 1907, Yonkers, N. Y.
1998. ii. CHARLES BARNARD, d. June 11, 1927.
1999. iii. EMILY M., m. Richard Morrison, Nov. 30, 1882; he was b. Aug. 21, 1844; d. July 12, 1907; res., Litchfield, Mass.
2006. i. MARY ESTELLA, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1882 to Charles Bogart, b. Aug. 6, 1853; res., Unadilla, N. Y.; she d. Apr. 10, 1922.
2007. ii. GEORGE K., b. Jan. 22, 1864; m. Dec. 26, 1888 to Jennie Tryon; res., Sidney, N. Y.
840. EZEKIEL TRACY FOOTE (266, 86, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. May 26, 1818; m. Elizabeth Betsy Parish, b. Apr. 3, 1822; d. Mar. 3, 1905; he d. Dec. 8, 1897; res., New York, N. Y.
2008. i. ORLO T. FOOTE, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Julia Edwards, 3461-63.
2009. ii. ANN ELIZA FOOTE, b. Sept. 22, 1848; m. June 12, 1870 to George Foote Kellogg, b. Apr. 4, 1845; res., Treadwell, N. Y.

- (1) MARY NELLIE KELLOGG<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1873; m. Apr. 15, 1900 to Harry Webb Lee, b. May 30, 1870; res., Oneonta, N. Y. (gave the copy).
    - (a) FRANCIS ALLEN LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1902.
    - (b) GERALD AUSTIN LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1905.
    - (c) MAURICE WARDSWORTH LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1908; d. Nov. 12, 1909.
  - (2) ELIZABETH NANCY KELLOGG<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1875; m. Oct. 10, 1905 to Edgar Bartlett; res., East Sidney, N. Y.
  - (3) CLARA LOUISE KELLOGG<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1876; m. June 8, 1904 to Frank Orrin Rollins; res., Oneonta, N. Y.
  - (4) ORVILLE SAMUEL KELLOGG<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
  - (5) JOSEPHINE MAY KELLOGG<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1882; m. May 8, 1906 to Harry Davis Arbuckle; she d. Apr. 5, 1908, Oneonta, N. Y.
  - (6) CHARLES FOOTE KELLOGG<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1885.
2010. iii. IDA B., b. Dec. 27, 1855.
2011. iv. LAVELLE, b. July 27, 1857; d. Jan., 1893; unm.

848. DR. HENRY KING FOOTE (268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. Nov. 18, 1830 to Minerva Henderson, b. July 17, 1803. Mr. Foote came to Oakland County, Mich., in 1831; served thirty terms in Michigan Legislature. A surgeon in the Civil War; d. Poolsville, Md., Feb., 1863; bur. Milford, Mich.; res., Milford, Mich.

- 2011<sup>1</sup>. i. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 18, 1832; m. Dwight Nutting, son of professor of music.
- 2011<sup>2</sup>. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Sarah E. Hastings, 3463<sup>1-4</sup>.
- 2011<sup>3</sup>. iii. CHARLES CHAMBERLAND, b. Apr. 13, 1835; m. Sarah Peters, 3463<sup>6-15</sup>.
- 2011<sup>4</sup>. iv. JAMES LORD, b. Jan. 9, 1837.
- 2011<sup>5</sup>. v. JOHN, b. May 1, 1839; d. July 16, 1839; bur. Milford, Mich.
2023. vii. ELIZA (859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1).

- (1) GEORGE LINDSLEY WALTER<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1870, Brooklyn, Ohio; m. 1st, Gertrude France, b. Sept. 2, 1874, dau. of Peter and Mary (Klein) France. He is a market gardener; has been councilman and was a member of the School Board of Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, and is now treasurer of Brooklyn Heights, Ohio; she d. Jan. 20, 1920; he m. 2nd, Oct. 20, 1920 to Emma Elsie Hinckley, b. May 5, 1874, dau. of Isaac B. and Addie (Fuller) Hinckley.
- (a) NELSON EDWIN WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1901; m. Sept. 27, 1922 to Irene Cutting, b. July 9, 1902, dau. of Milton Cutting and Maggie (Crobar) Cutting.
  - (i) MILTON CUTTING WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 30, 1923.
  - (ii) MARJORY LEE WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 11, 1925.
  - (iii) WESLEY ALLEN WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1926.
  - (iv) ROGER DALE WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1931.
- (b) RALPH FRANCE WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1903; m. Aug. 4, 1926 to Ruth Senghas, b. Apr. 19, 1904, dau. of Edward and Julia (Ortli) Senghas.
  - (i) LOIS JEAN WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1928.
  - (ii) ARLINE RUTH WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1931.

- (c) HELEN EDNA WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1905; m. Oct. 2, 1926 to William Sherman Bass, b. July 13, 1904, son of Mark L. and Frances (Payne) Bass.
- (i) DONALD SHERMAN BASS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 1, 1927.
- (ii) MELVIN ALLEN BASS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1929.
- (d) GEORGE LINDSLEY WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1911.
- (e) JANET CLARA WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1914.
- (2) EDWIN CLARK WALTER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1870, Brooklyn, Ohio; m. Elizabeth France, b. Aug. 27, 1871, dau. of Peter and Mary (Klein) France.
- (a) CLARA ELIZABETH WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1897; m. Mar. 12, 1920 to Howard John Young, b. Mar. 14, 1897, son of William and Rose (Schwarz) Young.
- (i) BETTY ADELE YOUNG<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1923.
- (ii) SHIRLEY ANN YOUNG<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1931.
- (b) ROBERT LINDSLEY WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1898; m. Sept. 14, 1921 to Letitia Estella Williams, b. June 7, 1893, dau. of Elmer and Estella (Metcalf) Williams.
- (i) NINA ELOISE WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1923.
- (ii) ROBERT ELMER WALTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1931.
- (c) MARY ELIZA WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1899; d. Oct. 1, 1916.
- (d) GRACE WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1904; m. Sept. 27, 1924 to Harvey Frank Betsicover, b. Jan. 9, 1903, son of Joseph and Fannie (Lansinger) Betsicover.
- (i) JEAN LAVERNE BETSICOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1925.
- (ii) DOLORES JUNE BETSICOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 2, 1927.
- (e) HOWARD EDWIN WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1906; m. Aug. 31, 1929 to Corinne Alice Koenig, b. June 22, 1908, dau. of Charles and Mathilda (Oemke) Koenig.
- (f) ELVIRA GERTRUDE WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1909.
- (g) ROWLAND PETER WALTER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1915.
2026. x. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>.
- (1) HARRY S. HOWE<sup>9</sup>, m. 2nd, Jennie M. Day, dau. of Absolom W. and Ruth A. (Kidd) Day, Aug. 24, 1908, De Kalb County, Ala., res., Ft. Payne, Ala.
- (d) HARRY S. HOWE<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 11, 1909.
2038. i. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1819; m. Sept. 17, 1845 to Rev. Henry Tullidge, who came from Dorchester, England.
- (1) REV. EDWARD KILBOURNE TULLIDGE<sup>9</sup>, graduate from Theological Seminary in Philadelphia, Pa.; Episcopal minister.
- (3) DR. GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. Jan. 4, 1887 to Katherine O'Donnell.
- (a) MARY LOUISE TULLIDGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1889; d. Sept. 24, 1918.
- (b) EDWARD KILBOURNE TULLIDGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1890.
- (c) MARGARET AGNES TULLIDGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1892; m. Robert Porch Sturr, M.D., son of Frank Sturr and Martha (Porch) Sturr, of Elmer, N. J. Doctor Sturr served as first lieutenant in Medical Corps, U. S. A., in the World War; res., Hadden Heights, N. J.
- (i) ROBERT PORCH STURR<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. July 4, 1924.

- (ii) GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE STURR<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1925.
  - (d) KATHERINE BULKLEY TULLIDGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1896.
  - (e) GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 29, 1900; m. Ann Archer Hogshead, Mar. 15, 1923, dau. of Thomas and Annabell (Timberlake) Hogshead.
    - (i) GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE<sup>11</sup>, 3rd, b. Jan. 21, 1924.
    - (ii) THOMAS HOGSHEAD TULLIDGE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1928.
    - (iii) ARCHER KILBOURNE TULLIDGE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1929.
2040. iii. CAROLINE A. (page 217).
- (1) LOUISE BOWLER KILBOURNE<sup>9</sup>, m. 1872 to Dr. Edwin A. Kilbourne, medical superintendent of the North Illinois Hospital for the Insane at Elgin, Ill.; d. Feb. 27, 1890.
    - (a) JENNIE LOUISE KILBOURNE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1873.
    - (b) WALTER FOOTE KILBOURNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1874.
    - (c) EDWIN DEARBORN KILBOURNE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1877.
  - (3) HENRY W. KILBOURNE<sup>9</sup>, m. July 27, 1870 to Mary, dau. of Daniel Haight, of Peekskill, N. Y., manager of the A. D. T. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
    - (a) DAVID H. KILBOURNE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1871; d. July, 1878.
    - (b) ANNIE LOUISE KILBOURNE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1872; d. 1876.
    - (c) LUCY ALLEN KILBOURNE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1878; m. Edwin Larrabee.

870. JUDGE HORACE FOOTE (274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 21, 1799; m. 1834 to Mary Elinor Hurd, of Middle Haddam, Conn. He graduated from Yale College, 1820, completing the four years' work in the two years with honors. After graduating he immediately began the study of law in the office of Seth P. Staples, a distinguished lawyer in New Haven, Conn. Two years later he was admitted to practice, and opened an office in Geneseo, N. Y., but his father dying, he went back to his home in Marlborough, Conn., to look after the farm and family. After leaving the farm he went to Chatham, Conn., where his brother was living who was a merchant and who, having business in Cincinnati requiring attention, sent Horace to look after it. In 1836 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, residing in what was called the City of Ohio, now the West Side. There he opened an office and began the practice of law. In 1854 he was nominated for and elected judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which position he held twenty years consecutively. He d. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1884..

2042<sup>2</sup>. i. MARY.

2042<sup>2</sup>. ii. ANN ELIZA, m. A. E. Baldwin; d. Nov., 1909; res., Elyria, Ohio.

(1) MARY ELNOR BALDWIN<sup>9</sup>, m. William R. Huntington; res., Elyria, Ohio.

2042<sup>2</sup>. iii. ALICE F., m. W. P. Southworth; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) ———.

2042<sup>2</sup>. iv. CHARLES, b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Bessie Reynolds, b. Mar. 8, 1855; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

2042<sup>2</sup>. v. NORMAN HURD, b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Sept. 19, 1881 to Maria Minnesota Lyon 3505<sup>1-2</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., to ———, dau. of Oran Baker Lyon, b. July 14, 1831, Buffalo, N. Y., and Catherine Handy, b. Apr. 21 1835, Sardinia, N. Y.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) FREDERICK BALDWIN FOOTE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1884, Cleveland, Ohio; d. Apr. 1, 1888.

- (2) INFANT SON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1889; d. June 5, 1889.  
 2042<sup>9</sup>. vi. HORACE, m. Mary Given.
872. CARTER FOOTE (274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. June 10, 1804; m. Painesville, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1828 to Emily A. Forbes, dau. of Lemuel and Anna (Bills) Forbes, b. June 18, 1805; d. Oct. 3, 1875; he d. Nov. 5, 1865, Painesville, Ohio.
- 2042<sup>9</sup>. i. HELEN FRANCES, b. Painesville, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1829; m. Ransome G. Robbins, son of Ambrose and Lucia (Harper) Robbins; he d. Mar. 1, 1862; she d. Sept. 5, 1857.
- (1) CARRIE VIRGINIA ROBBINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Peru, Ind.; m. Charles Everett Irwin, Sept. 8, 1873, son of Dr. Major Forn Irwin and Caroline (Cogswell) Irwin, b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1908.
- (a) CARRIE GORDON IRWIN<sup>10</sup>, unm.  
 (b) AGNES HELEN IRWIN<sup>10</sup>, unm.  
 (c) CHARLES RANSOME IRWIN<sup>10</sup>, m. Alice Henderson, of Woodstock, Ill.  
 (i) LORNA LETTY IRWIN<sup>11</sup>.  
 (ii) EVERETT CHARLES IRWIN<sup>11</sup>, res., Chicago, Ill.
- 2042<sup>10</sup>. ii. EZRA, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. in infancy, Painesville, Ohio.
- 2042<sup>11</sup>. iii. CAROLINE RISLEY, b. Dec. 9, 1832, Painesville, Ohio.
- 2042<sup>12</sup>. iv. EUNICE BULKLEY, b. Apr. 14, 1834, Painesville, Ohio; m. Hiram Woods Platt, Nov. 1, 1853, Peru, Ind., son of Henry S. Platt, of New York, N. Y., and Miss Woods, of Concord, Mass.; b. Union Falls, Onondaga County, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1820; d. San Jose, Calif., Aug. 1, 1886.
- (1) MARY ERMINIA PLATT<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1854, Hillsdale, Mich.; m. Thomas Benton Dawson, Dec. 31, 1874, of San Jose, Calif, son of James Madison and Frances Stevens Dawson.
- (a) FLORENCE MABLE DAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1876, San Jose, Calif.; m. Irwin E. Pomeroy, 1900, Santa Clara, Calif., son of Marshall and Ellen Elwine (French) Pomeroy, b. Milpitas, Calif.  
 (i) MARSHALL BENTON POMEROY<sup>11</sup>, b. Santa Clara, Calif., Apr. 30, 1901.  
 (ii) IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. May 9, 1903; m. Margaret Heavey, 1929.  
 (iii) CLARIBEL POMEROY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1911.  
 (iv) THOMAS DAWSON POMEROY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 5, 1913.
- (b) RAYMOND F. DAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. 1879; m. July 22, 1902 to Dorothy May Siedenbureg, dau. of John Christian Siedenbureg, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Dec. 17, 1880; res., Sunnyvale, Calif; no children.
- (2) SAMUEL WILSON PLATT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857, San Jose, Calif.; m. Cordelia E. Rideout, 1885; both d., and bur. in cemetery, San Luis Obispo, Calif.
- (a) MARY<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.  
 (b) STORME FOOTE PLATT<sup>10</sup>, b. 1889; m. Park City, Utah, to Etoile Marie Martin; res., Santa Maria, Calif.  
 (c) WADE MOSBY PLATT<sup>10</sup>, d. at age of 11 years.
- (3) EMILY ALICE PLATT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1865, San Jose, Calif.; m. Clarence Haydock, son of James and Ann Eliza (White) Haydock, of New York, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1886; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.



- (a) CLARIBEL HAYDOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1887, San Jose, Calif; unkm. She gave this copy and furnished the record for many others of the family that would not have otherwise been given. She is in the real estate business; res., San Francisco, Calif.; country address, Box E, Carmel, Calif.
- (b) EDITH HAYDOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1890; d. in infancy.
- (c) ROGER PLATT HAYDOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1893; m. Ada Clarke McCracken, Nov., 1917, San Francisco, Calif; res., San Francisco, Calif.
- 2042<sup>35</sup>. v. FRANKLIN TRACY, b. Apr. 1, 1836, Painesville, Ohio; m. Clara Higgins, of Peru, Ind.; both d. many years ago.
- 2042<sup>34</sup>. vi. CAROLINE RISLEY, b. Mar. 4, 1835, Painesville, Ohio; m. Judge John Mitchell, Peru, Ind., Feb. 24, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1883, Peru, Ind.
- (1) EMILY MARIA MITCHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1860, Peru, Ind.
- (2) JOHN FOOTE MITCHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1861; d. July 22, 1869.
- (3) SAMUEL CARTER MITCHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1870, Peru, Ind.; m. Ernestine Nussbaum, dau. of Meier and Minna Nussbaum.
- (a) CAROLINE ELEANOR MITCHELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1906.
- (4) MARY FOOTE MITCHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1876, Peru, Ind.; m. Harry Hughes Griswold, June 7, 1899, Peru, Ind., son of Charles Newton and Mary Ann (Hughes) Griswold, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
- (a) RICHARD MITCHELL GRISWOLD<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. July 17, 1900, Peru, Ind.
- (b) JOSEPH HUGHES GRISWOLD<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. July 17, 1900, Peru, Ind.
- 2042<sup>35</sup>. vii. STORME R., b. Apr., 1841; d. Madera, Calif., 1907; unkm.
- 2042<sup>36</sup>. HORACE S., b. Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1843; m. Rochester, Ind., 1865 to Sarena A. Higgins, 3505<sup>5-7</sup>.
- 2042<sup>37</sup>. ix. MARY ELEANOR, b. Painesville, Ohio, 1845; m. Andrew Andrews, Painesville, Ohio; had one child, Clara, who d. in infancy. Afterwards she m. Mr. Johnson at Peru, Ind., who d. one year later. No children. She then m. Daniel Harter at Peru, Ind. He d. in 1908. No children.
876. LINUS FOOTE (274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. July 12, 1813; m. Feb. 13, 1853 to Adaline Lucetta Adams, b. Nov. 15, 1832, dau. of Chancy and Sarah Adams, at Canterbury, Conn.; he d. Feb. 27, 1886; res., Colchester, Conn.; she d. Jan. 21, 1918.
- 2042<sup>38</sup>. i. CHARLES MELANCHON, b. Sept. 7, 1850; m. Katherine C. Joss, 3505<sup>8-9</sup>.
- 2042<sup>39</sup>. ii. ERNEST BOCHLRY, b. July 26, 1861; d. Dec. 17, 1867.
- 2042<sup>39</sup>. iii. LILLIAN EUNICE SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. Nov., 1885 to George Clinton Young, b. Nov. 9, 1835, Westminster Parish; res., Norwich, Conn.
- (1) CECIL GEORGE YOUNG<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1889, Colchester, Conn.; graduated Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1910; lieutenant in Coast Artillery at Fort Dale, Fla.
- (2) WINFRED CHARLES YOUNG<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1891, Colchester, Conn.; graduated Yale, 1913.
877. CHARLES FOOTE (274, 81, 9, 3, 1), b. July 1, 1817, son of Roger Foote and Eunice Bukley; m. 1851 to Caroline S. Zern, dau. of Henry and Deborah Zern,

of Peru. He moved to Perry, Miami County, Ind., in 1847; d. there 1863. Mr. Foote's widow afterwards m. Amos F. Daugherty, of Peru, Ind.

2042<sup>21</sup>. i. MARY, b. 1852; d. 1890, Peru, Ind.; unm.

2042<sup>22</sup>. ii. ROGER, b. 1854; d. 1873, Peru, Ind.; unm.

2042<sup>23</sup>. iii. CHARLES, JR., b. 1856; d. 1860, Peru, Ind.

2042<sup>24</sup>. iv. JOEL, b. 1857; d. 1858, Peru, Ind.

2042<sup>25</sup>. v. ———, b. 1859; d. 1918, Peru, Ind.

2055. i. AGNES LUCY.

(1) HERBERT E. WHITE<sup>9</sup>, d. 1928. Res., St. Paul, Minn.

2058. iv. CARRIE, b. Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Sept. 25, 1865; m. Aug. 16, 1892 to Arthur W. Mann, druggist at Onawa, Ia., their present res.

894. JOHN WARD FOOTE, b. Nov. 4, 1844, Rushville, Middlesex County, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1914, San Diego, Calif.; m. Elnore Berry, b. Ireland, about 1845; d. Chula Vista, Calif., Aug. 22, 1928.

2059. i. MYRTLE, b. Apr. 2, 1869; d. 1903, San Diego, Calif.

2060. ii. BERNARD, d. Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

2061. iii. CLAIRE I., d. May 2, 1914, San Diego, Calif.

2063. JOHN C. FOOTE, b. Nov. 29, 1802.

901. EPHRIAM FOOTE (284, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. 1772, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; m. Lucinda Gardiner, d. about 65 years old; he d. 1844; res., Bayham, Can.

2065<sup>3</sup>. i. JOHN, d. ae. 25 years.

2065<sup>4</sup>. ii. ANNIE, m. George Best; and d. ae. 18 years.

2065<sup>5</sup>. iii. JERMIAH, d. ae. 16 years.

2065<sup>6</sup>. iv. JULIA, m. Morton Robinson; d. ae. 35 years.

(1) HANNAH ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>.

(2) OLIVER ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, d. ae. 9 years.

(3) EUGENE ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, d. ae. 7 years; both drowned the same day.

(4) SARAH ROBINSON<sup>9</sup>, d. young.

2065<sup>7</sup>. v. ASA JARVIS, b. Feb. 7, 1820; m. Sarah A. Brown, 3521<sup>9</sup>.

2092. (4) THEODORE WILLIAM DWIGHT<sup>9</sup>, m. Aug. 20, 1889 to Jennie M. Brink.

(a) HELEN DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1895; graduate of Sioux Falls, High School and the South Dakota State University; member of the Alpha Delta Sorority; m. June 20, 1917 to Ray S. Brooks, b. Aberdeen, S. D., July 13, 1893; a graduate of the South Dakota State University and a son of Andrew Brooks and Susan (Stout) Brooks, of Aberdeen, S. D.

(i) THEODORE WILLIAM BROOKS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Mar. 22, 1918.

(ii) JEANETTE SUSAN BROOKS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., June 22, 1920.

(b) EDWARD BRINK DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Bridgewater, S. D., Nov. 24, 1897; graduate of South Dakota University; served in the World War as a private; a member of the Officers' Training Camp at Camp Taylor, Ky., when he was honorably discharged; was elected as the commander of the American Legion of South Dakota; m. LaRue Manmearing, Aug. 16, 1922, who was b. Alpena, S. D., Feb. 9, 1897; she

- was a graduate from the South Dakota High School and the Iowa State College; she is the dau. of Milton Asa Manmearing.
- (c) THEODORE DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1890; d. Nov. 22, 1892.
2098. ii. HORACE BRONSON, b. Oct. 22, 1826; drowned July 26, 1855.
2099. iii. ALMIRA ELECTA, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. June 10, 1862, Spring Prairie, Wis., to James M. Madison Wheat, b. Apr. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 27, 1910; a physician and secretary of the Board of Health, Riceland, Calif., for many years.
- (1) IDA MAY WHEAT<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1865 Lenona, Minn.; music teacher; res., Richland, Calif.; unkm.
- (2) JAMES FOOTE WHEAT<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1871, Lenona, Minn.; m. Aug. 20, 1896, San Diego, Calif., to Gertrude Amelia Master; real estate and ranchman; treasurer of Riceland, Calif.
- (a) MILDRED MASTER WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1898, Redlands, Calif.
- (b) MARJORIE ELIZABETH WHEAT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1900.
2101. LUCY JANE FOOTE, d. Redlands, Calif., Sept. 21, 1928.
2103. HARRIET JOANNA FOOTE, d. Feb. 3, 1926; he d. Nov. 20, 1906.
- (2) FLOY SARAH WILCOX<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1877; m. William Floyd Tilley, Mar. 1, 1900, Grand Rapids, Neb.
- (a) RALPH WILCOX TILLEY<sup>10</sup>, m. 1929 to Ethel Bice, dau. of Wm. Henry and Etta (Campbell) Bice.
- (b) VERA HAZEL TILLEY<sup>10</sup>, m. 1929 to Fred J. Lape, son of Elonzo and Anna Helen (Hein) Lape.
- (c) MILDRED IONE TILLEY<sup>10</sup>, d. Aug. 2, 1929, ae. 20.
- (d) GEORGE TILLEY<sup>10</sup>, d. ae. 18.
- (4) ETHEL INEZ WILCOX<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. May 31, 1928 to Wallace Jacob Owens, son of Elias and Catherine (Cox) Owens.
- (7) LILLIAN LOUISA WILCOX<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1889; m. Theodore Koorstad, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- (a) EVELYN VELMA KOORSTAD<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1914.
- (b) INEZ LUCILLE KOORSTAD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1915.
- (c) MARJORIE KOORSTAD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1922.
2104. ZILPHA ANN FOOTE, b. 1828; m. Oct. 6, 1847 to Otis W. Perkins; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.; she d. Feb. 7, 1877.
- (1) HARVEY ADELBERT PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, d. 4 months old.
- (2) MARIETTA EVALYN PERKINS<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 31, 1856, Wyoming, N. Y.; m. W. C. Brightrall; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- (3) HERBERT SEELY PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1858; d. 1911, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- (4) PHILIP JOHN PERKINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1860, West Rush, N. Y.; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.
938. NOAH FOOTE (298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 12, 1786; m. Aug. 29, 1811 to Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Bliss) Stebbins, b. Mar. 7, 1794, Springfield, Mass.; he d. Dec. 29, 1829.
- 2113<sup>1</sup>. i. FRANKLIN STEBBINS, b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. Deniah Lombard.
- 2113<sup>2</sup>. ii. ANGELINE, b. June 19, 1814; m. Deniah Lombard.
- 2113<sup>3</sup>. iii. JOHN BLISS, b. Apr. 25, 1816; m. Maria Russell; he d. Oct. 30, 1891.
- 2113<sup>4</sup>. iv. HANNAH, b. Mar. 7, 1818; m. Theodore Dewey.

- 2113<sup>5</sup>. v. FRANCES, b. Feb. 21, 1820; m. Leonard Everett.  
 2113<sup>6</sup>. vi. MARGARET, b. June 10, 1822; m. Chauncy White.  
 2114. HARRIET FOOTE, b. Granville, N. Y., July 23, 1813; d. Aug. 22, 1896.  
 (1) (b) FRANK E. HARKNESS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1874; LL.B., Harvard, 1900.  
 (c) STANLEY B. HARKNESS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1880.

302. EPHRAIM FOOTE moved from Hamilton County to Eagle, Wyoming County, then Genesee County, N. Y., and lived on the farm of his son, Zelona. He was bur. on the farm near the place where the first church in the township was built, one mile north of the present village of Bliss, N. Y.

- 2115<sup>1</sup>. ZELONA, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Samantha Hicks, 3573<sup>3-6</sup>; he d. at Arcade, about 1897 or 1898.  
 2116. ii. ISAAC W., b. Nov. 4, 1823; m. Caroline Ryon, 3573<sup>7-15</sup>; he d. at Lawton, Mich.  
 2116<sup>4</sup>. iii. ALFRED R., b. Sept. 13, 1825; d. Sept. 13, 1862; bur. in De Witt.  
 2117. iv. LUCINDA A., b. Aug. 21, 1827; m. Mar. 10, 1863 to Levi Cole; she d. Dec. 3, 1899; res., St. John, Mich.  
 (1) BERTHA COLE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1869.  
 2118. v. ASA M., b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. Matilda Hull, 3573<sup>16-17</sup>; he d. in Michigan.  
 2119. vi. LYDIA L., b. Dec. 15, 1830; m. Feb. 18, 1851 to William Spencer; res., Arcade, N. Y.; she d. at Bliss, N. Y.  
 (1) SARAH ANN SPENCER<sup>9</sup>.  
 (2) HENRIETTA SPENCER<sup>9</sup>.  
 (3) IDA L. SPENCER<sup>9</sup>.  
 (4) ELLA SPENCER<sup>9</sup>.  
 (5) AMBROSE SPENCER<sup>9</sup>.  
 2120. vii. ALVIN C., b. Mar. 7, 1833; m. Esther Eyrter, 3574-5.  
 2121. viii. LORETTA L., b. Eagle, N. Y., July 27, 1835; m. De Witt, Clinton County, Mich., Nov. 9, 1864 to Augustus Gillett, farmer at Olive, Mich.; she gave this copy (1909); d. Eaton Rapids, Mich., May 20, 1912; bur. at Olive.  
 2122. ix. ALPHEUS G., b. Mar. 17, 1838; m. Josephine Springstead, 3575<sup>1-3</sup>; he d. at Eaton Rapids, Mich.  
 2123. x. ANSON T., b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Lottie L. Masier; res., Paw Paw, Mich.; no children.  
 2124. xi. RODERICK D., b. June 4, 1843; m. Lucinda Cronkite, 3575<sup>4-8</sup>.  
 2125. xii. LAURA A., b. Dec. 1, 1848; m. July 4, 1869 to Franklin Isbell; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 2126<sup>1</sup>. BETSY D., b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. May 3, 1863 to Orrin J. Ward, b. Jan. 7, 1837; d. Sept. 8, 1811, Bliss, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 22, 1884; bur. Wethersfield, N. Y.  
 (1) HERMAN M. WARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. May 26, 1898 to Alta Perkins; she d. Sept. 26, 1919; bur. Gainesville, N. Y.; railroad agent.  
 (2) MARY A. WARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1895 to John J. Cleveland; res., Rochester, N. Y.  
 (a) GLADYS CLEVELAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1899; telegraph operator; res., Rochester, N. Y.  
 (b) HARRY CLEVELAND<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1903; res., Rochester, N. Y.

2127. DAVID FOOTE, b. Gainesville, N. Y. Went from Eagle, N. Y., to Iowa when a young man, where he enlisted in Co. K, 11th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers. After the war he went to Illinois, m. and lived at Oregon, Ill. Later he moved to Paris, Tenn., where his wife and adopted son d. He came back to Eagle, N. Y., and d. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1921.

2127<sup>i</sup>. iv. ANGENETTE, b. July 3, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1853 to William Ward, b. June 10, 1829; d. Dec. 12, 1907, Gainesville; bur. Wethersfield, N. Y.

(1) ESTHER WARD<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. Sept., 1881 to Hughson Mills-paugh; she d. July 6, 1882.

(2) WALTER A. WARD<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1871; m. June 13, 1895 to Lucy Perkins; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(a) NEWTON WARD<sup>so</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1904.

2127<sup>i</sup>. v. AMANDA, b. Eagle Valley, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1836; m. Sept. 11, 1859 to Aaron Ward, b. July 7, 1834; she d. Feb. 23, 1920; res., Barnard, N. Y.

(1) GILES WARD<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. June 7, 1887 to Alma Barber, b. Nov., 1868; res., Rochester, N. Y.; Charlotte Station U. S. Customs officer.

(a) ERWIN J. WARD<sup>so</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1891; m. July 31, 1915 to Irene Denise; chemist with Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) ERWIN D. WARD<sup>st</sup>, b. July 13, 1917.

(ii) CAROL E. WARD<sup>st</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1919.

(iii) DORIS E. WARD<sup>st</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1922.

(b) DEWITT C. WARD<sup>so</sup>, b. May 21, 1896; m. May 18, 1920 to Edith Ballou; World War veteran; farmer; res., Fairport, N. Y.

(i) LOUISE U. WARD<sup>st</sup>, b. May 5, 1921.

(ii) JOHN D. WARD<sup>st</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1923.

(c) HELEN A. WARD<sup>so</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1902; res., Rochester, N. Y.

2127<sup>i</sup>. vi. CELINDA S., b. July 20, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1859 to Elias Ward.

(1) WILLIAM HERSCHEL WARD<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. July 4, 1883 to Jennie Scott; carpenter; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(a) NELLIE WARD<sup>so</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1885; m. June 23, 1914 to Everett Lanctot; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) WARD E. LANCTOT<sup>st</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1915.

(b) LEON A. WARD<sup>so</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1888; m. June 26, 1916 to Anna Blyne; bookkeeper; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) DOROTHY M. WARD<sup>st</sup>, b. June 25, 1917.

(ii) WILLIAM H. WARD<sup>st</sup>, b. Apr., 1922.

(c) FRED WARD<sup>so</sup>, b. July 18, 1892; m. Nov. 26, 1914 to Barbara Craft; architect; res., Rochester, N. Y.

(i) RUTH M. WARD<sup>st</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1918; d. Mar. 9, 1923.

(d) MINNIE WARD<sup>so</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1890.

(2) FRANK WARD<sup>o</sup>, b. July 28, 1867; m. June 2, 1890 to Cora Drew; he d. Mar. 31, 1895.

(a) FRANK WARD<sup>so</sup>, JR., b. June 22, 1891; m. Nov. 20, 1918 to Julia Utter; farmers; res., Wethersfield, N. Y.

(i) EDWIN F. WARD<sup>st</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1919.

(b) WILLIAM WARD<sup>so</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1893; m. Elizabeth Ennis, Oct. 30, 1918; farmers; res., Wethersfield, N. Y.

971. EPAPHRODITUS FOOTE (304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 19, 1791; m. 1st, Eunice Ringe, in 1814; she d. in 1829; m. 2nd, Charlotte Smith, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Amsden) Smith, b. Dana, Mass., in 1804. Removed to New York early in life and was m. to Mr. Foote, Nov. 2, 1830, Bridgewater, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 26, 1857, Otsego, Ohio; she d. Dec. 16, 1882, Tontogany, Ohio. Mr. Foote was b. in Colchester, Conn., went with his father's family to Madison County, N. Y., about 1787. Here he received his education and m. in 1814. After his marriage he removed to Massachusetts, but later returned to New York, locating in Genesee County; leaving his family there, he went to Ohio in 1825 locating in Wood County on the Maumee River, about twenty miles above where the city of Toledo now stands. About four years later he returned for his family, bringing them to the new home in the spring of 1829. His wife d. the same year. In 1830 he returned to New York and on Nov. 2, 1830, m. Charlotte Smith and brought her to Ohio to preside over his home. He was a farmer and became the owner of 160 acres of land. Mr. Foote was a stirring, energetic man, generally a leader among his fellows and always highly respected.

2128<sup>1</sup>. i. JOEL, b. July 26, 1815; m. Margaret Cancla and Emily Oswald, 3587<sup>1-11</sup>.

2128<sup>2</sup>. ii. MARY LEVANTIA, b. Feb. 11, 1817; m. James Blinn, Jan. 7, 1836; d. Perrysburg, Ohio, July 26, 1881.

2128<sup>3</sup>. iii. DELORS, b. 1820; d. Lockport, N. Y., about 1824.

2128<sup>4</sup>. iv. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. John Arnold, Dec. 24, 1841. Removed with her husband and family in 1852 to Iowa, settling on a farm near Waukon, Allamakee County; d. in Waukon, Ia.

2128<sup>5</sup>. v. EPAPHRODITUS, b. Mar. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 26, 1843.

2128<sup>6</sup>. vi. LEROY, b. Mar. 20, 1832; m. Annie Armitage, 3587<sup>12-14</sup>.

2128<sup>7</sup>. vii. OSCAR DELOS, b. Dec. 12, 1833, on his father's farm at Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio. Grew to manhood there, getting his education in the common schools and grammar school at Grand Rapids, Ohio. Commenced teaching school at an early age in which he was very successful. In 1855 he took a clerkship in a general store at Grand Rapids, Ohio, at which he continued until Mar., 1856, where he was taken suddenly ill, and after a few days of suffering passed away. He was a young man of unusual merit, beloved by all his friends and associates, and the sudden ending of his young life was a sad blow to his parents, brothers, sisters and friend; he d. Mar., 1856, Grand Rapids, Ohio.

2128<sup>8</sup>. viii. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Alice A. Underwood, 3587<sup>15-17</sup>.

2128<sup>9</sup>. ix. EMILY JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 28, 1864, Tontogany, Ohio, to Freeman Smith, of Centerville, Ind.; he d. Nov. 24, 1904.

(1) KATIE SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1865.

(2) NELLIE SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 26, 1891 to Colfax Eliason, of Centerville, Ind.; he d. Oct. 10, 1899.

(a) INEZ L. ELIASON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1894; res., Centerville, Ind.

2128<sup>10</sup>. x. EUNICE, b. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Sept., 1869, Tontogany, Ohio, to John S. Matthews; he d. Jan. 24, 1903; he was a veteran of the Civil War, and at the time of his death a grain merchant.

(1) NETTIE M. MATTHEWS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1889 to Charles R. Crom.

- (2) KENNETH F. MATTHEWS<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. June 20, 1900 to Mary Carrol, of Chicago, Ill.
- (3) LAVERNE MATTHEWS<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1874; m. Sept. 9, 1896 to Dr. C. C. Greiner, of Pemberville, Ohio.
- (4) FLORENCE E. MATTHEWS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1876; m. Jan. 19, 1898 to Rolla M. Baker, of Tontogany, Ohio.
- (5) MINNIE L. MATTHEWS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1878; m. June 15, 1904 to Henry L. Williams, of Pemberville, Ohio.
- 2128<sup>21</sup>. xi. MARTIN V., b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Cartilia A. Hottel, 3587<sup>18-22</sup>.
- 2128<sup>22</sup>. xii. CHARLOTTE JOSEPHINE, b. May 12, 1848; d. Mar. 20, 1858.
- 2128<sup>23</sup>. xiii. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. Mar. 1, 1850; m. May 15, 1877 to Frank Yost, at Tontogany, Ohio; he was b. at Toledo, Ohio, July 30, 1849; d. Oct. 9, 1898; she was charter member of D. A. R. of Fostoria, Ohio; children all b. at Tontogany, Ohio; res., Toledo, Ohio.
- (1) CHARLOTTE BESSE YOST<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1880; bookkeeper for fifteen years in *News Bee* office, Toledo, Ohio.
- (2) BERTHA CLARE YOST<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1882; bookkeeper in Textaleather office, Toledo, Ohio.
- (3) MARJORIE HELEN YOST<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1889; teacher in Grade Schools, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, for last five years; charter member of the Jane Washington Chapter of D. A. R., Fostoria, Ohio.
- (4) CHARLES WAYNE YOST<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1891; m. Kathryn Crea Duffy, Fostoria, Ohio, June 23, 1920; assistant cashier, Commercial Bank in 1918; res., Fostoria, Ohio.
- (5) PARKE MONROE YOST<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1893; m. Mabel Hoover, New London, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1821; enlisted in World War at Tiffin, Ohio, June 25, 1918; went across Aug., 1918; detailed to go to Central Records Office, Bourges, France, in Nov., 1918, remaining there until Aug., 1919; photoengraver; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
972. FREDERICK FOOTE (304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1793; m. Mar. 28, 1813 to Clarissa Palme, May 13, 1795; d. Dec. 25, 1874; he d. Dec. 4, 1852.
- 2129<sup>9</sup>. i. ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. Jan. 25, 1833 to John L. Pixley; she d. Mar. 9, 1847.
- (1) ALBERT FOOTE PIXLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1840; d. Feb. 18, 1842.
- 2129<sup>9</sup>. ii. ZELOTES BIGELOW, b. Jan. 26, 1821; m. Eliza A. Betts and Mary L. Case, 3537<sup>23</sup>.
- 2129<sup>9</sup>. iii. CAROLINE EMMA, b. July 2, 1823; m. Jan. 19, 1854 to Lovina O. Coman, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1893; res., Oakland, Calif.
985. SYLVANUS FOOTE, son of Jonathan and Deliverance (Gibbs) Foote, was b. Apr. 12, 1785, Lee, Mass.; d. 1845; m. Abigail Bradley, June 17, 1804; she was b. Jan. 26, 1786; d. 1845; she was the dau. of Col Jared Bradley and his first wife Charity; he was b. Aug. 25, 1760; d. Mar. 1, 1814; she was b. Mar. 4, 1759; d. July 31, 1790.
2150. i. LUCIEN, b. Sept. 9, 1805; d. 1859; m. Esther Miner, Oct. 20, 1832.
- 2150<sup>9</sup>. ii. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 3, 1807; 3628<sup>1-3</sup>.
- 2150<sup>9</sup>. iii. EMILY, b. Feb. 15, 1809; m. Doctor Conant.
- 2150<sup>9</sup>. iv. SYLVANUS, JR., b. Mar. 17, 1811; m. Pauline, 3628<sup>1-13</sup>.

- 2150<sup>f</sup>. ABIGAIL, b. May 19, 1813; m. Oct. 22, 1841 to Daniel Phelps, b. Jan. 11, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1861; res., Wellington, Ohio; she d. Jan., 1865.
- (1) FRANK HURLBUT PHELPS<sup>g</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Hattie A. Clifford.
- (a) CHARLES L. PHELPS<sup>h</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1864.
- (b) FRANK D. PHELPS<sup>h</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. Sept 17, 1890 to Mary E Sheldon, b. Wellington, Ohio, July 11, 1867, dau. of Amos D. and C. Malvina (Childs) Sheldon.
- (i) DANIEL EVAN PHELPS<sup>i</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1885.
- (ii) HAZEL GRACE PHELPS<sup>i</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
- (iii) RAY EVERETT PHELPS<sup>i</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1893.
- (c) VERN E. PHELPS<sup>h</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1877; m. June 20, 1895 to R. S. Ledyard; res., Elyria, Ohio.
- (i) EUGENE ALTON LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1896, Wellington, Ohio; m. Ruth Onor Morgan, Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1916.
- (A) JEAN ELLEN LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1917.
- (B) WAYNE EDWIN LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1918.
- (C) PHILIP ALTON LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1920.
- (D) KATHRYN RUTH LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1923.
- (ii) PAUL HURLBUT LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1900, Wellington, Ohio; m. Agnes Marie O'Neil, Elyria, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1919.
- (A) LORENA JUANITA LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1922.
- (B) RALPH HURLBUT LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. July 10, 1925.
- (C) PAUL EDWIN LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1927.
- (iii) CARL EDWIN LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1903, Wellington, Ohio; m. Agnes Joanna Linden, Sept. 17, 1924.
- (iv) MILDRED IRENE LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. June 19, 1904, Wellington, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1906.
- (v) RUTH HAZEL LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1911, Elyria, Ohio; d. July 2, 1911.
- (vi) THELMA MARINA LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1913, Elyria, Ohio.
- (vii) CLIFFORD DANIEL LEDYARD<sup>j</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1917.
- (d) GEORGE T. PHELPS<sup>g</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1878.
- (3) JAMES WHITNEY PHELPS<sup>g</sup>, b. May 6, 1845.
- 2150<sup>g</sup>. vi. JARED BRADLEY, b. May 10, 1815.
- 2150<sup>g</sup>. vii. CATHERINE MARIA, b. Mar. 5, 1818; d. Mar. 27, 1848.
- 2150<sup>g</sup>. viii. RHODA JANE, b. July 10, 1820; m. Theodore Wilcox; res., Wellington, Ohio.
- (1) ARTHUR WILCOX<sup>g</sup>, d. about 1890.
- (2) STANLEY WILCOX<sup>g</sup>, d. 1924.
- 2150<sup>g</sup>. ix. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. May 28, 1841.
- 2150<sup>g</sup>. x. THEODORE MONROE, b. 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1889.
- 2150<sup>g</sup>. xi. MARTHA ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Dec. 21, 1838.
2157. WILLIAM E. FOOTE, m. Lucy Ann Mott, dau. of William and Elizabeth Mott, d. Oct. 11, 1903; oyster planter at Inwood, L. I., and gardener at Inwood, L. I.
2159. iii. JOSEPHINE CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Col. Wm. Ladew, of Ulster County, N. Y.; she d. May 25, 1907, New York, N. Y.; he d. Apr. 26, 1880.



- (1) FRANCES ANTOINETTE LADEW<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. June 4, 1873 to Louis Van Gravesness, of Kingston, N. Y.  
 (a) JOSEPHINE VAN GRAVESNESS<sup>so</sup>, b. June 12, 1874, Kingston, N. Y.  
 (b) FLORA VAN GRAVESNESS<sup>so</sup>, b. Sept. 19, —, Rhinebeck, N. Y.  
 (c) MARY VAN GRAVESNESS<sup>so</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 (d) LULU VAN GRAVESNESS<sup>so</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1893, Kingston, N. Y.
- (2) CHARLES HENRY CLAY LADEW<sup>o</sup>, b. May 30, 1850; m. Emma Barber, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- (3) FLORA ESTELLA LADEW<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1852, Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. Edwin Boxter, of Jersey City, N. J.
- (4) ELLA DELLA LADEW<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. Henry Covert, of Jersey City, N. J.
- (5) WILLIAM PHILLIPS LADEW<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1858; m. Isabella Pratt, of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
2161. v. ISABELLA, b. May 8, 1837; m. Alfonso Phillips.  
 (1) WILLIAM LADEW PHILLIPS<sup>o</sup>, res., Rochester, N. Y.
2191. EDWARD FOOTE, b. Lee, Mass., Oct. 12, 1824; m. Oct. 25, 1849, Mrs. Emily (Curtis) Chapin, dau. of David and Eliza Curtis, of Stockbridge, Mass. She was b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1822; d. Apr. 20, 1898, Somerville, Mass. In the spring of 1851 Mr. Foote went to Smithtown Branch, L. I., N. Y., where he engaged in farming until the fall of 1864, when he moved to Somerville, Mass., where he became a member of the firm of Skilton, Foote & Co., manufacturers of Bunker Hill Pickles, in which business he continued until his death, which occurred May 31, 1898, in Somerville. He was for over twenty-five years a deacon in the Broadway Congregational Church of Somerville, Mass.
1101. ASAH EL FOOTE, b. Lee, Mass., Dec. 16, 1804; d. July 15, 1882, Williamstown, Mass.; m. 1829 to Mary Smedley; she was b. Oct. 29, 1804, Williamstown, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1876; res., Williamstown, Mass.
2199. HARRIET HILLGROVE FOOTE, b. St. Albans, Vt.; d. Apr. 27, 1876, Springfield, Ohio; m. Henry H. Seys, who was a surgeon during the Civil War. He was a member of the G. A. R. and of the Loyal Legion and had practiced medicine for fifty-one years when he d. June 17, 1904, Springfield, Ohio.
- (1) MARY ELLEN SEYS<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1854, Springfield, Ohio; m. Nov. 23, 1875 to Edwin Dumont Buss, b. July 10, 1850, Methuen, Mass.; banking was his profession for forty years.  
 (a) HARRIET FOOTE BUSS<sup>so</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1876, Springfield, Ohio.  
 (b) MABEL BUELL BUSS<sup>so</sup>, b. July 22, 1880, Springfield, Ohio; m. Bakersfield, Calif., June 5, 1917 to Thomas Conrad Dodge, b. Jan. 6, 1873, in Maryland, son of James Heath and Mary (Conrad) Dodge; he d. Mar. 11, 1923.
- (2) JOHN HENRY SEYS<sup>o</sup>, b. Springfield, Ohio, May 30, 1857; d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 5, 1864; he is bur. in Springfield, Ohio.
2200. ii. MARY HAINES FOOTE, b. May 8, 1834, Williamstown, Mass.; lives in Pasadena, Calif.
2201. iii. ELLEN MARIA FOOTE, b. July 3, 1836, Williamstown, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1859 to James Orton, b. LeRoy, N. Y., 1830; he was a Pres-

- byterian minister; from 1869 to 1877 a member of the faculty of Vassar College. He made three trips of exploration into South America and d. on Lake Titicaca, Sept. 25, 1877, and is bur. in an island of the lake. The Vassar Alumnae erected a monument in his memory at his place of burial. Mrs. Orton lives in Pasadena, Calif.
- (1) ANNA BELLE ORTON<sup>o</sup>, b. June 23, 1862, Thomaston, Me.; is principal of the Orton School for Girls in Pasadena, Calif.
- (2) SUSAN ROBINSON ORTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1865, Brighton, N. Y.; res., Pasadena, Calif.
- (3) MARY BLOSSOM ORTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1866, Brighton, N. Y.; d. July 20, 1885, and is bur. in Williamstown, Mass.
- (4) ALBERT LOSSING ORTON<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1872, Brighton, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1908, Pasadena, Calif.
2203. v. CATHERINE L. FOOTE, d. July 16, 1922, Pasadena, Calif.
1019. JOHN FOOTE (320, 97, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Hartford, Conn.; d. Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1857.
- 2212<sup>a</sup>. i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1833; res., Buckingham, N. Y.; unkm.
2213. ii. GEORGE LAY, b. Nov. 13, 1835; d. unkm.
2214. iii. ROBERT HYSLOP, b. Sept. 17, 1837; res., New York, N. Y.
- 2214<sup>a</sup>. iv. JOHN BEBEE, b. Aug. 20, 1839; m. Molly White; no children; res., Rockville, Md., c-o M. Rogers.
- 2214<sup>a</sup>. v. GEORGIANNA, b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. Feb. 7, 1866 to Robert Henry Hall (brigadier general, U. S. A., retired); res., Buffalo, Ill.
- (1) FREDERICK FOOTE HALL<sup>o</sup>, b. Ft. Abercrombie, N. D., Apr. 24, 1867; d. West Point, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1872.
- (2) HARRIS FOSTER HALL<sup>o</sup>, b. Ft. Rauson, N. D., Oct. 17, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1896 to Ethel Maud Manning Trewaine, dau. of Maj. William Scott Trewaine; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (a) ROBERT TREWAINÉ HALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Camden, N. J., July 3, 1899.
- (b) HARRIS TREWAINÉ HALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Washington, D. C., May 8, 1904.
- (3) ROBERT FOOTE HALL<sup>o</sup>, b. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 24, 1870; m. Marie Rogers.
- 2214<sup>a</sup>. vi. OLIVE LAY b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. 1st, Edward Sellers (major, U. S. A.); m. 2nd, Walter T. Duggan (brigadier general, U. S. A., retired); res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- (1) EDWIN FOOTE SELLERS<sup>o</sup>.
- (2) DAVID FOOTE SELLERS<sup>o</sup>, m. Anita Evans, dau. of Col. H. Clay Evans, ———, Tenn.
1035. EDWIN FOOTE (335, 102, 27, 9, 3, 1), m. Elnora Hodges, Glastonbury, Conn.; m. 2nd, Sarah Barber; m. 3rd, Ellen Noel.
- 2214<sup>a</sup>. i. ELMER L. FOOTE, b. 1867; m. Oct. 17, 1888 to Estelle Virginia Allee; Public Library, Cincinnati, Ohio; child, 3700<sup>a-4</sup>.
- 2214<sup>a</sup>. ii. CHARLES FOOTE.
- 2214<sup>a</sup>. iii. JOHN FOOTE.
- 2214<sup>a</sup>. iv. ALBERT FOOTE.
- 2214<sup>a</sup>. v. JENNIE LILLIAN FOOTE.
2221. v. ELIZABETH CLARISSA, b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. William Henry Bill; res. ———.

- (1) ERASTUS FOOTE BILL<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. No. 2226<sup>1</sup>.  
 (2) EDWARD WILLIS BILL<sup>9</sup>, res., New York, N. Y.
1050. RALPH CLARK FOOTE (page 233), d. Oct. 17, 1870; m. Amelia Foote, d. July 13, 1873; both bur. in Linwood Cemetery, Colchester, Conn.
2224. i. JANE, b. Apr. 30, 1820; m. Henry Foote, 2229<sup>2-5</sup>.
2226. iii. EUNICE, b. Mar. 1, 1824; m. Lyman Loring; res., Great Barrington, Mass.
- (1) CORA AMELIA LORING<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1855; m. Mar. 24, 1874 to Erastus Foote Bill, Sept. 3, 1851, son of William and Elizabeth Clarissa (Foote) Bill; she d. May 1, 1878; res., Colchester, Conn.
- (a) HENRY LORING BILL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1876; m. Jan. 10, 1899 to Margaret Field, b. Apr. 27, 1873, dau. of Jacob J. Ash and Helen Willard (Goodell) Ash; musician; res., Hartford, Conn.
- (i) HAROLD JEROME BILL<sup>11</sup>, b. May 31, 1901.  
 (ii) RUTH BILL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1908; d. Feb. 16, 1908.
- (2) SARAH CELESTA LORING<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. June 26, 1879 to Elihu P. Putnam, b. Nov. 21, 1849; d. July 19, 1922; res., Middletown, Conn.
2227. iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. May 10, 1862; m. Capt. Cyrus W. Cook, a Civil War veteran; she d. about 1868.
- (1) LIZZIE COOK<sup>9</sup>, d. about 14 years of age.  
 (2) RALPH COOK<sup>9</sup> d. about 25 years of age.  
 (3) CYRUS W. COOK<sup>9</sup>, d. about 21 years of age.  
 (4) SON<sup>9</sup>, d. 6 months of age.
- 2229<sup>1</sup>. vii. MARY ELEANOR, b. July 6, 1835; m. Albert Harvey.
- (1) CAROLINE HARVEY<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Bragaw; res., New London, Conn.  
 (2) ALBERT HARVEY<sup>9</sup>, d. 3 years of age.
1058. CHARLES FOOTE (341, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. Nov. 22, 1820 to Esther Taylor, b. July 24, 1799, dau. of Ralph, Jr. and Esther (Foote, 346) Taylor, of Colchester, Conn.
- 2229<sup>2</sup>. i. HENRY, m. Jane Foote, 3720<sup>1-3</sup>.  
 2229<sup>4</sup>. ii. FANNIE MINERVA.
1068. REV. CALVIN M. FOOTE (347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 1, 1790, Colchester, Conn.; m. 1st, Jane Grant; she d. two years later; m. 2nd, Lucuia, d. ———; m. 3rd, Catherine Marsh Bull, b. Granville, Mass., widow of Francis King; she d. ———; bur. in Greenwood, Cemetery.
- 2234<sup>1</sup>. i. LUCUIA, m. Israel Clark; pioneers; lived and d. in the West.
- (1) MARY CLARK<sup>9</sup>, m. Dr. John Streeter, of Chicago, Ill.  
 (2) SARAH CLARK<sup>9</sup>, m. Rev. Henry Hoyt; d. 1917, Wellesley, Mass.
- (a) ROBERT HOYT<sup>10</sup>, d. at Pekin; professor in University; graduate of Harvard.  
 (b) GEORGE HOYT<sup>10</sup>, graduate of Dartmouth.  
 (c) HENRY HOYT<sup>10</sup>, professor biology in California.  
 (d) MARJORIE HOYT<sup>10</sup>, m. ———, professor, Berkeley, Calif.; graduate of Berkeley and Wellesley; res., Berkeley Calif.; two children.
- 2234<sup>2</sup>. ii. GEORGE, b. 1842; d. from shock in hotel, caused by the negro riot in the Civil War; bur. Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2234<sup>3</sup>. iii. FRANK, d. 1844.

- 2234<sup>4</sup>. iv. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 1844; m. 1862 to William A. Carter, b. 1842; d. 1906; she d. 1895; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (1) WILLIAM CARTER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1864; d. 1868.
  - (2) HARRY B. CARTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1865; m. Emma Burgess, b. 1866; he d. 1905.
    - (a) OLIVE CARTER<sup>10</sup>, b. 1894; m. 1914 to Alfred Dorsman.
      - (i) ALFRED DORSMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1917.
    - (b) HARRY B. CARTER<sup>10</sup>, b. 1896; m. Marjorie ———.
      - (i) MARJORIE CARTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan., 1918.
  - (3) RAMEE LOUISE CARTER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1899; m. 1922 to ———; res., Lynbrook, L. I.
- 2234<sup>8</sup>. v. HARRIET, b. June 29, 1846, Granville, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1866 to Arthur W. Gilbert; she d. Feb. 12, 1915; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (1) IDA MAY GILBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1867; res., Westport, Conn.
  - (2) FREDERICK ARTHUR GILBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. 1891 to Frances Meirs, b. 1868 he d. Aug. 6, 1916; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
    - (a) ARTHUR MEIRS GILBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1894; m. 1920 to Edna Pool.
    - (b) DOROTHY GILBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1896; m. Apr., 1916 to Colville Heath, b. 1894.
      - (i) GILBERT HEATH<sup>11</sup>, b. May, 1920.
    - (c) KATHARINE GILBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1898; m. Ivan Wallenstein.
      - (i) VALERIE WALLENSTEIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb., 1920.
    - (d) BEATRICE VAN GILBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1900; m. Donald Reeves, b. 1896.
  - (3) KATHARINE MARSH GILBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1904 to Alvah Haff, b. 1870.
    - (a) MARJORIE GILBERT HAFF<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1905; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
    - (b) ALVAH W. HAFF<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. May 9, 1909.
  - (4) HARRIET ELIZABETH GILBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1875; m. Mar. 2, 1897 to William I. Halsey, b. 1871; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
    - (a) GILBERT HARDACRE HALSEY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1900; d. Sept. 25, 1916.
    - (b) PHYLLIS HALSEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1905.
- 2234<sup>8</sup>. vi. KATIE, b. 1848; d. of brain fever, 1860.
1089. ALANSON LIVINGSTON FOOTE (365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Dec. 6, 1803, Austeo City, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1825 to Thiszah T. Hinman, at Cairo, N. Y. In youth a merchant, then dairy farming in Green, N. Y.; later moved to Ripon, Wis., and d. Apr. 24, 1855; she was b. May 5, 1806; she d. Dec. 6, 1844.
- 2255<sup>1</sup>. i. HARRIET L., b. Dec. 25, 1827, Coventry, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1830.
  - 2255<sup>2</sup>. ii. JOSEPH HAY, b. Jan. 23, 1830; m. Catherine Thersa MacMahon, 3745<sup>1-8</sup>.
  - 2255<sup>3</sup>. iii. APOLLUS DUDLEY, b. May 7, 1832; m. Sarah V. Nesbit, 3745<sup>9</sup>.
  - 2255<sup>4</sup>. iv. OSCAR EARL, b. May 7, 1834; m. Sara Jane Kales, 3745<sup>10</sup>.
  - 2255<sup>5</sup>. v. CHARLES MELVILLE, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. Apr. 2, 1923; m. Emma Jane Griswold, 3475<sup>11-12</sup>.
  - 2255<sup>6</sup>. vi. MANETTA LUCINDA, b. Aug. 30, 1840, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1864 to William Butler Conover, b. Aug. 8, 1841, Oxford,

- N. Y.; d. Nov. 22, 1890, Ripon, Wis.; farmer and merchant; she res., Ripon, Wis.
- (1) OSCAR DUDLEY CONOVER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1865, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1888 to Velma V. Tokum, Rock Rapids, Ia.; merchant; res., Rock Rapids, Ia.
    - (a) MAUDE CONOVER<sup>10</sup>.
    - (b) RUTH CONOVER<sup>10</sup>, b. 1892.
  - (2) WILLIAM FOOTE CONOVER<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1869, Ripon, Wis.; m. 1st, Carrie Louise Phillips; she d. Mar., 1898, San Diego, Calif.; m. 2nd, Louise Visden, in 1901; she d. at Los Angeles, Calif., 1920.
  - (3) MAUD ELINOR CONOVER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1876, Ripon, Wis.; m. Apr. 25, 1900 to Oscar William Knapp, b. Mar. 16, 1856, Metowen, Wis.; a piano tuner.
    - (a) DORIS LUCILE KNAPP<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1901, Ripon, Wis.
2277. EMELINE (dau. of Roger, No. 1095), m. ——— Hoyt.
- (1) CLARINDA HOYT<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Williams.
  - (2) ORLANDO HOYT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1836; d. 1906.
  - (3) CAROLINE C. HOYT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1840; m. ——— Babb; she d. at Rock Creek, Ohio; res., Rock Creek, Ohio.
    - (a) WILLIAM M. BABB<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1858.
    - (b) CARRIE BABB<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1866; m. ——— Shank.
    - (c) ESTELLA BABB<sup>10</sup>, m. ——— Egelston; res., Butler, Pa.
  - (4) ROSE HOYT<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Sichely.
  - (5) JUDGE T. E. HOYT<sup>9</sup>, res., Ashtabula, Ohio.
2287. HANNAH FOOTE, m. Dec. 30, 1821 to William Cherry; he was b. Oct. 20, 1793, Elizabethtown, N. J.; d. Dec. 19, 1859, North Fairfield, Ohio; she d. Mar. 7, 1881, North Fairfield, Ohio.
- (1) ADALINE CHERRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1822, Sempronius, N. Y.; m. 1844 to Homer J. Austin, of Ripley, Ohio; d. ———.
    - (a) AUGUSTA UMMETHUN AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, res., Kansas City, Mo.
    - (b) LEONA AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, m. Mr. Conover, of Kansas City, Mo.
    - (c) FRANK AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, res., Mobile, Ala.
    - (d) HOMER AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, JR., res., Georgia.
  - (2) TIMOTHY T. CHERRY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1827; d. Feb. 14, 1828, North Fairfield, Ohio.
  - (3) EDGAR CHERRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1830; d. Sept. 14, 1838, North Fairfield, Ohio.
  - (4) VINTON CHERRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1832; m. Elizabeth Terry, of Peru, Ohio; d. May 28, 1894.
    - (a) CECELIA CHERRY<sup>10</sup>.
    - (b) ADA CHERRY<sup>10</sup>, m. ——— Morrow; res., Buffalo, Mo.
    - (c) INEZ O. CHERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. ———; m. ——— Bannon; res., Buffalo, Mo.
  - (5) BYRON HARRISON CHERRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Emma J. Boughton, May 11, 1870, North Fairfield, Ohio; res., Oberlin, Ohio.
    - (a) LUELLE CHERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1871, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. ——— Rettig.
    - (b) ALICE L. CHERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1874, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. ——— Bishop.

- (c) FLORENCE CHERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1881, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. ——— Giles.
- (d) AMY L. CHERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1884, East Norwalk, Ohio.
- (e) FERN A. CHERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1890, Oberlin, Ohio.
2289. RUTH FOOTE, m. Darius Cherry.
- (1) LUCY ANN CHERRY<sup>9</sup>, b. Olena, Ohio; m. Dr. David Wood; res., Norwalk, Ohio.
- (2) CORYDON CHERRY<sup>9</sup>, m. Carry Forbes<sup>8</sup>.
2297. ii. BETSEY (page 237).
- (1) LYDIA FOOTE BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1823; m. Sept. 15, 1842 to Loren A. Barnes, Auburn, N. Y., son of John and Abigail Barnes, b. May 26, 1818; both d. in Chicago, Ill., and bur. at Oakwoods Cemetery.
- (a) ISABEL CELESTIA BARNES<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1844, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. June 1, 1865, Piqua, Ohio, to Rev. Bernard Kelly, b. Petersburg, Va., son of Patrick and Anna Kelly; chaplain, 10th U. S. Infantry; major, retired; res., Topeka, Kan.; gave copy June 5, 1931.
- (i) EDWIN E. KELLY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1867, Cheviot, Ohio; d. Jan. 10, 1868.
- (ii) MAUD KELLY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1868, Harrison, Ohio; m. Nov. 6, 1889 to Isaac Davis Lewis, b. May 4, 1863, son of Isaac Lewis and Charlotte Lewis; res., Topeka, Kan.
- (iii) HORTENSE KELLY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1873, Ottawa, Kan.; m. Nov. 6, 1895 to George Marshall Crawford, b. July 10, 1872, son of E. S. and Isabell (Chase) Crawford; res., Topeka, Kan.
- (A) GEORGE MARSHALL CRAWFORD<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 19, 1896.
- (B) THERON KELLY CRAWFORD<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1899; d. Sept. 30, 1900.
- (C) ISABEL CRAWFORD<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1901.
- (iv) THERON McCABE KELLY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1875, Ft. Scott, Kan.; perished in the Cumbre Tunnel tragedy, Mexico, in Feb. 4, 1914.
- (v) WARREN WINFIELD KELLY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1885, Winfield, Kan.; m. Dec. 6, 1911 to Laura Warner Turner, b. Nov. 1, 1888, dau. of Lester and Laura Turner; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (A) MARION KELLY<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1916, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (B) JEAN KELLY<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (b) LILA BAKER BARNES<sup>10</sup>, m. Maj. Robert B. Chappell; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (2) LURINTHA BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1825, Fairfield, Ohio; m. Benjamin Woodward States, North Fairfield, Ohio; killed by horse.
- (a) LEONORA STATES<sup>10</sup>.
- (b) DOR STATES<sup>10</sup>.
- (c) EVA STATES<sup>10</sup>, m. Mr. Doolittle, South Bend, Ind.
- (d) LOWELL STATES<sup>10</sup>.
- (e) CARRIE STATES<sup>10</sup>.
- (f) AMY STATES<sup>10</sup>.
- (g) JAY STATES<sup>10</sup>.
- (3) LORA BAKER<sup>9</sup>, m. Wheeler Hackett, North Fairfield, Ohio.

- (a) ELLA HACKETT<sup>10</sup>.
  - (b) CINNA HACKETT<sup>10</sup>.
  - (c) CHARLES HACKETT<sup>10</sup>.
  - (4) LUCINDA BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1840; m. John Smith, Fairfield, Ohio.
    - (a) E. J. SMITH<sup>10</sup>.
    - (b) KATHERINE SMITH<sup>10</sup>.
  - (5) LEWIS FOOTE BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1843, North Fairfield, Ohio; m. Flora Helen Randall, Dec. 24, 1863, Monroeville, Ohio.
    - (a) CARRIE LUCINDA BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1863; m. William Mitchell Shaver, 1888.
      - (i) ALLISON BAKER SHAVER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1889; m. Daniel Moore Fisk, 1919.
        - (A) DOROTHY ALLISON FISK<sup>12</sup>, b. 1922.
      - (ii) HELEN BAKER SHAVER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1891; m. Howard Sanford Searle, 1915.
        - (A) ELIZABETH LOUISE SEARLE<sup>12</sup>, b. 1917.
      - (iii) WILLIAM BAKER SHAVER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1905; d. 1912.
    - (b) LOUISE SPENCER BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. 1873; m. I. Albin.
      - (i) JAMES ALBIN<sup>11</sup>.
      - (ii) MARVIN ALBIN<sup>11</sup>.
      - (iii) RAYMOND ALBIN<sup>11</sup>.
      - (iv) FRANK ALBIN<sup>11</sup>.
      - (v) MYRL ALBIN<sup>11</sup>.
2298. iii. ABIGAIL.
- (1) (a) ADA PRICE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1858; m. June Geer; they have five children.
    - (i) CLARA GEER<sup>11</sup>, m. ——— Kilpatrick.
    - (ii) MARTHA GEER<sup>11</sup>, m. ——— Stone.
  - (3) SYLVIA J. PRICE<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Barnes; three children.
    - (a) DELANO BARNES<sup>10</sup>, m. ———.
      - (i) BLANCH BARNES<sup>11</sup>, m. ——— Keizer, and has four children.
    - (b) CHARLES BARNES<sup>10</sup>, JR., m. Nettie Fitzsimmons, and has three children.
  - (5) ELIJAH BARNES<sup>9</sup>, m. ———.
    - (a) DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup>, who m. ——— Timmons; he m. 2nd, Harriet Price.
      - (i) GRANT PRICE TIMMONS<sup>11</sup>, m. Dessie Stotts.
        - (A) CATHERINE TIMMONS<sup>12</sup>.
  - (7) LOUISE BARNES<sup>9</sup>, m. Samuel Washburn, Reading, Mich.
    - (a) BELLE WASHBURN<sup>10</sup>, res., Lansing, Mich.
2299. iv. RHODA, m. 1st, Levi Cuddebach; m. 2nd, John Stoner, Marcellus, N. Y.
- (1) ALFRED CUDDEBACH<sup>9</sup>, m. Esther Brooks.
    - (a) DORA CUDDEBACH<sup>10</sup>.
    - (b) GROVE CUDDEBACH<sup>10</sup>.
    - (c) PEARL CUDDEBACH<sup>10</sup>.
  - (2) LYDIA CUDDEBACH<sup>9</sup>, m. Charles Smith; no children.
2303. viii. ELECTA, b. Mar. 8, 1818; m. Dec. 29, 1838 to Sherwood Adams, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. May 29, 1872; she d. Jan. 2, 1898; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.

- (1) LYNDON ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 8, 1861 to Louise Angell, b. Aug., 1844, dau. of Ephraim Angell; he d. Oct. 6, 1907; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.  
 (a) WILLIAM ADAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1863; d. ———.
- (2) IRVING ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Sept. 12, 1864 to Louisa Carbine, b. Aug. 25, 1843, dau. of Horace Carbine; he d. June 24, 1922; res., North Fairfield, Ohio.  
 (a) LENA F. ADAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1870; teacher at Logansport, Ind.
- 2303<sup>1</sup>. ix. SYLVIA.
- (1) ALVIN JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1830, Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. 1858 to Lovina Van Vranken, b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. July 4, 1893; he d. North Fairfield, Ohio, May 6, 1860.  
 (a) ALICE MAY JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1860, Riley, Ohio; m. Jan. 6, 1890 to Edmund D. Sackett.  
 (i) VICTOR JOHNSON SACKETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
2304. x. VERONA.
- (1) RHODA JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, m. William Childs.  
 (a) LYMAN CHILDS<sup>10</sup>.  
 (b) LONIE CHILDS<sup>10</sup>, d. unm.
2307. i. MARTHA (Patty), b. Feb. 26, 1800; d. 1871, Middlebury, Vt.
2308. ii. ZERVIAH, b. Dec. 6, 1801; m. Aug. 28, 1825 to Eber Lamb, of Granville, Vt.; she d. Dec. 16, 1868.
- (2) NINA M. WHITNEY LAMB<sup>9</sup>, m. D. M. Beckhardt; res., Highland Park, Mich.  
 (a) MARTHA LAMB BECKHARDT<sup>10</sup>, d. July 1, 1929, Palo Alto, Calif.; bur. Hillsdale, Mich.
- (3) MORRIS LAMB<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1830; m. Eliza Thompson (No. 2310; (3) page 239).
- (4) FRANCES JEANETTE LAMB<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1843; m. LaPorte, Ind., July 4, 1867 to Charles T. Angell, b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 22, 1834; d. LaPorte, Ind., Mar. 19, 1898; she was secretary of W. R. C. (District) and member of O. E. S.; she d. May 21, 1927.  
 (a) CHARLES WALTER ANGELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1870; d. July 30, 1879.  
 (b) FREDERICK ANGELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept., 1872; d. Oct., 1874.  
 (c) DELLA M. ANGELL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1874; teacher, LaPorte, Ind.; member of D. A. R. and O. E. S.; also of Red Cross, worked in World War.  
 (d) CORA LUELLE ANGELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Oct. 3, 1914, LaPorte, Ind., to Austin Cutter; she is a member of D. A. R. and O. E. S.; d. Dec. 19, 1922.  
 (e) GEORGE MORRIS ANGELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1878; Mason, Odd Fellow; teacher, LaPorte, Ind.; m. Nov. 19, 1928 to Marjory Keithline, of LaPorte, Ind.  
 (i) FRANCES JEANETTE ANGELL<sup>11</sup>, b. July 8, 1929, LaPorte, Ind.  
 (f) MATTIE LOUISE ANGELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1880; d. Sept., 1881.
- 2310<sup>1</sup>. v. RUSSELL, b. June 1, 1808; d. Sept., 1808.
2312. vi. MARTHA, b. Nov. 26, 1812, Canton, N. Y.
2316. iii. JULIUS DANA, b. July 4, 1819, Brattleboro, Vt.



2324. v. JUSTUS LYMAN, b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 11, 1820.
2332. v. CASTENA FOOTE, b. Nov. 15, 1824; m. May 15, 1847 to Ansil Page Bailey, son of Philip and Betsey (Page) Bailey, at Fairfield, Vt.; she d. Jan. 14, 1901.
- (1) WINFIELD SCOTT BAILEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. Harriet S. Goodhue, Feb. 19, 1873; res., St. Albans, Vt.; dry goods merchant.
- (a) ELEANOR MARY BAILEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1876; m. June 15, 1904 to Arthur A. Tiffany; res., Burlington, Vt.
- (i) RUTH HENDEE TIFFANY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
- (b) ARTHUR SCOTT BAILEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1877; m. Sept. 14, 1913 to Estella W. Goodspeed; res., Montclair, N. J.; occupation, author of the Arthur Scott Bailey books for children.
- (2) ADA A. BAILEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1851.
- (3) CHARLES WYMAN BAILEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1860; m. Sept. 27, 1886 to Luella I. Burke, dau. of John and Luella (Woodward) Burke; res., St. Albans; farmer.
- (a) HARRY CARLETON BURKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1888; d. Aug. 13, 1888.
- (b) ETHEL FLORENCE BURKE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1889; m. June 11, 1914 to F. Russell Spear; res., St. Albans, Vt.
- (i) JANICE M. SPEAR<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1918.
- (ii) L. NATALIE SPEAR<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1920.
2337. x. CHARLES CUTLER, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Marion Frances Stevens, 3836<sup>1-5</sup>.
1120. ORANGE FOOTE, not "Russell Foote."
2352. v. JEROME FOOTE, b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Phebe Elizabeth Goff, 3841<sup>1-11</sup>.
2367. (1) MARTIN WELLS COLMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1843; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 27, 1872 to Mary Eugenia Parker; he d. June 30, 1918; she d. May 14, 1927.
- (a) ROBERT PARKER COLMAN<sup>10</sup>, graduate Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1896; m. Richmond, Mass., June 1, 1899 to Ida Benton, graduate Westfield Normal School; dau. of Stephen Benton.
- (2) JAMES FRANKLIN COLMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1847; m. Oct. 9, 1874 to Harriet E. Brooks; he d. Mar. 10, 1910; res., Richmond, Mass.; she d. Oct. 26, 1926.
- (a) WALTER B. COLMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1876; d. June 23, 1900.
- (b) HELEN M. COLMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1878; m. Nov. 8, 1899 to Charles D. Benton, son of L. R. Benton; res., Richmond, Mass.
- (i) HAZEL I. BENTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1900; m. July 11, 1929 to Maurice Freed.
- (ii) ESTHER F. BENTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1910.
- (c) GRACE R. COLMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1880; m. Sept. 11, 1907 to Ralph H. Nichols; res., Amity, Mo.
- (i) JAMES H. NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1910.
- (ii) HOWARD C. NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1913; d. Nov. 26, 1913.
- (iii) DONALD R. NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 29, 1915.
2368. (6) FREEMAN MICKELS<sup>9</sup>, b. Cicero, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1850; d. Mar., 1916; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (a) IRWIN MICKELS<sup>10</sup>.

2369. (1) MARY EMILY NOBLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Washington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1837; m. Feb. 10, 1864 to Alden Benjamin Curtis; farmer; d. June 22, 1898; she d. Dec. 13, 1909.
- (a) MARY FIDELIA CURTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1868; m. Oct. 19, 1911 to Richard Arthur McTighe; farmer; res., Worthington, Mass.
- (b) ALDEN NOBLE CURTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Apr. 28, 1914 to Rosina Margaret Smith.
- (c) ELMER NOBLE CURTIS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1879; m. July 5, 1924 to Florence Ethel Damon, dau. of John Ervin and Clara Ella (Briggs) Damon.
- (4) JOHN WESLEY NOBLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Washington, Mass., Aug. 7, 1846; m. May 1, 1872 to Mary A. Johnson, of Worthington, Mass., she d. Nov., 1914.
- (a) CHARLES W. NOBLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1897 to Ada Frances Moulton.
- (i) MARJORIE HELEN NOBLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1898.
- (ii) DORIS NOBLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1900.
- (iii) WESLEY MOULTON NOBLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1908.
- (5) GEORGE WATSON NOBLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Washington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1848; m. 1st, Mar. 21, 1874 to Agnes Renfrew; res., Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 2nd, Mrs. Minnie Fuller, dau. of Benjamin F. Robbins, Jan. 21, 1914.
- (6) MARTHA ANNIE NOBLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. Charles W. Kellogg.
2371. (1) MARY FRANCES WRIGHT<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1847; m. Sept. 30, 1874 to Emory H. Nash, d. Oct. 27, 1911 (he m. 1st, 3867); she d. 1922.
- (4) ARTHUR WRIGHT<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1855; m. May 1, 1883 to Mary Eliza Merrill; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
- (a) EMORY MERRILL WRIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1884; m. July 11, 1907 to Ethel Spencer Wright; res., Jamaica Plains, Mass.
- (i) FRANCES SPENCER WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1908; d. May 22, 1909.
- (ii) EMORY MERRILL WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Sept. 22, 1909.
- (iii) ROBERT SPENCER WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 17, 1911.
- (iv) ELIZABETH SPENCER WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 2, 1917.
- (v) ANNIE CAROLINE WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1922.
- (b) MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1885; d. Aug. 25, 1885.
- (c) OLIVE MARIA WRIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1887; d. Feb. 3, 1912.
- (d) MINNIE ELIZA WRIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1889; m. Nov. 9, 1917 to Clarence Edwin King.
- (i) ELIZABETH RAY KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1918.
- (ii) NORMA JANE KING<sup>11</sup>, b. July 26, 1920.
- (iii) DORA ELEANOR KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1921.
- (e) ARTHUR EDWIN WRIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1891; m. Sept. 30, 1919 to Alice M. Scharman.
- (f) JOHN EDWIN MERRILL WRIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1893; m. July 10, 1917 to Ruth E. Barber.
- (i) JOHN C. M. WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. July 14, 1918.
- (g) JESSINE FRANCES WRIGHT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1894; m. June 14, 1917 to Harrold M. Harris.
- (i) HARROLD M. HARRIS<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. July 31, 1922.

2378. iii. JOHN B., m. Sarah Cole, 3869<sup>1-10</sup>.
2379. iv. DANIEL SAMUEL, m. F. Emeline Goodwin, 3869<sup>11-12</sup>.
1141. MASON FOOTE, m. Orissa ———; he d. Oct. 13, 1840; she d. Sept., 1842, Griggsville, Ill.
- 2385<sup>1</sup>. CHARLES FOOTE, d. July 16, 1832, ae. 2 years, 7 months, Naples, Ill.
- 2385<sup>2</sup>. LUCIUS FOOTE, d. May 13, 1852, ae. 27 years, Perry, Ill.
2386. ELIZABETH ALTHA FOOTE, b. Nov. 22, 1816; d. 1861, Godfrey, Ill.; m. ——— Corey.
- 2386<sup>1</sup>. LUCY FOOTE, d. May 4, 1867, Alton, Ill.
- 2386<sup>2</sup>. ELIZA FOOTE HOLTON, d. Mar. 27, 1864, ae. 49 years, Alton, Ill.
- 2386<sup>3</sup>. ELLEN MARIA FOOTE, d. Dec. 5, 1880, Upper Alton, Ill.
- 2386<sup>4</sup>. HENRY CLAY FOOTE, d. 1904, ae. 62 years, Osceola, Mo.
- 2386<sup>5</sup>. KATE PREVOST FOOTE MARSH, b. July 29, 1837, Barry, Ill.
- 2386<sup>6</sup>. KATHERINE FOOTE, m. Ebenezer Marsh, Alton Ill., 1860.
- (1) GEORGE EDMUNDS MARSH<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1861, Upper Alton, Ill.
  - (2) HENRY ARTHUR MARSH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1863, Upper Alton, Ill.
  - (3) ALFRED EBEN MARSH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1864, Upper Alton, Ill.
  - (4) WILLIAM HOLTON MARSH<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1866, Upper Alton, Ill.
  - (5) JOSEPH VAN EATON MARSH<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1868, Upper Alton, Ill.
  - (6) BENJAMIN DODGE MARSH<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1870, Upper Alton, Ill.
  - (7) NORMAN FOOTE MARSH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1871; gave this copy; is secretary of Majave River Irrigation District, Victor Valley, San Bernardino County, Calif.
  - (8) ALICE ELLEN MARSH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1874, Upper Alton, Ill.
  - (9) CHARLES MASON MARSH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
2404. v. HARRIET DAROXA (FOOTE) LEGGETT, d. Nov. 27, 1922; Mr. Leggett d. July 15, 1906.
- (4) NELLIE E. LEGGETT<sup>9</sup>, m. Dr. M. A. Jordan; he d. Dec. 13, 1913, Logansport, Ind.
    - (a) HARRIET FOOTE MALLOCH<sup>10</sup>, m. Oct. 21, 1909 to Harry Dow Horney, of Logansport, Ind.
    - (b) ROY R. MALLOCH<sup>10</sup>, m. Aug. 22, 1908.
      - (i) INFANT<sup>11</sup>, d. Dec. 18, 1912.
      - (ii) RICHARD RANDALL MALLOCH<sup>11</sup>, b. May 16, 1916.
      - (iii) MARY JANE MALLOCH<sup>11</sup>, b. June, 1923.
1155. DEACON MARTIN NICHOLS FOOTE, res., Middlebury, Vt.; m. Betsey Boardman, Jan. 1, 1791.
2408. ELMIRA MARY, m. Nov. 30, 1830 to Jos. W. Boyce.
- (1) ARTHUR W. BOYCE<sup>9</sup>, lived and d. in Iowa; unm.
  - (2) JOSEPH MARTIN BOYCE<sup>9</sup>, lived and d. in Middlebury, Vt.; unm.
- 2408<sup>1</sup>. MARTIN B., d. Mar. 7, 1833, ae. 2 years old.
2427. iii. AZUBAH A.
- (1) DR. HENRY H. KNAPP<sup>9</sup>, m. Catherine Buckman; res., Essex, N. Y.
    - (a) BERTHA VILAS KNAPP<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1879; m. Arthur W. Towne.
      - (i) DOROTHY FILMORE TOWNE<sup>11</sup>.

- (b) HARRY CURTIS KNAPP<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1881.
- (c) ALBERT H. KNAPP<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1889.
- (4) LUCY VILAS KNAPP<sup>9</sup>, d. Oct. 8, 1860.
- 2431. iv. SARAH PAMELIA (dau. of Richard G., No. 1182, page 247), b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 26, 1858 to James W. Sawyer, d. Aug. 28, 1909.
  - (1) ——— SAWYER<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. Apr. 24, 1889 to Isiah Gibson.
  - (2) CHARLES HENRY SAWYER<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. 1892 to Ella Gordon; res., National City, Calif.
  - (3) THOMAS K. SAWYER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1866; m. Laura Shields.
    - (a) MARY LAURA SAWYER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1889.
    - (b) SARAH AMELIA SAWYER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1890.
    - (c) GERTRUDE MAY SAWYER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1893.
  - (4) HARRIET MARIA SAWYER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 5, 1907, ———.
- 2436. iv. LUA (page 248).
  - (3) FRANKLIN SMITH TREW<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. Oct. 18, 1857 to Harriet E. Fuller, d. Jan. 29, 1864; m. 2nd, Flora Fuller, Apr. 16, 1874; d. Jan. 10, 1895; he d. July 7, 1910; banker; res., West Farmington, Ohio.
    - (a) MARY LUA TREW<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Sept. 13, 1886 to Dr. John Dice McLaren, of New York, N. Y.
      - (i) RUTH McLAREN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1895; m. June 4, 1915 to Karl W. Outhank; res., Portland, Ore.
        - (A) MARY ELIZABETH OUTHANK<sup>12</sup>, b. June 25, 1918, Eugene, Ore.
        - (B) LOIS OUTHANK<sup>12</sup>, b. May 12, 1920, Eugene Ore.
  - (4) REBECCA JANE TREW<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 4, 1922, unm., at West Farmington, Ohio.
  - (5) SARAH ANN TREW<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1839; m. Apr. 4, 1867 to Rev. H. D. Rice, b. May 6, 1825; d. Oct. 22, 1902; res., West Virginia; she d. Aug. 11, 1922.
    - (d) MARY LAVINA RICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1880; res., Warren, Ohio.
    - (e) FRANCES BRETT RICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1882; m. Mar. 14, 1900 to Wilbur Fisk Hogaboom; res., Wheaton, Ill.
      - (i) THORNTON MILTON HOGABOOM<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1901, Chicago, Ill.
      - (ii) FRANCES WILBURTA HOGABOOM<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1907, Chicago, Ill.
  - (6) SARA SCOTT TREW<sup>9</sup>, wife of John M. Trew<sup>9</sup>, d. Feb. 28, 1889, Pueblo, Colo.; he d. Apr. 1, 1923.
  - (9) WILMOT PROVISO TREW<sup>9</sup>.
    - (a) GEORGE F. TREW<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1874; m. Apr. 5, 1898, Broken Bow, Custer County, Neb., to Elizabeth Sell; res., Cumro, Neb.
      - (i) JULIA JANE TREW<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1899, Cumro, Neb.
      - (ii) RAYMOND GEORGE TREW<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1901, Cumro, Neb.; m. Anna Fortik, Apr. 11, 1923.
      - (iii) RICHARD LORENZO TREW<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1905; d. Oct. 30, 1919, Cumro, Neb.
    - (b) LEON BRYANT TREW<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Apr. 5, 1899 to Anna Brown; res., Ansley, Neb.
      - (i) LEONARD WILMOT TREW<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1900, Ansley, Neb.

- (ii) MARVIN ALLEN TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1902, Ansley, Neb.
  - (iii) LYLE MICHEL TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1904, Ansley, Neb.
  - (iv) ALICE ROSELLA TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1908, Ansley, Neb.
  - (c) NELSON WILMOT TREW<sup>20</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1879; m. Nov. 27, 1902 to Ida May Mason.
    - (i) LULA BELL TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1903, Cumro, Neb.
    - (ii) LELAND ANDREWS TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1905, Cumro, Neb.
    - (iii) MARY ELLA TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1907, Cumro, Neb.
    - (iv) LUCY INEZ TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. June 16, 1909, Cumro, Neb.
    - (v) GARLAND MASON TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1911, Cumro, Neb.
    - (vi) CHESTER EARL TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. June 13, 1913, Cumro, Neb.
  - (e) INEZ JULIA TREW<sup>20</sup>, b. June 7, 1883; m. Mar. 13, 1904 to Heasell M. Wheeler; res., Cumro, Neb.
    - (i) WALTER HEASELL WHEELER<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1905, Cumro, Neb.
    - (ii) KEITH NELSON WHEELER<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1908, Cumro, Neb.
    - (iii) ORELL WHEELER<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1910, Cumro, Neb.
    - (iv) ILDIA MAE WHEELER<sup>21</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1913, Cumro, Neb.
    - (v) NELLIE INEZ WHEELER<sup>21</sup>, b. July 11, 1914, Cumro, Neb.
    - (vi) HATTIE ETHEL WHEELER<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1917, Cumro, Neb.
    - (vii) ROY HARDING WHEELER<sup>21</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1921, Cumro, Neb.
  - (10) ARTHUR THOMPSON TREW<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. Oct. 30, 1878 to Lydia T. Loveland; d. Nov. 29, 1912; he d. Dec. 17, 1910, Portland, Ore.
  - (b) PHILIP STANLEY TREW<sup>20</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1881; m. Aug. 1, 1914 to Dora Kale; res., New Kensington, Pa.
    - (i) VIRGINIA LOUISE TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. July 30, 1915, Warren, Ohio.
    - (ii) GORDON STANLEY TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1917, Warren, Ohio.
    - (iii) DOUGLASS VINCENT TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1919, Pittsburgh, Pa.
    - (iv) DOROTHY MAE TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1922, New Kensington, Pa.
  - (c) ARTHUR SHERMAN TREW<sup>20</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1915 to Grace LaBrie, dau. of Edward LaBrie; res., Detroit, Mich.
    - (i) JACK EDWARD TREW<sup>21</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1923.
  - (f) HELEN M. TREW<sup>20</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1888, West Farmington, Ohio; m. Nov. 28, 1921 to Harry Cromwell; she d. Mar. 25, 1923; res., McCloud, Calif.
2464. ii. PAMELA K., m. Jacob Galusha.
- (2) CORA M. GALUSHA<sup>9</sup>, m. Thomas Hancock.
  - (3) EDWIN A. GALUSHA<sup>9</sup>, res., Naperville, Ill.
    - (b) EDWIN F. GALUSHA<sup>20</sup>, b. May 29, 1878; m. June 1, 1905 to Cassie Myrtle Whaley, Kewanee, Ill.; she was b. Oct. 16, 1881, dau. of Merriman and Mary Eleanor (Irwin) Whaley.
      - (i) ELEANOR ELVIRA GALUSHA<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1908.
      - (ii) EDWIN WHALEY GALUSHA<sup>21</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1909; d. June 21, 1920.
      - (iii) MYRTLE LOUISE GALUSHA<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1913.

- (c) GEORGE EDGAR GALUSHA<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1880; m. Phoenix, Ariz., Mar. 27, 1914 to Ruth Hamilton Hardy, b. New Zealand, June 21, 1886, dau. of William Hudson and Geraldine (Roberts) Hardy.
- (d) FRANCES MAE GALUSHA<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1882; m. Sept. 5, 1908 to James Phillips Harvey, of Winooka, Ill., son of James and Ella (Brewer) Harvey.
- (e) MAUDE SCOFFIELD GALUSHA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1884.
- (f) GERTRUDE GRACE GALUSHA<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1886.
- (g) FLORENCE RUTH GALUSHA<sup>10</sup>.
2465. iii. JANE ELIZA (page 251), d. Apr. 23, 1893; m. James Enos, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
- (1) JAMES EDWARD ENOS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1841; m. Ida Barter.
- (2) ELLEN MINERVA ENOS<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar., 1843; m. Victor Gardner.
- (a) ELLIOTT MAUN GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, m. Maggie Nolis.
- (i) BELLE GARDNER<sup>11</sup>.
- (ii) VIDA GARDNER<sup>11</sup>.
- (iii) FRANCES GARDNER<sup>11</sup>.
- (iv) RODNEY A. GARDNER<sup>11</sup>.
- (v) MATTIE GARDNER<sup>11</sup>.
- (3) EMILY G. ENOS<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1845; m. E. S. Hart.
- (a) CHARLES EALY HART<sup>10</sup>, m. Edith Woodson; he d. 1907.
- (b) BLANCH ADELIA HART<sup>10</sup>, m. Mark Belmore; she d. May 1, 1907.
- (c) CLARENCE MION HART<sup>10</sup>, m. Mary Montgomery.
- (d) VICTOR HART<sup>10</sup>.
- (e) AGNES MARION HART<sup>10</sup>.
- (4) HARRIET ADELAIDE ENOS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1849; m. H. A. Whipple; res., Grimes, Calif.
- (a) DOUGLASS WHIPPLE<sup>10</sup>, m. Mable Maxpie.
- (i) ROBERT WHIPPLE<sup>11</sup>.
- (A) OPAL M. WHIPPLE<sup>12</sup>.
- (ii) EGBERT WHIPPLE<sup>11</sup>, b. 1903.
- (iii) AGNES BERNICE WHIPPLE<sup>11</sup>, b. 1917.
- (b) LILLIAN JOSEPHINE WHIPPLE<sup>10</sup>, m. Henry Honchins.
- (i) CLIFFORD HENRY HONCHINS<sup>11</sup>, res., Grimes, Calif.
- (ii) HELEN ADELAIDE HONCHINS<sup>11</sup>.
- (iii) BETTY JOSEPHINE HONCHINS<sup>11</sup>, b. 1910.
- (c) JENNIE ISORA WHIPPLE<sup>10</sup>, m. ——— Egbert.
- (d) STEPHEN WHIPPLE<sup>10</sup>, m. 1st, ——— Kirkpatrick; m. 2nd, Maud Jamerson.
- (i) JAMES RAYMOND WHIPPLE<sup>11</sup>
- (ii) ———<sup>11</sup>, b. 1908.
- (e) MAE WHIPPLE<sup>10</sup>, m. George Davis.
- (i) BETHYL BEATRICE DAVIS<sup>11</sup>, b. 1903.
- (ii) WILBUR EARL DAVIS<sup>11</sup>.
- (iii) GLADYS WINAFRED DAVIS<sup>11</sup>, b. 1909.
2466. iv. HARRIET ANGELINE FOOTE, b. Oct. 23, 1817, Northampton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1836 to John Randolph Baker, b. Feb. 23, 1812, Mayfield, N. Y., son of Johnathan and Esther (Burr) Baker, who later resided at Northampton, N. Y. In 1837 the young couple accom-

panied by Elisha Foote, Jr., and wife travelled by team to Illinois, arriving in Chicago, Ill., then a small town of 4,000 inhabitants, Oct. 9, 1837. They drove on and bought land in Kane County, Ill., three miles west of Geneva, Ill., which later became very valuable. They later lived in St. Charles and Aurora, Ill., and he became one of the most prosperous citizens of Kane County. He was a contributor to Northwestern University, at Evanston, Ill., receiving from that institution a perpetual scholarship which has been used on numerous occasions by his children and will soon be used by his great-grandchildren. He was a supporter of Jennings Seminary, in Aurora, Ill., and a staunch supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1873 he moved his family to Nebraska, where he located in Sherman County, near the present town of Ashton, Neb., where he d. Nov. 20, 1900; she d. Jan. 15, 1898, Ashton, Neb.

- (1) HELEN ELIZA BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1840, Kane County, Ill.; d. 1841.
  - (2) JOHN EMORY BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Kane County, Ill.; d. in infancy.
  - (3) SAMUEL ALLEN BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1841, Kane County, Ill.; d. 1857.
  - (4) MARY AUGUSTA BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1845, Footeville, near Geneva, Kane County, Ill.; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Geneva, Ill., to Sydney C. Hollister, b. 1845, Woodford, Vt., of old Colonial ancestry and of the same family as President Taft. They moved with their family to Litchfield, Neb., in 1879, and to Portland, Ore., in 1906, where she d. Sept. 15, 1924, and where the family now reside.
- (a) SARAH FRANCES PARK HOLLISTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1870, Geneva, Ill.; moved in 1879 with her parents to Litchfield, Neb., where they homesteaded on the frontier. Moved to Portland, Ore., in 1906, and m. Harley Watson, of Litchfield, Neb., Dec., 1890; he was b. Aug. 8, 1864, in Michigan, son of Don Watson, of Syracuse, N. Y., and Mary Stone, of Holland.
- (i) DELOS HARLAND WATSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 5, 1892, Litchfield, Neb.; m. Mary Theresa Lehman, b. Oct. 16, 1897, Joliet, Ill., dau. of George Lehman and Christine (Klein) Lehman. He attended Benson Polytechnic School, at Portland, Ore. Fought in the Mexican War, 1916, and in the World War in 1917. Was a member of the "Old Three Oregon" at the beginning of the World War, which regiment was later named the "162nd Regiment" and was the first regiment to fill its quota after war was declared. Mustered into the Federal service at Clackamas, Ore. Stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; at Palo Alto, Calif.; Camp Green, N. C., and Camp Mills, N. Y. Sailed from Camp Mills for France, landing at St. Nazaire, Jan. 1, 1918. Was in France fourteen months, stationed at North Loir-et-Cher in the billeting service and at Contres drilling men for the front, and with the 411th Telephone Battalion at St. Nazaire. Recommended for promotion when the Armistice was signed. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Mich., Mar., 1919. Owner of cleaning business at Portland, Ore., established in 1922.
- (A) JACK WATSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1918, Portland, Ore.

- (B) JEANETTE KATHLEEN WATSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1921, Portland, Ore.
- (ii) RUTH SYDNEY WATSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1894, Litchfield, Neb.; attended Washington High School, Portland, Ore.; graduate of Behnke Walker Business College; m. 1925 to Arthur Brown, of Portland, Ore.
- (iii) HAROLD S. WATSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1897, Litchfield, Neb.; attended school until 1915 when he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. Trained at Mares Island Navy Yard. Served on the noted cruiser "San Diego." Fought in the Mexican War and the World War. Was stationed at Mazatlan three months and at Nicaragua four months. During the World War made twelve trips across the ocean in the Convoy Service and was allowed to land only three times. In 1918 was stationed at Bremerton Navy Yard as storekeeper. Discharged in 1918. Res., Portland, Ore.
- (b) JOHN RANDOLPH HOLLISTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1874, Geneva, Ill.; attended Nebraska University; m. Jan. 31, 1908 to Katherine Fairchild Brereton, b. Aug. 3, 1880, Norfolk, England, dau. of Robert Maitland Nereton, C.E., who built the first railway in India. She was b. 1834, Norfolk, England.
- (i) MARY HOLLISTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1909; d. Oct. 20, 1909.
- (ii) DOROTHY HOLLISTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1910.
- (iv) HELEN FAIRCHILD HOLLISTER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 4, 1913.
- (v) ROBERT SIDNEY HOLLISTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1915.
- (c) MARY ETTIE HOLLISTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1885, Litchfield, Neb.; m. Mar., 1919, Portland, Ore., to Carl Harris, b. Michigan, 1876; res., Portland, Ore., and in 1932 at Seattle, Wash.
- (5) ESTHER BURR BAKER<sup>0</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1847, St. Charles, Ill.; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Aurora, Ill., to Eugene A. Brownell, b. May 20, 1841, near Janesville, Wis., son of Humphrey Brownell and Renew (Willard) Brownell, of Natural Bridge, N. Y. He served nearly four years in Civil War as private in Co. H, 13th Illinois Volunteers. Was in fourteen battles, including Lookout Mountain and Mission Ridge, was with Grant at Vicksburg and with Sherman in his "March to the Sea," as far as Ringgold Gap, Ga. Discharged in 1864, returned to St. Charles Ill., where he bought out the Butler Paper Mills, the first west of the Alleghanies, which he with his partner conducted for nearly thirty years under the firm name of Brownell and Miller. He was a member of the city council and a member and president of the school board for many years. Moved to Seattle, Wash., in 1917, where he d. Jan. 18, 1919.
- (a) LULU MAY BROWNELL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1869, St. Charles, Ill.; vice-president Sterling Wholesale Grocery Co. Attended Northwestern University, both College of Liberal Arts and Music School; member and past regent of the D. A. R.; m. Dec. 27, 1888, St. Charles, Ill., to George Wheeler Wilcox, b. July 11, 1868, St. Charles, Ill., son of Samuel Ledyard Wilcox and Lucinda (Wheeler) Wilcox. In 1889 went to Flandreau, S. D., where they lived until 1900 when the family moved to Sterling, Ill. He was the founder and president until his death of the Sterling Wholesale Grocery Co. He d. June 21, 1916.



He was a Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner and an Odd Fellow; res., Sterling, Ill.

- (i) ETTA LUCINDA WILCOX<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1889, Flandreau, S. D.; attended Sterling High School and Stetson University, at De Land, Fla.; she d. Mar. 21, 1915, Sterling, Ill.
- (ii) LYLE BROWNELL WILCOX<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1890, Flandreau, S. D.; m. June 29, 1921, Sterling, Ill., to Mae Elizabeth Grandon, b. Oct. 22, 1891, Adrian, Mich., dau. of W. Grandon and Elizabeth (Dakin) Grandon; she received A.B. degree from Michigan University in 1913 and is a Pi Phi. He attended Northwestern University, received A.B. degree from Wisconsin University, 1917. Enlisted June 14, 1918, sent to Northwestern University for special training and to be sent to France in Sept. Because of lost orders, the company arrived instead at Camp Grant, Ill., where they remained until after the armistice was signed. He has been recommended and was then awaiting call for officer's training. Discharged as corporal, Feb. 14, 1919. Became a member of firm conducting a wholesale fruit and produce business with houses at Sterling, Dixon and Freeport, Ill. Was secretary and manager of the Sterling house (Twin City Product Co.). In 1927 he resigned as manager but remained as secretary and also a director in the firm. He is also a director in the Sterling Wholesale Grocery Co. In Jan., 1927, he took up life insurance as an agent for the New York Life Ins. Co. He is a 32nd degree Mason, Shriner and Knight Templar, and Elk (past exalted ruler), Rotarian, and Beta Theta Pi; also commander of the American Legion at Sterling, Ill.; res., Sterling, Ill.
  - (A) LYLA MAE WILCOX<sup>13</sup>, b. June 4, 1922, Sterling, Ill.; d. June 5, 1922, Sterling, Ill.
- (iii) GRACE ELLA WILCOX<sup>14</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1892, Flandreau, S. D.; d. July 2, 1895, Flandreau, S. D.
- (iv) HARRIET WILCOX<sup>15</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1894; d. July 2, 1895, Flandreau, S. D.
- (b) HARRIET ANGELINE BROWNELL<sup>16</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1870, St. Charles, Ill.; attended Northwestern University; taught many years in St. Charles, Ill.; had done work at Washington University and correspondence work in Chicago University; is a graduate from a Seattle business college.
- (c) MARY FRANCES BROWNELL<sup>17</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1875, St. Charles, Ill.; m. June 28, 1915 to Dr. Lewis Lake Phelps, of Los Angeles, Calif., b. 1876, Edgar, Neb., son of James A. Phelps. She has a B.S. degree from Northwestern University in 1898; graduate work in Washington State University and California State University; taught in Pendleton, Ore., Tacoma, Wash., High School, and in Manual Arts School, Los Angeles, Calif., and in Mill Valley, Calif.; res., Mill Valley, Calif.
- (i) HARRIET BROWNELL PHELPS<sup>18</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1916, San Rafael, Calif.

- (d) EUGENE WILLARD BROWNELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1879, St. Charles, Ill.; m. May 4, 1905 to Elizabeth Bronson, b. Mar. 26, 1882, dau. of Dr. Solon G. Bronson, of Northwestern University. She is a graduate of Northwestern University with a degree of B.S. Is a Kappa Kappa Gamma. He attended Northwestern University. In 1903 he gave up a position in First National Bank, Chicago, Ill., to take up work in the National Bank of Commerce, Seattle, Wash., where he advanced to the office of vice-president, which office he resigned in 1928 to become vice-president of the First National Bank of Seattle, Wash. He is now vice-president and cashier of Pacific National Bank of Seattle, Wash. He is also a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner, a Beta Theta Pi and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; res., Seattle, Wash.
- (i) RUTH BROWNELL<sup>31</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1906, Seattle, Wash.; graduate of Washington State University, 1928, and taught in Yakima, Wash., High School, 1929; is a Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. 1929 to George Porter Lombard, Stanford University and member of Phi Gamma Delta; res., Yakima, Wash.
- (A) PORTER BRONSON LOMBARD<sup>32</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1931.  
 (B) BENJAMIN WILSON LOMBARD<sup>33</sup>, b. July 26, 1932.
- (ii) EUGENE BRONSON BROWNELL<sup>34</sup>, b. July 25, 1908, Seattle, Wash.; State University, in 1929; a Phi Gamma Delta.
- (iii) HELEN ELIZABETH BROWNELL<sup>35</sup>, b. May 15, 1915, Seattle, Wash.
- (e) BAKER BROWNELL<sup>36</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1887, St. Charles, Ill.; m. Aug., 1915, Denver, Colo., to Helena Van Arsdale Maxwell, dau. of Dr. S. S. Maxwell and Myra (Clifford) Maxwell. She was b. in Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1896; student at various universities with a degree from Idaho University and has done graduate work at University of Chicago; student of musical composition and piano in Paris, 1925-1929. He is a graduate of St. Charles High School; student at Washington University at Seattle and of Northwestern University; A.B. Harvard in 1910; fellow in philosophy, 1912-13; student Tunigen University, 1912-13; Cambridge University in 1913; returned from Europe in August, 1913. For a time was on the staff of the *Chicago Tribune*, later editor of educational journal, *Teaching*, published by the State of Kansas, at Emporia. Writer and educator. Served as sergeant on the Mexican border; enlisted man, second lieutenant, U. S. A., and ensign, May, 1917 to August, 1919. Editorial writer *Chicago Daily News*, 1920-21; lecturer, associate professor and professor journalism of Northwestern University, 1920-25; professor of contemporary thought at Northwestern University since 1925; head of department since 1927. Editorial writer *Chicago Tribune*, 1924-25 and again 1928-29. Clubs: University, Lake Shore Athletics, Chicago. Author: "The New Universe," 1926; "Man and His World," Series, 12 Volumes, 1929.
- (f) WILLARD FOOTE BROWNELL<sup>37</sup>, b. St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 5, 1894; d. at San Rafael, Calif., Feb. 7, 1917; graduate from St. Charles

- High School, 1912, and received A.B. degree in 1916 from Oberlin College; he was also an accomplished pianist and vocalist.
- (6) CHARLES JASON BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1850, Kane County, Ill.; m. 1878 to Luella Cassingham, of St. Paul, Howard County, Neb.; she was b. Nov. 19, 1856, near La Harpe, Ill. His early boyhood was spent in Aurora and St. Charles, Ill., where he attended school and was engaged on his father's farm until the age of 23 years when the family moved to Nebraska, where they took up a homestead near Ashton in Sherman County; he d. July 18, 1913.
- (a) WILLIAM GUY BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1878, near Ashton, Sherman County, Neb. His early boyhood was spent near Ashton, Neb.; on July 30, 1902, he m. Minnie Eva Hapman, dau. of Geo. E. Hapman, of Loup City, Neb. Moving to Dannevirke, both were engaged as teachers, and he held the office of county superintendent of public instruction in Howard County. He is professor of normal training in the St. Paul Normal and Business College, of St. Paul Neb.
- (i) WILLIAM EMERSON BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1903, Dannebrog, Neb.
- (ii) CARROLL WARREN BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1904, Dannebrog, Neb.
- (iii) BERNICE HILDA BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1908, Dannebrog, Neb.
- (iv) LUELLA MINNIE BAKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1913, Elba, Neb.
- (b) WINFIELD LAWRENCE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1880, near Ashton in Sherman County, Neb.; m. Mabel Miller, Dec. 25, 1905, Elkton, Colo.; she d. May 5, 1921, Oak Creek, Colo.; he m. 2nd to Addie Barnett Adkins, Steamboat Springs, Colo.; res., Yampa, Colo.; she is engaged in truck farming.
- (c) VIOLA MAY BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1882, Ashton, Sherman County, Neb.; she m. J. William McLeod, June 12, 1911, Boulder, Colo., and res. at Thistle, Utah.
- (d) CHARLES JASON BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1884, Ashton, Neb.; d. Nov. 20, 1902, Kanopolis, Kan.
- (e) JANIE E. BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Ashton, Neb., Sept. 22, 1886; m. Elkton, Colo., Dec. 25, 1907 to Benjamin F. Coleman; res., Rifle, Colo.
- (i) LUELLA DELMA COLEMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1909, College View, Neb.
- (ii) EVERETT FRANK COLEMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1911, Boulder, Colo.
- (iii) CLOYD CARROLL COLEMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1917, Rifle, Colo.
- (f) HARRIET ANGELINE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1888, Ashton, Neb.; d. Oct. 14, 1904, Kanopolis, Kan.
- (g) MYRTLE WILLIAMS BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1892, Ashton, Neb.; m. Joe Slater, Cheyenne, Wyo., Apr. 12, 1912; res., Alamosa, Colo.
- (h) ALICE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1895, Ashton, Neb.; m. Delwin E. Griffin, Oct., 1913, Victor, Colo.; res., Modesto, Calif.
- (i) CHARLES WAYNE GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1914.
- (ii) DELWIN DAYLE GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1917.
- (iii) THELMA JUANITA GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 17, 1921.

- (i) BESSIE PEARL BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1897, Loup City, Neb.; m. Lester Walter Van Druff, Aug. 11, 1916, Colorado Springs, Colo.; they res. on a farm near Wagoner, Okla.
- (i) GLEN ARTHUR VAN DRUFF<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1917; d. Dec. 19, 1918, Wagoner, Okla.
- (ii) ROBERT HUGH VAN DRUFF<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1919, Wagoner, Okla.
- (iii) JOHN BAKER VAN DRUFF<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1923, Wagoner, Okla.
- (j) JOHN RANDOLPH BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1900, Warrensburg, Mo.; he graduated from the Oak Creek High School at Oak Creek, Colo.
- (7) HARRIET ANGELINE BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1852, Geneva, Ill.; m. May 1, 1873 to Jacob Y. Lehman, of Sterling, Ill.; he d in 1910 after practicing veterinary in Sterling for more than forty years. A short time later Mrs. Lehman moved to Seattle, Wash., where she lived with a dau. until her death Feb. 19, 1928.
- (a) CHARLES ERNEST LEHMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1874, Sterling, Ill.; d. within a year.
- (b) CARL CLIFFORD LEHMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1876, Sterling, Ill. Moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1896 where he res. until 1921 when he moved to Wheaton, Ill., where he now resides. Employed by the First National Bank of Chicago from Feb., 1897, to date; m. May 20, 1902 to Lena Marie Davis, of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Stanley W. and Mary (Humphrey) Davis; graduate of Northwestern University, class of 1898. Mr. Davis served with the 18th Michigan Infantry in the Civil War, being mustered out with the rank of first lieutenant.
- (i) CLARENCE LEROY LEHMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1903, Chicago, Ill.; d. Apr. 3, 1903.
- (ii) MARY HUMPHREY LEHMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1905, Chicago, Ill.; graduate of Wheaton High School, class 1922, and student in Wheaton College, 1922-24; graduate of Recreation Training School of Chicago; engaged in recreational therapy in University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1928-29.
- (iii) CARL CLIFFORD LEHMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1906, Chicago, Ill.; res., Seattle Wash., where he is employed by Puget Sound Power and Light Co.
- (iv) ROBERT DAVIS LEHMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1908, Chicago, Ill.; res., Seattle, Wash., where he is employed by the Puget Sound Power and Light Co.
- (c) OLIVE LILLIAN LEHMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1878, Sterling, Ill.; m. May, 1910 to Herbert J. Carolus, son of J. K. Carolus, of Sterling, Ill.; now res. at Seattle, Wash.
- (d) HARRIET ANGELINE LEHMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1885, Sterling, Ill.; moved to Seattle, Wash., in 1911; m. 1914 to Charles E. Gregg, of Seattle, Wash., son of John Gregg, a veteran of the Civil War, and Anna Gregg.
- (8) PAMELIA FOOTE BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1855, Kane County, Ill.; attended school at St. Charles, Geneva, and Aurora, Ill. May 20, 1873, she went to Nebraska with her parents by wagon and settled in Sherman

- County. Taught school in Howard County, Neb.; later taught in father's home in Sherman County; took course in Chautauqua Library and Scientific Circles, 1881-85; m. Ashton, Neb., Dec. 14, 1876 to Richard Pearson, b. Dec. 6, 1843; son of Samuel and Esther (Ashbridge) Pearson, of Calbeck, Cumberland County, England. A shepherd boy, then he learned the miller's trade, after attending school he became a home missionary. Came to America in 1871. Was a circuit rider in Nebraska, 1871-75, then a regular pastor. Took a course in Chautauqua School of Theology, Boston, Mass., 1882. Served forty-five years as active minister in Nebraska, including six years as presiding elder. Now retired and living in Fargo, N. D. She d. Nov. 11, 1920, Fargo, N. D.
- (a) SAMUEL ALVIN PEARSON<sup>19</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1878, Central City, Neb.; d. Aug. 6, 1878.
- (b) CLARIBEL PEARSON<sup>19</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1879, Central City, Neb.; d. Mar. 29, 1882, Fairbury, Neb.
- (c) HARRIET ANGELINE PEARSON<sup>19</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1883, Fairbury, Neb.; now assistant professor of library methods at North Dakota Agricultural School, Fargo, N. D.; degree of A.B. from Wesleyan University, 1907; assistant principal, Tecumseh, Neb., High School, 1907-11; attended University of Illinois Library School, 1912-13; branch librarian of City of Lincoln, Neb.; graduate work, University of California, summer 1920; member of the D. A. R.
- (d) EDITH EARL PEARSON<sup>19</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1886, Nebraska City, Neb.; d. Mar., 1887, Nebraska City, Neb.
- (e) JOHN EARLE PEARSON<sup>19</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1886, Nebraska City, Neb.; educational director Associated Advertising Clubs of the World; attended Hastings College, 1907-08; Nebraska Wesleyan University, 1908-10; reporter on *Omaha World Herald*, summer of 1908; advance man Redpath Chautauqua, summer 1909-10; attended Missouri School of Journalism, 1910-11; advertising manager of Redpath Chautauqua, summers 1911-14; advertising manager of White Meyers Chautauquas, 1915; consulting superintendent, Community Chautauqua, New York, N. Y.; ex-secretary, Advertising Club of New York, 1917-18; director of Public Centenary Conservation Committee, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1919; director of Advertising Clubs of the World since 1922; m. Oct. 23, 1912 to Nita Clare Beck, b. Aug. 25, 1888, Blue Springs, Neb., dau. of Wm. Henry and Mille Caroline (Tobyne) Beck; graduate of Wesleyan University, 1909.
- (i) RICHARD PEARSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1922.
- (9) JOHN RANDOLPH BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857, Kane County, Ill.; d. 1878.
- (10) JAMES WATSON BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860, Kane County, Ill.; moved with parents to Litchfield, Neb., in 1873; m. Isabel Glover, b. 1862; res., Borwell, Neb., and later at Newburg, Ore., where he practiced law; now res. at Santa Cruz, Calif.
- (11) WALTER BENJAMIN BAKER<sup>9</sup> b. June 2, 1863, Kane County, Ill.; m. 1895 to Sophia Nowak, b. 1870; res. for a time at Ashton, Neb., since 1906 has conducted a fruit ranch near Newburg, Ore.; both have taught school near home at different times for many years.

- (a) EDWIN RAY BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1896, Newburg, Ore.; m. and res. in Portland, Ore.
- (b) MILDRED ANGELINE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1898; attended college and now teaching.
- (c) EVELYN LUCILLE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1901; attended college and now teaching.
- (d) LLOYD BENJAMIN BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1909.
- (12) WILLIAM AARON BAKER<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1866, St. Charles, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1898 to Etta V. Glover, Ord, Neb.; she was b. Dec. 1, 1869; they moved to a farm near Newburg, Ore., in 1906, where she d. Mar. 24, 1925.
  - (a) LESTER RANDOLPH BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1899, Ashton, Neb.
  - (b) LAWRENCE WAYNE BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1901, Ashton, Neb.
  - (c) LYLE EVERETT BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1904, Ashton, Neb.
  - (d) RUTH LEOLA BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1906, St. Paul, Neb.
  - (e) VERNON GLOVER BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1910, Newburg, Ore.
  - (f) JAMES EDWARD BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1911, Newburg, Ore.
- 2469. ELISHA, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Lucy Richards Prindle, 3947<sup>44</sup>.
- 1190. HENRY FOOTE, m. Ann Huffcut.
- 2477. v. REBECCA MILLER, m. John Houseman.
  - (1) ANNA E. HOUSEMAN<sup>9</sup>, res., Gloversville, N. Y.
  - (2) ELINOR J. HOUSEMAN<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Rosselle; res., Gloversville, N. Y.
- 2481. WILLIAM CHESTER, d. and bur. at Emerald Grove., Wis., Oct. 20, 1914.
- 2482. i. LUCY ALMINA, b. Apr. 19, 1830; m. Oct. 19, 1918 to Thomas C. Meadville, d. Aug. 27, 1907; both bur. in Camp Creek Cemetery, 10 miles southeast of Nebraska City, Neb.
  - (3) JULIA E. MEADVILLE STEPHENS<sup>9</sup>, d. Nov. 25, 1923, at home on the farm in Denton, Neb.; bur. Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Neb.
    - (a) HAROLD M. STEPHENS<sup>10</sup>, m. June 30, 1920 to Bess Eleanor Rogers, b. Mar. 16, 1890, dau. of Thomas Rogers and Anna Elizabeth (Ruse) Rogers; World War, second lieutenant in France; res., Deronda, Wis. (farmer).
      - (i) ELIZABETH ANN STEPHENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1922.
      - (ii) HELEN KATHERINE STEPHENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1926.
    - (b) ORVILLE STEPHENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1892; second lieutenant, Aviation; was in New York ready to go across when the Armistice was signed. After the war he did work for the United States in aviation. He had a two months' leave of absence from the army when he met his death in a plane crash at Clovis, N. M., Aug. 12, 1928.
    - (c) RALPH E. STEPHENS<sup>10</sup>, m. Nov. 12, 1919 to Anna Marie Steinhäusen, b. Feb. 11, 1897, dau. of Felix and Anna (Grim) Steinhäusen; farmer; res., Lancaster County, near Lincoln, Neb.
  - (4)(b) MARK C. FULLRIEDE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1900; m. Zora Hursh, June 30, 1925, dau. of J. H. and Dana (Wilcox) Hursh.
    - (i) PATRICIA ANN FULLRIEDE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1927.
  - (6) JENNIE F. MEADVILLE<sup>9</sup>, res., Nebraska City, R. D. No. 3, Neb.; gave this copy.

- (7) FRANK B. MEADVILLE<sup>9</sup>, m. Dec. 24, 1921 to Edna Rodaway, dau. of William and Harriet Antoinette (Damn) Rodaway; farmer; res., Nebraska City, R. D. No. 3, Neb.
2496. ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOOTE. Mrs. Foote d. at Englewood, N. J., Nov. 14, 1910.
1207. JOHN STILLES FOOTE, m. Margaret Todd; res., West Newton, Pa.
2504. i. SAMUEL LANCEL.
2505. ii. JOHN G.
2506. iii. MARGARET.
- 2506<sup>1</sup>. iv. LAURA A.
- 2506<sup>2</sup>. v. JAMES HARVEY, m. Feb. 23, 1876 to Amelia Wells.
- 2506<sup>3</sup>. vi. ROBERT TODD, m. Cathrine ———, 4015<sup>3</sup>.
- 2506<sup>4</sup>. vii. DR. HERSCHEL, 4015<sup>4-6</sup>.
1214. LUTHER LYMAN FOOTE (405, 119, 37, 19, 3, 1), b. Sept. 18, 1804; m. Nov. 29, 1837 to Tobitha Ann Padget, b. Oct. 3, 1820; d. June 5, 1865; lawyer at Corydon, Ind., then capital of Indiana; he d. there Dec. 18, 1877.
- 2517<sup>1</sup>. i. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 24, 1838; m. ———; sailed down the Ohio River; had children at New Orleans, 1877.
- 2517<sup>2</sup>. ii. JOHN PLEMA, b. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 1st, Martha Creclious; m. 2nd, Sarah B. Queensbury; m. 3rd, Mandy Troutman; m. 4th, Rachel Solsman; m. 5th, Marie S. Benham; m. 6th, Rachel Martin, 4024<sup>1-9</sup>.
- 2517<sup>3</sup>. iii. MARY A., b. 1844; d. in infancy.
- 2517<sup>4</sup>. iv. CALVIN STILES, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Addie Darnell and Elizabeth J. Mahony, 4024<sup>10-12</sup>; res., Bushy, Ky.
- 2517<sup>5</sup>. v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1848; d. young.
- 2517<sup>6</sup>. vi. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. 1871 to Joseph F. Walk, b. Apr. 6, 1849.
- (1) WILBUR LEE WALK<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Malinda W. Rawlings, dau. of Edward and Lucinda Rawlings; he d. Sept. 18, 1922, Depauw, Ind.
- (a) MINNIE WALK<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1898; m. Dec. 6, 1916 to Casper Goodman; res., Harrison County, Ind.
- (i) NOBLE GOODMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1918.
- (ii) KENNETH GOODMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 6, 1919.
- (iii) MAY H. GOODMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1921.
- (iv) MILDRED H. GOODMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1922.
- (b) SEYMOUR WALK<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1900; m. Mar. 6, 1925 to Mable Arnold, dau. of Perry and Alice Arnold.
- (2) JULIA A. WALK<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1873; m. June 2, 1901 to Charles D. Stevens; res., Salisbury, Ind.
- (a) MARY V. STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1902; m. Aug., 1919 to William Johnson; res., Louisville, Ky.
- (i) ANNA BELL JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1919.
- (ii) MARY LEE JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1925.
- (b) CHARLES J. STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1904; d. Aug. 11, 1923, Corydon, Ind.
- (c) CHARLES STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1912, New Salisbury, Ind.

- (3) STELLA F. WALK<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1875; m. 1895 to Bird Sappenfield, son of James and Penuna Sappenfield, at Byrneyville, Ind.; res., Independence, Mo.
- (a) ELDO RADO SAPPENFIELD<sup>30</sup>, b. June 11, 1898; m. June 1, 1925 to Cledia Mugler, dau. of Charles Mugler; res., Independence, Mo.
- (i) DORIS WANDA SAPPENFIELD<sup>31</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1926.
- (b) VERN COY SAPPENFIELD<sup>30</sup>, b. July 24, 1912.
- (4) GEORGE W. WALK<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1878; m. Oct., 1905 to Hattie Batman, dau. of Jerry and Sonie Batman; res., Marengo, Ind., Route No. 1.
- (a) CASPER P. WALK<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1906; d. young.
- (b) KNOEFEL WALK<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1907; m. Lettie Rollins.
- (i) ALPHA F. WALK<sup>31</sup>, b. May 24, 1924.
- (c) OVID WALK<sup>30</sup>, b. July 5, 1912; d. 1918.
- (d) JESSIE WALK<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr., 1918.
- (e) JEAN A. WALK<sup>30</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1924.
- (5) DELLA M. WALK<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1882; m. Arthur Totten, son of Joe O. Sibbel Totton, Milltown, Ind., at Milltown, Ind.
- (a) BIRDIE M. TOTTEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1904; m. Jan., 1920 to Claud Merryman.
- (i) ROBERT H. MERRYMAN<sup>31</sup>, b. June 27, 1921.
- (ii) MARY M. MERRYMAN<sup>31</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1923.
- (b) HELLEN G. TOTTEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1906; m. Dec. 6, 1924 to William Jones.
- (i) WILLIAM DONALD JONES<sup>31</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1926.
- (c) BURNELL A. TOTTEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1910.
- (d) JOSEPH M. TOTTEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1916.
- (e) PAUL A. TOTTEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1919.
- (6) LAURA M. WALK<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1886; m. ——— Blind; res., Depauw, Ind.
- (7) JAMES F. WALK<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1886; m. 1st, Nov., 1906 to Anna Babcock, dau. of William and Charity Babcock; m. 2nd, July 4, 1924 to Anna Mahony, Detroit, Mich.; res., Depauw, Ind.
- (a) NEANA E. WALK<sup>30</sup>, b. June 14, 1907.
- (b) VIRGINIA MAY WALK<sup>30</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1926.
- (8) ZOE E. WALK<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1889; m. 1st, July, 1908 to John Moyer; m. 2nd, Aug., 1918 to Thomas Denney; res., Louisville, Ky.
- 2517<sup>7</sup>. vi. LYDIA ANN, b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Sept. 28, 1869 to William Grant Wyman, b. May 6, 1848, son of John Toller and Melie Wyman; farmer; res., West Barden, P. O., French Lick, Ind., No. 3; he d. Mar. 28, 1927; she d. Apr. 6, 1929.
- (1) EDMOND PLINE WYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1891.
- (2) LAURA IONE WYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1878; m. May 6, 1896 to William Breedlove; res., French Lick, Ind.
- (a) ETHEL BREEDLOVE<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1897.
- (b) OMER BREEDLOVE<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1899; d. Mar. 13, 1920.
- (c) RAYMOND BREEDLOVE<sup>30</sup>, b. July 1, 1902.
- (d) ROY BREEDLOVE<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1905.
- (e) VERNON BREEDLOVE<sup>30</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1908.
- (f) IRA BREEDLOVE<sup>30</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1910.



- (g) RALPH BREEDLOVE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1913.  
 (h) HOWARD BREEDLOVE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1918.  
 (i) ORVILLE BREEDLOVE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1920.
- (3) JAMES ARTHUR WYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1881; m. Netha Burch; he d. Aug. 25, 1925, in California.  
 (a) NEVA WYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1909.  
 (b) HAROLD WYMAN<sup>10</sup>.  
 (c) ULA WYMAN<sup>10</sup>.  
 (d) BERTHA WYMAN<sup>10</sup>.
- (4) WILLIAM ELBERT WYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1927 to Alpha Tuell.
- (5) ELMER MILES WYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1888; m. Nov. 1, 1917 to Emoline Sherman, b. Apr. 21, 1887; res., French Lick, Ind.; dau. of Herbert and Caroline Lewis.  
 (a) JAMES FREDERICK WYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1918.  
 (b) HERBERT GARRETT WYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1920.  
 (c) CLARENCE ELMER WYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1921.  
 (d) WANETA IDELL WYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1924.  
 (e) HAROLD WYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1926.  
 (f) MABEL WYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1928.  
 (g) CARL A. WYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1930.
- (6) CASPER HARRISON WYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1891; unmm.
- (7) CLARENCE EDWARD WYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1894; d. Jan. 16, 1913.
- 2517<sup>9</sup>. vii. JAMES COLLINS, b. Feb. 5, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1858 to ———.
- 2517<sup>9</sup>. ix. ELISHA, b. Dec. 19, 1858; left about 1908 for Colorado; supposed to have been killed in Cheney Mills explosion.
- 2517<sup>10</sup>. x. LAURA, b. Apr. 26, 1862; m. Milltown, Ind., Apr. 21, 1882 to Charles Volney Mosier, b. Dec. 26, 1857, Brynville, Ind.
- (1) CLEATIE M. MOSIER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1884; m. June, ——— to Frank C. Baker, b. Jan. 25, 1880; merchant, Bradford, Ind.  
 (a) FRANK BURNELL BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1907.  
 (b) ORVILLE LEWIS BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1910.  
 (c) GERALD JOSEPH BAKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1915.
- (2) ORVILLE DEVILLE MOSIER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1887; m. Ethel Hayle, b. Apr. 12, 1893, Litchfield, Kan.
- (3) ETHEL BEATRICE MOSIER<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1888; m. Mar. 22, 1910 to John Charles Schwab, son of Frank and Elizabeth Schwab, b. Aug. 24, 1885, Collinsville, Ill.  
 (a) THELMA MARIE SCHWAB<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1916, Independence, Mo.  
 (b) DOROTHY LEE SCHWAB<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1923.
- (4) NELLIE GUSTAVIA MOSIER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1891; res., Independence, Mo.
- (5) KNOEFEL RAY MOSIER<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1894; m. Aug. 22, 1916 to Anna Steele, dau. of William and Mary Steele, b. Nov. 14, 1895, Buena Vista, Colo.  
 (a) MARY ELIZABETH MOSIER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1917, Mt. Washington, Mo.  
 (b) BETTY ANN MOSIER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1921, Independence, Mo.

- (6) MYRTLE ANNA MOSIER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1896; m. Aug. 3, 1917 to Claud Alvin Smith, son of Francis and Etta Smith, b. May 27, 1896, Owendale, Mich.
- (a) CLAUD FRANCIS SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1921, Independence, Mo.
- (7) ARCOE ROBERT MOSIER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1899; m. Apr. 2, 1919 to Dennie Whitley, dau. of William and Cathrine Whitley, b. May 12, 1901.
- (a) JEAN LOUISE WHITLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1922; res., Independence, Mo.
- 2517<sup>11</sup>. xi. LUTHER MILES, b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Martha ———, 4024<sup>17-18</sup>.
2520. (1) JOHN FOOTE LITTELL<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1862 to Louisa M. Keel, dau. of George W. and Susan (Kyler) Keel, b. Oct. 24, 1841; d. Mar. 22, 1924; he d. Mar. 1, 1923, Wichita, Kan. He was 81 years old and came to Wichita many years ago.
- (b) MARGARET ALICE LITTELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Jan. 14, 1892 to Elmer E. Bleckley, son of William and Telia Bleckley; res., Wichita, Kan.
- (i) NEVA FRANCES BLECKLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1892; d. June 21, 1904.
- (ii) ERWIN RUSSELL BLECKLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Wichita, Kan., Dec. 30, 1894; educated in the public schools and graduate of Wichita High School with class of 1913. With Fourth National Bank, Wichita, Kan., until he entered the service. Enlisted in Battery Battery F, 130th F. A., K. N. G., June 6, 1917; detailed for air service, attended the 50th Aero Squadron, Aug. 14, 1918. Recommended for promotion to first lieutenant for meritorious service during St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12, 1918. Recommended for Congressional Medal of Honor, Second Lieut. Erwin R. Bleckley, F. A., deceased, 50th Aero Squadron, for extraordinary heroism in action near Binarville, France, Oct. 6, 1918. Lieutenant Bleckley with his pilot, Second Lieut. Harold E. Goettler, left the air-drome late in the afternoon on their second trip to drop supplies to a battalion of the 77th Division which had been cut off by the enemy in the Argonne Forest. Having been subjected on the first trip to violent fire from the enemy, they attempted on the second trip to come still lower in order to get the packages even more precisely on the designated spot. In the course of his mission the plane was brought down by enemy rifle and machine-gun fire from the ground, resulting in fatal wounds to Lieutenant Bleckley, who d. before he could be taken to a hospital. In attempting the performing of this mission, Lieutenant Bleckley showed the highest possible contempt of personal danger, devotion to duty, courage and valor. Honor medal presented Mar. 4, 1923, at Forum.
- (iii) GEORGE LITTELL BLECKLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 15, 1896; d. Jan. 16, 1898.
- (iv) CLARENCE ELMER BLECKLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1898; m. Feb. 21, 1926 to Lucille McElroy, dau. of George McElroy, of Clay Center, Kan.

- (A) DOROTHY ANN BLECKLEY<sup>22</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1931, Wichita, Kan.
- (c) ANNA MAY LITTELL<sup>30</sup>, d. at Wichita, Kan., Oct. 9, 1922.
2523. ELIZA MOORE TROWBRIDGE FOOTE, b. Danbury, Conn., Jan. 27, 1823; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1910, at the ae. of 87.; widow of David Augustus Foote.
2528. i. MARY ANN.
- (1) CHARLES FOOTE MITCHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1856.
- (2) MARY A. MITCHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1859; m. Apr. 3, 1880 to John B. Wallace; res., Ansonia, Conn.
- (a) H. MITCHELL WALLACE<sup>30</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1881.
- (b) JOHN B. WALLACE, JR.<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1886.
1225. ISAAC NEWTON FOOTE, d. Aug. 29, 1834.
2539. iii. ANNA, m. Mar. 21, 1851 to Lee Smith.
2540. iv. ANGELINE, m. St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 25, 1851 to ———.
2560. v. LUCY ANN FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Sept. 15, 1830 to Calvin Benedict, of Kalamazoo, Mich., b. June 12, 1809.
- (1) JANE E. BENEDICT<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1832; m. Sept. 30, 1853 to William Lovett; she d. Apr. 9, 1857.
- (2) LYDIA ANN BENEDICT<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Apr. 11, 1860 to Richard Fletcher, d. Oct. 29, 1886; she d. Jan. 22, 1910; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.
- (a) HORACE FLETCHER<sup>30</sup>, res., Salem, Ore.
- (b) HATTIE FLETCHER<sup>30</sup>, m. Willis Foster Bishop; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (c) ELIZABETH FLETCHER<sup>30</sup>, m. Frank Krutz; missionaries.
- (3) SARAH BENEDICT<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1841; m. June 27, 1862 to Hiram A. Burt; she res., Bangor, Me.
- (a) CORA ALLISON BURT<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1896 to Howard Corning; res., Bangor, Me.
- (i) CLARENCE H. CORNING<sup>31</sup>, b. May 25, 1898.
- (ii) JOHN BURT CORNING<sup>31</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1902.
- (iii) HOWARD CORNING<sup>31</sup>, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1905.
- (b) MAY LOUISE BURT<sup>30</sup>, b. May 9, 1867; m. June 11, 1903 to Joseph Barnes Durant; res., Pasadena, Calif.
- 2602<sup>2</sup>. v. MEHITABLE J., dau. of Newell (No. 1250), b. Mar., 1824, Madrid, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1852 to Edward R. Lawrence, b. June 1, 1822, son of Amon and Isabelle Lawrence; res., Lisbon, N. Y., 1852-65; Ft. Atkinson, Ia., 1865-91; removed to Arlington, Ia., 1891; and d. there June 1, 1896; bur. Taylorville Cemetery.
- (1) MARY ISABELLE LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1853, d. May 4, 1874; m. Aug., 1871 to Henry J. Ditmars, b. Sept. 28, 1848, Candor, N. Y., son of James and Charlotte Rebecca (Horton) Ditmars.
- (a) ADA MAY DITMARS<sup>30</sup>, b. May 3, 1873; m. June 20, 1894 to Dr. O. M. Landon, d. Apr. 28, 1854, Busti, N. Y., son of Harvey and Mary Jane (Davis) Landon; she graduated in art at U. I. U., Fayette, Ia.; res., New Hampton, Ia.
- (b) H. JUDSON DITMARS<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1874.
- (2) MALLORY CALEB LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1855, Morley, N. Y.
- (a) GERTRUDE KITTY LAWRENCE<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1881, Ft. Atkinson, Ia.; connected with mercantile business for past twenty years; home-

- steaded in North Dakota, 1906; m. Olan C. Maupin, Dec. 18, 1916; b. Oct. 14, 1884; no children; res., Williston, N. D.
- (b) PRESTON PERCY LAWRENCE<sup>30</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1891, Atkinson, Ia.; graduate Minot, N. D., High School, 1911; m. 1911 to Elsie Bergstrom, b. Sept. 20, 1892, Sacred Heart., Minn., dau. of Gustave and Helga (Rolie) Bergstrom; homestead in Montana, 1912; res., Richey, Mont.
- (i) HAROLD MARCY LAWRENCE<sup>31</sup>, b. May 14, 1912, Minot, N. D.
- (ii) KATHRINE ISABELLE LAWRENCE<sup>31</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1915, Poplar, Mont.
- (iii) MALLORY DANIEL LAWRENCE<sup>31</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1918, Minot, N. D.
- (iv) EDITH HEAN LAWRENCE<sup>31</sup>, b. July 6, 1922, Richey, Mont.
- (3) EDWARD JUDSON LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. Apr. 9, 1861; res., Ft. Atkinson, Ia.
- (4) LAVILLA DORMER LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. Morley, N. Y., taught school; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Marshall Llewellyn Himes, b. Oswego, N. Y., son of Marshall and Jane (Inman) Himes; res., Arlington, Ia.; she d. Nov. 17, 1919, Arlington, Ia.; bur. in Taylorsville Cemetery.
- (a) AMY LAWRENCE HIMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Calmar, Ia., Sept. 3, 1883; removed to Elkader, Ia., 1896; taught school; graduate State University Iowa, 1910; m. June, 1912 to Charles David Gleim, b. Aug. 27, 1881, son of William Henry and Eliza (Frayser) Gleim; res., Arlington, Ia.
- (i) MARY VERNA GLEIM<sup>31</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1915, Arlington, Ia.
- (ii) LAWRENCE CHARLES GLEIM<sup>31</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1921.
- (b) LAWRENCE LLEWELLYN HIMES<sup>10</sup>, b. Arlington, Ia., June 23, 1894; m. June 16, 1915 to Alice Tofflemiere, b. Mason City, Ia., dau. of John and Sarah (Peterson) Tofflemiere, school teacher at Sawyer, N. D.
- (i) John Marshall Himes<sup>31</sup>, b. June 6, 1916, Minot, N. D.
- (5) SENA LAWRINDA LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1862; res., Council Bluff, Ia.; nurse and matron in Christian Homes.

1252. JOHNSON FOOTE (430, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 19, 1782; m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1802 to Cynthia Sherman, b. Apr. 25, 1772; d. July 28, 1821; bur. West Charlotte, Vt.; m. 2nd, Elise Mead, b. Jan. 31, 1794; he d. Nov. 19, 1862; bur. West Charlotte, Vt.; res., Charlotte, Vt.

2602<sup>1</sup>. i. OSMAN LANSEN, b. Apr. 13, 1804; m. Mary A. Hill, 4123<sup>1-6</sup>.

2602<sup>2</sup>. ii. THEODOSIA, b. May 19, 1807; d. Nov. 2, 1871; unmm.

2602<sup>3</sup>. iii. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. John Royce.

(1) SHERMAN ROYCE<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Crary; res., Russell, N. Y.

(2) ARDELIA ROYCE<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Marshall; res., Piermont, N. Y.

(3) CALISTA ROYCE<sup>9</sup>, m. Ira Miles; res., Edwards, N. Y.; d. 1907.

(4) CORNELIA ROYCE<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Parmenter, res., Hannawa Falls, N. Y.

2602<sup>4</sup>. iv. ARDELIA, b. Mar. 4, 1811; m. 1825 to Sumner Gilmore, b. 1804 d. ———; she d. May 12, 1834; res., Potsdam, N. Y.

(1) SARAH A. GILMORE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1826; m. 1847 to Truman Brice; she d. July 16, 1892; res., Stevens Point, Wis.

(a) MARY A. BRICE<sup>10</sup>, m. William Hurlbut; res., Stevens Point, Wis.

(b) HENRY BRICE<sup>10</sup>, res., Harrison Valley, Pa.

- (j) LESTER BRICE<sup>11</sup>.
  - (ii) HARRY BRICE<sup>11</sup>.
  - (iii) FLORENCE BRICE<sup>11</sup>.
- (2) ABIGAIL GILMORE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1828; m. 1849 to Harvey Royce; she d. 1857.
- (a) ARCHIBALD ROYCE<sup>10</sup>, d. Mar. 6, 1902; res., Potsdam, N. Y.
    - (i) GLEM ROYCE<sup>11</sup>, res., Norwood, N. Y.
    - (ii) JENNIE ROYCE<sup>11</sup>, m. ——— Scott.
    - (iii) GEORGE ROYCE<sup>11</sup>.
    - (iv) HAZEL ROYCE<sup>11</sup>, teaching.
    - (v) LEVI ROYCE<sup>11</sup>, res., Potsdam, N. Y.
- (3) MARY E. GILMORE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1831; m. Jan. 27, 1853 to Alonzo A. Smith; res., Middletown, N. Y.
- (a) ALONZO A. SMITH<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. 1855; he d. Aug. 15, 1898.
    - (i) ——— ———.
    - (b) NELLIE G. SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1867; teaching in Middletown, N. Y.
- 2602<sup>9</sup>. v. OLIVIA, b. Oct. 31, 1814; m. 1st, John Gilmore; m. 2nd, Farnum Goulden, b. Aug. 9, 1798; d. Oct. 27, 1833, Hopkinton, N. Y.
- (1) CYNTHIA GOULDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1836; m. Sept. 4, 1854 to Calvin Cutler, d. Aug. 20, 1898; she d. June 20, 1905; res., Hopkinton, N. Y.
- (a) NELLIE CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1855.
  - (b) EVA CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan., 1857; d. June 26, 1866.
  - (c) OLIVIA CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1860; d. 1896.
  - (d) NORA CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1868; d. 1898.
  - (e) CARL CUTLER<sup>10</sup>.
- (2) MIRIAM GOULDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1838; m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1856 to Dariens Cutler, d. Dec. 29, 1863; m. 2nd, Sept. 22, 1870 to Charles Derosia, d. Jan. 13, 1906.
- (a) ALMOND G. CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1857.
  - (b) ADAH M. CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. Feb. 11, 1878.
  - (c) JEFFERSON M. CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1860.
  - (d) ORRA A. CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1862.
  - (e) NETTIE CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1866.
  - (f) HENRY C. CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1868.
  - (g) WESLEY L. DEROSIA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1873.
  - (h) LESLIE DEROSIA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1873.
  - (i) VARNEY K. DEROSIA<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1876.
- (3) MARY JANE GOULDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. John Fearl; res., New Salem, Mass.
- (a) FRED FEARL<sup>10</sup>.
  - (b) MAY FEARL<sup>10</sup>.
- (4) ELIZABETH GOULDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1842; m. William Livingston, d. 1904; she d. Sept., 1868.
- (a) BERTHA LIVINGSTON<sup>10</sup>.
  - (b) LOTTIE LIVINGSTON<sup>10</sup>.
- (5) OLNEY J. GOULDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1844; m. Martha Hadley; he d. Feb., 1873.
- (a) FRANK GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>.
  - (b) ANNA GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>.
  - (c) HENRY GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>.

- (6) HENRY C. GOULDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1846; private in Co. M, 11th N. Y. Regt.; d. in army, Aug., 1864.
- (7) FARNUM M. GOULDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1849; he d. Oct. 27, 1883.  
 (a) HENRY GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>.  
 (b) WILLIAM GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>.  
 (c) GEORGE GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>.
- (8) ORSON H. GOULDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. July 4, 1873 to Jane Johnson, d. Dec. 9, 1909; res., Winthrop, N. Y., R. D. No. 1.  
 (a) ELIZABETH GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. ——— Leach; res., Winthrop, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.  
 (b) HOWARD D. GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1877.  
 (c) FRED O. GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1881.  
 (d) KATIE B. GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1887; d. Sept. 21, 1888.  
 (e) KEITH O. GOULDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1894.
- (9) WINDSOR H. GOULDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar., 1854; m. ———, in Minnesota; five children.
- 2602<sup>9</sup>. vi. JULIA ANN, b. Mar. 18, 1817; d. Feb. 14, 1819.
- 2602<sup>10</sup>. vii. ORLEY N., b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. about 1838 to Fannie Bowker; res., Farmington, Ohio, 4123<sup>1, 7-9</sup>.
- 2602<sup>11</sup>. viii. CHILD, by second husband.
- 2603<sup>12</sup>. ix. LAURA ANN, b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. 1845 to Harry Allen; she d. Jan. 15, 1906.  
 (1) SARAH ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1849; d. 1901.  
 (2) FRED ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856; d. 1879.
- 2603<sup>1</sup>. x. CHARLOTTE E., b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. 1849 to Valorus W. Willson.  
 (1) LAROY WILLSON<sup>9</sup>.  
 (2) CLARENCE WILLSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 1852; m. Delania Nancy Foote, see No. 6385 for complete family record.  
 (3) ESTELLE WILLSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 1858; m. Lewis Alton Foote, No. 4121; see page 494, No. 4121, for complete family record. To Mrs. Foote the author is indebted for the task of gathering the data of the family of Johnson Foote, 1252.  
 (4) CHARLES WILLSON<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.  
 (5) WILLIAM WILLSON<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.  
 (6) GEORGE WILLSON<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.  
 (7) FRED WILLSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869; d. in infancy.
- 2603<sup>2</sup>. xi. JANE MINERVA, b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. 1st, 1851 to Charles Willson; m. 2nd, Andrew Jackson, d. 1909; she d. Sept. 25, 1896; res., Morley, N. Y.  
 (1) CHARLES C. WILLSON<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1854; res., Morley, N. Y.  
 (a) ——— ———.
- 2603<sup>3</sup>. xii. ANGELINA C., b. Mar. 14, 1829; m. George Lewis; she d. Feb. 5, 1893.
- 2603<sup>4</sup>. xiii. CYNTHIA S., b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1862 to Charles Levi Allen; she d. Aug. 8, 1909; res., Coleridge, Neb.  
 (1) LIZZIE ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1867, Sparta, Monroe County, Wis.; d. Sept. 2, 1869.  
 (2) BESSIE A. ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1873, Sparta, Monroe County, Wis.; res., Coleridge, Neb.

2604. xiv. GILBERT L., b. Nov. 17, 1832; m. Weltha G. Smith, 4124<sup>5</sup>.  
2604<sup>4</sup>. xv. LOUISA, b. Jan. 25, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1855; unm.

1259. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE (443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Newtown, Conn., May 4, 1766; m. 1st, 1789 to Mary Grigson, b. Mar. 26, 1775, dau. of Philip and Mary Grigson; she d. 1819; m. 2nd, July, 1820 to Mary Taylor; he d. Warren, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1851; bur. at West Woodville, Ohio. Mr. Foote moved with his parents to West Liberty, Va. In 1818 he removed with part of his family to Warren County, Ohio, making the journey down. He lived near Zoar at first, but later moved to a farm on the Ohio River. He was a man of striking appearance, being over six feet tall and many of his descendants have inherited his stature. He was a manufacturer of shoes and also a minister of the Christian Church. When his grandson, John W. Higgins, of Indiana, visited him in 1850 the first thing he did was to call his neighbors in to hold a prayer meeting and he was greatly pleased to have his grandson lead the meeting. He was a shrewd business man and he possessed the keen sense of humor that is characteristic of the Foote family. After coming to Ohio he still bought leather of tanners in Connecticut and it got to be very poorly tanned. Instead of skiving off the flesh clean they pressed it down to the hide. Consequently there was a great waste. Instead of being solid leather it worked up soft and had to be scraped off. As no attention was paid to his protests he finally took a quantity of the skivings and sent it back to them by post. As postage had to be paid by the recipient this was considered a very good joke.

2605<sup>1</sup>. i. SALLIE, b. Apr. 12, 1790; d. Apr. 20, 1790.

2605<sup>2</sup>. ii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Dec. 23, 1813 to Rebecca Hardesty, 4126<sup>1-3</sup>.

2605<sup>3</sup>. iii. LYDIA, b. July 3, 1793; m. July 9, 1807 to John Mooney.

2605<sup>4</sup>. iv. MARY, b. West Liberty, Va., July 28, 1795; m. May 23, 1813 to Elias Higgins, b. Oct. 9, 1784, son of Daniel and Mary (Pegg) Higgins; d. July, 1856. In 1818 Mary and Elias Higgins moved from West Liberty, Va., to Butler County, Ohio, making the journey down the Ohio River on a flat-boat. They lived on a farm near Hamilton, Ohio. In 1836 they moved in covered wagons to the new State of Indiana and located on a farm in Boone County, near the little village of Northfield. Elias Higgins was a carpenter and carried on building operations wherever he lived. That Mary Foote Higgins was a woman of resource and rare presence of mind is evident by the fact that at least twice in her life she saved the lives of children by her quick wit and action. Once in Ohio her little son stepped backward in the open well, from which the curb had been temporarily removed. Alarmed by the screams of the other children, Mary Higgins sprang from her sick bed and ran to the yard. She quickly lowered the great well sweep with the bucket into the well and directed the sinking boy to hold to the rope and to step into the bucket. Encouraged by his mother he did so and with the assistance of the other children she drew him to the surface. Many years after, although an invalid, she again sprang from her bed to wrap her linsey dress around the flaming clothing of her little grandson who had ventured too near the open fireplace. She d. Warren County, Ohio, Nov., 1856.

- (1) JANE HIGGINS<sup>5</sup>, b. West Liberty, Va., May 12, 1814; d. 1854; m. Hiram McQuitty.

- (2) JOSEPH BENSON HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Liberty, Va., Dec. 6, 1816; m. 1st, Big Spring, Ind., Dec. 24, 1840 to Mary Richardson, b. May 9, 1819, dau. of Caleb and Celia Richardson; she d. at Kokomo, Ind., May 10, 1871; m. 2nd, Aug. 26, 1889 to Mrs. Cathrine Veach; he d. 1897; she d. Sept. 2, 1898; res., Indianapolis, Ind. He was a man of jovial nature. He delighted in a joke and was an especial favorite among his numerous nephews and nieces. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and also a 33rd degree Mason. He was a carpenter, a fine workman, and carried on an extensive business as a contractor in both Indiana and Kansas. As a small boy emigrated with his parents from West Liberty, Va., to Ohio and later to Boone County, Ind. In 1854, attracted by the great opportunities of his wife and three little girls he moved to Osawatomie, Kan. In 1856 he was elected to the Free State Legislature at Topeka, Kan. He became a close friend of John Brown, whom he and his wife once hid in their house. At the time of the sacking of Osawatomie, Kan., a pro-slavery man who, however, was a close friend of Benson's, came to his house one evening soon after dark and warned him to leave town before daylight. After escaping from town he hid among the hills and watched the town and his own house burn. He had many hardships and narrow escapes before he got to a place of safety. In 1861, at the outbreak of the Civil War, this family returned to Indiana and lived in Kokomo and Indianapolis.
- (a) MARY JANE HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Northfield, Ind., Sept. 17, 1841; m. Tipton, Ind., Nov. 3, 1871 to James William Jones, b. Mar. 10, 1829; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 10, 1909; she d. Waterloo, Ia., Sept. 15, 1908.
- (i) DORA DEAN JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 21, 1872; m. San Francisco, Calif., 1890 to Edward Benedict; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (A) HAROLD EDWARD BENEDICT<sup>12</sup> b. San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 21, 1891; res., New York, N. Y.; director and producer of motion pictures.
- (ii) MARY ELNORA JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. Kokomo, Ind., Mar. 11, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1877.
- (iii) MAY JOSEPHINE JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1875; d. July 25, 1900; unm.
- (iv) EFFIE PEARL JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. Kokomo, Ind., Mar. 7, 1877; m. June 18, 1894 to Walter Jackson Redmon, b. Aug. 6, 1871, son of Francis M. and Alice (Umphres) Redmon; traveling salesman; res., Peru, Ind.
- (A) KENNETH BARELEY REDMON<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1895; World War veteran, overseas; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (B) HAZEL ELNORA REDMON<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1898; m. Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 15, 1917 to George Calvin Pierce, son of Oscar and Wilhelmina (Hoereth) Pierce; bookkeeper; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (B1) ROBERT KENNETH PIERCE<sup>13</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 27, 1920.
- (B2) WILLIAM CALVIN PIERCE<sup>13</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 21, 1922.



- (v) FRANK EARL JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1878; d. Sept. 6, 1879.
- (vi) ALFRED BENSON JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 23, 1880; m. June 6, 1906 to Leona C. Hand, d. Sept. 4, 1916; res., Indianapolis, Ind.; veteran Spanish-American War.
- (vii) CLARA BELLE JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 23, 1882; m. June 24, 1903 to Horace Ray Mathews, b. July 13, 1881, son of Ambrose and Mary (Cheesman) Mathews; contractor and builder; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
  - (A) MARCELLA CLARA MATHEWS<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1911; m. June 24, 1931 to Robert Bosley Berner; Purdue University; Beta Theta Pi; structural engineer; she is graduate of Butler University; Delta Zeta, D. A. R.; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (viii) HORACE EDWIN JONES<sup>11</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Jan. 22, 1884; m. Feb. 21, 1923 to Pauline Bowden; machinist; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (b) CELIA EMELINE HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Northfield, Ind., June 1, 1843; m. Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 8, 1866 to George W. Nichols, b. Oct. 13, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1920, son of George and Peggy (Bowman) Nichols; a Civil War veteran; she d. Fowler, Ind., Apr. 16, 1872; both bur. Oxford, Ind.
  - (i) ADDA NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Whitestown, Ind., Aug. 23, 1867; m. Boswell, Ind., Oct. 19, 1891 to William George Lovelass; Red Cross nurse; W. R. C., Dau. of Veterans; res., Yakima, Wash.
    - (A) MINNIE LOVELASS<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1892; m. Boswell, Ind., to Peter Peterson, July 22, 1906; farmers; res., Wauneta, Wyo.
      - (A1) DELBERT ALBERT PETERSON<sup>13</sup>, b. Palmer, Ia., Aug. 18, 1907.
      - (A2) LAVERN ALLEN PETERSON<sup>13</sup>, b. Burns, Wyo., May 29, 1909.
      - (A3) ROSE ALICE PETERSON<sup>13</sup>, b. Wauneta, Wyo., June 1, 1911.
      - (A4) MILDRED LOUISE PETERSON<sup>13</sup>, b. Wauneta, Wyo., Mar. 6, 1913.
      - (A5) KENNETH ELLSWORTH PETERSON<sup>13</sup>, b. Wauneta, Wyo., Nov. 5, 1915.
      - (A6) ALICE OPAL PETERSON<sup>13</sup>, b. Burns, Wyo., Feb. 5, 1920.
    - (B) MATTIE LOVELASS<sup>12</sup>, b. Boswell, Ind., Mar. 14, 1893; m. June 9, 1909 to Albert Ljunger, b. June 13, 1884.
      - (B1) LEO LJUNGER<sup>13</sup>, b. July 10, 1910; rancher; res., Yakima, Wash.
      - (B2) MAE LJUNGER<sup>13</sup>, b. May 13, 1913.
      - (B3) ELEANOR LJUNGER<sup>13</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1915.
      - (B4) LOIS LJUNGER<sup>13</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1918.
      - (B5) BEULAH LJUNGER<sup>13</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1921.
    - (C) BERTHA LOVELASS<sup>12</sup>, b. Watseka, Ill., Sept. 3, 1894; m. Pocahontas, Ia., June 2, 1915 to Jesse H. Freeman; mechanic; res., Pocahontas, Ia.

- (C1) LAVONA MAY FREEMAN<sup>13</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1916.  
 (C2) DORIS MARGUERITE FREEMAN<sup>13</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1917.  
 (C3) EARL CECIL FREEMAN<sup>13</sup>, b. July 21, 1919.  
 (D) SYLVIA LOVELASS<sup>12</sup>, b. Watseka, Ill., May 9, 1896; m. Sept., 1915 to Charles Skillen, b. 1886; carpenter; res., Yakima, Wash.  
 (A1) WAYNE SKILLEN<sup>13</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1916.  
 (A2) GERTRUDE SKILLEN<sup>13</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1917.  
 (D3) CHALLIS SKILLEN<sup>13</sup>, b. May 10, 1919.  
 (D3) LYLE SKILLEN<sup>13</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1922.  
 (E) LOUIS LOVELASS<sup>12</sup>, b. Watseka, Ill., Dec. 9, 1898; farmer; res., Burns, Wyo.  
 (F) GEORGE LOVELASS<sup>12</sup>, b. Watseka, Ill., 1900; m. Burns, Wyo., 1922 to Sadie Hendricks, b. 1901; farmer; res., Burns, Wyo.  
 (F1) NILONA LOVELASS<sup>12</sup>, b. 1923.  
 (G) WILLIE LOVELASS<sup>12</sup>, b. May 9, 1903; d. 1917.  
 (H) LAWRENCE LOVELASS<sup>12</sup>, b. Palmer, Ia., Aug. 23, 1905; N. G. clerk; res., Yakima, Wash.  
 (H1) DONALD LOVELASS<sup>12</sup>, b. July 16, 1910.  
 (ii) JOSEPH LUTHER NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 23, 1869; m. July 12, 1897 to Nellie A. Walters; restaurant; res., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 (c) MARTHA ANN CELIA HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Big Springs, Ind., Aug. 6, 1845; d. young.  
 (d) MARTHA ANN HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Big Springs, Ind., Mar. 29, 1847; d. young.  
 (e) LYDIA FRANCES HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 9, 1850; m. Zionsville, Ind., Dec. 8, 1880 to Samuel W. Scott. A woman of refinement and culture; d. Kokomo, Ind., Aug., 1890.  
 (f) CHARLOTTE ANN HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. young.  
 (g) WILLIAM HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Osawatomie, Kan., May 26, 1855; d. young.  
 (h) JOHN HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Osawatomie, Kan., May 26, 1855; d. young.  
 (i) ISABELLA HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Osawatomie, Kan., Aug. 10, 1856; d. young.  
 (j) JOSEPH LUTHER HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 4, 1858; d. young.  
 (k) CALEB RICHARDSON HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 30, 1859; d. young.  
 (l) CHARLES WESLEY HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Kansas City, Mo., July 21, 1861; d. Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1873.  
 (3) LYDIA HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Maysville, Ky., May 10, 1818.  
 (4) SAMUEL HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Butler County, Ohio, June 24, 1820; d. unm.  
 (5) EUNICE HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Butler County, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1822; m. Boone County, Ind., Mar., 1847 to Barnabas McKenzie, b. Jan. 13, 1923; farmer; d. Feb. 3, 1913; she d. Eureka, Kan., Feb. 18, 1890.

- (a) MARY JANE McKENZIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1868 to Harvey E. Brown, d. ———; m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1892 to William W. Law; m. 3rd, Milton S. Davenport, Nov. 16, 1910; res., Zionsville, Ind.; he d. Apr. 22, 1924, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (b) SARAH ANN McKENZIE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1850; d. June 19, 1851.
- (c) JOHN WESLEY McKENZIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. 1st, Zionsville, Ind., May 8, 1879 to Orra Belle Johns, dau. of Geo. and Mary (Harden) Johns; she d. Eureka, Kan., Mary 12, 1887; m. 2nd, Donelda Murray, Oct. 22, 1891, dau. of William and Mary Ann Murray, of Grand View, Kan.; he d. Howard, Kan., Sept. 16, 1900.
- (i) ETHEL McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Mar. 29, 1880; m. Baldwin, Kan., Dec. 31, 1902 to Charles Neil Murray, son of William and Mary Murray; she is a teacher; he is a mechanic; res., Baldwin, Kan.
- (A) JOHN ALDEN MURRAY<sup>12</sup>, b. Grand View, Kan., Oct. 30, 1903.
- (B) HOPE DELIGHT MURRAY<sup>12</sup>, b. Grand View, Kan., Mar. 26, 1906.
- (C) FRANCES HELEN MURRAY<sup>12</sup>, b. Grand View, Kan., Dec. 29, 1907.
- (ii) EVA DOT McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Cicero, Ind., Dec. 28, 1881; m. Baldwin, Kan., Aug. 23, 1905 to Joseph E. Watson, son of John and Margaret Watson; superintendant of schools, Carbondale, Kan.
- (A) DOROTHY MARGARET WATSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Burlingame, Kan., July 19, 1906.
- (B) HAZEL GENEVIEVE WATSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Melvern, Kan., Aug. 27, 1911.
- (iii) PAUL McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1886 d. in infancy.
- (d) ELIAS FRANKLIN McKENZIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1855, Noblesville, Ind., m. Eureka, Kan., Oct. 9, 1879 to Laura Ann Boyle, b. Sept. 21, 1858, dau. of John Greensburg and Beersheba (Bennington) Boyle; carpenter and contractor; county clerk of Pierce County, Wash., three terms; res., Tacoma, Wash.; deputy clerk of the Supreme Court; Red Men, B. P. O. E. and Masons.
- (i) EARL L. McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1881; m. Tacoma, Wash., June 19, 1907 to Laura Henrietta Sprenger, dau. of Henry and Emma (Scholer) Sprenger; expert accountant; res., Ellensburg, Wash.; S. of V.
- (A) GLADYS EVELYN McKENZIE<sup>12</sup>, b. Tacoma, Wash., May 30, 1909.
- (ii) NELLIE McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 15, 1882; d. in infancy.
- (iii) GEORGIANNA McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Eureka, Kan., Dec. 17, 1883; m. Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 8, 1917 to Clyde Rollin Edwards, son of William Rollin and Mary Elizabeth (MacIntosh) Edwards; fruit growers; res., Yakima, Wash.
- (A) RICHARD EARL EDWARDS<sup>12</sup>, b. Tacoma, Wash., May 21, 1919.

- (B) VIRGINIA EDWARDS<sup>12</sup>, b. Tacoma, Wash., May 26, 1921.
- (e) ANDREW McKENZIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. young.
- (f) WILLIAM E. McKENZIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 28, 1878 to Emma Isabelle Calvin, b. Jan. 28, 1859, dau. of Ira and Minerva (Pangborn) Calvin.
- (i) MAURICE CALVIN McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 28, 1882; m. Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 8, 1904 to Ina Beattie; he was court reporter for Lake and Porter Counties for fifteen years. In 1917 he became executive assistant to the Hon. Will Hays, head of the Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, New York, N. Y., and California.
- (g) REV. MAXWELL GADDIS McKENZIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Kirkland, Ind., Sept. 27, 1860; m. 1st, Westfield, Ind., Sept. 27, 1883 to Delia Applegate, b. 1864, dau. of Thomas J. and ——— (Middleton) Applegate; she d. Eureka, Kan., Nov. 8, 1888; m. 2nd, Yakima, Wash., June 14, 1893 to Ada Jane Harader, b. Oct. 23, 1866, dau. of Ami and Elizabeth J. (Magness) Harader. He was for fifteen years a teacher and superintendent of schools in Indiana, Kansas and Washington. When he surrendered to his conviction to enter the ministry, he returned to Kansas and in 1896 entered the South Kansas Conference (now Kans) of the Methodist Episcopal Church. From 1909 to 1915 he served as chaplain and superintendent of schools at the Kansas State Industrial Reformatory at Hutchinson.
- (i) ERNEST McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., June 6, 1884; m. Emporia, Kan., Mar. 5, 1904 to Myrtle Atkins, b. Oct., 1883, dau. of James Atkins; furniture and undertaking, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
- (A) JAMES DURLAND McKENZIE<sup>12</sup>, b. Emporia, Kan., Mar. 7, 1907.
- (ii) HAZEL KIRK McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1885; m. Newport, Ark., Sept., 1908 to Oscar B. Dutton; restaurant.
- (A) OSCAR B. DUTTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 25, 1918.
- (B) SARAH DELIA DUTTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Neosho, Mo., July 19, 1921.
- (iii) GUY McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Eureka, Kan., Oct. 3, 1888; d. young.
- (iv) WILLIS HARADER McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 19, 1894; m. Sulphur Rock, Ark., Mar. 24, 1917 to Ollie May Bruce, b. Aug. 22, 1899, dau. of James K. and Ada (Finley) Bruce; automobile machinist; res., Neosho, Mo.
- (A) ADA MAXIME McKENZIE<sup>12</sup>, b. Sulphur Rock, Ark., Dec. 31, 1917.
- (B) HAROLD BRUCE McKENZIE<sup>12</sup>, b. Edna, Kan., Nov. 4, 1919.
- (C) MARY ELIZABETH McKENZIE<sup>12</sup>, b. Neosho, Mo., Aug. 21, 1921.
- (v) EUNICE MAURINE McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Matfield, Kan., Feb. 25, 1897; m. Melvern, Kan., Aug. 16, 1916 to Richard Clinton Allen, b. Melvern, Kan., 1895, son of Richard and Bertha (Warner) Allen; manager Barton Salt Co., Hutchinson, Kan.

- (A) RICHARD MAXWELL ALLEN<sup>12</sup>, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 14, 1917.
- (B) ROBERT CLARE ALLEN<sup>12</sup>, b. Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 10, 1919.
- (vi) FRANK HUGH McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Cedar Point, Kan., Oct. 26, 1898; m. Joplin, Mo., Sept. 14, 1919 to Iram June Carman, b. June 6, 1899, dau. of Elbert and (Youngblood) Carman; res., Neosho, Mo.; farmer.
- (A) RODNEY HUGH McKENZIE<sup>12</sup>, b. Neosho, Mo., Dec. 10, 1920.
- (B) EMMA GENE McKENZIE<sup>12</sup>, b. Neosho, Mo., July 26, 1923.
- (vii) MABEL EDITH McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Elmdale, Kan., July 10, 1900; res., Yakima, Wash.
- (viii) JOHN MAXWELL McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Reading, Kan., Apr. 7, 1904; student, Joplin, Mo.
- (h) REV. JOSEPH BERSEN McKENZIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., July 7, 1862; m. Eureka, Kan., Ang. 6, 1888 to Flora Etta Wrench, b. Ang. 19, 1862, dau. of John and Alexena (Brown) Wrench. He belongs to the Masonic order; was a teacher in public schools of Eureka, Kan., before he became a minister of the Methodist Church. He joined the South Kansas (now Kansas) Conference and has been very successful in his pastoral work. He is the fourth of his family to enter the ministry and three of them were members of the same conference. He d. Oct. 12, 1931, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (i) JOHN BENSON McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Eureka, Kan., May 4, 1891; m. Los Angeles, Calif., 1920 to Leone Lisle; World War veteran; salesman; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (ii) BESSIE ETTA McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. Virgil, Kan., June 8, 1896; m. Topeka, Kan., Oct. 26, 1913 to Benjamin Harrison Salfrank, son of John and Sarah Salfrank; res., Denver, Colo.; farmer.
- (A) FLORA ELIZABETH SALFRANK<sup>12</sup>, b. Arrington, Kan., Aug. 30, 1918.
- (iii) LULU MARY McKENZIE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 17, 1898; m. Effingham, Kan., Sept. 25, 1917 to Clarence James Ellis, b. Aug. 7, 1898; World War veteran; merchant; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (A) MARY MARGARET ELLIS<sup>12</sup>, b. Arkansas City, Kan., July 25, 1918.
- (B) ELINOR ELAINE ELLIS<sup>12</sup>, b. Effingham, Kan., Dec. 3, 1919.
- 2605<sup>4</sup>. (3) LYDIA HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Maysville, Ky., May 10, 1818; m. Butler County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1836 to William Thompson, a farmer; he d. Aug. 28, 1889; a Civil War veteran; she d. in Kansas, May 2, 1897; both bur. in Winfield, Kan. She was b. at Maysville, Ky., as the family journeyed from West Liberty, Va., to their new home in the wilds of Butler County, Ohio. She was m. in Butler County, and the same fall the young couple came with their parents to Boone County, Ind., where they lived for many years. In 1874 she removed to Cowley County, Kan., whither a part of her family had preceded her. She was a deeply religious woman, a devout member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

It was a great grief to her to leave her church and her friends in Louisville, Ky., and an affecting scene occurred on the last Sunday before she left for Kansas, when the minister called her to come within the chancel and cause the congregation to pass before her to bid her farewell. In the new country of Kansas she found great need for Christian work. She immediately set about organizing a Sunday School, of which she was the superintendent and the leading spirit.

- (a) ALEXANDER ELIAS THOMPSON<sup>20</sup>, b. Boone County, Ind., June 25, 1838; m. Tipton, Ind., to Mrs. Huldah Ann (Hathorne) Marlott, in 1864, b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. Sept. 3, 1920; m. 2nd, Louise Stevens, in 1892, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) WILLIAM ROBERT THOMPSON<sup>21</sup>, d. in infancy.
- (ii) MARY LYDIA THOMPSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Rainstown, Ind., July 21, 1866; m. 1st, Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 16, 1883 to William White; m. 2nd, Mar. 9, 1890 to William Alva Cole; res., Dalton, Ill.
- (A) IDA MAY WHITE<sup>22</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1884; m. Aug. 2, 1821 to Stanley Prymas; res., Riverdale, Ill.
- (iii) MINNIE KATE THOMPSON<sup>24</sup>, b. Rainstown, Ind., Dec. 16, 1869; m. 1st, Rainstown, Ind., Mar. 5, 1882 to John Henry Lovell, a farmer and soldier of Civil War; he d. Oct. 20, 1887; m. 2nd, Jacob Bartlett, Dec. 31, 1887; res., Toledo, Ohio.
- (A) BERTIE LOVELL<sup>22</sup> (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1884, Georgetown, Ind.; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 19, 1900 to John Henry Stinecker.
- (A1) IRWIN FRANK STINECKER<sup>23</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1909; drowned in Otter Creek, Mich., July 10, 1921.
- (A2) CHARLES GERALD STINECKER<sup>23</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 25, 1910.
- (B) BERTHA LOVELL<sup>22</sup> (twin), b. Aug. 29, 1884, Georgetown, Ind.; res., Ohio; m. Nov. 20, 1907 to John Edward Heidner, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (C) HARRY EDWARD LOVELL<sup>22</sup>, b. Hendrick County, Ind., Mar. 25, 1887; d. in infancy.
- (D) CHARLES LOVELL<sup>22</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 2, 1888; m. Aug. 28, 1908 to Stella Miller; res., Toledo, Ohio; lithographer.
- (D1) MARIAN C. LOVELL<sup>23</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1909.
- (D2) ANNIE MARGARET LOVELL<sup>23</sup>, b. July 12, 1913.
- (D3) JUNE ROSE LOVELL<sup>23</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1916.
- (iv) CLARA MAY THOMPSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind.; July 17, 1873; m. 1st, Newton Engle, Dec. 24, 1888; m. 2nd, William F. C. Kemnitz, Apr. 9, 1900; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) VERNE CLYDE ENGLE<sup>22</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 6, 1894; m. in Indiana, Oct. 14, 1922 to Amanda Pearl Thompson; he was a World War veteran, Medical Department, 18 months overseas.
- (A1) IRMA VIRGINIA ENGLE<sup>23</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 1, 1923.

- (v) HAZEL THOMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 4, 1893; m. Aug. 6, 1917 to George Konstantive Dirneff, merchant tailor; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (vi) ALEXANDER JOSEPH THOMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., May 17, 1895; m. Kokomo, Ind., to Dorothy Qualls; res., Kokomo, Ind.; automobile mechanic; World War veteran.
- (b) SUSANNAH THOMPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. on farm, Boone County, Ind., Mar. 19, 1840; m. Louisville, Ind., July 31, 1858 to John Bailey Holmes, a farmer, b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. Winfield, Kan., May 9, 1905; she d. Kansas City, Kan., May 19, 1919.
  - (i) EDWARD JEREMIAH HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Holmes Station, Ind., May 29, 1859; m. Cowley County, Kan., Mar. 9, 1880 to Electa Frances Strong, b. near Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 6, 1859; d. Denver, Colo., Apr. 20, 1919.
    - (A) JOHN STRONG HOLMES<sup>12</sup>, b. Cowley County, Kan., July 17, 1882; m. Kansas City, Kan., June 12, 1907 to Pearl Harriet Purple; res., Chicago, Ill.; bookkeeper. with Flexible Steel Lacing Co.
      - (A1) JOHN HAROLD HOLMES<sup>13</sup>, b. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 10, 1911.
      - (B) AUDREY LARONA HOLMES<sup>12</sup>, b. Cowley County, Kan., May 16, 1884; m. Kansas City, Kan., Mar. 1, 1911 to Glenn Edward Woodcox; res., Kansas City, Kan.; automobiles.
        - (B1) SARAH ANN WOODCOX<sup>13</sup>, b. Kansas City, Mo., June 10, 1912.
        - (B2) GLYNN ELECTA WOODCOX<sup>13</sup>, b. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 15, 1918.
    - (ii) ALBERT THOMPSON HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Holmes Station, Ind., Mar. 20, 1861; m. Sharpsburg, Ky., to Katherine Hart, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 13, 1915.
      - (A) MARY SUE HOLMES<sup>12</sup>, b. Kansas City, Kan., July 18, 1897; teacher in Kansas City, Kan.
      - (B) RUTH ANN HOLMES<sup>12</sup>, b. Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 11, 1906; teacher in Kansas City, Kan.
    - (iii) MARY LYDIA HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1863, Holmes Station, Ind.; m. Cowley County, Kan., Dec. 24, 1883 to Amasa William Railsback; b. near Indianapolis, Ind., July 3, 1857.
      - (A) FORREST THERMON RAILSBACK<sup>12</sup>, b. Cowley County, Kan., Jan. 28, 1885; m. Oct. 24, 1906 to Martha Shipley; res., Kansas City, Kan.
        - (A1) EDWARD FORREST RAILSBACK<sup>13</sup>, b. Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 28, 1907.
        - (A2) DOROTHY RAILSBACK<sup>13</sup>, b. Kansas City, Kan., Nov. 4, 1908.
        - (B) BEULAH SUSANNAH RAILSBACK<sup>12</sup>, b. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 7, 1886.
        - (C) ALMA RUTH RAILSBACK<sup>12</sup>, b. Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 7, 1897; m. Sept. 24, 1919 to George Schleicher.

- (C1) GARETH LYNDEL SCHLEICHER<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1922.  
 (2) LEROY AMBERT SCHLEICHER<sup>13</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1923.
- (iv) SARAH ALMA HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Holmes Station, Ind., May 3, 1865.
- (v) MAGGIE LEONA HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Holmes Station, Ind., Nov. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 19, 1893.
- (vi) REV. JOHN BAILEY HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Holmes Station, Ind., Feb. 17, 1871; m. Wilmot, Kans., May 9, 1894 to Clara May Smith, b. Ingraham, Ill., Dec. 7, 1871; he is a minister of the Christian Church and is superintendent of missions for the State of Texas; res., Ft. Worth, Tex.
- (A) BERNICE LILLIAN HOLMES<sup>12</sup>, b. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 13, 1896; m. Ft. Worth, Tex., Mar. 21, 1919 to Glenn C. Hutton, b. Indiana, Nov. 28, 1894; he is a minister of the Christian Church; res., Waco, Tex.
- (A1) GLENN C. HUTTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Breckinridge, Tex., Dec. 1, 1920.
- (A2) HOLMES GEORGE HUTTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Waco, Tex., Nov. 11, 1922.
- (A3) BERNICE MARION HUTTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Waco, Tex., Jan. 29, 1924.
- (B) DWIGHT CLAY HOLMES<sup>12</sup>, b. Albany, Ore., June 12, 1900.
- (C) RALPH ROLLAND HOLMES<sup>12</sup>, b. Albany, Ore., Jan. 15, 1902.
- (D) CLARA BELLE HOLMES<sup>12</sup>, b. Beaumont, Tex., Oct. 9, 1908.
- (viii) JOSEPH FRANK HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Cowley County, Kan., Apr. 5, 1878; res., Enid, Okla.; real estate.
- (c) MARY JANE THOMPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Boone County, Ind., Feb. 3, 1842; m. 1st, Lebanon, Ind., Aug. 2, 1859 to David C. Rains, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. July 11, 1861; farmer; m. 2nd, Reuben Thornley, b. Mar. 28, 1825; d. Jan. 13, 1871; harness maker; m. 3rd, Dec. 7, 1873 to Robert Adams Heath, b. Nov. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 30, 1909; farmer; a descendant of John Adams, President of the United States; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 26, 1914; bur. Anderson, Ind.
- (i) MARTHA MINNIE RAINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Aug. 19, 1860; m. Winfield, Kan., Aug. 19, 1879 to George Francis Kirchbaum, b. Oct. 17, 1855; carpenter and contractor; res., Los Angeles, Calif. True to the traditions of her ancestry, Minnie is a devout member of the Methodist Church and together with her husband and adopted dau. is an enthusiastic and influential worker in the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Los Angeles, Calif.
- (ii) MAGGIE J. THORNLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. May 6, 1866.
- (iii) WILLIAM THEODORE THORNLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1867, Lebanon, Ind.; m. Lebanon, Ind., July 19, 1891 to Lillie May Kersey, b. Apr. 30, 1873; d. Apr. 11, 1914; res., Anderson, Ind.
- (A) LETHA FERN THORNLEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Lebanon, Ind., Feb. 19, 1895; m. Anderson, Ind., Dec. 23, 1916 to Harry C. Bergman.



- (B) RUSSELL ORIEN THORNLEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Mar. 9, 1903.
- (iv) LYDIA ALICE THORNLEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 19, 1869; m. William Schaefer; res., East St. Louis, Ill.
- (v) OLLIE KATE HEATH<sup>11</sup>, b. Boone County, Ind., Sept. 26, 1874; m. Anderson, Ind., Apr. 26, 1896 to William Henry Patton, b. Mar. 25, 1872; toolmaker; res., Anderson, Ind. Mrs. Patton is a woman of great executive ability and holds one of the highest offices in the Lodge of Pocahontas Order of Red Men..
- (A) ROBERT PATTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1897, Anderson, Ind.; m. Anderson, Ind., July 19, 1917 to Maria Burgett, b. Anderson, Ind., Mar. 1, 1901; toolmaker; res., Anderson, Ind.
- (A1) TWIN BOYS<sup>12</sup>, b. July 4, 1920; d. in infancy.
- (B) KENNETH MARSHALL PATTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., June 10, 1899; m. Anderson, Ind., Aug. 21, 1920 to Mary Margaret Wehner, b. Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1901; toolmaker; res., South Bend, Ind.
- (B1) WILLIAM BERNARD PATTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 31, 1921.
- (B2) GEORGE KENNETH PATTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Nov. 16, 1923.
- (C) MERLE PATTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 17, 1901; d. in infancy.
- (vi) MARY FRANCES HEATH<sup>11</sup>, b. Rock, Kan., Feb. 16, 1878; m. Anderson, Ind., Dec. 28, 1896 to Harry W. Hill, b. Feb. 11, 1871; m. 2nd, William H. Shott, Dec. 5, 1904; b. June 17, 1859.
- (A) NELLIE KATHLEEN HILL<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Feb. 11, 1898; m. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1914 to William Ernest Brewster; machinist; b. May 16, 1895; res., Anderson, Ind.
- (A1) GEORGE WILLIAM BREWSTER<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Feb. 3, 1916.
- (A2) NELLIE ELIZABETH BREWSTER<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Jan. 9, 1918.
- (A3) HARRY THOMAS BREWSTER<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 20, 1920.
- (A4) ERNEST EDWIN BREWSTER<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1921.
- (A5) ROBERT KENNETH BREWSTER<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1922.
- (A6) DONALD ALVIN BREWSTER<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1923.
- (B) OPAL AGNES SHOTT<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Sept. 30, 1905.
- (C) LEO WILLIAM SHOTT<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., July 16, 1907.
- (vii) JOSEPH ROBERT HEATH<sup>11</sup>, b. Boone County, Ind., Sept. 15, 1881; m. Matthews, Ind., Oct. 12, 1902 to Ethel May Brown, b. May 23, 1885; express agent office, Anderson, Ind.
- (A) MARY ELLEN HEATH<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 15, 1903; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1919 to Arthur Krueger.
- (A1) ROBERT LEWIS KRUEGER<sup>12</sup>, b. Detroit, Mich., June 9, 1921.

- (B) OLLIE MAY HEATH<sup>12</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Sept. 25, 1904; m. Anderson, Ind., May 20, 1923 to Glen Houston; res., Anderson, Ind.
- (d) JOSEPH WILLIAM THOMPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Boone County, Ind., Mar. 6, 1844; m. Dec. 16, 1869 to Mary Isabel Thompson, b. Sept. 27, 1850, dau. of Cyrus and Clarissa (Eggleston) Thompson; d. Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, 1906; Civil War veteran; Mason; carpenter; bur. Mt. Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (e) LYDIA N. THOMPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Boone County, Ind., Apr. 3, 1850; m. Zionsville, Ind., July 2, 1866 to William Samuel Thomas; pharmacist; he d. 1890; she d. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 26, 1915; both bur. Frankford, Ind.
- (i) FRANCES THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct., 1867, Zionsville, Ind.
- (A) EDWARD CLASON<sup>12</sup>.
- (B) ERNEST HALL<sup>12</sup>, res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (ii) WILLIAM LEE THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1869, Zionsville, Ind.; m. Brazil, Ind., Dec. 31, 1894 to Mary McNeill, dau. of Oliver and Eliza (Denham) McNeill; real estate.
- (iii) CLYDE THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, b. 1871; d. 1873.
- (f) MARTHA KATE THOMPSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Apr. 12, 1859; m. 1st, Winfield, Kan., to William Bryan; m. 2nd., Anderson, Ind., to Edward Moler; m. 3rd, Anderson, Ind., to Albert Hall, June 15, 1918; a cement contractor; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (6) ELIZABETH HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Butler County, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1823; d. Mar. 12, 1824.
- (7) JOHN WESLEY HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Butler County, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1824; m. 1st, Hamilton County, Ind., to Mary Ann Talitha Sims, dau. of James D. and Lucinda (Smith) Sims; b. Jan. 31, 1828, near Easley, S. C.; she d. Indianapolis, Ind., July, 1850; m. 2nd, Hamilton County, Ind., Mar. 20, 1851 to Eliza Jane Sims, dau. of James D. and Lucinda (Smith) Sims; b. Habersham County, Ga., Jan. 24, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1927, Indianapolis, Ind.; contractor and builder; for thirty years master mechanic for Udell Wooden Ware Works, Indianapolis, Ind.; he d. Apr. 24, 1907; bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (a) JAMES BENSIN HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Boone County, Ind., May 10, 1847; m. 1st, Hamilton County, Ind., Dec. 29, 1869 to Emmeline Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1847, dau. of Andrew M. and Minerva (Wagaman) Smith; d. Fowler, Ind., Jan. 5, 1877; m. 2nd, May 14, 1879 to Margaret Elizabeth Stultz, b. July 5, 1855, dau. of John and Mary Stultz; she d. Aug. 28, 1926; he d. Dec. 5, 1929; both bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.; Civil War veteran; member George H. Thomas Post, G. A. R.; Contractor; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) ESTELLE HIGGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oxford, Ind., 1872; d. in infancy.
- (ii) ALICE PEARL HIGGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oxford, Ind., Jan. 15, 1874; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 12, 1893 to John Henry Shoaf, b. Feb. 24, 1868, son of David and Martha (Whistler) Shoaf; manufacturer biscuit dies; res., Indianapolis, Ind.; she is member of D. A. R.

- (A) DORIS SHOAF<sup>12</sup>, b. Richmond, Ind., Mar. 20, 1895; m. Sept. 1, 1915 to Harold Key Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1893, son of Samuel and Estella (Baldwin) Brown; hardware; res., Martinsville, Ind.
- (A1) ELIZABETH MARIE BROWN<sup>13</sup>, b. Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1916.
- (A2) JOHN SAMUEL BROWN<sup>13</sup>, b. Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 9, 1918.
- (B) MARIE SHOAF<sup>12</sup>, b. Richmond, Ind., Dec. 29, 1896; m. Aug. 31, 1925 to Joseph Ward Dorrell, son of Rand and Pearl (Talbot) Dorrell; he is a commercial salesman; she attended DePauw University; Alpha Chi Omega.
- (B1) JOSEPH WARD DORRELL<sup>13</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 24, 1926.
- (iii) CLAUDE VINTON HIGGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 22, 1883; m. Michigantown, Ind., Sept. 24, 1905 to Dona Ethel Lowden, b. Feb. 26, 1883, dau. of Robert and Jeannette (Gray) Lowden; electrical engineer, general superintendent electrical plant; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) JEANNETTE ELIZABETH HIGGINS<sup>12</sup>, b. Indiana, July 3, 1906; m. June 2, 1929 to John Daniel Gifford, b. Mar. 19, 1901, son of Fred and Marion (Campbell) Gifford.
- (A1) JEANINE GIFFORD<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1930; res., Madison, Wis.
- (B) JAMES ROBERT HIGGINS<sup>12</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 21, 1921.
- (iv) NELLE PAULINE HIGGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 3, 1889; m. Sept. 11, 1912 to William James Campbell, b. Jan. 13, 1885, son of James K. and Mary (Wells) Campbell; manufacturer of machinery; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) MARY LOUISE CAMPBELL<sup>12</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 1, 1921.
- (b) MARY EMELINE HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Hamilton County, Ind., 1849; d. young.
- (c) JOHN THEODORE HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Hamilton County, Ind., Jan. 24, 1853; d. Apr., 1863.
- (d) MARGARET LUCINDA HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Hamilton County, Ind., Nov. 15, 1856; m. Zionsville, Ind., May 30, 1878 to William Bowen Hammond, son of Philip D. and Pauline (Whitman) Hammond; editor; res., Minneapolis, Minn. and California.
- (i) ARTHUR DELANO HAMMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 3, 1879; d. young.
- (ii) BERTHA KATE HAMMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1880; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 27, 1911 to John Ehrhardt Fiirbringer, son of John and Margaret Fiirbringer; both musicians with Sherwood School of Music, at Stockton, Calif.
- (A) EUGENE EHRHARDT FIIRBRINGER<sup>12</sup>, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 3, 1912.
- (B) MARGARET ELIZABETH FIIRBRINGER<sup>12</sup>, b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 11, 1916.

- (C) FRANCES ELEANOR FIIRBRINGER<sup>12</sup>, b. Sacramento, Calif., May 10, 1920.
- (D) JANET ANNE FIIRBRINGER<sup>12</sup>, b. Stockton, Calif., Apr. 21, 1922.
- (iii) ALBERT CARL HAMMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 30, 1882; m. Aitkin, Minn., Dec. 6, 1906 to Mrs. Pearl (Woodside) Dewey; editor and publisher of newspaper; res., Willits, Calif.
- (iv) ALFRED PERCY HAMMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1884; m. Springfield, Ill., Jan. 10, 1918 to Naomi Wilkins, dau. of Ralph Wilkins; vice-president and general manager Steamship Co.; res., San Francisco, Calif.
- (A) EMILY JANE HOLLEY HAMMOND<sup>12</sup>, b. San Francisco, Calif., July 16, 1922.
- (v) JESSIE DOROTHY HAMMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 3, 1889; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 4, 1913 to Earl P. Anderson, son of John and Mary Anderson; automobiles; San Francisco, Calif.; res., Berkeley, Calif.; member of D. A. R.
- (A) BARBARA LAKE ANDERSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Oakland, Calif., July 28, 1915.
- (B) ROBERT HAMMOND ANDERSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 20, 1920.
- (e) MELISSA JANE HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Hamilton County, Ind., Nov. 15, 1856 (twin); m. Zionsville, Ind., Dec. 31, 1879 to Luther Mahlon Pentecost, son of Frank and Emeline (Reed) Pentecost; she d. May 10, 1917; bur. at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) RAYMOND PENTECOST<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1881; d. in infancy.
- (f) ORRA ANN ALICE HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Nov. 7, 1860; m. Aug. 27, 1879 to John Lewis Calvin, son of Ira and Minerva (Pangborn) Calvin; res., Indianapolis, Ind., and Hallandale, Fla.; she d. Dec. 7, 1928; he d. Feb. 2, 1930; both bur. at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) LILLIAN ISA CALVIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Aug. 13, 1880; m. Apr. 17, 1901 to Jasper T. Peacock, b. Pfafftown (now Winston-Salem), N. C., Oct. 16, 1877, son of Elias and Dora (Pfaff) Peacock; commercial salesman, artists' supplies; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (A) ROBERT CALVIN PEACOCK<sup>12</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., May 19, 1905; Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Delta Tau Delta; civil engineer, Chicago, Ill.
- (B) RUTH ALICE PEACOCK<sup>12</sup>, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 3, 1908; d. Apr. 19, 1909.
- (ii) CLARENCE CECIL CALVIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1881; m. Indianapolis, Ind., July 30, 1906 to Nora Louise Godfrey, dau. of Harry and Maie (McFadden) Godfrey; hammer-smith; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) HARRY LEWIS CALVIN<sup>12</sup>, b. Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1907.
- (B) LILLIAN MAE CALVIN<sup>12</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 29, 1908.

- (C) MAURICE GODFREY CALVIN<sup>12</sup>, b. Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1909.
- (D) MARGARET ELIZABETH CALVIN<sup>12</sup>, b. Marion, Ind., May 15, 1911; m. May 8, 1926 to George Wellington Kupfer; res., Richmond, Va.  
 (A1) JOYCE ELIZABETH KUPFER<sup>13</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1927.  
 (A2) HARRY STEWART KUPPER<sup>13</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1929.
- (E) WINNEFRED LOUISE CALVIN<sup>12</sup>, b. Richmond, Va., June 24, 1919.
- (F) MARY VIRGINIA CALVIN<sup>12</sup>, b. Richmond, Va., June 24, 1921.
- (G) GORDON PANGBORN CALVIN<sup>12</sup>, b. Richmond, Va., June 12, 1923; d. young.
- (g) EMMA FRANCES HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Oct. 23, 1865; m. Indianapolis, Ind., June 9, 1886 to William Hubert Craft, b. June 6, 1859, son of Henry Washington and Mary (Beach) Craft; he was a railway mail clerk for over forty years; he d. Dec. 14, 1928; member D. A. R., Indiana Historical Society.
- (i) HUBERT DEAN CRAFT<sup>11</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 10, 1887; m. Warsaw Ind., to Ethel May Brown, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. Feb. 11, 1930; dau. of William D. and Salome (Benjamin) Brown; pipe organ builder; Scottish Rite Mason; res., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 (A) DOROTHEA WILLADEAU CRAFT<sup>12</sup>, b. May 24, 1916; C. A. R.
- (ii) KENNETH LAURENCE CRAFT<sup>11</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 14, 1890; m. Milwaukee, Wis., June 22, 1915 to Alice Maude Grobben, b. Leland, Mich., May 8, 1890, dau. of Lous J. and Ida (Barton) Grobben; DePauw University, Indiana University and Indiana State Medical School, M.D.; first lieutenant Medical Corps in World War; American Legion, Scottish Rite Mason; res., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 (A) MARJORY JANET CRAFT<sup>12</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 25, 1917.  
 (B) ROBERT LAURENCE CRAFT<sup>12</sup>, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 11, 1918; he is an active Boy Scout.
- (h) WILLIAM ADDISON HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1871; m. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 6, 1911 to Kathryn Lena Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1872, dau. of Ethan Allen and Nancy (Ross) Brown; Wabash College, University of Chicago, A.B. 1896; teacher of language and history; after many years in Arizona they now res. near Tampa, Fla.
- (i) HELEN VIRGINIA HIGGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Kanab, Utah, Aug. 5, 1914.
- (8) MARY HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Butler County, Ohio, July 16, 1827; d. in infancy.
- (9) WILLIAM HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. on farm in Butler County, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1829; m. Boone County, Ind., Jan. 24, 1850 to Caroline Bowman, b. McMinn County, Tenn., July 11, 1828, dau. of George W. and Mary

(Pickens) Bowman; she d. Nov. 29, 1898; he d. Oct. 29, 1898. For many years they lived at Joiletville, Hamilton County, Ind., and both are bur. at Eagle Creek Cemetery near that place. He, also, was a carpenter. He was a man of gentle, lovable nature and was devoted to his family. As a lad of seven years he accompanied his parents on their removal from Butler County, Ohio, to Boone, Ind. His reminiscences of the pioneer days in Indiana were most interesting. The only markets for wheat and other farm products were at Madison, Ind., on the Ohio River, or at Michigan City, Ind., 160 miles away on Lake Michigan. It required a week to make a trip to Michigan City with a load of wheat. This was sometimes exchanged for a barrel of salt, which was shared with the neighbors.

- (a) GEORGE BENSON HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Hamilton County, Ind., Jan. 29, 1851; m. Northfield, Ind., Mar. 6, 1889 to Emma R. Pitman, b. July 16, 1869, dau. of Harrison and Amanda (Davis) Pitman; carpenter; res., Utleyville, Colo.
    - (i) WILLIAM ARTIS HIGGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 7, 1890; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 11, 1920 to Alice Audrey Sherman, b. Aug. 12, 1901; commercial salesman; res., ranch, Utleyville, Colo.; World War veteran, overseas 9 months.
    - (ii) ORAN HARRISON HIGGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Anderson, Ind., Feb. 15, 1901; mechanic; res., Canon City, Colo.
  - (b) MARGARET CLARA HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Hamilton County, Ind., 1856; m. 1st, Daniel Fetron; m. 2nd, Frank Courtney, b. Whitestown, Ind., Apr. 16, 1866, son of Wallace and Nancy (DeLong) Courteney. They lived at Joiletville, Ind., and she d. there; bur. Eagle Creek Cemetery.
    - (i) LEO COURTENNEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Joiletville, Ind., Oct. 22, 1888; m. Catlin, Ind., July 5, 1909 to Lararena Jane Stonebreaker, b. Rosedale, Ind., Jan. 7, 1894, dau. of Edward and Mary Stonebreaker; res., New Goshen, Ind.; engineer.
      - (A) FLORENCE L. COURTENNEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sullivan County, Ind., Aug. 9, 1910.
      - (B) EDWARD F. COURTENNEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sullivan County, Ind., June 13, 1912; d. in infancy.
      - (C) MARGUERITE E. COURTENNEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sullivan County, Ind., July 31, 1913.
    - (ii) GLADYS COURTENNEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Joiletville, Ind., 1890; d. in infancy.
  - (c) CHARLES W. HIGGINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Hamilton County, Ind., about 1861; d. 1869.
- (10) SARAH (Sallie) ANN HIGGINS<sup>9</sup>, b. on a farm in Boone County, Ind., May 15, 1837; m. Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 18, 1855 to Artenius Morris, b. Pennsylvania; machinist; Civil War veteran; she d. Mar., 1864; bur. Zionsville, Ind.
- (a) MARY BELLE MORRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Hamilton County, Ind., 1860; m. Indianapolis, Ind., about 1880; d. Indianapolis, Ind., about 1886.
    - (i) SON<sup>11</sup>, b. about 1883.
  - (b) CELIA MORRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. 1861; d. in infancy.
  - (c) EDWARD MORRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1863; machinist.

- 2605<sup>s</sup>. v. EUNICE, b. July 28, 1795; m. Mar. 4, 1811 to Andrew McCallough; she d. Aug. 13, 1820; res., ———.
- 2605<sup>e</sup>. vi. PHOEBE, b. Nov. 8, 1797, Ohio County (West), Va.; m. Butler, County, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1819 to Henry Stephenson, b. Oct. 8, 1792, Melrose, Scotland, son of John and Isabella (Waugh) Stephenson. He came to America in 1810 with his parents. In 1834 he went to Boone County, Ind., with several brothers and brothers-in-law, and entered Government land. Dissatisfied with the land they had bought, they returned to Rush County, Ind. In 1837 they returned to Boone County and bought from the United States Government a farm on Finley Creek, Union Township, about a mile south of the village of Northfield, Ind. After his death on Nov. 8, 1843, his farm was bought by his son George, and Phoebe lived on that farm with her son's family until her death on Feb. 13, 1870. Both were bur. in the Little Eagle Cemetery, a few miles east of the farm.
- (1) ISABELLA STEPHENSON<sup>o</sup>, b. Butler County, Ohio, about 1820; m. 1st, John McCoy, Boone County, Ind., about 1838; m. 2nd, John Frost.
- (a) HENRY D. McCOY<sup>10</sup>, b. Northfield, Boone County, Ind., June 3, 1839; after serving as a soldier in the Union Army, he went to Iowa to live and in 1866 he m. at Knoxville, Ia., Martha Ann Brady. He lived all his life at Knoxville, Ia., where his wife now res.; he d. 1929.
- (i) LYDIA ISABELLA McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 21, 1867; m. Dec. 22, 1884 to Howard Rousseau; m. 2nd, Frank Moose, Apr. 4, 1887.
- (A) JOHN DAVID ROUSSEAU<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1886; m. Feb. 21, 1906 to Edith Hoover, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
- (A1) HAROLD ROUSSEAU<sup>13</sup>, b. May 18, 1908.
- (A2) CONSTANCE ROUSSEAU<sup>13</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1911.
- (A3) DALE ROUSSEAU<sup>13</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1913.
- (B) CONN W. MOOSE<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1888; m. Ruth A. Moose, b. Dec. 16, 1891.
- (B1) CONN W. MOOSE<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 21, 1914, Omaha, Neb.
- (B2) ROBERT ALPHEUS MOOSE<sup>13</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1916, Omaha, Neb.
- (ii) ELME B. McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1869; m. June 3, 1890 to Jessie Tucker, b. Sept. 30, 1868.
- (A) MAMIE LEAH McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Sept. 18, 1915 to Edward Peterson, b. July 21, 1894.
- (A1) EUGENE KENNA PETERSON<sup>13</sup>, b. June 26, 1916.
- (A2) DONALD EDWARD PETERSON<sup>13</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1918.
- (B) LIVA JEAN McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1893; m. Sept. 18, 1917 to Richard Covert, b. Sept. 25, 1893.
- (C) CARL McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1894; m. 1923.
- (D) EDWARD McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1897; m. twice, second wife Lela Pritchett, b. July 31, 1904; m. July 20, 1923.
- (D1) DOROTHY McCOY<sup>12</sup>, dau. of first wife.
- (E) WALTER McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1902; in college.
- (F) PEARL McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1904; m. Nov. 21, 1922 to Edw. Charles Albutus, b. Dec. 23, 1898.

- (F1) LOUE ALBURTUS<sup>13</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1923.
- (G) ELMO BARNEY McCOY<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. May 3, 1909.
- (iii) WILLIAM HENRY McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1870; m. Dec. 22, 1898 to Ada May Collins, b. July, 1869.
- (A) WILMA McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1905.
- (iv) FRANK DELNO McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. June 17, 1909 to Florence Cusinger, b. Aug. 11, 1886.
- (A) RUTH IRENE McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. May 1, 1910.
- (B) THELMA INA McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1911.
- (C) THOMAS FRANK McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1916.
- (D) ROBERT McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1924.
- (v) ARCHIE LEONIDAS McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1875; m. Dec. 23, 1897 to Arlie Edith Collins.
- (A) LELAND McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1899; m. June 27, 1917 to Bessie Fisher, b. Dec. 22, 1901.
- (A1) LELAND McCOY<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Sept. 21, 1919.
- (A2) MARY ELIZABETH McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1921.
- (B) RICHARD McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1901.
- (C) ROBERT McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1904.
- (vi) CHARLES LEONARD McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1878; m. Apr. 15, 1901 to Ada Staggs, b. Apr. 15, 1883; m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1909 to Nora Adams, b. May 19, 1885.
- (A) HELEN McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1902.
- (B) LESTER CHARLES McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1910.
- (C) MONA GENEVIEVE McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1912.
- (vii) JOHN ISAAC McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1880; m. Apr. 12, 1911 to Delora Ufford, b. Feb. 25, 1888.
- (viii) DOLLIE MYRTLE McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1903 to Prof. Alexis Ben Kori, who was b. Feb. 10, 1884, Tripole, Syria, Asia Minor. Professor Kori came to America with his parents at the age of sixteen and attended Hiram College, Drake University and Chicago University; he teaches several languages.
- (A) DOROTHY ANN KORI<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1904, Waco, Tex.
- (B) GRACE MARIE KORI<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1917, Jacksonville, Fla.
- (C) ALEXIS BEN KORI<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Sept. 26, 1921, Fulton, Mo.
- (ix) BERT McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1883; m. 1912 to Alma Irene Brush, b. Jan. 5, 1888.
- (A) JEAN IRENE McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1913.
- (B) BERT WENDELL McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1914.
- (C) PAUL SAMUEL McCOY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1922, Pierre, S. D.
- (x) HARRY IRIS McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 23, 1885; d. May 24, 1910; unnm.
- (xi) CLETA GENEVIEVE McCOY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1892; m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1914 to Homer Garner; m. 2nd, Jan. 5, 1924 to Kenneth Young, of Des Moines, Ia.
- (A) NORMA JEAN GARNER<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1918.
- (b) WILLIAM L. McCOY<sup>10</sup>.



- (c) PHOEBE JANE McCOY<sup>10</sup>.
  - (d) SARAH MARIA McCOY<sup>10</sup>.
  - (e) LYDIA ISABELLA FROST<sup>10</sup>.
  - (f) AMOS FROST<sup>10</sup>.
  - (g) ELLA FROST<sup>10</sup>.
  - (h) ULYSSES FROST<sup>10</sup>.
- (2) LEONIDAS STEPHENSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Butler County, Ohio, about 1822; m. 1st, cousin Nancy Stephenson, dau of Thomas Stephenson.
- (a) HENRY STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>.
  - (b) MARY STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>.
  - (c) AMAZET STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>.
  - (d) JOHN STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>.
  - (e) CHARLES STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>.
  - (f) ROY STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>.
  - (g) ANNA STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>.
  - (h) ORA L. STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>.
- (3) GEORGE STEPHENSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Butler County, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1824; m. about 1845 to Sarah Johns, and lived all his life on the farm his father had bought of the United States Government. After the death of his wife, and about the time of his second marriage to Jane Gregory, of Eagle Village, b. Dec. 5, 1831, he changed the spelling of his name to "Stevenson"; she d. May 2, 1903; he d. Feb. 11, 1911; both bur. at the Little Eagle Cemetery.
- (a) HARRIET STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Boone County, Ind., July 3, 1846; m. July 17, 1866 to Henry Wiley Nichols, b. Nov. 30, 1839, who had served as second lieutenant in the Union Army for four years; she d. Oct. 22, 1902.
    - (i) ROSA NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Oct. 21, 1867.
    - (ii) ELLA NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 8, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1890 to Milton O. Lane; res., Zionsville, Ind.
      - (A) GRACE MAY LANE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1894; m. Chas. S. Monroe, June 27, 1917; res., Zionsville, Ind.
      - (B) BESSIE FERN LANE<sup>12</sup>, b. July 29, 1895; m. Glenn Neese, Oct. 9, 1915; res., Zionsville, Ind.
      - (B1) RICHARD LEON NEESE<sup>12</sup>, b. May 24, 1916.
      - (C) FANNIE VANETA LANE<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1898; m. Frank Wurtzler, Apr. 2, 1919; res., Zionsville, Ind.
    - (iii) GEORGE S. NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1874; m. Oct. 6, 1915 to Annie Akers, b. July 29, 1887.
    - (iv) ALONZO W. NICHOLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1877; m. 1st, Apr., 1900 Mary Cordian; m. 2nd, Oct., 1923 to Lida Vickers.
      - (A) WILET LEE NICHOLS<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1910.
      - (B) MARY NICHOLS<sup>12</sup>, b. June 15, 1912.
      - (C) MAUDE NICHOLS<sup>12</sup>, b. June 15, 1912.
  - (b) FRANK STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>, d. in childhood.
  - (c) ROSA STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>, d. in childhood.
  - (d) WILLIAM ORA STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1880 to Alpha Clark, b. May 22, 1862; and they live on their farm north of Rosston, Boone County, Ind.

- (i) LULA STEPHENSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1901 to Wesley Akerd, b. Mar. 13, 1876; lives in Terhune, Ind.
- (A) DELORUS AKERD<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1903; registered nurse.
- (B) LORENZE AKERD<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1904.
- (ii) DR. JOSEPH CLARK STEPHENSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1886, Sheridan, Ind.; d. New Orleans, La., Nov. 10, 1931. He was educated at the University of Chicago where he received his B.S. degree in 1907; at the University of Berlin, Germany; University of Wisconsin where he received his Ph.D. degree in 1916; and at Rush Medical School, Chicago, Ill., where he received his M.D. degree. He interned and was assistant resident surgeon under Dr. Joseph Colt Bloodgood at Johns Hopkins at Baltimore, Md. He did research work at Bermuda Island, at the Carnegie Institute, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y., and at the Biological Station, Woods Hole, Mass. He held positions as teaching fellow and assistant at the University of Chicago and Wisconsin. Instructor of embryology and comparative anatomy at Washington University, St. Louis; assistant professor of anatomy at the University of Cincinnati; associate professor in anatomy at the University of Illinois, College of Medicine. In 1919 Doctor Stephenson was made professor and head of the Anatomy Department at the University of Oklahoma Medical School. Here he held the first extensive courses in anatomy for graduate doctors that had been held in the United States. He was head of the Anatomy Department at the Medical School at the University of Oklahoma until Sept., 1931, when he was made head of the Anatomy Department of the State University of Louisiana, Medical School at New Orleans, La. On Dec. 27, 1919 he m. Alice Marie Gerlach, author "The French Doll—a Phantasy," and member of the National League of American Pen Women. She is the dau. of the Hon. John J. Gerlach, banker and merchant (see "Who's Who in America") and Mrs. Gerlach, of Woodward, Okla., b. Nov. 4, 1894, Woodward, Okla. Mrs. Stephenson is a descendant of Alexander Ross, one of the founders of the Quaker Church in Virginia. Her Revolutionary ancestors were Maj. John Allen and Robert Allen. She is listed in "Some Early Settlers of the Daughters of American Revolution of the State of Oklahoma. He was a fellow in American Medical Association, member American Association for the Advancement of Science, Sigma Xi, Scientific National Graduate Society, Gamma Alpha, Graduate Scientific Fraternity, A. K. K. Medical Fraternity, Kappa Alpha Social Fraternity, Oklahoma Academy of Science. Member of the Sons of the American Revolution; state vice-president of Oklahoma in 1930-31 of the Sons of the American Revolution. His biography appears in "Makers of Oklahoma," member of science, and is now being compiled for the 1932 "National Cyclopedia of American Biography."
- (A) MARGARET MARIE STEPHENSON<sup>12</sup>, b. July 27, 1931, Oklahoma City, Okla.

- (e) NANCY STEPHENSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Feb. 8, 1922; m. Willington Bristow.
- (i) BERTHA BRISTOW<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1880; m. Apr. 21, 1909 to Albert Murphy, b. Dec. 7, 1884.
- (A) EVA EMALINE MURPHY<sup>12</sup>, b. July 27, 1911.
- (B) SARAH JANE MURPHY<sup>12</sup>, b. May 12, 1914.
- (ii) GEORGE BRISTOW<sup>11</sup>, b. 1883; m. Dec. 31, 1902 to Anna ———, b. Mar. 27, 1883; nine children.
- (f) EVA MAY STEVENSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. May 5, 1885; m. Geo. Dodson, 1883, b. Mar. 18, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1899.
- (i) CLARENCE C. DODSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1885; m. Feb. 25, 1904 to Effie Mae Lawrence, b. May 1, 1887.
- (A) GEORGE DODSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1905; d. July 9, 1916.
- (B) EVA MAE DODSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1910.
- (C) EDITH DODSON<sup>12</sup>, b. May 29, 1913.
- (D) ERNEST ROSCOE DODSON<sup>12</sup>, b. May 21, 1917.
- (E) PAUL EDWARD DODSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1919.
- (F) VIRGIL JAMES DODSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1922.
- (G) WILBUR C. DODSON, b. Nov. 21, 1924.
- (g) PRINCE ALBERT STEVENSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. Ada Minerva Stultz, Feb. 6, 1892; b. Aug. 14, 1870; he is a farmer and lives in Boone County, Zionsville, Ind.
- (i) RUBY MEARL STEVENSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 19, 1893; m. Apr. 12, 1909 to Clarence Benjamin Mabrey, b. Nov. 25, 1889.
- (A) BEULAH VANITA MABREY<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1910.
- (B) LILLIAN BERNETTA MABREY<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1912.
- (ii) NAOMI MAUD STEVENSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1895; m. June 10, 1916 to John Blaine Haines, b. Mar. 25, 1895; he is a tailor; lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
- (A) MALCOLM PAUL HAINES<sup>12</sup>, b. May 6, 1917.
- (B) JOHN KEITH HAINES<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1918.
- (C) GENOA CARROLL HAINES<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1920.
- (iii) PAUL REVERE STEVENSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1897; m. Sept. 1, 1920 to Joyce Loretta Whiting, b. Nov. 16, 1903. Served as sergeant engineer in World War, 1918-19, at Tours, France, most of the period. Now an accountant employed by the Real Silk Hosiery Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (iv) IDA LUCILE STEVENSON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 6, 1899; m. Oct. 28, 1918 to Verl Ortwein, b. Mar. 8, 1900; farmer; res., Sheridan, Ind.
- (A) PHILLIP GRAYDON ORTWEIN<sup>12</sup>, b. May 21, 1919.
- (B) ROBERT WARREN ORTWEIN<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1921.
- (C) ———<sup>12</sup>, b. 1926.
- (h) GENOA STEVENSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. Nov. 19, 1889; unm.
- (i) CHARLES ASTOR STEVENSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Aug. 14, 1892 to Viola Jane Lane, b. Feb. 11, 1870; he is a grain dealer; res., Frankfort, Ind. He had a twin; d. at birth.
- (i) KENYON STEVENSON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 31, 1895; m. June 1, 1920 to Louise Hervey, b. May 2, 1896. His business is director of

- advertising for the Armstrong Cork Co., Lancaster, Pa. He served two years in the World War, from private to second lieutenant, Field Artillery in American Expeditionary Forces and Army of Occupation. Author of "History of 21st Field Artillery" and "Fifth Division in the World War." Has A.B., Indiana University in 1920. Res., Lancaster, Pa.
- (A) MILDRED LOUISE STEVENSON<sup>22</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1921.  
 (B) KENYON STEVENSON<sup>22</sup>, JR., b. Feb. 5, 1924.  
 (C) JAMES DAVID STEVENSON<sup>22</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1925.
- (ii) HAZEL FRANCES STEVENSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1898; m. Sept. 8, 1921 to Carroll R. Acherman; he is an auditor and employed by United States Government, Washington, D. C.  
 (A) WALTER LANE ACHERMAN<sup>22</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1926.
- (iii) FAYETTE PEARL STEVENSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1901; m. July, 1923 to J. Ernest Carr; in shoe business at Lafayette, Ind.  
 (A) CHRISTINE CARR<sup>22</sup>, b. Sept., 1924.  
 (B) MARJORIE ANN CARR<sup>22</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1929.
- (j) GEORGE EMMET STEVENSON<sup>20</sup> (twin), b. Apr. 4, 1872; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1895 to Lucile Jackson, b. Dec. 23, 1871; d. May 5, 1905; m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1906 to Edna Hickson, b. Jan. 17, 1880; he is a manufacturer; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) GEORGE RUSSELL STEVENSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1897.  
 (ii) JAMES ROSCOE STEVENSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1901.  
 (iii) JULIA MARY STEVENSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1910.  
 (iv) CHARLES ALBERT STEVENSON<sup>21</sup>, b. July 10, 1914.  
 (v) MARGARET JANE STEVENSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1917.  
 (vi) ROBERT WILLIAM STEVENSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1920.
- (k) EDWARD STEVENSON<sup>20</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1872; d. Aug. 17, 1872.
- 2605<sup>7</sup>. vii. ELIJAH COLBERT, b. July 26, 1799; m. Feb. 8, 1823 to Jerusha Blair; he d. 1842.
- 2605<sup>8</sup>. viii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Mar. 18, 1801; m. 1824 to Jane Craton; he d. Feb. 24, 1840.
- 2605<sup>9</sup>. ix. SARAH, b. Jan. 11, 1803; m. Nov. 20, 1819 to William T. Friend, b. Nov. 20, 1798; she d. Aug. 18, 1833; he d. 1872, West Woodsville, Ohio. Sarah Foote emigrated to Ohio, with her father, descending the river of that name, with his family on a flat boat and made a settlement at Columbia, in Hamilton County which was then an almost complete wilderness. Remaining there for only a short time he came to Warren County where Mrs. Friend has ever since resided. By leading an exemplary Christian life, she endeared herself to all with whom she was associated.
- (1) ELIAS FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. Mary Ann ———; he d. Oct. 22, 1867.  
 (a) CHARLES KIMBALL FRIEND<sup>10</sup>.  
 (b) JASPER FRIEND<sup>10</sup>.
- (2) JOHN FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1824; d. May 1, 1885.
- (3) ADAM FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1896.

- (4) MELISSA FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1827, Woodville, Ohio; m. Dec. 12, 1849 to William J. Skidmore, b. Aug. 2, 1824, Moscoe Creek, Ind.; she d. Aug. 22, 1902; he d. Dec. 19, 1912.
- (a) BELLE SKIDMORE<sup>10</sup>.  
 (b) EMMA SKIDMORE<sup>10</sup>.  
 (c) LIDA SKIDMORE<sup>10</sup>.  
 (d) FOSTER SKIDMORE<sup>10</sup>.  
 (e) FANNIE SKIDMORE<sup>10</sup>.  
 (f) WILLIAM SKIDMORE<sup>10</sup>.  
 (j) FANNIE B. SKIDMORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1866, Maineville, Ohio; m. July 12, 1882 to Calvin Hill, b. Oct. 14, 1864.
- (i) SHERMAN P. HILL<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1883, Maineville, Ohio; m. Dec., 1905 to Matilda Hollerman, b. Aug. 27, 1883, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (ii) CARRIE J. HILL<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1885, Maineville, Ohio; m. Aug. 6, 1900 to Cecil Heurer, b. July 12, 1879, Reading, Ohio.
- (A) WILLARD HEURER<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1902, Arlington, Ohio; m. 1921 to Dorothy McNally, b. 1903, Connersville, Ind.  
 (B) JOSEPH HEURER<sup>12</sup>, b. June 6, 1904, Elmwood, Ohio; m. June 6, 1921 to Frances Snoddy, b. 1905, Connersville, Ind.  
 (C) GARNETTA HEURER<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar., 1906, Carthage, Ohio.  
 (D) ALVINA HEURER<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1910, Carthage, Ohio.  
 (E) VIRGIL HEURER<sup>12</sup>, b. June 6, 1921, Carthage, Ohio.
- (iii) BELLE HILL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1887, Maineville, Ohio; m. Dec. 18, 1908 to Allen Meguire, b. Apr. 17, 1887.
- (iv) ZETTA HILL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb., 1890, Maineville, Ohio; m. Sept. 26, 1907 to Charles Elsten, b. May 13, 1888, Foster, Ohio.
- (A) MARIE ELSTEN<sup>12</sup>, b. May 16, 1908, Kings Mills, Ohio.  
 (B) PAUL ELSTEN<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1909, Kings Mills, Ohio.
- (v) PARVY HILL<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1897, Maineville, Ohio.  
 (vi) ALICE HILL<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1901, Maineville, Ohio.  
 (viii) SARAH HILL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1905, Maineville, Ohio; d. Aug. 6, 1906.
- (5) WILLIAM T. FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. Rachel Morris; d. May 22, 1901.
- (6) EMILY J. FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
- (7) JOSEPH FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 1835.
- (8) SARA FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1912.
- (9) MARY E. FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1839, Maineville, Ohio; m. Dec. 8, 1856 to James Colgate Redman, b. Oct. 8, 1835, son of John Redman; he res. and d. at Maineville, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1903.
- (a) JOHN WILLIAM REDMAN<sup>13</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1857; m. Feb. 6, 1883 to Hattie E. Snyder, b. June 18, 1861, dau. of Jacob Snyder; res., Ft. Scott, Kan.
- (i) CLIFFORD REDMAN<sup>14</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1884.  
 (ii) EARL REDMAN<sup>14</sup>, b. June, 1887.  
 (iii) JAMES JACOB REDMAN<sup>14</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1890; m. 1913 to Carrie Shoemaker, dau. of William Shoemaker, of Ft. Scott, Kan.; he d. Sept. 7, 1914.

- (b) SARAH ELIZA REDMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. Jan. 30, 1859.
- (c) MARTHA LOUISA REDMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1860; m. May 4, 1882 to George B. Fouche, b. Oct. 8, 1852, son of Temple Fouche; res., Maineville, Ohio.
- (d) EDWIN STANTON REDMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1866; m. Nov. 15, 1893 to Lillie E. Moore, b. Dec. 18, 1871; d. Mar., 1923, dau. of George Moore; res., Ft. Scott, Kan.
- (i) BESSIE MAY REDMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 21, 1894; d. July 12, 1917.
- (e) HORACE GREELEY REDMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1868; d. July 2, 1878.
- (f) DEBORAH JACKSON REDMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1870; m. Apr. 24, 1889 to Geo. H. Feldkamp, b. Jan. 30, 1868; d. July 17, 1917, son of Herman Feldkamp; she d. Dec. 24, 1909; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (i) CLARA FELDKAMP<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1892; m. Apr. 9, 1914 to Ralph Murphy, b. Nov. 21, 1892.
- (A) LOUISE MURPHY<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1915.
- (B) DONALD MURPHY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1917.
- (C) RAYMOND MURPHY<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1922.
- (ii) LESLIE FELDKAMP<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1896.
- (iii) STANLEY FELDKAMP<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1904.
- (g) ALICE CLINTON REDMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1892.
- (h) DAVID SMITH REDMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1876; m. Apr. 9, 1901 to Laura Whalen, dau. of Nimrod Whalen; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (i) ROBERTA REDMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1905.
- (ii) DAVID NIMROD REDMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1912.
- (i) EDITH REDMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1881; m. Nov. 19, 1902 to Harry S. Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1880, son of Jacob W. Smith; merchant; res., Maineville, Ohio.
- (i) ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1906.
- (ii) BERT SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1912.
- (j) LEROY REDMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Feb. 23, 1914 to Edna L. Schimel, dau. of Charlie Schimel; he d. July 25, 1914; res., Maineville, Ohio.
- (10) AMOS B. FRIEND<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1841; m. Rella Jordan; he d. Feb. 2, 1883.
- (a) LOUIE BELLE FRIEND<sup>10</sup>, m. Louis Grant.
- (i) WALTER BAMGHAM GRANT<sup>11</sup>, d. at birth.
- (ii) HAROLD E. BAMGHAM GRANT<sup>11</sup>, d. 20 months of age.
- (iii) ROBERT ROY GRANT<sup>11</sup>.
- (iv) DONALD GRANT<sup>11</sup>.
- (v) DOROTHY GRANT<sup>11</sup>.
- (b) LILLIAN FRIEND<sup>10</sup>, m. Millard E. Lowery; no children.
- (c) LAMAR FRIEND<sup>10</sup>, m. Lillian McKie.
- (i) EDWARD ROY FRIEND<sup>11</sup>.
- (ii) FRED McKIE FRIEND<sup>11</sup>.
- (iii) THOMAS WILKINS FRIEND<sup>11</sup>.
- (d) FRED FRIEND<sup>10</sup>, m. 1st, Marie Kempston; m. 2nd, Annette Holton.
- (i) CARL FREDERICK FRIEND<sup>11</sup>.
- (ii) MARTHA FRIEND<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1843; m. David Smith; she d. Dec. 28, 1912.

- 2605<sup>10</sup>. x. AMOS B., b. 1807; m. 1st, Betsey Tuttle; m. 2nd, Susanna Livingston; m. 3rd, Elizabeth Allen, 4126<sup>10-26</sup>.  
 2605<sup>11</sup>. xi. ISAAC ALBERT, b. 1810.  
 2605<sup>12</sup>. xii. LUCY AMANDY, b. 1812; m. Wilfred Eusick.

1260. JOSEPH FOOTE (443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. about 1773; m. Rebecca ———; he d. Apr. 18, 1825, ae. 52; gravestone in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.; res., Lanesborough, Mass. He was a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Lanesborough, Mass. She d. in Wisconsin.

- 2605<sup>13</sup>. i. SALLY (Sarah), b. Mar. 19, 1800, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. in Wisconsin.  
 2605<sup>14</sup>. ii. ALFRED, b. Apr. 29, 1802, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Jan. 12, 1823; bur. in Lanesborough, Mass.; Talcott Cemetery.  
 2605<sup>15</sup>. iii. EUNICE, b. Sept. 26, 1804, Lanesborough, Mass.; m. James Loyal Brooks, of Connecticut. They had a son Solomon Brooks, who had a dau. Julia Brooks.  
 2605<sup>16</sup>. iv. ELIZA, b. Oct. 26, 1805, Lanesborough, Mass.; m. William T. White; he d. Aug. 13, 1826; bur. in Talcott Cemetery; she d. Aug. 10, 182—.  
 2605<sup>17</sup>. v. MARIA HULDAH, b. Jan. 22, 1809, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1826; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.  
 2605<sup>18</sup>. vi. CORDELIA JERUSHA, b. Aug. 15, 1812, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1834; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.  
 2605<sup>19</sup>. vii. JANE ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1814, Lanesborough, Mass.; d. Dec. 11, 1846; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.  
 2605<sup>20</sup>. viii. MARY FRANCES, b. about 1821; d. Apr. 25, 1831; bur. in Talcott Cemetery, Lanesborough, Mass.  
 2605<sup>21</sup>. ix. AUGUSTUS IRA (twin), d. 1903 in Wisconsin.  
 2605<sup>22</sup>. x. ARGALUS ISAAC (twin), m. Adelia N. Gregory, 4126<sup>21</sup>-4126<sup>20</sup>.

2162. AMOS FOOTE (443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), was a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Lanesborough, Mass.

2606. i. HARRIET, b. July 18, 1800; m. Carlton Clapp; res., Pompey Hill, N. Y.

(1) GOLFORD CLAPP<sup>9</sup>, res., Pompey Hill, N. Y.

(2) DELANCY CLAPP<sup>9</sup>, res., Pompey Hill, N. Y.

2607. ii. AMOS C., b. Nov. 4, 1801; m. Lydia Tallman, 4127<sup>28</sup>.  
 2608. iii. MELANCTON C., b. May 23, 1804; d. ———.  
 2609. iv. RULANDUS SHERMAN, b. Nov. 10, 1806; m. Eliza Andrus, 4128<sup>1</sup>.  
 2610. v. PHEBE M., b. Jan. 14, 1809; d. June 17, 1816; bur. Lanesborough, Mass.  
 2611. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1810; m. Jan., 1837 to John Talman, b. Galway, N. Y., on the battlefield of Saratoga, Dec. 16, 1810; d. Rochester, N. Y., June, 1885; bur. Perinton, near Fairport, N. Y.; she d. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1883.

(1) BYRON TALMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Wayne County, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1838; captain of Co. H, 22nd N. Y. Cavalry in Civil War; he d. New Brighton, Minn., Nov. 15, 1909; res., Saskatchewan, Canada.

(a) CHARLES BYRON TALMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1865, Antler.

(b) WILLIAM HENRY TALMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1868.

(c) GEORGE TALMAN<sup>10</sup>, res., Denver, Colo.

- (d) JULIA TALMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1874; m. Peter Ackerman.
- (e) IDA MAY TALMAN<sup>9</sup>, m. Horace Hurd; bur. Williams, Ia.
- (f) ELIZABETH TALMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1878; m. Ira C. Thompson; res., Buhl, Idaho.
- (h) VARNUM TALMAN<sup>10</sup>.
- (2) HARRIET TALMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Perinton, Monroe County, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1840; m. ——— Colvin; res., Denver, Colo.
- (3) JOHN TALMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Perinton, N. Y., July 30, 1851; m. Feb., 1874 to Rena A. Doney, dau. of Thomas Doney, of Elgin, Ill., b. Tavistock, Devonshire, England, 1809; d. Mar. 17, 1890, Chicago, Ill.; an English artist. He entered the newspaper business at the age of twenty and from that time until May 1, 1905, was connected in editorial capacities with the following newspapers: *Democrat and Chronicle*, *Post Express and Sunday Tribune*, of Rochester, N. Y.; *Albany Argus*, five years; *St. Paul Pioneer Press*, *Globe and Dispatch*, and *Minneapolis Journal*. Was managing editor of the *Pioneer Press*. From May 1, 1905, until the spring of 1908 devoted whole time to newspaper correspondence, not being connected with any paper here. On October 1, 1908, he became newspaper librarian of the Minnesota Historical Society. Has written a great deal of verse, much of which appeared in the *Magazine of Poetry*, Buffalo, N. Y., for July, 1891, and in a monumental work known as "Local and National Poets of America," published in Chicago, 1890.
- (a) SARAH IRENE TALMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Albany, N. Y., January 9, 1875; m. 1914 to Herbert R. Dewart; res., Portland, Me.
- (i) HATTIE BUTLER DEWART<sup>11</sup>, m. Dudley M. Shively; res., South Bend, Ind.
- (A) DUDLEY M. SHIVELY<sup>12</sup>, lawyer; res., South Bend, Ind.
2613. viii. ALBERTUS B., b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Caroline W. Goodsell, 4129<sup>11</sup>.
2614. ix. CHARLES PARMELE, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. 4131<sup>11</sup>.
2615. i. JULIA MARIA (page 265), m. Charles L. Stilson.
2616. ii. CATHERINE HAWLEY (1270, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. Oct. 23, 1830 to Beach Camp, of Newtown, Conn., b. July 27, 1806; d. July 8, 1885; she d. Jan. 19, 1888; he was vestryman and warden of Trinity Church, Newtown, Conn., forty years.
- (1) WILLIAM CAMP<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1832; m. Nov. 26, 1857 to Orpha Randall, of Roxbury, Conn., b. Aug. 30, 1835; he d. Newtown, Conn., Mar. 23, 1864; he was a physician at Kent, Conn.
- (a) WILLIAM HENRY CAMP<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1861; m. Jane Adams, of Canaan, Conn.; druggist; d. Feb., 1906; bur. Canaan, Conn.
- (2) JULIA ANN CAMP<sup>9</sup>, b. Newtown, Conn., June 29, 1835; m. May 8, 1861 to Ogden Tuttle, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 29, 1898; she d. Newtown, Conn., June 12, 1880.
- (a) WILLIAM BEACH TUTTLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1862; m. Oct. 14, 1885 to Lizzie Barber, of Hudson, Wis., b. Apr., 1862; Mr. Tuttle is in the real estate business at Minneapolis, Minn.
- (i) MARION TUTTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
- (ii) HENRY TUTTLE<sup>11</sup>.
- (iii) WILLIAM TUTTLE<sup>11</sup>.
- (iv) LAUREN TUTTLE<sup>11</sup>.



- (3) JANE ELIZA CAMP<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newtown, Conn., Apr. 6, 1837; m. Oct. 10, 1858 to Ezra Levan Johnson, of Newtown, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1832, son of Charles and Julia M. Johnson.
- (a) WILLIAM CAMP JOHNSON<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. June 16, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1889 to Kathrine Augusta Lake, b. Jan. 29, 1862, dau. of Samson B. and Sarah M. Lake; Mr. Johnson has been in the ice business many years; representative in the Legislature, 1909 and 1911; res., Newtown, Conn.
- (b) CHARLES BEACH JOHNSON<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. June 16, 1862; m. Jan. 31, 1889; m. Alma Medora Camp, b. Jan. 31, 1859, dau. of Lemuel F. and Sarah Camp; he was sheriff of Fairfield County eight years; res., Newtown, Conn.
- (i) RUTH REBECCA JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 25, 1890; m. Dec. 19, 1910 to Sereno F. King, b. May 22, 1888, son of Sereno H. and Lucy H. (Lee) King; res., Fairfield, Conn.
- (A) IRENE A. KING<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1915; res., Newtown, Conn.
- (B) HOWARD R. KING<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1918; res., Milford, Conn.
- (C) STANLEY F. KING<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1919, Milford, Conn.
- (D) ELSIE M. KING<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1921, Milford, Conn.
- (E) CHARLES W. KING<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1922, Milford, Conn.
- (ii) ELSIE MERRITT JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1892.
- (iii) FRANK LEMUEL JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 12, 1895; graduate of Trinity College; master of school, Concord, N. H.
- (c) LEVARN MERRITT JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1864; m. Apr. 11, 1894 to Nellie Hartshorn Fairchild, of Manchester, N. H., b. Jan., 1864; Mr. Johnson has been manager of several large stock farms, including the Silverton, at Painesville, Ohio.
- (i) EARL LEVARN JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1895, Stockbridge, Mass.
- (ii) MERRITT CAMP JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1896, Great Barrington, Mass.
- (iii) RALPH EMERSON JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June, 1901, Dalton, Mass.; d. July, 1903.
- (d) FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1866; m. Feb. 4, 1899, Redland, Calif., to Susan Lynn Beers, of Newtown, Conn., b. Apr. 18, 1865; Mr. Johnson was elected coadjutor missionary bishop of South Dakota to assist the venerable Bishop Hare of the Protestant Episcopal House of Bishops. Mr. Johnson has held for some time the appointment of diocesan missionary of western Massachusetts. He is a graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, and of Berkeley Divinity School. He was b. Newtown, Conn.; he d. June 23, 1901.
- (i) FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. July 17, 1900.
- (4) KATHRINE FRANCES CAMP<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1850; unm.; d. June, 1909.
2621. vii. MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1817; m. Apr. 19, 1846 to Rev. Henry Vibber Gardner, b. Mar., 1817; he d., Nov. 7, 1894; she d. Sept. 1, 1892.
- (1) ELLA JANE GARDNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1847; m. June 15, 1869 to Dr. Charles R. Hart, a surgeon in the Civil War, 10th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers; he d. Aug., 1916; she d. Feb. 3, 1929.

- (a) MARTHA HART<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1872; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1892 to Geo. H. Dimond, son of Aaron H. and Sarah J. (Porter) Dimond; m. 2nd, Merrill T. Neff; res., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; he d. Jan., 1919.
- (i) CHARLES H. DIMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1893; m. 1st, Minabella Burlingham, b. 1895; d. Feb., 1917; m. 2nd, Edith Call.
- (A) MARJORIE JANE DIMOND<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1916.
- (B) RUTH ELVA DIMOND<sup>13</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1920.
- (C) DONALD LESLIE DIMOND<sup>12</sup>, b. June 20, 1922.
- (D) CHARLES KENNETH DIMOND<sup>12</sup>, b. May 30, 1924.
- (E) RICHARD FREDERICK DIMOND<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1932.
- (ii) GEORGE GARDNER DIMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1894; m. Mary Roberts, Aug. 23, 1917; she was b. Dec. 13, 1896.
- (A) MARY ANN DIMOND<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1929.
- (iii) LEONARD A. DIMOND<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1896.
- (b) BERTHA HART<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1874, Easton, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1897 to Eugene P. Stone, b. July 27, 1877, son of William W. and Lydia J. (Green) Stone.
- (i) WILLIAM HERMAN STONE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 14, 1899; d. Aug. 7, 1916.
- (ii) ANNIE BERTHA STONE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1904; d. Feb. 23, 1905.
- (d) GERTRUDE HART<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1880.
- (iii) PHILIP HART STONE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1908; d. June 23, 1915.
- (c) CHARLES GARDNER HART<sup>10</sup>, b. Easton, Conn., Mar. 26, 1878; m. Oct. 8, 1902 to Grace Roosevelt Fowler, b. Durham, Conn., Nov. 4, 1876, dau. of Wm. W. and Gertrude Van Ness (Smith) Fowler, of Durham Center, Conn.; Mr. Hart d. Dec. 22, 1910, Durham Ctr., Conn.; she d. Nov. 11, 1931.
- (i) CONSTANCE WORTHINGTON HART<sup>11</sup>, b. Passaic, N. J., June 28, 1905.
- (ii) GERTRUDE VAN NESS HART<sup>11</sup>, b. Passaic, N. J., Dec. 11, 1906; m. Sept. 5, 1931 to Harry L. Day, medical student.
- (e) RUTH H. HART<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1887; m. Oct. 1, 1919 to Dr. H. H. Thorp, a surgeon in the Spanish War; she d. Sept. 4, 1923; res., Southampton, L. I., N. Y. He d. July 4, 1924.
- (2) REV. CHARLES HENRY GARDNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1850; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1873 to Anne Graham Parker, dau. of Lieut. James L. Parker, U. S. N., of Pittsburgh, Pa.; she d. Oct. 7, 1882; m. 2nd, Apr. 26, 1887, Utica, N. Y., to Margaret M. Jackson, dau. of William B. Jackson, of Utica, N. Y. Leaving Trinity College in his senior year he entered the Seminary at Nashotah, Wis., where his theological education was completed. He was ordered deacon, June 8, 1873, in St. James' Church, Syracuse, N. Y., by Bishop Huntington; ordained priest in 1874, in Calvary Church, Utica, N. Y., by the same prelate; in charge of the missionary parishes of Trinity, Cadyville, N. Y., and Trinity, Fayetteville, N. Y., until his call to Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y., where he went in 1877; he was called to Trinity Cathedral Parish, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 7, 1886, after a report by a deputation of the vestry, headed by Gen. George B. Dandy, U. S. A., retired; was transferred from the Diocese of Central New York to the Diocese of Nebraska, by Bishop Huntington on Nov. 1, 1887, and

- came to Omaha, his first service as priest of this parish, and installation as dean of Trinity Cathedral being upon Nov. 28, 1886. He d. of pneumonia and heart failure after an illness of four days at his home in Bayfield, Wis., Aug. 8, 1896. He was bur. in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Omaha, Neb.
- (a) IRVING PARKER GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875; m. May 19, 1909 to Evelyn Harriet Jackson, dau. of William John and Annie Jane Jackson, of Looking Glass, Ore.; res., Westwood, Calif.
- (i) MARJORIE EVELYN GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1911.
- (b) WILLIAM THAW GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Fayetteville, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1877; m. July 13, 1914 to Emma Jenkins, b. Feb. 4, 1892, dau. of John Noble and Mary Ann Jenkins; res., Virginia, Minn.
- (i) WILHELMINA THAW GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 11, 1915, Virginia, Minn.
- (ii) CHARLES EMMETT GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1917.
- (iii) WILLIAM THAW GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 20, 1920; d. Dec. 1, 1920.
- (iv) MARY ANN GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1923.
- (c) CHARLES HENRY GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1879; m. Aug., 1920 to Orpha Alford, b. May 6, 1893, Kellogg, Ia., dau. of Charles Cornelius and Kate Alvira (Perry) Alford; res., Westwood, Calif.
- (d) ARTHUR GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, res., New York, N. Y.
- (e) ANSON BLAKE GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, m. Margaret E. Hudson, dau. of I. G. and Bertha Hudson.
- (i) MARGARET E. GARDNER<sup>11</sup>.
- (f) EDWARD SUMMERS GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, General Motors Corporation; res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (3) MARIETTE GARDNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. Bethel, Conn., Dec. 12, 1922; bur. Brockport, N. Y.
- (4) HARRIET FOOTE GARDNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1852; m. Hammondsport, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1876 to Edward B. Borroughs; res., Long Hill, Conn.
- (a) LUCIAS BORROUGHS<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881.
- (b) MARY SYLVIA BORROUGHS<sup>10</sup>, b. 1887; res., Bridgeport, Conn.
- (5) MARY WATSON GARDNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1854, Canaan, Conn.; m. at St. Paul's Church, Holland Patent, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1884 to Thomas H. Dobson, b. Jan., 1852, son of Hiram Dobson and Eleanor (Dickenson) Dobson; druggist; res., Brockport, N. Y.
- (a) HAROLD GARDNER DOBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1886; m. Sept. 12, 1909 to Helen Wadsworth, b. Apr. 3, 1886, dau. of John and Belle (Draper) Wadsworth.
- (i) WADSWORTH DOBSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 15, 1910.
- (ii) BARBARA DOBSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1915.
- (b) ELEANOR MARY DOBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1888; m. Jan. 3, 1922 to Herman Meyer, b. Jan. 22, 1892, son of John Albert and Henrietta (Jacobson) Meyer; res., Westwood, Calif.
- (i) ROBERT HENRY MEYER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1923.
- (ii) MARGARET ELEANOR MEYER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1923.
- (c) GEORGE GARDNER DOBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1891; m. Sept. 13, 1917 to Bertha Helen McNaughton, b. July 5, 1895, dau. of William

- Arthur and Anne (Segsworth) McNaughton, of Gatt, Ont., Canada; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- (d) RODNEY HIRAM DOBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1893; m. Schenectady, N. Y., June 25, 1921 to Goldye May Stevens, b. May 17, 1900, dau. of Lester Miller and Bertha Virginia (Tate) Stevens; a lieutenant in the U. S. A., at Colon, Canal Zone; commander of the Submarine S-51, Sept. 25, 1925, when his boat sunk (S-51).
- (i) RODNEY HIRAM DOBSON<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. May 4, 1923, Colon.
- (6) GEORGE EDWARD GARDNER<sup>9</sup>.
- (7) FREDERICK WELCH GARDNER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1885 to Nellie Roberts, b. Nov. 18, 1860, dau. of Amos Roberts; res., East Aurora, N. Y.
- (a) RAYMOND FREDERICK GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug., 1888.
- (b) MILDRED GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1890.
- (c) HENRIETTA GARDNER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1894.
1274. REV. MILTON FOOTE, m. Lois Briscoe, b. July 26, 1789.
2638. v. ESTHER SAMANTHA.
- (1) JOSEPH MILTON BANGS<sup>9</sup>, d. at Elmo, Mo., Apr. 11, 1921; bur. Braddyville, Ia.; res., Madison, Kan., and Elmo, Mo.
- (a) CHARLES HEMAN BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1863, Braddyville, Ia.; res., Norman, Okla.; d. Aug., 1929.
- (b) HERMAN MERVILLE BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1868, Braddyville, Ia.; m. 1889 to Della Matthews, College Springs, Ia.; he d. Elmo, Mo., in 1896; bur. Braddyville, Ia.
- (i) VEDA BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. 1890; m. St. Louis, Mo., to J. M. Dow; res., Xenia, Ill.
- (2) JAMES HEMAN BANGS<sup>9</sup>, b. North Adams, Mich., June 23, 1840; m. 1st, Clarinda, Ia., Nov. 23, 1865 to Almyra Jane Felth, b. July 26, 1841, dau. of Cyrus B. and Malvina J. (Turner) Felth, of Lisbon, Me.; farmer at College Springs, Ia., where she d. Jan. 22, 1880; m. 2nd, Maryville, Mo., Sept. 4, 1880 to Rossie Adlaid Felth, b. Dec. 7, 1855, of Blanchard, Ia., a sister of the first wife. In 1881 they moved to Melvern, Kan., where they lived until 1885, moving to Olpe, Kans., living there until 1907 when they moved to Madison, Kan., where he d. July 25, 1918 and was bur. in in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery at Olpe, Kans. July 17 1861 he enlisted at Omaha, Neb., in Co. I, 1st Regiment Nebraska Volunteers. He took part in the battles of Ft. Donelson, Tenn., Feb. 14 and 15, 1862; Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., Apr. 7 and 8, 1862; Cape Girardeau, Mo., Apr. 26, 1863; Chalk Bluff, Mo., May 1, 1863; and Jacksonport, Ark., Apr. 19, 1864 and was honorably discharged at Ft. Kearney, Neb., Nov. 6, 1865, as first sergeant of his company. He was one of six who were mentioned in terms of high praise by Brig. Gen. Robert Mitchell, commanding the district of Nebraska in a general order dated at Omaha City, Neb., Oct. 23, 1864, for bravery, ably and successfully contending with a largely superior force of hostile Indians near Plum Creek, Mont., Oct. 13, 1864.
- (a) NETTIE ADELLA BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1866, College Springs, Ia.; she lived there until 1881, at Melvern, Kan., until 1885, at Olpe, Kan., until 1907 when she moved to Madison, Kan. She was postmistress at Olpe, Kan., 1897-1905, and taught in the public schools of Osage and

- Lyon Counties four years, and in the government school at Forest City, S. D.; also was superintendent Emerson Home and School at Ocala, Fla., 1909-13. Res., Madison, Kan. Miss Bangs collected nearly all of the data for this branch of the family; d. July 1, 1926.
- (b) MATTIE ARMENIA BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1867, College Springs, Ia.; moved to Melvern, Kan., 1881, and to Olpe, Kan., 1885; d. and bur. there March 7, 1888.
- (c) ROSSA ELLEN BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1869, College Springs, Ia.; in 1881 she moved to Melvern, Kan., where she d. Feb. 21, 1885, and was bur. there.
- (d) GUY BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1871, College Springs, Ia.; m. Emporia, Kan., June 8, 1898 to Maud Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1874, dau. of Ephraim and Drusilla (Kreager) Brown. He is engaged in agriculture and stock raising, also shipping. She is a graduate of the Kansas State Normal School and taught in the public schools of Lyon County several years before her marriage. Aug., 1919, they moved to Manhattan, Kan., to educate their children. Res., Madison, Kan.
- (i) FRED ALBERT BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1901, Olpe, Kan.; graduate of Kansas State College, 1923, B.S. degree, Division of Agriculture, specialized in animal husbandry; now engaged in farming and stock raising near Madison, Kan.
- (ii) EDNA FLORENCE BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1902, Olpe, Kans.; graduate of Kansas State College, 1923, B.S. degree General Science, specialized in bacteriology; instructor Kansas State College two years; M.S. degree, 1925; bacteriologist in United States Department of Public Health one year, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. June 19, 1926, Madison, Kans., to Dr. William Russell Hinshaw, b. Dec. 21, 1896, son of Russell and Lucy Hinshaw. He is graduate of Michigan State Agricultural College, Department of Veterinary Medicine; he also has a M.S. degree from Kansas State College. He is now a specialist of poultry diseases with the Agricultural Division of the University of California, and lives at Davis, Calif.
- (e) VEDA MAY BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. College Springs, Ia., May 13, 1875; m. Feb. 7, 1900 to Clifford Lee Soule, b. Feb. 16, 1871, son of Freeman G. and Susan (Bitler) Soule. After a short stay at Hartford, Madison, Virgil and Gridley, they located at Clements, Kan., in 1906, where he engaged in the mercantile business, remaining there until 1920, when they moved to Emporia, Kans. She was postmistress at Clements, Kans., for eight years; res., Emporia, Kan.
- (f) NATHAN BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Melvern, Kan., Aug. 30, 1881; d. Aug. 31, 1881; bur. Melvern, Kan.
- (g) ELI FELTCH BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Melvern, Kan., Apr. 5, 1883; m. Dec. 13, 1905 to Dollie Trumpower, dau. of George and Rachel (Andrews) Trumpower, b. Oct. 16, 1885; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
- (i) CHARLOTTE LEONA BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Madison, Kan., Jan. 15, 1909.

- (h) ROY ALANSON BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Melvern, Kan., June 16, 1884; m. Dec. 31, 1906 to Olive Mary Brancher, b. May 22, 1888, dau. of James Fremont and Mary Jane (Burrows) Brancher; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
- (i) CHESTER HEMAN BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Madison, Kan., Oct. 8, 1907.
- (ii) LUCILE MARGUERITE BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Madison, Kan., May 27, 1909.
- (iii) JAMES WESLEY BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Madison, Kan., Dec. 27, 1912.
- (i) BURR BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Olpe, Kan., May 7, 1886; m. Dec. 22, 1908 to Ora Ruth McMurray, dau. of Eustace and Susan (Harper) McMurray; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
- (i) HAZEL LOIS BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Madison, Kan., Sept. 17, 1909.
- (ii) LLOYD EUSTACE BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Madison, Kan., Oct. 10, 1914.
- (j) IRL FOOTE BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Olpe, Kan., Dec. 26, 1887; m. Feb. 2, 1913 to Cecile Oma Talkington, dau. of Isaac Omer and Vesta R. (Ward) Talkington; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan., since 1912, Clements, Kan.
- (i) DOROTHY VESTA BANKS<sup>11</sup>, b. Clements, Kan., July 12, 1916.
- (k) FLOYD HEMAN BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Olpe, Kan., Sept. 22, 1889; d. Feb. 20, 1902; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Olpe, Kan.
- (l) HOMER LEE BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Olpe, Kan., Feb. 24, 1891; m. Oct. 15, 1913 to Bessie McCray, b. Oct. 3, 1897, dau. of Louis L. and Bertha (Graffinstine) McCray; farmer and stockman; res., Madison, Kan.
- (i) LOUIS LEE BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Madison, Kan., Jan. 25, 1915.
- (m) JAY GLENN BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Olpe, Kan., Aug 15, 1893; m. July 14, 1915 to Sylvia Lee Burris, b. Sept. 23, 1896, dau. of Hannibal G. and Carrie A. (Gillenwater) Burris; res., Madison, Kans., until 1917; Dermot, Kan., 1917-20, and salesman for the Midwest Live Stock Commission Co., Kansas City, Mo.
- (i) HOWARD GLENN BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dermot, Kan., Nov. 27, 1918.
- (ii) VERA LEE BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 21, 1920.
- (n) JOSEPH LYNN BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Olpe, Kan., Apr. 29, 1895; d. Aug. 3, 1895; bur. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.
- (o) ADA LOIS BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Olpe, Kan., July 16, 1897; m. June 5, 1921 to Glen Tecumseh Hamilton, b. Sept. 13, 1888, son of John Park and Emeret (Elliot) Hamilton; she is a music teacher; he is a barber and insurance agent; res., Clements, Kan.
- (p) LEONA ALMIRA BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Olpe, Kan., Aug. 18, 1901; Music Department, Kansas State Normal, Emporia, Kan.
- (6) ELI FOOTE BANGS<sup>9</sup>, d. Nov. 28, 1912, Eugene, Ore.; bur. there.
- (a) EDSON BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Ottawa, Kan., Sept., 1870; m. Portland, Ore., June, 1915 to Ethel Yarbaugh; res., North Bend, Ore.; d. Nov. 28, 1912, Eugene, Ore.
- (i) ELI BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar., 1918.
- (ii) ALLIE BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept., 1919.
- (iii) ——— BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct., 1922.
- (b) ALPHA BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. May, 1873, Ottawa, Kan.; m. William Creo; she d. Pueblo, Colo., 1902.

- (c) FRED BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 17, 1874; m. Eugene, Ore., Feb. 7, 1906 to Daisy Hett, b. Jan. 31, 1879; farmer; res., Junction City, Ore.  
 (i) LLOYD BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1908.  
 (ii) MAY BANGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1911.
- (d) ADDIE BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. 1877, Ottawa, Kan.; m. 1910, Eugene, Ore., to Charles Lupton; real estate; res., Lodi, Calif.; no children.
- (e) ABRAM BANGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Ottawa, Kan., 1881; merchant at Eugene, Ore.; unm.
2640. ii. JAMES B. KEMPTON, d. Aug. 19, 1910.
1279. WILLIAM FOOTE, m. Nov. 7, 1797 to Abiah Vallet; she was b. July 3, 1771, in France.
- 2643<sup>1</sup>. i. HANNAH V. CONGER, d. Apr. 16, 1817.  
 2645<sup>a, b, c</sup>.
1280. EBENEZER FOOTE, b. July 9, 1774; d. Jan. 29, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1797 to Mable Banks, b. Nov. 17, 1778; she d. Dec. 22, 1856.
746. SAMUEL ALLEN FOOTE (455, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1806; m. 1855 to Phoebe Gates, dau. of Rufus and Betsey Gates, d. 1869; he d. 1867; res., Manlius, N. Y.; 2645<sup>a, b, c</sup>.
- 2645<sup>2</sup>. i. ALANSON, b. Mar. 25, 1799; m. Sally Jarvis; he d. Sept. 5, 1822.
2646. ii. ELIAS W., b. Apr. 1, 1801; m. Harriet W. Bailey, 4978<sup>a</sup>.
2647. iii. HYATT, b. Feb. 26, 1804; m. Nancy Wooster, 4982<sup>b</sup>; d. Dec. 2, 1871.
2648. iv. JESSE, b. Feb. 23, 1807; m. Mary E. Boalt; d. Feb. 25, 1863; 4986<sup>b</sup>.
2649. v. EMELINE C., b. June 1, 1810; m. Mar. 16, 1834 to David Betts; she d. June 10, 1848.
- (2) GEORGE SAMUEL BETTS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1845; unm.
- (3) CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BETTS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1843; m. Unadilla, N. Y., to Aurelius Thatcher Hurd, Jan. 23, 1862; res., New York, N. Y. gave copy.
- (a) FRANCIS AMELIA HURD<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1863.
- (b) GEORGE EBER HURD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1867; d. Mar. 6, 1888.
2650. vi. CHARLES, b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. Eliza Clark; she d. Feb. 11, 1900; child: 4991<sup>2</sup>.
2651. viii. LEANDER BENNETT, b. July 11, 1815; m. Sarah Lynn Balcom, 4994.
1287. LUZERNE FOOTE (459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 26, 1796; m. Juliette Judson, Woodbury, Conn.; res., Guilford, N. Y.
- 2661<sup>1</sup>. i. NANCY, b. Oct., 1821; m. Oct. 20, 1847 to Arnold S. Hoppins, b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. July 8, 1902; she d. Nov. 14, 1902; res., Masonville.
- (1) PHIPA HOPPINS<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1852; m. July 27, 1867 to Louis Parker, d. Aug. 15, 1891; she d. Mar. 31, 1891.
- (a) LUCY J. PARKER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1869.
- (b) CHARLES B. PARKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1873; res., Sidney, N. Y.
- (c) BELLE C. PARKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. Frank Peck; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
- (d) WILBUR E. PARKER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1879; res., Cooperstown, N. Y.

- (e) HOPPINS PARKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1881.  
 (f) VERA E. PARKER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1887; d. Feb., 1928.
- 2661<sup>2</sup>. ii. SUSAN, b. 1823; m. Oct. 29, 1855 to Alford DeForest, b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. Nov. 2, 1912; she d. Nov. 14, 1887; res., Guilford.
- (1) FRANCES DEFOREST<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. 1888 to Charles Smith; res., Mt. Upton, N. Y.  
 (a) HARLAND SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1894; m. Hilda Smith; res., Alton, N. Y.
- (2) ELIAS DEFOREST<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1914 to Richard Lyon, b. Sept. 11, 1848; res., Afton, N. Y.
- 2661<sup>3</sup>. iii. JULETTE, b. 1827; m. ——— Crandall; res., Woorchester, N. Y.  
 (1) GEORGIANA CRANDALL<sup>9</sup>.
- 2661<sup>4</sup>. iv. ELIAS, b. 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1858.
- 2661<sup>5</sup>. v. ALMIRA B., b. 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1921; unm.
- 2661<sup>6</sup>. vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. Mar. 6, 1835; m. 1856 to Sarah Allen, 4235<sup>4-6</sup>.
1297. DR. WINTHROP FOOTE (460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Nov. 30, 1787; m. Cynthia Barlow, b. Georgetown, N. Y. Doctor Foote left New England about 1780, after graduating from Yale College. He rode horseback from Connecticut to Indiana, a wilderness at that time. His older brother Ziba worked his way through college and then helped Winthrop through. Ziba came out to Indiana on a surveying expedition for the government. While surveying in Gibson County, Ind., he undertook to swim a lake with his instruments and half way across was taken with cramps and drowned. Doctor Winthrop was very successful as a doctor at Bedford, Ind. Before his death he had a vault chisled out of a large boulder in the woods and he and his brother Ziba are bur. there, the vault being sealed up. He d. 1856.
- 2661<sup>7</sup>. DR. ZIBA HASTINGS, b. Bedford, Ind., 1824; m. 1st, Evelyn Stebens, 1856; m. 2nd, Mary Poston, 1861, 4235.
- 2661<sup>8</sup>. ii. WINTHROP ALVIN, b. 1835, Bedford, Ind.; d. 1910; m. 1858 to Juliette Curtis, of Newtown, Conn.; no children.
- 2661<sup>9</sup>. iii. OSCAR, b. 1837; d. 21 years of age.
- 2661<sup>10</sup>. iv. MINERVA, m. Gen. James McMillon, son of Robert McMillon, of Kentucky; she d. 1917.
- (1) MINNIE McMILLON<sup>9</sup>, b. Bedford, Ind., 1862; m. Richard Fouchy in Washington, D. C., in 1892; res., Washington, D. C.  
 (2) ISIS McMILLON<sup>9</sup>, b. Bedford, Ind., 1867; m. 1904 to William Lewis in Washington, D. C.; res., Washington, D. C.  
 (3) MINERVA McMILLON<sup>9</sup>, b. Bedford, Ind., 1869; unm.
- 2661<sup>11</sup>. ISIS, b. Bedford, Ind.; d. about 16 years of age.
- 2661<sup>12</sup>. vi. DAU., d. in infancy.
2663. i. ANNA JEANNETTE.  
 (1) ORRIN P. WILDMAN<sup>9</sup>, res., Brookfield, Conn.
2664. ii. JANE.  
 (1) EUNICE BARNUM<sup>9</sup>, res., Danbury, Conn.  
 (2) KATE BARNUM<sup>9</sup>, res., Danbury, Conn.
2665. iii. JOHN L. Children all went West.
2666. iv. ABEL, b. July 19, 1817; m. Abbit Atkins, 4235<sup>9-15</sup>.
2667. v. GRANDISON D., b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Mercy A. Porter, 4235<sup>16</sup> to 4235<sup>18</sup>.



2670. iii. JULIA ANN FOOTE, b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. May 14, 1834 to Joseph Polley, b. 1815; d. June 2, 1879, Wakefield, Kan.; killed in cyclone; she d. Aug. 25, 1859.
- (1) CLARENA ALMIRA POLLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1856 to Robson Dawson, d. Jan. 29, 1866; m. 2nd, Oct. 27, 1874 to Oliver Proctor Barrett; res., Salina, Kan.; she d. Nov. 11, 1915.
- (a) HENRY STARR DAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. Aug. 31, 1878 to Alica Bellenville.
- (i) SOPHIA B. PORTER<sup>11</sup>, res., Stockton, Calif.
- (ii) ANN ROSE UNDERHILL<sup>11</sup>, res., Morgantown, N. C.
- (b) LULU ADELL BARRETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1875; m. Aug. 28, 1907 to William George Medcraft; res., Tucson, Ariz.
- (i) LUCILLE CLARENA MEDCRAFT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1910.
- (ii) EVANGELINE MEDCRAFT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 2, 1912.
- (c) OLIVER PROCTOR BARRETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1878; m. June 8, 1910 to Mary Sutton Shank, b. May 22, 1882.
- (i) LILA LOUISA BARRETT<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1912.
- (ii) GEORGE OLIVER BARRETT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 18, 1916; res., Salina, Kan.
- (2) WILLIAM HARRIS POLLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1838; res., Holton, Kan.
- (3) ANDREW STARR POLLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1841.
- (4) ELSIE JANE POLLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1856 .
- (5) SARAH MARIA POLLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1846; m. May 22, 1864 to Jasper Taylor; she d. Feb. 18, 1908; res., Salina, Kan.
- (a) GEORGE EDWIN TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1865.
- (b) CLARK MARIAN TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1867.
- (c) BERTHA BELLE TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. Apr. 18, 1880.
- (d) WILLIAM WALLACE TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1873.
- (e) CORA BELLE TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1875.
- (6) DAVID CLARK POLLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1849; m. Dec. 16, 1877 to Tabitha Jane Tipton; he d. Feb. 28, 1917.
- (a) WILLIAM ANDREW POLLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1880.
- (b) CHARLES ARTHUR POLLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1884; m. Helen ———.
- (i) CHILD<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar., 1920.
- (c) CLARA MAY POLLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1887.
- (7) MARTHA ANN POLLY<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1875 to Isaiah McDowell, b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 23, 1913; she d. Aug. 24, 1918; res., Salina, Kan.
- (a) MINNIE ELSIE McDOWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1877; m. Sept. 7, 1904 to Matthew Winfield, Scott, of Danbury, Conn.; she d. Aug. 21, 1905.
- (b) BABY McDOWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1880.
- (c) EDITH REBECCA McDOWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1907 to Henry Shank, b. Feb. 15, 1880; res., Salina, Kan.
- (i) MARTHA LEILA SHANK<sup>11</sup>, b. June 21, 1908; d in infancy.
2672. v. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 7, 1817; m. Sept. 4, 1834 to Selleck Booth; she d. July 31, 1849; he d. Apr. 22, 1890.
- (1) EMILY BOOTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Bethel, Conn., Mar. 3, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1857 to E. Starr Judd, of Bethel, Conn.; she d. Oct. 19, 1888.
- (a) HENRY ORSIUMS JUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. Dec. 1, 1892.

- (b) EDWARD BOOTH JUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. Dec. 14, 1864.
- (c) JULIA BENEDICT JUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1863; m. Mar. 26, 1884 to Chas. M. Smith, of Norwalk, Conn.
- (d) WILLIAM STARR JUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1865; m. Nov. 2, — to Susan E. Stone, dau. of Henry Stone, of Bethel, Conn.
- (e) FREDERIC HERBERT JUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1892 to Nellie E. Ambler, dau. of Samuel Ambler, of Bethel, Conn.
- (f) ALICE CARLOTTA JUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1867; m. Dec. 9, 1897 to Wm. Swift, of Danbury, Conn.
- (g) ROBERT FOOTE JUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. Jan. 10, 1876.
- (h) HAROLD BOOTH JUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1880.
- (2) SARAH BOOTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Bethel, Conn., Oct. 5, 1839; m. May 23, 1859 to Bethel Barnum, of Bethel, Conn.; she d. Apr. 10, 1876.
- (a) CARRIE BARNUM<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1859, Bethel, Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1881 to Frank Webber, of Springfield, Mass.
- (b) NELLIE BARNUM<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. Mar. 23, 1882 to Fred Durant, of Bethel, Conn.
- (3) NELSON H. BOOTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Bethel, Conn., Apr. 22, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1864 to Laura A. Wildman, dau. of L. K. Wildman, of Danbury, Conn.
- (a) GEORGE N. BOOTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1865.
- (b) ANNIE L. BOOTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1868; m. May 28, 1889 to W. E. Wildman, of Danbury, Conn.
- (c) FRANK W. BOOTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1879; res., Danbury, Conn.
- (4) LAURA BOOTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Bethel, Conn., Oct. 5, 1843; m. Oct. 2, 1867 to Henry Patchen, of Bethel, Conn.
- (5) HELEN BOOTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Bethel, Conn., July 24, 1845; m. Sept. 18, 1867 to David B. Carey, of Stamford, Conn.
- (a) LEON B. CAREY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1868.
- (b) HARRY W. CAREY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1875.
- (6) MARTHA BOOTH<sup>9</sup>, b. Bethel, Conn., Jan. 1, 1848; m. Oct. 2, 1867 to Chas. Patchen, of Bethel, Conn.; he d. Aug. 12, 1885. On Nov. 13, 1889 she m. her sister's husband, E. Starr Judd, of Bethel, Conn.
1312. ISAAC FOOTE, d. Mar. 15, 1856.
2673. i. POLLY MARIA, b. Feb. 19, 1809; m. Isaac D. O. Banks, of Easton Conn.
- (1) GEORGE F. BANKS<sup>9</sup>.
- (2) JANE ALICE BANKS<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1838; m. Nehemiah Jennings, of Fairfield, Conn.
- (a) ALICE JENNINGS<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
- (b) LILLIAN JENNINGS<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
- (c) NEHEMIAH JENNINGS<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
- (d) HARRY B. JENNINGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1879; d. Apr. 11, 1914.
- (e) WALTER HERBUT JENNINGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1873; res., Milford, Conn.
- (3) DANIEL ROYAL BANKS<sup>9</sup>.
2676. iv. HEPSY ANN, d. May 14, 1872.
- (1) FANNIE<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Wilcox, of Bridgeport, Conn.
2680. viii. JOSEPH F., d. at the Soldiers' Home at Noroton, Conn.

1318. STEPHEN FOOTE, d. 1872; Dorcas Barr Foote d. 1847; he m. 3rd, 1851, Mary Powers, she d. in 1881.
2683. iii. PETER SHEPARD, b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. Hannah W. Stoddard and Theresa Sarah Rogers, 4238<sup>1-4</sup>.
2778. (2)(a) CLATON AUGUSTUS MONROE<sup>10</sup>, b. Shalersville, Ohio, July 16, 1870; m. Dec. 13, 1893 to Lura Everetta Spotberry, of Hiram, Ohio, b. Jan. 4, 1874. Mr. Monroe is a retired farmer; res., Mantua, Ohio.
- (i) BERNIE ALFRED MONROE<sup>11</sup>, b. Hiram, Ohio, May 29, 1896; m. Nov. 29, 1917 to Joyce Messenger.
- (A) MARY AGNES MONROE<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1920, Hiram, Ohio.
- (B) ROGER GRANT MONROE<sup>12</sup>, b. May 28, 1922, Hiram, Ohio.
- (ii) CLYDE THOMAS MONROE<sup>11</sup>, b. Hiram, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1898; m. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1922 to Gertrude Epperson, b. Apr. 10, 1903; both teaching at Kenmore, Ohio; he was a corporal in the training camp at Hiram College when the Armistice was signed.
2791. ii. ELLSWORTH IRVING, m. Grace Salisbury Brown, dau. of Samuel Miles and Mary (Warner) Brown, Dec. 22, 1909; he d. Jan., 1918; she res., New Haven, Conn.
1391. DR. THOMAS MOSES FOOTE, m. Margaret St. John (No. 578, "St. John Genealogy"); she d. July 29, 1849.
2812. i. HELEN MARGARET, m. 1st, Theodore Hamilton; m. 2nd, Thomas Moses, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1841; she d. Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 14, 1876.
2842. vii. MARY ELIZABETH; Mr. Pratt d. 1916; she d. Nov. 13, 1920; both bur. Turner, Me.
- (1) RALPH D. PRATT<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1876; m. 1st, 1899 to Mary A. Tarbell; m. 2nd, 1921 to Edna Lester, No. 2833 (1), his second cousin. Doctor Pratt is an eyesight specialist at Harrisburg, Pa.
- (a) ALFRED FOOTE PRATT<sup>10</sup>, b. 1907.
- (b) MAXA LOUISE PRATT<sup>10</sup>, b. 1911.
- 2843<sup>2</sup>. iii. COLUMBUS, res., Ionia, Mich.
- 2844<sup>1</sup>. v. JANE; grandson, Prof. Orvis C. Erwin; res., Columbus, Ohio.

1423. DR. SHERMAN FOOTE, an old resident, passed from life at his residence in Painesville, Ohio, Mar. 11, 1880. He was a man of such marked character and energy as to deserve more than a passing notice and immediate forgetfulness. Both before and after his marriage he was in partnership with his father in his extensive business. In 1832, with other friends, he moved to the then far off Western Reserve in Ohio and settled in the woods in Middlefield, Geauga County. His labors there were of the severest pioneer type, and it required all his great physical strength and the stern energy of his Puritan character to overcome the difficulties that environed him and to conquer the wilderness and west from its heavy grasp, the comforts of a house and civilization. But he was of indomitable energy, and never released his firm grip till he completely succeeded. He then went into mercantile business and continued in it several years with very satisfactory results, acquiring enough property to enable him to spend the later years of his life in comfort. After living in Middlefield, Ohio, over twenty-seven years he moved to Painesville, Ohio, in 1859. He was always a friend; was among the earliest to espouse the temperance and

anti-slavery reforms, and was steadfastly devoted to both. He had extraordinary firmness and perseverance, his personal honesty and integrity was of the highest type, and he had a courage that nothing could daunt or swerve from what he conceived to be his duty. When only nineteen years old he was converted and for fifty-six years lived a consistent Christian life, steadily growing and developing in Christian character until ripe and ready to go, he calmly, cheerfully and hopefully awaited his summons to depart in view of a fuller, richer and brighter life beyond.

2851. i. ELIZABETH MELISSA, b. May 2, 1826; m. Aug. 15, 1854 to William Denton, b. Jan. 8, 1823, Darlington, England, son of Robert Denton; he d. Aug. 26, 1883; she d. Apr. 2, 1916; res., Wellesley, Mass.
- (1) SHERMAN FOOTE DENTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1855; m. Washington, D. C., Sept., 1887 to Hattie S. Perkins.
- (a) MILDRED DENTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Wellesley, Mass., May 17, 1891.
- (b) ROBERT BAIRD DENTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 26, 1893; World War; d. Camp Mead, Jan. 6, 1918.
- (2) SHELLEY WRIGHT DENTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Middlefield, Ohio, June 11, 1859; m. June 11, 1885 to Ella Mae de Rochemont, dau. of Alfred P. and Emma H. (Stone) de Rochemont.
- (3) WILLIAM DIXON DENTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Mentor, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1865; m. Pittsfield, N. H. Aug. 10, 1910 to May Clifford Hurd, dau. of Edward Folsom Hurd, M.D., and Susan F. (Mudgett) Hurd; no children.
- (4) ROBERT WINSFORD DENTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Wellesley, Mass., Apr. 9, 1868; m. Wellesley, Mass., Apr. 6, 1901 to Hattie A. Wiswall, dau. of Edward Francis and Elizabeth Melissa (Curtis) Wiswall; no children.
- (5) CARRIE DELYNIA DENTON<sup>9</sup>, b. Wellesley, Mass., Sept. 21, 1869; res., Wellesley, Mass.
2852. ii. SHERMAN LEWIS, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Margaret Smith, 4451<sup>1</sup>.
2852. iii. AARON H., b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Mary ———, 4451<sup>1</sup>.
1424. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE, d. Jan. 24, 1870; m. Mary (Patten) Foote; d. July 30, 1888.
2855. ii. MARY ELIZA, d. Dec. 15, 1919; bur. Summit Hill Cemetery, Clinton, N. Y.
2858. v. THOMAS IRVING, d. Apr. 23, 1921; bur. Clinton, N. Y.
2871. vii. LOVISA S. RANSOM, second wife of Alonzo A. Ransom, d. Jan. 3, 1926.
2877. vi. LUCY HELEN FOOTE, b. May 2, 1835; d. June 20, 1896; m. Aug. 1, 1858 to Alonzo A. Ransom, of Lenox, Pa.; he m. 2nd, No. 2871; he was b. Aug. 9, 1834.
- (1) WILLIAM RANSOM<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1859; m. 1st, May, 1886 to Nellie Hobbs, b. Mar. ———; d. Apr., 1901; m. 2nd, Oct. 5, 1911 to Beatrice Winters.
- (a) ETHEL RANSOM<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1887; m. Apr. 11, 1903 to Silas Rood, b. Oct. 7, 1854; res., Lenoxville, Pa.
- (b) CECILE RANSOM<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1889; m. Aug. 23, 1907 to Clarence Plummer, b. June 9, 1883; res., Factoryville, Pa., No. 2.
- (i) CLYDE W. PLUMMER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1909.
- (ii) LULU M. PLUMMER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1911.

- (c) HAZEL RANSOM<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1891; m. Reuben Decker.
- (d) DEWEY RANSOM<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1899; m. Stella Bell Cobb; res., Factoryville, Pa.
- (e) FRANK E. RANSOM<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1912.
- (f) NATHAN B. RANSOM<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1913.
- (g) PAUL A. RANSOM<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1917.
- (h) MARYLEN RANSOM<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1919.
- (i) ROBERT R. RANSOM<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1920.
- (2) EFFIE M. RANSOM<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Dec. 26, 1880 to Erwin G. Ross, b. Aug. 19, 1860; res., Nicholson, Pa.; d. June 22, 1930.
  - (a) LUCY S. ROSS<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1883; m. July 1, 1901 to Christian Gersteneker.
    - (b) EVA A. ROSS<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1886; m. Dec. 27, 1909 to Charles S. Ross, b. May 17, 1888.
      - (i) EVELYN M. ROSS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1911.
      - (ii) HOMER C. ROSS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 6, 1914.
      - (iii) VAN CLEFT E. ROSS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1916.
      - (iv) JOHN WESLEY ROSS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1923.
  - (c) VIOLET L. ROSS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1889; m. July 4, 1907 to Loren B. Robinson, b. Nov. 7, 1878; res., Lenoxville, Pa.; he d. Jan. 10, 1927.
    - (i) DONALD R. ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1908.
    - (ii) SCOTT J. ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1912.
    - (iii) LUCILLE ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1919.
    - (iv) LLEWELLYN ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1919.
  - (d) LUCIOUS D. ROSS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1896; m. Feb. 13, 1918 to Hazel A. Vial, b. Nov. 19, 1897.
    - (i) CLARENCE E. ROSS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1919.
    - (ii) DORIS E. ROSS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1921.
    - (iii) LUCIOUS J. ROSS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1923.
  - (e) OLIVE ARMILLIE ROSS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1899; m. Dec. 4, 1919 to Harry J. Decker, b. Aug. 21, 1882; res., Lenoxville, Pa.
    - (i) LUCY HELEN DECKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1920.
    - (ii) OLIVE ARMILLIE DECKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1923.
    - (iii) HARRY ARTHUR DECKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1925.
    - (iv) VERDON CARLYSLE DECKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1929.
  - (f) DORIS EFFIE ROSS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1903; m. Dec. 22, 1922 to Rupert R. Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1901; res., Clarks Summit, Pa.
    - (i) NORMA JEAN MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1928.
    - (ii) CYRIL ROSS MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1931.
- (3) EVA A. RANSOM<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. July 2, 1880 to Peter A. Barney, b. Nov. 15, 1857; res., Lenoxville, Pa.; he d. Oct. 20, 1924.
  - (a) HUGH W. BARNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1881; m. Nov. 10, 1903 to Martha Harrison, b. Aug. 16, 1880; farmer; res., Lenox, Pa.
    - (i) JOHN H. BARNEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1905; m. Josie Hanyon, Nov. 14, 1930; b. Aug. 23, 1910; dau. of Monroe and Carrie (Pratt) Hanyon.
    - (ii) IVAN M. BARNEY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 30, 1914.
  - (b) MAUDE HELEN BARNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1884; m. June 20, 1910 to George W. Ross, b. Apr. 18, 1876; farmer; res., Clarks Summit, Pa.

- (i) GERTRUDE EVA ROSS<sup>21</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1912.
  - (ii) RICHARD W. ROSS<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1916.
  - (c) CLIFTON D. BARNEY<sup>20</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1895; res., Lenoxville, Pa.; farmer.
  - (d) DAYTON GLENN BARNEY<sup>20</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1898; m. Nov. 7, 1928 to Beulah A. Ruland, b. Apr. 22, 1913, dau. of Frank E and Eria I. (Chandler) Ruland.
2911. xiii. ELIZA OLIVE; Oscar Beebe d. Feb. 23, 1926, Vernal, Utah.
- (1) JOHN F. MINCHEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1878; m. Mar. 29, 1918 to Frances Dolon, of Erie, Pa., b. June 12, 1888; res., Vernal, Utah.
  - (3) MARY IRENE BEEBE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1886; m. Dec. 22, 1904 to Ira Richardson Browning, b. Mar. 28, 1868, in Virginia, son of John W. and Virginia (Richardson) Browning; she d. Nov. 26, 1926; he was state road engineer; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.
  - (a) LELAND B. BROWNING<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1905, Castle Dale, Utah.
  - (4) CHARLES BEEBE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. 1st, Laura Henry, Feb. 14, 1914; m. 2nd, Dec. 19, 1921 to Harriet Eaton, b. Vernal, Utah, Dec. 7, 1897, dau. of Elmer Beckwith and Rose (Merrill) Eaton, of Vernal, Utah; res., Vernal, Utah.
  - (a) DEE BEEBE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1916, Emery, Utah.
  - (b) BILLY MAY BEEBE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1924, Emery, Utah.
  - (c) OSCAR LEROY BEEBE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1926, Vernon, Utah.
  - (5) LOUIS WARREN BEEBE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1892; m. June 16, 1915 to Lois Janette Williams, b. Nov. 5, 1897, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Shiner) Williams, of Castle, Utah.
  - (a) CLYDE W. BEEBE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1916, Castle Dale, Utah.
  - (b) OSCAR C. BEEBE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1918, Castle Dale, Utah.
  - (c) NINA BEEBE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1925, Vernal, Utah.
  - (6) OLIVE LOUISA BEEBE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1898, Emery, Utah; m. Apr. 23, 1916 to James Clement Crapo, b. Apr. 3, 1896, Sandy, Utah, son of Chas. C. and Elizabeth (Argyle) Crapo, of Sandy, Utah; she d. Nov. 7, 1918, Provo, Utah.
  - (7) GILBERT REX BEEBE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1903, Emery, Utah; m. May 27, 1923 to Ethel May Clark, dau. of Albert George and Annie (McCurdy) Clark.
  - (a) PAULINE BEEBE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1924.
  - (8) AUSTIN FOOTE BEEBE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1906; m. Jan. 13, 1927 to Alberta Cooper, dau. of William Cooper and Moren (Davis) Cooper.
2920. LUCIUS HARWOOD FOOTE, of San Francisco, Calif., d. June 4, 1913.
2921. ANNA ELIZA FOOTE COLLIE, b. June 7, 1836; d. Dec., 1910; dau. of Rev. Lucius Foote, of Rockport, Ill.; res., Delavan, Wis.
1464. HORACE FOOTE (page 291); Mrs. Foote d. Jan. 16, 1867; he d. Jan. 1, 1895; bur. Rockford, Ill.
- 2927<sup>2</sup>. i. HARRIET MELINDA, d. 1875.
- 2927<sup>2</sup>. ii. ERASTUS HORACE, served in Civil War in 141st Regt., Illinois; colonel at 17 years of age.
- 2927<sup>5</sup>. iv. MARY CORNELIA, gave this copy; res., Rockford, Ill.

- 2927<sup>o</sup>. v. ELLEN THERESSA, m. Nov. 25, 1880 to George E. Smith, of Rockford, Ill.; d. May 4, 1903; res., Rockford, Ill.
- (1) FLORENCE FERENIA SMITH<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1882.
  - (2) VERL SMITH<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1886; d. Dec. 25, 1886.
  - (3) GEORGE HAROLD SMITH<sup>o</sup>, b. May 10, 1888; m. Oct. 25, 1911 to Laura Brown; res., Marblehead, Mass.
2951. (1) RUFUS FOOTE MADDUX<sup>o</sup>, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1884; graduate of Woodward High School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1903; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1906; electrical engineering; second lieutenant, U. S. A., Sept., 1908; first lieutenant, 1910; captain, 1916; lieutenant colonel, 1918 (temporary); major, 1920; gas officer, 28th Division, Château-Thierry; gas officer, Fifth Army Corps, St. Mihiel and Argonne; member of Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Yale Club, New York, N. Y.; Shriner; member of Phi Sigma Kappa; m. Aug. 28, 1913 to Eveline McDowell Black, Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of Gilbert McMasters Black and Clara (Schwartz) Black. Major Maddux is stationed in Washington, D. C., office, Headquarters of Chemical Warfare Service; res., Washington, D. C. After the World War, Major Maddux was sent to Norway as military attaché, returning to United States in 1920.
- (a) JEANNE LOUISE MADDUX<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1916.
  - (b) ELIZABETH ANNE MADDUX<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb., 1918.
  - (c) GILBERT BLACK MADDUX<sup>o</sup>, b. May 25, 1920.
2951. (2) LOUISE ARNOLD MADDUX<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1887; m. Aug., 1911 to Joseph N. Kinney; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; Yale, 1903.
- (a) FRANCES MADDUX KINNEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1912.
- 2978<sup>o</sup>. LUCY D., m. 1850 to Shubel Coy; res., Lafayette, Ohio.
- (1) FERDINAND COY<sup>o</sup>, b. 1852; was murdered, together with both parents, in Medina, Ohio, July 2, 1862.
2979. ANNA E., b. Dec. 8, 1834; m. 1852 to John A. Titus of Berne, Ohio; she d. Feb. 1, 1907; he d. Feb. 5, 1907; both bur. at the same time.
- (1) ADA ELIZA TITUS<sup>o</sup>, b. 1858; m. 1st, 1880 to Charles Baker, of Pennsville, Ohio; he d. Oct. 1, 1889; she m. 2nd, Samuel Phelps, of Wellington, Ohio.
  - (a) GEORGE BAKER<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug., 1881, Wellington, Ohio.
  - (b) MILDRED PHELPS<sup>o</sup>, b. 1896, Wellington, Ohio.
- (2) FRANCES TITUS<sup>o</sup>, b. 1866; d. 1876.
- 2979<sup>o</sup>. JOHN F., res., San Francisco, Calif., in 1890.
3008. viii. LOZELLE, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Isadore Russell, 4643<sup>4-4</sup>.
3013. xiii. WALTER SCOTT, b. Nov. 4, 1848; m. Ida Hull, 4645<sup>7</sup>.
- 1522<sup>o</sup>. JOHN FOOTE (568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), killed by a falling tree in 1825 at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1806 to Charlotte Hurlbut, of West Haven, Vt.
- 3013<sup>o</sup>. i. JASON, m. West Haven, Vt., to Elizabeth Wicker, b. West Haven, Vt.; they moved to Iowa and raised a family.
- 3013<sup>o</sup>. ii. PHILO, b. 1809; m. Vila L. Tubbs, 4648<sup>1-6</sup>.
- 3013<sup>o</sup>. iii. RANSON, m. Amanda Estate; settled Sept. 13, 1841, in Whitehall, N. Y.

- 3013<sup>4</sup>. iv. FREDERICK S., b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. Azubah H. Kelley, 4648<sup>7-11</sup>.  
 3013<sup>5</sup>. v. ELIZA, m. ——— Trowbridge; went West.
3021. GEORGE LUZERNE FOOTE, d. 1922; Lucretia Way Foote, d. 1926.
1535. ABIATHAR FOOTE (573, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Apr. 16, 1804; m. Aug. 27, 1826 to Sally Elvira Wilcox, b. 1802; d. Sept., 1867; he d. Warren, Conn.; res., Warren, Conn.
- 3071<sup>1</sup>. i. JULIA ELIZA, b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Apr. 12, 1849 to William E. Tanner, b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Apr. 15, 1899; she d. Apr. 17, 1902; res., Warren, Conn.
- (1) MARVIN HENRY TANNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1850; res., Winsted, Conn.  
 (2) LUCINDA TANNER<sup>9</sup>, b. 1852; d. 1866.  
 (3) EGBERT TANNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1854; res., Winsted, Conn.  
 (4) VICTOR TANNER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1858; d. Nov., 1879.
- 3037<sup>2</sup>. ii. HENRY WINCHESTER, b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. Caroline Munson, 4675<sup>1-5</sup>.
- 3037<sup>3</sup>. iii. ANN LOUISE, b. May 29, 1834; m. 1st, Jerome W. Foote. No. 3004; he d. Nov. 17, 1867 (see family record); m. 2nd, Sept. 6, 1869 to Sherman Shove, of Warren, Conn.; m. 3rd, Oct. 1, 1888 to Douglass Williams, b. July 5, 1830; d. Feb. 12, 1913; res., Middletown, Conn.
1540. BELA FOOTE (573, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. June 28, 1816; m. 1st, Almira Pierpont; m. 2nd, Mary Birdsley; res., North Branford, Conn.
- 3037<sup>4</sup>. i. ADELBERT PIERPONT; three children by second wife.  
 3037<sup>5</sup>. ii. MARTHA ALMIRA, m. Timothy A. Cow; res., Stony Creek, Conn.  
 3037<sup>6</sup>. iii. CARRIE, m. Samuel Barns; res., Stony Creek, Conn.  
 3037<sup>7</sup>. iv. ELLA, m. C. Kelsey; res., Stony Creek, Conn.  
 3046. iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. May 20, 1842; m. 4689<sup>1-4</sup>.
1565. EDWIN HARRISON FOOTE, b. Southwick, Mass.; m. Mar. 4, 1830 to Julia A. Bancroft, b. Apr. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1886; he d. Sept. 28, 1881; bur. New Haven, Conn.
3074. i. EDWIN BANCROFT, lawyer, New Haven, Conn.  
 3075. i. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Jan. 15, 1833; m. June 5, 1860 to Samiramis Josephine Noble (see No. 5586 in "Noble Genealogy").
3022. GEORGE LAWSON, b. Aug. 1, 1834; d. June 19, 1908, Baltimore, Md.
3087. v. MARY BASSETT, m. Henry C. Griggs; lived all of her married life in Waterbury, Conn.; she was as prominent as women of her time, perhaps a little more so.
- (2) CHARLES JARED GRIGGS<sup>9</sup>, res., Waterbury, Conn.; he was a graduate from Yale, class of 1886; Yale Law School, class of 1888.  
 (3) WILFRED ELIZUR GRIGGS<sup>9</sup>, d. July 24, 1918; he was bur. at Waterbury, Conn.; res., Waterbury, Conn.; business, architect; firm, W. E. Griggs; he graduated from Yale, class of 1887, and Columbia University, 1889.  
 (4) ROBERT FOOTE GRIGGS<sup>9</sup>, was m. 1st, Savannah Ga., to Charlotte Hamilton Branch, Apr. 11, 1892; she d. May 14, 1897; their dau. Marie McDevitt was b. May 5, 1895, and d. June 16, 1896. Both are bur. at



- Bonaventure, Savannah, Ga. He m. 2nd, Caroline Haring White. He is a broker in firm of R. F. Griggs Co.
- (c) ROBERT FOOTE GRIGGS<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. June 27, 1908.
- (6) DAVID CULLEN GRIGGS<sup>9</sup>, graduated from Yale in 1892; business, vice-president and secretary, Waterbury Farrel Foundry and Machine Co.; res., Waterbury, Conn.
- (b) ELEANOR RICE GRIGGS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1911.
3088. vi. CULLEN BEECHER FOOTE, d. July 12, 1909.
1580. JOHN FOOTE (592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. May 25, 1834; m. Elizabeth Miner, b. Coventry, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1809, dau. of John and Ann (Beardsley) Miner; was a tanner and shoemaker; deacon of the Congregational Church at Coventry, N. Y.
- 3090<sup>a</sup>. i. LYDIA, b. Nov. 3, 1834, Coventry, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1856 to Henry Milton Ketchum, son of Moses and Esther Ketchum, b. Oct. 16, 1831; res., St. Peter, Minn.
- (1) MINNIE KETCHUM<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1858, St. Paul, Minn.; m. William Hayden.
- (a) MARY HAYDEN<sup>10</sup>.
- (b) NELLIE HAYDEN<sup>10</sup>.
- (c) JOHN HAYDEN<sup>10</sup>.
- 3090<sup>b</sup>. ii. JANE AMANDA, b. May 5, 1839; m. 1st, William Compton; he d. ———; m. 2nd, Horace Johnson.
1581. GEORGE DORR FOOTE (592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 5, 1810, Albany, N. Y.; came to Illinois, 1830; m. Abigail Jane St. John, also b. in Albany, N. Y., July 8, 1816. He was an architect, lived at Columbia, Mo.; purchased a farm at Pittsfield, Ill., where he raised a large family; he d. Pittsfield, Pike County, Ill., Feb. 28, 1881.
- 3090<sup>i</sup>. i. TALMAGE O., b. Apr. 1, 1836; m. Mary Ward, 4699<sup>2-7</sup>.
- 3090<sup>ii</sup>. ii. EDWARD MITCHELL, b. Mar. 28, 1837; m. Nancy A. Kelso.
- 3090<sup>iii</sup>. iii. MELISSA AMELIA, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. Apr. 7, 1850 to George Mills; she d. Dec. 28, 1895.
- (1) GEORGE M. MILLS<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
- (2) HERBERT MALCOLM MILLS<sup>9</sup>, m. Anna Recker; he d. Dec. 27, 1901.
- (a) JULIAN MILLS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1890; m. Florence ———.
- (i) MARGARET MILLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1918; res., East Peoria, Ill.
- (b) LAURA MILLS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1891; res., East Peoria, Ill.
- (c) SOPHIA MARIE MILLS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1901.
- (3) LAURA ELEANOR MILLS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1866; d. 1891.
- (4) ABIGAIL JANE MILLS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1867; m. Clarence E. Berry.
- (a) CARROL BERRIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1892; m. Bessie ———; res., Webb City, Mo.
- (b) ELEANOR BERRIAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1894; m. Charles Marlock; res., Webb City, Mo.
- (i) ELIZABETH GAIL MATLOCK<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1916; res., Webb City, Mo.
- (5) MAUDE ALMA MILLS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869; m. Charles Walker; she d. 1914, Webb City, Mo.
- (a) HERBERT WALKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

(6) ANNITA MILDRED MILLS<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1871; m. Geo. Shriver.

(a) PAUL WESLEY SHRIVER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1896; m. Mary Dunwoody; res., Pittsburg, Kan.

3090<sup>4</sup>. iv. JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Mary E. Hullm, 4699<sup>15-17</sup>.

3090<sup>8</sup>. v. GEORGE DORR, b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. Feb. 27, 1858.

3090<sup>9</sup>. vi. JAMES PIERCE, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Armitie Tippetts, 4699<sup>18-19</sup>.

3090<sup>7</sup>. vii. LYDIA SARAH, b. June 18, 1846; m. Sept. 7, 1865 to Alvin Nye Main; retired farmer.

(1) CLARA MONDON MAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1866; librarian at Lewistown, Mont.

(2) DR. RUFUS HENRY MAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1868, Lincoln County, Mo.; m. Oct. 9, 1895 to Helen Chrysup.

(a) GEORGE CHRYSUP MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1897; served in the Medical Corps, Jefferson Barracks and Ellis Island; medical student of University of Illinois.

(b) ALVIN NYE MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1900; d. 1907.

(c) RUTH NYE MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1908; res., Barry, Ill.

(d) JOSEPHINE BARNEY MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1912; res., Barry, Ill.

(e) PHILLIP ANDREW MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1917; res., Barry Ill.

(3) JOSIAH MAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1870; m. Emily Triplett; res., Hemet, Calif.; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Cornwall, to whom the following eulogy was given: "To Josiah Main whose kindly and forceful personality, quiet humor, and high moral and intellectual standards have made so deep an impress upon the students of Hemet Union High School, and whose tireless labors and artistic skill have been through two years of such great value to our annual, with grateful appreciation we dedicate this 1920 *Tahquitz*"; professor of agriculture and biology, Hemet Union High School; res., Hemet, Calif.

(a) NORMAN FRANCIS MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1901; B.S., Columbia University, 1920; res., Columbia, Mo.

(4) BLANCH MARGARETTA MAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1874; m. William Gay; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

(a) ELIZABETH GAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1894; m. F. M. Lewis, Jr.; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

(i) GENEVIEVE LEWIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1915; res., Pittsfield, Ill.

(5) ROSE IDA MAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1876; m. Luther Lawrence Warden; res., Lewiston, Mont.

(b) ALVIN MAIN WARDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1908; res., Lewiston, Mont.

(c) JOHN SEVIER WARDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1913; res., Lewiston, Mont.

(6) GEORGINA JANE MAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1879; d. Mar. 14, 1880.

(7) DR. ROSCOE CONKLING MAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1882; m. Ruth Flower Stafford Orr, b. Feb. 6, 1890, dau. of Edward Orr, of Marquette, Mich.; res., Billings, Mont.; B.S., University of Illinois, 1904; Harvard, 1904-07; awarded Oliver Scholarship; M.D., Rush Medical, 1908; appointed register at Debarkation Hospital at Ellis Island during the World War at request of General Gorges; city and county health officer at Billings, Mont.

(a) ALVIN NYE MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1918; res., Billings, Mont.

- (b) EDWARD STAFFORD MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1918; res., Billings, Mont.
- (c) NATHANIEL FOOTE MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1920; res., Billings, Mont.
- (d) PETER SEINFORD MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1922; res., Billings, Mont.
- (8) FRANCIS ALVIN MAIN<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1884; m. Iva Woolfolk Scanlan; res., Pittsfield, Ill.; graduate of Bradley Polytechnic, Peoria, Ill.; jeweler at Pittsfield, Ill.
- (a) MARGUERITE MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1906; res., Pittsfield, Ill.
- (b) BERNICE SCANLAN MAIN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1908; res., Pittsfield, Ill.
- 3090<sup>8</sup>. viii. JOSIAH CULVER, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Abigail St. John, 4699<sup>20-30</sup>.
- 3090<sup>9</sup>. ix. JANE, b. Mar. 8, 1850; m. Feb. 27, 1889 to Samuel Ruthledge; d. June 15, 1913.
- 3090<sup>10</sup>. x. HENRY, b. May 9, 1852; m. Frances D. Dunbar, 4699<sup>32-34</sup>.
- 3090<sup>11</sup>. xi. WILLIAM DOUGLASS, b. June 20, 1854; d. Oct. 28, 1855.
- 3090<sup>12</sup>. xii. ALMIRA CAROLINE, b. Mar. 28, 1856; unm.; Pittsfield, Ill.
- 3090<sup>13</sup>. xiii. IDA MAY, b. July 5, 1858; m. Nov. 13, 1877 to Isaac Petty; she d. Mar. 9, 1884.
- (1) GOLDIE ESTELLA PETTY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1879; d. Dec. 2, 1880.
- (2) MABEL PETTY<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1881; d. June 13, 1884.
- (3) THOMAS PETTY<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1884.
- 3090<sup>14</sup>. xiv. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m. Nov. 13, 1883 to Enoch John Rainwater, son of John and Elizabeth (Porter) Rainwater, b. Jan. 27, 1861.
- (1) CLARENCE ELMER RAINWATER<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1884; A.B., Drake University, Iowa, 1907; A.M., 1908; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1921; m. Lily Frances Williams; dau. of Isaac Reed and Emma (Francis) Williams, Sept. 5, 1907, Savannah, Mo.; teacher sociology, University of Chicago, 1913-17; dean, American College Physical Education, 1917-19; assistant professor sociology, University Southern California, 1919-21; associate professor, University Southern California, 1921-25. Societies: Social Research, American Social Society, Campbell Institute, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Delta, Gamma Epsilon. Author: "Community Organizations," 1920; "The Play Movement in the United States," 1921. He d. July 22, 1925.
- (2) JULIUS HENRY RAINWATER<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1887; graduate of Pittsfield, Ill., High School, 1907; Drake University, Iowa; University of Chicago; m. Florence E. Nitsche, dau. of Fred and Laura (Tilling) Nitsche, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1911. Playground director, Ogden Park, Chicago, 1911-18; Boy Scout executive, Chicago, 1918-20; Scout executive, San Jose, Calif., 1920-23; executive secretary, Community Chest, San Jose, Calif., 1928; president, Pacific Coast Community Chest Executives; Rotarian; 32nd degree Mason; Athletic Club; res., San Diego, Calif.
- (a) JULIUS HENRY RAINWATER<sup>10</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1912; res., San Diego, Calif.
- (b) GENEVIEVE E. RAINWATER<sup>10</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 11, 1916; res., San Diego, Calif.
- (c) GERALDINE E. RAINWATER<sup>10</sup>, b. San Jose, Calif., June 3, 1921; res., San Diego, Calif.

- (3) ETHEL ELIZABETH RAINWATER<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1889; graduate Teachers' College, Normal, Ill., 1917; A.B., University Southern California, 1926; m. Thomas Murry Gillison, Mar. 5, 1926, Long Beach, Calif.  
 (a) ETHEL MARIANNE GILLISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1929, Long Beach, Calif.
- (4) JOHN PORTER RAINWATER<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1891; m. Ida Carolin Kern, dau. of Fred and Elizabeth (Sittler) Kern, Aug. 26, 1920, Pittsfield, Ill.; sergeant, Ambulance Co. 334, Sanitary Train 309 in 84th Division, Camp Taylor, Sept. 20, 1917; nine months overseas; discharged at Camp Grant, July, 1919; res., Pittsfield, Ill.; farmer.  
 (a) ELIZABETH ANN RAINWATER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1923.
- (5) IDA MAY RAINWATER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1901; graduate School of Nursing, Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif., 1924; registered nurse, California, 1924; B.S., University of Missouri, 1931; Alpha Kappa Delta; trachoma prevention work, Missouri; res., Pittsfield, Ill.
1583. FREDERICK ABRAM FOOTE (592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. July 31, 1816; m. Salina Kennedy; she d. ———; m. 2nd, Nancy Kennedy, a sister; d. Albany, N. Y. 3090<sup>45</sup>. i. GEORGE DORR, d. in army.
- 1587<sup>5</sup>. RUSSELL FOOTE (598, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), m. Lydia Bronson.
3095. i. HATTIE, m. Clark Hough, b. Unadilla, N. Y.; res., Bloomington, Ill.
- 3099<sup>2</sup>. GERTRUDE MARIA, b. May 13, 1847; m. May 20, 1863 to John Andrus; she d. Oct. 13, 1929, Palo Alto, Calif.; he d. Jan. 26, 1923, Palo Alto, Calif.
- (1)(a)(i) LEORA C. EMETSBURG<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1904; m. Feb. 25, 1928 to Frank Boomhower, b. Feb. 12, 1899, in Michigan.  
 (A) STANLEY LOREN BOOMHOWER<sup>12</sup>, b. Palo Alto, Calif., July 8, 1930.
- (c) STELLA GRACE RUGGLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1887, Galt, Calif.; m. Nov. 2, 1909 to F. Pearl Allen, b. Dec. 9, 1881, Springfield, Ohio; res., Palo Alto, Calif.  
 (i) VIRGINIA ISIS ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1910, Fresno, Calif.  
 (ii) VISCOUNT PEARL ALLEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1911, Fresno, Calif.
- (d) MABEL CORNELIA RUGGLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1889, Galt, Calif.; m. June 16, 1909 to John Durben Williams, b. Apr. 14, 1875, Cloverdale, Calif.  
 (i) MARVIN VANCE WILLIAMS<sup>11</sup>, b. May 17, 1913, Santa Rosa, Calif.  
 (ii) WINNIFRED LOVE WILLIAMS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1914, San Francisco, Calif.
- (2)(a) ZORIKA TURNER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1891, Stockton, Calif.; m. Sept. 9, 1929 to James Edward McClellan, b. in California.
- (3) ANN ELIZA ANDRUS<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1871, Galt, Calif.; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1887 to Wellington W. Trubody; m. 2nd, Frank Thompson, Jan. 6, 1895.  
 (a) WAYNE W. TRUBODY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18, 1888, Stockton, Calif.; d. July 18, 1889, Galt, Calif.  
 (b) PERCY E. TRUBODY<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1890, Stockton, Calif.; d. Nov. 3, 1918; m. Aug. 13, 1915 to Edith Willeford, b. Jan. 18, 1901, Bishop, Calif.

- (i) ETHEL J. TRUBODY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1916, Oatman, Ariz.  
(c) GERTRUDE E. TRUBODY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1891, Stockton, Calif; d. Jan. 3, 1892, Galt, Calif.
- (5) ROY ANDRUS<sup>9</sup>, m. June 10, 1912 to Jeannette King, of Wright, Calif.
- 3100<sup>2</sup>. CHARLES HARDY, b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. Kate Henderson Holmes, 4802<sup>1-8</sup>.
- 3100<sup>4</sup>. GORDON MILES, b. Dec. 10, 1864; m. Mary Green, 4802<sup>7-15</sup>.
3101. ix. LAURA FOOTE BRUML, res., Palo Alto, Calif.  
(2) DOROTHY FOOTE BRUML<sup>9</sup> b. June 11, 1901; d. Oct. 2, 1902.  
(3) LEONARD FOOTE BRUML<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1904; graduated from the Stanford University Medical School in 1930; he is now assistant resident physician at the Stanford University Hospital in San Francisco, Calif.
1633. CHARLES NICHOLS FOOTE (616, 203, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Freedom, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., June 18, 1841; m. Freeland, Mich., Mar. 13, 1869 to Grace McGregor, b. Freeland, Mich., Nov. 15, 1845, dau. of Peter and Margaret (Reid) McGregor; she d. Freeland, Mich., Apr. 11, 1898. Mr. Foote is a successful farmer; res., Freeland, Mich.
- 3103<sup>9</sup>. i. PETER, b. Freeland, Mich., Nov. 7, 1870; d. May 7, 1875.  
3103<sup>7</sup>. ii. AMELIA ANN, b. July 24, 1873; unnm.  
3105. iii. CHARLES G., b. Sept. 20, 1876; unnm.
3104. iv. GUY A., b. Oct. 16, 1878; unnm.
- 3105<sup>3</sup>. iv. WALTER A., b. July 25, 1884; d. Freeland, Mich., Aug. 8, 1887.
1684. ROBERT FOOTE (616, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Deerfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1825; m. Freeland, Mich., Aug. 6, 1871 to Peddie Alfred, b. Howard, Steuben County, N. Y., May 10, 1842; res., Harbor Beach, Mich.; he d. Mar. 31, 1894.
3106. i. CHARLES A., b. Freeland, Mich., Sept. 13, 1875; d. Harbor Beach, Mich., Dec. 20, 1906.
1638. DAN POLLY FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Fox Lake, Wis., Oct. 22, 1854 to Elizabeth Graham.
3107. i. GEORGE GRAHAM, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. Mary Dailys, 4709<sup>10-3</sup>; fruit farmer, Paonia, Delta County, Colo.
3108. ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. Florence Scollard Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1859, dau. of George D. and Celeste S. Brown. Mr. Foote is president, Foote & Jenks, manufacturers food producers, flavors; res., Jackson, Mich.
3109. iii. LANGLEY SUTHERLAND, b. Freeland, Mich., Aug. 29, 1863; m. 1st, Cassie Leola Rogers, b. Oct. 1, 1874; d. July 19, 1916; m. 2nd, June, 1918 to Mrs. Anna Williams; res., Saginaw, W. S., Mich.
1641. HARVEY MONROE FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 10, 1836, Fairview, N. Y.; entered the army July 31, 1862; commissioned first lieutenant Nov. 5, 1863, and captain July, 1864, served till end of war; m. Oct., 1866 to Sarah Elizabeth Young; she d. Jan. 3, 1920; he d. Feb. 3, 1913; res., Oswego, N. Y.
- 3109<sup>4</sup>. i. LENA GERTRUDE, b. May 19, 1868; d. Apr. 2, 1879.
3110. ii. CARRIE BELLE, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Mar. 26, 1891 to Frederick B. Huxley, b. Palmyra, N. Y., son of Frank H. and Harriet (Curtis) Huxley; res., Ontario Center, N. Y.

- (1) CLARA IRMA HUXLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1892; m. July 14, 1920 to Clarence Griffith; res., Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
- (2) MILDRED JEWELL HUXLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1896; graduate Boston Business College, 1920; with Cleveland Trust Company; m. Nathaniel Foote, No. 5035.
- (3) EARL FOOTE HUXLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 12, 1898; World War veteran, 102nd A. T., 27th Division m. Feb. 4, 1923 to Mildred Henderson, dau. of F. B. Henderson, of Ontario, N. Y.; he is in business with his father.
- (a) DOROTHY MARY HUXLEY<sup>o</sup>.
- (4) DORIS CATHERINE HUXLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1907.
- (5) FERN ELOISE HUXLEY<sup>o</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1912.
3111. iii. HARRY JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1873; d. Apr. 13, 1879.
1646. CHARLES EDWARD FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), d. Dec. 22, 1919, Bridgeport Township, Mich.
3112. i. EDNA LUTHERIA, b. July 30, 1879; m. Aug. 28, 1909 to Edward KENNEDY; res., Bridgeport, Mich.
- (1) MARY ANTOINETTE KENNEDY<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1910, Chugwater, Wyo.
- (2) CHARLES EDWARD KENNEDY<sup>o</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1913, Bridgeport, Mich.
- (3) JUNE ROSE KENNEDY<sup>o</sup>, b. June 30, 1915, Wheatland, Wyo.
- (4) EUNICE LUCILLE KENNEDY<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1916, Cheyenne, Wyo.
3113. ii. HATTEN HENRY, b. June 23, 1883; farmer, Bridgeport Township, Saginaw County, Mich.; unm.
3114. iii. KATHERINE POLLY, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. May 2, 1908 to Arthur T. Morey, son of Edward H. Morey; res., Bridgeport, Mich.
- (1) GEORGE ARTHUR MOREY<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1909, Bridgeport, Mich.
- (2) MARJORIE A. MOREY<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1911.
- (3) HATTIE ELIZABETH MOREY<sup>o</sup>, b. July 9, 1913.
1650. ARCHIE HUGH FOOTE (618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), m. Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 4, 1886 to Loila Morris, b. Woodhull, Mich.; he d. May 19, 1889.
- 3114<sup>a</sup>. i. MORRIS GROVER, b. Woodhull, Mich., May 25, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1916, Lansing, Mich., to Ida Smith; res., Lansing, Mich.
1652. HELI FOOTE (page 307), res. LeRoy, N. Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1917.
3115. RICHARD FOOTE is a machinist and lives in Rochester, N. Y.
1654. JAMES CAMPBELL FOOTE (pages 307-308); Kitty R. (Payne) Foote, d. Apr. 18, 1917; m. 2nd, June 21, 1919 to Betsy E. Goodenough, b. Nov. 21, 1879, of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of A. Chapin Goodenough. Mr. Foote has been a member of the Board of Education at the Caledonia High School since 1914, and was president of the Board.
- 3115<sup>a</sup>. i. MARY HELEN, b. Mar. 18, 1891; m. Jan. 2, 1918 to Leland Charles Clark, b. June 6, 1892, son of Charles Franklin Clark; merchant; res., Attica, N. Y.
- (1) LELAND CHARLES CLARK<sup>o</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 4, 1918, Rochester, N. Y.
- (2) QUINTAN SPENCER CLARK<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1920, Attica, N. Y.
- (3) WOODAMS PAYNE CLARK<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1921, Attica, N. Y.

3116. JAMES CONKLIN FOOTE, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1898; m. Laura B. Wellman, 4710<sup>4</sup>.

3116<sup>5</sup>. i. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1854; m. 1st, Feb., 1887 to Albyron Waite; he d. May, 1890; m. 2nd, June 23, 1909 to John W. Hagadorn; Mrs. Hagadorn is a member of the D. A. R.; res., Johnstown, N. Y.

3117. ii. JANE SARAH, b. Mar. 8, 1857; member D. A. R.; res., Johnstown, N. Y.; she gave this copy.

3118. iii. EMILY GRACE, b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. May 27, 1891 to Henry F. Dawes, of Milborne Port, England, b. May 2, 1863, son of Thomas Bodley Dawes and Mary Ann Tavener.

(2) HELEN WARFIELD DAWES<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1903; m. Fred Henry Rohrs; res., New York, N. Y.; son of Frederick and Mary Louise (McInelley) Rohrs.

(a) FREDERICK TAVENER ROHRS<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1929.

3119. iv. FRANCES HELEN, b. May 23, 1866; m. Oct. 11, 1888 to Dr. John H. Sand, son of Sylvester and Barbara (Crouse) Sand; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1) JAMES HARVEY SAND<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1892; electrical engineer, Polytechnic Institute, 1915; enlisted in the Signal Corps, 1918; attended School for Radio Officers, College Park, Md.; Air Service School for Radio Officers, Columbia University; School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla.; Air Service Advanced School for Radio Telephone Officers, Guerstner Field, La.; commissioned second lieutenant, Air Service Aeronautics, Oct., 1918; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(2) JOHN FRANCIS FOOTE SAND<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1899; enlisted July 9, 1917, at 19 years of age in Headquarters Company, 106th Inf., 27th Division; served in France from May 10, 1918 to March 8, 1919. During this time he saw much active service at the front and was present with his regiment at the breaking of the Hindenburg line. He is the ninth generation in descent from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower* on his maternal grandmother Grace Dennison's side. He m. June 3, 1924, Marion Elizabeth Calder, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Hartigan) Calder; res., Rockville Center, L. I., N. Y.

(a) JOHN FOOTE SAND<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1926.

(b) ELIZABETH CALDER SAND<sup>6</sup>, b. June 29, 1929.

(3) GRACE DENNISON SAND<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1901; B.A., Adelphi College, 1922; m. Oct. 20, 1928 to Lester Harrison Hearn, son of Frederick William and Sarah (Hyde) Hearn, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(a) BARBARA JANE HEARN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1929.

1671. WILLIAM DARIUS FOOTE (627, 209, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 25, 1836, Johnstown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1859 to Mary Catherine Shults, dau. of Levi and Harriet (Gray) Shults, of Johnstown, N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 25, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1895. Mr. Foote was for many years a merchant in Johnstown and afterward a glove manufacturer; d. Mar. 26, 1904; res., Johnstown, N. Y. On the side of his maternal grandmother, Grace Dennison, he was the eighth generation in descent from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*.

3123. i. ALICE GRAY, b. Feb. 6, 1860, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1920; m. Feb. 21, 1889 to Daniel Dillenback, son of Michael and Catherine

- (Stewart) Dillenback, b. Nov. 14, 1855, Ephratah, N. H.; d. Aug. 22, 1824, Johnstown, N. Y.
- (1) MARION FOOTE DILLENBACK<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1890; she was graduated from the Johnstown High School and from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1913; supervisor of art in the public schools of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- (2) MILDRED CATHERINE DILLENBACK<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1890; she was graduated from the Johnstown High School and the New York State College for Teachers, 1913, at Albany, N. Y.; m. May 27, 1927, St. Louis, Mo., to Hiram Lorenzo King, b. May 23, 1887, Northampton, Fulton County, N. Y., son of Oscar and Honora (Steele) King; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (a) LAWRENCE HILO KING<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1930, Johnstown, N. Y.
3124. ii. CARRIE SHULTS, b. Jan. 22, 1862, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. July 30, 1915; m. Apr. 15, 1891 to George Murray Bryant, b. at Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1859, son of Reuben and Sally R. (Terry) Bryant; contractor and builder; res., at Johnstown, N. Y., until his d. Jan. 15, 1924.
- (1) EDITH MURRAY BRYANT<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1892; graduated from Johnstown High School and New York State College for Teachers, 1915; m. Aug. 21, 1920 to Mott Marsh Palmer, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1884; graduate of Colgate College, Hamilton, N. Y.; military service in the World War, Aug., 1918 to Feb., 1919, at Camp Humphreys, Va.; first lieutenant in Engineers, U. S. A.; res., Mechanicville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1924; he was the son of Herman Palmer, first settler of Brookfield, N. Y., and Laura (Brown) Palmer; m. 2nd, Ralph Margetts Bullis, son of William and Juliette (Delaire) Bullis, b. 1902; graduated from Plattsburgh Normal School, 1923; statistician; they now res. in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (a) WILLIAM MURRAY BULLIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1930.
- (2) RUTH BRYANT<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1894; d. Feb. 26, 1894.
- (3) LULU CATHARINE BRYANT<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1897; graduate Johnstown High School and Oswego State Kindergarten Training School, 1919; m. Aug. 22, 1922 to Harwood Sims Rowles, b. May 3, 1896, son of Charles W. and Flora (Stoller) Rowles; graduate of Johnstown High School; military service in World War, 1918-19; private in Radio Engineers, Aviation Section of Army; stationed at Kelly Field, Agricultural and Mechanical College, Texas; Carnegie Technical, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rich Flying Field, Tex.; glove manufacturer, continuing business established 1859; res., Johnstown, N. Y.
- (a) MARJORIE BREWSTER ROWLES<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1923, Johnstown, N. Y.
- (b) HARWOOD SIMS ROWLES<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 7, 1926, Johnstown, N. Y.
- (4) MARJORIE BRYANT<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1899; graduate Johnstown High School and New York State College for Teachers at Albany, N. Y., 1920; private secretary to Dr. John Wyckoff, dean of the New York Medical College, N. Y.



- 3124<sup>4</sup>. iii. MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 6, 1864; librarian in Johnstown Public Library; member of Society of Mayflower Descendants of State of New York; Johnstown Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution.
- 3124<sup>2</sup>. iv. HARRIET AGNES, b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. June 23, 1904 to Daniel McMartin; dealer in Mocha glove leather; res., Johnstown, N. Y.; she is a member of Society of Mayflower Descendants of State of New York.
- (1) DANIEL MALCOLM McMARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1906; graduate Johnstown High School and Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.; member Phi Beta Kappa; Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass., class of 1932; m. Dec. 21, 1929 to Barbara Aristine Clark, b. May 14, 1908, dau. of Elwyn Masom and Edna (Latham) Clark, West Sand Lake, N. Y.
- (a) BARBARA ANN McMARTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1931.
3125. BETSEY.
- (5) MARCIA HELEN EELS<sup>9</sup>, m. Amos F. Ward.
- (a) EMMA JANE WARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Altona, Ill., July 9, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1887 to Myron Holley Mather, b. May 31, 1846, son of Benjamin and Pamelia Mather; she d. Nov. 8, 1912; bur. Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, Calif.; res., Riverside, Calif.
- (i) MARCIA HELEN MATHER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Hollywood, Calif., Aug. 17, 1918 to Raymond Rodney, b. Independence, Ia., June 26, 1885, son of Michael J. and Minnie Rodney; res., Riverside, Calif. During the war Mr. Rodney worked as registering clerk and she as a stenographic clerk for Twohy Brothers, who were the builders of March Aviation Field, Riverside, Calif. Later went to Prescott, Ariz., and secured position as paymaster with the Jos. E. Morgan Co., contractors, of El Paso, Tex., who were building the million dollar Tuberculosis Hospital for the returned soldiers at Whipple Barracks.
- (A) HELEN FRANCES RODNEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Riverside, Calif., June 5, 1920; res., Riverside, Calif.
1687. JAMES WENTWORTH FOOTE, m. Lovisa Stowell, dau. of Elijah and Deborah Stowell.
3132. iii. ORPHA AURILLA FOOTE WILLIAMS.
- (2) BELINDA SYLVEME WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Hartland, Wis., Oct. 15, 1844; m. May 8, 1867 to Andrew Norton Perrin, of Conesus, Livingston County, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 25, 1921, Rochester, N. Y.
- (a) WILLIAM ANDREW PERRIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Tar Farm, Crawford County, Pa., Mar. 1, 1868; m. May 18, 1893 to Marion Frances Parker, dau. of B. F. Parker, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.
- (i) MARION PARKER PERRIN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 6, 1899, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1924 to Paul Alexander Anderson; she d. Aug., 1928, Pekin, China.
- (A) WILLIAM PERRIN ANDERSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug., 1928, Pekin, China.
- (ii) CAROL PARKER PERRIN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.; m. June, 1928 to Gardner Dunton.

- (b) MARION WILLIAMS PERRIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1869; m. June 14, 1898 to Prof. Henry Fairfield Burton, son of Rev. Nathan S. Burton, of Ann Arbor, Mich.; he d. Aug. 26, 1918.
- (i) ANDREW PERRIN BURTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1899.
- (ii) SARAH FAIRFIELD BURTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 8, 1900; m. Oct. 24, 1925 to William Sumner Simpson, son of Rev. Samuel and Edith (Sumner) Simpson, of Tolland, Conn.; m. in Rochester, N. Y.
- (A) WILLIAM SUMNER SIMPSON<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 6, 1926, New York, N. Y.
- (iii) HENRY FAIRFIELD BURTON<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 28, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.
- (c) MARY SYBIL PERRIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Titusville, Pa., Nov. 9, 1871; m. Sept. 19, 1905 to Gage Randolph Inslee, son of Joseph H. P. Inslee, of New York, N. Y.; d. May 29, 1929.
- (i) RANDOLPH PERRIN INSLEE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1906, Rochester, N. Y.
- (d) LINDA ORPHA PERRIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Titusville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1876; m. June 26, 1901 to Edward Congdon Atwater, son of Edward W. Atwater, of Batavia, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 28, 1925, Batavia, N. Y.
- (i) EDWARD PERRIN ATWATER<sup>11</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1902; m. Apr. 14, 1925, Batavia, N. Y., to Rowena Marsh Washburn, of Batavia, dau. of Hon. Edward A. and Frances (Marsh) Washburn; also a great-great-granddau. of Deborah Foote Bigelow, No. 305, and Zelotes Bigelow.
- (A) EDWARD WASHBURN ATWATER<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1926, Rochester, N. Y.
- (B) JAMES PERRIN ATWATER<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1928, Rochester, N. Y.
- (C) JULIAN WASHBURN ATWATER<sup>12</sup>, b. May 8, 1931, Rochester, N. Y.
- (ii) HELEN HASTINGS ATWATER<sup>11</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1905; m. May 24, 1928 to Richard Walter Heurtley, Batavia, N. Y.; he is a son of Arthur and Grace (Crampton) Heurtley, of Chicago, Ill.
- (A) HELEN ATWATER HEURTLEY<sup>12</sup>, b. June 15, 1929, Bronxville, N. Y.
- (B) CHARLES ARTHUR HEURTLEY<sup>12</sup>, b. May 29, 1931, Bronxville, N. Y.
- (e) CHARLES NORTON PERRIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Titusville, Pa., June 8, 1879; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1908 to Franc Estelle Foote, dau. of Hon. Nathaniel Foote, No. 3300, and Charlotte (Campbell) Foote.
- (i) MARY FOOTE PERRIN<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1911.
- (ii) BETSY FOOTE PERRIN<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1911; d. Jan. 3, 1911.
3151. ii. LOUISE ALMIRA, b. Hamilton, N. Y.; res. and bur. at Lebanon, N. Y.

3152. iii. LOVISA SOPHIA, b. Otselic, N. Y.; m. Charles G. Adams; d. Sept. 12, 1913, Norwich, N. Y.
- (1) FLORENCE ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Otselic, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1855; m. July 4, 1878 to Warren Webb, of Beaver Meadow, N. Y.
- (a) HERBERT A. WEBB<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1879; lawyer, South Otselic, N. Y.; m. Floy Randall.
- (i) EDNA LUCILLE WEBB<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1911.
- (ii) WALLACE WARREN WEBB<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1913.
- (iii) ELEANOR OLIVIA WEBB<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1922.
- (iv) ETHLEAN JEAN WEBB<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1925.
- (b) JULIA S. WEBB<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1885; m. Burdette Gibson, June 27, 1906; she d. Apr. 7, 1922.
- (i) STANLEY WEBB GIBSON<sup>11</sup>, b. 1913.
- (c) CHARLES IVAN WEBB<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1900; farmer, Beaver Meadow, N. Y.; m. Cora Smith.
- (i) JULIAN WARREN WEBB<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1922, Beaver Meadow, N. Y.
- (ii) CHARLES ARTHUR WEBB<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1925.
- (iii) ELOISE NORINE WEBB<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1929.
- (iv) GLEN HERBERT WEBB<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1930.
- (2) HELEN JANE ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1857, Otselic, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1880 to Wellington Davis, of Plymouth, N. Y.; she d. Dec., 1927; res., Norwich, N. Y.
- (c) FLAY RUTH DAVIS<sup>10</sup>, m. June 3, 1914 to Glen W. Ingraham; barber at Norwich, N. Y.
- (i) HELEN RUTH INGRAHAM<sup>11</sup>, b. July 13, 1915.
- (3) ALICE SOPHIA ADAMS<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1861, Otselic, N. Y.; m. Simeon Crumb; merchant, railroad station agent and coal dealer at Norwich, N. Y.
- (a) SIMEON AUBREY CRUMB<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1896; m. Sept. 25, 1922 to Mary D. Walker, of Binghamton, N. Y.; naval aviator in World War; proprietor Crumb Morot Sales Co., Norwich, N. Y.
- (i) SIMEON AUBREY CRUMB<sup>11</sup>, b. 1924.
- (4) MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1892 to Wallace Miller, of Otselic, N. Y.
- (a) INEZ LOVISA MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1895.
- (b) MARTHA ELIZABETH MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1900; m. July, 1923 to Floyd Miner, of Oxford, N. Y.
- (i) MARTHA ELIZABETH MINER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 9, 1924.
- (ii) BARBARA MEREDITH MINER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1926.
- (c) FLORENCE MINERVA MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1901; m. June, 1923 to Hubbard Brandis, of Deansboro, N. Y.
- (i) PATRICIA ANNE BRANDIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1924.
3154. v. ELIZA, m. Otselic, N. Y.; m. Alvah L. Snow, b. Aug. 11, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1891.
- (1) LOVISA F. SNOW<sup>9</sup>, b. Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1873; m. Sept. 4, 1895 to Corey J. Aldrich, of Norwich, N. H.; she d. Dec. 20, 1924, Norwich, N. Y.
- (a) LILLIAN E. ALDRICH<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1897; m. July 5, 1922 to Henry B. Longstaff, of Herkimer, N. H.

- (i) JEANNE MARION LONGSTAFF<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1923.
- (ii) RETA MAE LONGSTAFF<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1925; d. Apr. 6, 1930.
- (iii) BARBARA ALDRICH LONGSTAFF<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1929.
- (b) LEON COREY ALDRICH<sup>10</sup>, b. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1899; drowned in Cayuga Lake, Ithaca, N. Y., July 10, 1921; he was a World War veteran, and at the time was a junior at Cornell University.
- (c) GLADYS LOVISA ALDRICH<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. Norwich, N. Y., May 10, 1901; m. May 10, 1923 to Leland Kimball, of Kingston, N. Y.
  - (i) WINIFRED KIMBALL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1926.
- (d) GRACE JENNIE ALDRICH<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. May 10, 1901; d. May 10, 1901.
- (2) WARREN ALVA SNOW<sup>9</sup>, b. Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1878; m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1899 to Rena Foote, of Hammondsport, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 15, 1903; m. 2nd, Hattie L. Cadwell, of Norwich, N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1876; she d. ———; m. 3rd, Mabel Rose Pruden, of Hammondsport, N. Y., b. Sept. 25, 1886; he d. May 15, 1911.
  - (a) GERTRUDE BERTHA SNOW<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1901; m. David Russell Fredericks.
    - (i) RENA MAE FREDERICKS<sup>11</sup>.
  - (b) LEOLA ELIZA SNOW<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1907; m. Daniel Lester Baucom.
    - (i) DANIEL LESTER BAUCOM<sup>11</sup>, b. June 4, 1929.
    - (ii) ROSALIE ANN BAUCOM<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1930.
  - (c) RUA MARGELIA SNOW<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1912, Norwich, N. Y.
- 3156. vii. AMELIA CHRISTIANNA FOOTE WEEDEN, b. Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1841; m. Samuel H. Weedon, of Norwich, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 22, 1931.
- (3) HORATIO B. WEEDEN<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1864; m. 1st, Josephine Reynolds; she d. Feb. 7, 1897; m. 2nd, Nellie Metcalf; m. 3rd, Edith Terwilleger.
  - (a) EDWARD H. WEEDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1900.
  - (b) GUY WEEDEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1904.
  - (c) SAMUEL WEEDEN<sup>10</sup>, m. Ingrid Petterson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1927.
    - (i) MARILYN EDITH WEEDEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1930.
- (5) LOUISE H. WEEDEN<sup>9</sup>, m. Dec. 24, 1894 to David Johns.
  - (b) MARGARET JOHNS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1901; m. Richard Broas, of New Berlin, N. Y.
    - (i) RICHARD BROAS<sup>11</sup>.
    - (ii) DAVID BROAS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1932.

1700. LUCIUS CHITTENDEN FOOTE (651, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 3, 1796, Cornwall, Vt.; fitted for college with Rev. Jedediah Bushnell; entered freshman class at 14; practiced law in Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1824 to Rebecca Saltonstall Allyn, b. May 20, 1801, New London, Conn., dau. of Robert and second wife, Rebecca Saltonstall (Mumford) Allyn; d. of pleurisy, July 31, 1828, Cayuga, N. Y.

3166<sup>1</sup> i. NANCY ALLYN FOOTE, b. July 13, 1825, Portage, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1845, Cayuga, N. Y., to Rev. Edward Webb, b. Dec. 15, 1819, Lowestoft, England; d. Apr. 6, 1898, Lincoln University, Pa.; she d. Jan. 20, 1902, Oxford, Pa., and bur. there.

- (1) EDWARD LUCIUS WEBB<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1846, in India; d. there of cholera, Jan. 26, 1849.
- (2) THOMAS ALLYN WEBB<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1847, in India; d. there Jan. 26, 1849.
- (3) MARY EVARTS WEBB<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1849, in India; m. in Pencader Church, Glasgow, Del., Apr. 12, 1871, by Rev. Edward Webb, to Joseph Wilkins Cooch, b. at Coochs Bridge, Del., June 23, 1840, son of Levi Griffith and Sarah Conant (Wilkins) Cooch; state senator from New Castle County, 1878 to 1881; on staff of Governor Cochran, and held many other positions, including president of Farmers Trust Company of Newark, Del.; a Christian gentleman; resided at Coochs Bridge and Newark, Del.; d. Newark, Del., Mar. 26, 1917; she compiled a very complete genealogy of her mother's family to which we refer and give credit for this copy.
  - (a) CAROLINE COOCH<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1872, Coochs Bridge, Del.; m. Glasgow, Del., by her grandfather, Oct. 20, 1897 to William Smith Schoolfield, b. Sept. 4, 1861, son of William Merrill and Emily Susannah Wood (Barnes) Schoolfield; res., Pocomoke City, Md.
  - (b) FRANCIS ALLYN COOCH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1873, Coochs Bridge, Del.; m. Princess Anne, Md., Apr. 12, 1899 to Mary Josephine Logan, b. Washington, D. C., dau. of Rev. William H. and Elizabeth Ellen (Green) Logan; res., Newark, Del.
    - (i) FRANCIS ALLYN COOCH<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1899, Wilmington, Del; graduated University of Delaware; m. Nov. 29, 1922, Newark, Del., to Gladys Esther McAllister, b. Strickersville, Pa., Apr. 3, 1901, dau. of Martin F. and Ida May (Peterson) McAllister; res., Newark, Del.
      - (A) FRANCIS ALLYN COOCH<sup>12</sup>, 3rd, b. Newark, Del., July 28, 1923.
      - (B) NANCY ALLYN FOOTE COOCH<sup>12</sup>, b. Newark, Del., Mar. 6, 1925.
    - (ii) RICHARD LOGAN COOCH<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1902; m. Washington, D. C., July 16, 1920 to Alma Clegg Dunlevy, b. June 26, 1902, dau. of Charles Waldamar, D.D.S., and Emma Josephine (Clegg) Dunlevy; res., Newark, Del.
      - (A) VIRGINIA ALLYN COOCH<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1922, Newark, Del.
    - (iii) JOSEPH WILKINS COOCH<sup>11</sup>, 2nd, b. Nov. 27, 1909; graduated Delaware University; student at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
  - (c) LEVI GRIFFITH COOCH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1875; d. young.
  - (d) EDWARD WEBB COOCH<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1876; m. Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1906 to Eleanor Bedford Wilkins, b. Baltimore, Md., dau. of Dr. Joseph and Mary Caroline (Rawlings) Wilkins; Mr. Cooch is an attorney at law in Wilmington, Del.; res., Coochs Bridge, Del.
    - (i) THOMAS COOCH<sup>11</sup>, b. Newark, Del., Oct. 11, 1916.
    - (ii) EDWARD WEBB COOCH<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Wilmington, Del., Mar. 22, 1920.

- (e) LEVI HOLLINGSWORTH COOCH<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1877, Coochs Bridge; m. Dec. 7, 1903 to Marian Lawrence Clark, b. Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1875, dau. of William Henry and Mary Lawrence (Haines) Clark; Mr. Cooch d. at Coochs Bridge, Del., June 23, 1918; bur. Welsh Tract Cemetery with six generations of the name; she is at the head of Art Department in State Teachers College in San Francisco, Calif., and res. there with her daus.
- (i) MARGARET HOLLINGSWORTH COOCH<sup>11</sup>, b. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 16, 1905.
- (ii) CAROLYN PHOEBE COOCH<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1913, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (4) ELLA S. WEBB<sup>9</sup>, M.D., b. Oct. 16, 1850, Madura Fort, South India; physician for 19 years in Oxford, Pa.; in editorial, church and Y. W. C. A. work for 9 years in St. Paul, Minn., d. at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 15, 1914.
- (5) EDWARD ALLYN WEBB<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1852, South India; m. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1882 to Luella Simmons, b. Apple River, Ill., dau. of Gilbert and Sarah (Powell) Simmons; he organized the Webb Publishing Co., of St. Paul, Minn.; d. July 6, 1915; res., St. Paul, Minn.
- (6) SARAH JANES WEBB<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1856; d. July 16, 1862, in India.
- (7) REV. SAMUEL GREEN WEBB<sup>9</sup>, M.D., b. July 2, 1860, Worcester, Mass.; m. Lakewood, N. J., July 19, 1895 to Nellie Freeman, b. Andover, N. J., Nov. 28, 1866, dau. of Henry M. and Sarah (Brodrick) Freeman; he d. July 19, 1920; bur. Lakewood, N. J.
- (a) SAMUEL WINTHROP WEBB<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1901, Lakewood, N. J.; m. Flushing, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1928 to Olive Nichols, b. July 8, 1899, Flushing, N. Y., dau. of Eugene Cornell and Emma (Brown) Nichols; res., Flushing, N. Y.
- (b) RICHARD BRODRICK WEBB<sup>10</sup>, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1902; architect; res., Long Island.
- (c) ELEANOR ALLYN WEBB<sup>10</sup>, b. Philadelphia, Pa.; student in Medical College, New York, N. Y.
- (8) ANNA FOOTE WEBB<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1862, Dindigul, South India; B.A. and M.A., Wellesley College, 1892; teacher in Hickory, N. C.; directora Colegio Internacional, Madrid and Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain, from 1904 to 1921; d. Feb. 8, 1930, New York, N. Y.; bur. Oxford, Pa.
- 3166<sup>2</sup>. ii. SARAH EVARTS, b. Portage, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1826; m. Montreal, Can., May 22, 1856 to Adam Frink Prentiss, b. May 23, 1809; d. July 25, 1878.
- (1) MARY MUMFORD PRENTISS<sup>9</sup>, b. New London, Conn., Dec. 26, 1858; res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (2) JOHN ADAM PRENTISS<sup>9</sup>, b. New London, Conn., Apr. 8, 1860; disappeared 1899.
- (3) JANE REBECCA PRENTISS<sup>9</sup>, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 12, 1861; res., Atlanta, Ga.
- 3166<sup>2</sup>. iii. MARY MUMFORD, b. Portage, N. Y., May 15, 1828; d. Lakewood, N. J., Jan. 19, 1919; bur. Oxford, Pa.
1725. CHESTER FOOTE (678, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), m. ———.

- 3181<sup>1</sup>. i. ELIZA.  
 3181<sup>2</sup>. ii. GEORGE, m. ———, 4786<sup>1-2</sup>.  
 3181<sup>3</sup>. iii. AMOS, m. ———.  
 3192. MARTHA HOWARD FOOTE, d. July 17, 1908.

1730. PULASKI FOOTE (680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 9, 1804; m. Huldah Jacquish Merchant, b. Apr. 19, 1812; d. Feb. 18, 1885; he d. May 15, 1865. He moved from Jefferson to Gilboa where a large cotton mill furnished employment. It stood about where the dam of Gilboa Reservoir now turns the waters of the Schoharie Creek through an eighteen-mile tunnel into the Ashokan Reservoir of the New York, N. Y., water supply. Huldah Jacquish was an adopted dau. of Allen Merchant.

- 3202<sup>1</sup>. i. AMANDA MELVINA, b. Mar. 8, 1833; d. Gilboa, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1910; m. Mar. 10, 1850 to Jeremiah Mattice, b. July 22, 1823; he d. Feb. 26, 1897; res. for many years in Gilboa, N. Y. Their home was a short distance below the reservoir dam, and was still standing in 1930 near the collection of fossil stumps, of what New York State scientists describe as the "oldest trees in the world."

- (1) CHAUNCEY MATTICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. 1921.  
 (2) EMOGENE MATTICE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1853; d. May 28, 1929; m. David Shaver, of Gilboa, N. Y.  
 (a) GRACE SHAVER<sup>10</sup>, m. Thomas Decker.  
 (3) MARY E. MATTICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. Almerin Van Loan; res., Catskill, N. Y.  
 (a) WARDELL VAN LOAN<sup>10</sup>, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 (b) LEWIS J. VAN LOAN<sup>10</sup>, res., Catskill, N. Y.  
 (c) LUELLE VAN LOAN<sup>10</sup>, m. William J. Bird; res., Catskill, N. Y.  
 (d) ALMIRA VAN LOAN<sup>10</sup>, m. Robert Kew; res., Catskill, N. Y.  
 (4) NELSON MATTICE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1882 to Mary Daisy Denniston, b. Apr. 6, 1862; res., Catskill, N. Y.  
 (5) FRANK MATTICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1864; d. June 1, 1930; m. Jan. 9, 1807 to Alice Delaney, b. Jan. 25, 1864; she res. Catskill, N. Y.; he d. June 1, 1930.  
 (a) BELLE DELANEY<sup>10</sup>, m. John League Allen.  
 (6) ELMER D. MATTICE<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1866; whereabouts unknown.  
 (7) JOHN I. MATTICE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1869; d. Sept. 26, 1870.  
 (8) ELIZABETH MATTICE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1875; m. Aug. 11, 1910 to Aaron John Smith Machin, b. Apr. 29, 1874; he d. Nov. 23, 1923, son of Arthur S. Machin, whose ancestors came from Staffordshire, England, in 1847, and established a prosperous pottery business in lower New York which was continued there for many years; res., Yonkers, N. Y.; she still res. there.  
 (a) JOHN AARON MACHIN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1918; d. Feb. 23, 1925.
- 3202<sup>2</sup>. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. July 4, 1915; m. Charles G. Westcott, Prattsville, Greene County, N. Y., May 28, 1854. Before her marriage she worked in the Gilboa Cotton Mills, and when the cotton mills were built at Red Falls she was called on to come there. At that time she wove the first piece of cloth woven in that mill. He was b. Jan. 18, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1901.
- (1) GEORGE JAMES WESTCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. Portage City, Wis., Apr. 22, 1857; d. Hartwick, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1928; m. Feb. 11, 1886 to Ada Cole Rubwan.  
 (a) CARL WESTCOTT<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1891; m. ———.

- (2) J. WILLARD WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. Dell Prairie, Wis., Oct. 5, 1858; m. Nettie M. Rappleyea, Prattsville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1886; he res. Ashland, N. Y.; she d. Nov., 1929.
- (a) ETHEL WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1892; m. Claude S. Tompkins, Sept. 11, 1918.
- (i) ROBERT M. TOMPKINS<sup>u</sup>, b. May 1, 1919.
- (ii) BERTRAM C. TOMPKINS<sup>u</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1921.
- (3) EDWARD EVERETT WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1860; m. Omaha, Neb., July 2, 1889 to Nellie G. Willett, b. Magnolia, Harrison County, Ia., Dec. 12, 1869.
- (a) CARLISLE FOOTE WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. Hillsdale, Mills County, Ia., June 6, 1890; m. July 11, 1910, Omaha, Neb., to Kittie L. Johns, of York, Neb.
- (i) EVELIN WESTCOTT<sup>u</sup>, b. Omaha, Neb., July 25, 1911.
- (b) DORA MAUDE WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. Omaha, Neb., Dec. 3, 1892; m. Clifford L. Smith, June 18, 1913; d. May 7, 1929, St. Paul, Neb.
- (i) GORDON WAYNE SMITH<sup>u</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1914.
- (ii) RAYMOND SMITH<sup>u</sup>.
- (iii) ELDEN SMITH<sup>u</sup>.
- (iv) KENNETH SMITH<sup>u</sup>.
- (v) DOROTHY SMITH<sup>u</sup>.
- (vi) LYSLE SMITH<sup>u</sup>.
- (vii) HELEN SMITH<sup>u</sup>, b. May, 1929; d. May, 1929.
- (c) FRANK RAY WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. St. Paul, Neb., Apr. 20, 1894; d. June 4, 1895, St. Paul, Neb.
- (d) RUTH ELIZABETH WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. St. Paul, Neb., Oct. 2, 1900; m. S. Floyd Gilliland.
- (i) EDWARD EVERETT GILLILAND<sup>u</sup>, b. 1919.
- (ii) IRENE GILLILAND<sup>u</sup>, b. 1920.
- (iii) LESTER GILLILAND<sup>u</sup>, b. 1922.
- (e) HAZEL MAUDE WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. St. Paul, Neb., Dec. 31, 1906; d. Feb. 23, 1907, St. Paul, Neb.
- (4) ALBERT WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, Mar. 7, 1862, New Milford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1912, Shrewsport, N. Y.; m. Louise Petrie.
- 5) CHARLES WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1864, Medford, N. Y.
- (6) CLARA WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. Unadilla, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1866; m. Geo. Frederic Scrambling, Sept. 19, 1888.
- (a) EARL SCRAMBLING<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1889; d. 1899.
- (b) ARTHUR SCRAMBLING<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1891; m. Grace Parker, Feb., 1919.
- (7) ADDIE PEARL WESTCOTT<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1867, Unadilla, N. Y.; m. Edward Filer, Feb. 11, 1886; d. Feb. 11, 1920.
- (a) EVERETT FILER<sup>o</sup>, m. Beulah Higley.
- (i) GRACE FILER<sup>u</sup>.
- (ii) EVERETT FILER<sup>u</sup>.
- (b) ADELBERT FILER<sup>o</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1889; m. Grace Utter, Aug. 19, 1916.
- (i) DONALD FILER<sup>u</sup>, b. May 21, 1917.



- (ii) LUELLA GERTRUDE FILER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1918.
- (iii) GLADYS FILER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1921.
- (iv) ESTHER FILER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 10, 1922.
- (v) MILDRED FILER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1926.
- (vi) CARL ADELBERT FILER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1929.
- (vii) CHARLES LEWIS FILER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1931.
- (c) NELLIE FILER<sup>10</sup>, d. Nov. 8, 1921; m. Earl Brightman.
  - (i) IDA MAY BRIGHTMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1919.
  - (ii) ERNEST BRIGHTMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1921.
- (d) ERNEST FILER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1895; m. Ruby Houston.
  - (i) MAXINE RUTH FILER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1921.
- (e) CHARLES FILER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1896; m. Gertrude Utter.
- (8) MARY LOUISE WESTCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. Otsego, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1870; m. Fred Leggit; res., Prattsville, N. Y.; she m. 2nd Otis Deyne.
  - (a) MABEL E. DEYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1893, Lexington, N. Y.; m. Claud Clayde Rappleyee; one child.
  - (b) EDMUND DEYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1896, Lexington, N. Y.; m. Alta Peacham.
    - (i) MARY FRANCES DEYNE<sup>11</sup>.
    - (ii) VIRGIL DEYNE<sup>11</sup>.
    - (iii) EDSAL ALLEN DEYNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1926.
  - (c) DAVID DEYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1899, Lexington, N. Y.; m. Hazel ———.
  - (e) OMAR C. DEYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1902, Lexington, N. Y.; d. ———.
  - (f) ALTO L. DEYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1908, Lexington, N. Y.
  - (g) GERTRUDE DEYNE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1909, Lexington, N. Y.
- (9) FRED WESTCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1872, Otsego, N. Y.; m. Bertha Minerva, Oct., 1924.
  - (a) TRESSA WESTCOTT<sup>10</sup>, m. Goldin Ven Klef.
  - (b) MADELINE ESTELLE WESTCOTT<sup>10</sup>, m. Mar. 31, 1927 to Earl George Tayman, of North Cortright, N. Y.
  - (c) AGNES WESTCOTT<sup>10</sup>.
  - (d) INA WESTCOTT<sup>10</sup>, m. Loren Cronk.
    - (i) WILLIAM CRONK<sup>11</sup>.
    - (ii) BETTY JANE CRONK<sup>11</sup>.
- (10) NELLIE WESTCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1874, Otsego, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1884.
- (11) ANNA ELIZABETH WESTCOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1876, Otsego, N. Y.; m. John Foster, Oct. 1, 1895.
  - (a) LYNN W. FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1896; d. June 11, 1896.
  - (b) RAY JOHN FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1897; d. Mar. 29, 1918.
  - (c) HELEN HURLBUTT FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1899; m. 1st, Stanley Fay Hallock, July 24, 1921; m. 2nd, Floyd Osborne, June 22, 1930.
  - (d) MILDRED HESTER FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1903; d. June 10, 1905.
  - (e) WILLIAM HUTCHINSON FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1905.
  - (f) DOROTHY ELIZABETH FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1916.
  - (g) HULDAH FOOTE FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1919.

- 3202<sup>3</sup>. HESTER ANN, b. Dec. 6, 1836; m. Leveret Munson; she d. Mar. 18, 1876; res., East Davenport, N. Y.
- (1) CHARLES MUNSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1854; m. 1st, Helen Armida Crandall, Nov. 17, 1875; b. Mar. 28, 1853; she d. Sept. 14, 1918; m. 2nd, Nov. 12, 1923 to Mrs. Emma Place; res., Davenport, N. Y., on the Munson homestead; farmer.
- (a) HESTER MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1876; d. 1888.
- (b) HARLOW MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1907 to Elizabeth Utter, b. Feb. 20, 1881; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; machinist.
- (i) PAUL J. MUNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1909; bookkeeper.
- (ii) MYRTLE E. MUNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1912; m. Frank Fogg Rogers, Feb. 22, 1929; b. Nov. 2, 1903; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; works for Swift & Co.
- (iii) MAIDA B. MUNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. July 6, 1917.
- (c) MARY MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1880; m. Sept. 20, 1905 to Claud Mowbray, b. Dec. 11, 1873; res., Chatham, N. Y.; runs store.
- (i) MARGARET LUCILLE MOWBRAY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 19, 1908; nurse; graduate of Russell Sage at Troy, N. Y.
- (ii) MARIAN LOUISE MOWBRAY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 19, 1908; graduate of Russell Sage at Troy, N. Y.
- (d) CLARA MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1882; teacher; m. Sept. 9, 1903 to Hewey Beers, b. Nov. 7, 1882; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; she gave this copy; he d. Sept. 13, 1928; clerk in post office.
- (i) CHARLES BEERS<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1906.
- (ii) HELEN RUTH BEERS<sup>11</sup>, b. May 20, 1908; m. July 13, 1930 to James Howard Brown, b. Sept. 4, 1904; she is a graduate of Wellesley College; he works with Wilber National Bank.
- (iii) ALICE MARY BEERS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 24, 1912; student at Wellesley.
- (iv) LULA ELLEN BEERS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 23, 1915.
- (v) EDITH FRANCES BEERS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1921.
- (e) FANNIE MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1884; d. May 12, 1890.
- (f) HARRIET MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1885; teacher; m. Aug., 1916 to Adam Sutherland, b. Nov. 6, 1887; res., Delhi, N. Y.; farmer.
- (g) EMMA MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1887; teacher; m. Jan. 25, 1911 to James Clark Nesbitt, b. Dec. 31, 1889; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; feed stores, West and Nesbitt.
- (i) JAMES CLARK NESBITT<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. June 27, 1913.
- (ii) CLARENCE NESBITT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1914; student at Hamilton.
- (iii) MARJORIE EMMA NESBITT<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1920
- (iv) HARRIET JANE NESBITT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1921.
- (h) LULU MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1889; teacher; lives in New York, N. Y.; nurse, graduate of Albany City Hospital.
- (i) FRANK MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1891; m. June 30, 1918 to Hazel Russell; he d. Dec. 13, 1920.
- (j) RALPH MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1894; d. Mar., 1895.
- (k) ROY MUNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1894; d. Mar., 1895.
- (2) FRANK MUNSON<sup>6</sup>, res., Mexico, N. Y.
- 3202<sup>4</sup>. iv. MARTHA C., b. Nov. 24, 1837; m. Ebenezer Christian; res., Otsego, N. Y.

- (1) LUELLA CHRISTIAN<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Wyman.  
 (2) ESTELLA CHRISTIAN<sup>9</sup>, m. Frank Emmons.  
 (3) ALPHEUS CHRISTIAN<sup>9</sup>.  
 (4) JAY CHRISTIAN<sup>9</sup>.
- 3202<sup>s</sup>. v. LUCY FOOTE, b. Jefferson, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1840; d. July 23, 1919; m. Burton Tuttle; res., Ashland, N. Y. From a letter written June 2, 1914 to Mr. Eugene Bouton, by Mrs. Elizabeth Westcott, it appears that there was a Foote family reunion, apparently a custom in those days. She wrote: "I wish you and some of your family could come out to our reunion in September, I think it will be with my sister, Lucy Tuttle, or at the home of my son, Willard Westcott. Come and get acquainted with your cousins. There is a little less than an army of them." Doubtless her older sisters were also born at Jefferson, N. Y.
- (1) GEORGIANNA TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1859; d. Jan. 25, 1896; m. ——— Van Hoesen.  
 (2) ELVIN TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.  
 (3) EVERETT TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.  
 (4) MARY E. TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1864; m. 1885 to D. Rappleyea, b. Sept. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 27, 1916.  
 (a) BURTON D. RAPPLEYEA<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1886.  
 (b) ARTHUR J. RAPPLEYEA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1887; m. June 2, 1920 to Jennie Dymond, b. Aug. 18, 1884.  
 (i) PHOEBE MARY RAPPLEYEA<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1921.  
 (ii) EULA MAY RAPPLEYEA<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1925.  
 (c) VERNON G. RAPPLEYEA<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1888; m. June, 1908 to Ethel B. Haner, b. Feb. 10, 1888.  
 (i) BERTHA M. RAPPLEYEA<sup>11</sup>, b. July 14, 1909; m. 1930 to Louis Mead, b. June, 1906.  
 (A) REGINALD HARRY MEAD<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1931.  
 (d) ADA B. RAPPLEYEA<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1904; m. Mar. 7, 1923 to Robert Dymon, b. Feb. 15, 1899.  
 (i) GEORGE ROBERT DYMON<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1924.  
 (ii) AUSTIN LEWIS DYMON<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1931.
- (5) EMMA TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1866; m. Feb. 18, 1885 to Lambert B. Cooke, b. May 20, 1864; she d. Dec. 26, 1928.  
 (a) LUCY E. COOK<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1886; m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1907 to Asbury Brandow, b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. May 12, 1917; m. 2nd, Irving Fuller, Sept. 15, 1920; b. Aug. 23, 1876.  
 (i) ELWOOD LESLIE BRANDOW<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1908; m. Aug. 31, 1927 to Alice Austin, b. July 30, 1906.  
 (ii) ELVIN RICHARD FULLER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 23, 1921; d. Apr. 14, 1923.  
 (b) ELVIN H. COOKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1888; m. Jan., 1915 to Hazel Allen, b. 1891.  
 (i) ZELPHA M. COOKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1915.  
 (ii) GEORGE L. COOKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov., 1916.  
 (iii) JOY LOUISE COOKE<sup>11</sup>, b. June, 1925.  
 (iv) GENE COOKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1927.  
 (v) GERALD COOKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1930.

- (c) LESLIE B. COOKE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1890; m. Oct. 22, 1913 to Beulah Seeley, b. Apr. 16, 1891.
  - (i) EMMA LOUISE COOKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1914.
  - (ii) SEELEY BURTON COOKE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1917.
- (d) GEORGE L. COOKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1893; d. Mar. 11, 1904.
- (e) CLARENCE A. COOKE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1897; m. Oct. 27, 1920 to Ethel Hunter, b. July 3, 1897.
- (f) IDA E. COOKE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1900; m. Oct. 25, 1926 to Robert Wier, b. Oct. 22, 1893.
  - (i) SHIRLEY JEAN WIER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1930.
- (g) MYRTLE L. COOKE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1902; m. June 22, 1927 to Gerald M. Woodvine, b. Apr. 12, 1900.
- (h) FLORENCE A. COOKE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1905; m. Apr. 18, 1925 to F. Maxine Kerr, b. Sept. 15, 1898.
  - (i) LOUISE MARGARET KERR<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1926.
  - (ii) CLAYDE D. KERR<sup>11</sup>, b. 1927; unm.
  - (iii) MARY JANE KERR<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1929.
- (6) BERTHA TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1868; m. June 10, 1886 to Elijah V. Richmond, b. June 28, 1858; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
  - (a) EDITH L. RICHMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1887; m. Nov. 23, 1910 to Vernon E. Chatfield; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
    - (i) PERCY R. CHATFIELD<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1917.
  - (b) ADA L. RICHMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1895; m. Oct. 14, 1914 to Arthur Speenburgh; res., Hunter, N. Y.
- (7) IDA TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1870; d. Dec. 14, 1907; m. Richmond Cole.
- (8) IRVING TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1872; m. Jan. 5, 1897 to Mabel E. Part-ridge.
  - (a) HOMER ERNEST TUTTLE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1898; m. June 24, 1925 to Dorothy Sord.
    - (i) SHERMAN ARTHUR TUTTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1928.
  - (b) HERBERT GEORGE TUTTLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1901; m. Jan. 2, 1924 to Mildred S. Hoyt.
    - (i) RUTH MABEL TUTTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 3, 1926.
    - (ii) DONALD JOHN TUTTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1928.
    - (iii) CHARLOTTE A. TUTTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1929.
  - (c) PAUL IVISON TUTTLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1904; m. June 22, 1927 to Ada Follette.
    - (i) RALPH FOLLETTE TUTTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1929.
- (9) ELEANOR TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1874; m. May 6, 1891 to Louis Patrie.
  - (a) GRACIA L. PATRIE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1895; m. William B. Stark, Dec. 9, 1918. She was a graduate from the Albany High School in 1913 and from Oneonta Normal in 1916. Taught school two years before her marriage to William B. Stark. He was politically inclined and served as county school superintendent for many years; served four terms as legislative member and engaged in law practice in Catskill, N. Y.; admitted to the bar in 1906.
- (10) DWIGHT TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1877; m. Dec. 19, 1900 to Elizabeth Cooke, b. Jan. 9, 1878, Ashland, N. Y.

- (a) ESTHER LUCY TUTTLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1902; m. May 1, 1926 to Leonard Hayman, b. Oct. 23, 1900.  
 (i) ROBERTA HELEN HAYMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1927.
- (b) MABEL DORIS TUTTLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1905; m. Jan. 25, 1930 to Alderedge Newcomb, Prattsville, N. Y.; b. Apr. 9, 1905.
- (11) ALPHEUS TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1879; m. Bessie Fuller, Jan. 18, 1905.
- (12) LAURA TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. Jay Astrander, b. Oct. 21, 1880.  
 (a) GERTRUDE ASTRANDER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1904.  
 (b) FANETA ASTRANDER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1910.
- (13) LEWIS B. TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, b. Ashland, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1883; m. Gertrude Van Loan, Sept. 14, 1904.  
 (a) GEORGE L. TUTTLE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1908.
- (14) CHESTER A. TUTTLE<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.
- 3202<sup>6</sup>. vi. CYNTHIA PERMILLA, b. June 29, 1842; m. B. Dutcher; d. soon after her marriage; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
- 3202<sup>7</sup>. vii. HARRIET ELECTA, b. May 17, 1844; m. Elbert Wiers; d. soon after marriage; no children; res., Ashland, N. Y.
- 3202<sup>8</sup>. viii. ELIZA JANE, b. Jefferson, N. Y., May 13, 1846; m. 1864 to Norton Bishop; he d. Dec. 31, 1892; res., Windham, N. Y., and Ashland, N. Y. Her birthplace indicates that her older sisters were b. in Jefferson, N. Y. Writing from her home in Ashland, N. Y., in 1931, she says: "I am the only one living of a family of ten, at the age of eighty-four I feel about fifty, perfect health and always have had." She and Mr. J. Willard Westcott, with Mrs. Elizabeth M. Machin, of Yonkers, N. Y., deserve most of the credit for gathering as much of the record of Pulaski Foote's family as is here given.
- (1) JESSIE BISHOP<sup>9</sup>, b. 1865, Windham, N. Y.; m. May 15, 1881 to Arthur Martin; res., Prattsville, N. Y.  
 (a) JENNIE MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1882; has conducted a millinery business in Schenectady, N. Y., for the last twenty-five years.  
 (b) KENNETH MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1887; m. Nov. 24, 1908; was killed Mar. 4, 1930, while repairing electric wires.  
 (i) GERTRUDE MARTIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1910; d. 1923.  
 (ii) ARTHUR MARTIN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1913.  
 (iii) RICHARD MARTIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1916.  
 (iv) RUTH MARTIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1920.  
 (v) HELEN MARTIN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 3, 1926; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
- (c) NINA MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1890; m. Feb. 3, 1908 to Clay Ferris.  
 (i) MARJORIE FERRIS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 20, —; res., Prattsville, N. Y.
- (d) ALBERTA MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1894; m. Oct. 3, 1915 to Elden Cook; res., Prattsville, N. Y.  
 (i) TEDDY COOK, b. Aug. 19, 1921.
- (e) NELLIE MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1896; d. 1906.
- (3) LESLIE BISHOP<sup>9</sup>, b. Ashland, N. Y., 1885; m. Annabelle Finch; he graduated from the Catskill High School and took training for a nurse at the McLain Hospital near Boston, Mass.; res., Beverly, N. J.
- 3202<sup>9</sup>. ix. ALPHEUS S., b. Red Falls, Greene County, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1848; m. twice; res., Windham, N. Y.
- 3202<sup>10</sup>. x. DENTON GEORGE, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Ida S. Griffin, 4841<sup>1-6</sup>.

1734. ISAAC DOOLITTLE FOOTE (680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Jefferson, N. Y., 1821; d. Colchester, near Downsville, N. Y., 1897; m. 1st, Mary E. Hastings, of Blenheim Hill; d. Oct. 2, 1858; bur. Welch Cemetery near South Jefferson, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Mary E. English, 1855, dau. of Robert English, of Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1899. He retained the main part of the farm of Miles Foote for a number of years, removing from West Harpersfield, N. Y., to North Kortright and then to East Branch Delaware County, N. Y.

3202<sup>21</sup>. i. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. in infancy.

3202<sup>12</sup>. ii. SARAH S., b. Jefferson, N. Y., July 25, 1849; d. Mar. 13, 1927; m. Henry Clay Fuller, Dec., 1869; he was b. Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 5, 1841; a soldier of the Civil War, 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Co. C. Dropped middle part of name on entering the service. Farmer; in 1930 was still living at his home in Spring Lake, near Port Byron, Cayuga County, N. Y.; comfortable and gets around quite well in his 90th year.

(1) MARY ETTA FULLER<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1870, Delaware County, N. Y.; graduated at Oneonta State Normal School in 1903; was a teacher until the death of her mother.

(2) ANNIE HELEN FULLER<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1875; d. Jan. 2, 1892.

3202<sup>13</sup>. iii. MARY ETTIE, b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1862.

3202<sup>14</sup>. iv. INFANT SON, b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. soon.

3202<sup>15</sup>. v. CHARLES, b. Dec., 1857; m. Maggie Duncan, 4841<sup>7-8</sup>.

3202<sup>16</sup>. vi. ROBERT D., b. 1858; d. 1871.

3202<sup>17</sup>. vii. ESTHER NORTHRUP, b. 1860; m. Chas. Hunt, d. Mar. 25, 1909; res., New Kingston, Delaware County, N. Y.

3202<sup>18</sup>. viii. HORATIO S., b. 1862; d. 1877.

3202<sup>19</sup>. ix. STEPHEN ERSKINE, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. Sarah Ella Folkerson, 4841<sup>9-21</sup>.

3202<sup>20</sup>. x. DELIAH, b. Feb. 9, 1868; m. Darwin Hall; d. Jan. 3, 1919; res. Shinhopple and Hamden, Delaware County, N. Y.; she d. 1923.

(1) MARY BELL HALL<sup>9</sup>, b. 1894; m. John Calder Terry; farmer; res., Hamden, Delaware County, N. Y.

(a) FREDERICH HALL TERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1916.

(b) MARIBELLE TERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1918.

(c) DONALD TERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1920.

(d) JAMES DOUGLASS TERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1921.

(e) BESSIE BLANCHE TERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1923.

(f) MARSHALL E. TERRY<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. Sept. 25, 1925.

(g) MALCOLM D. TERRY<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. Sept. 25, 1925.

3202<sup>21</sup>. xi. PHEBE, b. 1872; m. Asa Folkerson; lives in State of Washington.

(1) ERNEST FOLKERSON<sup>9</sup>, m. Caroline Gregory; res., Endwell, N. Y.

(2) HOWARD FOLKERSON<sup>9</sup>.

(3) MYRTLE FOLKERSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 1926.

3202<sup>22</sup>. xii. DANIEL D., b. Feb. 26, 1870; m. Jennie Nesbit; no children; d. Mar., 1919.

3217. i. HARRIET FRANCINA, b. Apr. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 9, 1850 to William Eves Moore, b. Apr. 1, 1923. He was a descendant from a Scotch-Irish family who escaped the horrors of the Siege of Derry,

settled in the eighteenth century in New Castle County, Del. Graduated from Yale College, 1847; entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, 1850; have two pastorates of twenty-two years each in West Chester, Pa., and Columbus, Ohio. Received the degree of Doctor Divinity from Marietta College, Ohio, 1873, and Doctor of Laws from Lake Forest University. He d. June 2, 1899, Columbus, Ohio. Children all b. at West Chester, Pa.

- (1) GEORGE FOOTE MOORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1851; m. Apr. 25, 1878 to Mary Soper Hanford; D.D., LL.D., professor of Harvard University; res., Cambridge, Mass.; d. May 17, 1931, Cambridge, Mass.
    - (a) WILLIAM EVES MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1881; d. July 18, 1882.
    - (b) ALBERT HANFORD MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1883; graduate Harvard University, 1905; A.M. 1906.
  - (2) WILLIAM FARIS MOORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1853; d. Mar. 12, 1855.
  - (3) SARAH FARIS MOORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. June 22, 1864.
  - (4) EDWARD CALDWELL MOORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. Nov. 9, 1887 to Eliza Coe Brown; Ph.D., D.D., professor theology, Harvard University; res., Cambridge, Mass.
    - (a) DOROTHEA MAY MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1894.
    - (b) JOHN CROSBY BROWN MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1896.
    - (c) ELIZABETH RIPLEY MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1897.
  - (5) ARTHUR MOORE<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1860; d. Aug. 3, 1860.
  - (6) HENRY M. W. MOORE<sup>9</sup>, M.D., b. May 30, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1904.
  - (7) CHARLES ALBERT MOORE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1864; m. June 12, 1894 to Jean M. Bailey; pastor, Bangor, Me.
  - (8) FRANK GARDNER MOORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1865; professor in Dartmouth College; m. Jan. 4, 1897 to Anna Barnard White.
    - (a) LAWRENCE MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1897.
    - (b) ROGER CLEVELAND MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1900.
    - (c) JANET GAYLOR MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1905.
    - (d) CYNTHIA G. MOORE<sup>10</sup>.
  - (9) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MOORE<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1896 to Lillian Gay Stacy.
    - (a) JOEL STACY MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1898.
    - (b) MARJORIE MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1907.
  - (10) WILLIAM EVES MOORE<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. Dec. 7, 1871.
3238. i. HARRIET, b. Branford, Conn., Apr. 19, 1819; m. Frederick Linsley, b. Branford, Conn., 1803; he d. Mar. 28, 1932.
- (1) CHARLES FOOTE LINSLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Branford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1843; m. Georgiana E. Gay, b. Mar. 1, 1845; he d. Mar. 28, 1932; she d. Mar. 9, 1922; he made bronze lamp for the Foote Memorial at Wethersfield, Conn.
    - (a) BESSIE GAY LINSLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1878; m. Oct. 19, 1904 to James H. Hinsdale, of Meriden, Conn.
  - (5) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LINSLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1880 to Grace E. Hosley; he d. Sept. 22, 1929.
  - (6) BESSIE FOOTE LINSLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1924.
3239. ii. BENJAMIN PALMER, m. 3rd, Nancy A. Morse; Dr. Lewis Foote boarded with them at New Haven, Conn., 1908.

3242. v. EMILY PASTORIA, m. Glastora Camp.  
 (1) REV. EDWARD C. CAMP<sup>9</sup>, Watertown, Mass.
3245. iii. MARIA, b. 1835; m. James Graham; she d. Dec. 22, 1893; she fractured her hip a few days before, falling over a rock. He was former senator.  
 (1) CHARLES E. GRAHAM, New Haven, Conn.
1777. JOHN ALFRED FOOTE, m. 2nd, Mary Shepley Cutter.
3256. iii. MARY EUDOCIA, d. Oct., 1910.  
 (2) CORNELIA LOUISE MAYNARD<sup>9</sup>, m. William D. Rees; he d. July 22, 1910; she res. Cleveland, Ohio; she d. July 12, 1930.  
 (b) HENRY MAYNARD REES<sup>10</sup>, m. Sept. 16, 1920 to Eliza Pugsley McKeehan; he served in the 10th Field Artillery in the late World War; was aide to General Cruikshank and received the "Croix de guerre" in France in 1918; American Relief Administration Mission to Poland, 1919; res., Boston, Mass.  
 (i) WILLIAM DAVID REES<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1922.  
 (ii) HENRY MAYNARD REES<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Apr. 8, 1927.  
 (iii) NANCY REES<sup>13</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1928; d. Dec. 21, 1929.  
 (iv) HOMER MCKEEHAN REES<sup>14</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1930.  
 (c) MARIAN REES<sup>15</sup>, m. Henry Clinton Hutchins, of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1917.
3258. v. CORNELIA ELIZABETH MAYNARD, d. Apr., 1920, Potsdam, Germany.  
 (3) NELLIE GARDNER MAYNARD VON HORN<sup>9</sup>, d. Aug., 1913, Potsdam, Germany.  
 (b) DORIS VERA VON HORN<sup>10</sup>, m. 1915 to Lieut. George Theilo Von Werthen; res., Potsdam, Germany.  
 (i) HANS GEORGE VON WERTHEN<sup>11</sup>.  
 (ii) GEORGE WILHELM VON WERTHEN<sup>12</sup>.
3259. iv. JOHN A., b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Belle Palmer, 4911-3.
3262. ii. JOSEPHINE, b. June 28, 1837; m. 1st, George L. Reese, b. ———; he d. ———; m. 2nd, Admiral Donald McNeil; Fairfax, U. S. N.  
 (1) ———<sup>9</sup>.
1783. THOMAS JEFFERSON (1718, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1).
3269. ii. LYDIA, m. William Meeker; she d. Jan. 11, 1912.
1791. DR. LYMAN FOOTE (1718, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), m. 2nd, Mary Morris Cooper; she was a granddau. of Jacob Morris.
3277. iii. DR. ISAAC PLATT, b. Sept. 23, 1825; m. Ann Eliza Bailey; m. 2nd, Mary Sawyer Moore, 4921<sup>1</sup>.
3280. vi. CAROLINE ADRIANCE, m. George P. Keese, b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1828, son of Theodore and Georgianna (Pomeroy) Keese.  
 (1) ANNA T. KEESE<sup>9</sup>, m. Apr. 28, 1880 to Edward Platt Staats, b. Oct. 14, 1848, son of Peter P. and Hetty (Van Slant), Staats, of New York, N. Y.  
 (a) EDWARD POMEROY STAATS<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1883, Albany, N. Y.  
 (i) GEORGE POMEROY STAATS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1921.  
 (2) ALICE BAILEY KEESE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1853.  
 (3) FLORENCE POMEROY KEESE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1856.



- (4) KATHARINE T. KEESE<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1858.  
 (5) THEODORE KEESE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1859; m. 1st, May 20, 1890 to Chloe Bradish Gavit, of New York, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Emily Bailey, of New York, N. Y.; she d. 1923.  
 (6) CHARLES PLATT KEESE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1861; res., Decatur, Ill.  
 (a) ALICE KEESE<sup>10</sup>.  
 (7) CAROLINE MERRILL KEESE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1864, Cooperstown, N. Y.  
 (8) ELIZABETH COOPER KEESE<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1867, Cooperstown, N. Y.  
 3281. vii. MARY ANN, m. John Pompelly; res., Albany, N. Y.  
 3286. xii. JESSIE STILLMAN, m. Frank Atherton; res., Sangerville, Me.  
 3287. i. ELIZA CHARLOTTE, m. David Averill.  
 (1) EMILY S. AVERILL<sup>3</sup>, m. Henry E. Bradley, of Branford, Conn.; he was engaged in the meat business and in New Haven, Conn., for many years; he was of a genial disposition; d. July 23, 1909, Branford, Conn.
1810. ISAAC FOOTE (725, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1); he was a captain of a Company of Volunteers in the Civil War.  
 3297. i. EDITH HAZEL FOOTE, d. July 7, 1929, of pneumonia; she was the last Foote of her branch; a musician of great ability, a harpist; bur. Greenwich, Conn.  
 3299. iii. JENNIE CELESTIA, b. May 3, 1868; res., Greenwich, Conn.

## NINTH GENERATION

1826. NATHANIEL FOOTE, ESQ., b. July 9, 1813, Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y. He was the eldest son of Asa Foote (No. 754) and Betsy Gates. Asa was b. at Colchester, Westchester Society, Conn., but early in life he removed to Sherburne, N. Y., where some of his relatives had preceded him. Asa was both a farmer and a millwright. He had seven sons and two daughters, all were born and brought up on his farm. The eldest child, Patience Deborah, d. in her infancy. Asa did not have the means to give his eldest son, Nathaniel, who wanted to be a lawyer, a college education, but to help him to get an academic training by his own exertions, his father "gave him his time" when he was eighteen years of age, and Nathaniel from his own earnings, by teaching school and other work was able to take a course of study at the Hamilton, N. Y. Academy and later to maintain himself while pursuing a course of studying law in the office of Whipple Jenkins, a prominent lawyer of Vernon, N. Y. He was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-seven, in the year 1840, and immediately thereafter he opened his office as a lawyer at Morrisville, N. Y., then the county seat of Madison County. He continued in the practice of his profession at Morrisville, N. Y., until his death, Aug. 13, 1901, in the eighty-ninth year of his age. After 1874 his practice was for the most part in association with his son Arthur Asa Foote, who was admitted to practice in that year. In the early years of his practice Nathaniel was appointed master and examiner in Chancery, which office he continued to hold until the Court of Chancery was abolished, and its jurisdiction vested in the Supreme Court by the Constitution of 1848. He held no other public office. On Apr. 28, 1847, Nathaniel Foote was m. to Olivia M. Knox, of Nelson, Madison County, N. Y., dau. of John and Mary (Dayton) Knox; she was b. Aug. 16, 1814, and d. Dec. 13, 1893. Nathaniel Foote was an able lawyer, a respected citizen, a man of high character and integrity.

1827. ASA FOOTE. Had nineteen grandchildren, every one of which was bapt. in Christ Church, Sherburne, N. Y. Thirteen of these grandchildren were confirmed in this same church. In 1919 the surviving grandchildren presented to the church an altar as a memorial for him. The following inscription is on the base: "In memory of Asa Foote, 1815-1900, given by his grandchildren in 1919."

3303. i. IRENE, m. Feb. 20, 1867; d. Apr. 15, 1891.

(1) HARRIET L. CASE<sup>10</sup>, m. John May Howard, son of Jackson L. and Mary (Rainsdell) Howard, of Sherburne, N. Y.

(a) GERTRUDE IRENE HOWARD<sup>11</sup>, m. June 27, 1918 to Edwin Potter Smith, son of Jabez Collins and Arabella (Denley) Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1887, of Newark Valley, N. Y.

(i) HOWARD EDWIN SMITH<sup>12</sup>, b. June 29, 1920; farmer; res., Sherburne, N. Y.

(ii) A DAU.<sup>12</sup>, b. and d. Dec. 11, 1921.

(iii) LEAH HARRIET SMITH<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1924.

(iv) JEAN IRENE SMITH<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1925.

(v) CHARLOTTE ANNE SMITH<sup>12</sup>, b. May 13, 1927.

(2) GEORGE VAN DEGRIFFE CASE<sup>10</sup>; Mrs. Jessie (Lyon) Case d. June 8, 1922.

(a) JULIA IRENE CASE<sup>11</sup>, m. Aug. 22, 1912 to Walter Grafton Krudop, of Long Island, N. Y.

(i) WALTER LYON KRUDOP<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1914.

(ii) CECILE WAGNER KRUDOP<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1915.

(iii) ROBERT KRUDOP<sup>12</sup>, b. July 18, 1918.

(iv) RICHARD KRUDOP<sup>12</sup>, b. 1921.

(v) A DAU.<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept., 1924.

(3) ANNE VAN DEGRIFFE CASE BURLINGHAM<sup>10</sup>, d. Jan. 13, 1915; Holland Y. Burlingham d. May 1, 1915.

(a) HOLLAND Y. BURLINGHAM<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Nov. 18, 1913.

(4) HENRY EDSALL CASE<sup>10</sup>.

(d) HAROLD DE WITT CASE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1906.

(e) ROBERT RODIN CASE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 8, 1910.

3304. ii. OLIVIA KNOX HOYT, d. Jan. 29, 1918.

(1) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HOYT<sup>10</sup>, m. June 1, 1915 to Lucy L'Engle Dancy, of Savannah Ga.; res., Atlanta, Ga.

(a) JULIA DANCY HOYT<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1917.

(b) FRANCES FOOTE HOYT<sup>11</sup>, b. June, 1919.

(c) FREDERICK A. HOYT<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Apr. 8, 1923.

(2) HENRY FOOTE HOYT<sup>10</sup>, m. Sept. 20, 1922 to Ruth Rogers, dau. of Mrs. Belle Shepard Evans, of Augusta, Ga. He with his brother Frederick are at the head of the Frederick Disinfectant Co., of Atlanta, Ga.

(3) ANN ROGERS HOYT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1924.

3305. iii. ALMIRA WHITE FOOTE REYNOLDS.

(2) EDSALL BARBER REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup>, m. Aug. 22, 1906 to Anna Belle Lotridge, dau. of Charles and Matella (Crowell) Lotridge, b. June 19, 1887, of Sherburne, N. Y.

(a) ANNA IRENE REYNOLDS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 26, 1911.

(b) RICHARD EDSALL REYNOLDS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1913.

(c) DOROTHY ROSE REYNOLDS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1920.

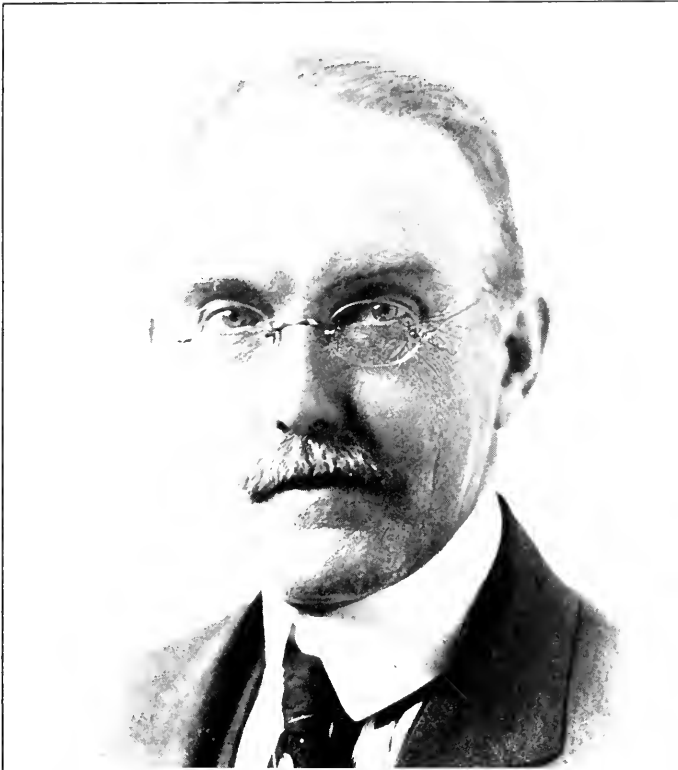
- (3) RALPH VAN RENSSELAER REYNOLDS<sup>90</sup>, m. July 24, 1912 to Eva May Dart, b. Feb. 2, 1889, dau. of Irving A. and Lottie (O'Neil) Dart, of Sherburne, N. Y.  
 (a) ELIZABETH ANN REYNOLDS<sup>91</sup>, b. May 13, 1915.  
 (b) PAUL DART REYNOLDS<sup>92</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1916.
- (4) RHEA FOOTE REYNOLDS<sup>90</sup>, m. Aug. 3, 1921 to Grace Becker Williams, dau. of Charles H. Williams, of Fly Creek, N. Y.; telegraph operator; res., Sherburne, N. Y.
- (5) CHARLES HARVEY REYNOLDS<sup>90</sup>, m. 1st, June 17, 1914 to Helen Barnes Thompson, d. June 29, 1918; m. 2nd, Feb., 1920 to Matilda Schwartz, of Montgomery, N. Y.  
 (a) ARCADY SCHWARTZ REYNOLDS<sup>91</sup>, b. July 20, 1922.  
 (b) THERSA ALMIRA REYNOLDS<sup>92</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1925.
1828. MARY LOUISE (BANKS) FOOTE, d. Dec., 1918, Geneva, N. Y.
3308. i. WILLIAM BANKS FOOTE, killed June 25, 1915, Cobalt, Ont., Canada, in mine explosion.
1834. DEA. SAMUEL MILLS FOOTE, d. Dec. 16, 1907; she d. June 1, 1911, Sherburne, N. Y.
3321. v. CLARA ELLEN, m. June 4, 1890 to Edson L. Whitney, son of Edson G. and Experience (Loomis) Whitney, res., Sherburne, N. Y.; he is a merchant, continuing the store of his father's.  
 (1) HELEN ELIZABETH WHITNEY<sup>90</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1893.  
 (2) EDWARD FOOTE WHITNEY<sup>90</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1895.
1860. i. ADRIAN VAN HORN FOOTE (771, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Meadville, Pa., May 26, 1860 to Anna Thornton, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 26, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1919. He enlisted Oct., 1862, in the 73rd Indiana Regt., Co. F.; assigned to the Army of the Cumberland, 20th Army Corps. He was a prisoner for several months and was well treated. Later he was severely wounded, the ball oozing through his body and his left lung. He lay on the ground, with six other men who had been wounded, for six days and nights before he was removed. Then an old Unionist sent his negro boy with an ox team to take them to his home, where after many weeks of good care he so far recovered as to be able to return home, and he added, "I am not sorry for my part in that struggle for it is a legacy for my children and grandchildren." He d. Apr. 26, 1930; bur. Knox, Ind.
- 3329<sup>1</sup>. i. WILLIAM A., b. May 15, 1862; m. Jane Thompson, 6209-11.
- 3329<sup>2</sup>. ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. 1st, Ida Cupp and 2nd, Sarah Arvilla Horne, 6212-3.
- 3329<sup>3</sup>. iii. PHILANDER ALDEN, b. Mar. 24, 1867; d. Aug. 25, 1882.
- 3329<sup>4</sup>. iv. LAURA JANE, b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. Dec. 20, 1884.
- 3329<sup>5</sup>. v. MINERVA ANNA, b. Apr. 13, 1871; m. May 20, 1888 to Charles Carey; car foreman; b. Sept. 10, 1854, in Canada; res., Chicago, Ill.  
 (1) JOSEPH CAREY<sup>90</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1889; m. Aug. 29, 1915 to Mary Pollar.  
 (a) ISABELLE FRANCES CAREY<sup>91</sup>, b. July 5, 1916.  
 (b) WILLIAM JOSEPH CAREY<sup>92</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1917.

- (2) FLORENCE CAREY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1892; m. June 2, 1917 to Homer Addington.
- (3) ADRIAN CAREY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1894; served in the World War.
- (4) EDWARD CAREY<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1899.
- (5) CHARLES CAREY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1905.
- (6) MARGARET CAREY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1909.
- 3329<sup>9</sup>. vi. ALBERT, b. Apr. 3, 1873; d. Dec. 2, 1875.
- 3329<sup>9</sup>. vii. ELLA, b. Knox, Ind., Feb. 22, 1876; m. Mar. 12, 1893 to Frank M. Keiser, b. Columbia City, Ind., Sept. 3, 1874; res., East Chicago, Ind.
- (1) GLADYS MARVELL KEISER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1898.
- (2) RAYMOND KEISER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1902.
- (3) WALLACE THORNTON KEISER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1904.
- (4) BRUCE ALDEN KEISER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1916; d. Jan. 17, 1916.
- 3329<sup>9</sup>. viii. JESSE, b. Indiana, Nov. 14, 1877; m. 1909 to ———; res., Garrett, Ind.
- 3329<sup>9</sup>. ix. EBER, b. Nov. 3, 1879; employed on the B. & O. R. R.; res., Garrett, Ind.
- 3329<sup>10</sup>. x. NORA, b. Apr. 11, 1881; d. Dec. 13, 1889.
- 3329<sup>11</sup>. xi. ALDEN, b. May 28, 1883; m. May 6, 1907 to Ethel Loffin, 6214.
3332. HENRY J. FOOTE, d. ae. 74 years.
3333. ii. FRANCES FOOTE BARSTOW (page 328), res., Lincoln, Neb.
- (1) HELEN JAQUES BARSTOW<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Oct. 1, 1914 to Daniel Ernest De Putron, b. Oct. 7, 1875, son of John Corey and Eunice (O'Riley) De Putron; merchant; res., Lincoln, Neb.
- (a) BARBARA LOUISE DE PUTRON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1915.
- (b) JOHN COREY DE PUTRON<sup>11</sup>, b. July 21, 1919.
- (c) WILLIAM RAY DE PUTRON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1921; d. Jan. 22, 1921.
- (d) ADRIAN BARSTOW DE PUTRON<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1922.
- (2) ADRIAN FOOTE BARSTOW<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1890; served as second lieutenant, Field Artillery, U. S. Army, during the World War, stationed at Camp Lewis, Washington, D. C.; was shot and killed at his own home by a robber, on the night of Jan. 22, 1921.
- (3) FRANCES ISABEL BARSTOW<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1895; attended Walnut High School for four years; then a student of University of Nebraska; m. Jan. 27, 1930 to Lawrence Holmes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Holmes; res., Beloit, Wis.
- (a) LAWRENCE WILLIAM HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1930.
- (4) MARJORIE LOUISE BARSTOW<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1899; graduated from Walnut Hill, also from University of Nebraska; graduated from Rock Mt. Dancing Camp, Steambrook Springs, also Vestof-Serova Dancing School, New York, N. Y. Now has a studio in Lincoln, Neb.

1873. NATHANIEL GORDON, b. June 5, 1838; d. Sept. 21, 1876; she d. Apr. 4, 1909; mother of Dr. Lewis Nathaniel Foote, one of the founders and formerly a vice-president of this Association. At the death of her husband she was left with three small children; a devoted mother, worked heroically to rear and educate



HELEN G. WALKER, B.S., M.A., M.D., 1732 (4) (c) (ii)  
(See page 773)



DR. GEORGE BOWLER TULLIDGE, 2038 (2)  
(See page 786)



HARRIET SHULER MCGREGOR, 3356 (1)



HELEN MCGREGOR MCCREERY, 3356 (1) (a)

her children. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church; bur. at Chittenango, N. Y.

3337. THOMAS CRICHTON, d. in Apr., 1923, Syracuse, N. Y.

3351. SAMUEL ISAAC FOOTE; Laura Redington, his wife, d. Dec. 1, 1925.

3356. vi. JULIETTE AUGUSTA FOOTE, m. Lyman Shuler, Sept. 23, 1868.

(1) HARRIET ELIZABETH SHULER<sup>10</sup>, b. Boone, Ia., June 26, 1869; m. Sept. 2, 1890 to Arch McGregor, who is president of the McGregor Hardware Co., jobbers, wholesale and retail, of Springfield, Mo. She is active in D. A. R. work, having served as chapter vice-regent two years; was regent of Rachel Donelson Chapter, D. A. R. twice; also as state vice-regent of Missouri D. A. R.; was state chairman, Liquidation and Endowment for Memorial Continental Hall, D. A. R.; state chairman of Conservation of the Home, D. A. R.; first vice-chairman, Women's Committee of National Defense at Springfield, Mo. She purchased a chair in Constitution Hall, D. A. R., as a memorial to her mother, Juliette Augusta Foote Shuler. She was state director for Missouri of the Children of the American Revolution ten years; organizing president of the C. A. R. Society, Miles Standish Chapter. Chairman of Purchasing Committee of Annual Municipal Christmas Tree—presents for 5,000 children. During the war was lieutenant of Canteen Corps. During influenza epidemic had charge of Soldiers' Canteen Hospital; also worked all through all Red Cross Work—surgical dressing, etc. She is now president of the Springfield, Mo., Art Museum, and a member of the Presbyterian Church; res., Springfield, Mo.

(a) HELEN MCGREGOR<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1891; m. Donald C. McCreery, a lawyer (in "Who's Who"), firm, Lee, Shaw, McCreery, of Denver, Colo. She attended Wells College, Aurora, N. Y. Member, Pi Beta Phi Sorority, Central Presbyterian Church; trustee of Denver College of Music; charter member, Rachel Donelson Chapter, D. A. R.; res., Denver, Colo.

(i) HELEN MCCRERY<sup>12</sup>, b. May 8, 1916.

(ii) DONALD MCGREGOR MCCRERY<sup>12</sup>, b. June 12, 1921.

(b) DAVE MCGREGOR<sup>11</sup>, b. July 20, 1894; attended Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.; member, Phi Delta Theta Fraternity; military training, Fort Sheridan, first lieutenant, stationed at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; m. Jan. 2, 1919, Chicago, Ill., to Hortense Hefferman; he is in the hardware business with his father; res., Springfield, Mo.

(i) ARCH DAVID MCGREGOR<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1920.

(ii) DAVID FRANCIS MCGREGOR<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1923.

(iii) MARIE HARRIET MCGREGOR<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1926.

(iv) MALCOLM BATES MCGREGOR<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1929.

(2) MARTHA BROOKS SHULER<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1873, Boone, Ia.; m. Dallas M. Salisbury, Dec. 6, 1906; res., Madisonville, Ky.

(3) NELLIE SHULER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1877, Boone, Ia.; m. Eugene McAuliffe, June 17, 1896; president, Union Pacific Coal Mines and author of "Fuel Age"; she is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, also a Colonial Dame of the Omaha, Neb., Society; res., Omaha, Neb.

- (a) KATHLEEN McAULIFFE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1897, Springfield, Mo.; res., Omaha, Neb.
- (b) MARY McAULIFFE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1899, Springfield, Mo.; attended Missouri University; member, Kappa Kappa Gamma; m. Oct. 3, 1923, Columbia, Mo., to Charles C. Tucker, journalist; res., Kansas City, Mo.
- (i) JEAN TUCKER<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1924; res., Kansas City, Mo.
- (ii) GAIL TUCKER<sup>12</sup>, b. July 24, 1927; res., Kansas City, Mo.
3363. (1) MARY ELIZABETH HALL<sup>10</sup>, m. Sept. 12, 1906 to Porter R. Hadsell, of Worcester, N. Y.; she d. May 9, 1927; she was graduated from Norwich High School and studied two years at Mt. Holyoke College; previous to her marriage she taught in Sherburne, Erieville, Bainbridge and Worcester; she is a member of the D. A. R.
- (2) CHARLES FOOTE HALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1870; m. Jan., 1896 to Bernice Rogers, of Norwich, N. Y.; d. in Erieville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1931.
- (a) MADELEINE ROGERS HALL<sup>11</sup>, b. July 11, 1896; m. 1922 to Earl Howe; res., Detroit, Mich.
- (i) RICHARD HOWE<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1923.
- (ii) MARGARET ELLEN HOWE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1928.
- (b) HENRY CLINTON HALL<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1899; m. 1927 to Gladys Pfahler; res., Madison, Wis.
- (i) RICHARD HALL<sup>12</sup>, b. 1928.
- (c) MARGARET HALL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1901; res., New York, N. Y.
- (d) CHARLES FOOTE HALL<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Oct. 31, 1904; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (e) DOROTHY HALL<sup>11</sup>, m. Aug. 16, 1928 to Leon Hudson, Erieville, N. Y.
- (i) BARBARA HUDSON<sup>12</sup>.
- (f) ESTHER AMELIA<sup>11</sup>.
- (g) BEATRICE HALL<sup>11</sup>.
- (3)(d) DONALD SINCLAIR HALL<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1899; m. Cleo Mattice, of Worcester, N. Y.; res., Worcester, N. Y.; no children.
3366. iv. FREDERICK HYDE FOOTE, prominent in mercantile and Masonic circles in Binghamton, N. Y., for many years; d. Metuchen, N. J., July 19, 1926.
3367. v. MARGARET MERRICK, res., Norwich, N. Y.; Miss Foote furnished the copy for the Isaac Foote (No. 1895) family; a retired teacher.
3370. iii. FLORENCE, b. Feb. 8, 1863; unm.; res., New London, N. H.
3373. i. MARY ANNETTE, d. Oct. 10, 1912, St. Louis, Mo.
3375. iii. HARRIET, m. Apr. 3, 1907 to Daniel Dickey Sabin; res., Belvidere, Ill.
3376. i. MARY ALFRETТА, m. Joseph C. Juberinne; he d. Oct. 7, 1910; res., Jackson, Miss. (S. P.)
1930. ANDREW WARD FOOTE; Mrs. Foote d. Mar. 23, 1920.
3393. i. ANDREW WARD FOOTE, JR., b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Winifred Burt, 5078.



3394. iv. HARRIET WARD FOOTE, m. Herbert Addison Taylor.  
(1) HARRIET WARD FOOTE TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1903; graduate of Vassar, 1925; m. June 23, 1926 to Frederico Franco Mauck, of Port Kennedy, Pa.  
(a) WARD MAUCK<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1927.  
(b) FREDERICO MAUCK<sup>11</sup>, b. May 17, 1932.  
(2) ADELINE HERBERT TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1906; graduate of Smith College; and now (1932) in her third year abroad as hostess to the American Commission at Geneva.  
(3) HERBERT ADDISON TAYLOR<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Sept. 12, 1907; m. Oct. 23, 1930 to Margaret Elizabeth Lee, dau. of Albert and Margaret Lee.  
(a) FAITH TAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1932.
3395. ROBERT ELLIOTT (page 337), a musician of some note, educated at Leipzig, Germany, and in this country; d. May 5, 1916, New Haven, Conn.
3398. iv. HARRY WARD FOOTE, b. Mar. 21, 1875; m. Martha Jenkins, 5079-5079<sup>a</sup>.  
(2) MARY FOOTE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1910 (one of twins); graduated at Bryn Mawr, 1932; degree, M.A., ———.
3401. FLORENCE, m. John Bell.  
(2) JOSEPHINE TODD BELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1910, Franklin, Pa.; res., Houston, Tex.
3402. iii. HAROLD SPENCER, m. June 9, 1910 to Sarah Webster Sloson, b. Geneva, July 27, 1877, dau. of William and Margaret (Webster) Sloson; res., Shore Hills, N. J.
3405. iv. JOSEPHINE HAWLEY, m. Sept. 22, 1907 to Henry Watson Burn, b. Apr. 4, 1870, son of Henry and Jane (Jacobson) Burn; res., Bridgeport, Conn.  
(1) HENRY JACOBSON BURN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1909, Troy, N. Y.  
(2) EDMUND SPENCER BURN<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1912, Troy, N. Y.
3407. ii. KATHERINE E. FOOTE, d. Dec. 12, 1924.
3408. i. ARTHUR BURLING, m. Jeanette Stanwood Hopper, 6215-17.
3409. ii. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, m. at Grass Valley, Calif., June 1, 1907 to Rodman Swift, b. 1880, son of Frederick and Sarah Rodman (Rotch) Swift; Harvard, 1904; res., Hingham, Mass.; studied art in Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.  
(1) AGNES SWIFT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1908, Grass Valley, Calif.  
(2) SARAH RODMAN SWIFT<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1913, Hingham, Mass.
1955. CORIDON EDWARD FOOTE (820, 254, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Grand Blanc, Mich., Jan. 9, 1849; m. Flint Mich., Nov. 3, 1873 to Mary Elizabeth Holmes, dau. of Catherine O'Sullivan and Frederick Holmes; she d. Dec. 15, 1880.
3422. i. KATHRINE MARANA, b. Aug 4, 1874; m. Oct. 28, 1896 to Herbert A. Kline, son of Samuel and Lottie (Logan) Kline, b. Jan. 16, 1872.
3423. ii. HUBERT, d. 1881.
3429. ii. EVA A., d. Nov. 13, 1921.
1972. SAMUEL FOOTE, d. Jan. 13, 1906.
3436. i. ORLENA, gave copy for this family.

1974. BARNARD FOOTE; he and his wife were both members of the Baptist Church when they came to Illinois and later united with the Slate Point Methodist Episcopal Church and were faithful members until death. They both lived to have nineteen grandchildren and sixteen great-grandchildren. She came to Illinois in 1850, took up land in Jasper County near Newton, Ill.; she d. at their home near Lis, Ill., Jan. 4, 1918; he d. June 4, 1920.

3441. iii. HARVEY C., m. 1st, Nettie Bateman; m. 2nd, Agnes Jenkins, 5104-10.

3445. vi. ELLA C. FOOTE, m. W. D. Sowers, of Philo, Ill.

3448. iii. EDWARD MILTON, b. Feb. 1, 1866; m. Caroline B. Cauldwell, 5111-5111<sup>3</sup>.

3449. iv. ETHELWYNNE REYNOLDS, b. Trenton, N. J., June 14, 1887; m. Sept. 22, 1915 to Victor Hugo Solaini, b. Liverpool, England, Aug. 1, 1883; they lived on La Consolacion Plantation, Baracoa, Cuba, in 1915-16; at Chosica, near Lima, Peru, where he represented oil and rubber interest in that country; he d. Nov. 15, 1924, in the interior, while on an expedition investigating rubber possibilities for the Peruvian Government.

(1) VICTORIA SOLAINI<sup>19</sup>, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 16; res., Pasadena, Calif.

(2) WILLIAM REYNOLDS SOLAINI<sup>19</sup>, b. Chosica, Peru, Sept. 17, 1920; res., Pasadena, Calif.

3451. ii. BETTIE A. FOOTE, b. Apr. 2, 1862; m. Jan. 25, 1884 to Frank Harrison, b. June 8, 1859, son of John and Rachel Harrison; res., Burlington, Mich.

(1) LEO HADLEY HARRISON<sup>19</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1886, Burlington, Mich.; m. Oct. 5, 1910 to Lorna Fern Woodruff, b. Athens, Mich., Dec. 21, 1889, dau. of Frank and Lillian Woodruff; he is a druggist at Mason, Mich.

(a) DORIS HELEN HARRISON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1911, Mason, Mich.

(b) HUBERT HADLEY HARRISON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 8, 1916, Mason, Mich.

(c) DALE W. HARRISON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 1, 1929, Mason, Mich.

3452. iii. LUNA MAY FOOTE, m. David B. Lewis, son of Thomas and Anne (Price) Lewis; he d. Dec. 30, 1918; she res. Jackson, Mich; he was bur. at Jackson, Mich.

3456. vii. LELA VENICE FOOTE, m. Sept. 29, 1918 to Charles A. Kelly, son of Fred and Vida (Hathaway) Kelly.

1987. EISHA FOOTE, removed to Santa Clara County, Calif., with his daus. and their families in 1893. Mrs. Foote and I visited with them in 1915; this is certainly the most wonderful fruit section that I have ever seen. Uncle Elisha passed to his reward Dec. 25, 1931; Mrs. Foote d. Apr. 7, 1927.

3457. i. HATTIE E., b. Leonidas, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892; m. Flewry K. Bartholomew, son of Dr. George O. and Minerva E. Bartholomew, of Keeler, Mich; he d. Aug. 27, 1930; res., San Jose, Calif. They have a ten-acre fruit farm, irrigated by their own twelve-inch pump from a well seventy feet deep. We visited them in 1915. He d. ———.

(1) MAX FOOTE BARTHOLOMEW<sup>19</sup>, b. Campbell, Calif., July 11, 1899; m. June 16, 1929 to Violet Beauliau, dau. of Alue C. and Nancy C. Beauliau, of Buffalo, N. Y.; res., Burlingame, Kan.

- (2) ROY EVERETT BARTHOLOMEW<sup>10</sup>, b. Campbell, Calif., Nov. 4, Jessie K. McChesney, of San Jose, Calif.; res., Campbell, Calif.; fruit grower.
- (a) GEORGE KEITH BARTHOLOMEW<sup>11</sup>, b. July 10, 1926; d. Oct. 14, 1927.
- (b) RICHARD ROY BARTHOLOMEW<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1927, San Jose, Calif.
- (c) NANCY CAROL BARTHOLOMEW<sup>11</sup>, b. July 12, 1931, Campbell, Calif.
3458. ii. KATE B., b. Mendon, Mich., Dec. 25, 1873; m. June 19, 1901 to Harry G. Mitchell, son of Thomas and Mary H. Mitchell, of Burlingame, Kan.; res., San Jose, Calif.; fruit grower, formerly merchant in San Francisco, Calif.
2008. ORLO T. FOOTE (page 342), d. Franklin, N. Y., July 19, 1917.
3461. i. JENNIE K., m. Laverne Lawson, Nov. 21, 1889; he d. June 12, 1902; she m. 2nd, Apr. 21, 1906 to John White.
- (1) MADGE FOOTE LAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1891; m. Apr. 15, 1906 to Garry A. Munson.
- (a) IDABEL MUNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 23, 1908.
- (b) KATHERINE JULIA MUNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1913.
- (c) JOHN LAWRENCE MUNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. July 21, 1917.
- (d) DORIS WANDA MUNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1919.
- (2) ORLO FOOTE LAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1892; d. Feb. 23, 1905.
- (3) SAMUEL FOOTE LAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1896; m. June 19, 1920 to Harriet Wuackenbush.
- (4) WILLIAM FOOTE LAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1898.
- (5) ALBERT FOOTE LAWSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1901.
- (6) CLARENCE PETER WHITE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1907.
- (7) ANNA GRACE WHITE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1908.
- (8) VIRGINIA MAY WHITE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1909; d. June 29, 1914.
- (9) JOHN WHITE<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1911.
- (10) MARY ELIZABETH WHITE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1912.
- (11) DOROTHY JULIA WHITE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1914.
3462. ii. ANNA, m. Iva W. Jordan, b. May 1, 1874.
- (1) LAWRENCE FOOTE JORDAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1901.
- (2) PAUL FOOTE JORDAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1902.
- (3) JULIA FOOTE JORDAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1906; d. Aug. 8, 1908.
- (4) MARY ELIZABETH JORDAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1909.
- (5) KATHRYN FOOTE JORDAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1910.
- (6) JOHN TRACY JORDAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1912.
3463. iii. MAUDE B., m. July 29, 1911 to Howard L. Wigham; res., Franklin, N. Y.
- (1) PAUL FOOTE WIGHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1912, Franklin, N. Y.
- 2011<sup>2</sup>. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Milford, Mich., Sept. 20, 1853 to Sarah Emmeline Hastings, b. July 14, 1834; d. Oct. 20, 1907; he d. Dec. 24, 1924; blacksmith and then for 50 years a farmer; res., Milford, Mich.

- 3463<sup>1</sup>. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. June 20, 1854; m. Annie Scott, 6218.
- 3463<sup>2</sup>. ii. CHARLES HASTINGS, b. July 23, 1857; m. Flora Curtis, 6219-21.
- 3463<sup>3</sup>. iii. HATTIE MINERVA, b. Nov. 24, 1859; m. Dec. 19, 1888 to Andrew V. Austin, b. Dec. 1, 1844; Civil War veteran; quartermaster, Post 181 for fifteen years; representative Second District of Oakland County in the Michigan Legislature; d. June 23, 1906; Mrs. Austin gave these family data; res., Milford, Mich.
- 3463<sup>4</sup>. iv. KATE RELECTA, b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. Mar. 15, 1886 to John L. Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1856; she d. Apr. 22, 1906; he d. June 20, 1931; res., Emerson, Gratiot County, Mich.
- (1) JOHN SINCLAIR SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1887; served in the World War 18 months, in France; res., Emerson, Mich.
- 3463<sup>5</sup>. v. WILLIAM KING, b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Nellie Kimberly, 6222-3.
- 2011<sup>2</sup>. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN, b. Apr. 13, 1835; m. May 9, 1860 to Sarah Peters, b. Sept. 10, 1838, dau. of Jacob and Catherine Peters; farmer at Ithaca, Gratiot County, Mich., and architect; res., Delta, Utah, R. D.
- 3463<sup>6</sup>. i. MARY ELIZA, b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1880 to Rollin Iles, b. Sept. 7, 1857, son of George Washington and Mary Jane (Ewalt) Iles; he d. June 15, 1892; res., Ithaca, Mich.
- (1) ETHEL M. ILES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1881; m. Oct. 7, 1908 to Robert B. Elmore, Aug. 25, —; missionary; res., Valparaiso, Chile.
- (a) ELIZABETH BARTLETT ELMORE<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1910.
- (2) ARTHUR C. ILES<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. Apr. 19, 1906 to E. Amelia Gulick, b. June 4, 1885, dau. of B. F. and Sarah (Oxenham) Gulick, of Ithaca, Mich.; res., Ithaca, Mich.
- (a) MARIE ELIZABETH ILES<sup>11</sup>, b. July 10, 1907.
- (b) SARAH MARGARET ILES<sup>11</sup>, b. July 1, 1912.
- (c) CLARENCE ARTHUR ILES<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1920.
- (d) EDWIN WILLARD ILES<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1924.
- (e) ELTON LE ROY ILES<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1926.
- (3) HERBERT G. ILES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1887; m. May 12, 1916 to Adelaide Hyde; res., Fresno, Calif.
- (a) RONALD ILES<sup>11</sup>.
- 3463<sup>7</sup>. ii. WILLIAM KING, b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Anna Phillips, 6224-30.
- 3463<sup>8</sup>. iii. ANNA MINERVA, b. May 21, 1864; m. Willis A. Russell, b. June 14, 1857, son of druggist and now a fruit farmer; res., Lawton, Mich.
- (1) IRENE MABEL RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1883; d. June 22, 1900.
- (2) CLARENCE NIEL RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1886; m. Feb. 22, 1908 to Ethel King; res., Lawton, Mich.
- (a) DOROTHY MAY RUSSELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1910.
- (b) DONALD JOHN RUSSELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1913.
- (c) ROBERT KING RUSSELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1915.
- (d) LAWRENCE EVERETT RUSSELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1917.
- (3) MAUDE RUSSELL<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1888; m. Jan. 25, 1922 to Romaine Pettengill; res., Highland Park, Mich.
- (a) PATRICIA MAUDE RUSSELL PETTENGILL<sup>11</sup>.
- (b) DOW WILLIS RUSSELL PETTENGILL<sup>11</sup>.

- (4) BERNICE RUSSELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1892; m. Aug. 29, 1916 to Dewey E. Stahl; res., Ithaca, Mich.; she d. May 16, 1924.  
 (a) HELEN IRENE STAHL<sup>31</sup>, b. July 13, 1917.  
 (b) HARLAN RUSSELL STAHL<sup>31</sup>, b. June 25, 1918.  
 (c) SHIRLEY MAUDE STAHL<sup>31</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1919.
- (5) HELEN BELLE RUSSELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1893; m. Charles Donald Barden; res., Ithaca, Mich.  
 (a) CHARLES DONALD BARDEN<sup>31</sup>, JR., b. May 18, ——.   
 (b) LAURA JEAN BARDEN<sup>31</sup>, b. Nov. 17, ——.   
 (c) PHYLLIS BARDEN<sup>31</sup>, b. Nov. 23, ——.   
 (d) JOHN LEIGHTON BARDEN<sup>31</sup>, b. July 15, 1923.  
 (e) JOSEPH STEPHEN BARDEN<sup>31</sup>, b. May 23, 1925.  
 (f) JACQUELINE ANN BARDEN<sup>31</sup>, b. May 30, 1927.
- (6) WILLIS IRVING RUSSELL<sup>30</sup>, b. June 10, 1896; m. Aug. 30, 1919 to Mary Margaret Plowfield; res., Lawton, Mich.  
 (a) RUTH IRENE RUSSELL<sup>31</sup>, b. June 17, 1920.  
 (b) MAXINE ELLEN RUSSELL<sup>31</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1922.
- (7) THURMAN EVERETT RUSSELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1902; d. Jan. 27, 1903.
- (8) HAROLD CLARE RUSSELL<sup>30</sup>, b. May 11, 1904.
- 3463<sup>30</sup>. iv. JOHN HENRY, b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. Marie M. Sundseth, 6231-3.
- 3463<sup>30</sup>. v. MARGARET JANE, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. Sept. 2, 1891 to Arthur W. Snedecor, b. Jan. 11, 1865; d. Mar. 14, 1913; son of Courtland and Helen (Crego) Snedecor; she res. Ithaca, Mich.
- (1) DONNELLY CARL SNEDECOR<sup>30</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1893; m. Nov. 18, 1915 to Sarah Sanderson, b. Nov. 14, 1895, dau. of Clarence and Lillie (Shaver) Sanderson; res., Big Bay, Mich.  
 (a) GEORGE LYNN SNEDECOR<sup>31</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1916; d. Oct. 17, 1916.
- (2) CLARK DEWITT SNEDECOR<sup>30</sup>, b. July 23, 1895; d. May 4, 1896.
- (3) HELEN SNEDECOR<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1898; m. Oct. 25, 1919 to Clyde Gallant, b. Feb. 24, 1890, son of George and Alice (Young) Gallant; res., St. Louis, Mich.  
 (a) BILLY DUANE GALLANT<sup>31</sup>, b. June 17, 1920.  
 (b) DONNA JEAN GALLANT<sup>31</sup>, b. May 28, 1926.  
 (c) MAX D. GALLANT<sup>31</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1929.
- (4) EDITH SNEDECOR<sup>30</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1900; m. Feb. 11, 1921 to Richard Lumsden, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1897, son of Richard A. and Nellie (Dibble) Lumsden; res., Ithaca, Mich., R. D.  
 (a) MARSHALL EDWARD LUMSDEN<sup>31</sup>, b. May 3, 1922.  
 (b) RICHARD AYRE LUMSDEN<sup>31</sup>, III, b. Apr. 24, 1923.  
 (c) MARGARET JANE LUMSDEN<sup>31</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1929.  
 (d) DON LeROY LUMSDEN<sup>31</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1931.
- 3463<sup>31</sup>. vi. CHARLES PETERS, b. Apr. 26, 1871, wagoner, Co. B, 1st Montana, Spanish-American War; d. in Philippines. In the service in the Spanish-American War and was discharged and was in the service of the Canton & Hankong Railroad as a foreman of bridge construction in the Province of Kwangtong, China. Afterwards he was engaged in the lumber business in Mindoro, where he d. in 1906; bur. in Manila, 1906.
- 3463<sup>31</sup>. vii. JACOB C., b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Mildred Holt, 6234-7.

3463<sup>18</sup>. viii. EDITH ALTA, b. July 18, 1876; m. Aug. 28, 1902 to E. S. Shields, b. 1874; res., Butte, Mont.

(1) JOHN SHIELDS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 20, 1903, Butte, Mont.

(2) LOUISE SHIELDS<sup>10</sup>.

(3) ELINOR SHIELDS<sup>10</sup>.

(4) ELIZABETH SHIELDS<sup>10</sup>.

3463<sup>14</sup>. ix. FRANK A., b. Sept. 18, 1879; mining engineer, Belgian Congo.

3463<sup>15</sup>. x. SARAH, b. July 8, 1882; d. Aug. 30, 1884.

2011<sup>4</sup>. JAMES LORD FOOTE (848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 9, 1837; served in the Civil War; m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1862 to Caroline R. Sheperd, b. Oct. 27, 1839, dau. of Rev. Enoc and Isabell Sheperd; she d. May 8, 1873; m. 2nd, Apr. 29, 1875 to Elizabeth Barnes, b. Apr. 2, 1847; he d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1915; bur. Ithaca, Mich.

3463<sup>16</sup>. i. HENRY KING, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Lily Schaub, 6238-40.

3463<sup>17</sup>. ii. BELLE, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. Oct. 18, 1899 to Charles Hitchcock, b. Sept. 11, 1851, son of Orley and Olive (Leonard) Hitchcock; res., Milford, Mich.

(1) THOMAS HITCHCOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1902.

(2) CLARENCE HITCHCOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1905.

3463<sup>18</sup>. iii. MINERVA R., b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Apr., 1895 to Sherman L. Keefer, b. Sept. 13, —, son of William and Julia Keefer; res., Lyons, Mich.; she d. —.

(1) LUCILE KEEFER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1900.

(2) BEULAH KEEFER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1902.

(3) FLORENCE KEEFER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1908.

3463<sup>19</sup>. iv. ROLLA E., b. Mar. 14, 1872; m. Nettie Kleckner, 6241-4.

3463<sup>20</sup>. v. ERNEST, b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. Dec. 27, 1866.

3463<sup>21</sup>. vi. CAROLINE R., b. Apr. 10, 1874; adopted by her uncle, Fred Tower, of Milford, Mich.; m. Aug., 1903 to A. Lawyer; res., Albany, N. Y.

3463<sup>22</sup>. vii. SARAH LOUISA, b. July 31, 1877; m. Nov. 27, 1899 to Richard Henry Pierce Gulick, b. Feb. 5, 1877, son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Helen (Oxenham) Gulick; farmers; res., Lafayette Township, Gratiot County, Mich.

(1) ROBERT FRANKLIN GULICK<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1902; m. Dec. 26, 1923 to Caroline Smith, dau. of Jacob H. and Mary (Hummel) Smith.

(a) MARY LOU GULICK<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1925.

(b) RICHARD HENRY GULICK<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1929.

(2) EMILY J. GULICK<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1905; d. in infancy.

(3) CAROL EUNICE GULICK<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1909.

3463<sup>23</sup>. viii. MARY JANE, b. June 16, 1879; m. Aug. 12, 1908 to Howard A. Potter, b. Nov. 10, 1878, son of Elon P. and Catharine (Gittings) Potter; Mr. Potter is commissioner of schools; res., Ithaca, Mich.

(1) HOWARD A. POTTER<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Apr. 26, 1911; a junior in Alma College, 1931.

(2) KENNETH POTTER<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. July 7, 1916; d. in infancy.

(3) KEITH POTTER<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. July 7, 1916; d. Apr. 25, 1921.

(4) VICTOR CLAIRE POTTER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1920.

3463<sup>24</sup>. ix. GERTRUDE MARIA, b. Nov. 12, 1881; m. Apr. 27, 1900 to George Herbert Tarr, b. Mar. 30, 1881, son of Charles A. and Jennie (Preston) Tarr; res., Saginaw, Mich.

- (1) RUTH MARY TARR<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1901; m. Dec. 20, 1921 to Wm. J. Roesch, b. Mar. 22, 1899, son of Carl and Elizabeth (Dresang) Roesch.
  - (a) WILLIAM CARL ROESCH<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1923; res., Saginaw, Mich.
  - (b) MARY JANE ROESCH<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1925.
- (2) LUCY ELIZABETH TARR<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1905; m. ———.
  - (a) DONNA MAY ———<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1925.
- (3) JEANETTE TARR<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1908.

3463<sup>25</sup>. x. JESSIE L., b. Oct. 9, 1883; trained nurse; res., Ocala, Fla.

3463<sup>26</sup>. xi. JAMES LORD, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1885; m. Lilah A. Hoard, 6245-7.

3463<sup>27</sup>. xii. ROY HAZEL, b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Dorfa Marr, 6248-50.

2016. SAMUEL SEABURY FOOTE (858, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3), b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. July 30, 1885, Penryn, Calif., to Delia I. Wilson, dau. of James Wilson, of Iowa. He held one term as county commissioner for Canyon County. He owned and operated successfully two flour mills, one at Middleton, Ida., and one at Caldwell Ida., over a period of 35 years. Later he engaged in real estate at Middleton. He d. Aug. 8, 1918, in Middleton, Ida., and was bur. in Middleton Cemetery, Aug. 11. He was a pioneer. He was president of the Middleton State Bank, the first mayor of Middleton, and one of the directors of the Boise Interurban Railway Co., at the time of his death. The larger portion of the town of Middleton was built on a part of 360-acre farm; the Baptist Church was built on land donated by him. Mrs. Foote is living at the old home in Middleton, Ida.

3470. GEORGIAN HELEN, graduate of College of Idaho; Lewiston Normal; m. June 1, 1917 to Charles Gerhauser, b. Jan. 17, 1887, son of William and Elizabeth Gerhauser, of Spokane, Wash.; both dead.

- (1) MARION MAY GERHAUSER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1918, Middleton, Ida.
- (2) JOHN MAYNOR GERHAUSER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1924, Middleton, Ida.
- (3) HOWARD LYNN GERHAUSER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1929, Middleton, Ida.
- (4) WALTER FOOTE GERHAUSER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1930, Middleton, Ida.

3471. HAROLD EDWIN, b. Sept. 29, 1889; m. Marguerite Bush, 6281<sup>3</sup>.

3472. iii. JOY RUTH, b. Mar. 8, 1895; a graduate of Academy of the College of Idaho; employed for two years in the Middleton State Bank; m. July 20, 1918 to Everett E. Corn, b. June 8, 1896, son of S. P. and Anna (Ladd) Corn, of Middleton, Ida.; he runs the old S. S. Foote farm for Mrs. Cordelia Foote.

- (1) SAMUEL EVERETT CORN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1920.
- (2) ELIZABETH LOUISE CORN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1927.

3473. SAMUEL STANLEY, b. Nov. 30, 1898; m. Ona C. Hadsall, 6284.

3475. i. ABBY ANN, m. 1st, George D. Cutting; m. 2nd, George C. Cassidy.

- (3)(b) CHARLES SPEARS<sup>11</sup>, son of Eliza Matilda and Samuel Spears was m. Mar. 9, 1917, Painesville, Ohio, to Ida May Sprague, dau. of Alfred and May Sprague, of Willoughby, Ohio; conductor on Cleveland Street Railway; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
  - (i) BETTY LAVERNE SPEARS<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1921, Cleveland, Ohio.
  - (e) MARGARET SPEARS<sup>11</sup>, dau. of Samuel and Matilda Spears, was b. Dec. 29, 1907, Mentor, Ohio.

- (f) DORIS SPEARS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mentor, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1912.
- (4) (b) IRENE ABBEY CUTTING<sup>11</sup>, dau. of Milton and Maggie Cutting; m. Sept. 27, 1922 to Nelson Edwin Walter, son of George and Gertrude Walter.
- (d) CLIFTON CUTTING<sup>11</sup>, b. Brooklyn, Ohio, Aug., 1908.
- (5) DAISY EUNICE CUTTING<sup>10</sup>, m. Henry Everett Brott, a fireman and member of the 112th Engineers Band of Ohio; employed at the Andrews Institute for Girls at Willoughby, Ohio. Children all b. at Willoughby, Ohio.
- (a) HAROLD ARVEY BROTT<sup>11</sup>, d. Mar. 17, 1912; bur. Willoughby, Ohio.
- (b) FLOYD EVERETT BROTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1902.
- (c) MURL STANLEY BROTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1903; m. Alice Pearl Strang, dau. of C. A. and Lida May Strang, July 24, 1929.
- (i) ARLENE EUNICE BROTT<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1930.
- (ii) MURL STANLEY BROTT<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1932.
- (d) LEWIS ARNOLD BROTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1905.
- (e) GORDON LEE BROTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1906; m. Hazel Irene Bell, Feb. 14, 1931; he served four years as musician on the U. S. S. "West Virginia."
- (f) MELVIN EDGAR BROTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1908.
- (g) BERTHA LEONA BROTT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 8, 1909; d. Sept. 3, 1909, Willoughby, Ohio.
- (7) FLOSSIE MAY CASSIDY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1885; m. May 18, 1911 to Wilbur Winfield Wildason, son of Rufus and Mary Wildason; he was b. at Casstown, Ohio; is foreman of mailing department of *Fort Wayne News and Sentinel*, at Ft. Wayne, Ind.; res., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- (8) ROBERT LINDSLEY CASSIDY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1888; m. Nov. 3, 1917 to Agnes Emeline Brainard, b. Aug. 23, 1896, dau. of Frank R. and Rosemond (Clayton) Brainard; market gardener; served in the World War; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (a) LOIS ROSEMOND CASSIDY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1918.
- (b) EDGAR BRAINARD CASSIDY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1920.
- (c) LLOYD ROBERT CASSIDY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1922.
3483. HELEN EMELINE FOOTE (page 344), m. Burton S. Chester.
- (1) MARION RUTH CHESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1896; m. Aug. 26, 1914 to Edwin Patterson McIntyre, son of Henderson McIntyre.
- (a) WINIFRED BELLE McINTYRE<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1915, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (b) GLADYS MARION McINTYRE<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1917, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (2) EVELYN LUCILLE CHESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1897; m. Nov. 25, 1920 to James L. Ribble.
- (a) JAMES CHESTER RIBBLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1922, Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (b) LOIS HELEN RIBBLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1925.
- (3) LUTHER FOOTE CHESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1899; m. Ruth Schultz, dau. of Albert and Mary Schultz, Dec. 25, 1923.
- (a) ROBERT BURTON CHESTER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 18, 1929.



- (4) FRANCIS JOEL CHESTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1908. All were members of the Pearl Road M. E. Church, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Chester was a member of the Brooklyn Heights Board of Education for twelve years and for eleven years she was their clerk.
3486. BIRDE KATHERINE, b. Aug. 12, 1879; she was professionally a trained nurse and served her country as a U. S. N. Reserve nurse from Dec. 12, 1917 to Jan. 11, 1920. She was at the Naval Base Hospital Unit No. 3, Edinburgh, Scotland, when the Armistice was signed and was then transferred to the U. S. Naval Hospital at Washington, D. C. She d. Jan. 11, 1920.
3493. vii. SARAH ELIZA FOOTE, b. Brooklyn Village, Ill., Dec. 25, 1884; m. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 28, 1911 to Robert Otis Fuller, son of Smith Ferguson and Achsa (Greely, 5047, in "Greely Genealogy") Fuller. Mr. Fuller is a descendant of Edward Fuller, of the *Mayflower* ("Fuller Genealogy," Vol. 1, and supplement); farmer; res., 1844, Clearwater, Fla.
- (1) MIRIAM LOUISE FULLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1912, Waterman, Ill.  
 (2) WALLACE FOOTE FULLER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1913, Waterman, Ill.  
 (3) MELVIN OTIS FULLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1914, Waterman, Ill.  
 (4) SELWYN ROBERT FULLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1916, Waterman, Ill.
3497. iii. LEWIS BOYDEN, b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. 1st, Aveline Lacroix; m. 2nd, Clara B. Graves; m. 3rd, Anna B. Twitchell, 6251.
3500. iii. GEORGE HOWELL, b. Sept. 7, 1874; m. 1st, Anna Bamberger; m. 2nd, Bertha Meyers. Ch.: 6252.
- 3502<sup>2</sup>. i. HENRY BOWLER, b. Apr. 30, 1862; m. Jan. 25, 1911 to Henrietta C. Graham, b. Jan. 16, 1861, of Delphi, Ind. Mr. Foote is manager of the Hale-Justis Drug Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio. No children.
- 3502<sup>2</sup>. REV. ROBERT BONNER BOWLER, b. Mar. 15, 1867; graduated Kenyon College, 1896; m. 1st, Aug., 1908 to Julia Benson, of Gambier, Ohio; b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. May 22, 1909; m. 2nd, Feb. 3, 1915 to Nina Perry, of Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius and Lourie Thome Perry; res., Norwalk, Conn. He had a parish in Anderson, Ind., at the time of his first marriage but went to New York to help Mr. Batten with his health work. He worked with Mr. Mottet of the Church of the Holy Communion and with Rev. John Howard Melish of Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y., before he went to Norwalk.
3503. v. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, m. 1st, Eloise S. Urner; m. 2nd, Mary Hills, 5136<sup>1</sup>.
- 3503<sup>1</sup>. vi. SUSAN BOWLER, teaching in the Berry School at Mt. Berry, Ga.
- 3503<sup>2</sup>. vii. AMY LEE, teaching in Norwood, Ohio; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 3503<sup>3</sup>. viii. ROGER LEE, b. June 25, 1874; m. Margaret R. Lake, 5136<sup>2-5</sup>.
- 3503<sup>4</sup>. ix. ALICE BRADFORD, head of the Home Economics Department at Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.
- 2042<sup>2</sup>. v. NORMAN HURD (840, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. 1st, Maria Minnesota Lyon, at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; dau. of Oran Baker Lyon, b. July 14, 1831, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Catherine Handy, b. Apr. 21, 1835, Sardinia, N. Y.
- 3505<sup>1</sup>. i. FREDERICK BALDWIN, b. July 3, 1884, Cleveland, Ohio; d. Apr. 1, 1888.
- 3505<sup>2</sup>. ii. INFANT SON, b. and d. June 5, 1889.

2042<sup>8</sup>. HORACE (840, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. Mary Given.

3505<sup>3</sup>. i. MARY VIRGINIA.

3505<sup>4</sup>. ii. DR. CHARLES G.

2042<sup>6</sup>. HORACE SESSIONS FOOTE (872, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Painesville, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1843; m. Rochester, Ind., 1865 to Sarena A. Higgins. First enlisted on the day on which the President made the first call for troops, Apr. 11, 1861, in the 11th Indiana Vols., for three months; private, served until Aug., 1861. Second enlisted Aug., 1861, 39th Indiana Vols. Inf., for three years; second lieutenant, Co. A, promoted to first lieutenant in winter of 1863-64, and mustered in May, 1864. Promoted to captaincy and mustered in May, 1864. The regiment was mounted in the year 1863 and served as mounted infantry, until spring of 1864, when it was reorganized as a cavalry regiment and was known as the 39th Regt. (8th Cav.) Indiana Vols. Discharged at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 31, 1864. Total service forty-four months. Service—Eleventh Indiana Vols., commanded by Col. Lew Wallace, in West Virginia in summer of 1861; capture of Romney, skirmish at Kelley's Island, and under General Patterson in the campaign leading up to the first Battle of Bull Run. Thirty-ninth Indiana Vols., campaign under Johnson, McCook and Buell, through Kentucky and Tennessee, 1861-62. Battle of Shiloh in 1862, Battle of Bridge Creek in 1862, outpost duty at Bridgeport, Ala. Buell's advance on Chattanooga, 1862; Buell's pursuit of Bragg through Tennessee and Kentucky, 1862. Campaign against Bragg by Buell in Kentucky in 1862; under Rosecranz in campaign against Bragg by Buell in Kentucky in 1862; under Rosecranz in campaign against Bragg in Kentucky and Tennessee in 1862-63. Battle of Stone River, 1862-63; advance from Murfreesboro, 1863; Battle of Chickamauga and engagements preceding the same; operated in Sequatchie Valley in fall of 1863; with the left wing at the Battle of Missionary Ridge; on courier duty between Loudon and Bridgeport in winter of 1863-64. Regiment veteranized in spring of 1864. Returned from veteran furlough in May, 1864; with Rousseau on his raid through Atlanta and Georgia in July, 1864; Battle at the Coosa Fords and Loachapoka, Ala. Joined the army under Sherman at Marietta, Ga., with Gen. Ed. McCook in his attempted raid around Atlanta and participated in the engagements incident thereto with General Kirkpatrick in his raids around Atlanta and in the Battle of Jonesboro and Lovejoy's Station; on the extreme right at the capture of Atlanta and at the Battle of Flint-River; operated in Hood's rear in his advance into Tennessee; with Sherman on the march across Georgia, and participated in the Battles of Macon, Griswoldville, Waynesboro Plantation and the Altamaha Trestles. After the Battle of Stone River was appointed adjutant of the Corps-d'Elite organized by General Rosecranz, but that organization was not recognized by the Government. He d. San Jose, Calif., Nov. 6, 1928.

3505<sup>5</sup>. i. LUCIA, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. San Jose, Calif., 1885 to George Whitney, b. Apr. 4, 1860; res., Campbell, Calif.

3505<sup>6</sup>. ii. LEWIS HORACE, b. 1868; d. 1875.

3505<sup>7</sup>. iii. MARCIA ELNORA, b. San Jose, Calif., July 27, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1896 to John B. Wilcox; res., San Jose, Calif.; she d. Nov., 1919.

(1) SARENA CLARIBEL WILCOX<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1896; res., San Jose, Calif.

(2) EUGENE LEWIS WILCOX<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1897; m. San Jose, Calif., Mar., 1925 to Gladys Delphine Shoemaker.

(a) MARCIA JEANNE WILCOX<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1932, San Jose, Calif.

2042<sup>18</sup>. CHARLES McLANTHON FOOTE (876, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Borough of Colchester, New London County, Conn., Sept. 27, 1859; m. Kate C. Joss., Aug. 21, 1882.

by Rev. Goe H. Cheney, pastor of the Broadway Methodist Church, Somerville, Mass. At the age of sixteen he entered Beacon Academy, remaining one year, then removed to Norwich, Conn., and entered the employ of Kloppenburg & Co., dry goods and millinery. Later returned to Norwich and was employed with the Norwich Lock Co. Later employed with Lufkin & Co. Buttonhole Sewing Machine Co., Brockton, Mass. Later as foreman of Nashua Lock Co. He removed to Nashua, N. H., when they were consolidated with the Lockwood Mfg. Co., South Norwalk, Conn.; he became foreman in the latter city and directed the laying out of the machinery. On account of the climate (malaria) he returned to Nashua, N. H., and entered the employ of Wm. Heighton & Son in 1893 and has been bookkeeper and superintendent of the manufacturing end for 25 years. They manufacture warm-air registers, grilles, bronze metal tablets, signs, and hardware specialties. Member of Nashua Commandery, United Order of the Golden Cross; he is affiliated with Pennichuch Lodge, No. 44, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Ancient York Lodge, No. 89, A. F. and A. M., in both of which he holds the office of secretary; he is also a 32nd degree member of the N. H. Consistory and of Meridian Sun Royal Arch Chapter. At sixteen he became a member of the Colchester Methodist Church, transferred to the Central Church in Norwich, Conn., and to the Bethel Church while in East Boston, Mass., and finally to Main Street Methodist Church, Nashua, N. H. Served as recording steward of the Board of Stewards and a member for twenty years. Res., Nashua, N. H.

3505<sup>a</sup>. i. RUTH, b. June 21, 1888 graduate of Nashua High School, 1906; Boston University, A.B., 1910; Simmons College, B.S., 1913; served as secretary of Mt. Ida School for Girls, Newton, Mass., 1913 to 1916; 1916 to 1923 as secretary of the freshman and sophomore classes of Yale College, New Haven, Conn. At the present time is registrar of the Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass.

3505<sup>a</sup>. ii. ERNEST ADAMS, b. Sept. 26, 1894; m. Geraldine Ruth Griffin, 6253.

2056. ASA FOOTE, d. Feb. 25, 1924; Laura Anna (Gilmore) Foote, d. Sept. 2, 1906; res., Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

3506. MINNIE ELLEN.

(1) MILDRED LUCILLE GATES<sup>19</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1897; m. Jerry Franklin Manuel, b. July 29, 1902, Effingham, Ill., son of D. Solomon and Charlotte Laura Manuel; res., Decatur, Ill.

3508. AGNES FAY.

(1) HELEN DOROTHY HOARD<sup>19</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1905; m. Sept. 30, 1926, Ft. Atkinson, Wis., to John E. Bateman, son of John M. Bateman, of Toledo, Ohio; b. June 25, 1905, Cincinnati, Ohio; res., Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

3509. LAURA GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 22, 1888; m. 1st, Karl Axtel May, Sept. 20, 1910, Ft. Atkinson, Wis.; he d. of pneumonia May 29, 1930, at Great Falls, Mont.; he was a mining engineer; she m. 2nd, John Donald Jordan, Apr. 24, 1931, Toledo, Ohio; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) JANE MAY<sup>19</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1911; d. Oct. 31, 1911.

(2) MARJORIE MAY<sup>19</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1913; d. Nov. 28, 1913.

2065<sup>f</sup>. ASA JARVIS FOOTE (901, 284, 86, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 7, 1820; m. 1851 to Sarah Ann Brown, dau. of Joshua and Marcia (Broughner) Brown, of Maine; res., Tilsonburg, Canada.

- 3521<sup>1</sup>. i. LAWRENCE EUGENE, b. 1851; m. Mrs. Julia Barrs, 6254-5.  
 3521<sup>2</sup>. ii. ROSCOE WAYNE, b. 1854, Tilsonburg, Ont., Canada.  
 3521<sup>3</sup>. iii. JOHN NEWTON, b. 1857; d. Celeran Island, 1867.  
 3521<sup>4</sup>. iv. LILLIE BLANCHE, b. 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1900 to Nelson Thomas Chapel.  
 3521<sup>5</sup>. v. HATTIE ELINOR, b. 1861, Tilsonburg, Ont., Canada; unmar.  
 3521<sup>6</sup>. vi. COLVIN WALTER, b. 1863.  
 3521<sup>7</sup>. vii. NETTIE, b. 1865; m. 1887 to A. Wynne, Bay City, Mich.; res., Muskegon, Mich.  
 (1) BLANCH ELLEANOR WYNNE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1892.  
 (2) LOGAN WYNNE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1894.  
 (3) ATHENA ERGANE WYNNE<sup>10</sup>, b. 1899.  
 3521<sup>8</sup>. viii. ANNIE MAUDE, b. 1867 Celeran Island; d. 1886, Bay City, Mich.  
 3521<sup>9</sup>. ix. ADA JARVIS, b. 1869, Celeran Island; m. 1888 to Andrew Kelley, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 (1) CONSTANCE EVANGELINE KELLEY<sup>10</sup>.

2085. WARREN FOOTE, d. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 5, 1914; b. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1821; his early life was spent on the farm and afterward he was in the manufacturing business in Rush, N. Y., for about fifteen years. In 1866 he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and became a member of the New York Produce Exchange, engaging in the flour business, until he retired in 1905. He retained his membership in the Exchange until his death. He was a member of the Baptist Church in Rush, N. Y., being deacon, Sunday school superintendent, and the chief pillar in the church. In Brooklyn he united with Strong Place Church, of which he remained a member for forty years, then, on retirement from business, removing his membership to the First Church, Rochester, N. Y., and there remaining to the end of life. For a few years he resided with a dau. at Avon, N. Y. Since 1911 he has made his home with his dau., Mrs. J. H. Sanborn, in Brookline, Mass., spending some of the summers in Avon, N. Y. Mr. Foote was a man of marked uprightness and integrity in business, a devoted Christian, a loving father and a faithful friend. Mrs. Rhoda Reed Foote d. June 2, 1893.

3525. iv. VIOLA, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. Decatur Henry Goodenow; she d. Apr. 15, 1926; he d. Dec. 10, 1924.  
 (2) J. FRANK GOODENOW<sup>10</sup>, m. 2nd, Mrs. Alma R. (Hughes) Rice, b. Tombstone, Ariz., Nov. 12, 1886, dau. of William T. Hughes, Kenton, Okla.; res., Kansas City, Mo. F. I. and J. Frank are manufacturers of athletic underwear; firm name, Goodenow Textile Co., Kansas City, Mo.  
 3527. i. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. June 2, 1845; d. July 17, 1911; a true wife and mother; she d. after many years of suffering. She was a woman of sterling worth, a beautiful Christian character in her patient suffering, a retiring nature, thoughtful of all who came in contact with her. He d. at his home May 16, 1922. He was interested in agricultural business connections; active up to the close of his life and kept keen watch of current events. He was a member of the S. A. R. and many other organizations.  
 (1) MARY ELIZABETH EMMA MARKHAM<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1886; m. June 29, 1922 to Henry Rogers Seldon, b. Mar. 1, 1884, Rochester, N. Y., son of George Baldwin and Clara Drake (Woodruff) Seldon, of Brooklyn, N. Y. res., Avon, N. Y.

- (a) WILLIAM MARKHAM SELDON<sup>14</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1923, Avon, N. Y.  
3531.(1) WARREN FOOTE DAVIS<sup>10</sup>, d. Nov., 1914.
2087. AVERY L. FOOTE, d. Dec. 21, 1922, Newark, N. Y. An active and successful business man of that town.
3532. i. ESTELLE LAWSON, m. William J. Harvie; res., Newark, N. Y.
2088. LUTHER R. FOOTE, m. Mary A. Bronson, dau. of No. 922; ch. of John Foote, No. 2091.
- 3535<sup>1</sup>. i. MARY ROSELIA, b. Johnsonburg, N. Y., July 19, 1857; d. Mar. 19, 1864.
3536. ii. WILLIAM ORSON, b. Johnsonburg, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1859; m. Nettie E. Mattison, 3161<sup>3</sup>.
3537. iii. JOHN NEWCOMB, b. Johnsonburg, N. Y., May 16, 1863; m. Belle Girard, 5163<sup>3</sup>.
3538. iv. CORAMAY SOPHRONIA, m. Willett M. Coddington.
- (1) GERTRUDE FOOTE CODDINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1889; m. June 29, 1919 to John Ryan Fitzmaurice, b. Peoria, Ill., July 22, 1892; Ordinance Department, World War; res., Detroit, Mich.
- (a) JOHN CODDINGTON FITZMAURICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 10, 1920.
- (b) WILLIAM JAMES FITZMAURICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1921.
- (c) RICHARD HOWARD FITZMAURICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1923.
- (2) CLARA AUGUSTA CODDINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1893; m. June 22, 1915 to Earl A. Sharpe, b. Dec. 17, 1885; res., Howell, Mich.
- (a) MAURINE VIRGINIA SHARPE<sup>11</sup> (adopted), b. May 10, 1923.
- (3) HOYT EDWIN CODDINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1896; m. Oct. 6, 1920, Traverse City, Mich., to Florence Burgess, b. Feb. 26, 1900; World War, Navy radio operator; payteller in American State Bank, Cadillac, Mich.
- (4) HOMER WILLETT CODDINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1897; World War, Navy musician.
- (5) HOWARD DWIGHT CODDINGTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1905; res., Traverse City, Mich.
3539. v. CLARA SYLVIA, d. May 8, 1906; bur. Traverse City, Mich.
- (1) HAROLD FOOTE DRISCAL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1901; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- (2) CORA IONE DRISCAL<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1906.
2100. ADDISON OSGOOD FOOTE, d. Long Beach, Calif., Apr. 1, 1928.
3554. iii. BESSIE ANNA, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. Apr. 14, 1910 to Philip Henry Brown, son of Charles L. and Emma C. Brown.
- (1) PHILIP GLEASON BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1911.
- (2) EMILY ELISABETH BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1915.
3555. iv. EPHRIAM JOSIAH, b. May 8, 1879; m. Grace Grecian, 5171-5171<sup>5</sup>.
3556. v. JOHN ADDISON, b. Mar. 5, 1884; m. Margaret F. Hillard, 6256-61.
3557. vi. HERBERT BRANCH, b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Jessie J. Milton, 6262<sup>7</sup>.
3559. ii. INEZ ALMIRA, b. Mar. 1, 1887; m. Redlands, Calif., June 16, 1909 to Clifford Harmon Pratt, b. July 14, 1884; secretary-treasurer Hugh A. Martin Co., Long Beach, Calif.; son of Harmon K. and Rosa H. Pratt;

- she is a member of Long Beach Chapter of D. A. R.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
3561. iv. WILFRED ROSE, b. Mar. 12, 1892; m. Redlands, Calif., June 24, 1914 to Hugh Albert Marti, b. Feb. 5, 1890; president and general manager of Hugh A. Marti Co., Long Beach, Calif., son of John A. and Minnie E. Marti; she is a member of the Long Beach Chapter of D. A. R.; res., Long Beach, Calif.
- (1) MARGARET INEZ MARTI<sup>10</sup>, b. Long Beach, Calif., July 23, 1919.
- (2) DOROTHY EMMELINE MARTI<sup>10</sup>, b. Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 10, 1920.
- (3) NORMAN FOOTE MARTI<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. Mar. 5, 1924; Long Beach, Calif.
- (4) CATHERINE MARTHA MARTI<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. Mar. 5, 1924, Long Beach, Calif.
3565. iv. CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1842; he d. June 15, 1929.
3566. v. MARIA SHEPARD, b. May 12, 1844; she d. Jan. 5, 1916; unm.
3567. vi. FRANCIS DWIGHT, b. Nov. 19, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1928.
3568. vii. DELIA DWIGHT, b. Mar. 9, 1847; she d. Mar. 31, 1925; unm.
3570. ix. LAURA DWIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Leonard Ware.
- (1) ANNA DORR WARE<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1881; m. Holden Pierce Williams.
- (a) WARE WILLIAMS<sup>11</sup>.
- (b) HOLDEN P. WILLIAMS<sup>11</sup>, JR.
- (2) LAURA DWIGHT WARE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
- (3) DWIGHT WARE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Ruth Hurlburt.
- (a) WILLIAM WARE<sup>11</sup>, b. Seattle, Wash.
- (b) LEONARD WARE<sup>11</sup>, b. Seattle, Wash.
- (4) RUTH WARE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1887; m. Edward Dennis Bement; res., Framingham Center, Mass.
- (a) LAURA BEMENT<sup>11</sup>, b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1912.
- (b) EDWARD D. BEMENT<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Framingham, Mass., May 8, 1914.
- (c) ANNE BEMENT<sup>11</sup>, b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1916.
- (d) RUTH BEMENT<sup>11</sup>, b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1918.
- (5) LEONARD WARE<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. June 18, 1900.
3571. x. SANFORD DWIGHT, b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1932.
1822. CYRUS FOOTE (942, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Oct. 7, 1860 to Katharine Potter, dau. of Elias and Anna Marie Potter. He was killed in the Civil War.
- 3573<sup>1</sup>. NETTIE A., b. Apr. 27, 1862; m. Mar. 9, 1887 to Woodward Jones; she d. July 12, 1901; res., Menlo, Ia.
- (1) WAYNE FOOTE JONES<sup>10</sup>, b. Menlo, Ia., Mar. 24, 1889; is working in a bank.
- 2115<sup>1</sup>. ZELONA FOOTE, JR. (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1844 to Samantha Hicks; m. 2nd, June 5, 1855 to Anna Eliza Kingman, d. Feb. 4, 1908; he d. June 25, 1908, Arcade, N. Y.; res., Arcade, N. Y.
- 3573<sup>1</sup>. MARIE, b. Aug. 4, 1845; m. Jan. 11, 1863 to Lester Woodworth; she d. Nov. 17, 1914; res., Bliss, N. Y.
- (1) CHARLES H. WOODWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1864.
- (2) RILEY C. WOODWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1866; res., Lockport, N. Y.

- (3) BLANCH M. WOODWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. 1868; d. young.  
 (4) RUPERT L. WOODWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1872.  
 (5) BERTHA B. WOODWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1875.
- 3573<sup>3</sup>. ii. ORLANDO.  
 3573<sup>3</sup>. iii. ZENUS.  
 3573<sup>4</sup>. iv. JASON.  
 3573<sup>5</sup>. MARY ELIZA, b. Oct. 30, 1856; m. James N. Witheril; she d. Feb. 8, 1920, Arcade, N. Y.  
 (1) DEAN L. WITHERIL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1880; m. Alberta Holmes; res., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 (a) MAX WITHERIL<sup>11</sup>, b. July 15, 1901.
- 3573<sup>6</sup>. FRANK M., b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. July 3, 1880 to Nettie E. Steel, 6263.
2116. ISAAC W. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 4, 1823; m. 1849 to Caroline Ryon; he d. Jan. 9, 1894.  
 3573<sup>7</sup>. i. DIANA ELIZABETH.  
 3573<sup>8</sup>. ii. ISABELLE.  
 3573<sup>9</sup>. iii. CHARLES W.  
 3573<sup>10</sup>. iv. PETER.  
 3573<sup>11</sup>. v. LAURA.  
 3573<sup>12</sup>. vi. CHARLOTTE.  
 3573<sup>13</sup>. vii. ALBERT.  
 3573<sup>14</sup>. viii. FRANKLIN.  
 3573<sup>15</sup>. ix. MINNIE.
2118. ASA M. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. June 9, 1854 to Matilda Heath; he d. Jan. 17, 1910; res., Williamstown, Mich.  
 3573<sup>16</sup>. i. JULIA.  
 3573<sup>17</sup>. ii. GUY.
2122. ALPHEUS G. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1838; m. July 31, 1869 to Josephine Springstead; he d. Eaton Rapids, Mich., Oct. 27, 1911.  
 3575<sup>1</sup>. i. MYRTIE, b. Aug. 26, 1871; d. Dec. 4, 1899, Eaton Rapids, Mich.  
 3575<sup>2</sup>. ii. RALPH, b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1898 to Lizzie Bradford; res., Eaton Rapids, Mich.  
 3575<sup>3</sup>. iii. FLOY, b. Feb. 7, 1888; m. Mar. 9, 1909 to Dale Bowman; res., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
2124. RODERICK D. FOOTE (960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. June 4, 1843, Eagle, N. Y.; m. De Witt, Mich., Oct. 24, 1866 to Sarah Lucinda Cronkite, b. Novi, Oakland County, Mich., June. —; he was a pioneer farmer, moving to Clinton County, Mich., in 1866; res., De Witt, Riley, Watertown, Mich.; d. Mar. 17, 1912, St. Johns, Mich., where they had lived for sixteen years.  
 3575<sup>4</sup>. i. ERNEST WESTON, b. Sept., —; m. Nellie M. Brown, 6264.  
 3575<sup>5</sup>. ii. PEARL ELIZABETH, b. Riley, Mich; m. ———, St. Johns, Mich.; res., San Anselmo, Calif.
3576. (1) ESSIE RUGG<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1877; m. 1st, July 2, 1894 to William Bradt; m. 2nd, Oct. 22, 1921 to Daniel Foster, son of Orville and Esther Foster; res., McDonough, N. Y.  
 (a) FORREST D. BRADT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1898.

- (b) ELLEN L. BRADT<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1911.  
 (c) HOWARD D. BRADT<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1912.
- (2) LIDEN RUGG<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1880; m. Feb. 21, 1898 to William Flynn, b. May 5, 1877, son of Jeremiah and Betsey Flynn; res., Oakland, Calif.  
 (a) WILFORD C. FLYNN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1901.
- (3) LEON RUGG<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1885; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1901 to Inez Jobe; m. 2nd, Oct. 6, 1918 to Myrta Dunham; no children.
3581. i. ALICE C., m. 2nd, Albert C. Gage, d. Jan. 14, 1910.  
 (1) GLENN FOOTE METCALF<sup>10</sup>, m. Jan. 14, 1903 to Mary Davison; she d. Nov. 7, 1916; res., Bliss, N. Y.  
 (a) VIRGINIA B. METCALF<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1908.  
 (2) PHOEBE METCALF<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1879; m. June 30, 1908 to Ernest Robinson, d. Sept. 11, 1913; res., Warsaw, N. Y.
3582. vii. FLORA C., m. Wm. Yule.  
 (1) ROY O. YULE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1883; m. Oct. 23, 1906 to Louise Wells.  
 (a) ELIZABETH FLORA YULE<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1908; res., Arcade, N. Y.; garage, William Yule & Son.  
 (2) JANET YULE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1891; m. Apr. 9, 1916 to Albert Booth, b. June 9, 1894, son of George and Anna (Webber) Booth; res., East Aurora, N. Y.  
 (a) RICHARD YULE BOOTH<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1918.  
 (b) ALBERT BOOTH<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. June 9, 1920.  
 (c) FREDERICK BOOTH<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1923.  
 (3) BEULAH YULE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1893; m. Aug. 12, 1915 to Howard S. Butler, b. Oct. 31, 1892, son of Frank and Emily M. Butler; res., Castile, N. Y.  
 (a) WILLIAM F. BUTLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1917.  
 (b) EMILY MAY BUTLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1920.  
 (c) MARGARET JANE BUTLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1923.  
 (4) ALICE YULE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1896; res., Arcade, N. Y.
2127. DAVID L. FOOTE was a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. K, 11th Iowa Infantry, Sept. 10, 1861; he was discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1864; he d. Dec. 30, 1921, Charlotte, N. Y.
2128. WILLIAM FOOTE, d. Jan. 11, 1921; Mrs. Lydia Foote, d. Mar. 11, 1926.
3584. ii. MARY, m. A. Frank Mead, Dec. 5, 1883; b. Aug. 20, 1861; he d. Feb. 26, 1932.  
 (1) LYDIA A. MEAD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1886; m. Harry A. Beaumont, Dec. 25, 1904.  
 (a) HAROLD E. BEAUMONT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1910.  
 (b) VERNON O. BEAUMONT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1912.  
 (c) CLIFFORD W. BEAUMONT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 23, 1915.  
 (d) PAULINE MAE BEAUMONT<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1921.  
 (e) MARY ELIZABETH BEAUMONT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1928.  
 (2) HELEN A. MEAD<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1889; m. Hiebo Poel, Dec. 24, 1920.  
 (a) ELEANOR MARY POEL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1922.  
 (b) MARGARET RUTH POEL<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1924.



- (3) GALUSHA LYNN MEAD<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1901; m. 1st, Dorothy M. Wood, Dec. 5, 1921; she d. Sept. 7, 1923; he m. 2nd, Pauline M. Ennis, Dec. 1, 1928; b. Feb. 5, 1911.
3586. iv. SETH EMERY, m. Lottie M. Hall, June 15, 1904, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
3587. JESSIE PEARL, b. Bliss, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1879; m. Clayton R. York Dec. 15, 1897; b. Jan. 12, 1875.
- (1) FRANCES L. YORK<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1901; m. Sept. 29, 1918 to Harvey Torrey; he d. July 13, 1931.
- (a) BARBARA TORREY<sup>11</sup>, b. June, 1920.
- (b) NANCY JUNE TORREY<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1926.
- (c) HARRY WILLIAM TORREY<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1926.
- (2) ARTHUR YORK<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1906; m. Mary Burse, Dec. 31, 1929; b. June 25, 1906.
- (a) NANCY ANN YORK<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1930.
- (3) EDWARD YORK<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1914.
3588. vi. AMANDA, m. 1st, Frank L. Warren, Dec. 30, 1899; b. June 5, 1879; d. July 22, 1928; she m. 2nd, Bert Langdon, Aug. 14, 1929.
- (1) FLOYD F. WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1910; d. Sept. 1, 1921.
- (2) KENNETH WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1903; m. Mildred Drake, Mar. 18, 1925; b. Mar. 29, 1906.
- (a) HARLAN WARREN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1927.
- (3) BEULAH WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1913; d. July 2, 1913.
- (4) PAUL WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1916.
- (5) LAWRENCE WARREN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1922.

2128<sup>1</sup>. JOEL FOOTE (971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 26, 1815, in Massachusetts. Later with his father's family moved to Genesee County, N. Y., where he received his education. In 1829 he moved with his father's family to Wood County, Ohio. In 1841 he m. 1st, Margaret Canella, a native of Ireland; she d. in 1864. To them were b. seven children. In 1867 Mr. Foote m. 2nd, Emily (Soah) Oswald, widow of John Oswald. To them were b. four children. She d. July 20, 1889. Mr. Foote was a successful farmer, coming into possession of the old home farm of his father in 1864, on which he continued to live until his death, which occurred Feb. 22, 1896, while on a visit to his son, Frank F., in Rochester, Ind. Mr. Foote was a man of sterling worth and integrity, and being one of the early pioneers of the Maumee Valley, he was known throughout all that region, and for several years preceding his death was president of the Maumee Valley Pioneers' Association. A true friend, warm hearted and social, he was a man to be missed and at his funeral people came from far and near to pay their last respects to Joel Foote.

- 3587<sup>1</sup>. i. CALVIN, b. Sept. 25, 1841; enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Captain Shannon's Co. A, 100th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War, and served until after the close of the war, being honorably mustered out in Aug., 1865. He was a farmer and d. Aug. 8, 1867 in West Millgrove, Ohio, as the result of his team running away, in which he was severely injured. Unm.
- 3587<sup>2</sup>. ii. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. in fall of 1847 in Grand Rapids, Ohio.
- 3587<sup>3</sup>. iii. JAMES KNOX, b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1883; unm.; Bowling Green, Ohio.
- 3587<sup>4</sup>. iv. ALICE EMILY, b. May 3, 1848; m. Nov. 21, 1869 to George Bliss, Tontogany, Ohio.

- (1) CLAYTON A. BLISS<sup>30</sup>, b. May 19, 1871, Plymouth, Ohio; m. Ruby Jennings, June 2, 1903.
- (2) BURNETT FOOTE BLISS<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1874, Port Clinton, Ohio; m. Jane Wooster, June 29, 1904.
- (3) HELEN MARGARET BLISS<sup>30</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1879, Port Clinton, Ohio; m. Ralph J. Eberly, Nov. 29, 1900, Kendallville, Ind.; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.
- 3587<sup>5</sup>. v. ALBERT DELOS, b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Viola J. Parsons, 6265-9.
- 3587<sup>6</sup>. vi. ELLA, b. Mar., 1853; d. July 12, 1870, Otsego, Ohio.
- 3587<sup>7</sup>. vii. CLARA, b. Apr. 21, 1855; m. Jan. 8, 1879 to Frank A. Baldwin, a prominent and successful attorney of Bowling Green, Ohio; d. July 12, 1904.
- 3587<sup>8</sup>. viii. FRED, b. May 28, 1868; m. Edna M. Steambarge, 6270-2.
- 3587<sup>9</sup>. ix. EDDIE, b. May 28, 1868, Otsego, Ohio; d. June, 1868.
- 3587<sup>10</sup>. x. FRANK FOREST, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. 1st, Mary Gibson; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Bend, 6273.
- 3587<sup>11</sup>. xi. JOEL W., b. Feb. 9, 1871; m. Frances German.

2128<sup>8</sup>. LEROY FOOTE (971, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 30, 1832; m. Annie Annitage, June 4, 1877, near Ottawa, Ont., Canada; she was b. June 30, 1851; he was b. on his father's farm at Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio. At the age of fourteen he enlisted as a drummer boy in Colonel Riley's 2nd Regt., U. S. Infantry. Went with his regiment to Mexico during the Mexican War and served with it nearly a year, when becoming sick he was invalided home and then honorably discharged. He witnessed the bombardment of Vera Cruz from aboard the vessel on which he had embarked for his return to his home. After his return home he passed nearly two years in his father's home recovering from the effect of his youthful army campaigning. He then entered school, and about the age of twenty commenced district school. He followed teaching and farming until the fall of 1885, when he went to Iowa, locating in Mitchell County. He remained there about two years when he returned to Ohio with his health much impaired. He spent much of his time in the few following years in travel. In 1863 he went to Canada, locating near Ottawa City. Here he followed teaching and farming, and was m. as above noted. Res., Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

- 3587<sup>12</sup>. i. RICHARD EPAPHRODITUS, b. Aug. 12, 1878; m. Lillian Rogers, 6275-6<sup>3</sup>.
- 3587<sup>13</sup>. ii. CHARLOTTE MARY, b. Sept. 17, 1881; m. June 21, 1904 to William Kyle Jeffrey, Ottawa, Ont., Canada; he was b. Dec. 26, 1873.

(1) GORDON KYLE<sup>30</sup>, b. May 21, 1907.

- 3587<sup>14</sup>. iii. EMILY JANE, b. June 18, 1889.

2128<sup>9</sup>. FREDERICK FOOTE (971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 14, 1836; m. Sept. 2, 1872, Kent, Portage County, Ohio, to Alice A. Underwood. He was b. on his father's farm at Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio. He remained at home until he attained his majority, when in the spring of 1857 he took a trip to the then far West, including Iowa and Kansas. Not liking the West he returned to his father's home and took charge of the farm, his father dying in the fall of the same year. After his father's death he continued in charge of the farm in connection with his younger brother, Marvin V. In 1860 he took a course in Bryant & Stanton's Commercial College at Cleveland, Ohio, with the intention of entering mercantile business. It was not until the fall of 1863, however, that he left the farm and with his mother's family moved to the nearby town of Tontogany, Ohio, where he entered a

general store. In May, 1864, he enlisted in the 144th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for one hundred days. At the expiration of his term he received an honorable discharge and returned to his business. In 1872 he went to Kent, Ohio, where he m. and entered into mercantile business, at which he continued until 1904, when he retired from active business. Mr. Foote established a reputation for strick honesty and integrity and took an active interest in the affairs of his town. He was a member of the School Board and City Council and held other municipal offices within the gift of the people. He was a life-long member of the Masonic Fraternity, and a leader in the local lodges of which he belonged, and for many years previous to his death was a Knight Templar. He d. Aug. 12, 1906, of heart failure at his home in Kent, Ohio. Great sorrow and regret were expressed at his sudden death, and during his funeral ceremonies all business places of the town were closed out of respect to his memory.

3587<sup>15</sup>. i. ERNEST UNDERWOOD, b. Apr. 10, 1875, Kent, Ohio; d. Aug. 17, 1877.

3587<sup>16</sup>. ii. MARY LINCOLN, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. G. Frank Elgin, Oct. 4, 1904, Kent, Ohio.

(1) MILDRED MARIE<sup>10</sup> b. July 26, 1905, Kent, Ohio.

(2) ALICE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1907, Kent, Ohio.

3587<sup>17</sup>. iii. CARL FREEMAN, b. Dec. 16, 1882, Kent, Ohio; is engaged in jewelry business and unm.; res., Kent, Ohio.

2128<sup>11</sup>. MARTIN VAN BUREN FOOTE (971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1842, Miltonville, Wood County, Ohio; m. Feb. 22, 1872 to Cartilia A. Hottel, of Belle Plaine, Benton County, Ia., b. Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 28, 1854. Mr. Foote grew up on his father's farm, attending the district school summer and winter in his younger years and when old enough to work, attending school only in the winter, and working on the farm in the summer. On Aug. 8, 1862, when he was twenty years old, he enlisted in Co. D, 111th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years, or during the war. He was one of those who marched to the front singing: "We're coming, Father Abraham, three hundred thousand more, from Mississippi's winding stream, and from New England's shore." He served faithfully and well during the nearly three years that followed until the close of the war, and was honorably mustered out June 16, 1865. Was never wounded or sick in hospital during his time of service at the front and passed through a three weeks' siege at the city of Knoxville, Tenn., on starvation rations, under General Burnside, in Nov. and Dec., 1863, when that of five and his army were besieged by the Confederates under General Longstreet. After the war Mr. Foote took up farm work, and in Mar., 1869, went to Iowa, locating in Benton County, near Belle Plaine, where he bought land, married and raised his family. He established a reputation for honesty and sobriety, and has the respect and esteem of his fellowmen.

3587<sup>18</sup>. i. GRANT H., b. Oct. 28, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1874.

3587<sup>19</sup>. ii. SAMUEL L., b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Lottie E. McCormick, 6277-8.

3587<sup>20</sup>. iii. WAYNE HENRY, b. Mar. 13, 1878; m. Ida A. Trickey, 6279-80.

3587<sup>21</sup>. iv. CHARLOTTE CORA, b. Aug. 20, 1880; m. Sept. 21, 1899, Belle Plaine, Ia., to Milo D. Herriman, of Des Moines, Ia.; he d. July 3, 1907, Belle Plaine, Ia.

(1) DOROTHY FOOTE HERRIMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1901, Des Moines, Ia.; res., Pomona, Calif.

3587<sup>22</sup>. v. SARAH ALICE, b. Nov. 23, 1882; m. Feb. 25, 1904, Des Moines, Ia., to Henry S. Burger, of Des Moines, Ia.

(1) RUTH BURGER<sup>20</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1905.

(2) CHARLES WAYNE BURGER<sup>20</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1906; res., Des Moines, Ia.

2129<sup>1</sup>. ZELOTES BIGELOW FOOTE (972, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1821; m. 1st, Apr. 7, 1847 to Eliza Ann Butts, d. Jan. 20, 1850; m. 2nd, July 6, 1854 to Mary L. Case, d. Aug. 27, 1859; he d. Feb. 26, 1863; all res. and bur. at Cleveland, Ohio.

3587<sup>23</sup>. i. ELIZA ADELADE, b. May 28, 1857; m. Apr. 15, 1886 to John N. Daniels; res., Cleveland, Ohio, Omaha, Neb., and Oakland, Calif.

(1) CAROLINE ESTHER DANIELS<sup>20</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1888, Omaha, Neb.

(2) THORNTON FOOTE DANIELS<sup>20</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. Oct. 18, 1895, Omaha, Neb.

(3) DOROTHY DELIGHT DANIELS<sup>20</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1894, Omaha, Neb.

(4) MARJORIE GERTRUDE DANIELS<sup>20</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1900.

2129<sup>4</sup>. GEORGE FOOTE; Mrs. Aurelia Johnson Foote, d. 1905.

3588. i. ANNA, b. Mar. 19, 1867; m. Earl M. Rising, b. Jan. 11, 1864, son of Milo M. and Esther Jane (Gallup) Rising, Bridgewater, N. Y., June 30, 1897.

(1) GLADYS E. RISING<sup>20</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1900, Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Harold Christopher Pritchard, son of Edw. H. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Pritchard, Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1926; he was b. Sept. 29, 1898.

(a) EARL EDWARD PRITCHARD<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1928, Bridgewater, N. Y.

(b) GEORGE RISING PRITCHARD<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1929, Bridgewater, N. Y.

2129<sup>6</sup>. WILLIAM E. FOOTE (981, 304, 89, 36, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 11, 1840; m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1862 to Josephine Alterbin, of Cedarville, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 18, 1871; m. 2nd, Mar. 18, 1874 to Emily Hall. He attended Westfield Academy, and after marriage lived on his farm until 1872 and then moved to Bridgewater, N. Y. and with Moses H. Wheeler managed the Bridgewater Hotel. Mr. Foote was a Republican and in 1872 represented the town of Bridgewater on the Oneida County Board of Supervisors. He was a Mason, being a member of Western Star Lodge, No. 15, of Bridgewater. He attended the Universalist Church and was its treasurer. He was a man of good character and courteous, by all regarded as an excellent neighbor and a worthy citizen. He d. June 6, 1916, and bur. at Bridgewater, N. Y.; she d. June 22, 1927.

3588<sup>5</sup>. i. JOSEPHINE, m. W. H. Rowland, of Bridgewater, N. Y., now res. San Diego, Calif.

(1) ETHEL ROWLAND<sup>20</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1901; m. Frederick Smith Palmer, Oct. 4, 1922; res., San Diego, Calif.

(a) DUANE LEANDER PALMER<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1925.

(b) PEGGY ANN PALMER<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1931.

3589. i. DELIA AUGUSTA, b. ———; m. James E. Wight; she d. Aug. 24, 1921, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3598. JENNIE PARSONS, m. Jan. 10, 1882 to Charles Parsons Beeman.

(1) ANNA LOUISE BEEMAN<sup>20</sup>, b. June 22, 1883.

(2) CHARLES LEICESTER BEEMAN<sup>20</sup>, b. May 11, 1885.

(3) ELIZABETH PARSONS BEEMAN<sup>20</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1896.

2141. COL. HENRY RUTGER FOOTE. Mrs. Foote d. Jan. 29, 1913 in New York, N. Y.

3611. iv. JULIA SOPHIA, b. Aug. 26, 1837, Granville, Ohio; m. May 3, 1859, Beatrice, Neb.; to Fordyce Roper, b. Sept. 25, 1826, Catskill, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 13, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.; he d. Dec. 26, 1903, San Diego, Calif.

(1) ELLA CLARK ROPER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1860, Beatrice, Neb.; m. May 12, 1885 to George D. Landers; b. June 9, 1857, Greensburg, Pa.

(a) HAROLD ROPER LANDERS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1886, Ashland, Ore.; m. Jan. 17, 1926, Bakersfield, Calif., to Myrtle Aletha Pipkin, b. Sept. 17, 1903, in California.

(b) GEORGE BERNARD LANDERS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1888, Ashland, Ore.

(c) MARJORIE ELLA LANDERS<sup>11</sup>, b. May 2, 1889, Ashland, Ore.

(d) FORDYCE ROTHROCK LANDERS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1894, Ashland, Ore.; m. Sept. 11, 1925, Napa, Calif., to Elizabeth Blydenstein, b. Feb. 7, 1902, Selma, Calif.

(i) ELIZABETH LANDERS<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1927, Bakersfield, Calif.

(ii) FORDYCE ROPER LANDERS<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1928, Rialto, Calif.

(e) VIRGINIA BEATRICE LANDERS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1906, Bakersfield, Calif.

(2) AUSTIE LAVINIA ROPER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1863, Beatrice, Neb.; m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1886, Ashland, Ore., to George G. Carr, b. 1865, San Francisco, Calif.; he d. 1914, San Francisco, Calif.; she m. 2nd, Aug. 1, 1916 to Harry J. Douglas; she d. Feb. 26, 1926, Palo Alto, Calif.

(a) WESLEY BROADWELL CARR<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1889, Bakersfield, Calif.; d. Jan., 1892.

(b) LELAND LLEWELLYN CARR<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1894, Bakersfield, Calif.

(3) CHARLES ALVIN ROPER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1867, Beatrice, Neb.

(4) CAROLYN DERBY ROPER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1872, Beatrice, Neb.; m. May 2, 1899 to August Wilhelm von Benzoni, b. Oakland, Calif.; d. Goldfield, Nev., 1907; m. 2nd, George Haupt Matthews, Mar. 20, 1912, Los Angeles, Calif.; b. Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1877.

(a) KARL AUGUST VON BENZONI<sup>11</sup>, b. San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 1, 1901; he d. Nov. 1, 1901, San Francisco, Calif.

(b) ELSA WINIFRED VON BENZONI<sup>11</sup>, b. May 1, 1902, San Francisco, Calif.; m. Los Angeles, Calif., June 25, 1925 to Charles Axion Chamberlain.

(i) WILLIAM HAYES CHAMBERLAIN<sup>12</sup>, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 5, 1927.

(5) FORDYCE PARKER ROPER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1874, Beatrice, Neb.; m. Feb. 13, 1898, Talent, Ore., to Della Robinson, b. Jan. 30, 1879, Talent, Ore.

(a) VEDA DOROTHY ROPER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 19, 1899, Talent, Ore.; m. Mar. 12, 1922, Lodi, Calif., to Thurlow Ainsworth Haskell.

(i) JAMES THURLOW HASKELL<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1923, Lodi, Calif.

(ii) JANE ELLEN HASKELL<sup>12</sup>, b. July 1, 1930, Lodi, Calif.

- (b) JULIA CAROLYN ROPER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1906, Dunsmuir, Calif.; m. Aug. 19, 1928, Lodi, Calif., to Arthur William Marquardt, b. July 22, 1905, Chicago, Ill.
- (i) JOAN CAROLYN MARQUARDT<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1930; d. Aug. 5, 1931.
- 3614.(3) CHESTER WILLIAM SMITH<sup>10</sup> (Vol. 1, page 356), d. 1915; res. and bur. Portage, Wis.
- (b) GRACE SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. Winneconne, Wis., July 7, 1880; member of D. A. R.; m. Mar. 2, 1907 to Lester R. Creutz, b. June 3, 1881; graduate of University of Wisconsin; principal of schools at Beaver Dam and Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.; superintendent of schools at Monroe, Wis.
- (i) JOHN CREUTZ<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1908, Beaver Dam, Wis.
- (ii) JAMES CREUTZ<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1910, Beaver Dam, Wis.
- (iii) EDWARD CREUTZ<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1913, Beaver Dam, Wis.
- (iv) EDITH CREUTZ<sup>12</sup>, b. July 8, 1916, Beaver Dam, Wis.
- (c) RUSSELL LAWRENCE SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1884; m. 1901 to Genevieve Berthelet, b. Aug. 8, 1886, Milwaukee, Wis.; was secretary of the Wisconsin Trust Co., of Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Apr. 4, 1920; bur. Portage, Wis.
- (i) HELENE SMITH<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1912, Milwaukee, Wis.
- (ii) NANCY SMITH<sup>12</sup> (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1913, Milwaukee, Wis.
- (iii) JANET SMITH<sup>12</sup> (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1913, Milwaukee, Wis.
- (iv) RUSSELL LAWRENCE SMITH<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. June 4, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- (d) KEITH DAGGET SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. May 16, 1892; m. May 29, 1917 to Ruth Dayton, b. Mar. 4, 1899, Lacrosse, Wis.; he is a telegraph operator at Portage, Wis.
- (i) BEVERLY SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1919, Bangor, Wis.
- (ii) JEAN SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1921, Portage, Wis.
- 3625.(1) FRANKLIN C. DAVIS<sup>10</sup> (page 358), b. Mar. 7, 1876, Berlin, Wis.; m. July 1, 1909 to Carrie M. Davis, Wenatchee, Wash.; d. of cancer, Feb. 18, 1914; m. 2nd, May 25, 1918 to Alma F. Todd, b. July 10, 1883; traveling salesman; res., Spokane, Wash.
- (a) HARRIET ELOISE DAVIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1910.
- (b) GRACE ELEANOR DAVIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1911.
- (2) ARCHIE FOOTE DAVIS<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1879; m. 1908 to Pearl Upton, b. Feb. 5, 1885; res., Berlin, Wis.
- (a) GORDON WAYNE DAVIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1910.
- (b) RODNEY CHARLES DAVIS<sup>11</sup>, b. May 7, 1913.
- (3) MARY ELLA DAVIS<sup>10</sup>, m. Dr. Harry C. Wood; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (a) VERNON DAVIS WOOD<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1901.
- (b) LEONARD HARRY WOOD<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1908.
- (c) CARLYN JENKINS WOOD<sup>11</sup>, b. July 20, 1909.
3627. iii. CHARLES SMITH, b. July 21, 1854; m. Lillie Hole; he d. June 8, 1922.
3628. iv. LESLIE MILBURN, b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. May Skewis, 6285-6.
- 2150<sup>1</sup>. LUCIAN, m. Esther Miner, Oct. 20, 1832, Lee, Mass.

2150<sup>2</sup>. FRANCIS FOOTE (985, 308, 37, 9, 3, 1); b. Apr. 3, 1807; d. 1839.

3628<sup>1</sup>. i. HENRY CLAY, b. 1834; m. ———.

3628<sup>2</sup>. ii. EMILY, b. 1836; m. ——— Cooper; res., Chicago, Ill.

3528<sup>3</sup>. iii. LUCY, b. 1839; m. ——— Boyd; res., Lewiston, Ill.

2150<sup>4</sup>. SYLVANUS FOOTE, JR. (985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1811, Lee, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1833, Pulaski County, to Pauline Caddall, b. Mar. 22, 1812; d. May 2, 1887; res., Virginia. Merchant and farmer; he d. Oct. 27, 1889. He was a great church worker; a man of noted piety; by his Christian example and pure life led many to Christianity.

3628<sup>4</sup>. AURELLA FULTON, b. Aug. 6, 1834; m. Nov. 27, 1854 to Wesley A. Barrow, d. June 8, 1909; she d. May 16, 1894. He was a stock merchant; res., Farmerville, Va.

- (1) N. PAULINE BARROW<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1902 to W. T. Doyne; res., Farmerville, Va.
- (2) HAZEL E. BARROW<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. 1st, Mar. 16, 1880 to Plummy Wright; he m. 2nd, Mrs. Madeline Mapp Stookley, d. Feb. 10, 1919; res., Farmerville, Va.
  - (a) H. ARTHUR WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. July 2, 1902 to Florence Hight; commission merchant; res., Farmerville, Va.
  - (b) ELVA R. WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1904 to A. M. Barrow; she d. Mar. 29, 1913.
  - (c) CHARLES WESLEY WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1885; d. Mar. 19, 1894.
  - (d) WALTER WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1887; m. Sept. 19, 1912 to Forrest Hudson; insurance agent; res., Richmond, Va.
  - (e) PAUL S. WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1891; d. Oct. 3, 1919; in service at Norfolk, Va., ready to sail for France.
  - (f) C. BARROW WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1894; m. Oct. 16, 1920 to Daniel A. Warren; res., Baltimore, Md.
  - (g) MARY FOOTE WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 18, 1896; res., Farmerville, Va.; unm.
  - (h) RUTH WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. July 19, 1898; m. Dec. 6, 1919 to O. H. Whitten; res., Farmerville, Va.
  - (i) HELEN WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1901 d. Aug., 1902.
  - (j) GRACE WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 20, 1904; res., Farmerville; unm.
- (3) LIZZIE LEE BARROW<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1861; m. Mar. 3, 1882 to William L. Kiester; Mrs. Kiester gave the copy for No. 3628<sup>4</sup>; res., Farmerville, Va.; he d. July 19, 1886.
  - (a) LILLIAN AURELIA KIESTER<sup>11</sup>, b. May 13, 1883; m. July 5, 1911 to ———, in England.
    - (i) HERBUT DALE HAVERHILL<sup>12</sup>, b. Boll, Me., July 29, 1913; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (4) JOHN FOOTE BARROW<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1864; m. Lillian Broun; he d. Sept. 29, 1911; res., St. Louis, Mo.
- (5) WALTER GHENT BARROW<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1866; Spanish-American War veteran; res., Farmerville, Va.
- (6) JENNIE MAY BARROW<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1868; d. June, 1925; Farmerville, Va.
- (7) WILLIE B. BARROW<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1870, Farmerville, Va.

- (8) ANNIE BRYON BARROW<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1895 to Harry C. Kayton; res., Farmerville, Va.
- (a) AURELIA KAYTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1896; m. Nov. 8, 1920 to W. H. Porter; res., Haverhill, Mass.
- (b) HARRY C. KAYTON<sup>11</sup>, b. 1899; res., Farmerville, Va.
- (c) AGATHA LEE KAYTON<sup>11</sup>, b. 1902; m. June 16, 1923 to Clifton Clark; res., Haverhill, Mass.
- (d) MYRTLE KAYTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1903; res., Farmerville, Va.
- (e) WILLIAM B. KAYTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1909, Farmerville, Va.
- (9) G. PEARL BARROW<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Dec., 1903 to ——— Palmore; she d. Mar. 10, 1909.
- 2150<sup>9</sup>. JARED BRADLEY, b. May 10, 1815; d. Mar., 1851.
- 3628<sup>8</sup>. i. NANCY EMILY, b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. Aug., 1856 to Jacob Lyons, d. Mar. 17, 1869, Wytheville, Va.; res., Dublin, Va.; she d. Mar. 5, 1926.
- (1) LULA LYONS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1858; m. 1st, Alexander Hight, d. Aug. 27, 1898; m. 2nd, Floyd J. Brown.
- (a) GRACE HIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. Guy M. Rocky.
- (b) FLORENCE HIGHT<sup>11</sup>, d. Mar., 1918; res., Lancaster, Ohio.
- (c) CARRIE HIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1888; m. Charles Weigle.
- (d) ALEXANDRIA HIGHT<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1891; m. Jesse Foster.
- (2) SARAH KATHRINE LYONS<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. Sept. 6, 1882 to Jacob Stephen Trinkle, son of Jacob Tupper Trinkle; res., Dublin, Va.
- (a) RUBY LOUISE TRINKLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1885; m. Jan. 22, 1919 to William Byrnes Cecil, b. Nov., 1884, son of John Hepen Cecil; res., Dublin Va.
- (i) WILLIAM BYRNES CECIL<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. July 21, 1922.
- (b) LUCY LYONS TRINKLE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1889; m. Sept. 6, 1922 to Pauline McGinley, dau. of G. W. McGinley; he graduated Virginia Military Institute, 1911; mining engineer; captain, 308th Engineers; entered Germany with army of occupation.
- (c) ROBERT JACOB TRINKLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dublin, Va., Oct. 15, 1893; graduated Virginia Military Institute, 1914; electrical engineer; instructor at Virginia Military Institute, with rank of major; captain, Infantry Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; res., Lexington, Va.
- (3) CHARLES WESLEY LYONS<sup>10</sup>, b. Wytheville, Va., Oct. 12, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1888 to Orah Heems; res., Huntington, W. Va.
- (4) WILLIAM SYLVANUS LYONS<sup>10</sup>, b. Wytheville, Va., Apr. 14, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1887 to Rhoda Col; minister, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; res., Foster Falls, Vt.
- (5) ELBERT MUNSEY LYONS<sup>10</sup>, b. Wytheville, Va., May 5, 1867; m. July 21, 1897 to Elizabeth Goodman; he d. Oct. 29, 1914.
- (a) HUBERT LYONS<sup>11</sup>.
- 3628<sup>8</sup>. ii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. July 30, 1837; m. Oct. 24, 1861 to Stewart J. Johnston; she d. and bur. Pearisburg, Va.
- (1) BETTY BELLE JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, res., Concord, W. Va.; m. Dr. William Holroyd.
- (2) EMMA JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, m. Coon Pack; res., Bramwell, W. Va.



- (3) DAISY JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, m. Higgins Cotwin.
- (4) CHARLES FOOTE JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, m. 1st, Miss Stiff; m. 2nd, Leila Spangler.
- 3628<sup>r</sup>. iii. ANNA FRANCES, b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Sept. 16, 1869 to Edward Stafford Johnston; she d. Apr. 14, 1921.
- (1) FREDERICK STANLEY JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1870, Dublin, Va.
- (2) FRANCIS EDWARD JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1872, Dublin, Va.; graduate of the Atlanta College of Pharmacy; president, Shuptrine Co., drugs and seeds; member of Georgia State Board of Pharmacy; Alee Temple Mystic Shrine; Sons of Confederate Veterans; Methodist Episcopal Church, South; m. Eulalia Newton Shuptrine, Oct. 14, 1903, Savannah, Ga.; she was b. July 29, 1879, Savannah, Ga., dau. of James Thaddeus and Sarah (Newton) Shuptrine; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; United Daughters of the Confederacy and Daughters of the American Revolution, Savannah Chapter; res., Savannah, Ga.
- (a) FRANCIS EDWARD JOHNSTON<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Jan. 11, 1905; m. Nina Hazelhurst Waring, Aug. 4, 1929; she was b. Mar. 12, 1907.
- (b) THADDEUS SHUPTRINE JOHNSTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1906.
- (c) META FOOTE JOHNSTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1908; m. Oct. 12, 1931 to Noel Branch Wright, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1904.
- (3) JOHN FOOTE JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1874; a graduate of Emory and Henry College, Va., also of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; now a professor in Washington High School, Portland, Ore.
- (4) SAMUEL JAMES JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1876; graduate of Atlanta College of Pharmacy; traveling auditor for the Standard Oil Co. in the far East, was in Madras, British India; d. Feb. 23, 1931, Zabreb, Yugoslavia; bur. Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Ga.
- (5) HARRY BUCHANAN JOHNSTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1880, Blacksburg, Va.; graduate of Atlanta Dental College; practicing in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Katherine Hurt Akers, Apr. 14, 1910; dau. of Frank Marshall Akers and Martha Hurt; both members of the Presbyterian Church.
- (a) MARTHA HURT JOHNSTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1912.
- (b) HARRY BUCHANAN JOHNSTON<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Oct. 1, 1919.
- (c) KATHERINE AKERS JOHNSTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1921.
- (d) FRANCES JOHNSTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct., 1925.
- 3628<sup>s</sup>. viii. MARY FLETCHER FOOTE, b. Oct. 28, 1841, Pulaski County, Va.; m. June 16, 1864 to Charles Fletcher Douthat; she d. Dec. 18, 1921.
- (1) CHARLES EDGAR DOUTHAT<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1865; m. ——— Becker.
- (a) MARY D. DOUTHAT<sup>11</sup>, res., Bloomfield, W. Va.
- (2) WALTER FOOTE DOUTHAT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1867.
- (3) ADA MARIA DOUTHAT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1869; m. Dec. 26, 1889 to Tobias Lee Smithdeal.
- (a) ALLINE M. SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1890.
- (b) LEONA WILLARDINE SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1892; now with Appalachian Power Co., Bluefield, W. Va.; she gave this copy.
- (c) LILLY CLAIR SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1894.
- (d) MARGUERITE SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1896; d. Jan. 8, 1919.
- (e) PAULINE CAUDELL SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1898.

- (f) RUTH LEE SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1900.
- (g) RALPH EMERSON SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1903; d. Apr., 1904.
- (h) MARION FLETCHER SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1904.
- (i) ROY HAMILTON SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1906.
- (j) MARZIE VIRGINIA SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1908.
- (k) HELEN SCOTT SMITHDEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1912.
- (4) EMMA FLETCHER DOUTHAT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1872; m. J. A. Bruce; res., Bluefield, W. Va.
- (5) ALVIN DOUTHAT<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1876; res., Portsmouth, Ohio.
- (6) MARVIN C. DOUTHAT<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1881; res., Bluefield, W. Va.
- 3628<sup>9</sup>. vi. JOHN D., b. Dec. 26, 1843; m. Nancy Spangler, 6287-93.
- 3628<sup>10</sup>. vii. SAMUEL CADDALL, b. Mar. 7, 1846; m. Elizabeth Trinkle, 6294.
- 3628<sup>11</sup>. viii. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mar. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1879 to Sadie Keister, 6295.
- 3628<sup>12</sup>. ix. DAVID SYLVANUS, b. June 24, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1852.
- 3628<sup>13</sup>. x. BETTY CORNELIA, b. June 13, 1853; d. Mar. 3, 1861.
3644. FLORENCE R. (page 360), d. Mar. 27, 1928; Mr. Leuer d. Sept. 2, 1929.
- (1) HARRY FOOTE LEUER<sup>10</sup> m. Zoe C. Rozier, of St. Genevieve, Mo., Jan. 8, 1913.
- (a) SALLY MARIE LEUER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1913, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- (b) HARRY FRANCIS LEUER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1915, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- (c) ZOE CONSTANCE LEUER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1921, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- (d) PERRY JOSEPH LEUER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1924, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- (2) ELLA RUTH LEUER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1876; m. July 20, 1898 to Walter S. Albert; he d. Sept. 10, 1929.
- (a) MARION LEUER ALBERT<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1899, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
3646. CORA ELSIE FOOTE, m. Christian Narten; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (2) CHRISTIAN CARL NARTEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1884; m. Helene Marie North, dau. of Paul and Marguerite (Castle) North; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (a) DAVID CHRISTIAN NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 21, 1915.
- (b) MARGUERITE CASTLE NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1917; d. Dec. 8, 1918.
- (c) PETER BEAUGRAND NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1920.
- (d) PHILIP CASTLE NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 13, 1923.
- (3) LYMAN FOOTE NARTEN<sup>10</sup>, m. Carol Conklin Calhoun, dau. of Newton and Caroline (Jennings) Calhoun.
- (a) CAROLYN JENNINGS NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1913.
- (b) NATHANIEL FOOTE NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1915.
- (c) NANCY BEASH NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1917.
- (d) CALHOUN NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1920.
- (4) PERRY FOOTE NARTEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1888.
- (5) HENRY SILLER NARTEN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1892; m. Fern Fishburn, dau. of Homer and Lue (Stoff) Fishburn, Aug. 28, 1917.
- (a) BARBARA ANN NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1920.
- (b) PERRY FOOTE NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, II, b. July 26, 1921.
- (c) BRUCE BOLLING NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 8, 1925.
- (d) MIKEL ARLEN NARTEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1927.

2197. WALTER BLAIR FOOTE (1009, 312, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 5, 1833; m. Rochester, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1858 to Jane Tannar, dau. of Hiram and Esther (Dunn) Tannar; she was b. May 17, 1834. He was a dealer in grain, wool and cattle; d. July 2, 1904. She was a teacher in the public schools of Buffalo, N. Y., until shortly before her marriage. Family moved to Cleveland, Ohio, from Rochester, Ohio, in 1865. In Cleveland, Ohio, she came in contact with the misery and poverty caused by the saloon and became a leader in the temperance crusade. She freely gave all the time she could spare from her household duties in bettering the condition of the wives and children of the mill workers who spent their wages in the saloons. Was present at the organization of the W. C. T. U. in 1874. Was president of the Cuyahoga County W. C. T. U. for eleven years. Was state superintendent of School Savings Banks for many years. She was a good mother and a noble, public-spirited citizen; d. Dec. 28, 1915; interment in family lot at Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

2202. iv. CHARLES ROLLIN FOOTE (1011, 312, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. June 2, 1838, Williamstown, Mass.; lives in Pasadena, Calif.; m. Sarah Cole, b. Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 19, 1842.

3689. i. HAROLD FOOTE, b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1873.

3690. ii. ETHELWYN FOOTE, b. Feb. 17, 1875, Williamstown, Mass.; m. James Stark Bennett, Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 8, 1907; he is a lawyer, and was b. May 7, 1879, Sherburne, N. Y. All children living in Pasadena, Calif.

(1) LOUISE BENNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 19, 1908.

(2) CAROLINE BENNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Pasadena, Calif., Mar. 30, 1910.

(3) CONSTANCE BENNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Pasadena, Calif., June 5, 1911.

(4) ROLLIN FOOTE BENNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 25, 1913.

(5) MARGARET BENNETT<sup>10</sup>, b. Pasadena, Calif., June 16, 1916.

2203. v. CATHERINE LEWIS FOOTE, b. Sept. 26, 1841, Brighton, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1922, Pasadena, Calif.

3700. JAMES STEPHEN FOOTE, m. Jean Goodfell, 1894. Doctor Foote was the author of many books and papers of scientific import. He was a member of the American Microscopical Society, a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of the American Medical Society. He was also an invited speaker at the Pan-American Congress, held in Cuba. Of a modest and even retiring personality, was always an inspiring lecturer and teacher in the classroom. Doctor Foote did extensive research work for the Scientific Foundation and Research Commission of the American Dental Association. He was also at one time a member of the Nebraska Academy of Science, the Nebraska and Kansas Medical Association, the American Genetic Society, the Omaha Odontological Society, the Nebraska Dental Association, and the American Dental Association. Among the more important works of his pen are: 1907, "Constructive Method of Histology"; 1908, "Outline of Pathology"; 1909, "Sixteen Comparative Histology of Femur, Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge"; 1921, "Circulatory System of Bone, Smithsonian"; 1923, "Bone as a Measure of Development"; 1923-24, "Papers on Comparative Histology of the Teeth and Bones of the Primitive Vertebræ."

3700<sup>1</sup>. ii. CLARA E., b. 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1860.

3705. v. MARY, b. May 17, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1882 to Dr. C. N. Gallup, of Griswold, Conn.; res., Wethersfield, Conn.; he d. Nov. 3, 1924.

- (1) EDNA MAY GALLUP<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1886; m. Oct., 1909 to H. Edward James, of Westerly, R. I.; res., Wethersfield, Conn.  
 (a) EDNA MABEL JAMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1911.  
 (b) ANNA MARIEL JAMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1912.  
 (c) EDWARD GALLUP JAMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1916.  
 (d) RUTH ISABELLE JAMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1917.  
 (e) GLADYS MAY JAMES<sup>11</sup>, b. June 17, 1919.  
 (2) MABEL EMELINE GALLUP<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1899; d. Nov. 20, 1913.
2219. ALBERT FOOTE, m. Mary Ann Chase; she d. Mar. 10, 1905.
3707. ii. JENNIE R., b. Dec. 22, 1854; m. Chester B. Lyman, Dec. 24, 1875; d. May 18, 1903.
- (2) FANNIE E. LYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1878; m. Aug. 30, 1899 to Hubert P. Collins, b. Feb. 21, 1878, son of William A. and Florilla S. (Roote) Collins.  
 (a) HARVEY S. COLLINS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 6, 1900; m. Elsie M. Morton, July 21, 1921.  
 (i) VIRGINIA MAY COLLINS<sup>12</sup>, b. July 21, 1922.  
 (ii) JANET MORTON COLLINS<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1930.  
 (b) ELEANOR F. COLLINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1904; m. Roger S. Isbell, Nov. 15, 1930.  
 (c) BEATRICE EVELYN COLLINS<sup>11</sup>, m. James W. Grimm, June 2, 1928.
- (3) MARION H. LYMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1892; m. June 27, 1914 to Lester Miller Hurlbutt, b. Aug. 12, 1887, son of Francis Edgar and Marion Minnie (Miller) Hurlbutt.  
 (a) MARION MINNIE HURLBUTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1917.  
 (b) FANNY BELLE HURLBUTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 6, 1923.
3708. iii. LOTTIE E.
- (1) MINNIE A. BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1880; m. Dec. 24, 1902 to James A. Masterton; res., Middletown, Conn.
3710. v. ANNIE B., m. Dec. 16, 1886 to George B. Miller. She is a member of the D. A. R. and managed the Ninth Foote Family Association Meeting at Colchester, Conn., in 1931. He is the son of George and Abby (Bulkley) Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1859.
- (1) FLORENCE A. MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1889, Colchester, Conn.; m. 1st, Chester B. McCoid, Apr. 6, 1917, son of Thomas B. and Jennie (Tuft) McCoid; m. 2nd, Robert F. Addis, West Cromwell, Conn., July 16, 1927, son of Charles and Emma (Fessenden) Addis.  
 (a) LOIS MAY McCOID<sup>11</sup>, b. Fort Rodman, Mass., June 25, 1918.  
 (b) JOHN BULKLEY McCOID<sup>11</sup>, b. Fort Flagler, Wash., June 28, 1920.  
 (c) CHESTER B. McCOID<sup>11</sup>, b. Fort Alcatraz, Calif., July 31, 1922.  
 (d) MARGARET ADDIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1928, Middletown, Conn.
- (2) CLAYTON G. MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1890, Colchester, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1915 to Hannah A. Antonson, of Ivoryton, Conn., dau. of Carl and Augusta Antonson.  
 (a) CLAYTON G. MILLER<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. July 15, 1916, Colchester, Conn.  
 (b) MARION ELIZABETH MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 30, 1919, Colchester, Conn.  
 (c) ROBERT BULKLEY MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1926, Middletown, Conn.

- (d) AMY CAROLYN MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1930, Meriden, Conn.
- (3) MARY A. MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1892; m. Clarence E. Chittenden, July 27, 1921; farmers; res., Killingworth, Conn.
- (a) EDGAR MILLER CHITTENDEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1929.
3711. i. HORACE, res., Chester Hill, Conn.
2228. RALPH CLARK FOOTE, JR. (page 365), m. Mar. 3, 1857 to Lydia Newton Harvey, Colchester, Conn., b. Oct. 8, 1833; dau. of Elias and Sally Maria (Ranson) Harvey, of Colchester, Conn. They lived together on the same farm for over forty years. Mr. Foote enlisted Sept. 5, 1862, as captain of Co. H, 21st Regt., Connecticut Volunteers. Discharged later on account of health. Farmer and stockman; moved to Minnesota, 1877; later to Tennessee and Kansas; d. near St. Francis, Kan., June 29, 1891; member of G. A. R.; bur. Wray, Colo., beside wife; she d. Wray, Colo., Feb. 7, 1910. Children all b. at Colchester, Conn.
3713. i. SALLY MARIA, b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. Denver, Colo., July 19, 1893 to Ira Ferris Monell, b. Warwick, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1849, son of Samuel Andrew and Mary (Bennett) Monell, of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y.; mining and ore concentration at Boulder, Colo., for thirty-five years; res., San Jose, Calif; no children; he d. Jan. 19, 1929.
3714. ii. ELIAS H., b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. Edith Lillian Hillebert, 6296-8.
3715. iii. LYDIA CLARK, b. Jan. 14, 1862; m. Denver, Colo., May 15, 1889 to Samuel Gould Porter, b. May 15, 1865, Plattsmouth, Neb., son of James R. and Arabella (Gould) Porter; pioneer freighter; she d. June 17, 1903; bur. Colorado Springs, Colo.; res., Haigler, Neb., Victory, Colo., and Denver, Colo.
- (1) CELESTE LORING PORTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Boulder, Colo., Mar. 4, 1896; graduate of Denver University; m. Denver, Colo., Sept. 11, 1920 to William J. Schaetzel, b. May 26, 1896, Denver, Colo., son of Jacob and Mary (Rold) Schaetzel, of Wisconsin; in World War; res., Denver, Colo.
- (a) SHIRLEY SCHAETZEL<sup>11</sup>, b. Denver, Colo., May 16, 1922.
- (b) RICHARD PORTER SCHAETZEL<sup>11</sup>, b. Denver, Colo., Feb. 1, 1925.
- (2) SAMUEL LEE PORTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Victor, Colo., Nov. 5, 1900; d. Feb. 3, 1901.
3716. iv. ESTHER CLARK, b. Jan. 6, 1864; m. 1st, May 20, 1884, Sherwood, Tenn., to Elmer Ellsworth Sherwood, b. New Milford, Conn., May 13, 1861, son of Lieut. Gov. Charles Daniel and Charlotte Phoebe (Ferris) Sherwood, of Minnesota; he d. Sherwood, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1889; m. 2nd, Dr. William McCurdy Robertson, Apr. 3, 1904, Brush Valley, Pa.; b. Mar. 22, 1876, son of George Washington and Melinda Esther (McCurdy) Robertson, of Chicago, Ill.; she d. Nov. 11, 1926, Holdredge, Neb.; res., Holdredge, Neb.; practicing physician.
- (1) AMBROSE EVERTS SHERWOOD<sup>10</sup>, b. Sherwood, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1885; m. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 22, 1911 to Sue Corinne Hazell, b. Boonville, Mo., Apr. 23, 1883, dau. of Charles Walter and Harriet Alice (Mitchell) Hazell, of Kansas City, Mo.; graduate of Kemper Military Academy, Boonville, Mo.; farmer and postmaster at Haighler, Neb.; d. Aug. 22, 1919.
- (a) HARRIET ESTHER SHERWOOD<sup>11</sup>, b. Haighler, Neb., Oct. 29, 1913.

- (2) ELEANOR ELLSWORTH SHERWOOD<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1888; m. Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1920 to Dr. Ira Boyd Robertson, b. Talcott, W. Va., Aug. 3, 1888, son of James Charles and Margaret Jane (Boyd) Robertson; superintendent, Jefferson Park Hospital, Chicago, Ill. All the Sherwoods are bur. at Kankakee, Ill.
- 3716<sup>1</sup>. v. MARY ELEANOR, b. May 6, 1866; m. Boulder, Colo., Aug. 13, 1896 to Albert Augustine Ballard, b. Story County, Ia., Dec. 4, 1859; son of Russell Wells and Lois (Stolp) Ballard, of Story City, Ia.; carpenter and builder; res., Morgan Hill, Calif.
- (1) GERTRUDE LYDIA BALLARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Salina, Colo., Nov. 8, 1897; m. Jan. 27, 1920, Santa Cruz, Calif., to Thomas Bruce Redden, b. Feb. 15, 1887, son of Thomas and Kate (Walker) Redden, of Garrison, Colo.
3717. vi. AMELIA JANE, b. May 14, 1868; m. Haighler, Neb., Sept. 12, 1893 to John James Cassin, b. Honesdale, Pa., July 21, 1864, son of Patrick and Ellen (Lilan) Cassin, of Columbus, Neb.; ranchman; res., Wray, Colo.
- (1) ESTHER MARGUERITE CASSIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1900; m. Wray, Colo., May 5, 1922 to James Bernard Kimber, b. Wray, Colo., Sept. 22, 1898, son of James Abram and Margaret Emma (McKee) Kimber, of Wray, Colo.; automobile business; she is deputy clerk of Yuma County; res., Wray, Colo.
- 2229<sup>3</sup>. HENRY FOOTE (1058, 341, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), m. Jane Foote, b. Apr. 30, 1820; he was for many years foreman of the Hayward Rubber Co., Connecticut; she nursed all the sick and raised the orphans, and d. Feb., 1886, Lebanon, Conn.; bur. Linwood Cemetery, Colchester, Conn.
- 3720<sup>1</sup>. i. JESSIE, d. 10 years of age.
- 3720<sup>1</sup>. ii. CHARLES HENRY, d. 14 years of age.
- 3720<sup>1</sup>. iii. CORA, d. ———.
- 3717<sup>1</sup>. vii. FANNIE MINERVA, b. July 25, 1870; d. Nov. 10, 1876, Colchester, Conn.
3718. viii. HARRIET HARVEY, b. Oct. 3, 1872; m. Benkelman, Neb., Nov. 20, 1895, to Carlos Manford Corbett, b. Mar. 11, 1866, son of John Ard and Mary Jane (Robinson) Corbett, b. Corydon, Ia.; res., Haigler, Neb.
3719. ix. BESSIE MONORA, b. May 26, 1876; m. Victor, Colo., June 15, 1898 to Dr. John Dill Robertson, b. Mar. 8, 1871, son of Lieut. Thomas S. and Melinda Esther (McCurdy) Robertson, of Mechanicsburg, Pa.; president, Bennett Medical College eight years; health commissioner of Chicago, and now president of the Chicago Board of Education.
- (1) THOMAS SANDERSON ROBERTSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1900; graduate of Morgan Park Military Academy, 1917; S. A. T. C. of N. W. University of Evanston, Ill., B.S., 1922; m. Emily Yates, June 29, 1926, dau. of a banker at Macon, Miss., and niece of F. W. Foote, of Hattiesburg, Miss.; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (a) STANTON ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 8, 1928.
3720. x. ETHEL WILHEMINA, b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. Boulder, Colo., June, 1904 to Henry Montgomery Barrows, b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1877, son of Henry Harrison and Amelia Laura Barrows; in Spanish-

- American War; veterinary surgeon; res., Chicago, Ill.; she d. Dec. 18, 1928; he d. June 29, 1928.
- (1) RUTH VALENTINE BARROWS<sup>10</sup>, b. near Wray, Colo., Feb. 14, 1908.
2233. DAN TAYLOR FOOTE, m. 1st, Eliza Foote (No. 1074); she d. ———; m. 2nd, Lucretia Kellogg; she d. Mar. 18, 1876.
3721. ii. CHARLES, always lived in Colchester, Conn.; unm.
3723. iv. KATE, res., Colchester, Conn. I visited Charles and Kate in May, 1923.
- 3726<sup>1</sup>. v. GRACE, b. ———.
3729. i. GEORGE W., b. June 9, 1850; m. Amelia S. Lawrence.
2242. SALMON CONE FOOTE.
3733. i. FRANK HOWARD, b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. Alice Curtiss, 5320<sup>1</sup>.
- 3733<sup>1</sup>. ii. INFANT SON, b. Sept. 11, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1854.
- 3733<sup>2</sup>. iii. JOSEPH SALMON FOOTE, b. May 9, 1857; d. Apr. 30, 1859.
- 3733<sup>3</sup>. iv. ELLEN WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 16, 1861.
- 3733<sup>4</sup>. v. LUCY ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Jan. 6, 1862; d. Sept. 12, 1872.
3734. vi. JULIA GALLUP, res., Mystic, Conn.; gave this copy.
3735. vii. CHARLES WARREN, m. Mary Avery, 5322<sup>2-2</sup>.
3736. viii. SALMON STANTON, m. Mar. 17, 1873 to Edith Irene Lawson, 6299-6302.
2245. FRANK FOOTE (1096, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 14, 1832; m. Great Barrington, Mass., to Lydia Wells Crippen, b. May 31, 1844. Mr. Foote has been active in the hotel business until within a year of his death in Mar. 28, 1916. He started in the Old Eastern Hotel in New York, N. Y., with his brothers, Edward and Joseph, one of the oldest hotels in the city and recently torn down. Mr. Foote lived there when Henry Ward Beecher was preaching.
3737. i. MARY TAYLOR, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. Mystic, Conn., Feb. 27, 1892 to Charles W. Noyes; res., Mystic, Conn.
- (1) BERTON FRANK NOYES<sup>10</sup>, b. Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 18, 1901; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1922 to Claire Jackson.
- (a) PRISCILLA ANN NOYES<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1924.
- (2) MORGAN FOOTE NOYES<sup>10</sup>, b. Prophetstown, Ill., June 17, 1904.
- (3) BUELL WARNER NOYES<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1909, Poquonock Bridge, Conn.; m. Dec. 28, 1931 to Beulah L. Clark, Mystic, Conn.
3738. BERTHA W., b. Jan. 28, 1871, South Norwalk, Conn.; unm.; res., Mystic, Conn.
3739. iii. FRANCES MARGARET, b. Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1874; m. Charles H. Hoxie, Mystic, Conn., Nov. 21, 1899; insurance agent; res., Arlington, Mass.
- (1) ELIZABETH FOOTE HOXIE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1900.
- (2) FRANCES VAN RIPPER HOXIE<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1905.
3740. i. DEVILLO CHARLES, b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Mary Kennedy.
3741. ii. WALTER EBER, b. Feb. 10, 1858; m. Katherine Warner, 6208.
3742. iii. FRANK HARLEY, b. May 18, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1892 to Elizabeth Neoma Walker, Covington, Tenn.
3743. iv. ANNA ELIZABETH, m. Apr. 23, 1884 to Frederick William Mueller, Wellington, Ohio; he was b. Sept., 1862, Sandusky, Ohio; res., Tarkio, Mo.; he is professor at Tarkio College.

- (1) LILLIAN VISCHER MUELLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1885, Wellington, Ohio.  
 (2) HELEN MARGARET MUELLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1892, Galesburg, Ill.  
 (3) MERRY CHRISTMAN MUELLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1897, Galesburg, Ill.  
 (4) FREDERICK WILLIAM MUELLER<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Apr. 8, 1900, Galesburg, Ill.
3744. i. MADELINE, m. 1911 to Bernard R. Stocum; res., Medford and Winthrop Beach, Mass.
3745. ii. WILLIAM MANFRED, m. ———; d. Apr. 21, 1917, at his home, Middlebury, Vt.
- 2255<sup>2</sup>. JOSEPH JAY FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 23, 1830, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1854, Watertown, Wis., to Catherine Theresa MacMahon, b. Sept. 2, 1835, Wellington, Ont., Canada; d. Oct. 17, 1905. He studied law at Norwich, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., in the office of Charles O'Connor; admitted to bar, 1852; in Supreme Court of New York, N. Y. Came to Watertown, Wis., soon after and removed to Ripton, Wis., in 1856, where he practiced law. He held many positions of trust, including president of School Board, city attorney, district attorney, municipal judge; d. Ripton, Wis., Jan., 1911.
- 3745<sup>1</sup>. LILLIAN THIRZAH, b. Oct. 21, 1854, Watertown, Wis.; m. Sept. 16, 1873 to John Mallanney, b. Apr. 27, 1847, Augusta, Me.; merchant, banker and general agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co. for thirty-five years; res., Sioux Falls, S. D.
- (1) JOHN FRANCIS MALLANNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1875, Jefferson, Wis.; d. July 27, 1876.
- (2) MARY LILLIAN MALLANNEY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1877, Ishpeming, Mich.; m. 1st, Sioux Falls, S. D., Dec., 1897 to Conrad L. Holmes, b. Aug., 1875; divorced Nov., 1907; m. 2nd, 1914 to Otis Griggs Naylor; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (a) HELEN E. HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Nov. 28, 1898; m. 1919 to Leo Joseph Riley, b. Feb. 6, 1899, Estherville, Ia.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (i) HELEN JANE RILEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., 1919.
- (ii) PATRICIA LILLIAN RILEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (b) LILLIAN HORTENSE HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1900; d. May 6, 1914.
- (c) JOHN MALLANNEY HOLMES<sup>11</sup>, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Mar. 6, 1907.
- (d) MARY ELIZABETH NAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1914, St. Paul, Minn.
- (e) ANN NAYLOR<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan., 1917.
- 3745<sup>2</sup>. ii. ANNA LOUISA, b. Nov., 1856; d. 1926, New York, N. Y.
- 3745<sup>3</sup>. iii. BLANCHE B., b. Dec. 9, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881 to Edson Eugene Ford, b. Jan. 9, 1853, Kaneville, Ill.; merchant and ranchman; res., Hemingford, Neb.
- (1) LAWRENCE FORD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1886, Webster City, Ia.; m. Benoon, Neb., May 19, 1909 to Ida Mary Warner.
- (a) JULIALYN FORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1910, Slamford, Neb.
- (b) LAWRENCE EDSON FORD<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1912.
- (2) GENEVIEVE FORD<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1889, Bradshaw, Neb.; res., New York, N. Y., in 1921.



- 3745<sup>4</sup>. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 14, 1861, Ripon, Wis.; res., Minneapolis, Minn.
- 3745<sup>5</sup>. v. EDWARD P., b. Jan. 22, 1863; m. Mary E. Hensley, 6303-8.
- 3745<sup>6</sup>. vi. LAURA A., b. Jan. 3, 1869, Ripon, Wis.; res., Sioux Falls, S. D.
- 3745<sup>7</sup>. vii. KATHERINE ISABELLE, b. Ripon, Wis., Jan. 1, 1875; m. 1st, Aug., 1895 to Thomas Clifford Shannon, Ripon, Wis.; he d. Apr., 1908, New York, N. Y.; she m. 2nd, Sept. 16, 1909 to Dr. Victor Frederickson, b. Newark, N. J.; res., New York, N. Y.
- (1) ANNA GRACE SHANNON<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1897, Ripon, Wis.
- (2) ADRIAN FOOTE SHANNON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1899, New York, N. Y.; served as ensign throughout the World War; enlisted Apr. 7, 1917, from Cornell University.
- 3745<sup>8</sup>. viii. GERTRUDE GENEVIEVE, b. June 13, 1875; m. Oct. 23, 1901 to Peter Jerome McNaboe, b. 1866, Manchester, Vt.; res., Manchester, Vt.
- 2255<sup>9</sup>. APOLLUS DUDLEY FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 7, 1832, Coventry, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1857, Ripon, Wis., to Sarah Victoria Nesbet, b. 1838, Elyria, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1897; he was a merchant and later in insurance; d. Mar., 1912, Chicago, Ill.
- 3745<sup>9</sup>. i. MARY BELL, b. June 7, 1858, Ripon, Wis.; m. Dec. 12, 1880, Chicago, Ill., to Frank Van Voorhis, b. Apr. 19, 1852, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 20, 1893, Atlanta, Ga.; Res., Chicago, Ill.
- 2255<sup>4</sup>. OSCAR EARL FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. May 7, 1834; m. Sept. 20, 1859 to Sarah Jane Kales, b. June, 1834, Coventry, N. Y.; d. Elyria, Ohio. He studied medicine at Norwich; graduated from New York Medical College; practiced in Ripon, Wis.; was lieutenant in army of Civil War; d. Aug. 25, 1863, of typhoid fever while on his way home from service in Galena, Ark.
- 3745<sup>10</sup>. FRANKLIN MELVILLE, d. 1873, Elyria, Ohio.
- 2255<sup>5</sup>. CHARLES MELVILLE FOOTE (1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Dec. 18, 1836, Coventry, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Greene, N. Y., to Emma Jane Griswold, b. Dec. 4, 1854, Greene, N. Y.; he was a farmer in youth; investor since 1870; res., Ripon, Wis.
- 3745<sup>11</sup>. LOIS EMMA, b. Aug. 19, 1885, Greene, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1910, Hailey, Ida., to Clifton M. Perkins, b. Sept. 17, 1885, Ravenwood, Mo.; merchant; she graduated from Ripon College (A.B.).
- (1) MAY JANE PERKINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Bailey, Ida., Aug. 22, 1919.
- 3745<sup>12</sup>. ii. FRANCES MAR, b. Aug. 14, 1890, Ripon, Wis.; m. Shoshone, Ida., July 26, 1916 to Robert Thomas Flood; res., Twin Falls, Ia.
- (1) LAURA ELEANOR FLOOD<sup>10</sup>, b. Twin Falls, Ia., Aug. 5, 1920.
2291. PERRY FOOTE, m. Nov. 21, 1844 to Lodema Benedict, dau. of Eli and Rebecca (Dunning) Benedict, b. Brookfield, Conn., June 8, 1825; she d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1891.
3757. i. CHARITY VIRGINIA, m. Albert Hatch, b. Nov. 15, 1847, Bridgewater, England; d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1899.
- (1) FRANK HOWARD HATCH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Feb. 9, 1918; m. Dec., 1904 to Elizabeth Carver, of Skaneateles, N. Y.
- (2) ANNE LODEMA HATCH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1880; m. Aug. 19, 1921 to Charles Deickman, of New York, N. Y.; res., Roselle Park, N. J.

- (3) JEANNETTE ALLEN HATCH<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1883; m. Mar. 20, 1915 to Marshall J. Booth, of Forty Fort, Pa.; res., Roselle, N. J.
- (a) HELEN VIRGINIA BOOTH<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1917.
- (b) CAROLYN FOOTE BOOTH<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1919.
- (c) MARY FRANCES BOOTH<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1920.
3759. iii. MARY REBECCA, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Feb. 8, 1888 to Frederick F. Grow, of Glenwood, Pa.; he d. June 18, 1888; res., Pasadena, Calif.
3770. i. HENRY, m. Ch. 5342<sup>1-2</sup>.
3771. ii. DELILAH, d. 1846.
3772. iii. FRANKLIN, d. 1849.
3775. vi. LYNDON, m. Frances Benson, 5342<sup>3-5</sup>.
- 3775<sup>1</sup>. vii. ALMA, m. Loren Benson; two children.
3779. i. LYDIA, b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1840; m. 1st, Alexander Kirtland, of Plymouth, Ohio; m. 2nd, George W. Eldredge, of Richmond, Ill.
- (2) CHARLES MARCUS ELDREDGE<sup>10</sup>, b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1866, m. Mabel Harrison, of Winnipeg, Canada, in 1893. When he was two months old his parents moved to Richmond, Ill., where he spent his boyhood. He attended Beloit College and then went to Union College of Law in Chicago, Ill., where he was in the class with ex-Senator Deneen and Gov. Frank O. Lowden. He practiced law in Chicago, Ill., as one of the firm of Eldredge & Finch. Served two years in the State Legislature, being elected from the old Twentieth Ward in Chicago, Ill. In 1907 he relinquished a brilliant career to carry on the search for the slayer of his brother Earl, who was serving in the State Department of Conservation at the time of his death. He served for twelve years as chairman of the Republican County Committee and he also joined the Masonic Lodge, when he was 23 years of age. He was killed July 4, 1931, on his Island Game Farm near Richmond, Ill., by what seems certain to have been an assassin's bullet.
- (a) MARJORIE VIRGINIA ELDREDGE<sup>11</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1902; m. Jan. 9, 1926 to Lennox Hadleman, a plastering contractor of Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland, Ohio.
- (b) CHARLES H. ELDREDGE<sup>11</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1905; unm.
- (3) G. EARLE ELDREDGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1869; d. Feb. 24, 1907; unm.
- (4) GEORGINE ELDREDGE<sup>10</sup>, b. Richmond, Ill., Apr. 15, 1880; m. Robert Franklin Gibbs, Mar. 11, 1910.
- (a) EARLE ROBERT GIBBS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 12, 1913.
- (b) DONALD ELDREDGE GIBBS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1919.
3780. ii. MARCUS (Mark Alpha), b. North Fairfield, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Crystal Lake, Ill., to Kate E. St. Clair, dau. of William Plunkett and Martha (Thompson) St. Clair, of Crystal Lake, Ill. Mrs. Foote d. Dec. 22, 1924. He came to Illinois at an early age and lived in Richmond for a time. He was a telegraph operator at Crystal Lake, Ill., and came to Chicago, Ill., in 1879 as a clerk in the office of Philip Hoyne, then United States commissioner. Mr. Foote was appointed United States commissioner in 1895 following the death of Commissioner Hoyne. He is a member of the Masonic Order, Knights of Pythias, National Union and Court of Honor. One of the important



MARK ALPHA FOOTE (MARCUS FOOTE, JR.), 3780

Railroad Telegrapher, C. & N. W. R. R., 1874-1879; United States Commissioner's Clerk, Chicago, Ill., 1879-1894; United States Commissioner, Chicago, Ill., 1894-1924.



CHILDREN OF EBENEZER FOOTE, 1099

*Standing:* Marcus, 2301; Verona, 2304; Samuel, 2296; Electa, 2303; Lucus, 2300; Alma, 2302

*Sitting:* Betsey, 2297; Abigail, 2298; Rhoda, 2299

(See pages 237-238 and 802-803)

cases in which his ruling was upheld in the United States Supreme Court was that in which several famous Canadian robbers were involved. In 1881 he assisted in the opening of the first Federal Custom House in Chicago, Ill., also the one which now stands on the same site. Upon his wife's death, in 1924, after forty-five years' service in the office above mentioned, he retired from law to enjoy again the roving life of a telegrapher in several of the eastern states. He res. at Mohonk Lake, Ulster County, N. Y.

3790. DELLA ANTOINETTE, member of D. A. R.; m. Cyrus Edward Perkins, who d. May 23, 1918, Grand Rapids, Mich.; she res. Grand Rapids, Mich., as does her dau., Mabel Helen Perkins, b. July 26, 1880.
- (2) EDWARD FOOTE PERKINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 19, 1883; m. Mar. 14, 1914, Milwaukee, Wis., to Lili Zimmerman, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 4, 1890, dau. of Charles and Ida (Stern) Zimmerman; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- (a) EDWARD FOOTE PERKINS<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 23, 1915, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- (b) ELIZABETH PERKINS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1918, Grand Rapids, Mich.
3797. LILLIAN VIOLA DOODY.
- (1) STEPHEN ALLEN DOODY<sup>10</sup>, b. 1891; graduate of Middlebury College; m. 1916 to Ruth Mary Brookins, b. 1891.
- (a) FRANCIS STEPHEN DOODY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1917.
- (2) HAZEL GRACE DOODY<sup>10</sup>, m. June 28, 1922 to Edgar Lawrence Lord, son of William H. and Mabel (Lawrence) Lord, of Dennis, Mass.
- (a) STEPHEN EDGAR LORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1923.
- (b) JOAN MARIE LORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1927.

3800. JULIUS MERRILL FOOTE. Mr. Foote was for many years prominent in yachting circles in and around Newark, N. J., and head of the Strieby & Foote Company, manufacturer of drop forgings; d. in Los Angeles, Calif., where he had gone for his health in the spring. He had been forced to undergo two operations and was too weak to be removed to his home in Newark, N. J. Mr. Foote was 75 years old. He enlisted with the 176th New York Volunteers, in the Civil War, and later became clerk of the paymaster in the West Gulf Squadron. After the war he became cashier of the Morris Canal division of the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company. In 1883 he resigned to go into business with Henry M. Strieby, who d. ten years later, when Mr. Foote succeeded him as head of the firm. Mr. Foote was a member of the Essex County Club, Essex Club of Newark, the Newark Camera Club, the Society of Founders and Patriots of New Jersey, the Atlantic Yacht Club, and the U. S. Grant Post of G. A. R. of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was for many years president of the Foote Family Association of America and was very active in the genealogical work. He d. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 24, 1919.

3810. i. MARY LYON FOOTE, b. 1844; m. 1867 to Lewis Hancock Kennerly.
- (1) SARAH KENNERLY<sup>10</sup>.
- (2) CHARLES KENNERLY<sup>10</sup>.
- (3) LOUIS KENNERLY<sup>10</sup>.
- (4) ALZINA KENNERLY<sup>10</sup>.
3811. ROSA FISHER FOOTE, b. 1846; m. 1867 to Hinson H. Smith.
- (1) MARY SMITH<sup>10</sup>.

- (2) WILLIAM SMITH<sup>10</sup>.  
 (3) CHARLES SMITH<sup>10</sup>.
3812. CHARLES G. FOOTE, b. 1851; unm.
3813. HELEN GAINES FOOTE, b. 1854; m. 1877 to Richard Henry Clark; res., New York, N. Y.  
 (1) HELEN GAINES CLARK<sup>10</sup>.  
 (2) MARY MORRIS CLARK<sup>19</sup>.
3814. SALLIE BERNARD FOOTE, b. 1859; m. 1882 to Charles James Waller, d. Mar. 18, 1915, Richmond, Va.; bur. Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Ala.
3815. ANNIE LYON FOOTE, b. 1861; m. 1885 to Osborn H. Parker, d. 1890.  
 (1) SALLIE FOOTE PARKER<sup>10</sup>.
3832. ii. CHARLES P., b. May 1, 1855; m. 1st, Laura E. Simonds; m. 2nd, Minnie A. Elliott, 6316<sup>19</sup>.
3834. i. OSCAR PERLEY, b. June 21, 1856; m. Hattie Fay Otis. Ch. 6319<sup>21</sup>.
3835. ii. ETTA A., b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. May 7, 1885 to Henry A. Rich; he d. Apr. 24, 1900; res., Boston, Mass.
3836. iii. MARY F., b. Aug. 9, 1867; res., Boston, Mass.
2337. CHARLES CUTLER FOOTE (1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Aug. 23, 1858 to Marion Frances Stevens, dau. of John Stevens and Sarah (Bedford) Stevens; he d. Aug. 18, 1914; res., Hammond, La.; she d. Jan. 29, 1923, New Orleans, La.; bur. Hammond, La.
- 3836<sup>1</sup>. i. ARTHUR CHARLES, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. June 5, 1863.
- 3836<sup>2</sup>. ii. GEORGE WINFIELD, b. Mar. 6, 1865; m. Hattie Denio; res., New Orleans, La.
- 3836<sup>3</sup>. iii. FERDINAND JOHN, b. Aug. 25, 1867; m. Aug. 11, 1892 to Dora F. Burton, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Apr. 7, 1920; res., Springfield, Ohio; superintendent of power and equipment, Ind. Columbus & Eastern Traction Co.
- 3836<sup>4</sup>. iv. JENNIE AUGUSTA (twin), b. Apr. 8, 1871; d. Aug. 27, 1871.
- 3836<sup>5</sup>. v. MINNIE ESTELLE (twin), b. Apr. 8, 1871; m. May 31, 1890 to Claiborne C. Gibson; res., Summit, Miss.  
 (1) FRANCES WILLARD GIBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1893; m. May 31, 1913 to Preston Gouge; res., Meadville, Miss.  
 (2) EDITH GIBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1895; d. Sept. 16, 1898.  
 (3) DONALD GIBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1898; m. May 5, 1917 to Cora Montgomery; res., Summit, Miss.  
 (a) DONALD TALMAGE GIBSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1925.  
 (4) CHARLES GILBERT GIBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1905; m. July 19, 1926 to Lois Craft; res., Memphis, Tenn.  
 (5) FRANK OTIS GIBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1907.  
 (6) JOHN CLAIBORNE GIBSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1910.
- 3836<sup>6</sup>. vi. FRANK HOLMES, b. Mar. 27, 1876; unm.; res., Jordon, Mich.
3838. ii. LEWIS E., m. Mrs. Kate Bradley. Ch. 6322<sup>3</sup>.
2341. MERRITT FOOTE, m. 2nd, Oct. 18, 1859 to Lizzie Maynard Swan; he d. June 30, 1898, Johnson, Vt.
3841. iii. JANE AMANDA, d. ———; unm.

2352. JEROME FOOTE (375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Sept., 1854 to Elizabeth Goff, dau. of Philo Goff, b. July 27, 1932; he served in the Union Army; res., Utica, Mich.

3841<sup>1</sup>. i. IDA THRESA, b. Nov. 5, 1855; m. Detroit, Mich., June 10, 1871 to Frank Kellogg, son of S. Frederick and Charlotte (Hutchinson) Kellogg; he served in the Union Army, and is a dentist at Utica, Mich.

(1) CHARLOTTE VIOLA KELLOGG<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. Chilson Gibson; res., Ft. Crawford, Colo.

(a) MAMIE E. GIBSON<sup>21</sup>, b. 1893.

3841<sup>2</sup>. (1)(c) EVA G. GIBSON<sup>14</sup>, b. 1897.

3841<sup>2</sup>. ii. LYDIA SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1857; d. Feb. 12, 1875.

3841<sup>2</sup>. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 28, 1858; d. Aug. 8, 1858.

3841<sup>4</sup>. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. Nov. 27, 1883 to Alexander Clifford, son of John and Mary Ann (Choales) Clifford; res., East Detroit, Mich.

(1) MABEL REID CLIFFORD<sup>30</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1888.

(2) GLADYS MARY CLIFFORD<sup>30</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1890.

(3) CLARA BELL CLIFFORD<sup>30</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1891.

3841<sup>5</sup>. v. ANNIE LINDA, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. May 2, 1891 to Henry Schultz, son of Wm. and Annie Schultz; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) HENRY GLENN SCHULTZ<sup>20</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1893.

3841<sup>6</sup>. vi. CARRIE RSELFRE, b. Apr. 13, 1866; m. Dec. 19, 1883 to Rufus Stoddard Peck, son of William and Mary (Stoddard) Peck; res., Millington, Mich.

(1) FRANK WINTER PECK<sup>30</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1885; d. Feb. 2, 1886.

(2) NELLIE FLORETTA PECK<sup>30</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1889.

(3) FERN ISABELL PECK<sup>30</sup>, b. May 16, 1890.

(4) HAZEL MAUD PECK<sup>30</sup>, b. July 30, 1893.

(5) RUFUS WILBUR PECK<sup>30</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

3841<sup>7</sup>. vii. CORA ADELL, b. Apr. 18, 1867; m. Apr. 5, 1886 to Peter Hayden, son of Edward and Delia (Horan) Hayden; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) EDWARD HENRY HAYDEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1887.

(2) WILLIAM JOSEPH HAYDEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1888.

(3) DELIA CORA HAYDEN<sup>30</sup>, b. June 3, 1890; d. Oct. 6, 1890.

(4) FEROL MARY HAYDEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1892.

(5) LEO JOHN HAYDEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1896.

(6) PETER HAYDEN<sup>30</sup>, b. July, 1897.

3841<sup>8</sup>. viii. PEARL ETTA, b. Sept. 26, 1869; m. Apr. 4, 1888 to Alfred Gruver, son of Joseph and Mary (Croft) Gruver; res., Delphos, Ohio.

(1) PHEBE MYRTLE GRUVER<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1894.

(2) ALMA LOUELLA GRUVER<sup>30</sup>, b. 1897.

3841<sup>9</sup>. ix. NANCY ALMA (twin), b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Alfred J. Casterton.

3841<sup>10</sup>. x. ORANGE JEROME (twin), b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Libbie Fowler.

3841<sup>11</sup>. xi. PHEBE MAUD, b. Oct. 29, 1875; m. June, 1893 to Rev. John Stacy, Congregational minister; res., New Baltimore, Mich.

(1) INEZ STACY<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. June, 1894.

(2) IRAS STACY<sup>01</sup> (twin), b. June, 1894.

(3) CLARENCE STACY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

2378. JOHN B. FOOTE (1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1805; m. Geneseo, N. Y., about 1823 to Sarah Cole; he d. Lafayette, Colo., 1855; res., Hastings, Mich., and Independence, Ia.

3836<sup>1</sup>. i. WELLS, d. about 12 years of age.

3869<sup>2</sup>. ii. SARAH FOOTE, m. Reuben Jones; res., Geneseo, N. Y.

(1) JOHN JONES<sup>30</sup>.

(a) JOHN D. JONES<sup>31</sup>, m. Lynn Hammond; Mr. Jones is superintendent of schools in Allegany County, N. Y.

(i) LUCILE JONES<sup>32</sup>.

(A) JEAN ———<sup>33</sup>.

(ii) EUGENE JONES<sup>32</sup>.

(iii) HAL JONES<sup>32</sup>.

(iv) FRANCES JONES<sup>32</sup>.

(b) MOLLIE JONES<sup>31</sup>.

(c) CLARENCE JONES<sup>31</sup>, m. Nell Kingston.

(i) PAULINE JONES<sup>32</sup>.

(ii) BERNICE JONES<sup>32</sup>.

(iii) JOHN JONES<sup>32</sup>.

(2) FRANK JONES<sup>30</sup>.

(3) JAMES JONES<sup>30</sup>.

(4) ALBERT JONES<sup>30</sup>, res. Geneseo, N. Y.

(5) MACK JONES<sup>30</sup>.

(6) MOLLIE JONES<sup>30</sup>.

3869<sup>3</sup>. iii. LAURA, m. Milt Kimbark, d. ———.

(1) GEORGE KIMBARK<sup>30</sup>.

(2) NELLIE KIMBARK<sup>30</sup>.

(3) KATE KIMBARK<sup>30</sup>, d. ———.

(4) MILTON KIMBARK<sup>30</sup>, d. ———.

3869<sup>4</sup>. iv. PRUDENCE LUCINDA, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1829; m. July 3, 1847 to John Gould Nims, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1902, at the Rosebud Agency, while on a visit to his dau., Mrs. Bennett; bur. Elk Point. S. D., by his wife, who d. July 9, 1905. She was one of the mother pioneers of the Union County. She had for years past been a great sufferer from rheumatism, being confined to an invalid's chair. She was loved and respected by a host of friends for her kind and loving disposition. In 1856 moved with his family to Wakonda, Wis., where they lived on a farm until 1867. Then for two years he conducted a grocery store at Illinois, moving to a farm in Union County near Burbank in 1869. Here they lived until 1877 when they moved to Elk Point which remained his home until his death in 1902.

(1) CHARLES F. NIMS<sup>30</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1848, Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1862, Wakonda, Wis.

(2) HELEN G. NIMS<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1850, Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1853; bur. Geneseo, N. Y.

(3) KATIE E. NIMS<sup>30</sup>, b. July 25, 1852, Geneseo, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1870 to Charles H. Bennett, b. May 7, 1847, Barrington, Ill., son of Chester Bennett; he is a printer; Mrs. Bennett was a teacher and matron at the Rosebud (Sioux) Indian Agency for seventeen years; res., Gordon, Neb.



- (a) MABLE CLAIR BENNETT<sup>22</sup>, b. Vermillion, S. D., Nov. 30, 1870; teacher; m. May 20, 1899 to Alexander Skanadore, b. Oneida, Wis.; res., Omaha, Neb.
- (i) CHESTER B. SKANADORE<sup>22</sup>, b. Oneida, Wis., Mar. 3, 1900; m. May 9, 1919 to Grace Nerm, b. Mar. 2, 1900, New Castle, Neb.
- (A) NERM C. SKANADORE<sup>23</sup> b. June 9, 1920; ranchers; res., Hinchley, Neb.
- (ii) ANGELA W. SKANADORE<sup>22</sup>, b. Oneida, Wis., Sept. 19, 1901; stenographer, Union Pacific Ry. Co.; res. with father at Omaha, Neb.
- (iii) BERTHA SKANADORE<sup>22</sup>, b. May 14, 1902; actress (Marie DeCoie), Chicago, Ill.
- (iv) BEULAH L. SKANADORE<sup>22</sup>, b. Oneida, Wis., May 17, 1903; office work in clothing store at Omaha, Neb.
- (v) ROBERT S. SKANADORE<sup>22</sup>, b. Parmelee, S. D., July 12, 1904; candy maker; res., Gordon, Neb.
- (vi) BERNICE L. SKANADORE<sup>22</sup>, b. Oneida, Wis., Apr. 30, 1906; d. July 4, 1917, Gordon, Neb.
- (vii) PRUDENCE E. SKANADORE<sup>22</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1913, Gordon, Neb.
- (4) NELLIE G. NIMS<sup>30</sup>, b. Wakonda, Wis., Aug. 29, 1856; m. Jan. 25, 1870 to Orin F. Morris; mechanic; soldier, Civil War; d. Hot Springs, S. D., 1892; she d. 1913; res., Elk Point, S. D.
- (5) CARRIE L. NIMS<sup>30</sup>, b. Wakonda, Wis., Sept. 9, 1860; d. there Jan. 16, 1862.
- (6) MARY I. NIMS<sup>30</sup> (twin), b. Wakonda, Wis., June 24, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1884 to Sherman G. Thornton, b. 1862; merchant; res., Elk Point, S. D.
- (7) CORA D. NIMS<sup>30</sup> (twin), b. Wakonda, Wis., June 24, 1864; m. July, 1894 to H. M. Moore.
- 3869<sup>5</sup>. v. CHARLOTTE, b. June 7, 1831; m. Asa Jennings, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1899; she d. Feb. 1, 1878.
- (1) NANCY JENNINGS<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. Dec. 12, 1877 to William B. Walls, b. June 17, 1856, son of John and Margaret Walls; she d. Feb. 26, 1923; bur. Batavia, N. Y.; res., Batavia, N. Y.
- (a) CHARLES W. WALLS<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1903 to Lottie V. Craven, b. Aug. 4, 1880, dau. of Richard and Jane Craven; res., Batavia, N. Y.
- (i) WILLIAM R. WALLS<sup>22</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1905.
- (b) MILTON F. WALLS<sup>21</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1880; d. June 4, 1894; bur. Moscow, N. Y.
- (c) FRANK H. WALLS<sup>21</sup>, b. May 18, 1884; m. June 22, 1910 to Mary A. West, b. Mar. 18, 1887, dau. of Chas. and Harriet West; he d. Dec. 4, —; bur. Batavia, N. Y.; res., Lyons, N. Y.
- (i) HAZEL M. WALLS<sup>22</sup>, b. June 6, 1912.
- (ii) ROY H. WALLS<sup>22</sup>, b. May 14, 1914.
- (iii) ROBERT L. WALLS<sup>22</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1916.
- (2) FRANK JENNINGS<sup>30</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Chicago, Ill., Aug., 1916.
- (3) ASA JENNINGS<sup>30</sup>, JR., b. June 22, 1856; d. Oct. 12, 1874.

- (4) LOUISE JENNINGS<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. — McClane; d. June 24, 1929; Denver, Colo.
- (5) HENRY JENNINGS<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Rose Barrett, b. June 9, 1854, dau. of John and Avin (Walls) Barrett; he d. Sept. 8, 1923; res., Cuyler-ville, N. Y.
- (a) VOLNEY JENNINGS<sup>31</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1881; left home June 22, 1899.
- (b) JOHN A. JENNINGS<sup>31</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1892; m. Mar. 24, 1921 to Ethel May Phillips, Le Roy, N. Y., dau. of Frank and Eliza (Lawson) Phillips, of Le Roy, N. Y.; farmer on the homestead at Leicester, N. Y.
- (i) EDNA SARAH JENNINGS<sup>32</sup>, b. May 28, 1922.
- (ii) EDITH LOUISE JENNINGS<sup>32</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1925.
- (iii) ARTHUR SHIRLEY ALFRED JENNINGS<sup>32</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1928.
- (c) BESSIE M. JENNINGS<sup>31</sup>, b. June 11, 1895 m. John H. Morrison, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1900, son of John H. and Elizabeth (Cowie) Morrison.
- (i) J. HENRY MORRISON<sup>32</sup>, b. May 8, 1925.
- (6) EMMA JENNINGS<sup>30</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1861; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (a) EDITH WESLEY<sup>31</sup>.
- (7) JOHN JENNINGS<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1864; res., Walstonburg, N. C.
- (8) JAMES JENNINGS<sup>30</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1866; d. Apr. 5, 1892.
- (9) SARAH JENNINGS<sup>30</sup>, b. May 1, 1867; m. ——— McHerron; d. 1905; no children.
- (10) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JENNINGS<sup>30</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Marie ———; she retails gowns, Chicago, Ill.
- (a) DAISY JENNINGS<sup>31</sup>.
- (b) THOMAS JENNINGS<sup>31</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1870; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- 3869<sup>e</sup>. vi. MARY E., b. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1842. When ten years of age she removed with her parents to Hastings, Mich., and after a residence of six years there the family moved to Independence, Iowa. Here Mary made her home with her parents and attended school. Dec. 24, 1862, she was united in marriage at Quasqueton, Ia., to Lafayette Miller, after whom the town of Lafayette is named. June 1, 1863, the young people turned their faces westward and as members of an ox-train of fifty wagons started overland for Colorado. Two months were spent on the road and it was a perilous journey, the train being almost constantly harassed by hostile Indians. At night it was necessary to draw the wagons into a circle and the men of the party stood constant guard while the women and children slept. But after weeks of travel the party finally reached what was then called Burlington, but now is city of Longmont, Colo. Mr. and Mrs. Miller brought with them the first threshing machine ever brought to Boulder County. In 1864 Mr. and Mrs. Miller moved to what was then called Rock Creek, now known as the Goodhue Ranch, three miles south of Lafayette, Colo. Here they lived until 1871, when Mr. Miller bought the section of land on which Lafayette, Colo., and the George I. Miller ranch are now located. In 1874 they moved to Boulder, Colo., where Mr. Miller was engaged in the meat business until his death in 1878. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Miller with her children came to Lafayette, Colo., which has since been her home. Mrs. Miller was an active ad-

vocate for the cause of temperance and worked indefatigably to abolish the liquor traffic from the state and nation. Her devotion to the cause of temperance is the reason for all the saloons which were located in Lafayette, Colo., being located on the west side of the Lincoln Highway. Mrs. Miller and her husband owned the section of land on which most of the town of Lafayette now stands. The western boundaries of this land were the highway. Never would Mrs. Miller sign a deed to a piece of land without it being stipulated in that deed that the land should never be used for saloon purposes. In every community in which she lived her home was ever a bright spot and no one was ever turned from her door. Especially among the young people was Grandma Miller loved, and many a man and woman can testify to the genial hospitality and motherly affection of this good woman. From early girlhood she has been a member of the Episcopal Church and in her home and among her acquaintances and friends she ever practiced the teachings of her religion. By her death there is removed one who will be sadly missed by hundreds of friends, both young and old. She was also a charter member of the Excelsior Chapter of the Eastern Star of Lafayette, and until failing health prevented, was active in the works of that lodge. She d. Nov. 14, 1921, and was bur. at Lafayette, Colo.

- (1) THOMAS J. MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1864; m. Sarah J. Abernathy, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Abernathy; he d. Jan. 28, 1902.
    - (a) MOLLIE A. MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1897; m. Thomas Robertson, b. Dec. 28, 1922, son of James and Margaret Robertson; res., Smith Center, Kan.
    - (b) CLARA A. MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1901.
  - (2) CHARLES L. MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. Mary Bachhouse; he d. Aug. 8, 1913.
    - (a) LEROY MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1899; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
  - (3) GEORGE I. MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1869; m. Mary B. Hake, Oct. 10, 1893; res., Lafayette Colo.
    - (a) FRANK H. MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 18, 1894; m. Anna Kimtz, dau. of Williametta M. Kimtz.
      - (i) HARRY EARL MILLER<sup>12</sup>, b. June 9, 1921.
    - (b) RALPH C. MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1897.
    - (c) WILLIAM L. MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 13, 1900.
  - (4) JAMES P. MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1873; m. Elizabeth Barnd, June 19, 1900; attended College of Liberal Arts and Law School; was prominent in athletics; a candidate for Congress under the Taft Republican ticket. Belongs to the Masonic Orders, Knights of Pythias, Sons of Colorado, Denver Athletic Club, Denver Bar Association; and was somewhat active in supporting the National Prohibition Amendment before it passed. Practiced law in Dallas, Tex., and was a candidate for district criminal judge on the Republican ticket at the last election there, which takes some courage in Texas.
    - (5) FRANK MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1876; d. Feb. 28, 1887.
    - (6) AMELIA MILLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1878; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
- 3869<sup>t</sup>. vii. JAMES B., m. Harriet E. Miller, 6326-7.

- 3869<sup>8</sup>. viii. WILLIAM, m. Anna Miller, 6328-32.  
 3869<sup>9</sup>. ix. SAMUEL, unm.  
 3869<sup>10</sup>. x. NELLIE, m. A. P. Miller; res., Boulder, Colo.  
 (1) MARY MILLER<sup>10</sup>, m. ——— Tucker.  
 (2) JOHN P. MILLER<sup>10</sup>, res., Arvada, Colo.

2379. DANIEL SAMUEL FOOTE (1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), m. F. Emeline Goodwin; he was a farmer.

- 3869<sup>11</sup>. i. MRS. E. C. (FOOTE) HERRICKSON, res., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 3869<sup>12</sup>. ii. DELEVAN S. FOOTE, m. Minnie Isabel Curtis, 6332<sup>1</sup>-6332<sup>2</sup>.  
 3874. i. BIRCHARD FOOTE RUSSELL, b. June 21, 1894; d. Dec. 31, 1912; a student at Cornell University; bur. Middleburg, N. Y.  
 3882. vi. JANE ALLYN, b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1857; m. Fortress Monroe, Va., Apr. 25, 1883 to James Jared Tracy.  
 (1) JAMES JARED TRACY<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1884; m. Florence Comey, June 8, 1912.  
 (a) ANNE TRACY<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1916.  
 (b) BARBARA TRACY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1919.  
 (c) CLARA COMEY TRACY<sup>11</sup>, b. July 18, 1924.  
 (d) JAMES JARED TRACY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1929.  
 (2) CATHARINE LANSING TRACY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1888; m. Lindsay Hugh Wallace, June 10, 1911.  
 (a) JANE FRANCES WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 10, 1912.  
 (b) CATHARINE LANSING WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1914.  
 (c) FRANCES LINDSAY WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 8, 1917.  
 (d) PATRICIA WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1919.  
 (e) PHOEBE DWIGHT WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1924.  
 (f) ROBERT TRACY WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1927.

2395. JAMES FOOTE, d. Grandville, Kent County, Mich., Oct. 12, 1910. Last surviving member of a family of twelve children.

3891. v. GEORGE H., m. Ella Atkinson; she d. 1903; child d. in infancy.

2406. CHARLES HOWARD FOOTE, m. Mary Thurman Smith; she d. South Burlington, Vt., Dec. 17, 1909; bur. Union Cemetery, Port Henry, N. Y.; Mr. Foote d. Aug. 28, 1921, at his home, Fairview, South Burlington, Vt.; bur. Union Cemetery, Port Henry, N. Y. He for many years was vice-president and general manager of the Illinois Steel Company prior to the formation of the United States Steel Corporation. During his business life, he headed various subsidiary companies of steel corporations, being president of the Southwestern Connelsville Coal and Coke Company, and president of the Eureka Fuel Company, and other mining interests. He was one of the organizers of the Pocahontas Coal and Coke Companies and was also identified with the Guerrero Mining Company and the Guerrero Timber Company. During the Civil War he served as lieutenant in Co. B, 2nd Regt. of the Berdan Sharpshooters.

3906. HON. WALLACE TURNER FOOTE, b. Port Henry, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1864; d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1910. He graduated at Columbia Law School and practiced law at Port Henry, N. Y. He was a member of the United States House of Representatives for two terms. He inherited from his father a strong prac-

tical business instinct and was largely interested in iron and manufacturing enterprises.

3915. v. KATHARINE HILAH, res., Highland Park, Ill.

(1) MARY FOOTE CARD<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1900.

(2) KATHARINE BARTOW CARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1902.

(3) JOSEPH B. CARD<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1904.

(4) RUTH CARD<sup>10</sup>.

(5) RICHARD CARD<sup>10</sup>.

3916. vi. THOMAS WITHERBEE, b. May 8, 1880; m. Florence A. Hunn, 5430<sup>1</sup>.

2413. CHAUNCY D. FOOTE, m. Mary J. Northrup. b. Feb. 12, 1836, dau. of Gilbert Denning.

3918. i. ANNA NORTHRUP, res., Wheaton, Ill.

2432. HENRY V. R. FOOTE, d. ———. He was a most capable machinist and one of the most faithful, conscientious men that ever lived; his work and character as a man cannot be too highly commended.

2469. ELISHA FOOTE (1187. 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 26, 1826 or 1827; m. May 5, 1856 to Lucy Richards Prindle, b. Apr. 11, 1838, Pine Hill, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1911.

3949. iii. LILLIAN, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Charles H. Moore; she d. May 4, 1892; he d. Denver, Colo., about 1917 or 1918.

(1) CARL NEWTON MOORE<sup>10</sup>, b. June, 1890; m. Louise Wagner; res., Batavia, Ill.

3950. iv. JENNIE M., b. Sept. 5, 1863; m. July 24, 1884 to William H. Crawford, b. Oct. 6, 1855; res., Meadville, Pa.

(1) JOHN RAYMOND CRAWFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1886; m. Pauline M. Avery, b. Aug. 8, 1890; he d. Apr. 15, 1929.

(a) WILLIAM AVERY CRAWFORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1915.

(b) JOHN AVERY CRAWFORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1921.

(2) LUCY PEARL CRAWFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. May 2, 1893; d. Oct. 23, 1912.

3951. v. LYLE MILTON, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. May Spitel, 6333-7.

3952. vii. MARY PRINDLE, b. Aug. 28, 1890; m. Oscar E. Cooley, he d. 1918; she res., Batavia, Ill.

2476. CHARLES WESLEY FOOTE; Mrs. Emma Jane (Brooker) Foote d. Mar. 20, 1915; bur. Emerald Grove, Wis.

2484. JAMES EDWIN FOOTE, d. May 22, 1910. Mr. and Mrs. Foote had just celebrated their golden wedding Jan. 4, 1910. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for over fifty years. A friend writes: "His Christian example and his kind and cheery life won for him a host of friends. During his recent illness Mr. Foote never missed an opportunity to point out to the many who visited his bedside, the better world, and his words of love and concern for all can never be forgotten. Truly can we say that he is at rest from his labors; yet his works will follow him." She d. Lincoln, Neb., May 29, 1913.

3975. ii. EDITH MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1862; m. Feb. 1, 1882 to Horace T. Richards, b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 5, 1848, son of Horace Richards and Mary Warren Richards; res., Lincoln, Neb.

- (1) WARREN TAYLOR RICHARDS<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1883; m. Feb. 12, 1905 to Clara Edna Sterns, b. Sept. 27, 1885, Farlington, Kan.; res., Wabash, Cass County, Neb.
- (a) RALPH WARREN RICHARDS<sup>31</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1907, Wabash, Neb.; m. Feb. 21, 1929 to Marie Golden.
- (b) LLOYD TAYLOR RICHARDS<sup>31</sup>, b. May 1, 1910, Wabash, Neb.
- (c) HAROLD EDWIN RICHARDS<sup>31</sup>, b. May 11, 1918, Wabash, Neb.
- (2) FAY RICHARDS<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1885, Wabash, Neb.; m. June 15, 1910 to William A. Otte, Wabash, Neb., b. Nov. 12, 1884.
- (a) BONNIE FAY ELLEN OTTE<sup>31</sup>, b. Lincoln, Neb., June 18, 1912.
- (3) BULAH BLANCHE RICHARDS<sup>30</sup>, b. Wabash, Neb., Jan. 21, 1893; m. June 21, 1917 to Herbert P. Stinson, b. Jan. 17, 1883; res., Pains Point, Ill., and San Antonio, Tex.
- (a) STUART JOHN STINSON<sup>31</sup> (adopted), b. Sept. 6, 1920.

2487. MELVILLE BELL FOOTE (1197, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), d. Hastings, Neb., Feb. 7, 1918. He was a man possessing a strong mentality, had great strength of character and was always a man of positive decision. He thought only of the higher ideals of life and possessing a cultured mind, loved his books and papers, and it was always a pleasure to his friends to hear him entertainingly discuss any subject, historical, political or otherwise.

3983. i. C. RAY, b. June 17, 1882; m. Cornelia Belle DeRiddou, 6338-9.

3984. ii. RALPH EDGAR, b. Jan. 24, 1885; m. Blanche M. Gilbert, 6340-2.

3985. iii. MAY BEATRICE, b. Nov. 12, 1890; m. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1919 to Russell Drew Bailey, b. July 25, 1897. He enlisted in the World War, and she was a member of the Home District Exemption Board. Mr. Bailey is in the grocery business; res., Ballston Spa, N. Y.

2496. MRS. ELIZABETH (RIEGGLES) FOOTE, d. Englewood, N. J., Nov. 14, 1910. Mrs. Foote was a woman of broad, sweet helpfulness, and full of Christian courage. Her work was well done, and she entered into life eternal with perfect faith and resignation.

4000. iv. (2) MRS. MARION PITTS<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1888; m. Earl Hitchkins; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

(a) HELEN M. HITCHKINS<sup>30</sup>.

2501. MRS. SARAH EVARTSON (BRISH) FOOTE, d. Oct. 15, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio.

4013. EDWARD BOND FOOTE, d. Oct. 12, 1912.

2511. LESTER BURTON FOOTE (1208, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. Sept. 4, 1862, Harbor Creek, Pa., to Susan George Scott, dau. of William and Emily Scott; she d. June 6, 1907, Lincoln, Neb. Children b. at Harbor Creek, except Georgia Etta. He d. Aug., 1925.

4017. i. CALVIN, b. 1864; d. 1865.

4017. ii. EDITH O., b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Minden, Neb., Oct. 24, 1883 to Max E. Uhlig; she d. Apr. 13, 1921; he d. Nov. 3, 1915; res., Holdrege, Neb.

(1) CASSIUS M. UHLIG<sup>30</sup>, b. May 14, 1885; m. Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 28, 1911 to Lela M. Brush, b. Jan. 14, 1890; res., Kansas City, Mo.

(a) CAROLYN MAXIME UHLIG<sup>31</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1912.

- (b) CASSIUS M. UHLIG<sup>11</sup>, b. July 26, 1917.
- (2) EDWIN L. UHLIG<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1887; m. June 26, 1912 to Letha C. Johnson; res., Holdrege, Neb.; he d. Feb. 17, 1917; she d. Feb. 1, 1914.
- (3) GEORGE C. UHLIG<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1889; d. 1889.
- (4) FLORENCE UHLIG<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1893; d. young.
- (5) MARIE UHLIG<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1899; d. 1899.
- (6) EDITH VICTORIA UHLIG<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1905.
- 4017<sup>2</sup>. iii. NELIA S., b. 1868; m. 1903 to Westley Holleridge; res., Lincoln, Neb.
- 4017<sup>3</sup>. iv. JESSIE W., b. 1871; m. June, 1890 to Hanon McClellan; res., Boise, Ida.
- (1) CLAUDE BROOKS McCLELLAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Holyoke, Calif., Sept. 17, 1892.
- (2) FRED CLAYTON McCLELLAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Holyoke, Calif., Apr. 28, 1894.
- (3) READA EDITH McCLELLAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Holyoke, Calif., Jan. 14, 1897.
- (4) LAFAYETTE BURTON McCLELLAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Alliance, Neb., Oct. 24, 1898.
- (5) HERBERT WESTLEY McCLELLAN<sup>10</sup>, b. Alliance, Neb., Mar. 11, 1901.
- 4017<sup>4</sup>. v. GEORGIA ETTA, b. Alton, Kan., Sept. 23, 1881; m. Apr. 18, 1905, Harrison, Ont., Canada, to Ralston Nicklin Patmore, b. July 25, 1871, son of Martin Henry and Susan (Nicklin) Patmore; res., McCook, Neb.
- (1) MAX RALSTON PATMORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1912.
- (2) GEORGETTE PATMORE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1917.
- (3) BETTY JA PATMORE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1922.
- 2517<sup>2</sup>. JOHN PLEMA FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 1st, Martha Creclious; m. 2nd, Mandy Troutman, 1863; m. 3rd, Sarah Belle Quensbury, June, 1869, dau. of Rev. John H. Quensbury; lieutenant, 12th Cavalry, U. S. A.; m. 4th, Rachel Solsman, May, 1873; m. 5th, Maria Sisson Bonham, dau. of John and May Bonham, Sept. 28, 1876; m. 6th, Rachel Martin, 1887; Civil War veteran; merchant at Greensburg, Ky., and traveling photographer; he d. May 12, 1908, Crandall, Ind.
- 4024<sup>1</sup>. SARAH ALICE, b. Feb. 26, 1862; m. Apr., 1884 to Ed. M. Fears; she d. Feb. 9, 1886, near Millton, Ind.
- (1) J. W. FEARS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1886; res., Shilder, Okla.
- 4024<sup>2</sup>. i. JOHN PRESTON, JR., b. 1864; m. Ida Belle McGuire, 6343-4.
- 4024<sup>3</sup>. ii. MACK MILES, b. June 8, 1866; m. Mary Troutman, 6345-7.
- 4024<sup>4</sup>. iii. ULYSSES GRANT, b. May 10, 1870; m. 1st, Mary Randolph; m. 2nd, Azile Givens, 6448-53.
- 4024<sup>5</sup>. iv. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. Caludia Durham, 6454-60.
- 4024<sup>6</sup>. v. FLORA ALICE, b. Robinson, Ill., Sept. 2, 1877; m. Nov. 18, 1890 to John W. Hasket, of Stinesville, Ind., b. Jan. 18, 1874, son of Adam and Catherine Hasket; farmer; res., Gilmour, post office Jasonville, Ind., No. 3; she gave this copy.
- 4024<sup>7</sup>. vi. STELLA MAY, b. Gilmore, Ind., Nov. 8, 1879; m. May 10, 1898 to James H. Hasket, of Stinesville, Ind., b. Jan. 24, 1876, son of Adam and Catherine Hasket; coal miner; res., Gilmour, Jasonville, Ind., post office Jasonville, Ind.

- (1) CLONIE VIOLA HASKET, b. Stinesville, Ind., Feb. 9, 1899; m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1917 to Dewey Leturgez, b. Mar. 17, 1890, Portage, Pa.; d. Nov. 26, 1918; m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1920 to James Hibbard, b. Mar. 27, 1891, Pittsburg, Ky.; res., Gilmour, Ind.
- (a) IMAGENE HIBBARD<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1922, Gilmour, Ind.
- (2) LOWELL ELIJAH HASKET<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1912, Gilmour, Ind.
- 4024<sup>8</sup>. vii. MINNIE M., b. Jasonville Ind., Feb. 22, 1882; m. Mar., 1905 to David Beatty, b. Apr. 8, 1867, Patricksburg, Ind., son of George and Margaret Beatty; she d. Nov. 30, 1919; bur. Midland, Ind.; res., Gilmour, Ind.
- (1) MABEL HESTER BEATTY<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1908, Gilmour Ind.
- (2) DOLLY MAY BEATTY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1911; d. Jan. 6, 1914; bur. Midland, Ind.
- 4024<sup>9</sup>. viii. FLORENCE M., b. Apr. 11, 1889; m. June 22, 1910 to William Foote, 4024<sup>12</sup>.
- 2517<sup>3</sup>. CALVIN STILES FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. 1st, Addie Darnell, of Buskey, Green Co., Ky.; m. 2nd, Elizabeth J. Mahoney, dau. of William Mahoney, b. July 4, 1852.
- 4024<sup>10</sup>. i. ELIZA, m. John Durbin.
- 4024<sup>11</sup>. ii. HARRY, res., Jasper, Ill.
- 4024<sup>12</sup>. iii. WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1899; m. June 22, 1910 to Florence M. Foote, 4024<sup>9</sup>; jeweler; res., Lebanon Jct., Ky.; no children.
- 4024<sup>13</sup>. iv. MARY LULA KATHERINE, b. Nov. 27, 1890, Coleburg, Ky.; m. Matthew Brown, son of John and Ella Brown; carpenter; res., Lebanon, Ky.
- (1) LEROY BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1910.
- (2) ELVIN BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1913.
- (3) WALTER BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1916.
- (4) CLARENCE PAUL BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1919.
- (5) DORTH MARIE BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1921.
- (6) LORENE MARIE BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1923.
- 2517<sup>7</sup>. JAMES COLLINS FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. 1st, Katherine Clark, Nov. 2, 1883; she d. Nov. 2, 1888, Cannelburg, Ind.; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1888 to Mary Hollinsworth; he d. Apr. 11, 1926, Palestine, Ill.
- 4024<sup>14</sup>. i. LAURA GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 2, 1884; d. young.
- 4024<sup>15</sup>. ii. KATHERINE FRANCES, b. Mar. 24, 1886; m. ——— Bartley; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4024<sup>16</sup>. iii. CHARLES ULYSSES, b. Jan. 24, 1889; m. Elois Creighton, 6361-2.
- 2517<sup>17</sup>. LUTHER MILES FOOTE (1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Nov. 29, 1885 to Martha Hooten, b. July 13, 1869; he d. Dec. 28, 1893, Cannelburg, Ind.
- 4024<sup>17</sup>. i. LYDIA JANE, b. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Oct. 19, 1907 to Charley Moreland, b. Mar. 6, 1878, Shelby County, Ky.; res., Louisville, Ky.
- (1) ESTHER LOUIS MORELAND<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1908, Louisville, Ky.; m. Marion Snyder, July 3, 1924, b. Oct., 1907; res., Louisville, Ky.
- (2) ALMA BELLE MORELAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1909, Shelby County, Ky.
- (3) ERMA LOUISE MORELAND<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1915, Louisville, Ky.
- 4024<sup>18</sup>. ii. MARY E., b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Edward Joe Zinser, Dec. 10, 1908, b. Oct. 26, 1887; res., Chicago, Ill.



- (1) BERNICE B. ZINSER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1909; m. June 30, 1926 to Phillips E. Buck, b. Oct. 24, 1908; res., Chicago, Ill.  
 (a) PHYLLIS E. BUCK<sup>11</sup>, b. June 24, 1927.
- (2) MARIE JOSHINE ZINSER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1915.
- (3) EDWARD JOSEPH ZINSER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1916.
- (4) ROBERT HAROLD ZINSER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1918.
- (5) RICHARD DONALD ZINSER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1926.

4024<sup>9</sup>. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1891, Cannelburg, Ind.; res., Louisville, Ky.

2518. JOSEPH B. FOOTE (1219, 415, 126, 38, 11, 3), b. Mar. 23, 1814, Danbury, Conn.; m. Marie Louisa Taylor, b. 1816, Danbury, Conn.; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1865; he d. in 1896; res., New York, N. Y.

4025. i. CATHARINE AMELIA, b. Danbury, Conn., May 20, 1836; m. Dec. 29, 1856 to Joseph Mackey, Jr., b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1932; d. Feb., 1896.

- (1) JENNIE LOUISE MACKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 29, 1910.
- (2) CATHARINE FOOTE MACKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1865.
- (3) JOSEPHINE MACKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1861; m. T. Judson Killpatrick.  
 (a) ELSIE KILLPATRICK<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1885; d. 1886.  
 (b) T. JUDSON KILLPATRICK<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Nov. 10, 1888.
- (4) THOMAS NATHANIEL MACKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1863; m. Florence Atkinson.
- (5) JOSEPH FOOTE MACKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1865; m. Anna Ford.  
 (a) CATHARINE A. MACKEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1889.  
 (b) HELEN MACKEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1891.  
 (c) JOSEPH MACKEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1893.  
 (d) MARY MACKEY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 6, 1895.  
 (e) HAROLD MACKEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1898.  
 (f) RALPH MACKEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1901.  
 (g) ANNA MACKEY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 19, 1905.
- (6) EDITH STITT MACKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1867; m. Frederick Boerum.  
 (a) EDITH BOERUM<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1891.  
 (b) MARJORIE BOERUM<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1893.  
 (c) HOWARD BOERUM<sup>11</sup>, b. July 17, 1895; d. Jan. 20, 1900.
- (7) JOHN WESLEY MACKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1869; d. Nov. 13, 1881.
- (8) RUTH MACKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 4, 1871.
- (9) MARTIN LUTHER MACKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1873.
- (10) HENRY VARLEY MACKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1875.

2530. CHARLES BENJAMIN FOOTE. (Only corrections to be made are: First, he was not a member of the New York Stock Exchange, but was a member of the New York Stock Exchange firm of Hatch & Foote. Second, he was a noted bibliophile, and one of the most celebrated book collectors of his day.)

4043. i. FANNIE HASTINGS FOOTE, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. Apr. 30, 1902 to Francke Huntington Bosworth, Jr., of New York, N. Y.; architect.

- (1) MARY HASTINGS BOSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1903; m. David Davis.  
 (2) ELEANOR BOSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1904; d. May 2, 1906.  
 (3) ISABEL CAROLINE BOSWORTH<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1909.

4044. ii. STERLING THOMPSON, b. Apr. 26, 1880; m. Anne Jenner. Ch. 6363-5.

4045. iii. HASTINGS, b. Sept. 13, 1887; d. Apr. 16, 1910.
4046. iv. ISABEL ELEANOR, b. Apr. 6, 1890; m. July 9, 1915 to Ellis W. Leavenworth, New York lawyer, son of Lucien C. and Elizabeth (Richardson) Leavenworth.
- (1) THOMAS HASTINGS LEAVENWORTH<sup>90</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1916.
- (2) COMAN LEAVENWORTH<sup>90</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1920.
4048. ii. STANLEY CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Margaret M. Percy, 6366-7.
2532. DAVID THOMPSON FOOTE, d. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 8, 1919; Mrs. Foote d. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 3, 1918. He held office of selectman, city of Bridgeport, Conn., for a great many years. Was a vestryman of Trinity Church and charter member of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Was connected with the Adams Express Company as cashier for forty years. Was a very public-spirited citizen, took an active interest in the welfare of his city. He retired from business in 1910 and moved to Minneapolis, Minn. Both he and his wife are bur. at Lakewood Cemetery in the city of Minneapolis, Minn.
4049. i. HENRY GOULD, b. May 22, 1874; m. Jessie M. Queal, 5503<sup>4</sup>.
2537. SPAULDING FOOTE, date of birth unknown; m. Dec. 25, 1839.
4054. i. HERBERT, b. about 1840; photographer at Stanstead, Que., Canada.
4056. iii. OSCAR, res., St. Albans Vt.; interested in a rolling mill.
4077. i. LUCY ELLEN, b. June 24, 1850; m. June 27, 1872 to Myron M. LLOYD; she d. June 5, 1932.
4079. iii. JULIA ALDEN, b. July 28, 1858; m. Charles F. Austin; he d. Sept. 18, 1922; she res., Sanford, N. C.
- (1) HELEN MARGUERUM AUSTIN<sup>90</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1887; m. Dec. 31, 1925 to Henry E. Beckett, b. Feb. 22, 1893, son of Dr. Henry Clay Beckett.
- (a) CHARLES AUSTIN BECKETT<sup>91</sup>, b. June 19, 1929.
4085. i. EUPHEMIA LOUISE FOOTE LELAND, d. Nov. 3, 1920, Buhl, Ida.; bur. Ottawa, Ill.
- (2) GEORGE SHERMAN LELAND<sup>90</sup>, d. Sept. 20, 1902.
- (5) ELIZABETH DAY LELAND<sup>90</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 15, 1905 to Octavius R. White; res., Buhl, Ida.
- (a) ROBERT LELAND<sup>91</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1906.
- (b) MARGARET LOUISE LELAND<sup>91</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1908.
- (c) ELIZABETH GEORGIA LELAND<sup>91</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1910.
2574. JAMES S. FOOTE, d. Apr. 2, 1913, Tonica, Ill.; Caroline Amelia (Crandell) Foote, d. June 13, 1908; she was b. Easton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1834; both bur. Tonica, Ill.
4089. HENRIETTA E., b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. Apr. 7, 1926 to Robt. W. Denning; she d. Sept. 20, 1927; res., Tonica, Ill.
4090. iii. EMMA M., m. Clarence R. Ong, b. Feb. 13, 1856; res., Tonica, Ill.
- (1) RALPH W. ONG<sup>90</sup>, m. Oct. 25, 1917 to Myrta L. Hartenbower, b. May 31, 1892; merchant at Tonica, Ill.
- (2) FRED L. ONG<sup>90</sup>, World War veteran.
- (3) HARRY A. ONG<sup>90</sup>, m. June 15, 1922 to Maye G. Klehm, b. Oct. 8, 1899; merchant at Tonica, Ill.
- (a) MELVIN LEROY ONG<sup>91</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1928, LaSalle, Ill.
- (b) SHIRLEY MARIE ONG<sup>91</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1930, LaSalle, Ill.

4091. iv. FRED L., m. Dec. 16, 1907 to Julia A. Bullock, 6409-10.
4094. i. WILBUR, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Emma Witherwax, 6368-70.
4096. iii. DEA. WILLIAMS, represented Charlotte, Vt., in the Legislature of 1910.
4100. iii. SARAH FRANCES, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. George Gein.  
 (1) MARIE FRANCIS (GEIN) ALLER<sup>10</sup>, d. at her res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1913.
2593. MILO FOOTE (1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. Nov. 5, 1805, Charlotte, Vt.; m. Laura McAllister, b. Feb. 16, 1804, in Massachusetts; d. Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 28, 1883; he d. Concord, Contra Costa County, Calif., Oct. 20, 1877.
4116. i. WILLIAM ZEBINE, b. July 25, 1831; m. Sarah E. Ashby, 6371-7.
- 4116<sup>1</sup>. ii. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1840.
- 4116<sup>2</sup>. iii. ALFRED LEWIS, b. Mar. 13, 1836, in Ohio; d. May 25, 1893, Contra Costa County, Calif.
- 4116<sup>3</sup>. iv. GILES MONROE, b. Sept. 27, 1839.
- 4116<sup>4</sup>. v. HELEN M., b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 27, 1842; m. James Shafter, brother of Gen. William R. Shafter; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 (1) MOLLIE SHAFTER<sup>10</sup>, m. Harry Cartright; res., Fruit Valley, Calif.  
 (2) JESSIE M. SHAFTER<sup>10</sup>, res., San Francisco, Calif.
2597. ELIHU L. FOOTE (1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 22, 1808; m. Elmina Russell, 1875; he d. Jan. 5, 1880; res., Canton, N. Y.
- 4116<sup>5</sup>. i. ALBERT R., b. South Canton, N. Y.; d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar., 1877.
- 4116<sup>6</sup>. ii. CHARLES, b. 1836; m. Phoebe Irwin, 6378-80.
- 4116<sup>7</sup>. iii. LEWIS, b. 1838; m. ———, 6381.
- 4116<sup>8</sup>. iv. HORACE, b. 1840; m. ———, 6382.
- 4116<sup>9</sup>. v. GEORGE POWELL, m. 1852; m. Ida R. Anderson, 6383<sup>9</sup>.
- 4116<sup>10</sup>. vi. HARRIET, m. George Howe; d. July, 1920.  
 (1) KITTIE HOWE<sup>10</sup>, res., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 (2) JOHN BELL HOWE<sup>10</sup>, res., Chicago, Ill.  
 (3) SMILEY HOWE<sup>10</sup>, res., Chicago, Ill.
- 4116<sup>11</sup>. vii. WILLARD PARTRIDGE, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. 1st, Julia McCumber; m. 2nd, Gertrude Thompson, 6390-2.
- 2603<sup>4</sup>. ORSEMAS LANSEN FOOTE (1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. Apr. 13, 1804; m. 1823, Potsdam, N. Y., to Mary Ann Hill; he and two sons, Henry and Leverett, d. of cholera on the same day in 1855; res., Dyerville, Ia.
- 4123<sup>1</sup>. i. HENRY, b. 1828; m. 1852 to Leuina Bacon; d. 1855, Dyerville, Ia.
- 4123<sup>2</sup>. ii. DELANIA A., b. 1830; m. 1849 to J. M. Kinsman; res., Norwood, N. Y.  
 (1) HENRY M. KINSMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1857; m. 1882 to Sylvia Babel; dealer in agricultural implements; res., Norwood, N. Y.  
 (a) GENEVIEVE D. KINSMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1885, Norwood, N. Y.  
 (b) FLORENCE M. KINSMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1892; d. 1893.  
 (2) JENNIE D. KINSMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1859; d. 1867.  
 (3) CARRIE L. KINSMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1868; d. 1869.
- 4123<sup>3</sup>. iii. CLARKSON H., b. 1832; m. Videlia Roberts, 6393-6400.
- 4123<sup>4</sup>. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1834; m. 1855 to James Jarritt; she d. 1858, Potsdam, N. Y.

- 4123<sup>v</sup>. v. ORSEMAS L., b. 1836; m. Hannah Long, 6401-3.  
 4123<sup>vi</sup>. vi. LEVERETT, b. 1848; d. 1855 of cholera at Dyerville, Ia.
- 2602<sup>10</sup>. ORLEY NEWELL FOOTE (1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. 1838 to Fanny Bowker, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1822; d. Mar. 1, 1903, Farmer, Ohio; he d. Farmer, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1888.
- 4123<sup>i</sup>. i. NEWELL ORLEY, b. 1839; m. Ella Knight, 6404-5.  
 4123<sup>ii</sup>. ii. JULIA ORMANDA, b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. Mar. 5, 1864, Farmer, Ohio, to John Norway, son of John Norway, b. Dec. 31, 1836, Lisbon Center, N. Y.; d. Farmer, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1911; she d. May 29, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio.
- (1) FLORA NORWAY<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1865, Farmer, Ohio; m. Mar. 8, 1894, Eau Claire, Wis., to George Edgar Norway, son of Charles and Mary (Fulton) Norway; res., Seattle, Wash.  
 (a) DONALD NORWAY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 9, 1896; d. May 13, 1896, Durand, Wis.  
 (b) LORAIN MARY NORWAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1897; m. Feb. 21, 1918 to Capt. Clarence E. Hofstetter; res., Hampton, Va.  
 (i) DIANE LORAIN HOFSTETTER<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1929.  
 (c) CHARLES AIMSLEY NORWAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1901, Kenton, Mich.  
 (d) CHARIS JULIA NORWAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1903; m. May 18, 1929 to Leslie Tuthill.  
 (i) PATRICIA ANN TUTHILL<sup>12</sup>, m. May 1, 1930.
- (2) LAURA NORWAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1891 to Fred W. Richardson, of Bryon, Ohio, b. Aug. 30, 1865, son of Rev. David K. Richardson and Susannah (Hosick) Richardson; res., East Cleveland, Ohio.  
 (a) VERA RICHARDSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1892; d. Feb. 21, 1910.  
 (b) BRUCE NORWAY RICHARDSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1895; m. Katharine Fox, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, Apr. 24, 1926.  
 (i) MARGARET ANN RICHARDSON<sup>12</sup>, b. May 18, 1927.  
 (ii) VIRGINIA MABLE RICHARDSON<sup>12</sup>, b. June 15, 1931.  
 (c) LAWRENCE FOOTE RICHARDSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1903; m. Helen Elizabeth Parr, East Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1926.  
 (i) SALLY PARR RICHARDSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1928.
- (3) CLARK LeROY NORWAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1874; d. Feb. 8, 1875.  
 (4) CLYDE RUSSELL NORWAY<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1877; farmer; m. Oct. 22, 1895 to Gertrude Martin.  
 (a) MARGUERITE NORWAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1896.  
 (b) HAROLD LEIGHTON NORWAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1899; m. Lora Oliver Kinnell, Nov. 28, 1924.
- (5) JOHN RALPH NORWAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. Mar. 7, 1914 to Lillian Beatrice Conn; res., Binghamton, N. Y.  
 (a) MEDORA NORWAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct., 1923.
- 4123<sup>iii</sup>. iii. JOHNSON ORGALUS, b. 1844; m. 1st, Martha Holingshead; m. 2nd, Alice Markham, 6406-8.
- 2605<sup>3</sup>. JOSEPH FOOTE (1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. Phoebe Hardesty, b. Dec. 16, 1793; d. Mar., 1876; he d. Aug. 23, 1833.  
 4126<sup>i</sup>. i. MARY A., b. Oct. 13, 1814.  
 4126<sup>ii</sup>. ii. FRANCIS A., b. Sept. 26, 1816.

- 4126<sup>3</sup>. iii. ADRIAN E., b. Aug. 30, 1818.
- 4126<sup>4</sup>. iv. REBECCA HAGERMAN, b. June 22, 1822; m. May 14, 1846 to Charles Preston Gray, b. Apr. 9, 1816; d. Nov. 21, 1874; son of Sphrem and Betsey (Graves) Gray; she d. Nov. 28, 1886; res., Vermont.
- (1) ADRIAN S. GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1847; m. Nov. 17, 1874 to Charles M. Sturgess, son of George and Elizabeth (Litzenburg) Sturgess.
- (a) FLORENCE STURGESS<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1875; m. Aug., 1907 to Clarence Petty.
- (i) JAMES STURGESS PETTY<sup>12</sup>.
- (ii) MARJORIE PETTY<sup>12</sup>.
- (iii) HELEN PETTY<sup>12</sup>.
- (b) ELIZABETH STURGESS<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1877.
- (2) REBECCA GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1920.
- (3) SON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1850; d. May 21, 1850.
- (4) EMMA S. GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1851.
- (5) MARY GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1854; m. Apr. 22, 1874 to Wm. S. Sparrow.
- (a) MARY LOUISE GRAY SPARROW<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1875; d. in early girlhood.
- (6) STELLA GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Apr., 1912.
- (7) EUDORA GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1859; m. Aug. 18, 1880 to William Henry McCain, son of Harvey and Margaret (Dilatuah) McCain; res., Lebanon, Ohio.
- (a) CHARLES McCAIN<sup>11</sup>, d. at birth, Aug. 11, 1881.
- (b) REA McCAIN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1882; teacher, Bowling Green College, Ohio; member of Society of D. A. R.
- (c) MARGARET McCAIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1884; 1905, Miami University; member of Society of D. A. R.
- (8) CARRIE EUSTIS GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1861; d. Dec., 1897.
- (9) CHARLES EPHRAIM GRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1863; d. Nov. 12, 1864.
- 4126<sup>5</sup>. v. WILLIAM H. C., b. Sept. 20, 1824.
- 4126<sup>6</sup>. vi. JULIA FRANCES, b. Feb. 28, 1827, Monroe, Ohio; m. Apr. 12, 1846 to Frederick S. Van Harlingen, b. Oct. 18, 1821; she d. Feb. 19, 1900.
- (1) JOSEPH FOOTE VAN HARLINGEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1848.
- (a) JOHN VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. ———.
- (i) FANNIE VAN HARLINGEN<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1893.
- (ii) MIRIAM VAN HARLINGEN<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1895.
- (iii) JOSEPH VAN HARLINGEN<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1899.
- (b) FRANK VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 3, 1874; d. young.
- (c) JOSEPH VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1876.
- (d) CLARA PALMER VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1878; m. ———.
- (e) LOUIS CORWIN VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1880; m. ———, Sept. 1, 1902.
- (i) THOMAS VAN HARLINGEN<sup>12</sup>, b. 1903.
- (ii) ISABELLE VAN HARLINGEN<sup>12</sup>.
- (iii) MARY VAN HARLINGEN<sup>12</sup>.
- (iv) SARAH VAN HARLINGEN<sup>12</sup>.
- (v) WILLIAM VAN HARLINGEN<sup>12</sup>, d. young.
- (f) WILLIAM W. VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1884.
- (2) ADRIAN E. VAN HARLINGEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1847; d. young.

- (3) JULIA F. and REBECCA VAN HARLINGEN<sup>10</sup> (twins), b. 1850; d. young.
- (4) JOHN M. VAN HARLINGEN<sup>10</sup>, m. ———.
- (a) MARGARET VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1878.
- (b) JAMES VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1880.
- (c) FERDINAND VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1884.
- (d) MARY VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
- (e) FRANK VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
- (f) LEE VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 11, 1893.
- (g) ELSIE VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1890.
- (5) CHARLES P. VAN HARLINGEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. ———, Dec. 6, 1873.
- (a) JULIA VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1876.
- (b) HARVEY VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1879.
- (c) CHARLES WILLIAM VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 26, 1882.
- (d) BERTHA VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
- (e) MARGARET VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct., 1889.
- (f) ELLEN VAN HARLINGEN<sup>11</sup>, b. May, 1890.
- (6) HITTIE L. VAN HARLINGEN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1856; m. Feb. 12, Thomas Keever, b. Sept. 4, 1854, son of J. P. & Ruth L. Keever; res., Lebanon, Ohio.
- 4126<sup>7</sup>. vii. DOUGLASS, b. Oct. 20, 1829; d. Mar., 1886, at Dayton Soldiers' Home.
- 4126<sup>8</sup>. viii. ELIZABETHA, b. Dec. 19, 1831; m. ——— Loree.
- (1) MARY LOREE<sup>10</sup>.

2605<sup>10</sup>. AMOS BALDWIN FOOTE (1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 22, 1807; m. 1st, June 14, 1827 to Elizabeth Tuttle, b. Apr. 16, 1809; d. Apr. 11, 1833; m. 2nd, Susan Livingston, Nov. 3, 1833; b. June 5, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1844; m. 3rd, May 17, 1845 to Elizabeth Allen, b. July 26, 1828. Mr. Foote was a pioneer farmer who settled near West Woodville, Ohio, built a house that was unusually fine for that time, raised a very large family and moved to Zionsville, Ind., where he d. and was bur. He was a man of sterling worth and is still spoken of with much respect.

- 4126<sup>10</sup>. i. MARY JANE, b. 1828; m. 1846 to Thomas Lyon, b. 1824, son of Amos Lyon; res., West Woodville, Ohio.
- (1) AMANDA LOUISE LYON<sup>10</sup>, b. 1848; m. 1872 to Moses Foster, b. 1847, son of Thomas Foster, Sr.; at one time was a merchant at Midland, Ohio; he d. in 1916; was postmaster; res., New Boston, Ohio, at time of marriage.
- (a) THOMAS FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1876; veteran of Spanish-American War; m. 1900 to Josephine Shull, b. 1878, dau. of M. Shull; res., West Woodville, Ohio; he is a merchant.
- (i) PAULINE FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1902; m. Frederick Cox; he was a World War veteran; res., West Woodville, Ohio; is a merchant.
- (A) THOMAS COX<sup>11</sup>, b. 1920.
- (B) EMMIS COX<sup>11</sup>, b. 1923.
- (b) LYLE CLIFFORD FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov., 1879; m. 1898 to Dora Little, b. Oct. 6, 1876, dau. of H. Little; she d. 1908; res., Midland, Ohio.

- (i) LEONE FOSTER (twin)<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1900; m. Gene Ruthledge, 1918, son of J. Ruthledge; he was b. 1896; res., Medina, Ohio.
- (A) ELIZABETH GENE RUTHLEDGE<sup>12</sup>, b. 1919.
- (ii) IONE FOSTER (twin)<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1900; m. 1918 to Stanley Hamner, b. 1896, son of Noah Hamner; res., Shelby, Ohio.
- (iii) GORDON FOSTER<sup>12</sup>, b. 1903, Midland, Ohio; res., New York, N. Y.
- 4126<sup>11</sup>. ii. ELIJAH COLBERT, b. July 20, 1830; d. young.
- 4126<sup>12</sup>. iii. MARIA LOUISE, b. June 26, 1832; m. 1st, William Moore; m. 2nd, Benjamin Lever; she d. May 22, 1893.
- (1) ROSE FOOTE MOORE<sup>10</sup>, m. Frank Nordyke.
- (a) JOSEPHINE NORDYKE<sup>11</sup>.
- (2) EDWARD MOORE<sup>10</sup>, m. Adelaide Titus.
- (a) JUANITA MOORE<sup>11</sup>, m. Nezen Meloy.
- (i) HOMER MELOY<sup>12</sup>.
- (3) MATILDA MOORE<sup>10</sup>, m. Thomas Templin.
- (a) ETHEL TEMPLIN<sup>11</sup>.
- 4126<sup>13</sup>. iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. West Woodville, Ohio, May 18, 1835; m. Mar. 21, 1855 to Marius B. Price; res., West Woodville, Ohio, near the Foote home; d. Mar., 1907; bur. West Woodville, Ohio.
- (1) PAULINE PRICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1855, Camp Dennison, Ohio; m. Sept. 8, 1878 to Dennis Foster, b. Oct. 28, 1853, son of Thomas Foster, Sr.; he d. July 9, 1923; res., Midland, Ohio.
- (a) MURRY MANNING FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 5, 1879; m. Sept. 8, 1919 to Jennie Cunningham Botts, dau. of Clinton Botts, of Westboro, Ohio; she was b. Apr., 1884; res., Aston Mills, Pa.
- (b) LEE ROY FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1883; m. July, 1920 to Rose Jacobs, b. 1888; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; contractor.
- (c) DOROTHY FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1886; m. 1906 to John Lucas, b. Apr., 1875, son of David Hardy Lucas; res., Westboro, Ohio; Dorothy was a teacher; farmer.
- (i) JOHN FOSTER LUCAS<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1907.
- (ii) LUCILLE LUCAS<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1909.
- (iii) CHARLES CARTWRIGHT LUCAS<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1915.
- (iv) ALICE MARY LUCAS<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1920.
- (d) FERROLL FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1888; d. 1889.
- (e) OSA FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1890; m. Aug., 1908 to Henry Craven, b. May, 1885, son of John Craven; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (i) FLORENCE E. CRAVEN<sup>12</sup>, b. June 13, 1909.
- (ii) RUTH CRAVEN<sup>12</sup>, b. July 7, 1919.
- (f) HARRY FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1893; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; World War veteran; electrician.
- (g) DENNIS FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1897; res., Cincinnati, Ohio; electrician.
- (2) EVERETT WESLEY PRICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1868; m. 1883 to Emeroy Foster, b. Dec. 10, 1860, dau. of James and Nancy (Marming) Foster; he d. June 29, 1916; res., Montrose, Colo.

- (a) DENNIS FOSTER PRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Ohio City, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1884; res., Montrose, Colo.; m. 1910 to Lois Smith, b. 1883.
  - (b) DONALD THOMAS PRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1885; m. 1916 to Sarah McCoy, dau. of James and Sarah McCoy, of Wilmington, Ohio; plumber; res., Germantown, Ohio.
    - (i) JAMES PRICE<sup>12</sup>, b. 1919, Germantown, Ohio.
  - (c) LILLIAN PRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Ohio City, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1889; m. Jan. 20, 1912 to William G. Aiken, b. Sept. 15, 1884, son of Joe and Helen (Petty) Aiken, of P——, Ky.; farmer; res., Montrose, Colo.
    - (i) MAY AIKEN<sup>12</sup> (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah.
    - (ii) FAY AIKEN<sup>12</sup> (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1912, Salt Lake City, Utah.
    - (iii) MARY ALTA AIKEN<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1920, Montrose, Colo.
    - (iv) WILLIAM G. AIKEN<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Feb. 12, 1921, Montrose, Colo.
  - (d) SHIRLEY PRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1891, Ohio City, Ohio; m. 1913 to Edwin Lumry, son of Sylvester and Jennie (Allig) Lumry.
    - (i) EVERETT HERNON LUMRY<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1914, Drumright, Okla.
    - (ii) ZONA THELMA LUMRY<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1916, Drumright, Okla.
    - (iii) MYRTLE CARRIE LUMRY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1918, Drumright, Okla.
    - (iv) WESLEY EARL LUMRY<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1920, Drumright, Okla.
  - (e) BERYLE PRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1893, Ohio City, Ohio; plumber; res., Montrose, Colo.
- (3) ALBERT PRICE<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1860; m. Dec. 30, 1882 to Ella Anderson, of Morrow, Ohio; res., Wilmington, Ohio.
- (a) JOCELYN PRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1883; m. June 30, 1908 to Henry Lee Hendricks; farmer; res., Somerset, Ky.; she res., Bowling Green, Ky.
    - (i) ALBERT LEE HENDRICKS<sup>12</sup>, b. Scottsville, Ky., Aug., 1909.
    - (ii) NORMAN PRICE HENDRICKS<sup>12</sup>, b. Scottsville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1910.
    - (iii) MARY JO HENDRICKS<sup>12</sup>, b. Scottsville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1913.
    - (iv) FRANCES HENDRICKS<sup>12</sup>, b. Scottsville, Ky.
    - (v) HENRY WALLACE HENDRICKS<sup>12</sup>, b. Scottsville, Ky., Dec. 16, 1915.
    - (vi) ROBERT EDWARD HENDRICKS<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1919, Bowling Green, Ky.
    - (vii) ELIZABETH JANE HENDRICKS<sup>12</sup>, b. June, 1920, Bowling Green, Ky.
  - (b) DALE B. PRICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Dec. 4, 1905 to Daisy Miller; res., Blakeville, Tenn.
    - (i) GERTRUDE PRICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Somerset, Ky., Sept. 9, 1906.
    - (ii) RAYMOND GAYLOR PRICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Somerset, Ky., June 20, 1907.
    - (iii) DAISY JUNE PRICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Dayton, Ky., June 1, 1909.
    - (iv) JESSIE PRICE<sup>12</sup>, d. young.
    - (v) DAVID PRICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Dayton, Ky., 1913.
    - (vi) MILDRED PRICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Dayton, Ky., 1915.



- (vii) MARGARET PRICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Dayton, Ky., 1919.
- (4) HARVEY PRICE<sup>10</sup>, d. young.
- (5) GENEVIEVE PRICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1866; m. July 4, 1884 to Harry Osborn, son of Uriah Osborn; both teachers; Rossburg, Ohio.
- (a) HAROLD OSBORNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1888.
- (6) SUSAN LILLIAN PRICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1871; m. Sept. 10, 1887 to Walter V. Osborne, b. 1868, son of Uriah Osborne; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- (a) JESSIE PRICE OSBORNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1890; m. Nov. 25, 1910.
- (i) THEODORE WALTER OSBORNE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan., 1916.
- (ii) EDWARD OSBORNE<sup>12</sup>, b. July 9, 1919.
- (b) CATHERINE OSBORNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1895; m. Mar. 1, 1917 to Collis Sutton, b. Mar. 24, 1883, son of Jonas Sutton; carpenter and farmer; res., Edenton, Ohio.
- (i) ROBERT LYLE SUTTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1919.
- (c) ELIZABETH MARIE OSBORNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1903; m. Dec. 13, 1922 to Lloyd Conover, b. 1898.
- (i) HAZEL MARION CONOVER<sup>12</sup>, b. May, 1922.
- (d) WALTER NEAL OSBORNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1908.
- (e) WENDELL NEAL OSBORNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1910.
- (f) MARIOUS DALE OSBORNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1912.
- 4126<sup>14</sup>. JOHN WESLEY, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Elizabeth Atkinson, 6411-6.
- 4126<sup>15</sup>. vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 31, 1839.
- 4126<sup>16</sup>. vii. SYNTHA, b. 1840; d. young.
- 4126<sup>17</sup>. viiii. JAMES HARVEY, b. June 13, 1841; m. Amanda Goodpaster, 6417-21.
- 4126<sup>18</sup>. ix. ISAAC ELBERT, b. Apr. 24, 1847; d. July 12, 1847.
- 4126<sup>19</sup>. xi. AMOS BALDWIN, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Virginia F. Kouna, 6422-28.
- 4126<sup>20</sup>. xi. SARAH EMALINE, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. M—— 2, 1869 to John West; he d. Jan. 26, 1922; served three years in the Civil War; she d. Mar. 21, 1874; bur. West Woodville, Ohio (Eagle Cemetery).
- (1) EDWARD WEST<sup>10</sup>.
- (2) AMOS WEST<sup>10</sup>.
- (3) LILLIAN E. WEST<sup>10</sup>, m. ——— Mills; res., Zionsville, Ind.
- (a) EARL MILLS<sup>11</sup>, served eighteen months in World War.
- 4126<sup>21</sup>. THOMAS J., b. July 8, 1852; m. Cora Cooney, 6429-32.
- 4126<sup>22</sup>. WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. Mar. 30, 1854; m. Amanda Belle Atkins, 6433-8.
- 4126<sup>23</sup>. PHOEBE JANE, b. Feb. 5, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1873 to Aquilla Anderson, b. Dec. 21, 1843.
- (1) DORA ANDERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1874; teacher; graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University; m. Morrow, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1898 to Elbert Shawhan, b. July 7, 1869; railroad mail service; d. Jan. 12, 1917.
- (a) MARGARET HELEN SHAWHAN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 27, 1902, Morrow, Ohio.; graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University.
- (b) ELBERT NEIL SHAWHAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1908.
- (2) FRANK C. ANDERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1876, Morrow, Ohio; m. Sept. 3, 1914 to Lucy Atkinson, b. Feb. 15, 1876, dau. of Thomas Atkinson; res., Lebanon, Ohio.

- (3) MAUDE ANDERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Morrow, Ohio to Frank Whiteacre, b. Aug. 26, 1874, son of William T. Whiteacre; lumber dealer, Columbus, Ohio.
- (a) FLORENCE WHITEACRE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1898; graduate of Ohio State University; m. Oct. 15, 1922, Columbus, Ohio, to Francis Hartwell Fassett, b. Dec. 4, 1894, son of Francis K. Fassett.
- (4) STELLA ANDERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1879; m. 1st, July 31, 1902 to Clinton Trovillo, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. 2nd, Charles G. Williamson, Oct. 1, 1913; he was b. July 31, 1857; real estate; res., Dayton, Ohio; d. Oct. 5, 1923.
- (a) FRANCES TROVILLO<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1903; m. Bert John Bratt, b. Dec. 9, 1900; golf supplies; res., Chicago, Ill.
- (i) HARRY ALBERT BRATT<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1922.
- (b) CHARLES RICHARD WILLIAMSON<sup>11</sup>, b. July 1, 1914.
- 4126<sup>14</sup>. xv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. Ida Tinton, 6439-41.
- 4126<sup>15</sup>. xvi. EMMA IZETTA, b. Apr. 18, 1862; m. Isaac Bell; she d. Feb., 1886; he d. 1914.
- (1) HARVEY BELL<sup>10</sup>; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4126<sup>16</sup>. xvii. WILLARD WINTER, b. Dec. 16, 1863; d. young.
- 2605<sup>17</sup>. ARGALUS ISAAC (1260, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), (twin), m. Adelia N. Gregory, of New Haven, Conn.; she d. 1876 in Wisconsin.
- 4126<sup>17</sup>. i. FRANK G., d. in Wisconsin.
- 4126<sup>18</sup>. ii. ANDREW, d. in Wisconsin.
- 4126<sup>19</sup>. iii. WILLIAM ARGALUS, m. Jennie ———; 2 daus., and 2 granddaus.
4127. i. ANDREW T. FOOTE, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1917; unm.
- 4127<sup>1</sup>. ii. AMOS CURTIS, JR., b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. 1st, Helen Pennett; m. 2nd, Lottie Bradbury, 6442-4.
4128. iii. JOHN M. FOOTE, m. Lilly Rosafy, 6445-7.
- 4128<sup>1</sup>. iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH, m. Albert Collins; he d. Aug. 4, 1921; she d. Dec. 16, 1919.
- (1) HARRY FOOTE COLLINS<sup>10</sup>, res., Mishawaka, Ind.
- (2) FRED H. COLLINS<sup>10</sup>.
2609. HULUNDUS SHERMAN FOOTE (1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3), b. Nov. 10, 1906; m. Eliza Andrus; inspector in the Canal Office, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 4128<sup>1</sup>. i. HATTIE, m. ———, an Episcopalian minister of Buffalo, N. Y.
2613. ALBERTUS B. FOOTE (1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3), b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Dec. 24, 1840 to Caroline Wellman Goodsell, dau. of Zalmon Goodsell, of Brookfield, Conn. He was a poet of more than usual gifts. A small collection of his work appears in "Poets and Poetry of Vermont," published in 1859 or 1860. He was also at two periods, editor of the old *Rutland* (Vt.) *Herald*. The famous poetess, Julia C. Dorr, who lives at Rutland, Vt., knew him well. For the last twenty years of his life he held a position in the War Department at Washington and was considered one of the finest penmen in any of the departments at that time.
4129. i. ELIZA ANN, b. June 12, 1842; m. Redfield Duryea; res., Washington, D. C.
4130. ii. MARY FRANCES, b. July 26, 1814; d. Dec. 12, 1844; res., Kent Conn.

4131. iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. ——— Moulton; res. Washington, D. C.

2614. CHARLES PARMELE FOOTE (1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3), b. Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1823; d. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 27, 1903; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

2617. REV. GEORGE L. FOOTE, learned the shoemaker's trade partially with his father, who d. when he was 15 years old, and partially in Bridgeport, Conn., but concluded to study for the ministry; he prosecuted his studies at Elizabeth, N. J., in connection with teaching there as an assistant of B. L. Noble and was graduated from Washington, not Trinity College, in 1837. He was duly instrumental in the founding of the Newtown Academy, and while its principal he was m. Apr. 28, 1839 to Minerva Tuttle. On June 9, 1840, he was ordained as deacon in Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn., and preached in St. John Church, Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 9, 1841. For ten years he was rector of Christ Church, Roxbury, Conn. During the next six years he was rector of Zion Church, McLean, N. Y. He founded St. Mary Church in Truxton, Conn. For two years he was rector of Christ Church, Shelborne, N. Y. From that field he went to New Berlin, N. Y., as an associate rector and principal of St. Andrew School, remaining three years. In Mar., 1860, he was settled rector of Zion Church in Morris, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 7, 1863.

4131<sup>1</sup>. i. EMMA LOUISE, m. Samuel J. Hooker; res., Milwaukee, Wis.

(1) MRS. RICHARD GARRETTSON<sup>10</sup>.

(2) MRS. ROBERT SHRAP<sup>10</sup>.

(3) SAMUEL FOOTE HOOKER<sup>10</sup>.

2620. FREDERICK W. FOOTE; his father d. when he was 11 years old; at the age of 12 years he went to live with David Curtis, a combmaker on Mile Hill, Newtown, Conn., with whom he remained three years and then returned to his home and until 17, during the summers worked at whatever he found to do; attended school through the winters. At 17 he went to Elizabeth, N. J., and there taught for two years in a district school; next he was for a time assistant in the Trenton Academy, his superior being Rev. Samuel Starr, brother of the late Edward Starr, of Newtown, Conn., and for a time was assistant to his brother and principal of the Newtown Academy. In 1839 he returned to Elizabeth, N. J., and for 30 years he uninterruptedly engaged in teaching; at the expiration he went into journalism, purchasing the *Elizabeth Journal*, which he left in a flourishing condition at the time of his death, which occurred Mar. 18, 1879. For 40 years he was a communicant in St. John Parish, and for 20 years its Sunday school superintendent.

4140. iii. FRANCES MEEKER, b. Sept. 15, 1846; m. Apr. 21, 1875 to William Boyce Eakin; he d. ———; she d. Aug., 1928.

4146. HENRY HAWLEY FOOTE, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 30, 1862; d. Morris Plains, N. J., Nov. 15, 1910; he lived in Elizabeth, N. J., all his life.

4148. MARY S. FOOTE (HOVEY). Mr. Hovey d. Dec. 14, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) CHARLES ALBERT HOVEY<sup>10</sup>, m. Sept. 7, 1909, Cleveland, Ohio, to Laura Thacker; employed at post office in Cleveland, Ohio.

(a) CHARLES ALBERT HOVEY<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 4, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio.

(b) FLORENCE MILDRED HOVEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio.

- (2) RALPH HOVEY<sup>10</sup>, m. May 24, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio, to Margaret Keeler, of Mason, W. Va.; he was assistant to president at Chase School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio; he d. Jan. 4, 1924.
4157. iii. WILLIAM HENRY (2635, 1274), b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Melissa A. Fuller, 5573<sup>1</sup>.
4164. iii. HELEN AMELIA, b. Feb. 20, 1842; m. Norman R. Collins, May 6, 1863; res., Homer, Mich. Children all b. at Wheatland. Mr. Collins was a very successful school teacher in his younger days and was a prominent citizen, being supervisor of his town for 21 years in succession. His three daus. were all graduates from Hillsdale College; later teachers in public schools.
- (1) ELMER JAMES COLLINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1864; d. Jan. 1, 1876.
- (2) ELLA DETTE COLLINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1867; m. June 8, 1898 to Frank E. Deming; merchant; res., Homer, Mich.
- (a) HELEN ISABEL DEMING<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1904.
- (b) RUTH ELLA DEMING<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1907.
- (3) DELLA COLLINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1876; m. Sept. 20, 1899 to Vernon G. Lamb; postmaster at Winona Lake, Ind.
- (a) HELEN MARIA LAMB<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
- (b) RONALD SPENCER LAMB<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1908.
- (4) MARY HELEN COLLINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1880; m. Mauria E. Tripp, Sept. 19, 1906; lawyer at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- (a) MAURICE EMMETT TRIPP<sup>11</sup>, b. June 16, 1907.
2641. AUGUSTUS NORMAN FOOTE, m. Susan Sarah Parks, dau. of Abijah Parks; she d. May 26, 1916; he d. Feb. 5, 1911; bur. Adrian, Mich.
4178. DELLA ELEANOR, b. Sept. 25, 1885; d. Sept. 28, 1917; bur. Battle Creek, Mich.
4179. NETTA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 17, 1856.
4188. iii. GEORGE W., m. 6448-52.
- 4190<sup>1</sup>. iii. MARY BELL, res., Fredericktown, Ohio.
2645. ADONIJAR FOOTE, d. Mar. 2, 1897.
4191. i. LOIS D., b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. Jan. 16, 1862 to Alexander Austin; she d. June 9, 1920; res., Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (1) FRANK M. AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>.
- (2) JAY C. AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>.
- 4193<sup>1</sup>. v. ABBIE R., d. May 16, 1907.
- 4193<sup>2</sup>. vi. THOMAS RIGDON, res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4193<sup>3</sup>. vii. CORNELIA J., m. ——— Reynolds.
- (1) EVA REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup>.
- (2) HERMIE REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup>.
4195. ix. MARY E., b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. Nov. 20, 1877 to Lewis Dickey.
- (1) OMER DICKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 1878; d. 1903.
- (2) BESSIE DICKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 1882; m. James Whitesell.
- (a) VIRGINIA WHITESELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1919.
- (3) IDA DICKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 1888; m. John P. Ennis.
- (4) SAMUEL DICKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 1889; m. Gertrude Ross Diebey.
- (a) SAMUEL DICKEY<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 12, 1932.
- (5) LULA DICKEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 1893; m. Harry Eschman.

- (6) JOHN DICKEY<sup>19</sup>, b. 1895; m. Florence Hollaway Dickey.
4199. xii. JAMES BEDELL, d. Mar. 28, 1932; he had long been a prominent Fredericktown, Ohio, resident. Aside from his position with the Bell Company, the products of which went all over the world, Mr. Foote was a portrait painter of ability. He also owned several farms although he had never been a farmer. He grew to manhood in field and forest and became a great lover of nature, which in later years was to develop his talents into that of an artist of more than ordinary ability, being equally adept with crayon, water colors or oil. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church; res., Fredericktown, Ohio.
- 2661<sup>6</sup>. CHRISTOPHER FOOTE (1287, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1835; m. 1st, 1856 to Sarah Allen, b. 1832; d. 1867; he m. 2nd, Belle Anderson, b. Dec. 24, 1867; d. Mar. 6, 1923; he d. Dec. 5, 1910.
- 4235<sup>5</sup>. i. MARY ELOUISE, b. July 10, 1858; m. May 10, 1875 to William Pearce, b. Mar. 21, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1906; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
- (1) NORA BELLE PEARCE<sup>19</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1891.
- (2) ERNEST PEARCE<sup>19</sup>, b. June 16, 1882; m. Oct. 4, 1905 to Elizabeth Bradley; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (a) HOWARD GRAYDON PEARCE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1907.
- 4235<sup>5</sup>. ii. HERMON, b. Apr. 15, 1872; m. Hattie Burroughs, 6463<sup>9</sup>.
- 2661<sup>1</sup>. DR. ZIBA HASTINGS FOOTE (1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Bedford, Ind.; m. 1st, Evelyn Stevens, 1856; m. 2nd, Mary Post, 1891.
- 4235<sup>5</sup>. i. OSCAR, b. Bedford, Ind., 1857; m. Elizabeth Murphy, 6467<sup>99</sup>.
- 4235<sup>4</sup>. ii. WINTHROP ALVIN, b. Sullivan, Ind.; m. Gertrude McAllister, 6470<sup>1</sup>.
- 4235<sup>5</sup>. iii. FLORA BELLE, b. Sullivan, Ind.; m. Cal Brown, 1888, son of John and Nancy (McClary) Brown, Farmersburg, Ind.
- (1) HERMAN C. BROWN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1889; d. 24 years of age.
- (2) EUNICE BROWN<sup>19</sup>, b. Farmersburg, Ind.; d. 2 years of age.
- (3) BESSIE BROWN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1896, Farmersburg, Ind.; m. Benj. J. Boston, b. Lewis, Ind., son of Matthew and Burnette (Foreman) Boston.
- (a) LLOYD BROWN BOSTON<sup>11</sup>, b. 1914.
- (b) JUNE BOSTON<sup>11</sup>, b. 1917.
- (4) CURTIS FOOTE BROWN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1900; teacher in Evansville, Ill., High School; m. Violet Southard, 1929, dau. of John and Flora Southard, of Henderson, Ky.
- (5) ALLENE BROWN<sup>19</sup>, b. 1904; teacher.
2666. ABEL FOOTE (1303, 464, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. July 19, 1817; m. Oct. 27, 1840 to Abbey Atkins, b. June 6, 1824, Danbury, Conn.; hat stiffener; d. Jan. 6, 1891; res., Danbury, Conn.
- 4235<sup>8</sup>. i. ROBERT.
- 4235<sup>7</sup>. ii. GEORGE PENOYER, b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. Ellen Wildman, 6472-4.
- 4235<sup>8</sup>. iii. ALFRED.
- 4235<sup>9</sup>. iv. JULIA A., m. ——— Rivington.
- 4235<sup>10</sup>. v. ANDREW.
- 4235<sup>11</sup>. vi. EDWARD, b. 1854; he d. Oct. 27, 1927; res., Danbury, Conn.
- 4235<sup>12</sup>. vii. SUSAN I., b. 1857; res., Danbury, Conn.
- 4235<sup>13</sup>. viii. CHARLES R., b. 1861; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235<sup>4</sup>. ix. EVELYN R., b. 1865; m. ——— Wildman; she d. Feb. 19, 1928; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235<sup>5</sup>. x. HOWARD.

2667. GRANDISON D. FOOTE (1303, 464, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 25, 1820; m. Nov. 6, 1844 to Mercy A. Porter; res., Danbury, Conn.

4235<sup>10</sup>. i. ANNA, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

4235<sup>11</sup>. ii. FRANK, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

4235<sup>12</sup>. iii. CLEM, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

2683. PETER SHEPARD FOOTE (1318, 475, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. 1st, Mar. 11, 1847 to Hannah W. Stoddard; d. June 13, 1849; m. 2nd, Theresa Sarah Rogers, Sept. 12, 1852; b. Apr. 13, 1838; he d. Jan. 11, 1882; Mrs. Foote res. Grand Rapids, Mich. (1923).

4238<sup>1</sup>. i. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. Sept., 1873 to Byron Andrew Dillenback, b. Wyoming, Mich., Mar. 16, 1850; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 23, 1907; she d. July 4, 1916.

(1) LENNA FOOTE DILLENBACK<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1875; m. Sept. 2, 1897 to Charles Edmund Stratton, b. July 17, 1874; res., Muskegon, Mich.

(a) EDMUND ARTHUR STRATTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1899, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(b) HERVEY FOOTE STRATTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1903, Muskegon, Mich.

(2) ARTHUR LEON DILLENBACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1876; m. Mabel May Gitchel; res., Niles, Mich.

(3) JENNIE ELIZA DILLENBACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. 1st, Robert Hazelwood; m. 2nd, Sherman Maggert, d. 1922; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

(a) HAROLD HAZELWOOD<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1902, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(b) ELIZABETH S. MAGGERT<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1908, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(c) DAYTON MAGGERT<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1909, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(d) CLAYTON MAGGERT<sup>11</sup>, b. May 17, 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich.

(4) ROGER MARTIN DILLENBACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1889; m. Mar. 5, 1910 to Ethel May Voll; he d. Oct. 29, 1922; res., Grand Haven, Mich.

(a) HARRIET MINA DILLENBACK<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1911.

(b) JESSIE ATHENE DILLENBACK<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1913.

(c) MARION WINFIELD DILLENBACK<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1914.

(d) FRANCES ELIZABETH DILLENBACK<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1916.

(5) MINA IDA DILLENBACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1894; m. 1913 to John Detmer, b. Apr. 2, 1894.

(a) RAYMOND JOHN DETMER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 12, 1914.

4238<sup>2</sup>. ii. JULIA DORCAS, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. Mar. 24, 1886 to Herbert M. Dickinson; she d. Apr. 4, 1892.

(1) KENDALL FOOTE DICKINSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 1st, Hazel Constantine; d. 1912; m. 2nd, June 10, 1916 to Margaret Bailey; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.; electrical engineer with Kelsey Brewer Co.

(a) HERBERT CONSTANTINE DICKINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1912, Chicago, Ill.

(b) THOMAS KENDALL DICKINSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1917, Grand Rapids, Mich.

4238<sup>3</sup>. iii. IRA STEPHEN, b. July 23, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1864.

- 4238<sup>4</sup>. iv. IDA LOIS, b. Apr. 6, 1866; she has been office manager for J. C. Herkner Jewelry Co. for 30 years; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.; she gave this copy for No. 2683.
4243. i. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. New York, N. Y., May 12, 1850; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1873 to Abraham Augustus Coles; after his death Mrs. Coles moved to Los Angeles, Calif., where she res.
- (1) EDWARD AUGUSTUS COLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1874.  
 (2) FREDERICK HENRY COLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1880.  
 (3) CHARLES LOUIS COLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1883.  
 (4) RUSSELL FOOTE COLES<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1889.
2707. OSCAR FOOTE (page 408, Volume I).
- 4261<sup>2</sup>. i. FLORENCE L., b. Ontonagon, Mich., 1849; d. there in 1852.
- 4261<sup>2</sup>. ii. CHARLES E., b. Ontonagon, Mich., 1851; d. Nov. 23, 1865; bur. Assinins, Mich.
- 4261<sup>2</sup>. iii. HENRY G., b. L'Anse, Mich., 1853; d. Jan. 31, 1866; bur. Assinins, Mich.
- 4261<sup>4</sup>. iv. WILLIAM O., b. L'Anse, Mich., 1855; d. 1857; bur. Assinins, Mich.
- 4261<sup>5</sup>. v. MARY E., b. L'Anse, Mich., Nov. 16, 1858; m. 1st, May 2, 1877 to Charles L. Auge, b. 1843; d. June 6, 1879; m. 2nd, 1892 to Philip Voeth, of L'Anse, Mich.; she d. June 22, 1894; bur. L'Anse, Mich.; he d. Oct., 1927.
- (1) EDWARD O. AUGE<sup>10</sup>, b. L'Anse, Mich., Mar. 19, 1878; m. Denver, Colo., Mar. 12, 1907 to Mrs. Lelia Pennock Pequet, of Baraga, Mich., b. Aug. 22, 1884; d. July 21, 1914; her son Homer Pequet, b. Baraga, Mich., Feb. 14, 1904; res., L'Anse; Mr. Auge is (1923) with the Royal Tiger Mining Co., Tiger, Colo., and kindly gave this family record; res., Breckenridge, Colo.
- (2) CHARLES R. AUGE<sup>10</sup>, b. L'Anse, Mich., Apr. 7, 1879; m. Oct., 1906 to Lufanny Kinney, of New York, N. Y., b. May 15, 1879; telephone agent at Breckenridge, Colo., for four years; res. (1923), Denver, Colo.; she d. July 31, 1924.
- (a) MARY AUGE<sup>11</sup>, b. Salida, Colo., Dec. 28, 1907.
4262. vi. ROBERT WALLACE, b. June 26, 1860; m. Margaret Burnheimer, 5640<sup>1</sup>.
4263. vii. FRANK W., b. L'Anse, Mich., Aug. 10, 1862; supervisor of L'Anse, Mich., for 10 years; d. May 28, 1919; bur. L'Anse, Mich.
- 4263<sup>1</sup>. viii. VERONICA R., b. L'Anse Mich., Mar., 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1866; bur. Assinins, Mich.
- 4263<sup>2</sup>. ix. LILLIAN B., b. L'Anse, Mich., Feb. 16, 1867; d. July 30, 1887; bur. L'Anse, Mich.
- 4264<sup>2</sup>. x. CORNELIA W., b. L'Anse, Mich., Feb. 10, 1869; m. July, 1894 to Walter R. Harris; d. Nov., 1918, Houghton, Mich.; she d. Sept., 1917, Hancock, Mich.
- (1) ADELIN J. HARRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. L'Anse, Mich., July 22, 1895; m. July, 1919 to Hans Hagan, of Akron, Ohio.
- (a) HELEN HAGAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Akron, Ohio, June 21, 1891.
- (2) MARY LOUISE HARRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. L'Anse, Mich., May 9, 1898; teacher, Akron, Ohio.
- (3) ROBERT FOOTE HARRIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Mass City, Mich., Nov. 25, 1903.

2709<sup>1</sup>. CHARLES FOOTE (1325, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. 1841; m. 1871 or 1872 to Jennie Bryan; he d. Jan. 31, 1873.

4265<sup>5</sup>. i. GRACE, b. Dec. 31, 1873; m. 1st, F. J. Cowen; judge of Circuit Court, Salmon, Ida.; m. 2nd, Nov. 21, 1914 to Frank A. Sullivan, of Warren, Ohio; she d. Nov. 27, 1923.

(1) LAWRENCE J. COWEN<sup>10</sup>.

4265<sup>5</sup>. ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 11, 1876; m. 1st, Orville Billings, of Salmon, Ida.; m. 2nd, Sept. 22, 1904 to O. L. Newcomer; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) RHEA R. BILLINGS<sup>10</sup>, m. L. L. Thompson; Mr. Thompson is attorney general of Washington.

2718. GEORGE BRYANT FOOTE (1333, 486, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1808; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1833 to ———; she was b. Stamford, N. Y., May, 1809; d. June 15, 1835, Hobart, N. Y.; m. 2nd, June 12, 1836 to Emma Glover, b. Newtown, Conn., Feb. 1, 1813; d. Nov., 1887; bur. Hobart, N. Y.

4279. i. BAILEY, b. Hobart, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1834; d. ———; bur. Hobart, N. Y.

4280. ii. MARY JANE, b. Hobart, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1837; bur. Roxbury, N. Y., June 12, 1909; m. Samuel Hoyt Stevens, Mar. 19, 1861; he d. and bur. in Harpersfield, N. Y.

(1) ANADINE STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Davenport, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1864.

(2) CARRIE EUGENIA STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Davenport, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1865; d. July 23, 1916; m. Bruce S. Preston, son of Otis Marshall and Angelia (Lamb) Preston, Mar. 29, 1892; res., Roxbury, N. Y.

(a) ANGIE PRESTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1894; m. George W. Tupper, Feb. 16, 1916.

(i) ELIZABETH PRESTON TUPPER<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1920.

(b) GRACE STEVENS PRESTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1896; teacher; unnm.

(c) KENNETH BRUCE PRESTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1900; university student; unnm.

(d) OTIS SAMUEL PRESTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Roxbury, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1903; high school student.

(3) EDWARD DRAPER STEVENS<sup>10</sup> Hobart, N. Y., b. Sept. 3, 1867, Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. Nellie Sturgess, Feb. 22, 1892; creamery man.

(a) MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Hobart, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1895; welfare worker; unnm.

(b) STODDARD STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Hobart, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1897; in oil field; unnm.

(c) RALPH STURGESS STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Hobart, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1898; in oil field; unnm.

(d) SAMUEL HOYT STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Hobart, N. Y., May 9, 1900; superintendent; unnm.

(e) HELEN STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Hobart, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1904.

(f) FRANCES STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Hobart, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1907; high school student.



- (4) GEORGE FOOTE STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., May 18, 1869; d. Mar. 27, 1905; m. Marion McLaughlin, Sept. 14, 1897; bur. Harpersfield, N. Y.; dentist.
- (a) GEORGE FOOTE STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, JR., Springfield, Mass., b. Oct. 25, 1899, Philadelphia, Pa.; law student in Syracuse University.
- (b) HAROLD HOYT STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1902, Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 17, 1909; bur. Roxbury, N. Y.
- (5) GRACE STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1870; dietitian; unnm.
- (6) STODDARD STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, Springfield, Mass.; b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1872; m. Oct. 18, 1905 to Frances Mary Foote (see No. 4997 for full record).
- (a) MARY LUCINDA STEVENS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 8, 1907, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (7) SAMUEL HOYT STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, New York, N. Y., b. Harpersfield, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1874; certified accountant; unnm.
- 4280<sup>1</sup>. iii. STODDARD STEVENS FOOTE, b. Hobart, N. Y., 1850; d. 1851; bur. Hobart, N. Y.
- 4280<sup>2</sup>. iv. GEORGE BAILEY FOOTE, Bridgeport, Conn., b. Hobart, N. Y., 1841; d. 1882; m. Martha Jenkins; bur. Hobart, N. Y.
- 4280<sup>3</sup>. v. BRUNDAGE HANFORD FOOTE, Stanford, N. Y., b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. Emma Grant, 1876, 5656<sup>1</sup> to 5656<sup>3</sup>.
4282. ii. RACHEL ANN, d. May 1, 1908; he d. Oct. 19, 1900; both bur. Kenosha, Wis.
- (1) GEORGE FOOTE REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup>, farmer; res., South Bend, Ind.
- (2) PHILIP HENRY REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1855; blacksmith; he d. Nov. 28, 1911.
- (a) THERESA REYNOLDS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1886; d. 1889.
- (b) JOHN REYNOLDS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 22, 1890; m. Feb. 22, 1911 to Marie Brosier; res., Wadsworth, Ill.; farmers.
- (i) PHILIP JOHN REYNOLDS<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1914.
- (ii) JOHN JOSEPH REYNOLDS<sup>12</sup>, b. July 13, 1916.
- (iii) WILLIAM ARTHUR REYNOLDS<sup>12</sup>, b. May 5, 1921.
- (5) LOTTA REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1861; m. July 24, 1895 to M. E. Bemenderfer; employed at the Federal Reserve Bank; she was a teacher for years in the Chicago public schools; she d. Dec. 7, 1928.
- (6) MARGARET REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup>, res., LaGrange, Ill.
- (7) ALFRED CHURCHILL REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup>, employed Southern Pacific R. R. Co.; he d. Feb. 8, 1931, Wichita Falls, Tex., where he held a responsible position with the Ft. Worth and Denver Ry. Co.; Helen King Reynolds d. 1926.
- (8) JUSTIN B. REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. May, 1914 to Mrs. May Coppersmith; a ranchman and cattleman at Hyannis, Neb.; no children.
- (9) RICHARD A. REYNOLDS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1869; m. Nov. 28, 1894 to Alice E. Crosby; res., Wheaton, Ill.; employed C. M. & St. Paul Ry. Co.
- (a) RICHARD A. REYNOLDS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 14, 1896; graduated Lake Technical and High School, Chicago, Ill., Feb., 1914; at once entered the employ of the Western Electric Company where he is now employed. Enlisted July 12, 1917. Served overseas 14 months; member of Co. C, 117th Field Signal Battalion of Rainbow (42nd) Division.

- Active member of LaVerne T. Perrottet Post 76 of the American Legion. He m. Alice Rose Jimmyer, dau. of Capt. John W. and Lulu K. Jimmyer, June 14, 1931; b. Oct. 31, 1907, Baltimore, Md.; res., Baltimore, Md.
- (b) WILLIAM DELOS REYNOLDS<sup>21</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1898; entered Agricultural College of University of Wisconsin, Sept., 1915. Enlisted July 11, 1917; served overseas 12 months. Member of Supply Co., 128th Inf., Red Arrow (32nd) Division. July 9, 1923, m. to Lucile Hill. He is a member of Kenosha police force; res., Kenosha, Wis.
- (i) WILLIAM DELOS REYNOLDS<sup>22</sup>, JR., b. Sept. 10, 1925.
- (c) JOHN LOWELL REYNOLDS<sup>21</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1901; graduate of Western State Normal, Kalamazoo, Mich.; instructor in High School at Rochester, Mich.
- (d) OWEN DYNES REYNOLDS<sup>21</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1908, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; graduate of Western State University Normal; teacher and athletic director; m. Sept. 20, 1930 to Carolyn Ann French of Grand Rapids, Mich.; she was b. Belding, Mich., Oct. 26, 1908, dau. of Earl Dunham French and Ella May (O'Bryan) French.
- (e) BERWYN CHANDLER REYNOLDS<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1912, Elmhurst, Ill.; employed in First National Bank of Chicago, Ill.; res., Wheaton, Ill.
- (f) JOSEPHINE ALICIA REYNOLDS<sup>21</sup>, b. Elmhurst, Ill., Apr. 9, 1915; senior in high school; res., Wheaton, Ill.
- (10) ARTHUR LEON REYNOLDS<sup>20</sup>, b. June 24, 1872; m. June 28, 1894 to Tina J. Threster.
- (a) HELEN MARGARET REYNOLDS<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1895; m. Edwin Pentecost, agent for Grain Belt Supply Co.; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (i) WILLIAM PENTECOST<sup>22</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1922.
- (b) ESTHER RACHEL REYNOLDS<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1900; m. Dr. Fred Angle, of Kansas City, Kan.
- (i) FRED ANGLE<sup>22</sup>, JR., b. May 19, 1927.
- (ii) THOMAS ANGLE<sup>22</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1930.
- (c) JOHN ROBERT REYNOLDS<sup>21</sup>, b. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 27, 1913.
- (11) JOSEPHINE L. REYNOLDS<sup>20</sup>, b. May 15, 1874; m. Richard A. Selway, Nov., 1901; d. Dec. 8, 1914, Albuquerque, N. M.
- (a) VERA DALE SELWAY<sup>21</sup>, m. Reuben A. Johnson, attorney-at-law Dec. 27, 1922; res., Newman Grove, Neb.
- (i) LEON REYNOLDS JOHNSON<sup>22</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1925.
- (ii) HARTRICE VERA JOHNSON<sup>22</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1928.
4283. iii. CHARLOTTE AMANDA, d. Nov. 25, 1919, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
4284. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. July 13, 1835; m. Jane Frances Husted, 6485-86.
4285. v. EMMA CHURCHILL, b. Sept. 8, 1837; first white child b. in township of Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; m. Feb. 23, 1862 to Henry Kirk White; he d. Aug. 31, 1905; bur. Kenosha, Wis.; she d. at the home of her son, Clarence W. White, Jan. 11, 1931, Pleasant, Prairie, Wis.
- (1) GEORGE HENRY WHITE<sup>20</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1862; m. Apr. 20, 1887 to Florence Dabbs; res., Kenosha, Wis.; salesman, Dunnebeck Co.

- (a) EDNA GLADYS WHITE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 17, 1889; graduate of Kenosha Business College; m. Jan. 10, 1912 to Marcel Cæsar; res., Kenosha, Wis.; salesman; she d. Apr. 14, 1921; bur. Kenosha, Wis.
- (b) KENNETH GEORGE WHITE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1895; graduate of Kenosha High School, 1914. Entered employ of American Brass Co., now a salesman for this company. Entered military service Apr., 1918; served overseas 12 months with 310th Engineers of 85th Division; m. Oct. 21, 1919 to Alice B. Hale; res., Detroit, Mich.
  - (i) GEORGE HALE WHITE<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1923, Detroit, Mich.
- (2) CLARA PHILINA WHITE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1865; m. Nov. 21, 1887, to Edwin Leroy Adams, of Kenosha, Wis.; he d. Feb. 19, 1920; res., Chicago, Ill.
  - (a) JAMES KIRK ADAMS<sup>11</sup>, m. Elsie Stebbins; Chicago salesman.
    - (i) JEAN ADAMS<sup>12</sup>.
- (3) DALLAS WARD WHITE<sup>10</sup>, m. Mrs. Christine Hansen, Oct. 14, 1914; res., Kenosha, Wis.; no children.
- (4) CLARENCE WALTER WHITE<sup>10</sup>, m. May 10, 1906 to Laura White, b. Apr. 7, 1881, dau. of Frank L. and Sarah Newell White; she d. Mar. 5, 1932; res., Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; breeder of fine Guernsey cattle.
  - (a) DORIS MARIE WHITE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1909; m. Mar. 28, 1928 to Charles Glacken; res., Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
    - (i) JUNE ELLYN GLACKEN<sup>12</sup>, b. June 23, 1929.
- 4287. vii. JANE (or Jennie) FOOTE JONES, of Morristown, Minn.; d. Mar. 20, 1926.
  - (6) ALICE M. JONES<sup>10</sup>, m. Nov. 25, 1908 to Elfred Hand; she d. Jan., 1915.
    - (a) SAMUEL HAND<sup>11</sup>.
- 4289. EMELINE MILLS, res., Charles City Ia. Mr. White d. Nov. 20, 1914; bur. Charles City, Ia.
  - (2) LOUISE IRENE WHITE<sup>10</sup>, m. Mar. 18, 1903 to Herbert M. Dawley, b. Sibley, Ia., Feb. 16, 1878; farmer; res., Charles City, Ia.
  - (3) MABEL E. WHITE<sup>10</sup>, m. 1910 to Fred B. Thelen; mechanic; res., Charles City, Ia. Children all b. in Charles City, Ia.
    - (a) JAMES B. THELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1911.
    - (b) ELDON E. THELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 5, 1913.
    - (c) ARLEN DALE THELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1915.
    - (d) WARD D. THELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1916.
    - (e) ALMON R. THELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1917.
    - (f) CHARLES WILLARD THELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 15, 1919.
    - (g) MORRIS W. THELEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1920.

2747. NORMAN BRAINERD FOOTE (1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3), b. Dec. 2, 1820, Martinsburg, N. Y. He was a son of Adoniram Foote, who was a captain in the War of 1812. His mother was Emily Brainerd, a sister of Hon. Lawrence Brainerd, of Vermont, who was a zealous abolitionist, maintaining the last station of the "Underground Railway" for succoring escaped slaves on their way to Canada, and was repeatedly a candidate for governor on the Liberty Party ticket and presided at the first convention of the Republican Party. Norman Brainerd Foote had his early business experience as secretary to Hon. John Rogers of the J. & J. Rogers Iron Company, of Black Brook and Ausable Forks, N. Y. He was m. Oct. 31, 1848 to Maria Mills, dau. of Timothy Mills, a prosperous farmer and manufacturer of

Lowville, N. Y., who had served in 1812 in the company of which Adoniram Foote was captain. Following his marriage, he established himself as a wholesale merchant at Rome, N. Y., his business eventually extending throughout central and northern New York and included staple groceries, lumber, oil and the entire output of the nail works of the Dannemora State Prison—the total yearly sales approximately \$1,000,000—a substantial sum for this early period. He served on the boards of iron, oil and mining companies in which he was interested and took an active part in public affairs. He was a promotor and director of the Rome & Clinton Railroad, a connecting line that gave northern New York direct access to the markets of central and southern New York and a competing line to New York, N. Y. Mr. Foote was for many years an official member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, of Rome, N. Y., and chairman of the building committee and a generous contributor at the time of the erection of its present commodious edifice, in which a large stained glass window honors his memory. He was deeply interested in the establishment of Syracuse University, of which, his dau., Emily Mills Foote, was the first enrolled student. He was of a kindly and social disposition, always ready to listen to appeals for assistance or advice; an informed and interesting conversationalist; progressive and energetic. He d. at his country home near Rome, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1900. Maria Mills Foote, wife of Norman Brainerd Foote, was a woman of education and culture; her interests reaching beyond the church and society circles in which she moved. She was one of the founders of the New York State Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and a member of the executive committee the first year. She took an active part in the organization of branches of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church in New York State, traveling with and introducing the general secretary, through her wide acquaintance in church circles. She was president of the local societies of both organizations for many terms and was continually writing and speaking in their interest. She d. Jan. 15, 1901, at the home of her son, John Rogers Foote, Rome, N. Y.

4302. EMILY MILLS FOOTE, b. Nov. 26, 1849, Adams, N. Y. Her childhood was spent in Rome, N. Y. After graduating from the Rome Academy and Falley Seminary at Fulton, N. Y., she entered Syracuse University as its first enrolled student. For many years she was the teacher of an organized Bible class in the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Rome, which following her death was given the name of "The Foote Philathea Class." She d. Dec. 18, 1922, Rome, N. Y.; unm.

4303. FREDERICK NORMAN FOOTE, b. July 23, 1852; m. Nora French Thompson, 5699-5708.

4304. JOHN ROGERS FOOTE, b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1887 to Mary F. Kirkland, 5709-12.

4305. EDWARD HIBBARD FOOTE, b. Dec. 31, 1858, Rome, N. Y. In his early years he was associated with his father, who was a wholesale merchant and manufacturer; interested in and a liberal contributor to philanthropic movements. Inheriting philanthropic interest, he became active in the work of the Young Men's Christian Association in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was one of the founders and the organizing secretary of the Bedford Branch of the Brooklyn, N. Y., Association, of which he is still a supporter and life member. With this institution firmly established, he returned to business life and for ten years lived in the Far East, where he was in charge of offices of an American corporation located at Manila, Shanghai and Singa-



EDWARD H. FOOTE, 4305



NORMAN BRAINERD FOOTE, 2747

Aged 72 years

(See page 963)

pore. He was a founder and chairman of the Christian work committee of the Young Men's Christian Association of Manila. He has supplied funds for the erection of two buildings for church and school use in the Island of Sumatra and is now supporting three Filipino preachers, as missionaries to the uncivilized, dwarf tribe of Negritos, the aborigines of the Philippines. The groups reached by these missionaries are now farming, living in houses, their children receiving some education and are, in every way, making marked progress. Fond of the out-of-doors and an extensive traveler, he has climbed in the Adirondacks, the Rockies, the Alps and the mountains of Japan. In connection with his residence abroad, he circumnavigated the globe three times. He has visited twenty-six foreign countries. His interest in people of many races, influenced his searching out and associated himself with the Church of All Nations, an institution doing organized work in the Bowery section of New York. He is a member of the Commission having its interests in charge and takes an active part in its extensive and many-sided work. He is also a supporter and a frequent attendant at the Church of the Filipinos in Brooklyn, N. Y., and an advisory member of its church council. He has addressed the Foreign Trade Council, the National Association of Manufacturers, and Chambers of Commerce on opportunities for the extension of American commerce in the Far East, and other bodies on general conditions in the Orient, and written extensively for papers interested in foreign commerce, and descriptive articles for a wider field. He is the senior member of The Foote System organization (philanthropic finance), a trustee of the Foundation for Narcotics Research and Information, Inc. (established by Prof. Irving Fisher, of Yale University), a member of the National Advisory Committee of the Filipino Student Christian Movement in America. He was elected president of the Foote Family Association at the meeting at Colchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1931. His address is 551 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

4306. WILLIAM ADAMS FOOTE, b. Sept. 7, 1863; m. Mary D. Smith, 5713-6.

4307. SUSAN COWAN FOOTE, b. Sept. 4, 1865, Rome, N. Y., where her earlier years were spent. She took the full library course at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and became a librarian in Lenox Library, New York, N. Y. Later she was in charge of the library at Somerville, Mass., and did special work in the library at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. She d. Mar. 1, 1913, Rome, N. Y.

2750. JOHN BARTLETT FOOTE, D.D., b. July 1, 1826, Martinsburg, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1911, Syracuse, N. Y. Doctor Foote was educated at the Academy at Lowville, N. Y., and afterwards at the School of Theology at Concord, N. H., where he graduated in Nov., 1850. He was the first student to receive a diploma from what is known as the Boston School of Theology. He was a prominent and much respected minister in the Methodist Church and some will remember meeting him at the first Foote Reunion. Mrs. Foote d. Sept. 4, 1919; bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

4317. ii. MARTHA EMILY FOOTE CROW, d. Jan. 1, 1924, Chicago, Ill.; cremated and bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y., ashes in father's grave. To the end of her life she was engaged in writing and lecturing on literary topics, especially poetry, and is the author of a number of books, biographies and others.

4319. WILLIAM YOUNG, D.K.E., proprietor book store, W. Y. Foote Co., Syracuse, N. Y., for many years; he d. Mar. 24, 1920.

4321. vi. ELIZABETH LOUISA, 1911 to 1920 was a branch librarian in the New York Public Library; 1920 to 1922, librarian of Drew Theological Seminary; 1922 to date, res. in Syracuse, N. Y., and engaged in writing, particularly in the interests of religious education, active in W. C. T. U.; graduate student at Syracuse University with degree M.A. in 1924, and church work; she graduated from Cazenovia Seminary in 1884; from Syracuse University in 1888, and from New York State Library School in 1892.
4322. vii. MABELLE WINIFRED, m. Dec. 25, 1912, Syracuse, N. Y., to Julius F. Eller, b. Aug. 16, 1886, son of John and Caroline (Pfeiffer) Eller; she d. Jan. 28, 1923; bur. Oakwood Cemetery; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
- (1) JEAN FOOTE ELLER<sup>30</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1915, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 (2) WILLIAM FOOTE ELLER<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1916, Syracuse, N. Y.
4331. ii. LUCY P.
- (1) LYMAN F. MOREHOUSE<sup>30</sup>, with American Tel. & Tel. Co., New York, N. Y.  
 (a) DOROTHY MOREHOUSE<sup>31</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1907.  
 (3) GRACE MOREHOUSE<sup>30</sup>, m. Oct. 9, 1907 to Thurman S. Rogers.  
 (a) THURMAN MOREHOUSE ROGERS<sup>31</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1909.  
 (4) JAMES A. MOREHOUSE<sup>30</sup>, m. Sept. 18, 1907 to Daisey Starney.
4338. vi. ROBERT, b. Aug. 22, 1865; m. Jessie Ann Church, 5751.
2761. REV. LEMUEL THOMAS FOOTE, chaplain of the George Thomas Post, G. A. R., of Rochester, N. Y.; he d. Apr. 18, 1908, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. Foote d. Nov. 18, 1911; both bur. Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.
4343. v. JENNIE AMANDA, b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. William Newman Patt, Aug. 11, 1891; res., Creston, Ia.
- (1) ROSCOE PATT<sup>30</sup>, b. July 1, 1893; m. Dorothy Howard Haviland, dau. of Ferriss Howard and Mary Mandeville (Wiley) Haviland.  
 (a) DOROTHY HAVILAND PATT<sup>31</sup>, b. Reading, Pa., Oct. 31, 1918.  
 (b) WILLIAM NEWMAN PATT<sup>31</sup>, b. Reading, Pa., June 14, 1920.  
 (c) FERRISS HOWARD HAVILAND PATT<sup>31</sup>, b. Reading, Pa., Dec. 28, 1921.  
 (d) JOHN FOOTE PATT<sup>31</sup>, b. Creston, Ia., Apr. 4, 1923.
- (2) LUELLE PATT<sup>30</sup>, b. May 2, 1896; m. July 10, 1930 to Nathaniel A. Buck, b. May 9, 1889, Oxford, Johnson County, Ia., son of Charles S. and Minnie Cecelia (Crow) Buck. He is a descendant of William F. Buck, a native of Germany, son of Adolphus Buck, a physician and surgeon of Hanover and his grandfather was an officer in the Emperor's army. They came to America in 1844 and landed at New Orleans and traveled northward to Iowa City, Ia., where they had a general merchandise store. Republicans in politics. On his mother's side he is a direct descendant of Martha Washington in the eighteenth century (see "Crow Genealogy"). Nathaniel Buck has a dau., Gretchen Louise Buck, b. Jan. 19, 1921, by a former marriage. Res., Creston, Ia.  
 (a) CHARLES WILLIAM BUCK<sup>31</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1931, Creston, Ia.
4345. i. FRANK WHITNEY, b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Laura N. Hyde, 5752-5.
4346. ii. JULIA BETSEY, m. Dec. 25, 1907 to George Washington Pye, b. May 8, 1851; B.A., University of Rochester; principal School No. 13,



- Rochester, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1911; she is a member of D. A. R.; res., Pacific Palisades, Calif.
4347. iii. MARY L., res., Earlville, N. Y.
- (1) MABEL CONKLIN<sup>30</sup>, m. Everett L. Patrie; res., Castleton, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 21, 1923.
4348. iv. SYLVIA, graduate of Wellesley College, 1889; Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1897; member of D. A. R.
- (1) REV. FRANK L. GOSNELL<sup>30</sup>, m. June 25, 1919 to Helen Evelyn Conard, b. Dec. 17, 1895, dau. of George P. and Helen (Underwood) Conard, Brooklyn, N. Y.; B. A., Rochester University, 1914; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y., 1917; chaplain, 24th Engineers, World War; assistant pastor, Lafayette Ave. Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1919-21; since 1921 pastor of Second Presbyterian Church of Auburn, N. Y.; res., Auburn, N. Y.
- (a) GRACE EVELYN GOSNELL<sup>31</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1922.
- (b) FRANK LAWRENCE GOSNELL<sup>31</sup>, b. July 5, 1925.
- (c) HELEN CONRAD GOSNELL<sup>31</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1931.
- (2) ARTHUR J. GOSNELL<sup>30</sup>, m. Oct. 7, 1918 to Esther Avis Hale, b. Oct. 11, 1893; member of S. A. R.; B.A., Rochester University; assistant treasurer and accountant of the Lawyers Cooperative Publishing Co., Rochester, N. Y.; she is a member of D. A. R.; B.A., Rochester University, 1917.
- (a) THOMAS HALE GOSNELL<sup>31</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.
- (b) ARTHUR JAMES GOSNELL<sup>31</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1924, Rochester, N. Y.
- (3) HAROLD FOOTE GOSNELL<sup>30</sup>, B.A., University of Rochester, 1918; A. U. sergeant in Signal Corps, 1918; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1922; Nov., 1924, instructor in the Political Science Department at the University of Chicago; author of "Boss Platt and His Political Machine"; res., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- (4) RALPH WHITNEY GOSNELL<sup>30</sup>, B.A., University of Rochester, 1920; (Psi U.) Massachusetts Institute of Technology; mechanical engineer, 1923, now with Western Electric Co., New York, N. Y.; res., New York, N. Y.; assistant in the Political Science Department.
- (a) JOHN W. GOSNELL<sup>31</sup>, b. July 19, 1926.
- (b) GEORGE CONRAD GOSNELL<sup>31</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1930.
4403. i. WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. Minnie Albins HAYDEN, 6487-9.
4404. ii. GRACE LEONA, b. Nov. 21, 1875; graduated from Wellesley College in 1901; taught school in Guilford, Conn.; res., Jersey City, N. J.
2790. SHERMAN FRISBIE FOOTE, d. Jan. 7, 1917; Mary Hutton Rice Foote, d. July 4, 1915.
4408. i. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 3, 1874; m. Edith Burr Palmer, 5808-5809<sup>a</sup>.
4409. ii. HENRY LYMAN, b. Mar. 11, 1881; graduate of Yale in 1904; m. Ruth Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
4431. i. CORA EVA, m. Emery F. Porter, d. Oct. 4, 1911.
- (2) MAUDE LENORE PORTER<sup>30</sup>, b. June 12, 1879; m. June 19, 1909 to C. F. Keuzenkamp, of Rotterdam, Holland.
- (a) CORNELIA KEUZENKAMP<sup>31</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1916.

- (b) BARBARA EVA KEUZENKAMP<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1918.  
 (c) BETTY MAY KEUZENKAMP<sup>11</sup>, b. July 5, 1919.
- (3) ONA LENORE PORTER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1883; m. Oct. 10, 1906 to Mead Wood, b. Nov. 21, 1882, son of William J. and Towena Jane Wood; res., New Port Richey, Fla.  
 (a) CATHERINE PORTER WOOD<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1907.
- (4) WILLARD FOOTE PORTER<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1887; m. May 1, 1912 to Marie Augusta Golding, b. Jan. 7, 1888; res., New London, Ohio.  
 (a) PAULA PORTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1913.  
 (b) LESTER FOOTE PORTER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 30, 1914.  
 (c) JOHNSON GOLDING PORTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1916.  
 (d) MARY PORTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1921.
2832. BRONSON HENRY (not Henry Bronson), (1403, 520, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Sept. 10, 1837, Fitchville, Ohio; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1863 to Lucinda Hartman, dau. of Solomon Hartman; m. 2nd, Feb. 6, 1867 to Mary S. Clark, dau. of Amos and Ruth Ann Clark, Townsend, Ohio; she was b. Dec. 5, 1838; res., Homer, Mich; he d. June 30, 1910; bur Clarendon, Mich.; Civil War veteran and G. A. R. member.
4437. i. LUELLA E., b. Mar. 5, 1864; res., Homer, Mich.; unm.
4438. ii. SARAH LOUISA, b. Feb. 23, 1866, Ramona, Indian Ter.; m. Oct. 24, 1890 to James B. Seeley; he d. Mar. 24, 1915; bur. Tulsa, Okla.; she d. Apr. 14, 1921; bur. Fletcherville, Ohio.
4439. JOHN CLARK, d. May 4, 1912; bur. Clarendon, Mich.; member of S. of V. Camp as long as there was a camp in Homer, Mich.
4442. iii. MYRA LORENA, b. Apr. 10, 1887; m. Sept. 4, 1907 to Carl J. Smith.  
 (1) VERGIE J. SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1908.  
 (2) LLOYD W. SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1911.  
 (3) ROBERTA JUNE SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1914; d. June 10, 1914.
4446. i. THERON A., b. Apr. 6, 1872; m. Alma C. Meier, 5821-5823<sup>1</sup>.
2852. DR. SHERMAN LEWIS FOOTE (1423, 533, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1828; m. Margaret Smith, 1857, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Smith.
- 4451<sup>1</sup>. i. MARGARET, b. Oct. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 10, 1881 to Eugene I. Reeve, son of Joel and Mary Reeve, of Willoughby, Ohio. A member of one of the oldest families of Lake County. Since then they have res. in Willoughby, Ohio. Mrs. Reeve has always been deeply interested in the work of the schools, in the church and in club work of various kinds. She was a member of the Board of Education for many years, and has been a trustee of the Willoughby Township and Village Library and Historical Association since its beginning sixteen years ago. She has been a faithful worker in the Methodist Episcopal Church, being secretary, vice-president or president of the Willoughby Home Missionary Society for a number of years. President of the Church Reading Circle for two more. For several years she was secretary of the Cleveland District and was vice-president and acting president for a year. She is a member of the Willoughby Woman's Club, of which she was president in 1921-1922, and is also a member of the Woman's Club of Cleveland, Ohio.
- (1) FLORENCE REEVE<sup>10</sup>, b. Willoughby, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1882; m. Aug. 30, 1911 to Dr. Guy Wallace Preston, b. 1881, son of Francis Z. and Emma

Preston, of Springfield, Vt. Florence Reeve received her early education in the Willoughby public schools, and has the degree of B.A. from Western Reserve University. Since then she has traveled extensively with Mr. Preston, both in this country and abroad. In the years 1915-17 they traveled around the world through Norway, Sweden, Russia, Manchuria, Korea and Japan.

- (2) MILDRED E. REEVE<sup>30</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1887; received degree of B.A. at Western Reserve University in 1908, and her M.A. from Columbia University in 1914. She is now one of the science instructors in Hathaway-Brown School, Cleveland, Ohio. Member of the Woman's Club, the Women's City Club, and the Colonial Study Circle, all of Cleveland, Ohio, also of the Cleveland Art Museum and the Natural History Museum; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (3) EUGENIA REEVE<sup>30</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1893. After graduating from high school, she studied music for a year in Cleveland, Ohio, and for three years in New York, N. Y., with Bertha Tapper; m. Aug. 4, 1914 to Willard DeMille Price, of New York, N. Y., editor of *World Outlook*, and writer (see "Who's Who"). She traveled in China and Japan getting material for articles. Associate editor *Everyland*. Writer for magazines and newspapers. Worked on the national publicity for drive for three millions for Oriental Colleges for Women. Gave course of lectures on Japan at Hackettstown, N. J., 1923. Member Studio Club of New York. Res., Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
- (a) ROBERT DEMILLE PRICE<sup>31</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1915.

2853. AARON HOLMES FOOTE (1423, 522, 170, 37, 13, 5), b. Batavia, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1839; m. 1st, Mary M. Weir, b. Jan. 26, 1843; d. ——— 21, 1884; m. 2nd, June, 1886 to Mrs. Ida Mona Wilson. He was a Union soldier; judge of the Probate Court of Douglas County, Kan., for two or three terms; was city treasurer of the city of Seattle, Wash; was a life-long Republican and a Methodist; he was also a lawyer and respected Christian citizen; res., Seattle, Wash.

4451<sup>2</sup>. MARY IDA FOOTE, b. Mar. 5, 1873; d. Aug., 1895.

4451<sup>3</sup>. SHERMAN W. FOOTE, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

4451<sup>4</sup>. MARVIN GARFIELD FOOTE, b. Sept. 19, 1881; d. Feb. 28, 1885.

4459. WILLIAM LEBANONS FOOTE, b. Plains, Pa., Apr. 16, 1842; d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 11, 1912. He served in the Union army from 1861 to 1865 and afterwards entered the coal business at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Attended the family reunion at Rochester, N. Y., in 1909.

4468. iii. JAMES B., b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. Hannah Stanton, 6491-6502.

4483. vi. EMERY C., b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. Helen W. Lunger, 6511-20.

4485. vii. BERT L., b. Dec. 11, 1880; m. Millie McCray. Served in the World War with Co. H, 107th Infantry of New York. Was shell-shocked and wounded while in action; honorably discharged in 1918; d. from result of service in Brooklyn Naval Hospital, Aug. 23, 1929.

2882. JOHN HENRY FOOTE (1443, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5), b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Mar. 9, 1854 to Juliet Rosengrant, of Tunkhannock, Pa.; he d. Feb. 2, 1901.

4506. i. ALONZO L., b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Juliette Molton, 6521<sup>22</sup>.

4506<sup>1</sup>. ii. ALMEDI, b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. Jan. 14, 1872 to Lewis Rosengrant,

- b. Feb., 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1903; she d. Nov. 25, 1907; bur. Kassan Brook, Pa.
- (1) JULIETTE ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1873; m. Apr. 21, 1891 to Grant Thompson; she d. Oct. 9, 1902; res., Forkston, Pa.
- (a) JESSE THOMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1892; m. Maude Know.
- (b) DEXTER THOMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar., 1894; d. Nov. 7, 1922.
- (c) ELIZABETH THOMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1896; m. Nov. 7, 1922 to Elmer Meitdith.
- (d) GLENN THOMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 11, 1899; m. Bettie Rounk, b. June 27, 1921.
- (2) FRANK R. ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1874; d. Mar. 14, 1901.
- (3) GRACE P. ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1875; m. Fred Rogers; she d. Sept. 9, 1902.
- (a) HELEN ROGERS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1902; m. Nov. 23, 1921 to Elmer Garey.
- (4) LOUISE E. ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1876; m. George Crawford; she d. Apr. 23, 1904.
- (5) EDWARD I. ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1887.
- (6) MAGGIE ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. Adelbert Simons.
- (a) CHARLES SIMONS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 31, 1898; d. Mar. 2, 1915.
- (b) GRANT SIMONS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1900.
- (c) WILLIAM SIMONS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1903.
- (d) RALPH SIMONS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1905.
- (e) LEO SIMONS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1908.
- (f) THEODORE SIMONS<sup>11</sup>, b. May 10, 1910.
- (g) OSCAR SIMONS<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1912.
- (h) KATHERINE SIMONS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1915.
- (i) EARL SIMONS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1919; d. Apr., 1919.
- (7) ELLA ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1886; m. Scott White.
- (8) ESTELLA ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1888; m. James McNeal; she d. Sept. 9, 1902.
- (9) EVA ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1890; m. George McNeal.
- (10) JAMES ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1892; m. Mar. 20, 1920 to Fannie Halbrook.
- (a) EVA V. ROSENGRANT<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1921.
- (11) EARL ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1894; m. Oct. 15, 1919 to Lena Kipler.
- (a) MILDRED ROSENGRANT<sup>11</sup>, b. June 4, 1921.
- (b) LEWIS ROSENGRANT<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1922.
- (12) EDNA ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1898; m. Foster McNeal.
- (a) ARCHIE McNEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1915.
- (b) EDITH McNEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1917; d. May 23, 1917.
- (c) PAUL McNEAL<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1918.
- (13) BELLE ROSENGRANT<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1900; m. Oct. 27, 1919 to Clarence Sprague.
- (a) RICHARD SPRAGUE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1920.
- (b) PRESTON SPRAGUE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 25, 1922.
- 4506<sup>2</sup>. iii. ELNORA M., b. May 8, 1858; m. July 2, 1878 to George Slater; res., Mehoopany, Pa.

- (1) PERRY G. SLATER<sup>10</sup>.  
 (2) BEECHER M. SLATER<sup>10</sup>.
4507. iv. THOMAS J., b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. Ella Darrow, 6533-6536.
- 4507<sup>1</sup>. v. HATTIE J., b. Mar. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1882 to Edwin E. Harding, b. Sept. 27, 1857, son of Benjamin and Lydia Ann (Foote) Harding; res., Springville, Pa.
- (1) OSCAR R. HARDING<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1885.  
 (2) ARCHIE HARDING<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1889; m. Mar. 4, 1911 to Bertha Christian.  
 (a) RONALDO HARDING<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1912.  
 (b) LESTER D. HARDING<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1915.
- 4507<sup>2</sup>. vi. PERRY G., b. July 25, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1881.
4508. iii. WILLIAM M., b. July 6, 1866; m. Lovisa E. Russell, 6537-40.
- 4508<sup>1</sup>. viii. JAMES J., b. Apr. 24, 1868; d. May 22, 1868.
- 4508<sup>2</sup>. ix. NANCY ISABELL, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1887 to Judson D. Decker; m. 2nd, Oct. 3, 1899 to Clinton Carroll.
- (1) JAMES DECKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1889.  
 (2) LILLIE M. DECKER<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1891.  
 (3) DANA D. DECKER<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1893.
- 4508<sup>3</sup>. x. SARAH MAE, b. Jan. 14, 1872; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1890 to Burr A. Slater; m. 2nd, George R. Miller, May 11, 1906; res., Noxen, Pa.
- (1) FLORENCE SLATER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1892; m. May 11, 1908 to Voyle Bishop, b. Feb. 26, 1889.  
 (a) MARSHALL BISHOP<sup>11</sup>, b. July 21, 1909.  
 (b) REBA BISHOP<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1911.  
 (c) AMY BISHOP<sup>11</sup>, b. May 21, 1912.  
 (d) VIRGIE BISHOP<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1913.  
 (e) JESSIE BISHOP<sup>11</sup>, b. June 27, 1915.  
 (f) WILMA BISHOP<sup>11</sup>, b. June 5, 1917.  
 (g) LEOLA BISHOP<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1919.  
 (h) ELNORE BISHOP<sup>11</sup>, b. May 26, 1921.
- (2) VIOLA SLATER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1894; m. Dec. 23, 1919 to Dana D. Decker, 4508<sup>2</sup>.
- (3) GEORGE DELMER SLATER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1896; m. Aug. 26, 1914 to Camilla Thompson, Sept. 2, 1895.  
 (a) IRMA K. SLATER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 8, 1915.  
 (b) ELMA C. SLATER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1916.  
 (c) IRWIN SLATER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 21, 1919.  
 (d) BERNICE SLATER<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. July 1, 1922; d. Jan. 9, 1923.  
 (e) BERNARD SLATER<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. July 1, 1922; d. Dec. 6, 1922.
4509. xi. URBAN, b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. Clara Montgomery, 6541-45.
4510. xii. GEORGE DELMAR, b. June 28, 1874; m. Jan. 2, 1902 to Mary Martin.
4512. ii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Jan. 31, 1881; m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Clara Marty; accidentally drowned with wife, July 25, 1911.
4513. iii. MARY EVELYN, b. Mar. 20, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1907 to John Lebban, Jr.
4514. iv. ROYAL G., b. Oct. 10, 1885; m. June 9, 1909 to Evelyn L. Dibble; res., Detroit, Mich.

4515. v. FRED DAVID, b. Dec. 16, 1891; m. Sept. 16, 1915 to Alice S. Vaughan.
4528. vi. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Oct. 15, 1879; m. Lavinia Leithead, 6565-71.
4529. vii. SARAH LOVINA, b. Glendale, Utah, Aug. 29, 1881; m. Edwin Black, b. Mar. 11, 1880, son of Isaac Edwin and Nancy Ester (Allen) Black, of Orderville, Utah.
- (1) JAMES WARREN BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Huntington, Utah, Aug. 18, 1902.
- (2) MILLARD WILLIAM BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Lawrence, Utah, May 14, 1904.
- (3) LEONARD BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Glendale, Utah, Dec. 16, 1906.
- (4) EDNA BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Ferron, Utah, Oct. 16, 1907.
- (5) WILMA BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Ferron, Utah, June 28, 1909.
- (6) LEWIS EDWIN BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Ferron, Utah, Apr. 1, 1912.
- (7) REX CLIFFORD BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Huntington, Utah, Mar. 4, 1914.
- (8) NANCY ESTHER BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Orderville, Utah, Feb. 24, 1918.
- (9) GEORGE HOADLEY BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Short Creek, Ariz., Nov. 25, 1921.
- (10) MARVIN RALPH BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Short Creek, Ariz., Apr. 9, 1923.
4530. viii. SAMUEL COLEMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. Emily J. Hinks, 6572-3.
4531. ix. MARY IRENE, b. Escalante, Utah, Nov. 14, 1885; m. Dec. 27, 1905 to Melburn Roslin Crandall, b. Feb. 18, 1882, Huntington, Utah, son of Hyrum Oscar and Harriet (Guymon) Crandall; res., Gilbert, Ariz.
- (1) MERLIN DAVID CRANDALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1906, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.; m. July 14, 1928, Phoenix, Ariz., to Marjorie Mae Matheny, b. Jan. 23, 1910, dau. of William Thomas and Susie Mabel (Thompson) Matheny.
- (a) BETTY MAE CRANDALL<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1931, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- (2) IVA MARIE CRANDALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1909, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.
- (3) FRANK GLENN CRANDALL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1917, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.
- (4) HAROLD O. CRANDALL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 17, 1921, Gilbert, Maricopa County, Ariz.
- (5) MELVA IRENE CRANDALL<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1923, Gilbert, Maricopa County, Ariz.
4532. x. ROBERT CLARENCE, b. Aug. 6, 1887; m. Fern Haycock, 6574-77.
4533. xi. DAVID, b. July 18, 1889; m. Elizabeth A. Heaton, 6578.
4534. xii. NANCY ELLEN, b. July 19, 1891; m. John Osborne Wrigley, b. Sept. 3, 1891; res., Monroe, Utah.
- (1) ORLAND WRIGLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Ferron, Utah, Dec. 16, 1911.
- (2) WILVA WRIGLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Orderville, Utah, Sept. 1, 1913; m. July 5, 1931 to Harold M. Madson, son of Morton M. and Georgiana (Olson) Madson.
- (3) CLINTON WRIGLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Orderville, Utah, Sept. 24, 1915.
- (4) MELVA WRIGLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Orderville, Utah, Mar. 27, 1918; d. Feb. 9, 1919, Ferron, Utah.
- (5) FLORA WRIGLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Ferron, Utah, Nov. 24, 1920.
- (6) ROBERT ALMA WRIGLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Orderville, Utah, Apr. 28, 1926.
- (7) WILLIAM O'DELL WRIGLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. Monroe, Utah, Mar. 10, 1929.
4535. xiii. HOMER HAROLD, b. July 4, 1893; m. Maude Evelyn Hoover, 6579-6581.

4536. xiv. RHODA ANN, b. Mar. 28, 1896; m. June 7, 1920 to Andrew Percy Nyborg, son of Aphram Andrew and Laura Elizabeth (Hansen) Nyborg, b. Feb. 16, 1896.
- (1) GIRL<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1921, Drummond, Ida.; d. ———.
  - (2) ELDEN PERCY NYBORG<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1922, Ashton, Ida.
  - (3) VELVA RUTH NYBORG<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1924, Drummond, Ida.
  - (4) LOWELL DAVID NYBORG<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1926, Ashton, Ida.
  - (5) GERALD WENDELL NYBORG<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1928, Ashton, Ida.
  - (6) KEITH FOOTE NYBORG<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1930, Ashton, Ida.
  - (7) ELNA IRENE NYBORG<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1931, Ashton, Ida.
4537. xv. GERALD, b. Apr. 5, 1898; m. Bertha Elizabeth Ellsworth, 6588-9.
4540. i. ALICE, b. Glendale, Utah, Apr. 10, 1892; m. Manti, Utah, Dec. 28, 1910 to Clement Johnson, b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 13, 1888, son of Remas Johnson; res., Emery, Utah. Children b. at Emery.
- (1) ARLON C. JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1912; d. Jan. 21, 1929.
  - (2) BEULAH JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1914.
  - (3) BARBARA JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1915.
  - (4) IRIS JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1921.
  - (5) ALICE ELAINE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1928, Horsehead, San Juan County, Utah.
  - (6) MARVA JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1930, Ferron, Emery County, Utah.
4541. ii. DELILAH, b. Glendale, Utah, Sept. 16, 1893; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 11, 1915 to Joseph Dillard DeFriez, b. Vernal, Utah, Aug. 6, 1888, son of Ebenezer G. and Sarah Elizabeth (McCullough) DeFriez; res., Mohrland, Utah.
- (1) HORACE DILLARD DEFRIEZ<sup>10</sup>, b. Huntington, Utah, Mar. 17, 1916.
  - (2) LOIS DEFRIEZ<sup>10</sup>, b. Ferron, Utah, June 26, 1917.
  - (3) REVA DEFRIEZ<sup>10</sup>, b. Mohrland, Utah, Nov. 22, 1918.
  - (4) GEORGE ERINS DEFRIEZ<sup>10</sup>, b. Huntington, Utah, Aug. 8, 1920.
  - (5) JOSEPH ALBERT DEFRIEZ<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1924, Mohrland, Utah.
  - (6) DANIEL FOOTE DEFRIEZ<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1926, Hiawatha, Utah.
  - (7) PEARL DEFRIEZ<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1929, Castle Dale, Utah.
  - (8) EBENEZER RUBEN DEFRIEZ<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1931, Castle Dale, Utah.
- 4541<sup>1</sup>. iii. LILLIAN AURORA, b. Nov. 9, 1895; m. Manti, Utah, June 11, 1914 to Wilford C. Peterson, b. Ferron, Utah, Nov. 3, 1889, son of Christian and Margaret (Lorentzen) Peterson; res., Ferron, Utah.
- (1) LENNA PETERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Ferron, Utah, Apr. 22, 1915.
  - (2) ZELONA PETERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Ferron, Utah, Dec. 1, 1916.
  - (3) MARVIN PETERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1918.
  - (4) WARREN R. PETERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Ferron, Utah, June 18, 1921.
  - (5) PHILIP ALMA PETERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1924, Ferron, Utah.
  - (6) ALICE PETERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1926, Ferron, Utah.
  - (7) LILLIE BELLE PETERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1928, Ferron, Utah.
  - (8) DAVID LEE CHRISTEN PETERSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1931, Ferron, Utah.
4542. iv. ARTEMISIA, b. Axtel, Utah, Oct. 1, 1898; m. Manti, Utah, June 3, 1917 to Stanford E. Johnson, b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 9, 1895, son of Rasmus and Cristena Johnson; res., Emery, Utah.
- (1) DERIL E. JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 2, 1918.

- (2) MORELL JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Emery, Utah, Mar. 27, 1920.  
 (3) CLAIR STANLEY JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Emery, Utah, Nov. 12, 1921.  
 (4) BRUCE JOHNSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1923, Emery, Utah.
4543. v. ARVILLA, b. Axtell, Utah, Oct. 17, 1900; m. Los Angeles, Calif., June 10, 1922 to Wilbert Vogel, b. Mar. 31, 1898, son of John Jacob and Elizabeth C. (Scott) Vogel; machinist; res., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 (1) FLORENCE ARVILLA VOGEL<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 (2) WILBERT OLIVER VOGEL<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 (3) GEORGE ARLON VOGEL<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.
4544. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Dec. 11, 1902, Salina, Sevier County, Utah; m. Dorothy Elizabeth Marsh, June 20, 1928, dau. of Joseph Wendell and Nellie Grace (Bond) Marsh.
4545. vii. FLORENCE, b. Salina, Utah, Sept. 23, 1904; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 15, 1922 to Peter Brinkerhoff, b. Jan. 29, 1901, son of Alonzo Brinkerhoff; res., Emery, Utah; farmer and stockman; she d. Feb. 29, 1927.
- 4545<sup>1</sup>. viii. LOUISA, b. Mar. 12, 1907, Emery, Emery County, Utah; m. 1928 to Claude Harold Black, son of Enoch E. and Sarah E. (Harper) Black, b. Nov. 27, 1901, McDonough County, Ill.  
 (1) RICHARD HAROLD BLACK<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4545<sup>2</sup>. ix. VIOLA, b. Sept. 17, 1909, Emery, Emery County, Utah; m. Feb. 11, 1928 to Charles Benjamin Bray, b. Dec., 1910, in Colorado.  
 (1) CARROL JEAN BRAY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4545<sup>3</sup>. x. NINA, b. July 27, 1913, Ferron, Emery County, Utah; m. Aaron Burton Williams, May 20, 1931, son of George E. and Elvina S. (DeLange) Williams.; he was b. Jan. 27, 1904.
- 4545<sup>4</sup>. xi. CLARA CAROLINE, b. June, 1918.
2909. HOMER CLARENCE FOOTE (page 429), m. Olive Lucretia Rose, Nov. 14, 1902, dau. of William Arnold and Agnes (Calaham) Rose.
4546. i. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1902, Glendale, Utah.  
 4547. ii. HAZEL, b. Apr. 27, 1905, Glendale, Utah.
- 4547<sup>1</sup>. WARREN LANE, b. June 26, 1907, Glendale, Utah.  
 4547<sup>2</sup>. AGNES, b. Apr. 27, 1911, Glendale, Utah.  
 4547<sup>3</sup>. ARTEMISIA, b. Aug. 25, 1915.
2910. JAMES FRANKLIN FOOTE (1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), (page 429); res., Lapoint, Utah.
4548. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 1, 1877; m. Johanah Beletta Halverson, 6601-09.  
 4549. ii. JACOB, b. Feb. 2, 1880; m. Elsinia Hendrickson, 6612-17.  
 4550. iii. AMMON, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. Edna Loretta Anderson, 6618-23.  
 4551. iv. SARAH FRANCES, b. May 12, 1884, Emery, Utah; m. Feb. 24, 1904. to Benjamin Jones, Jr.; farmer; Mrs. Jones has been blind since 1911. res., Huntington, Emery County, Utah, where all the children were b.  
 (1) JAMES ALBERT JONES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1905.  
 (2) CECIL IRENE JONES<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1907.  
 (3) BENJAMIN O. JONES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1909.  
 (4) SARAH EMELINE JONES<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1911; d. July 13, 1911; bur. Huntington, Utah.



- (5) WARREN E. JONES<sup>30</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1913.  
(6) LENA JONES<sup>30</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1915.  
(7) MARTHA MARIA JONES<sup>30</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1917.  
(8) JEWET F. JONES<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1919.
4552. v. ELIZA EMELINE, b. Aug. 22, 1886; d. Mar. 25, 1888.  
4553. vi. IRENE, b. Mar. 23, 1889; m. Jan. 12, 1911 to Julius Marsh Jensen, b. Mar. 27, 1881, Glenwood, Utah, son of Angran Julius and Julianna Jensen; farmer; res., Blue Bell, Duchesne County, Utah.  
(1) JULIA EMELINE JENSEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1911, Ferron, Utah.  
(2) JULIUS FRANKLIN JENSEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1913, Huntington, Utah.  
(3) ALICE IRENE JENSEN<sup>30</sup>, b. July 28, 1915, Altonah, Utah.  
(4) ANDREW DUTTON JENSEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1917, Ferron, Utah.  
(5) JOSEPH CHRISTIAN JENSEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1919, Clawson, Utah.  
(6) HANNAH MAY JENSEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1921.
4554. vii. OLIVE, b. Jan. 31, 1892, Glendale, Utah; m. Mar. 10, 1909 to James Christian Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1882, Scofield, Utah; he is a creamery-man.; res., Duchesne, Utah.  
(1) FORRAS J. NELSON<sup>30</sup> (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1910, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.  
(2) FOSTER C. NELSON<sup>30</sup> (twin), b. Jan. 23, 1910, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.  
(3) EVERETT DEWART NELSON<sup>30</sup>, b. July 14, 1914, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.  
(4) MARIE VICTORIA NELSON<sup>30</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1915, Sigurd, Sevier County, Utah.  
(5) CLARENCE LAVERN NELSON<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1917, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
(6) EMMA DRUCILLA NELSON<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1920, Duchesne, Utah.
4555. viii. WARREN, b. June 5, 1894; m. Amanda Emily Bowden, 6624.  
4555<sup>1</sup>. ix. MARIA, b. Oct. 14, 1896, Emery, Utah; m. Aug. 14, 1913 to Alma Case, b. Feb. 9, 1883, son of Henry and Sarah (Lublin) Case.  
(1) ASHTON LOVELL CASE<sup>30</sup>, b. May 8, 1914.  
(2) EDMUND FRANKLIN CASE<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1915.  
(3) AMMON D. CASE<sup>30</sup>, b. May 25, 1918.  
(4) MILLIE MARIE CASE<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1922.
- 4555<sup>2</sup>. x. ARTEMISIA, b. Dec. 12, 1898, Emery, Utah; m. 1st, June 18, 1917 to Israel Justice Perks, son of Ephrum and Harriet (Clark) Perks; divorced Dec. 6, 1921; m. 2nd, Olavus LeRoy Bowden, b. Oct. 22, 1899, Argyle; farmers; res., Altonah, Utah.  
(1) VILDA IRENE PERKS<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1918, Altonah, Utah.  
(2) DURUL OWEN PERKS<sup>30</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1919; d. Jan. 12, 1920; bur. Lapoint, Utah.  
(3) OLIVE GENEVIEVE PERKS<sup>30</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1921.
- 4555<sup>3</sup>. xi. EDNA MAY, b. May 1, 1901, Emery, Utah; m. Aug. 13, 1921 to Kenneth Burgess, b. Mar. 8, 1901, son of Raymond and Esther (Chidestter) Burgess, of Price, Utah; farmer; res., Altonah, Utah.  
(1) RAYMOND WILLIAM BURGESS<sup>30</sup>, b. Aug., 1922.
- 4555<sup>4</sup>. xii. OSCAR, b. Oct. 15, 1903; farmer; Lapoint, Utah.
4556. JOHN AMMOND, b. Jan. 29, 1887; m. Nellie Curtis, 6625-9.

2914. CHARLES LANE FOOTE (page 429); res., Altonah, Utah.
4557. i. LUCILE, b. Mar. 11, 1898, Emery, Utah; m. Sept. 4, 1918 to August Gehring, b. Apr., 1897; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (1) GARTH LANE GEHRING<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1919.
- (2) ELINE GEHRING<sup>30</sup>, b. May 2, 1921.
4558. ii. LOREEN, b. Aug. 22, 1899; m. 1st, Aug., 1895 to Afton C. Olson; he d. Dec. 25, 1919; m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1921 to Lorin C. Caldwell, b. Aug. 19, 1877.
- (1) GRACE CALDWELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1922, Altonah, Utah.
4559. iii. GRANT LANE, b. July 25, 1901; m. Dec. 14, 1921 to Ethel Caldwell, b. Sept., 1904; res., Altonah, Utah.
4560. iv. CHARLES HORACE, b. Apr. 19, 1903, Emery, Utah.
- 4560<sup>d</sup>. v. REED ALLEN, b. Feb. 28, 1905, Emery, Utah.
- 4560<sup>a</sup>. vi. GARVIN UZEL, b. Aug. 17, 1909, Emery, Utah.
- 4560<sup>b</sup>. vii. ELLIS, b. Nov. 16, 1911, Emery, Utah.
- 4560<sup>c</sup>. viii. JESSE WARD, b. July 2, 1914, Emery, Utah.
- 4560<sup>d</sup>. ix. McCLELLAN A., b. July 2, 1916, Emery, Utah.
- 4560<sup>e</sup>. x. ALICE H., b. May 11, 1922, Altonah, Utah.
4566. EURA VINA FOOTE, b. Aug. 13, 1882, Rockford, Ill.; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1907 to John C. Jensen, of Waupaca, Wis.; m. 2nd, Charles Lundberg, Sept. 29, 1921, Portland, Ore.; res., Portland, Ore.
- (1) KATHERINE VINA JENSEN<sup>30</sup>, b. June 15, 1914, Beloit, Wis.
- (2) ROBERT FOOTE JENSEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1916, Rockford, Ill.
- (3) DONALD JENSEN<sup>30</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1917, Sycamore, Ill.
4567. EARL G., b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Lillian E. Natz, 6631-3..
4585. i. MARY EVELYN, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1851; m. Apr. 20, 1875 to George E. Morgan, M.D., b. Apr. 13, 1844; practiced medicine in New York, N. Y., and Vergennes, Vt.; he d. Nov. 25, 1931; she d. Feb. 3, 1932, St. Petersburg, Fla.; both are bur. in Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Vt., in the Foote plot.
- (1) EVELYN FOOTE MORGAN<sup>30</sup>, b. New York, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1878; m. 1st, New York, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1898 to Alexander Britton, of New York, N. Y.; he d. ———; she m. 2nd, Jan. 15, 1909 to Arthur Crane, b. May 5, 1858, son of Willard and Harriet (Miller) Crane; res., Burlington, Vt.
- (a) ISABEL BRITTON<sup>31</sup>, b. Heartwellville, Vt.; m. June 15, 1923 to Harry P. Sharpels.
- (i) HARRY P. SHARPELS<sup>32</sup>, JR., b. July 21, 1927; res., Fleetwood, Bronx Borough, New York, N. Y.
- (2) ROLIN MORGAN<sup>30</sup>, see Volume I.
- (3) MARION MORGAN<sup>30</sup>, b. July 2, 1887; m. 1st, Dr. Harry L. Kilgore, of Belfast, Me.; he d. Aug., 1928; she m. 2nd, Clement W. Wescott, of Belfast, Me., Oct. 18, 1930; res., Belfast Me.
4586. ii. VALERIA GRAY, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 30, 1854; m. New York, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1881 to Harry Hayden Treadwell, son of David Benjamin and Jerusia Bogue Treadwell, of New York, N. Y. Mrs. Treadwell was educated at Maplewood Institute, now the Maplewood Hotel, at Pittsfield, Mass. She was a devoted wife and helpmate to her husband and a kind, understanding and loving mother to her children. After her children had grown old enough to allow her more



FRED J. FOOTE, 4802<sup>nd</sup>; ALMA JENSEN FOOTE, 4802<sup>nd</sup>; ROBERT WARREN  
FOOTE, 6853; JOAN JANICE FOOTE, 6854

(See page 1081)



ULYSSES GRANT FOOTE, 4024<sup>th</sup>

(See page 1060)



VALERIA GRAY FOOTE, 4586  
(Mrs. Harry H. Treadwell)



ELLIAL TODD FOOTE, 4588  
(See page 979)

time she increased her activities in local and church affairs in the upper part of New York, N. Y., where she lived the last 25 years of her life. She practiced true philanthropy all her life, being deeply interested especially in the Red Cross and Campfire Girls, giving of herself in unobtrusive service rather than taking active part in an official way. Women of the locality gathered at her home to make hospital bandages, etc., during both the war with Spain while her husband was on active duty in the army and during the World War, although failing health curtailed her activities considerably. She was devoted in her work and interest in the St. James Church, Fordham, 190th St. and Jerome Ave., Bronx, New York, N. Y. After her death her husband became senior warden of that church and its treasurer, carrying on the work which he felt meant so much to her and in her memory he gave to the church a memorial window designed by Louis C. Tiffany and executed under his personal direction at the Tiffany Studios, Ecclesiastical Department. The window has two Gothic openings which illustrate the subject in exquisitely rich depth of color and in beauty of line and composition. For the first time in the history of glass, in this window there are mountains in the foreground. On the right, hovering over these mountain tops, is an angel clad in delicately opalescent robes, bearing a spray of lilies, symbol of the resurrection. From this foreground one looks across a deep chasm in which are the outlines of a dark forest spreading to the foot of far-distant, hazy hills. Above these, contrasting strongly with their sombre colors, is a streak of brilliant yellow sunset sky, overhung by clouds through which appear the indistinct figures of singing angels. At the base of the window is the inscription, "In loving memory of Valeria Gray Treadwell—1854-1921—wife of Harry Hayden Treadwell." When the new organ of the St. James Episcopal Church was installed, Col. H. H. Treadwell had installed therein chimes which were also in memory of his wife. They were dedicated on Sunday, October 28, 1928, according to the anniversary program of the church. She d. Feb. 28, 1921, her remains were interred in the Treadwell plot in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, N. Y. Her husband, Harry Hayden Treadwell was b. Apr. 6, 1856. At fifteen he obtained a job as cashboy in Tiffany & Company, jewelers, New York, N. Y., and rose to the rank of director and then secretary and assistant treasurer of the company, serving the house 57 years and until two days prior to his death.

- (1) FLORENCE TREADWELL<sup>10</sup> (correct in Volume I).
- (2) HARRY GRAY TREADWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1884. Attended public schools, New York, N. Y., and Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J., class of 1904; class of 1909, Princeton University; five years engineering. Joined his father at Tiffany & Company, Oct. 24, 1913. During World War in charge of Tiffany & Company's factory for manufacture of surgical instruments for United States Army under supervision of Medical Department. Exempted from active service to remain at this work. Served evenings on Exemption Board in early stages of the operation of the draft for United States service in New York, N. Y. Three terms (fifteen years) as class representative on Graduate Council

of Princeton University; three years on Admissions Committee, Princeton Club of New York, N. Y.; chairman of Committee to Reorganize National Alumni Association of Princeton University until retirement in 1929. At present director and assistant treasurer, Tiffany & Company, jewelers and silversmiths, New York, N. Y. At Princeton University elected member of University Cottage Club, now treasurer of its Board of Governors, serving since election to that office by his fellow members of the Board in 1918. At present secretary of the Board of Trustees of Princeton University Triangle Club on which he had a leading part for four years as an undergraduate. Member of Princeton Club, of New York, N. Y.; member of Wyantenuck Country Club, of Great Barrington, Mass. Served over a period of ten years on various committees of the Princeton Club, of New York, N. Y. June 5, 1920, m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., to Eugène Zaiss, dau. of Eugene and Martha Buchanan Zaiss, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she was b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1891; educated at Les Fougères, Lausanne, Switzerland; res., New York, N. Y., and "Hatch's," Great Barrington, Mass.

- (a) HARRY GRAY TREADWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1921; attending school, Great Barrington, Mass.
  - (b) JEAN FRANCES TREADWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. July 24, 1923; attending Taconic School, Great Barrington, Mass.
  - (c) JUNE TREADWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 27, 1925; attending Taconic School, Great Barrington, Mass.
- (3) JANE TREADWELL<sup>10</sup>, b. New York, N. Y., July 29, 1889; moved from New York, N. Y., to University Heights, Bronx County, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1896; attended public school and Mrs. Dow's School for Girls, Briarcliffe Manor, Westchester County, N. Y. On return home attended St. James Episcopal Church at 190th St. and Jerome Ave., New York, N. Y., the County of Bronx having been taken into New York, N. Y., and home address changed accordingly to 132 W. 183rd St., New York, N. Y. Active in Campfire and other local affairs. She m. Dec. 6, 1916, Albert J. Kuntz, son of I. J. and Elizabeth Kuntz, of Syracuse, N. Y., at home of her parents, New York, N. Y. He was b. Sept. 26, 1888, Syracuse, N. Y. Removed to Newark, N. J., where husband went into employ of Tiffany & Company, jewelers and silversmiths, at their factory located at Forest Hill, North Newark, N. J. Mr. Kuntz resigned his position with Tiffany & Company, Oct., 1924, and removed to Bronxville, Westchester County, N. Y. On a legal separation handed down in 1931, Mrs. Kuntz assumed the name of Mrs. Jane Treadwell Kuntz and now res. with her children at Bronxville, N. Y. She is most active in Christ Church, Bronxville Episcopal Church, serving on the Altar Guild and Women's Auxiliary. Also active in community affairs, such as Bronxville Women's Club and others.
- (a) JANET KUNTZ<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1917, New York, N. Y.; attending school, Bronxville, N. Y.
  - (b) JOHN TREADWELL KUNTZ<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1919, Newark, N. J.; attending school, Bronxville, N. Y.
  - (c) ALICE VALERIA KUNTZ<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1921, Newark, N. J.; attending school, Bronxville, N. Y.

4587. iii. HATTIE, b. Kilbourne City, Wis., Aug. 16, 1860; m. New York, N. Y., July 23, 1879 to William Bebee Treadwell, son of David Benjamin and Jerusia Bogue Treadwell, of New York, N. Y. He was for years with Tiffany & Company and then became assistant examiner of precious and semi-precious stones in the Customs Service, stationed at the Appraisers' Stores in New York, N. Y., and finally becoming chief examiner. He served from 1902 to 1916, retiring in broken health to his farm at Millerton, N. Y., where he spent his few remaining days. He is bur. in the Irondale Cemetery, Millerton, N. Y., in the Treadwell lot.
- (1) WILLIAM BEBEE TREADWELL<sup>90</sup>, JR., b. New York, N. Y., May 21, 1880; m. Winifred McGill, Cleveland, Ohio, 1920; he is in the grocery business; res., Millerton, N. Y.
- (a) WILLIAM MCGILL TREADWELL<sup>91</sup>, b. 1921, Millerton, N. Y.
- (3) JOHN CHARLES TREADWELL<sup>90</sup>, b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1885; m. 1919 to Lottie Reum; he is a salesman in New York, N. Y.
4588. iv. ELIAL TODD, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1865; d. June 23, 1931; unm. At that time assistant treasurer, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N. Y. For several years he served in the auditing department of the Ansonia Brass and Copper Co., New York, N. Y., office and then became accountant and assistant treasurer of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Res., Atlantic Highlands, N. J. He started work in the Museum in 1914 upon his appointment as assistant treasurer, a qualified accountant, experienced in business and with an aptitude for work. He took up the duties of the position with zeal and comprehension. With the aid of a loyal office force he kept in pace with the constantly expanding volume of Museum business. He was accurate and thorough; his financial statements promptly submitted whenever required were clear and complete. He held always the confidence and esteem of the trustees and officers of the Museum, and shared fully in the comradeship of the members of the staff. His duties brought him into intimate contact with the employees, and for years he served as the voluntary treasurer of their association. He never failed to consider that the conducting of the office he held was in any way the province of a gentleman. He served here as selectman, and friends tried to persuade him to run for mayor, but he declined, continuing, however, his active interest in civic affairs. Generous and helpful to all, especially the poor, he was widely known and loved. A large man, about 6 feet 1 inch, broad of stature, fine features.
2934. MRS. SUSAN C. ANDERSON FOOTE, d. Aug. 17, 1906, Llano, Tex.
4593. i. HORACE KESSUTH FOOTE, d. Dec. 29, 1926. Covington, Tex.
4594. ii. GERTRUDE E., m. J. E. Carroll; she d. Houston, Tex., Nov. 30, 1922.
4599. vii. LAURA ESTELLE, d. Houston, Tex., 1930.
4600. viii. WILLIAM C., d. San Antonio, Tex., 1924.
4601. ix. CLARENCE C., d. Houston, Tex., 1930.
4604. i. FRANCES HELENA, d. Jan. 23, 1867.
4607. iv. ROBERT CLEMANS, m. Louise E. Reinkendorf, of Milwaukee, Wis.; res., Detroit, Mich; he d. 1931.

4608. v. BESSIE BELLE, b. Feb., 1873; d. Apr., 1923.
4609. vi. MILDRED, b. Mar. 13, 1876; m. Edgar A. Pratt; she d. Mar. 17, 1917.
4612. ii. MARY LOUISE, m. Isaac Oscar Mack; he d. Apr. 18, 1912. Mr. and Mrs. Mack were very active in the Foote Family Association at the first meeting. He attended school in Wisconsin and later became a student at Oberlin College, which he left to enter the Union Army. He was taken prisoner and remained for sometime in the prisons in the South. Later on he returned to Oberlin and received his degrees as Bachelor and Master of Arts. In 1869 he became proprietor and editor of the *Sandusky Register*, and lived in Sandusky until his death. He was a member of the Executive Committee of the National Society of the Sons of American Revolution.
2978. REV. CHESTER LUCIUS FOOTE, b. Nov. 1, 1825, Esperance, N. Y.; m. 1851 to Cynthia Marilla Baker, b. Oct. 27, 1826, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Baker; he was a member of the North Ohio Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 6, 1900; she d. Jan. 14, 1900, on train near Shasta Springs, Calif., while en route to Seattle, Wash., with body of her husband; res., Seattle, Wash.
2989. NOBLE (1505, 561, 195, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1830; m. Mary M. Stacy, May 21, 1862; she d. Jan. 25, 1903; owned and operated grist and sawmill at Burlington, Conn.; removed to Whigville, Conn.; he d. Mar. 13, 1903.
4624. i. GRACE NANCY, b. Oct. 13, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1908 to Arthur J. Mix, of Bristol, Conn.; removed to California, Oct., 1916; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (1) ALLISON MIX<sup>19</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1911; d. Mar. 23, 1911.
3004. JEROME WILLIAMS FOOTE (1519, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. July 8, 1829; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1853 to Ann Louise Foote, No. 3037<sup>2</sup>, dau. of No. 1535; Mr. Foote d. Nov. 17, 1886; she m. 2nd, Sherman Shove; m. 3rd, Douglass Williams, Oct. 1, 1888; res., Middletown, Conn. (see 3006 and 3012).
4639. i. JULIA ELVIRA, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1884 to Nelson William Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1850, son of John and Elizabeth (Weston) Hull.
- (1) LELIA ELIZABETH HULL<sup>19</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1892; m. June 3, 1916 to Lewis Clinton Woodruff, b. Sept. 10, 1890, son of Frank and Mary Jane (Watts) Woodruff.
- (a) CLINTON HULL WOODRUFF<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1917.
4640. ii. HATTIE E., b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. July 1, 1879 to Henry Edwin Smith, b. Oct., 1856, son of Sidney H. Smith; res., Suffield, Conn.
- (1) FLORENCE LOUISE SMITH<sup>19</sup>, b. July 12, 1883; m. Nov. 16, 1904 to Howard Frank Russell; res., Suffield, Conn., No. 2.
- (a) HERBERT EDWIN RUSSELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1906.
- (2) MILLARD LINDSLEY SMITH<sup>19</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1889; res., Springfield, Mass.
4641. i. EDWARD RUSSELL FOOTE, m. 1st, Ella Brummell; res., Branford, Conn.
3005. ELIZUR H. FOOTE, b. Jan. 19, 1831; m. 1st, Jane Russell; m. 2nd, Abbie Fowler; res., North Branford, Conn.
4641. i. EDWARD RUSSELL, m. 1st, Ella Bunnell.



3007. LYNDE H. FOOTE, b. Oct., 1835; m. Juliette Gidney, widow of Benjamin Dow and dau. of George and Caroline (Tyler) Gidney; she was b. June 24, 1844; d. Apr. 19, 1913; he res. on the old homestead built by his grandfather in Northfield, Conn.; he d. Dec. 25, 1903.
4642. i. FLORA, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. Jan. 29, 1896 to Arthur Allen Blakeslee, b. June 12, 1871, son of Hobart Blakeslee, of North Haven, Conn.; res., Wallingford, Conn.
- (1) ELFIE FOOTE BLAKESLEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1898; m. Sept. 24, 1921 to Charles Raymond Brock, b. July 20, 1896, Whitneyville, Conn., son of Charles Walter and Minnie (Hurd) Brock.
- (a) JEAN ELEANOR BROCK<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1922.
- (2) ARTHUR MILTON BLAKESLEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1899.
- (3) KENNETH GEDNEY BLAKESLEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1907.
3008. LOZELLE FOOTE, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. 1st, Isadore Russell, Apr. 15, 1867; b. July 31, 1847; d. July 16, 1908; he d. Apr. 13, 1905; bur. New Haven Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.
4643. i. FRANK LOZELLE, b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1915 to Florence Cook; res., West Haven, Conn.
4644. ii. HATTIE C., b. Nov. 13, 1868; m. David Thomas; res., New Haven, Conn.
3013. WALTER SCOTT FOOTE (1519, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 3, 1869 to Mary Ida Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. Apr. 29, 1928; he d. Aug. 27, 1930; res., New Haven, Conn.
4645. IDA MAY FOOTE, b. Dec. 27, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1893 to Edward C. Bartram; res., New Haven, Conn.
- (1) WALTER EDWARD BARTRAM<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1895; m. Florence Platt; res., West Haven, Conn.
- (a) HELEN EVELYN BARTRAM<sup>11</sup>, b. July 7, 1922.
- (b) RICHARD CURTIS BARTRAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1925.
- (2) CLARENCE RUSSELL BARTRAM<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1897; m. Elvira Lawson; res., West Haven, Conn.
- (a) ELAINE CHARLOTTE BARTRAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1924.
4646. ii. ELLSWORTH WALTER, b. Sept. 7, 1874; d. Apr. 16, 1896.
4647. iii. HERBERT DAVIS, b. Dec. 31, 1882; m. Jeane Stanhope Wood, 6646-6647.
- 3013<sup>2</sup>. PHILO FOOTE (1522, 1568, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. 1809; m. Vila L. Tubbs, b. Mar. 15, 1815; d. Apr. 30, 1900; he d. 1882; res., Hague, Warren County, N. Y.
- 4648<sup>1</sup>. i. JOHN B., b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Pamela Burt, 6648-50.
- 4848<sup>2</sup>. ii. CHARLOTTE S., b. June 30, 1834; m. Zacariah C. Ward, b. Jan., 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1862; she d. June 11, 1916; res., Hague, N. Y.
- (1) VILA WARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 1854; m. July 21, 1871 to Dyer Ackerman, d. 1918; she d. 1873.
- (a) ALMOND ACKERMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1875; m. Edith Graham; res., Hague, N. Y.
- (2) ADELBERT WARD<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1856; m. Ellen Bartlett, b. May 24, 1864; res., Hague, N. Y.
- 4648<sup>3</sup>. iii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Olive Elithorpe, 6651-3.
- 4648<sup>4</sup>. iv. PHILO, JR., b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. Minnie Jenkins, 6654-5.
- 4648<sup>5</sup>. v. OSCAR, b. Apr. 13, 1844; a soldier of the Civil War; d. July 10, 1864.

4648<sup>o</sup>. vi. WILTON R., b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Addie Davis, 6656-64.

3013<sup>4</sup>. FREDERICK S. FOOTE (1522<sup>1</sup>, 568, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. West Haven, Vt., 1838 to Azubah H. Kelley, b. May 15, 1820, dau. of Foxwell and Dolly (Dibble) Kelley; farmer; res., West Haven, Vt. Children all b. in West Haven, Vt.

4648<sup>7</sup>. i. OLIVE M., b. Mar. 10, 1840; m. June 15, 1859 to Benjamin Smith.

(1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1861; m. Mar. 19, 1893 to Winafred Ann Sexton, b. May 30, 1871, dau. of W. H. Sexton, Hague, N. Y.; res., Fair Haven, Vt.

(a) MAUDE WINAFRED SMITH<sup>11</sup>, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Sept. 25, 1896; m. Mar. 16, 1914 to George M. Backus; res., Fair Haven, Vt.

(i) OLIVE ELIDA BACKUS<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1914.

(ii) DOROTHY ROSALIE BACKUS<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1917.

(2) S. F. SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1899 to Cora L. Patneau, b. Feb. 22, 1871; res., Benson, Vt.

(3) ELMER SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1868, Benson, Vt.

(4) EDGAR SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1876, Benson, Vt.

4648<sup>8</sup>. ii. JULIA A. FOOTE, b. June 26, 1842; m. July 3, 1861 to Willard Adams, of Benson, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1898; she d. Jan. 27, 1923; they moved to Curtis, Neb., 1878; children b. there.

(1) JAMES WILLARD ADAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1862, West Haven, Vt.; m. North Bend, Neb., Jan. 25, 1885 to Orilla J. Dickerson, b. Feb. 22, 1866, North Bend, Neb.; merchant; res., Curtis, Neb.; he d. Feb. 28, 1921.

(a) ALICE J. ADAMS<sup>11</sup>, b. May 14, 1886, North Bend, Neb.; m. Mar. 19, 1912 to Arthur Parker; res., Curtis, Neb.

(i) ALICE MARJORIE PARKER<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1917.

(b) JAMES WILLARD ADAMS<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Sept. 28, 1889; m. June 19, 1912 to Bessie Conner; res., Curtis, Neb.

(i) JAMES DONALD ADAMS<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1913.

(ii) FERN LOERN ADAMS<sup>12</sup>, b. June 12, 1915.

(iii) DALE WILLARD ADAMS<sup>12</sup>, b. June 2, 1917.

(iv) DELBERT ADAMS<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1919.

(c) JOHN Q. ADAMS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 10, 1894; m. June 5, 1920 to Lela Bick.

(i) PAULINE ORILLA ADAMS<sup>12</sup>, b. May 12, 1921.

(ii) JOHN HENRY ADAMS<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1922.

(d) MARGUERITE ADAMS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1896; m. Mar. 26, 1915 to Ralph R. Welton; res., Curtis, Neb.

(i) DEBORA ELVIRA WELTON<sup>12</sup>, b. June 12, 1919.

(e) HARRISON W. ADAMS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1899.

(2) JASPER H. ADAMS<sup>10</sup>, b. Fair Haven, Vt., May 9, 1864; m. Nov., 1883 to Martha J. Andrews, b. in Iowa, Apr., 1862; res., Curtis, Neb.

(a) MAUDE ELIZABETH ADAMS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1886, Curtis, Neb.; m. Oct. 22, 1902 to Otto Schwang.

(i) IVA MAY SCHWANG<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1904.

(ii) VERA JANE SCHWANG<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1908.

4648<sup>9</sup>. iii. JAMES S., b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. Mar. 15, 1869 to Leapha Benson, of Orwell, Vt., dau. of Judson Benson; farmer; res., West Haven, Vt.

4648<sup>10</sup>. iv. FRANCIS WILSON, b. Dec. 31, 1847; m. 1st, Sophia Horton; m. 2nd, Mary J. Ingalls, 6665-56.

- 4648<sup>u</sup>. v. MARY O., b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. June 5, 1877 to Horace Snody; res., Dresden, N. Y.
3031. LUCIUS HUBBARD FOOTE (1528, 569, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1).
4674. i. MARTHA THAYER MALTBY.
- (1) LUCIUS FOOTE MALTBY<sup>10</sup>, m. Mabel Robinson.  
 (a) LUCIUS MALTBY<sup>11</sup>, res., Wallingford, Conn.  
 (b) DOUGLAS MALTBY<sup>11</sup>, res., Wallingford, Conn.
- (2) CATHARINE LINDSLEY<sup>10</sup>, m. Thomas Blaisdell, 1922; res., Pekin, China.
4657. iii. MINA A., b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. July 14, 1910.
4658. iv. MARY E., b. Feb. 20, 1851; d. May 1, 1907.
3037. HENRY WINCHESTER FOOTE (1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1853 to Caroline Munson, b. Apr. 6, 1835; d. Apr. 28, 1903; he d. July 19, 1901; res., Warren, Conn.
- 4675<sup>s</sup>. i. WILBUR MUNSON, b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Henrietta E. Cady, 6674-77.
- 4675<sup>s</sup>. ii. HUBERT ADIATHAR, b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Carrie White, 6678-79.
- 4675<sup>s</sup>. iii. HENRY WINCHESTER, b. Apr. 6, 1862; m. Nov. 2, 1890 to Fannie Biss; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
- 4675<sup>s</sup>. iv. EDWARD HARRISON, b. May 12, 1864; d. Feb. 20, 1885.
- 4675<sup>s</sup>. v. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Oct. 15, 1869; d. July 15, 1925, Milford, Conn.
3046. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE (1545, 575, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 20, 1842; res., West Virginia and Ohio.
- 4689<sup>s</sup>. i. JOSIAH.
- 4689<sup>s</sup>. ii. AMOS BALDWIN FOOTE, res., West Virginia and Ohio, 6681-87.
3072. WEBSTER DE FOREST, b. May 21, 1840, Cortland, N. Y.; was a member of the class of 1864, Yale. For the greater part of his life he operated a retail grocery business in and around New Haven, Conn., until in his declining years he took up the nursery business, which he followed until his death, Mar. 10, 1917. He m. Mary Seward Ferree, Sept. 26, 1878; she was b. Mar. 30, 1843, New Haven, Conn.; she d. Oct. 27, 1917; res., New Haven, Conn.
4695. i. ARTHUR FERREE FOOTE, b. Apr. 5, 1884, New Haven, Conn.; machine and tool designer; m. Ruth Calista Gill, Jan. 8, 1913; res., New Haven, Conn.
3074. ADELBERT MERWIN FOOTE (1561, 583, 198, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 2, 1849, Hamden, Conn.; m. 1st, New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1875 to Elizabeth Bangs Mix, b. 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1885; m. 2nd, Oct. 29, 1888 to Selina Carbis, Bridport, Conn., b. Nov. 23, 1861; he d. Nov. 13, 1925.
4696. i. OLIVER DEAN, b. Mar. 11, 1877; res., Wallingford, Conn.; m. Clara Hubbard, Oct. 7, 1916.
4697. ii. ADELBERT MERWIN, JR., b. Oct. 22, 1891; res., Myrtle Beach, Milford, Conn.
- 3090<sup>s</sup>. TALMAGE OSBORN FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1836; m. May 1, 1866 to Mary Ward; res., Nebo, Ill.; he d. Sept., 1919.
- 4699<sup>s</sup>. i. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 1886; m. Charlotte Stevens, 5701-12.
- 4699<sup>s</sup>. ii. MARY ANN, b. 1868; m. Cyrus Bowers; res., Dinuba, Calif.
- (1) MAUDE BOWERS<sup>10</sup>, res., Dinuba, Calif.
- (2) NANCY BOWERS<sup>10</sup>, res., Dinuba, Calif.

- (3) EVA BOWERS<sup>10</sup>, res., Dinuba, Calif.  
 4699<sup>4</sup>. iii. GEORGE DORR, b. 1870.  
 4699<sup>6</sup>. iv. JOSEPH WARD, b. 1873; m. Mabel Waggoner, 6703-4.  
 4699<sup>6</sup>. vi. TALMADGE O., b. 1874; m. Minnie Cannon, 6705-12.  
 4699<sup>7</sup>. vi. NANCY JANE, b. 1876; d. 1894.
- 3090<sup>2</sup>. EDWARD MITCHELL FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 18, 1837; m. Aug. 15, 1863 to Nancy A. Kelso; he d. Dec. 12, 1886.
- 4699<sup>8</sup>. i. LILLIAN MAY, b. July 17, 1864; m. July 24, 1890 to Joseph Sigler; farmer; road commissioner; res. on the Sigler homestead, New Canton, Ill.
- (1) WALTER AUGUSTUS SIGLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1891; enlisted in World War; was in Argonne and received the Service Star; he is now farming at home; member American Legion, Masons, and K. of P.
- (2) EDWARD CARL SIGLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1893; enlisted in the World War; discharged for disability; m. June 19, 1921, Louisiana, Mo., to Fidella McDonald; he is now taking a course in electrical engineering (1923) at Bradley Institute, Peoria, Ill.; member of American Legion.
- (3) SUSAN ALICE SIGLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1914 to John Walter Morris; proprietor of confectionery and ice cream parlor, Mexico, Mo.
- (a) JOHN WALTER MORRIS<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 21, 1915.  
 (b) ELIZABETH MAY MORRIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1918.  
 (c) JOSEPH EDWARD MORRIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 22, 1921.
- (4) LOUIS EVERETT SIGLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1905.
- 4699<sup>10</sup>. ii. ELLA, b. Aug., 1866; d. 1866.  
 4699<sup>11</sup>. iii. SARAH, b. Feb., 1868; d. 1881.  
 4699<sup>12</sup>. iv. BERTHA, b. Aug., 1870.  
 4699<sup>13</sup>. v. FLORENCE, b. Aug., 1873, Pittsfield, Ill.  
 4699<sup>14</sup>. vi. IDA, teacher of mathematics in Pittsfield High School, b. 1879.
- 3090<sup>4</sup>. JOHN FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Aug. 4, 1870 to Mary Emily Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1847; he d. Oct. 9, 1913, Joplin, Mo.
- 4699<sup>15</sup>. i. HARRY, b. June 23, 1871; m. Nancy Hedges, 6713-4.  
 4699<sup>16</sup>. ii. HELEN, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. William B. Dunwoody, b. June 19, 1875, son of J. B. Dunwoody; res., Joplin, Mo.
- (1) MARY LOUISE DUNWOODY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1898; m. Paul Shriver, b. Nov. 6, 1897.  
 (a) JOAN SHRIVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1921.
- (2) ELMIRA FRANCES DUNWOODY<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1900; m. Joplin, Mo., to S. Warner Coglizer.
- (3) ROSS DUNWOODY<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1910.
- 4699<sup>17</sup>. ALBERTUS HULL FOOTE, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. Jessie M. Jones, 6715-7.
- 3090<sup>5</sup>. JAMES FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Feb. 25, 1870 to Armittie Tippet; res., Pittsfield, Ill.; he d. 1918.
- 4699<sup>18</sup>. i. OSCAR LOREN, b. June 11, 1878; m. Sept. 10, 1902 to Jennie Blanch Petite; res., Milwaukee, Wis. (1917).  
 4699<sup>19</sup>. ii. WHEELER JAMES, b. Dec. 11, 1889; d. 1920.
- 3090<sup>6</sup>. JOSIAH CULVER FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Feb. 14, 1873 to Abigail St. John; res., Atlanta, Kan.

4699<sup>20</sup>. i. MAGGIE MAY, b. June 3, 1873; m. J. Wilson Carson; res., Topeka, Kan.

(1) ESTHER MAY CARSON<sup>20</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1891; m. Frank Stratton; res., Topeka, Kan.

(2) THOMAS CARSON<sup>20</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1893; m. Pearl Douglas; res., Topeka, Kan.

(a) LOIS MAURINE CARSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1918.

(3) ALICE JANE CARSON<sup>20</sup>, b. May 1, 1895; res., Topeka, Kan.

(4) GEORGE WILSON CARSON<sup>20</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1897; res., Topeka, Kan.

(5) PEARL CARSON<sup>20</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1901; res., Topeka, Kan.

(6) LLOYD O. CARSON<sup>20</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1903; res., Topeka, Kan.

(7) PHILLIP ANDREW CARSON<sup>20</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1907.

(8) FOREST CARSON<sup>20</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1910; res., Topeka, Kan.

(9) MARGARET L. CARSON<sup>20</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1916; res., Topeka, Kan.

4699<sup>22</sup>. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 17, 1877; d. Nov. 26, 1905.

4699<sup>23</sup>. iv. ALBERT JAMES, b. Dec. 5, 1879; res., Cripple Creek, Colo.

4699<sup>24</sup>. v. LUCY LEE, b. Nov. 5, 1881; res., Atlanta, Kan.

4699<sup>25</sup>. vi. ALMIRA, b. Feb. 11, 1884; d. Oct. 7, 1906.

4699<sup>26</sup>. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 23, 1886; d. July 6, 1905.

4699<sup>27</sup>. viii. SAMUEL R., b. Aug. 1, 1889; d. Apr. 24, 1909.

4699<sup>28</sup>. ix. ANNA ALMA, b. Feb. 19, 1893; m. ——— Shafer; res., Atlanta, Kan.

(1) GLENN SHAFER<sup>20</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1915.

4699<sup>29</sup>. x. ERNEST, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

4699<sup>30</sup>. xi. RALPH, b. Sept. 30, 1896.

4699<sup>31</sup>. xii. RAYMOND, b. Feb. 7, 1901.

3090<sup>20</sup>. HENRY FOOTE (1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. May 9, 1855; m. Jan. 12, 1876 to Frances Desire Dunbar, b. July 9, 1855, of Hamilton, Colo.; he is manager of the Silver Heels Mining Co., Thermopolis, Wyo.

4699<sup>32</sup>. i. GEORGIA ABIGAIL, b. June 13, 1882; d. Apr. 4, 1888.

4699<sup>33</sup>. ii. FRANCES DESIRE, b. July 9, 1885; m. Rev. Orson P. Jones.

(1) ORSON P. JONES<sup>20</sup>, b. July 7, 1913; res., Thermopolis, Wyo.

(2) GLENNA JONES<sup>20</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1915; res., Thermopolis, Wyo.

(3) ELIZABETH JONES<sup>20</sup>, b. 1910; res., Thermopolis, Wyo.

4699<sup>34</sup>. iii. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 22, 1899; d. Sept. 23, 1899.

3094. COL. CHARLES EGBERT FOOTE (1585, 597, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Jan. 23, 1898 to Laura Gillette; she d. Jan. 10, 1922. On Aug. 5, 1861, he enlisted in Co. D, 3rd New York Cavalry, and was soon at the front near the historic Potomac. At Little Washington, N. C., Sept. 6, 1862, he received a severe sabre wound in a hand-to-hand fight with a Confederate soldier. He was continually in the field for three years, being discharged Aug. 11, 1864. After his return from the army he res. in the State of New York until 1884, when he moved to Michigan. He conducted a pension claim agency and obtained thousands of pensions for his comrades and their widows. He represented his district in the Michigan Legislature in 1895-1896 and was reelected in 1897 chairman of the Committee on Fish and Game and of the G. A. R. Legislative Committee. In 1896 he was appointed quartermaster general of the G. A. R. Department of Michigan, under Gen. William Shakespear. He was active in G. A. R. work from its organization to his death. A staunch Republican. He d. at his res. in Kalamazoo, Mich., June 5, 1909.

4700. i. MELVIN LINCOLN, b. May 14, 1869; d. Washington, D. C., Mar. 5, 1890.
- 4700<sup>i</sup>. ii. GEORGE EUGENE, b. Aug. 17, 1872; m. Sept. 5, 1894 to Sara L. Hoffman, b. July 14, 1870, dau. of John and Lizzie (Rollins) Hoffman; res., Kalamazoo, Mich.; he d. Oct. 11, 1926.
- 4700<sup>a</sup>. iii. CORA ADELINE, b. July 11, 1875; res., Addison, Mich.
3096. JOHN ALEXANDER FOOTE (1594, 602, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Catskill, N. Y., May 27, 1837; m. Jan. 23, 1865 to Adella Minerva Stoddard; he d. Nov. 10, 1919; she d. Aug. 2, 1917.
4701. i. MARY ADELLA, b. Catskill, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1868; m. Jan. 11, 1893 to Robert Harding, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (1) MARY ADELLA HARDING<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- (2) ROBERT HARDING<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1897, Catskill, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1920 to Lois C. Sherman, State College, Pa.
- (3) HELEN FOOTE HARDING<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1907, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 9, 1926 to Olin Clair Sykes, Suffern, N. Y.
- (a) BARBARA HARDING SYKES<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1927, Glen Ridge, N. J.
- (b) WALLACE OLIN SYKES<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1929, Glen Ridge, N. J.
4702. ii. FLORENCE STODDARD, b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1872.
4703. iii. ALFRED GRANT, b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Lillian Ray Peet, 6726-27.
- 4705<sup>a</sup>. ii. WILLIAM R. FOOTE, b. Feb. 10, 1872; m. Harriett Morrison; he d. Mar. 10, 1931.
- 4705<sup>a</sup>. iii. FRED, b. Sept. 5, 1879; m. Agnes Edgerton; he d. Dec. 12, 1929.
- 4705<sup>a</sup>. iv. MARY M., b. Mar. 4, 1882; m. Olin P. Pierce; she d. Nov. 16, 1924.
3107. GEORGE GRAHAM FOOTE (1638, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. June 10, 1898 to Mary E. Daley, b. Feb. 12, 1867, dau. of Matthew Daley, of Colo.
4709. i. ELIZABETH G., b. Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 17, 1899; a fruit grower at Paonia, Colo.
4710. ii. BARBARA, b. Paonia, Colo., Oct. 8, 1900.
- 4710<sup>a</sup>. iii. ANTOINETTE, b. Paonia, Colo., Jan. 8, 1906.
- 4710<sup>a</sup>. iv. SUSAN, b. Feb. 3, 1908, Paonia, Colo.
- 4710<sup>a</sup>. v. DAN MATTHEW, b. July 13, 1912, Paonia, Colo.
3116. JAMES CONKLIN, JR. (1653, 619, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 25, 1898, Caledonia, N. Y. Attended and graduated from the Caledonia High School; from Colgate University in 1919. He was principal of the Lodi, N. Y., High School, 1919-21, and the Delevan, N. Y., High School from 1921-23; m. June 28, 1924 to Laura B. Wellman, dau. of A. Minor Wellman, clerk of New York State Senate; res., Rochester, N. Y.
- 4710<sup>a</sup>. i. KATHRYN, b. June 12, 1925, Rochester, N. Y.
- 4710<sup>a</sup>. ii. JAMES CONKLIN, JR., b. Aug. 3, 1932.
4714. iv. EMMA ORPHA, member D. A. R., No. 56004; m. Alverton S. Bingham, b. Sept. 11, 1842; d. Mar. 6, 1929. They spent nearly all of their lives in Cornwall, Vt., and owned the old Bingham farm at West Cornwall, Vt. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church and she was organist of the same. She d. Nov. 19, 1922; both bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, West Cornwall, Vt.

- (1) ROY ALVERTON BINGHAM<sup>10</sup>, now lives on the above homestead.
- (a) MAUDE WESTON BINGHAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1897; m. June 21, 1924 to Horace Pratt, b. Feb. 13, 1893, son of Elwin and Mary (Parkhill) Pratt, Cornwall, Vt.; res., Cornwall, Vt.
- (i) MILTON JAMES PRATT<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1931.
- (b) EDWIN ALVERTON BINGHAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1898; m. Bernice E. Delphie, dau. of Charles and Celia (Cummings) Delphie; res., Cornwall, Vt. Children all b. in Cornwall, Vt.
- (i) EDWIN ALVERTON BINGHAM<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 18, 1922.
- (ii) FAITH EMMA BINGHAM<sup>12</sup>, b. July 17, 1923.
- (iii) ANNIS OLIVE BINGHAM<sup>12</sup>, b. July 8, 1925.
- (iv) STANTON ALVERTON BINGHAM<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1927.
- (c) ALBERT ROY BINGHAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1901; m. June 23, 1925 to Caroline Ione Boardman, dau. of Benjamin and Mable (Vancellete) Boardman, b. June 1, 1904; res., Addison, Vt.
- (i) ALBERT ROY BINGHAM<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Oct. 14, 1926, Cornwall, Vt.
- (ii) ROBERT BOARDMAN BINGHAM<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1929, Cornwall, Vt.
4715. (1) LUTRED ISABELLA ELLIOTT<sup>10</sup>, res., Boulder, Colo.
- (b) FRANCES LUTRED ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, m. Aug. 20, 1914 to James LeRoy Glass, b. Sept. 19, 1882, son of Michael H. and Sarah C. (Daughters) Glass, of Wichita, Kan. He graduated Garret Biblical Institute, B.D., 1914; Northwestern University, A.M., 1915, and is now pastor of Epworth Methodist Episcopal Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
- (i) MILDRED GLASS<sup>12</sup>, b. May 25, 1916, Wichita, Kan.
- (ii) WENDELL LEROY GLASS<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1920, Madison, Wis.
- (iii) VELMA GLASS<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1922, Madison, Wis.
- (c) LENA ELIZABETH ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, m. June 14, 1910 to Daniel Warren Binford, b. Carthage, Ind., Oct. 8, 1882, son of Josiah and Margaret (Hill) Binford, of Wichita, Kan.; he is secretary, Y. M. C. A., Wichita, Kan.
- (i) LEONA FRANCES BINFORD<sup>12</sup>, b. Lawrence, Kan., May 28, 1913.
- (ii) HAVEN ARCHEA BINFORD<sup>12</sup>, b. Auburn, Ind., Oct. 22, 1916.
- (e) PRESTON GREEN ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, graduate University of Colorado, E.E., 1913; m. Aug. 27, 1920 to Cecelia M. Pence, b. Sept. 25, 1891, dau. of J. Harvey and Luly M. (Picken) Pence, Craig, Colo. Mr. Elliott is electrical engineer in charge of construction for the New Jersey Light and Power Company, Dover, N. J. (1923).
- (f) SARETTA LILLIAN ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, graduate Haverford College, Pa.; A.M., 1921; m. Aug. 31, 1919 to Luther Enock Warren, b. Mar. 9, 1890, Westboro, Ohio, son of William and Eva (Holaday) Warren, Wilmington, Ohio; graduate Wilmington College, A.B., 1917. Mr. Warren is teacher in High School, Norristown, Pa.
- (g) JOHN PAUL ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, graduate University of Colorado, C.E., 1919; salesman for the General Fireproofing Company, Youngstown, Ohio., at Philadelphia, Pa. (1932).

- (h) FAITH THERESA ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, graduate University of Colorado, A.B., 1922; grade teacher in Boulder, Colo.
- (i) HENRY LEWIS ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>.
- (j) EDDY WILBUR ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>, attended United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- (k) GRACE WINIFRED ELLIOTT<sup>11</sup>.
- (4) MARY ELIZABETH VAN PATTEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Peoria, Ill., Dec. 18, 1874; m. May 28, 1898 to Charles Riley Peterson, b. Dec. 15, 1873, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Trentham) Peterson, of Hanston, Kan. She graduated at the State Normal School at Emporia, Kan., and taught school; he is a farmer; she d. Sept. 30, 1906.
- (a) FERNETTE ESTELLE PETERSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Geneseo, Rice County, Kan., Mar. 6, 1899; graduate Brudett High School, and two-year course (Life Certificate) at State Teachers College at Hays, Kan.; taught four years; m. Hanston, Kan., Sept. 8, 1922 to Earl Cassidy Warnock, b. Oct. 29, 1887, son of John William and Idella Hepsibath (Cassidy) Warnock, of Partridge, Kan. Mr. Warnock was a miller for four years, then in May, 1927, became proprietor of Partridge Service Station. He is a World War veteran.
- (i) JUNE MAXINE WARNOCK<sup>12</sup>, b. June 4, 1927, Partridge, Kan.
- (ii) LUELLA FERNETTE WARNOCK<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1930, Hutchinson, Kan.
- (b) ALICE MAY PETERSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Hanston, Kan., Dec. 14, 1900; B.S. degree from the Kansas State College at Hays, Kan., in 1926. Major household arts; M.S. degree at Columbia University, New York, N. Y., in 1929; major household arts; a position in Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1929; m. Hanston, Kan., July 31, 1925 to Wendell M. Burditt, b. Dec. 18, 1895, son of Moses Taylor and Sabina Jane (Hess) Burditt; B.S. from Kansas State College at Hays, Kan., in 1927, with a major in English; M.A. degree at Columbia University, New York, N. Y., in 1929, with a major in English. He is now a professor of English and dramatics at Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.; res., Alfred, N. Y.
- (c) BESSIE ADELAIDE PETERSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Hanston, Kan., Jan. 16, 1903; m. Hanston, Kan., May 31, 1924 to Walter Glenn Ruff, b. Aug. 8, 1904, son of Rev. Charles Henry and Adella (Gates) Ruff, of Brudett, Kan. Both teachers. He received his B.S. degree from Kansas State Teachers College at Hays, Kan., on May 22, 1930; instructor music in High School.
- (5) FERNETTE ADELAIDE VAN PATTEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Peoria, Ill., Mar. 14, 1878; graduate of Sterling High School, 1897; Wichita Hospital and Training School for Nurses in 1903; private secretary at Conservatory of Music for three years; m. Sterling, Kan., Dec. 18, 1907 to Maurice Elbridge Gilbert, b. Piqua, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1874, son of William McClellan and Sarah Delia (Dye) Gilbert. Mr. Gilbert has been a railroad contractor for thirty-two years with Gilbert Brothers, Douglas, Wyo., formerly at Hazelton, Kan., Raton, N. M., Tucson, Ariz., Lamar, and Wellington, Colo.



- (a) MYNDERT McCLELLAN GILBERT<sup>24</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1908, Hazelton, Kan.
- (b) DELILA MAE GILBERT<sup>24</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1910, Lamar, Colo.
- (c) FERNETTE MAURINE GILBERT<sup>24</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1913, Douglas, Wyo.
- (d) WINIFRED HARRIETT GILBERT<sup>24</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1915, Douglas, Wyo.
- (6) WINIFRED ESTELLE VAN PATTEN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1881; m. 1st, Sterling, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901 to William Garfield Heimer, b. Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1877, son of Frank P. and Rowena U. Heimer; carpenter and contractor; he d. Nov. 27, 1927; she m. 2nd, Samuel C. McHenry, Apr. 4, 1931; b. July 29, 1881, St. John, Kan., son of Henry and Susan McHenry; he is a mechanic; res., Jetmore Kan.
- (a) WYMAN GRAHAM HEIMER<sup>24</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1910; d. Dec. 8, 1910; bur. Hanston, Kan.
- (b) IRMA GRACE HEIMER<sup>24</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1913, Hanston, Kan.; m. Sam Davis, b. Fort Collins, Colo., July 22, 1930.
- (c) NINA ROSALIND HEIMER<sup>24</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1914, Hanston, Kan.
- (d) WILTON BISHOP HEIMER<sup>24</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1916, Hanston, Kan.
- (e) GWENDOLYN IRENE HEIMER<sup>24</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1919, Jetmore, Kan.
- 4727. iii. LINNA L., b. Hartland, Wis., Apr. 18, 1856; m. George P. Weller, of Louisville, Ky.; he d. in Louisville, Ky., July 2, 1930.
- (1) GEORGE L. WELLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. June 24, 1899 to Melville Minge Bolling.
- (a) LARUE BOLLING WELLER<sup>24</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1899; m. Sept. 1, 1923 to Myrtle Thompson, of New York; she d. Oct. 22, 1930; he m. 2nd, Miriam J. Esslinger, of Rushville, Ill., May 1, 1931, Chicago, Ill.
- (i) MARILYN LARUE WELLER<sup>24</sup>, b. Evanston, Ill., May 8, 1928.
- 4728. iv. DON C., b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Nannie E. Scites, 5089.
- 4729. v. FLORENCE O., m. Chas. B. Williams; he d. June 22, 1924; res., Oakland, Calif.
- (1) DORA JULIA (WILLIAMS) CLERERDON<sup>10</sup>, d. Feb. 22, 1912.
- (a) VERNON WILLIAMS CLERERDON<sup>24</sup>, res., Detroit, Mich.
- (b) ALICE DORA CLERERDON<sup>24</sup>, res., Detroit, Mich.
- (c) KENNETH JOSEPH CLERERDON<sup>24</sup>, res., Detroit, Mich.
- (2) ALICE MAY WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, m. Douglas T. Beggs, of Oak Park, Ill.
- (a) THOMAS CHARLES BEGGS<sup>24</sup>, res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (b) DOUGLAS BEGGS<sup>24</sup>, res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (c) GEORGE BEGGS<sup>24</sup>, res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (d) ROBERT BEGGS<sup>24</sup>, res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (e) NORMAN BEGGS<sup>24</sup>, res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (3) LINNA L. WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, m. Miles Burt, of Lansing, Mich.; he d. Oct., 1923; res., Freeport, Ill.
- (a) CHARLES WILLIAMS BURT<sup>24</sup>, res., Freeport, Ill.
- (4) NELLIE GERTRUDE WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, m. W. Raymond Townsend, of Chicago, Ill.
- (a) OLIVE RUTH TOWNSEND<sup>24</sup>, m. William F. Obert; res., St. Louis, Mo.
- (5) LUTHER FOOTE WILLIAMS<sup>10</sup>, m. Marjorie Briggs, of Rome, Ga.

- (a) JEANETTE WILLIAMS<sup>11</sup>, res., Atlanta, Ga.
4732. viii. SILAS K. FOOTE, d. Nov. 11, 1929, Kane, Pa.
3142. JARED A. FOOTE, m. 2nd, Rosaltha A. Foote; she d. Mar. 10, 1930, at the res. of her dau., Flora Lee, at Vergennes, Vt., who had cared for her faithfully in her declining years; bur. at Cornwall Vt., Evergreen Cemetery.
4742. (1) ADDIE STONE BRISTOL BROWN<sup>10</sup>, res., Fort Collins, Colo.  
 (a) LAWRENCE BRISTOL BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. Fort Collins, Colo., Nov. 13, 1903; d. Aug. 15, 1928, Denver, Colo.  
 (b) BLANCHE MARGARET BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1905; m. Don C. Collins, Dec. 29, 1928; res., Kit Carson, Colo.
- (2) WARREN JUDSON BRISTOL<sup>10</sup>, b. Fort Collins, Colo., Dec. 22, 1883; m. Jessie Brown, Sterling, Colo.  
 (a) VAN LEE BRISTOL<sup>11</sup>, b. June 21, 1917; d. Feb. 28, 1930, Huntington Beach, Calif.  
 (b) BARBARA JEAN BRISTOL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1923, Huntington Beach, Calif.
- (3) RALPH FOOTE BRISTOL<sup>10</sup>, b. Fort Collins, Colo., Sept. 2, 1885; m. Maude Sheeler.  
 (a) RALPH FOOTE BRISTOL<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Oct. 17, 1917, Longmont, Colo.  
 (b) WARREN J. BRISTOL<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1922, Bayard, Neb.; d. Dec. 22, 1922.  
 (c) LOIS ADELLE BRISTOL<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1923, Kansas City, Mo.
4746. vi. FLORA GERTRUDE, m. Edwin Allen Lee; a trained nurse of distinction; res., Vergennes, Vt.
- (1) MARJORIE RUTH LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1895; m. Nov. 29, 1917 to John Lincoln Seldon, Jr., b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1890, son of John Lincoln and Lena (Fagan) Seldon. He is principal of the High School at Bristol, Vt.  
 (a) MARGARET HELEN SELDON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1920.  
 (b) JOHN LEE SELDON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1924.
- (2) HELEN MARY LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1897; graduate of Vergennes High School; teacher at the State School, Vergennes, Vt.; matron at the Northampton School for the Deaf, Northampton, Mass.
- (3) MAURICE FOOTE LEE<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1900; m. Oct. 17, 1925 to Caroline E. Burrige, dau. of George and Eleanor Jane (Lloyd) Burrige, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; she was b. Jan. 24, 1903; he was a graduate of Middlebury College.  
 (a) ALLEN BURRIDGE LEE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 7, 1930.
3143. SUMMERS GALE FOOTE<sup>8</sup> (pages 444-445), d. Johnson City, Mo., 1908; Eliza Ann (Pratt) Foote, d. Bowling Green, Ohio, May 14, 1920.
4747. i. EDNA, m. Earl Thurston.  
 (1) NELLIE IMOGENE THURSTON<sup>10</sup>, m. A. E. Shulson; res., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 (a) EDWIN SHULSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1895.  
 (b) EDNA SHULSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 9, 1896; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug., 1919 to Karl F. Kruhmar; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
4748. ii. GERTRUDE, m. George W. Moonshower; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.

4749. iii. AMORETTE M., b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1878 to Julius D. Bolles; druggist, Bowling Green, Ohio, for many years; d. June 11, 1914.
- (1) DR. J. RALPH BOLLES<sup>30</sup>, res., Napoleon, Ohio.
  - (2) GERTRUDE L. BOLLES<sup>30</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1880; m. 1901, Dayton, Ohio to Ralph P. Myer; res., Portland, Ore.
  - (3) FRANK BOLLES<sup>30</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1882; m. Apr. 10, 1911 to Mildred Askley; druggist; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
  - (4) EDITH BOLLES<sup>30</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1884; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, 1912 to Harry A. Foies; res., Kansas City, Mo.
    - (a) LUCILE FOIES<sup>31</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1916, Kansas City, Mo.
    - (b) KATHRYN FOIES<sup>31</sup>, b. May 9, 1920, Kansas City, Mo.
  - (5) GALE H. BOLLES<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1888; m. Nov. 21, 1911, Eugene, Ore., to Lucile Addison; res., Portland, Ore.
    - (a) JULIUS D. BOLLES<sup>31</sup>, b. July 22, 1914, Portland, Ore.
  - (6) HOWARD A. BOLLES<sup>30</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1892; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.
  - (7) MABEL ADA BOLLES<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1894; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1915 to Virgil English, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. English; res., Bowling Green, Ohio.
    - (a) VIRGINIA ENGLISH<sup>31</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1916.
    - (b) HELEN ENGLISH<sup>31</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1918.
    - (c) RICHARD BOLLES ENGLISH<sup>31</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1922.
  - (8) LUCILLA ELIZABETH BOLLES<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1896; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, June 27, 1920 to Revely Gault Beattie, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Beattie; res., Cleveland, Ohio (1927).
  - (9) JULIUS HAROLD BOLLES<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1898; represents Remy Electric Company, Anderson, Ind.; res., Chicago, Ill.
- 4768 i. CHARLOTTE AMY, b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. Anson Loomis; she d. Sept. 13, 1931, Grant, Ia.
4773. vi. GERTRUDE PALMER, b. Feb. 2, 1878; m. Grant, Ia., Oct. 30, 1901 to Frank Galloway; res., Lincoln, Neb.
- (1) ROBERT LYNN GALLOWAY<sup>30</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1908; graduated from Nebraska State University, June 6, 1931; m. Elsa Wells, Palmer, Neb., June 6, 1931; res., Rochester, N. Y.
  - (2) CARL W. GALLOWAY<sup>30</sup>, b. May 5, 1916; res., Lincoln, Neb.
4781. iii. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 17, 1881; m. Sept. 16, 1903 to Alice Henry, b. Apr. 11, 1881, dau. of Charles and Ella Henry; he d. Mar. 23, 1923; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
4782. iv. MILLIE, b. June 10, 1884; m. June 19, 1900 to Maurice O'Connell, b. Feb. 16, 1877, son of Daniel and Ellen O'Connell; res., Cortland, N. Y.
- (1) HELEN S. O'CONNELL<sup>30</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1902; m. Aug. 16, 1930 to James M. O'Hara; he is a lawyer of Utica, N. Y.; no children.
4783. i. JANE CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 1, 1901; graduate of University of Virginia; m. Aug. 10, 1922 to Philip Grant Davidson, Jr., b. May 28, 1902, son of Philip Grant and Jessie Eva (Hartwell) Davidson; res., Decatur, Ga.
- (1) ADA PAGE DAVIDSON<sup>30</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1924.
  - (2) PHILIP GRANT DAVIDSON<sup>30</sup>, III, b. Oct. 16, 1927.
4786. iv. LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 26, 1906, Canton, Miss.; m. Dec. 3, 1931 to Luna Ritchie, of Canton, Miss.

- 4786<sup>a</sup>. v. ADA PAGE, b. Dec. 1, 1908.
- 3181<sup>2</sup>. GEORGE FOOTE (1725, 678, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1).
- 4786<sup>1</sup>. i. DELL, m. Matilda Rush.
- 4786<sup>2</sup>. ii. EMMA JANE, b. July 1, 1839; m. Aug. 12, 1856 to George W. Roice; she d. Jan. 13, 1924.
- (1) LYMAN ROICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1858; m. Feb., 1878 to Demma Prounes; farmer; res., Huntington and Wellington, Ohio.
- (a) COURT ROICE<sup>11</sup>, m. Enola Eaton.
- (i) HAROLD ROICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1909.
- (ii) DEAN ROICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1925.
- (2) GEORGE BARNUM ROICE<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1859; m. Mary Loise Bradner, dau. of G. H. and Anna Maria (Brandlock) Bradner, b. Feb. 3, 1866. He was an extensive farmer and cattle dealer; also owned a hotel at Wellington, Ohio.
- (a) GEORGE ALBERT ROICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1892; m. July 12, 1912 to Nellie Rockwood, b. July 12, 1891; cattle dealer with Wilson Meat Packers, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (i) GEORGE ROBERT ROICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1915.
- (ii) ERNEST JUDSON ROICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1917.
- (iii) MARY RUTH ROICE<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1920.
- (b) CLAYTON B. ROICE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 26, 1895; auctioneer and salesman.
- (c) MARY LOISE ROICE<sup>11</sup>, b. June 19, 1904; graduate of Oberlin College; teacher in Elyria, Ohio.
- (d) LUCILLE MARGARET ROICE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1907; S. of S., N. W. (gave this copy); res., Wellington, Ohio.
3100. FORREST FOOTE, b. Mar. 5, 1852; m. 1st, Jan. 18, 1876 to Leila Ada Woodworth; she Apr. 20, 1889; he m. 2nd, Mar. 24, 1891 to Laura Augusta Finn, b. Nov. 4, 1861; she d. Mar. 24, 1891; m. 3rd, Oct. 24, 1912 to Loisa Maria Waltenberger, b. Sept. 24, 1869.
4795. ii. ROBERT NELSON, b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. 1st, Isabel Hunt; m. 2nd, Laura Bentz. Ch. 6828-30.
4797. iv. RALPH MILES, b. Mar. 23, 1883; m. Nettie Vetaline Middlekauff. Ch. 6831-33.
4798. v. EDNA MARIE FOOTE, b. Aug. 28, 1885; m. Wilbur James Hudson, b. Sept. 21, 1891; m. June 29, 1920.
4799. vi. FRANK J., b. Mar. 22, 1893; m. Elsie Verna Davis, 6834-5.
4800. vii. EDWIN FORREST, b. Sept. 6, 1896; m. Hazel Madison, 6836-9.
4801. viii. GERTRUDE LOIS, b. Mar. 11, 1900; m. William Joseph Kuhlmeier, b. Jan. 28, 1903.
- 3100<sup>2</sup>. CHARLES HARDEY FOOTE (1602, Dr. Erastus, 605, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. Kate Henderson Holmes, b. Jan. 14, 1855, dau. of Calvin Hall and Elvira (Van Hoffman) Holmes; she d. June 18, 1894; rancher; res., Kellogg, Calif.; he d. Apr. 22, 1931, of heart attack.
- 4802<sup>1</sup>. i. EDNA, b. Sept. 14, 1880; m. June 1, 1907 to Porter Garnett, b. Mar. 12, 1811, son of Louis A. Garnett; res., Pittsburg, Pa.
- 4802<sup>2</sup>. ii. CALVIN ERASTUS, b. June 22, 1883; m. Dec. 4, 1918 to Florence Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1889, dau. of Henry and Dora Campbell (Kellett) Brown; res., Kellogg, Calif.

- 4802<sup>3</sup>. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Mar. 29, 1886; m. 1912 to Ella Trinkner, 6841.
- 4802<sup>4</sup>. iv. ELVIRA HOLMES, b. Oct. 20, 1889; m. ———.
- 4802<sup>5</sup>. v. GILBERT FORREST, b. Feb. 17, 1892; m. Dorris Bradley, 6842-5.
- 4802<sup>6</sup>. vi. GEORGE HENDERSON, b. June 5, 1894; m. Helen May Vanderhurst, 6848-52.
- 3100<sup>4</sup>. GORDON MILES FOOTE (1602, 605, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 10, 1864, Comache Camp, Calif.; m. Dec. 14, 1887 to Adelia Mary Green, b. Clements, Calif., Aug. 24, 1867, dau. of Jesse B. and Olive J. (Dyke) Green; cashier and auditor; res., Oakland, Calif.
- 4802<sup>7</sup>. i. EUGENE BRADY, b. Hollister, Calif., Oct. 24, 1888; radio operator on ship.
- 4802<sup>8</sup>. ii. LESLIE JEFFERSON, b. Hollister, Calif., Feb. 2, 1891; served in Headquarters Co. of the 363rd Infantry, 91st Division, from Sept. 26, 1917 to Apr. 26, 1919; was at St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne and Lye Scheldt; gassed in Meuse-Argonne drive; member of Oakland Post American Legion; radio engineer and electrical salesman.
- 4802<sup>9</sup>. iii. HAZEL MAY, b. Hollister, Calif., Dec. 1, 1893; m. Nov. 19, 1919 to Charles Daniel Bronson, b. Alameda, Calif., Aug. 18, 1889, son of Dr. Caleb W. and Mary (Lewis) Bronson, of Alameda, Calif.; res., Oakland, Calif.
- (1) GORDON WALLACE BRONSON<sup>10</sup>, b. Oakland, Calif., Apr. 2, 1923.
- 4802<sup>10</sup>. iv. FRED JENNINGS, b. Hollister, Calif., June 14, 1896; m. Alma Pearl Jensen, 6853-4.
- 4802<sup>11</sup>. v. HELEN JESSIE, b. Hollister, Calif., Sept. 11, 1898; m. Apr. 24, 1920 to James Elmer Croudace, b. May 28, 1896, son of Capt. Charles H. and Karen (Thompson) Croudace, of Oakland, Calif.; res., Oakland, Calif.
- (1) JAMES CLIFFORD CROUDACE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oakland, Calif., Nov. 25, 1924.
- (2) JEAN DELL CROUDACE<sup>10</sup>, b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 24, 1927.
- 4802<sup>12</sup>. vi. IDA VALENTINE, b. Hollister, Calif., Feb. 14, 1901; m. Lloyd Clayton Gross, June 12, 1925, son of Milton and Cora (Troxel) Gross, of Modesto, Calif.; res., Modesto, Calif.
- (1) THOMAS LLOYD GROSS<sup>10</sup>, b. Modesto, Calif., Apr. 15, 1930.
- 4802<sup>13</sup>. vii. ALTON CHARLES, b. Hollister, Calif., Oct. 2, 1904; accountant.
- 4802<sup>14</sup>. viii. DONALD KEITH, b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 11, 1910; student at University of California.
- 4802<sup>15</sup>. ix. LUCILLE GENEVIEVE, b. Oakland, Calif., Mar. 20, 1914.
3191. MARTIN PORTER FOOTE (page 488), m. Mar. 24, 1875 to Cordelia Haun, b. June 9, 1854, dau. of David and Sarah Haun; he d. July 7, 1917; bur. in Carmel, Eaton County, Mich.; she res., Battle Creek, Mich.
4813. i. FRED J., b. Aug. 16, 1881; m. Mary E. Cleveland, 6856-8.
4814. ii. LOREN, b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. Nellie Cronk, 6861-7.
4815. iii. NINA ESTELL, b. Jan. 17, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1902 to David H. Newcomb, b. near Vickeryville, Mich., Oct. 23, 1880, son of Amanda and Corella Newcomb; police patrolman; res., Battle Creek, Mich.
- (1) HARLEY MARK NEWCOMB<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1913, Carmel, Eaton County, Mich.

4816. i. HARRIET, m. Edward P. Brown; he d. June 20, 1914, Pine City, Minn.
- (1) WILLIAM J. BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1870; m. Nov. 29, 1886 to Eliza Homewood.
- (a) CLARA MAE BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1894; m. Nov. 25, 1914 to Kenneth Waite Ressler, b. Dec. 24, 1894.
- (i) CLARENCE ARTHUR RESSLER<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1915.
- (ii) MARGUERITE RESSLER<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1916.
- (iii) MARJORIE IMOGENE RESSLER<sup>12</sup>, b. and d. Apr. 9, 1918.
- (iv) ANNA MAE RESSLER<sup>12</sup>, b. May 29, 1919.
- (v) DON EUGENE RESSLER<sup>12</sup>, b. and d. Sept. 16, 1921.
- (vi) ROBERTA IRENE RESSLER<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1922.
- (vii) HELEN BETH RESSLER<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1924.
- (viii) FAITH ANGELINE RESSLER<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1927.
- (ix) VIRGINIA MARIE RESSLER<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1931.
- (b) ALBERT J. BROWN<sup>12</sup>, m. Dec. 23, 1920 to Gladys Greenough, b. Aug. 18, 1899.
- (i) ALBERTA MAE BROWN<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1922.
- (ii) RETHA IRENE BROWN<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1925.
- (iii) BURNETT KEEN BROWN<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept 17, 1927.
- (iv) JAMES RUSSELL BROWN<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1929.
- (v) BURDEIN FRED BROWN<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1931.
- (c) BERNICE MAUD BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1905; m. Oct. 11, 1924 to Archie Eli Wood, b. Feb. 13, 1903.
- (i) ARCHIE ELI WOOD<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Nov. 9, 1925.
- (ii) MARCELLA ELAINE WOOD<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 29, 1929.
- (iii) ROSELLA ANN BROWN WOOD<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1931.
- (2) MARY L. BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. 1st, May 30, 18— to Henry Reaves, of Tex.; m. 2nd, June 4, 1899 to James Smiley, d. Sept. 4, 1930.
- (a) FRANK REAVES<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1891; m. 1st, Mar. 4, 1912 to Julia Bowling, who d. Sept. 19, 1923; m. 2nd, Aug. 11, 1920 to Tessie Clay.
- (i) ANNE MAY REAVES<sup>12</sup>.
- (ii) DOUGLAS REAVES<sup>11</sup>.
- (iii) JULIA L. REAVES<sup>12</sup>.
- (iv) DAVID DUANE<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1931.
- (b) BESSIE LEE REAVES<sup>11</sup>, m. Oct. 16, 1913 to Thomas Adcock; she d. Aug. 18, 1917.
- (i) JANIE LOUISE ADCOCK<sup>12</sup>.
- (c) CORBETT SMILEY<sup>11</sup>, d. Mar. 4, 1913.
- (d) WILLIAM P. SMILEY<sup>11</sup>, m. June 28, 1930 to Carrie Albert; he is riveter for Nashville, Tenn., Bridge Company.
- (e) PATRICK T. SMILEY<sup>11</sup>, rigger for Nashville, Tenn., Bridge Company.
- (f) HESSIE MAY SMILEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1907; m. Dec. 23, 1929 to Russell Harper; he is a farmer.
- (g) RUBIE IRENE SMILEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1910.
- (h) WALTER HUGH SMILEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1913; d. Sept. 29, 1913.

- (4) MARTHA ESTELLA BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1879; m. May 29, 1897 to George Sherman Helwig, b. Oct. 3, 1867; res., Hannibal, Mo.
- (a) DAU.<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. Mar. 23, 1898.
- (b) HARRIET HELWIG<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1899; m. June 16, 1919 to Charles Everett Webb, b. July 16, 1893.
- (i) CHARLES EVERETT WEBB<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1920.
- (ii) MARGARET LOUISE WEBB<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1923.
- (iii) BOBBIE JEANNE WEBB<sup>12</sup>, b. May 17, 1927; d. July 16, 1928.
- (iv) RAYMOND FRANCIS WEBB<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1928.
- (c) LAWRENCE HELWIG<sup>11</sup>, b. May 8, 1906; d. June 1, 1906.
- (d) DAU.<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. Nov. 5, 1911.
- (e) VIRGIL HELWIG<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1915.
- (5) MILES F. BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1881; m. Feb. 1, 1905 to Johanna Johansen; res., Pine City, Minn.
- (a) HATTIE ELNOR BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1906; m. Mar. 16, 1926 to George Gross, a farmer.
- (i) DONALD GEORGE GROSS<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1926.
- (ii) STANLEY JAMES GROSS<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1927.
- (iii) SHIRLEY MAY GROSS<sup>12</sup>, b. July 25, 1929.
- (iv) PHYLIS ANN GROSS<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1930.
- (b) FLORENCE ROSETTA BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 29, 1909; has been a teacher since 1926.
- (c) MILOND ERVON BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1911; is a member of Battery E, 125th Field Artillery of Minnesota.
- (6) HENRY M. BROWN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1883; m. Minnie Massey, b. Feb. 11, 1903; he d. June 22, 1931.
- (a) BARBARA ELLEN BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1921.
- (b) DELBERT HAVEN BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1924.
- (c) HANSEL MARVIS BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 7, 1926.
- (d) BETTY LOU BROWN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1928.
4817. ii. VICTORIA, b. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1872 to William H. Conover; she d. June 16, 1922; he was b. Dec. 21, 1848; d. July 17, 1930; he served as justice of peace for many years.
- (1) SHERMAN CONOVER<sup>10</sup>; she d. Tillamook, Ore., Mar. 8, 1911; he m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1913 to Susie Young.
- (a) LESLIE J. CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, m. Aug. 3, 1929 to Edna Franklin.
- (b) ELVER GARLAND CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, d. July 21, 1906.
- (2) MAUD CONOVER<sup>10</sup>, d. Jan. 12, 1911; m. Fayette D. Winslow.
- (a) BLANCHE ELIZABETH WINSLOW<sup>11</sup>, m. Wardell Macklin; res., Wilmington, Del.
- (i) WARDELL WINSLOW<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 17, 1928.
- (b) JOHN WILLIAM WINSLOW<sup>12</sup>, m. June 19, 1929 to Marie ———.
- (i) JOHN D. WINSLOW<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1930.
- (c) BESSIE WINSLOW<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1906; d. Sept. 3, 1929.
- (d) BENJAMIN WINSLOW<sup>11</sup>, b. May 19, 1909; res., Carlisle Center, N. Y.
- (3) FRANK CONOVER<sup>10</sup>, m. Elizabeth Shattuck.
- (a) GLEN ROOSEVELT CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. May 5, 1903; m. Aug. 13, 1926 to Lois Knight.

- (i) GLENNA JUNE CONOVER<sup>12</sup>, b. May 31, 1930.
- (b) KENNETH TAFT CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1907.
- (c) LYLE WILSON CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1911.
- (d) HYLAN HUGHES CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1915.
- (e) HELEN ELIZABETH CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1917.
- (4) FLOYD CONOVER<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
- (5) FLORA CONOVER<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1882.
- (6) HARRY L. CONOVER<sup>10</sup>, m. July 29, 1916 to Maud Kilgallen; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
  - (a) DUDLEY LEE CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1917.
- (7) WILLIAM HOWARD CONOVER<sup>10</sup>, JR., town superintendent of highways; res., Esperance, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1912 to Emma D. Smith.
  - (a) HOWARD WILLIAM CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1913.
  - (b) MARJORIE OLIVE CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1917.
- (8) J. G. BAINE CONOVER<sup>10</sup>, d. Dec. 3, 1895.
- (9) JAMES ALGER CONOVER<sup>10</sup>, m. May 29, 1912 to Emma D. Rickard.
  - (a) WILLIAM RICKARD CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 19, 1913.
  - (b) NAOMI VICTORIA RICKARD CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 13, 1915.
  - (c) JAMES WARD RICKARD CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1918.
  - (d) ETHELYN MAE RICKARD CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 7, 1921.
  - (e) MARION RICKARD CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1923.
  - (f) MARGARET RICKARD CONOVER<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1923.
- 4818. iii. GEORGE W., d. Sept. 11, 1919; Mrs. Urana M. Foote, d. May 30, 1921.
- 4821. vi. SARAH, m. John Easton; he d. June 17, 1930.
  - (1) MABEL EASTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1888; m. Dec. 8, 1909 to Walter Young; she d. Jan. 18, 1919.
    - (a) WILLARD YOUNG<sup>11</sup>, b. June 20, 1911.
  - (2) WALTER LAUDER EASTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1891; m. May 1, 1912 to Hazel L. Saddlemire.
    - (a) GLEN EASTON<sup>11</sup>, b. May 31, 1913.
    - (b) JEAN EASTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1914.
    - (c) WINONA EASTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1921; d. May 10, 1929.
    - (d) WALTER LAUDER EASTON<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. May 25, 1929.
  - (3) GEORGE W. EASTON<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1902.
- 4823. viii. EDGAR, b. July 11, 1866; m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1888 to Orvilla S. Parkes. He moved to California in the spring of 1910, locating at San Jose; she d. Mar. 25, 1927; he m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1927 to Mrs. Lillie Irene Saylor, of San Jose, Calif.
- 4824. ix. ANNIE, d. Oct. 21, 1927.
- 3201. ABRAM LAKE FOOTE (page 449), farmer, carpenter and builder; d. Waterloo, Ia., July 10, 1921; bur. Fayette, Ia.
- 4830. ii. JENNIE, b. June 14, 1875; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1891 to Charles A. McCarthy, d. Oct. 8, 1896; m. 2nd, Oct. 30, 1896 to Jesse Perry; he d. Dec. 10, 1898; m. 3rd, Jan. 11, 1900 to Elmer L. Keith, b. Apr. 6, 1862, son of Fred Keith; he is a contractor and builder; res., Philip, S. D., and Kennewick, Wash.; he was killed Jan. 25, 1923.
  - (1) MILDRED BEATRICE McCARTY<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1892; d. Feb. 13, 1894.
  - (2) CHARLES ALLEN McCARTY<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1894.



- (3) ARCHIE K. PERRY<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1898; m. May 11, 1919 to Amy G. Fry, b. Aug. 20, 1900; res., Bonners Ferry, Ida.  
 (a) LOIS IMOGENE PERRY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 28, 1920.  
 (b) ALVA LEE PERRY<sup>11</sup>, b. June 21, 1921.
- (4) THELMA PEARL KEITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1900; m. Aug. 18, 1916 to Claude Shattuck, b. Oct. 12, 1891; res., Denoya, Okla.  
 (a) ANNA MAY SHATTUCK<sup>11</sup>, b. July 23, 1917, Kansas, Mo.  
 (b) ZOLA V. SHATTUCK<sup>11</sup>, b. July 16, 1922, Pershing, Okla.
- (5) GRACE V. KEITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1902; m. Sept. 11, 1920 to Nelson E. Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1899; res., Kennewick, Wash.  
 (a) ELSIE LORAIN LEWIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1921, Kennewick, Wash.
- (6) FAY KEITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1906; m. Apr. 22, 1921 to Glenn Puderbaugh, b. May 9, 1900.
- (7) WALTER EDWARD KEITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1909.
4832. iv. RUTH AMANDA, b. Feb. 28, 1882; m. Dec. 7, 1904 to Ralph Ellis Metzgar, b. July 13, 1875, son of A. E. and Anna Metzgar; both reached highest honors in B. A., Yeoman, Ind.; res., Grundy Center, Ia.; contractor.  
 (1) VEDA VERYL METZGAR<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1906, Yeoman, Ind.  
 (2) VERA PERYL METZGAR<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1908, Yeoman, Ind.  
 (3) ROBERT ELLS METZGAR<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1910, Yeoman, Ind.
4835. vii. AMOS LAKE, b. Apr. 6, 1888; m. Minnie Isabelle Homey, 6868.
4836. viii. CHARLES HOMER, b. Aug. 17, 1891; m. Nellie May Reese, 6871-6872.
- 3202<sup>10</sup>. x. DENTON GEORGE FOOTE, b. Red Falls, Oct. 31, 1851; m. 2nd, Apr. 6, 1898 to Ida S. Griffen, b. July 10, 1867, dau. of Timothy and Lydien Ann Griffen.
- 4841<sup>1</sup>. i. GEORGE DENTON, b. Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.  
 4841<sup>2</sup>. ii. LENA, m. ——— Beecher; she d. July, 1927.  
 4841<sup>3</sup>. iii. JAMES LESLIE FOOTE, b. Mar. 4, 1899; d. Feb. 11, 1928.  
 4841<sup>4</sup>. iv. ALPHONSE C. FOOTE, b. Nov. 14, 1900; m. Velma Trussell, 6873-7.  
 4841<sup>5</sup>. v. LAVINA ADELIA FOOTE, b. Aug. 7, 1903; res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 4841<sup>6</sup>. vi. LYDIA MARY FOOTE, b. Aug. 15, 1904; m. 1925 to ——— Conklin; res., Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 (1) ELEANOR RUTH CONKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1927.  
 (2) WEBSTER CHARLES CONKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1929.  
 (3) DENTON EDWARD CONKLIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1930.
- 3202<sup>15</sup>. CHARLES FOOTE (1734, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Dec., 1857; m. Maggie Duncan; res., Roscoe, N. Y., and Alberta, Canada.  
 4841<sup>7</sup>. i. JAMES, b. ———; moved to Alberta, Canada, 1910; farmer.  
 4841<sup>8</sup>. ii. JOHN, b. ———; moved to Alberta, Canada, 1910; farmer.
- 3202<sup>10</sup>. STEPHEN ERSKINE FOOTE (1734, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 8, 1865, Meredith, N. Y.; m. Sarah Ella Folkerson, b. Mar. 10, 1866; he d. Sept. 26, 1926; res., Gregorytown, Delaware County, N. Y.  
 4841<sup>9</sup>. i. CLEVELAND R., b. Nov. 22, 1885; m. Hila Spencer, 6878.  
 4841<sup>10</sup>. ii. GEORGE S., b. Nov. 11, 1887; unnm.  
 4841<sup>11</sup>. iii. JESSE S., b. Feb. 28, 1890; d. July 20, 1890.  
 4841<sup>12</sup>. iv. FLOYD I., b. June 2, 1892; m. Blanche Merrill, 6879-80.

- 4841<sup>13</sup>. v. ANNA E., b. May 10, 1894; d. May 13, 1894.
- 4841<sup>14</sup>. vi. MILES D., b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Apr. 20, 1895.
- 4841<sup>15</sup>. vii. SHERMAN H., b. Apr. 8, 1896; d. May 20, 1896.
- 4841<sup>16</sup>. viii. RAY E., b. Nov. 4, 1897; unkm.
- 4841<sup>17</sup>. ix. BERTHA E., b. Apr. 25, 1899; d. Oct. 10, 1902.
- 4841<sup>18</sup>. x. HAROLD K., b. June 6, 1902; d. Oct. 6, 1925.
- 4841<sup>19</sup>. xi. FLORA M., b. Sept. 6, 1904; m. William Tompkins, b. May 24, 1902; he is a blue stone quarryman.
- (1) HAROLD TOMPKINS<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18, 1926.
- (2) ROBERT K. TOMPKINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1927.
- (3) DOROTHY M. TOMPKINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1928.
- (4) DANIEL B. TOMPKINS<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1930.
- 4841<sup>20</sup>. xii. MAUDE B., b. Nov. 28, 1905; m. Downsville, N. Y., to Wayne Fuller, b. Mar. 25, 1899; truck driver; res., Downsville, N. Y.
- (1) CHARLES L. FULLER<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1925.
- (2) GERALD A. FULLER<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1927.
- 4841<sup>21</sup>. xiii. CHARLES E., b. Nov. 14, 1907; d. Oct. 5, 1908.
3206. SHELDON ALONZO FOOTE, b. June 27, 1849; d. June 13, 1925; m. 1st, Hattie S. Burnham, b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1904; m. 2nd, Jennie Burnham.
4845. ii. DOTH A LOUISA, b. Oct. 26, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1901 to Harry Reeder, banker, Epworth, Ia.
- (1) DOTH A LOUISE REEDER<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1917 (adopted).
4846. iii. GEORGE ANSON, b. Feb. 17, 1881; m. Lena M. Hull, 6060<sup>2</sup>.
4847. iv. EDWARD JAMES (twin), b. June 14, 1884; m. Kathryn Blaisdell.
- 4747<sup>1</sup>. v. EDNA JANE (twin), b. June 14, 1884; d. Mar. 10, 1886.
4848. vi. SHELDON BURNHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1890; m. Isabelle Siddall, 6881-4.
4849. i. MAUDE LOUISE, b. Dec. 1, 1879; M.D., Iowa State Teachers' College, 1899; m. Mar. 28, 1907 to Edmund W. Miller, president, Commercial National Bank, Waterloo, Ia.
- (1) EDMUND W. MILLER<sup>10</sup>, JR., b. May 5, 1909.
- 4849<sup>2</sup>. ii. EVELYN LOUISE, b. Nov. 24, 1895; B.A., University of Wisconsin, 1917; m. Mar. 14, 1918 to Glenn Morrison; res., Austin, Minn.
- (1) ELLEN LOUISE MORRISON<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1923.
3212. GEORGE L. FOOTE, d. Dec. 24, 1930.
4850. i. DORA A., b. Mar. 28, 1885; m. ——— Wick.
4851. ii. FRANK B., b. Feb. 19, 1887; d. Sept. 21, 1929.
3214. HORACE A. FOOTE, d. May, 1909.
4852. i. RAY CHESTER, b. Nov. 2, 1906; m. Mar. 25, 1929 to Frances Drum; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
4861. vii. HARRISON, b. July 23, 1871; m. 1st, Ida May Wright; m. 2nd, Maud Robinson, 6082-83<sup>1</sup>.
4862. viii. GEORGE, b. June 11, 1873; m. Minnie Carter, 6083<sup>2</sup>-84.
4864. x. ARTHUR, b. Aug. 11, 1878; m. Verda June Harper, 6885-91.
4867. xii. VICTOR M., b. Sept. 24, 1889; m. Gertrude Hamilton, 6892-3.
4871. i. ERNEST, b. Nov. 15, 1872; m. Annie E. Wanker, 6894-9.
4872. ii. EFFIE, b. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Oct. 6, 1904 to Thomas William Miller, Nephi, Utah; b. Dec. 15, 1868; d. Aug. 29, 1920; son of Daniel Josiah and Elizabeth (Mousley) Miller.

- (1) CHARLES ORLANDO MILLER<sup>90</sup>, b. May 13, 1906, Nephi, Utah.  
 (2) ELMO FOOTE MILLER<sup>90</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1914, Nephi, Utah.
4875. v. JOHN LOUIS, b. Aug. 17, 1880; m. ———, 6900-1.  
 4878. ii. JOHN M., b. Sept. 27, 1896; m. Marjorie Price, 6902.  
 4879. iii. NORMA, b. Jan. 29, 1902; m. Canaan, Vt., Mar. 31, 1931 to Hollman H. Perry, b. Sept. 28, 1895.  
 4880. iv. LENORE, b. Nov. 28, 1905; m. Ralph Neilsen, Aug. 28, 1912, San Diego, Calif.; she d. Apr. 9, 1929.  
 4881. i. GEORGE CLARENCE, b. July 22, 1896; m. Selma Brought, of Nephi, Utah.  
 4882. ii. BERTRAND WILSON, b. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Virgil Merrill, 6903-6.  
 4883. iii. EMERSON RILEY, b. Apr. 14, 1902; m. Le Vera Jensen, 6907-9.
3253. SIDNEY BUTLER FOOTE (page 453); Mrs. Foote, d. Mar. 2, 1917.  
 4903. iii. SIDNEY S., b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Rose E. Minks, 6911-14.  
 4904. iv. ALFRED N., b. May 7, 1876; m. Ella M. Graven, 6515-6519.  
 4905. v. FLORENCE LEONA, b. Feb. 6, 1879; m. Michael Hein.
- (1) GEORGE C. HEIN<sup>90</sup>.
4906. vi. LOIS IRENE, b. June 3, 1883; d. Jan. 3, 1926, Princeton, ——.   
 4907. vii. CHARLES L., b. Apr. 28, 1886; m. Grace L. Harrington, 6520-21.  
 4908. viii. MILTON C., b. Aug. 16, 1889; m. Alice Wetter, 6523-25.  
 4909. ix. MARY FREELOVE, b. Feb. 23, 1892; m. Apr. 5, 1910 to Lester T. Petersen, b. Sept. 27, 1890; res., Watertown, S. D.
- (1) SHANNON LESTER PETERSEN, b. Mar. 9, 1911, Beach, N. D.  
 (2) FRANCES IRENE PETERSEN, b. July 16, 1913, Beach, N. D.  
 (3) JACK SIDNEY PETERSEN, b. Apr. 19, 1925, Champlin, Minn.
3259. JOHN A. FOOTE (page 453), d. New York, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1917; Mrs. Belle Palmer, d. Englewood, N. J., Oct. 22, 1911.
4913. iii. LOUISE CAROLINE FOOTE, b. Mar. 4, 1882; m. June 20, 1917 to Louis Ayerigze DeRoude, of Englewood, N. J.; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
- (1) KATHRENE FOOTE DEROUDE<sup>90</sup> b. Englewood, N. J., Aug. 6, 1918.  
 (2) ABRAM DEROUDE<sup>90</sup>, 2ND, b. Englewood, N. J., Jan. 3, 1919.
3267. JOHN SAMUEL FOOTE, d. Dec. 19, 1918, Denver, Colo. He was a *Mayflower* descendant through Elder William Brewster, ruling elder and leader of the *Mayflower* Pilgrims. Also a descendant of several revolutionary ancestors; of two colonial governors (Gov. Wm. Brenton, of Rhode Island, and Gov. Jonathan Law, of Connecticut), and of Rev. John Eliot, known as the "Apostle to the Indians." His widow, Anna M. (Doolittle) Foote, m. 2nd, Thomas E. Doolittle in 1931.
4916. i. ANDREW HULL, b. Oct. 31, 1887; m. Apr. 17, 1926 to Anna Ryan Turney, New York, N. Y.; she was b. Apr. 17, 1886, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Michael J. and Mary (LaHiff) Ryan; she was formerly from Cleveland, Ohio, and Pittsburgh, Pa.; res., New York, N. Y.; no children.
4917. ii. ANNA MODJESKA, b. Feb. 9, 1889.  
 4918. iii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 5, 1893.  
 4919. iv. ROBERT NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 27, 1894; m. Mildred Mathewson, 6926-28.  
 4920. v. ELEANOR ISBELL, b. Jan. 20, 1898.

3277. DR. ISAAC PLATT FOOTE (1791, 719, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), b. Sept. 23, 1825; he graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., then from Cleveland Medical School; practice in New York, N. Y., until through "Hamilton Fish" he received the appointment as surgeon of Panama Rail Road in 1853. The climatic conditions of the Isthmus so affected his health that he returned North in 1854 in the steamer *Geor Law* and opened an office in Plattsburg, N. Y., in the midst of his mother's relatives. He remained there till his death in 1880, beloved and esteemed by the region round about. In Oct., 1857, he m. 1st, Ann Eliza Bailey, dau of James Bailey; she d. 1863 or 1864; he m. 2nd, Mary Sawyer Moore, b. June 30, 1844, Plattsburg, N. Y., dau. of Edward Moore and Rowena (Sawyer) Moore; m. Jan. 15, 1869; she is very prominent in the D. A. R.; he d. Plattsburg, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1880; bur. there.

4921<sup>1</sup>. i. LYMAN, b. 1858; d. 1859.

4922. LIEUT. MORRIS COOPER FOOTE, res., Washington, D. C.

4923. ii. RICHARD FRANCHOT, b. June 18, 1875; m. Helen Abner, 6929.

4924. i. WILLIAM COOPER, b. Jan. 10, 1911; un m.

4925. ii. FRANCIS CHANDLER, b. Mar. 20, 1893; un m.

4926. i. CLARA MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1876; m. Apr. 22, 1896 to George Thomas Hyslop, son of Lewin James and Elizabeth Hyslop.

(1) SUDIE FRENCH HYSLOP<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1897; m. Henry Revel Byrd, son of Soloman and Harriette Byrd, of Pungoteague, Va., Oct. 22, 1913, Salisbury, Md.

(a) EMILY ELIZABETH BYRD<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1914.

(b) CARLTON BYRD<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1915.

(c) EDWIN JAMES BYRD<sup>11</sup>, b. May 10, 1916.

(d) HENRY BYRD<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1918; d. Mar. 25, 1918.

(e) HENRY R. BYRD<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Apr. 26, 1920; d. Apr. 26, 1920.

(f) CLARA FRENCH BYRD<sup>11</sup>, b. May 20, 1924.

(g) HENRIETTA ANNA BYRD<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1925; d. Oct. 26, 1925.

(2) LUTHER CARLTON HYSLOP<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1899; d. Aug. 22, 1903.

(3) EDWIN JAMES HYSLOP<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1903; m. Pansy Mae Richardson, 1923; dau. of Tankard and Lola Richardson.

(a) GEORGE HYSLOP<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1923.

(b) EDWIN JAMES HYSLOP<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Feb. 21, 1926.

(c) MARY ELLEN HYSLOP<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1930.

(4) ROOKER WHITE HYSLOP<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1905.

4931. ii. MARY M., b. Mar., 1890; d. ———.

4932. iii. FANNY, b. July, 1892; d. ———.

4933. iv. LEOLIN, b. June, 1895; d. ———.

4938. i. MAGGIE M., b. Apr., 1891, Edgewood, Ga.; m. H. B. Troutman.

4943. i. ANDREW GIRAUD, b. Feb. 2, 1895; m. 1st, Alice P. McIlravy; m. 2nd, Susan S. Hanna, 6931-2.

4944. ii. GILBERT FLAGLER, JR., b. Sept. 1, 1896; m. Louise Mildred Kolb, b. Mar. 31, 1902, dau. of Isabel (Becker) and Emanuel G. Kolb; res., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

4951. i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Apr. 22, 1930 to Leah V. Gibbons, of Evansville, Ind.; he d. Jan. 1, 1932.

2262. SEDATE FOOTE, b. June 29, 1836; m. Elizabeth Taylor, Jan. 29, 1866; she d. Apr. 9, 1878; he was a member of Co. I, 121st Regt. of New York. A volunteer enlisted in Aug., 1862; served three years in that famous fighting regiment, Otsego Boys; wounded in the arm; d. Mar. 6, 1916; res., Morris, N. Y.

4955. ii. HENRY DANIEL, b. Dec. 25, 1874; m. Aug. 9, 1903 to Katharine M. Foster, b. Aug. 18, 1882, Gilbertsville, N. Y.; traveling salesman, representing John H. Roth & Company, covering New York and New England States; res., Norwich, N. Y.

4956. i. CORA D., b. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Melvin C. Gardner, Oct. 10, 1891; d. Jan. 6, 1915.

(1) RALPH A. GARDNER<sup>90</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1893; d. Oct. 27, 1915.

2270. SAMUEL FOOTE (1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1).

4963<sup>1</sup>. i. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. 1st, Phoebe Powers; m. 2nd, Ellen Strickland, 6309-13.

4964<sup>2</sup>. ii. ALVIN; Ch. Fidelia; res., Boston, Mass.

4965. v. EUNICE LOUISE, b. 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1904; m. Edw. Bailey.

(1) CHARLES N. BAILEY<sup>90</sup>, merchant, clothing and furnishing store at Rock Creek, Ohio.

4967<sup>7</sup>. viii. ELMINA, d. June 6, 1908, at the Old Homestead, Rock Creek, Ohio.

2271. ROGER FOOTE, b. Morgan, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1766; d. Rock Creek, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1843; m. Rhoda Dutton; bapt. Jan. 7, 1767; d. 1844; dau. of John Dutton and Abigail (Webster) Dutton.

2272. ROSWELL FOOTE, b. 1789; d. Mar. 3, 1841; m. 1st, Sarah Wright.

4967<sup>8</sup>. i. MARY.

4968<sup>1</sup>. ii. LUTHER REUBEN, b. 1830; m. Andover, Ohio, to Elizabeth McRone, 6314-5.

4968<sup>2</sup>. iii. AMANDA JANE, b. Sept. 28, 1832, Ashtabula County, Ohio; m. James A. Powers, b. Apr. 16, 1855; she d. Jan. 20, 1903; he d. May 18, 1888.

(1) HARRY MICHAEL POWERS<sup>90</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1857, Mercer County, Pa.; m. Feb. 17, 1883 to Sarah Ann Beebe, b. Aug. 17, 1861, Leon, Ia.; res., Osceola, Neb.

(2) DELLA MAY POWERS<sup>90</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1884; m. Dec. 2, 1907 to William S. Heitzman, b. Oct. 1, 1871, Harrisburg, Pa.; res., Osceola, Neb. Through the services of John Dutton became a member of the D. A. R. Abigail Webster's line goes to Governor Bradford. She is also a member of the Descendants of Mayflower.

4975. ix. ABBIE CORNELIA FOOTE, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1881 to Chauncy J. Metcalf, b. Aug. 25, 1852, son of Ezra Return and Virginia (Sweet) Metcalf; he d. Jan., 1921; res., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(1) ELMER METCALF<sup>90</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1883; m. June 26, 1907 to Lillian Large, b. Dec. 24, 1885, dau. of William Large; res., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(a) WILLIAM CHAUNCY METCALF<sup>91</sup>, b. May 29, 1908.

(b) FLORENCE ODESSA METCALF<sup>91</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1910.

(2) FLORENCE METCALF<sup>90</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1887; m. Jan. 14, 1911 to Clyde A. Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1880, son of Chester and Sylvia (Stewart) Bailey; res., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(a) ALLEN METCALF BAILEY<sup>91</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1914.

4979. ii. LAWRENCE W., b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. Vestatia Crouse, 6459-4.  
4126<sup>p</sup>. JOSEPH BALDWIN, b. ———; m. Charlotte Smith, 6458.
4980. iii. BENJAMIN A., b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Lydia Melissa Burrows, 6459-62.
2647. HYATT FOOTE (1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 26, 1804; m. Nov. 24, 1844 to Nancy Wooster, b. Jan. 27, 1816; he d. Dec. 2, 1871; she d. June 28, 1903; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
4983. ii. LYDIA L., b. June 27, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1875 to Frank Houch; he d. July 23, 1915; she d. Feb. 7, 1923; res., Unadilla, N. Y.
4984. iii. EMELINE C., b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Mar. 28, 1883 to George R. Ulman; res., Boston, Mass.
- (1) BROOK C. ULMAN<sup>10</sup>, b. 1889; res., Chestnut Hill, Mass.
4985. iv. C. JANE, b. June 21, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1875 to Jack Houch; she d. Jan. 1, 1878; res., Oneonta, N. Y.
4991. i. CHARLES RILEY, b. Nov. 18, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1864, on way to war.
- 4991<sup>1</sup>. ii. RANDON EUGENE, b. July 23, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1849.
- 4992<sup>1</sup>. iv. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 18, 1853; d. Mar. 27, 1863.
4993. v. RUTH ELLA, m. William Utter, of Bennettsville, —; d. Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1923.
4994. i. MARY BANKS, b. Nov. 28, 1855.
2728. WILLIAM STURGES FOOTE (page 459), b. Hobart, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1824; d. Mar. 2, 1880; bur. Hobart, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1849 to Mary Adelaide Blish, b. Roxbury, N. Y., July 16, 1825; d. Dec. 12, 1885; bur. Hobart, N. Y.
4995. ii. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Hobart, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1856; m. Sept. 23, 1873 to George D. Ostrom, b. Nov. 10, 1844, Cannonsville, N. Y., son of Thomas and Evaline Ostrom; d. Sept. 10, 1913; bur. Santa Barbara, Calif.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (1) FREDERICK BRUCE OSTROM<sup>10</sup>, b. Hobart, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1892; bur. Santa Barbara, Calif.
- (2) THOMAS HAROLD OSTROM<sup>10</sup>, b. Atchinson, Kan.; salesman; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
4996. iii. CHARLES PARSHING, b. Mar. 24, 1860, Hobart, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1883 to Anna Alvira Stevens, b. July 5, 1859, dau. of Samuel Hoyt and Mary J. (Foote) Stevens; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
4997. iv. FRANCES MARY, b. Hobart, N. Y., June 12, 1869; m. Oct. 18, 1905 to Dr. Stoddard Stevens, 4280 (6); dentist; res., Springfield, Mass.
- (1) MARY LUCINDA STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 8, 1907.
4999. ii. JULIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. Sept. 10, 1916, New York, N. Y., to Henry T. Louisburg; she was a public stenographer in the Municipal Building for many years.

## TENTH GENERATION

3300. JUDGE NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Charlotte Anna Campbell; she d. Rochester, N. Y., July 27, 1922 (see Volume I).
5000. i. NATHANIEL FREDERICK, b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Mabel Norton Toole, 7000-1.



ARTHUR ASA FOOTE, 3301



LEWIS ARTHUR FOOTE, 5006



5001. ii. FRANC ESTELLE, b. Jan. 13, 1875; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1908 to Charles Norton Perrin (see No. 3132 for full record).  
 (1) MARY FOOTE PERRIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1911, Buffalo, N. Y.
5002. iii. LOUISE KNOX, b. Sept. 23, 1877; m. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1906 to John Colgate Jessup, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1876, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., son of John C. and Carrie (Huntington) Jessup.  
 (1) JOHN KNOX JESSUP<sup>11</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1907.  
 (2) JANET HUNTINGTON JESSUP<sup>11</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 1, 1908.
5003. iv. CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL, b. June 24, 1881; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 2, 1906 to Jerome Babcock Chase, b. Nov. 7, 1879, Morrisville, N. Y., son of Dr. Diogenes D. and Harriet (Babcock) Chase; she d. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1928.  
 (1) BARBARA BROWNELL CHASE<sup>11</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1915.
5004. v. OLIVIA JEANNETTE, b. Feb. 5, 1886; m. Sept. 23, 1911 to Edmund Henry Barry, b. July 26, 1882, Philadelphia, Pa., son of James C. and Mary A. (Quinn) Barry.  
 (1) ROBERT CAMPBELL BARRY<sup>11</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1912.  
 (2) NATALIE FOOTE BARRY<sup>11</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 11, 1922.

3301. ARTHUR ASA FOOTE. After receiving an academic education he entered the Albany Law School, from which he was graduated in 1874. Thereafter he practiced law in Morrisville, N. Y., where he was also justice of the peace for many years. He d. Jan. 22, 1927.

5005. i. MILLIE ALTHEA, b. June 20, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1901 to Clifford Stark, b. Feb. 3, 1870, son of Somers J. and Anna (Clifford) Stark; he is a graduate of Colgate University and is now principal of Audubon School, No. 33, at Rochester, N. Y.  
 (1) DANA FOOTE STARK<sup>11</sup>, b. June 2, 1902, Buffalo, N. Y.; was killed Apr. 10, 1925, Hangchow, China, in a railroad accident. He was a graduate of Colgate University and, at the time of his death, was in the employ of the International Banking Corporation at Shanghai, China. He was a leader in athletics at college and a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, and Grogon's Head, honorary senior society.  
 (2) LEWIS CLIFFORD STARK<sup>11</sup>, b. June 30, 1903, Syracuse, N. Y.; graduate from Colgate University, 1925; member of Delta Upsilon; is now on the staff WHAM Studio at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1929 to Mary Viola Willis.  
 (3) ANNE KATHERINE STARK<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1913; student at Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.  
 (4) ETHEL ALTHEA STARK<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.
5006. ii. LEWIS ARTHUR, b. Nov. 19, 1879; m. Isobel Donnelly, Sept. 26, 1906, b. Jan. 31, 1875, Montrose, Pa., dau. of Thomas Henry and Beatrice Farrell Donnelly. Lewis Arthur Foote received his early education at the Morrisville Union and High School. Advised by his physician, the eminent Doctor Van Duyn, of Syracuse, N. Y., to take a long sea voyage for his health, at the age of nineteen he shipped before the mast on a deep-water sailing vessel and sailed around the world, returning to his home in Morrisville, N. Y., after an absence of a year. He began his career in banking as bookkeeper and teller in the First National Bank in his home town. Later he worked in other banks in

different cities, and then spent two years with Lybrand, Ross Brothers and Montgomery, certified public accountants, of Philadelphia, Pa., and New York, N. Y., most of his time being devoted to the audit and examination of banking institutions. During this early period, he also took a special course in accounting and had three years' experience in the accounting and cashier's division of Armour & Company, Chicago, Ill. The following nine years were spent as cashier of two National Banks, one in Ellsworth, Pa., and the other in Silver Creek, N. Y. In the fall of 1918 he entered the audit division of the National City Bank of New York, N. Y. (at that time the largest bank in the country), where he devoted much of his time to the revision of systems and methods. Early in his banking experience, he had been impressed with the need of improvement in accounting and control methods in financial institutions as a safeguard against defalcations. As his experience broadened and as he acquired knowledge of repeated instances of diversion of bank funds by manipulation of accounts, he gradually developed and perfected the basic control and accrual methods which he later incorporated in the Foote Adap-Table Automatic Audit, Safeguard Control and Accrual System. In the spring of 1919, after satisfactorily demonstrating the commercial value of the system which he had invented, but which up to that time had been used for test purposes only, he resigned his position at the National City Bank of New York, N. Y., and entered into an agreement with the Thrift Systems Company, Inc., New York, N. Y., under which as secretary and vice-president of this company, he perfected the Adap-Table System and prepared textbooks, graphics and special equipment for its application and use in financial institutions. When the work was completed, a personal presentation of this system was made to the various governmental divisions at Washington, D. C., where its merits were recognized. Later, trial installations were made in the Cleveland and Philadelphia Federal Reserve Banks. Both institutions adopted the system and have since strongly endorsed it. Following this work, and on recommendation of the clearing house examiner, trial installations were made in eight of the larger banks in Cleveland, Ohio, with the result that the system was adopted by each of these banks, and was eventually extended to all of the clearing house banks in Cleveland, Ohio. During the past ten years the system has been extended to all of the clearing house banks in Detroit, Mich., and to scores of progressive banking institutions throughout the United States and in two foreign countries. It has recently been adopted as standard procedure by five chain bank groups. In recognition of the proven value of this service, a patent was issued to Mr. Foote by the Government on Feb. 15, 1927. He eventually organized The Foote Adap-Table Systems Company, of which he is president and general manager, having offices in Cleveland, Ohio, and New York, N. Y., and handling sales and installations of this service. This system not only prevents defalcations and removes temptation from the path of employees, but discloses errors when they occur, produces increased efficiency in all departments where operated, and gives a bank a true current statement of earnings and expenses on



NATHANIEL FOOTE, 1826

(See page 893)



ORLANDO KNOX FOOTE, 3302

an accrual basis. Scores of letters have been written by banking officials endorsing his work. These might be summed up in the following quotation from a letter written Jan. 27, 1927, by Francis Coates, Jr., examiner of the Clearing House Association of the Banks of Cleveland, Ohio:

"In my opinion it is without question the most ideal system of accrual and of control ever conceived. It has been in operation in each of our member Clearing House Banks here for some six to seven years and also in the Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, *and each one of them will voice the opinion that they regard it as being worth many times its cost and that if it could not be duplicated they would not part with it for any consideration.* When the system was first introduced here I went into it very thoroughly to satisfy myself as to its merits, and it was on my recommendation that it was accepted by our banks, and we have not a single one that has ever regretted it."

Mr. Foote's headquarters are in Cleveland, Ohio.

5007. iii. ETHEL KATE, b. Oct. 22, 1881; m. Dana Fox Stark, b. Dec. 15, 1868, son of Somers J. and Anna (Clifford) Stark. He is a certified public accountant with offices in Elmira, N. Y.
5008. iv. ROBERT NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1883; d. Dec. 24, 1895.
5009. v. LEON LAERTES, b. Feb. 28, 1888; d. Dec. 9, 1898.

3302. ORLANDO KNOX FOOTE, the son of Nathaniel and Olivia Knox Foote was b. Morrisville, N. Y., May 12, 1854. He attended preparatory school at Morrisville and at Clinton, N. Y., and at Cazenovia, N. Y. He also studied at the University of Rochester and completed his schooling by taking the architectural course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, from which he graduated in 1880. From 1881 to 1884, inclusive, Mr. Foote was associated with architectural firms in Boston, Mass., Hartford, Conn., and New York, N. Y. On Apr. 13, 1885, he established his own office in Rochester, N. Y., and practiced his profession continuously until his death in 1930 at the age of 75 years. In 1898 Mr. Foote entered into partnership with Arthur B. Headley under the firm name of Foote & Headley. In 1914 Charles A. Carpenter entered the firm, which then became Foote, Headley & Carpenter. In 1921 the firm was reorganized upon the withdrawal of Mr. Headley and became Foote & Carpenter, which partnership continued until its dissolution in 1928, after which year Mr. Foote practiced independently. He was the architect of Third Presbyterian Church and Parish House, East Avenue and Meigs Street; of the Parish House of Christ Episcopal Church, East Avenue, and of numerous other important buildings in this city and elsewhere, and was a member of several professional societies. Mr. Foote enjoyed a wide reputation and acquaintance in architectural and engineering circles in western New York as a leader in his profession. Aside from his professional and family interests he was very closely identified with the Third Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member for forty-five years and an elder for fifteen years. Mr. Foote was taken ill as the result of overtaxing his strength following an operation in 1929. After an illness of some weeks he passed away on May 2, 1930, at his home, Rochester, N. Y.

5010. i. EDWARD BURGESS, b. July 23, 1889; m. 1st, June 17, 1916 to Marion Mudge, b. June 10, 1888, dau. of Adelbert W. and Meranda M. (Griffith) Mudge; she d. May 20, 1926; he m. 2nd, Rose Frances Fay, June 22, 1927; she was b. Apr., 1896, dau. of Joseph and Anna Theresa (Hart) Fay; res., Rochester, N. Y.

5011. ii. HAROLD POOLE, b. July 1, 1892; m. Jan. 10, 1928 to Hedwig Bertha Ann Warschkow, of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Carl Bernard and Augusta Charlotte (Striker) Warschkow.
5012. iii. ALICE KNOX, b. Apr. 16, 1896; m. May 8, 1926 to Charles Andrew Hellmuth, b. Jan. 17, 1887, son of Joseph and Anna (Rudman) Hellmuth; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (1) JOSEPH FOOTE HELLMUTH<sup>2</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1928.
3306. J. FOOTE, d. May 27, 1916; bur. Sherburne, N. Y.
5013. i. ASA, assistant cashier of Sherburne National Bank; res., Sherburne, N. Y.
5016. iv. ALMEDA, m. Nov. 28, 1907 to Albert Hilsinger, son of William Hilsinger, b. 1875; she d. Oct. 15, 1918; res., Sherburne, N. Y.
- (1) JANE HILSINGER<sup>2</sup>, b. and d. Oct. 14, 1913.
- (2) CLARA FOOTE HILSINGER<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1915.
- (3) JEAN WESCOTT HILSINGER<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1918; res., Birmingham, Ala., with aunt, Susan Andrews.
5017. v. SUSAN MORRIS, m. Jan. 20, 1917 to Frederick Andrews; res., Birmingham, Ala.
5018. vi. OLIVIA WESCOTT, m. Oct. 20, 1915 to Dr. Howard Frank James, b. Sherburne, N. Y.; res., Mohawk, N. Y.
- (1) ROBERT FOOTE JAMES<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1918.
- (2) IDA LUCILLE JAMES<sup>2</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1902.
5019. vii. IDA HENRIETTA, b. May 19, 1893; m. Aug. 25, 1917 to Patrick Joseph McEligot, Aug. 25, 1917; res., Sherburne, N. Y.
- (1) JOHN PERSHING McELIGOT<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1918.
- (2) MARY VIRGINIA McELIGOT<sup>2</sup>, b. May 3, 1920.
- (3) ANN FOOTE McELIGOT<sup>2</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1922.
- (4) WILLIAM McELIGOT<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1925.
5020. viii. J. WESCOTT, b. July 4, 1896; m. Marion Esther Slater, of Norwich, N. Y. Sept. 29, 1917, 7006-7.
3316. ASA WATSON FOOTE, m. Chloe M. Van Hoesen, b. July 28, 1877, dau. of Byron W. and Frances E. Van Hoesen. Mr. Foote and family removed to Weiser, Ida., and then to Garibaldi, Ore., where he has an electrical shoe shop.
5021. i. NINA MYRTLE, b. Mar. 10, 1896; d. June 3, 1914, Weiser, Ida.
5022. ii. ASA ERNEST, b. Sept. 15, 1897; m. Jan. 23, 1923 to Mary Monnette, b. Sept. 4, 1900, dau. of E. and Mary K. Monnette, of Los Angeles, Calif. He enlisted as a volunteer in the 162nd Oregon Infantry, Apr. 2, 1916; served 17 months overseas and was a sergeant in the Secret-service Division at the close of the war. He also served one and a half years in the navy previous to his marriage.
5023. iii. GLENN HAZEL, b. Oct. 25, 1898; m. Lucile Gladys Wendell, b. July 22, 1897. Ch. 7008-9.
5025. v. FRANCIS ERTLE, b. Oct. 20, 1903; enlisted in the navy, Dec. 14, 1921; Signal Service, 1923.
- 5026<sup>1</sup>. vii. ALVAH RUSSELL, b. Nampa, Ida., May 15, 1909.
3327. HENRY W. FOOTE, m. Ella Philena Woodward; b. July 8, 1857, dau. of Charles Moore and Philena (Bixby) Woodward, San Diego, Calif.; she d. San Diego, Calif., Dec. 25, 1927; he d. Jan. 3, 1929.

5027. LESLIE FRANCES, b. Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1880; m. May 21, 1901 to John Rumsey Barrows.
- (1) ELEANOR WOODWARD BARROWS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 5, 1902, San Diego, Calif.; m. Melvin Lafayette Vivion, Mar. 16, 1932, son of Alfred W. and Alton Tumlinson Vivion; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
  - (2) EILEEN WHITE BARROWS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1906, San Diego, Calif.
  - (3) LAWRENCE DUNCAN BARROWS<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1907, San Diego, Calif.
  - (4) JOHN RUMSEY BARROWS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1913, Glendale, Calif.
  - (5) FRANCES SHERMAN BARROWS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1924; res., Lewiston, Mont.
5028. ii. FRIEDA PHILENA, m. 2nd, Aug. 2, 1921 to Gordon Gray; res., San Diego, Calif.
- (1) PHILENA BIXBY CHAPMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1908, San Diego, Calif.
  - (2) JAMES LINCOLN CHAPMAN<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Oct. 11, 1912, San Diego, Calif.
  - (3) FRIEDA PATRICIA CHAPMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1913, San Diego, Calif.
  - (4) VIRGINIA LAVIMORE GRAY<sup>11</sup>, b. May 25, 1922, San Diego, Calif.
  - (5) GORDON LARIMORE GRAY<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. July 21, 1923, San Diego, Calif.
5029. iii. DORIS WOODWARD, m. Aug. 3, 1915 to Harold Guy Merriam.
- (1) ALISON WOODWARD MERRIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1920, Missoula, Mont.
  - (2) ALAN PARKHURST MERRIAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1923, Missoula, Mont.
5030. i. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 18, 1888; m. Cora Era Mitchel, 7012-6.
5031. ii. CLARENCE DEAN, b. Dec. 25, 1889; m. Margaret Lydia Broeder, 7017.
5032. iii. RUBY MAE, b. Dec. 27, 1890, Turnersville, Tex.; educated at Texas Presbyterian College, Milford, Tex., and Radnor College, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Sept. 15, 1915, Turnersville, Tex., to Barry Ezekiel Hobin, son of Patrick Robert and Florence Manning Hobin; she d. Dec. 11, 1918.
- (1) BARRY EZEKIEL HOBIN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 15, 1916; d. June 16, 1916, Turnersville, Tex.
  - (2) MARY MILDRED HOBIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1918; d. Dec. 11, 1918, Turnersville, Tex.
5033. iv. HAZEL EVELYN, b. Oct. 12, 1892; attended Daniel Baker College, Brownsville, Tex.; m. Sept. 3, 1911 to Carey H. Boswell, of Lee County, son of John R. and Evelyn (Jones) Boswell; farmer; res., Turnersville, Tex.
- (1) EUNICE EVELYN BOSWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1912, Turnersville, Tex.
  - (2) JOHNNIE DEAUX BOSWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. July 31, 1914.
  - (3) RUNY MILDRED BOSWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1916.
  - (4) INFANT<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1918; d. Apr. 4, 1918.
  - (5) MARY JOSEPHINE BOSWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1919.
  - (6) CHARLIE RAY BOSWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1921.
  - (7) BONNIE BOOTS BOSWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1923.
  - (8) RAYMOND CLAUDE BOSWELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1929.
5034. v. ADRIAN, b. Jan. 22, 1895; m. Elizabeth O. Taylor, 7018-19.
5035. NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Mar. 10, 1901; graduated with honors from the University of Nebraska and received the degree of M.Sc. from the Texas Agri-

cultural and Mechanical College in June, 1927; superintendent of the Turnersville Public Schools; a Master Mason.

3332. HENRY J. FOOTE; she d. Feb. 3, 1932; bur. in the family lot at Wildwood Cemetery, Ashland, Mass.

5036. i. GLADYS MYRA, b. Oct. 12, 1892; m. Mar. 10, 1916 to Charles Levi Morse, son of Frank A. and Matilda (Hathaway) Morse; res., Ashland, Mass.

(1) MARJORIE MORSE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1916.

(2) DONALD ADRIAN MORSE<sup>11</sup>, b. May 25, 1920.

(3) ADA VAIL MORSE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1926.

5037. ii. EDITH LOUISE, b. June 19, 1895; m. Lewiston, Ida., Apr. 28, 1919 to Chester Norman Buttrey, son of James and Clara Maud Buttrey; war nurse; res., Framingham, Mass.

(1) PRISCILLA BUTTREY<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1920, Winchester, Ida.

(2) ROBERT NORMAN BUTTREY<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1922.

5038. iii. KATHRINE, b. Dec. 23, 1897; res., Ashland, Mass.

5039. iv. RAYMOND HENRY, b. June 9, 1901; res., Ashland, Mass.

5040. i. JOHN TAINTOR, b. Mar. 29, 1880; m. June 8, 1905 to Ada Bridge Curtis, b. Apr. 7, 1870; res., Knox County, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Noted author, articles in *Saturday Evening Post*.

5057. ii. CHARLES LA VERN, b. Boone, Ia., 1865; m. ———; d. Oct. 16, 1887, Omaha, Neb.

3348. DANIEL ELISHA FOOTE (1890, 798, 247, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 7, 1828; m. July 19, 1853 to Martha Elizabeth UpDeGraff; he d. Feb. 22, 1916, Belvidere, Ill.; she d. Apr. 9, 1913, Belvidere, Ill.

5048. i. STELLA ELIZABETH, b. Belvidere, Ill., May 24, 1856; m. Jan. 28, 1885 to Edwin William Warren, b. Sept. 4, 1856.

(1) FREDERICK FOOTE WARREN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1886; m. June 19, 1915 to Ethel Truesdell, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene E. P. Truesdell.

(2) DANIEL EDWIN WARREN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1887; m. Aug. 14, 1918 to Eleanor Peterson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Peterson; res., Oregon, Ill.

(3) HENRY RUSSELL WARREN<sup>11</sup>, b. May 10, 1890; m. Apr. 24, 1915 to Ardie Woods, dau. of Manford Woods, of Macomb, Ill.; res., Rockford, Ill.

(a) HENRY RUSSELL WARREN, JR., b. Mar. 7, 1918, Belvidere, Ill.

(4) ARTHUR RICHARD WARREN<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1892; m. Aug. 31, 1919 to Mildred Pope, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. William B. Pope, of Monroe, Ore.; res., Eugene, Ore.

5049. ii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Belvidere, Ill., May 5, 1859; unm.

5050. iii. MARY IRENE, b. Belvidere, Ill., Nov. 13, 1866.

5058. i. JESSE LYMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1875; m. Jennie ———; res., Redondo, Calif.

5059. ii. ISAAC IRUS, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Lillie B. McRight, 7022-5.

5060. iii. LULU MYRTLE, b. Jan. 29, 1878; m. ——— Lesberge; res., Free-  
mont, Neb.

5061. iv. ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1881.



5062. v. PURLEY LEVAN, b. Jan. 6, 1883; m. 1st, Susie L. McCollem; m. 2nd, Flora Fox; m. 3rd, Lillie M. McRight Foote, 7026-7.
3372. DR. WILLIAM KELLOGG FOOTE, practice limited to eye, ear, nose and throat; res., Omaha, Neb.
5067. i. FRANCES ESTHER, b. July 11, 1900; m. Dr. Roy R. Platz, Mar. 5, 1932, Omaha, Neb., where they res.
- 5067<sup>a</sup>. ii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 30, 1907, Omaha, Neb.; m. Robert E. Hanna, of Omaha, Neb., May 25, 1929; res., Omaha, Neb.
5069. ii. MARIA GARVIN, b. Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 21, 1870; m. June 22, 1905 to Alfred A. Engstrom; he d. Dec. 14, 1917.
- (1) ALFRED GARVIN ENGSTROM<sup>11</sup>, b. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 11, 1907.
5070. iii. FLORENCE ANNETTE, b. Oct. 24, 1875; m. Prof. Ebenezer W. Engstrom.
- (1) HELEN WILHELMINA ENGSTROM<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1902; m. Dr. Elbridge M. Telford, Aug. 7, 1926; res., De Kalb, Ill.
- (a) ANNETTE MARIE TELFORD<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1929.
- (b) JOHN GARVIN TELFORD<sup>12</sup>, b. July 18, 1931.
- (2) HARRIET FOOTE ENGSTROM<sup>11</sup>, b. May 2, 1910, Rockford, Ill.
3379. FRED ALBERT FOOTE, m. 2nd, Mar. 23, 1907 to Jennie D. Young, b. 1870, dau. of Robert Davidson and Jane (Bradley) Young.
5072. i. WALTER MORTON, b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1899.
5073. ii. LILLIAN ROWENA, b. Aug. 23, 1900.
5074. iii. MARIAN, b. Apr. 8, 1903.
- 5074<sup>a</sup>. iv. DONALD GEORGE, b. 1909, Kansas City, Mo.
5075. i. FRANK COLLINS, b. Dec. 4, 1880; res., Chalfont, Pa.
5076. ii. ALICE EWING, b. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Sept., 1909 to H. L. Lane; res., Alder, Mont.
3393. ANDREW WARD FOOTE, JR. (1930, 811, 248, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1892 to Winifred Burt, dau. of Pitts and Katharine Burt; he d. June 3, 1925.
5078. i. KATHARINE WINIFRED, b. Nov. 18, 1902; graduated at Vassar, 1925; m. Dean H. Holden, Feb. 4, 1927.
- (1) WYNNE HOLDEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1928.
3398. HARRY WARD FOOTE (1932, 811, 248, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), m. Martha Jenkins.
5079. i. WILLIAM JENKINS, b. Apr. 27, 1905.
- 5079<sup>a</sup>. ii. EDWARD JENKINS, b. June 2, 1910, New Haven, Conn.; he d. Jan. 5, 1924.
- 5079<sup>a</sup>. iii. MARY, b. June 2, 1910, New Haven, Conn.
- 5079<sup>a</sup>. iv. MARGARET SPENCER, b. Sept. 17, 1921, New Haven, Conn.
4728. DON C. FOOTE (3136, 1678, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), m. Nannie F. Scites, of Myra, W. Va.; res., Hurricane, W. Va.
5089. i. FLORENCE S., b. Feb. 9, 1915, Hurricane, W. Va.
5095. i. ORLENA ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1891; m. Sept. 3, 1908 to John F. Taggart; res., Joplin, Mo.

- (1) JOHN D. TAGGART<sup>11</sup>, b. June 1, 1909.  
 (2) CHARLES TAGGART<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1910.
5096. ii. AMELIA S., b. Feb. 3, 1893; m. Feb. 4, 1912 to Charles W. Ruchman.  
 5100. ii. RUBEN C., b. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Belle L. Mann, 7340-1.  
 5108. v. GRACE W., b. Sept. 17, 1896; m. June 19, 1915 to Noah B. Brenton.  
 (1) CLOYE B. BRENTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1916.  
 (2) GARROL F. BRENTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1918.
5109. vi. VERNON R., b. Dec. 10, 1898; m. Feb. 9, 1920 to Frances J. Marston.  
 5110<sup>1</sup>. viii. ERNEST B., b. Feb. 28, 1904.  
 5110<sup>2</sup>. ix. ESTHER F., b. Oct. 12, 1906.  
 5110<sup>3</sup>. x. INEZ M., b. May 15, 1909.  
 5110<sup>4</sup>. xi. HERBERT L., b. July 5, 1912.
3448. EDWARD MILTON FOOTE (1979, 829, 261, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), surgeon at the New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, 1912-1918; assistant surgeon, Medical Reserve Corps of the Navy, Feb. 25, 1913; surgeon, Naval Coast Defense Reserve, Aug. 28, 1917; on active duty at the Naval Hospital in Brooklyn, from Feb. 4, 1918 to July 25, 1919, except for one trip to Brest, France, on the *Northern Pacific*, Nov. 8 to Dec. 3, 1918; relieved from active duty with the grade of medical inspector, July 25, 1919; author of "Minor Surgery," published by Appleton & Company, 1908; res., New York, N. Y.
5111. i. MILTON, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1901; d. July 26, 1902.  
 5111<sup>1</sup>. ii. PRISCILLA FOOTE, b. Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 1, 1907; received the degree of A.B. from Vassar College, 1928, and the degree of M.A. from Columbia University in 1930; m. Robert Baker Dickson, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edwin Dickson; he was b. Evanston, Ill., Sept. 3, 1903; received the degree of B.S. from Northwestern University in 1924, and that of mining engineering from Columbia University in 1930; res., New York, N. Y.
- 5111<sup>2</sup>. iii. EDWARD MILTON FOOTE, JR., b. Aug. 19, 1908, Shelter Island, N. Y.; received the degree of Ph.B. from Yale University in 1930; now a student in the Yale School of Architecture.
- 5111<sup>3</sup>. iv. CHARLES CAULDWELL FOOTE, b. Dec. 6, 1910, New York, N. Y.; received the degree of Ph.B. from Yale University in 1931; now a student in the Cornell Medical School, New York, N. Y.
3453. RALPH FOOTE; Mrs. Foote d. Jan. 6, 1919.  
 5112. i. BEATRICE, b. Midland, Mich., Feb. 13, 1906; res., Saganaw, Mich.
3479. JOEL LINDSLEY FOOTE (see Volume I).  
 5113. i. MILLIE OSMON, b. Oct. 31, 1892; m. Sept. 10, 1921 to Wallis Eldon Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1894, son of Amos and Elizabeth Louise (Hall) Martin; market gardener; Mrs. Martin graduated from Baldwin Wallace College in 1914; taught school eight years; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (1) CLARK FOOTE MARTIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1923.  
 5114. ii. JOEL LINDSLEY, JR., b. Sept. 26, 1894; m. Beth Eliza Brainard, 7360-1.  
 5115. iii. MABEL ESTELLE, b. Apr. 23, 1896; graduated with honors from Baldwin Wallace College. She was murdered on Bean Road, Parma, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1921; bur. in Foote Cemetery, Brooklyn Heights,

Ohio. The club that brought death to Mabel Foote, Parma rural school teacher, at a lonely spot on the Bean Road sometime Wednesday evening, ended a life that was destined for the foreign missionary fields. Miss Foote was an active and ardent member of the Pearl Road Methodist Episcopal Church. Several years ago she determined to become a foreign missionary. She entered Baldwin Wallace College at Berea, Ohio, and had just completed her course last spring. The thought that she might be more effective among the people of heathen countries, if she understood the principles of teaching, caused her to become a school teacher. Her plans had not been completed, but she had intended leaving within the next year for the field that was to be the scene of her life's endeavors. She was president of the Young People's Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church and had directed a church entertainment the previous evening.

5116. ix. AARON JAMES, b. Dec. 13, 1901; m. Kathryn V. Beach, 7362.
5117. v. KENNETH JEROME, b. Nov. 3, 1906; m. Louisa C. Heyl, 7363.
5118. vi. FLORENCE MARIE, b. July 19, 1893; m. Nov. 7, 1922 to Albert M. Pretzer, b. Sept. 14, 1892, son of Paul and Sarah (Beck) Pretzer; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (1) ELVERDA PRETZER<sup>m</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1914; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
5119. ii. HAZEL HELEN, b. Oct. 27, 1894; m. Mar. 16, 1914 to Arthur M. Koester, b. Jan. 7, 1893, son of Marico Koester; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
- (1) MILDRED GRACE KOESTER<sup>m</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1914.
- (2) EVELYN LOUISE KOESTER<sup>m</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1919.
5120. iii. LOUIS BRAINARD, b. Aug. 18, 1896; m. Eunice Fay, Dec. 15, 1916. Ch. 7370-2.
5121. iv. CLINTON THEODORE, b. May 8, 1898; m. Jane Romyn, 7375.
5122. v. WILLARD EDWIN, b. Oct. 23 or 29, 1899; d. July 5, 1902.
5123. vi. FOREST AVERY, b. July 23, 1901.
5124. vii. CHARLES HUNGERFORD, b. June 4, 1904; student at Ohio State College.
5125. viii. MYRON EVERETT, b. Feb. 10, 1905.
- 5125<sup>1</sup>. ix. OSCAR LAVERNE, b. Aug. 28, 1907.
- 5125<sup>2</sup>. x. LOUISE MAY, b. Aug. 13, 1909.
- 5125<sup>3</sup>. xi. RUTH KATHRYN, b. Mar. 4, 1911.
- 5125<sup>4</sup>. xii. MARJORIE LUCILE, b. Feb. 10, 1913.
- 5125<sup>5</sup>. xiii. WILLIS WILSON, b. Oct. 3, 1914.
5126. i. GLADYS EVELYN, b. Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1901; m. Carl F. Koontz.
- (1) CLAYTON LEROY KOONTZ<sup>m</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1930.
5127. ii. ALICE VIOLA, b. Brooklyn Heights, Ohio, May 26, 1904; m. Merle Leroy Hammond.
- (1) MILDRED KATHRINE HAMMOND<sup>m</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1928.
- (2) DONOVAN LLOYD HAMMOND<sup>m</sup>, b. July 6, 1930.
5128. iii. FERN LUCILLE, b. Dec. 27, 1906; unmm.
3502. CHARLES BOWLER FOOTE, JR., d. Dec. 31, 1912; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

3503. EDWARD AUGUSTUS FOOTE; Mr. Foote is a lawyer and member of the firm of Cook, McGowan, Foote, Bushnell & Lamb, Cleveland, Ohio.

5136. i. EDWARD ADDISON, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 19, 1905.

5136<sup>s</sup>. ii. MARY HILLS, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1909.

3503<sup>s</sup>. ROGER LEE FOOTE (2041, 863, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. June 25, 1874; m. Clearwater, Fla., to Margaret Randolph Lake, Mar. 9, 1912; she was b. Mar. 2, 1881, dau. of Richard C. and Mary (Randolph) Lake; Mr. Foote is a member of the firm of Gardner, Foote, Burns & Morrow, Chicago, Ill.; res., Evanston, Ill.

5136<sup>s</sup>. i. ROBERT LAKE, b. Dec. 4, 1914, Evanston, Ill.

5136<sup>s</sup>. ii. GORDON LEE, b. Dec. 28, 1916, Evanston, Ill.

5136<sup>s</sup>. iii. SARAH BOWLER, b. Oct. 7, 1920, Evanston, Ill.

5136<sup>s</sup>. iv. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. Apr. 24, 1923, Evanston, Ill.

3513. JAMES CUSHMAN FOOTE, d. Dec. 3, 1919. He and his brother, John H. Foote, served as seamen on the vessel commanded by Commodore Perry and made the historic voyage to Japan that opened the closed doors of that empire. At the age of 6 years he was shipped off by John C. Foote, his father, to an uncle residing in St. Thomas, Canada. The lad stayed with and worked on his uncle's farm until he reached the age of 12, when he in company with his brother were put in the United States Navy as apprentices. The brothers had the good fortune of being able to remain together during their sea life, and were side by side on the *U. S. S. Columbus* during the blockade duty at Monterey under the command of Commodore Biddle. After serving nine years in the navy Mr. Foote came to New York, N. Y., where he started to learn the trade of millwright. Soon after he m. Eliza Rhodes, July 6, 1856. He was bur. in Evergreen Cemetery.

3528. FRANCIS SEELEY FOOTE, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1920; bur. Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston, Mass.; a business man of sagacity and a cousin we loved to meet. Mrs. Foote res. Montclair, N. J.

5159. i. FRANCIS SEELEY, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1883; m. Margaret Lucy Kingsley, 7051-2.

5160. ii. EDNA AMORY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1888; m. Sept., 1910 to Curtis Campaigne, b. July 1, 1883, son of Jane Pierson and Thomas Campaigne; res., Montclair, N. Y.

(1) CURTIS CAMPAIGNE<sup>sr</sup>, JR., b. July 6, 1912.

(2) JAMESON GILBERT CAMPAIGNE<sup>sr</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1914.

(3) CONSTANCE CAMPAIGNE<sup>sr</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1916.

3536. WILLIAM ORSON FOOTE, d. Traverse City, Mich., Apr. 13, 1912; he was a member of the school board of Traverse City, Mich., for twelve years and in all that time did not fail to be present at a meeting when it was possible for him to be there. Early in his career he became a member of the Church of Christ in that city and ever since has been one of the staunch supporters of the church and all that it stood for since its organization. Mr. Foote was employed at the age of seventeen by the G. R. & I. Railroad Company at Manton, Mich., in various capacities for five years. In 1883 the family came to Traverse City, Mich., and the elder Mr. Foote with his sons, William and John, engaged in the manufacture of leather. After six years at the business, deceased sold out his interest to his father and brother and entered into the business of buying vacant lots, building upon them, and selling again, making a specialty of selling on the installment plan to wage-earning people, who

could not otherwise get a home of their own. He always gave a square deal to every man, made the terms easy and there are many in Traverse City, Mich., today in homes procured this way.

5161. i. WILLIAM REUBEN, b. Manton, Mich., Jan. 16, 1883; m. Grace Sarah Hastings, May 25, 1907, Traverse City, Mich.; she was b. Mar. 4, 1882; dau. of Hon. Ernest W. and Sarah (Chantler) Hastings; in World War, served in Y. M. C. A.; manager Ford Service Station, Traverse City, Mich.
5162. ii. HARRISON CARD, b. June 17, 1889; m. Dorothy Moffat, 7054-5.
5163. iii. MAURINE VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 23, 1896, Traverse City, Mich.; m. Aug. 3, 1920 to Theodore Irving Bauer, M.D., b. Monroe, Mich., Aug. 18, 1896; served in the World War; physician at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- (1) WILLIAM IRVING BAUER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1925, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- (2) VIRGINIA FOOTE BAUER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 9, 1929, Lansing, Mich.
3537. JOHN NEWCOMB FOOTE (2901, 920, 290, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. May 16, 1863, Johnsonburg, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1906, Alden, Mich., to Belle Girard, b. Oct. 10, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Murray) Girard; Mr. Foote established a tannery in Traverse City, Mich., in 1890, and has continued the business and is a dealer in hides and leather.
- 5163<sup>1</sup>. i. CLARA ISABEL, b. Apr. 6, 1908; m. Aug. 7, 1932 to Clarence W. Ferrell, b. Jan. 24, 1907, son of Clarence E. and Jane (Cockburn) Ferrell; Mrs. Ferrell is an instructor in the Detroit schools; res., Detroit, Mich.
3547. IRA ADDISON FOOTE, d. Denver, Colo., May 14, 1928.
3552. LEON RUSSELL FOOTE, b. Nov. 22, 1871; m. Butte, Mont., June 27, 1900 to Elizabeth Ellen Creighton, b. Aug. 24, 1878, Montreal, Que., Canada, dau. of David James and Elizabeth Creighton; he is a professor of education of the Eastern Montana Normal School; res., Billings, Mont.
5168. i. LEON CREIGHTON, b. Sept. 23, 1901; teaching school at Denton, Mont.; res., Billings, Mont.
- 5168<sup>1</sup>. ii. MARJORIE IONE, b. Sept. 7, 1908; senior in home economics, Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.
- 5168<sup>2</sup>. iii. DONALD JAMES, b. Apr. 22, 1912; clerk in J. C. Penney store, Billings, Mont.; res., Billings, Mont.
3553. ROY FLETCHER, res., Long Beach, Calif.
5169. i. JAMES HERBERT, b. May 12, 1904; d. Butte, Mont., Jan. 1, 1909.
5170. ii. SARAH MARGARET, b. June 2, 1905, Butte, Mont.
- 5170<sup>1</sup>. iii. ADDISON JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1911, Butte, Mont.
- 5170<sup>2</sup>. iv. BENNETT TAYLOR, b. Oct. 9, 1916, Long Beach, Calif.
3555. EPHRIAM JOSIAH, m. Grace Grecian, Ashville, Kan., Oct. 6, 1903, dau. of Moses L., and Anna Grecian; res., Ottawa, Kan.
5171. i. ROY EPHRIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1905.
- 5171<sup>1</sup>. ii. HESTER ANN, b. Jan. 20, 1908, Simpson, Kan.
- 5171<sup>2</sup>. iii. ROBERT GRECIAN, b. July 14, 1911.

5171<sup>3</sup>. iv. MAX EUGENE, b. Nov. 14, 1915.

5171<sup>4</sup>. v. WINIFRED RUTH, b. Feb. 6, 1922.

3557. HERBERT BRANCH FOOTE (2100, 921, 290, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 9, 1916 to Jessie June Melton, b. June 12, 1898, dau. of Rev. G. W. and Martha M. Melton; member of the state board of health; bacteriologist, and director of sanitary engineering; res., Helena, Mont.

5171<sup>5</sup>. i. RICHARD HERBERT, b. May 2, 1918, Bozeman, Mont.

3569. JAMES DWIGHT FOOT (2110, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), d. Jan. 20, 1917. In 1900 he had retired from the presidency of Kearney & Foot Company, and during the last years of his life was well known as a sportsman, an enthusiastic and expert hunter, fisherman and amateur golfer.

5179. i. NATHAN CHANDLER, b. July 27, 1881; m. Emma May Cobb, 7046-7.

5180. ii. JAMES DWIGHT, b. New York, N. Y., May 16, 1886; graduated from Hackley School, Tarrytown, N. Y., in 1906, and Harvard, 1910; he was in poor health most of the time from that year until his death Oct. 17, 1914.

5181. iii. VALERIA DEAN, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1900; graduated from Rye Seminary, Rye, N. Y., in 1916, and Smith College in 1920; member of the French, German and Spanish Clubs and the Philo-sophical Society; elected to Phi Beta Kappa in her senior year; took a kindergarten training course and was one of the first people in New York to apply kindergarten occupation as an aid to recovery in the case of young children actually convalescing in hospital wards; she also wrote on her experimental work in that line (at Post-Graduate Hospital in New York, N. Y.) an article published in *Hospital Social Service* in 1930; res., Rye, N. Y.

3573. JAMES ADONIJAH FOOTE, b. Sept. 30, 1860; m. Ruth Penn; he moved from Alabama in 1912 to California. Mrs. Ruth Penn Foote, d. Dec. 20, 1927. Before moving to California his life was spent in the South with the exception of a few boyhood years spent in Massachusetts. He res. Los Angeles, Calif.

5182. i. CLARA MAY, b. Oct. 2, 1887; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 19, 1912 to W. H. Adams, of Sheffield, Ala.

(1) JOHN CALVIN ADAMS<sup>21</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1913.

(2) JAMES FOOTE ADAMS<sup>21</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1921.

5183. ii. HAROLD, b. June 23, 1889; m. Nancy Birdsong, 7048.

5185. iv. STANLEY S., b. Jan. 12, 1893; m. Florence C. Osler, 7049-50.

5187. vi. FRANCIS PENN, b. Feb. 16, 1901; Episcopal minister, of Pasadena, Calif.

5188. vii. EMERSON ADONIJAH, b. Dec. 13, 1906; in the advertising busi-ness; res., San Francisco, Calif.

5189. i. LOU E., b. May 15, 1882, Kirtland, Ohio.

3583. EDSON J. FOOTE (2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 24, 1863, Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1887 to Dora M. Foote, b. Mar. 11, 1866.

5190. i. GLENN, b. Bliss, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1892; m. Feb. 10, 1917 to Beulah Wright, b. Aug. 23, 1890.

5191. ii. GUY, b. Bliss, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1893; m. Lora Randall, 7057-60.
- 5191<sup>1</sup>. iii. ROY, b. Bliss, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1899; m. Della Crowell, 7061-62.
3585. HARVEY ELBERT (2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Gainesville, N. Y., May 12, 1868; m. 1st, Etta Couch; m. 2nd, Cora A. Kennicott, Jan. 15, 1909; b. Jan. 13, 1864; he d. Mar. 3, 1912.
5192. i. CHARLES HOWARD FOOTE. m. ———.
5197. ii. (1) CORA EDNA (BREWER) MICHAELS<sup>11</sup>, res., Berlin, Wis.  
 (a) GRACE WINIFRED MICHAELS<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1903.  
 (b) RUTH MARGARET MICHAELS<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1905.  
 (c) GLEN BREWER MICHAELS<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1911.  
 (2) BERT FOOTE BREWER<sup>11</sup>, m. Aug. 27, 1908 to Lois May Walworth.  
 (a) LAWRENCE WALWORTH BREWER<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1911.  
 (b) BARBARA ESTELLE BREWER<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1913.  
 (c) JAMES BURTON BREWER<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1914.
5199. iv. ELLA MINERVA FOOTE.  
 (1) JOHN HARRISON KOLB<sup>11</sup>, m. Aug. 26, 1916 to Charlotte Hillestad, b. Nov. 8, 1892; he is a professor in the University of Wisconsin, College of Agriculture, Madison, Wis.; she is the dau. of I. I. Hillestad and Gunliid (Johnson) Hillestad, of Dane County, Wis.  
 (a) PAUL HARRISON KOLB<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1917.  
 (b) JEAN LOUISE KOLB<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1919.
- 5201.(1) WILLIAM EARL KOLB<sup>11</sup>, res., Berlin, Wis.  
 (2) CARL ARTHUR KOLB<sup>11</sup>, res., Berlin, Wis.
5210. vi. ALICE MABEL MINNIS.  
 (2) IVAN MINNIS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 29, 1910.  
 (3) GRACE MINNIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1912.  
 (4) ELSIE MINNIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1914.
5214. MARIA FOSTER COWLES, res., Derby Line, Vt.  
 (4) GORDON C. COWLES<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1905.  
 (5) HORTENSE COWLES<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1909.
3628. LESLIE MILBURN FOOTE (2148, 983, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. Inwood, Ia., June 25, 1891 to Mae A. Skewis, b. June 29, 1872, Shullsburg, Wis.
- 5224<sup>1</sup>. i. LUCILLE MARTHA, b. Sept. 30, 1900, Inwood, Ia.
- 5224<sup>2</sup>. ii. MARY JEANNETTE, b. Sept. 17, 1905, Inwood, Ia.
3665. ALBERT A. FOOTE, d. Jan. 2, 1919, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.
5242. LEROY ALBERT FOOTE, b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. 1910 to Clara Prentice Pitts, 7421-2.
3854. LOREN SEELEY FOOTE (2177, 899, 311, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 25, 1854; m. Aug. 11, 1878 to Sadie Marie Trace; she was b. Sept. 19, 1855; she d. Kalispell, Mont., Aug. 11, 1912; bur. Kalispell, Mont.; he d. Helena, Mont., July 6, 1930; bur. Kalispell, Mont.
5243. iii. MABEL EVELYN, b. Burlington, N. D., Jan. 30, 1884; m. Minot, N. D., May, 1906 to William Tiller, son of Chris and Anna (Johnson) Tiller, who d. Whitefish, Mont., July 16, —; bur. Kalispell, Mont.; member of Rebecca degree, I. O. O. F.; res., Helena, Mont.

- (1) EVELYN MYRTLE<sup>11</sup>, b. Spokane, Wash., Jan. 25, 1907.  
 (2) GAYLE NOREEN<sup>11</sup>, b. Whitefish, Mont., July 14, 1917.
5245. v. MINNIE AGNES, b. Burlington, N. D., June 25, 1886; m. Kalispell, Mont., Sept., 1911 to Peter DeGroot, son of Adrien and Hanna (Nelyen) DeGroot; member O. E. S.; res., Olney, Mont.
- (1) MARGARET AGNES DeGROOT<sup>11</sup>, b. Kalispell, Mont., July 30, 1912.  
 (2) RUTH PEARL DeGROOT<sup>11</sup>, b. Kalispell, Mont., Jan. 19, 1915; m. Anker Mortenson, Kalispell, Mont., Jan. 24, 1931; res., Olney, Mont.
5246. vi. STANLEY RALPH, m. Choteau, Mont., to Cora Cornelia Bateman, July, 1917, 7425-6.
5247. vii. JESSIE ADALINE, b. Burlington, N. D., Apr. 18, 1893; m. San Pedro, Calif., to John Edgar Matheney, son of Robert L. and Martha (Welch) Matheney, Jan. 29, 1921; member of O. E. S.; res., Tujunga, Calif.
- (1) JOHN EDGAR MATHENEY<sup>11</sup>, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 25, 1929.
5256. DOROTHY, d. Feb. 4, 1908.
5264. iii. ALBERTA WADE, b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1898 to James V. Stewart, d. Dec. 21, 1909.
- (1) DUNCAN M. STEWART<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1900; m. Mar. 6, 1928 to Mabel Vaill; b. May 11, 1893, dau. of Bard Elsworth and Susan Frances (Copple) Vaill.  
 (2) LACHLAN M. STEWART<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1902.  
 (3) JAMES D. STEWART<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1904; m. June 14, 1922 to Luira Daniels, dau. of Richard and Francis Marie (Hersley) Daniels.  
 (a) JAMES G. STEWART<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1923.  
 (4) ADELAIDE LOUISE STEWART<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1908.
5265. iv. GRACE ADELAID, b. Dec. 27, 1876; m. Sept. 3, 1898 to Anson Bernard Hodgins, b. July 29, 1873, Port Sanilac, Mich.; res., Superior, Mont.
- (1) ALBERTA WINNIFRED HODGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. June 9, 1899; d. Jan. 15, 1911.  
 (2) ADELAIDE GIBSON HODGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1901.  
 (3) GERALDINE HODGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1902; m. July 27, 1927 to Walter Eugene Freed.  
 (a) RICHARD HODGINS FREED<sup>11</sup>, b. July 22, 1929.  
 (4) IDELLA HODGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 29, 1905.  
 (5) EILLEN HODGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1910; d. Aug. 29, 1910.
5266. v. FAETTA LILLY, d. Feb. 4, 1908.
5267. vi. ELFREDA FOOTE, b. Feb. 9, 1906, Germfask, Mich.; graduated from Munsing High School in 1924; worked as stenographer in Grand Rapids, Mich., two years; m. Edward E. Wickholm, Dec. 24, 1925, son of Fred Wickholm; he was b. Munsing, Mich., Oct. 5, 1899; draftsman; res., Escanaba, Mich.
- (1) WILLIAM EDWARD WICKHOLM<sup>11</sup>, b. May 30, 1927; d. July 4, 1927.  
 (2) DONALD MARLOWE WICKHOLM<sup>11</sup>, b. May 20, 1928.
5267. vii. ALBERT A. FOOTE, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1908, Randolph, Okla.; m. Feb. 18, 1930 to Marion LaMuth, Munsing, Mich.; she was b. June 26, 1908 in Monistique; laborer; res., Munsing, Mich.



3666. FRANK B. FOOTE (2180, 1003, 311, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), m. Anna M. Brudi; res., Norwalk, Ohio.

5268. LEON, b. Apr. 5, 1882; m. Eva M. Allen, 7426-34.

3667. DR. VARUS R. FOOTE, res., Houston, Tex.

3668. ERNEST C. FOOTE (2180, 1003, 311, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. July 10, 1856; m. Jessie C. Barager, July 4, 1876, Grand Rapids, Mich.; dau. of James and Caroline (Henry) Barager, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1831; res., Kirkland, Wash.; he d. Mar. 2, 1902, Petoskey, Mich.

5273<sup>i</sup>. i. LOTTA BYRON TOWNSEND, b. May 14, 1877, Byron, Mich.; m. Vancouver, Wash.; Dec. 30, 1908 to Albert Y. Townsend, son of Albert A. and Phoebe (Thorndyke) Townsend, b. Feb. 22, 1875, Wapello, Ia.; res., Portland, Ore.; gave copy for No. 3668.

(1) JOYCE MARGUERITE TOWNSEND<sup>ii</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1916, Portland, Ore.

5274. WALTER CLIFFORD, b. Nov. 13, 1878, Byron, Mich.; m. Petoskey, Mich.; Oct. 1, 1902 to Nellie E. Grennells of Big Rapids, Mich.; she d. Seattle, Wash., Apr. 9, 1925; Walter C. res. at Kirkland, Wash.

5275. RAY GARFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1880, Byron, Mich.; m. Oct. 27, 1910, Portland, Ore., to Florence Jones, d. Apr. 16, 1917, Seward, Alaska; he res. at Kirkland, Wash.

5275<sup>i</sup>. NEVA MAY, b. Nov. 11, 1890, Byron, Mich.; m. Portland, Ore., Oct., 1912 to Charles M. Courter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Courter, of Centralia, Wash.

(1) JUNE OLGA COURTER<sup>ii</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1915, Seattle, Wash.

5276. BERNARD ERNEST, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Byron, Mich.; m. Winnifred Botma, 7435-40.

5277. VIRGIL TRACY, b. Petoskey, Mich., Nov. 1, 1897; m. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 11, 1924 to Irene A. Hekinson; res. Seattle, Wash.

3679. EDWARD HERBERT FOOTE; Mrs. Georgiana Foote, d. Dec. 9, 1923; he res. Winter Hill, Mass.

5291. ii. MARGUERITE, b. Oct. 23, 1881; m. Oct. 23, 1905 to J. W. York; res., Ocala, Fla.

5292. iii. KATHERINE, b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. Aug. 11, 1915 to R. H. Cross; res., Squantum, Mass.

(1) BARBARA CROSS<sup>ii</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1916.

(2) JOAN CROSS<sup>ii</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1920.

3683. WILLIAM BRYANT FOOTE, general manager of the Lennox Chemical Company, Pittsfield, Mass.

3687. CLAYTON HUNTER FOOTE (2197, 1009, 312, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 2, 1863, Rochester, Ohio; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1889 to Maude Cushman, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Cushman) Wentworth; she was b. Mar. 23, 1868, Canfield, Ohio; d. Sept. 26, 1897; having three daus.; he m. 2nd, Aug. 24, 1904 to Anna Elizabeth Miller, dau. of Frank Miller; she was b. Jan. 2, 1874. He started to learn the

lumber business at the age of eighteen; worked for one firm for ten years, then went into business for himself. Is president of The C. H. Foote Lumber Co., The Harvard Lumber Co., The Glenville Lumber Co., and a director in eight lumber companies and three financial institutions in the Cleveland district; member of the Chamber of Commerce; The Canterbury Golf Club, and a trustee of Plymouth Church of Shaker Heights. His principal philanthropy has been the establishment of a hospital for the reclamation of victims of the drink habit, and hundreds of families have been reunited and made self-supporting through this particular work. This work has been discontinued since the coming of prohibition. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

5298. i. FLORENCE MEDORA, b. Apr. 21, 1891, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1916 to Don L. King, son of John and Essie (Humiston) King, of Boston, Mass.; he was b. Jan. 11, 1888, Lincoln, Kan.

(1) MARJORIE RUTH KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1916, Concord, Mass.

5299. ii. MARJORIE GRACE, b. Aug. 24, 1893, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Aug. 18, 1914 to Robert G. Blum, son of Robert Charles and Mamie (Tremeer) Blum; he was b. May 24, 1892, Los Angeles, Calif.

(1) DOROTHY WENTWORTH BLUM<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) ROBERT FOOTE BLUM<sup>11</sup>, b. July 15, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio.

(3) WILLARD TREMEER BLUM<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio.

(4) MARJORIE MAUDE BLUM<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1924, Cleveland, Ohio.

5300. iii. MABEL WENTWORTH, b. Dec. 28, 1895, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1915 to Alan H. Gillmore, son of Frank and Emma (Pinard) Gillmore, Cleveland, Ohio; he was b. Aug. 5, 1893.

(1) JEAN WENTWORTH GILLMORE<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) ALAN HERBERT GILLMORE<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1922.

5301. iv. ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Sept. 19, 1906, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 14, 1932 to Don H. Gearheart, son of Arthur A. and Naome (Wilson) Gearheart, of Logansport, Ind.; he was b. Dec. 8, 1904, Dallas, Tex.

3696. SEWARD HALL FOOTE (2212, 1016, 314, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Port Henry, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1880; he was interested with his brother, Theodore B. Foote, in the hardware business from 1908 to 1916, then moved to Syracuse, N. Y., and is now interested in the Hodgkins Poultry Supply House; member of Morning Sun Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Port Henry, N. Y.; m. Moriah, N. H., Nov. 1, 1905 to Lillian Camelia Broughton, b. Moriah, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1886, dau. of Volney Roswell and Esther Fidelia (Billings) Broughton.

5201<sup>a</sup>. i. SEWARD HALL FOOTE, JR., b. Port Henry, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1907.

5301<sup>b</sup>. ii. GEORGE BROUGHTON FOOTE, b. Port Henry, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1909.

5301<sup>c</sup>. iii. HILAH MARY FOOTE, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1918.

3703. JAMES CARLOS FOOTE, b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Fannie Avery, of Preston, Conn.; res., Athol, Mass.

5301<sup>d</sup>. i. GRACE AVERY, b. July 9, 1881, Groton, Conn.; m. ——— Brooks; res., Athol, Mass.

5302. ii. ANNETTE FANNY, b. Oct. 17, 1883, Colchester, Conn.; m. 1905 to Ira John Dower, b. July 19, 1879; res., Athol, Mass.

(1) LUCILLE GRACE DOWER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1915.

(2) PHILIP JAMES DOWER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1918.

(3) AARIA ANNETTE DOWER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1923.

5303. iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, 1885 d. Jan. 5, 1891.

5304. iv. EDITH NOYSE, b. Feb. 9, 1893; m. ——— Foye; res., Athol, Mass.

3709. EDWARD ERASTUS FOOTE, received his education in the public schools and at Baron Academy in Colchester, Conn., where he res. until 1890, when he bought a 265-acre farm in Gilead, town of Hebron, Conn. He held the usual town offices, representing the town in the General Assembly of 1909. In 1918, on account of ill health, he sold his farm to his sons, Robert and Arnold, and purchased a small place at Gilead Center, where he now res. (P. O., Andover, Conn.)

5309. i. ROBERT ERASTUS, b. May 27, 1891; m. Annie Lovine Hutchinson, 7441-4.

5310. ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1893; m. Sept. 18, 1920 to Deems L. Buell, son of Elton William and Grace (Lyman) Buell, of Gilead, Conn.; she graduated from the South Manchester, Conn., High School in 1911 and took the normal course at the Danbury, Conn., Summer School. She took up teaching, which occupation she followed till her marriage. Mr. Buell enlisted June, 1917, to serve in the World War. He went to Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., where he was made corporal in the Motor Transport Company No. 456, and went overseas in July, 1917, where he served a year in France.

(1) IRVING FOOTE BUELL<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1928, Berlin, N. Y.

5311. iii. ARNOLD CHASE, b. Jan. 25, 1899; m. Mary Zeleznichy, 7445-6.

3712. ROGER FOOTE, m. Minnie Sherman, dau. of Clark and Abbie (Winslow) Sherman; she d. Sept., 1894; farmer; res., Colchester, Conn.

5312. i. ROGER SHERMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1884; m. Addie Noyse, 7447.

5313. ii. IDA MAY, b. July 13, 1887; m. Sept. 22, 1909 to Arthur H. Chapman, b. Mar. 12, 1884, son of Fred and Belle (Corey) Chapman; Mrs. Chapman gave me this copy when I visited Colchester, Conn., May 19, 1923.

5314. iii. IRVING WINSLOW, b. July 22, 1889; m. Apr. 15, 1915 to Lydia Main, dau. of Amos W. and Lucy A. (Mathewson) Main; res., Norwich, Conn.

5315. iv. ETHEL ABBIE, b. Aug. 9, 1892; m. Apr., 1914 to Edward Fitch Johnson; res., Plainfield, Conn.

5315<sup>a</sup>. v. GLADYS MINERVA, b. 1894; d. Nov., 1896.

5316. i. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. July 6, 1874; m. Gertrude Ford, 7085-7085<sup>1</sup>.

3729. GEORGE WARD FOOTE (2238, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. June 9, 1850; m. Feb. 8, 1891, New York, N. Y., to Amelia S. Lawrence; he graduated from Yale, 1877; studied law at Albany Law School; d. Nov. 17, 1903.

5318<sup>a</sup>. i. LAURA FRANCES, b. Oct. 5, 1892, Seattle, Wash.; d. Oct. 19, 1907.

5318<sup>b</sup>. ii. LAWRENCE WARD, b. Apr. 10, 1906, New London, Conn.

3733. FRANK HOWARD FOOTE (2240, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. Jan. 15, 1885 to Alice Curtis, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1858, dau. of Lewis and Ann Eliza (Briggs) Curtis; res., Buffalo, N. Y.

5320. i. HENRY CONE, b. Oct. 8, 1887; m. Mar. 8, 1918 to Vina Jones, b. Feb. 15, 1891.

5321. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1898; m. Aug. 4, 1915 to Arthur Snelgron, b. July 19, 1899.  
 (1) BEATRICE E. SNELGRON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1916.  
 (2) MARIAN E. SNELGRON<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1925.  
 (3) HENRY FOOTE SNELGRON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1927.  
 (4) MARY JANE SNELGRON<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1929.
5324. iii. JOSEPHINE STANTON, b. July 9, 1905; m. Sept. 3, 1928 to True-lock Hatheway.  
 (1) BURTON FOOTE HATHEWAY<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1930.
5325. iv. CHARLES MORGAN, b. Oct. 10, 1906; m. Nov. 13, 1930 to Marian Fletcher.
- 5325<sup>1</sup>. v. MERRILL HOLMES, b. Feb. 18, 1909.
- 5325<sup>2</sup>. vi. JULIUS WILLIAMS, b. July 19, 1911.
3758. ii. FRANK BENEDICT FOOTE, b. July 31, 1853; m. August 2, 1876, Niles, N. Y., to Emma Mary Abbot, b. Aug. 9, 1851, dau. of Hon. Chauncey Milton and Adeline (Oakley) Abbot; res., Scranton, Pa.
5334. MYRTIS ABBOT, b. Dec. 10, 1879, Skaneateles, N. Y.; res., Scranton, Pa.; gave this copy.
5335. i. RAWSON WARD, b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Muriel Weber, 7470.
3770. HENRY FOOTE (2296, 1099, 374, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. ———; d. Cleveland, Ohio.
- 5342<sup>1</sup>. i. DUDLEY.
- 5342<sup>2</sup>. ii. CARRIE.
3745. LYNDON FOOTE, m. Frances Benson.
- 5342<sup>3</sup>. i. SAMUEL, res., Hillsdale, Mich.
- 5342<sup>4</sup>. ii. LYMON.
- 5342<sup>5</sup>. iii. VERNON, res., North Dakota.
3782. EDMUND NOBLE FOOTE, d. Rockville, Conn., Apr. 30, 1920.
5348. EDMUND WARNER, succeeded his father in the jewelry store at Rockville, Conn.
5351. iii. CORA EMMA, b. Mar. 29, 1872; m. July 1, 1891 to Henry C. Walker; res., Middlebury, Vt.  
 (1) FAITH GRACE WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 25, 1892; m. Wilbur J. Minkler, Dec. 10, 1918.  
 (a) SHIRLEY G. MINKLER<sup>12</sup>, b. June 27, 1920.  
 (b) JANICE MAE MINKLER<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1925.  
 (2) HELEN RUTH WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1897; m. Wesley W. Smith, June 23, 1925.  
 (a) DONALD WALKER SMITH<sup>12</sup>, b. May 10, 1927.  
 (3) DOROTHY FOOTE WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1902; m. Stanley K. James, Aug. 14, 1924.  
 (a) STANLEY K. JAMES<sup>12</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 7, 1929.
3784. ALLEN RUSSELL FOOTE (2309, 1113, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Apr. 22, 1837; m. Helen Jenkins; she d. Aug. 2, 1917.
5352. iv. GRACE ANNA, b. June 19, 1876; graduate of Randolph Normal and taught in Middlebury Graded School; m. July 3, 1907 to Michael Halpin; he is a graduate of Middlebury College; res., Rutherford, N. J.

(1) HELEN FOOTE HALPIN<sup>u</sup>, b. June 10, 1908; graduate of Rutherford High School in 1926 and from Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School in New York, N. Y., in 1928; she m. Allan Corwin Davey, son of Louis and Ethel (Corwin) Davey; he is manager of a Woolworth store in Philadelphia, Pa.

(2) ELIZABETH HALPIN<sup>u</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1912, Rutherford, N. J.; graduate of Rutherford High School in 1931 and entered Middlebury College.

5356. iv. ROY J., d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 24, 1910.

3788<sup>1</sup>. ALLEN RIPLEY FOOTE, d. and bur. Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan., 1920.

3789. ELIJAH HEDDING FOOTE, president Imperial Furniture Co.; director of Foote-Reynolds Co.; d. and bur. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 9, 1920. Amelia (Howe) Foote, d. and bur. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 23, 1920.

5357. i. FRANK STUART, b. June 29, 1872; m. Florence E. Zorns, 7104-8.

5358. ii. WILL HOWE, b. June 29, 1874; m. Helen Freeman, 7109-10.

5359. iii. IDA CELESTIA, b. July 15, 1883; m. June 16, 1904 to Lewis Seal Reynolds, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 23, 1880, son of Hubert M., b. June 12, 1836, and m. May 23, 1863 to Anna ([Glenn], b. Mar. 29, 1838) Reynolds. Mr. Reynolds is the secretary, treasurer and general manager of Foote-Reynolds Co., a director of Imperial Furniture Co., and a member of the board of education at Grand Rapids, Mich.; Mrs. Reynolds is a member of the D. A. R.

(1) LEWIS FOOTE REYNOLDS<sup>u</sup>, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 21, 1907.

(2) RUTH CELESTIA REYNOLDS<sup>u</sup>, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 26, 1913.

5360. iv. EMMA HOWE, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 3, 1885; m. Grand Rapids, Mich, June 16, 1908 to Clarence Sawyer Dexter, b. Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1882, son of Geo. Wilson, b. Nov. 16, 1848 and Laura Amelia (Sawyer) Dexter, b. Sept. 14, 1852, Dayton, Ill. Mrs. Dexter is a member of D. A. R. and Founders and Patriots of America; Mr. Dexter is secretary-treasurer of G. R. Chair Co., president of Foote-Reynolds Co.

(1) FRANCES JUANITA DEXTER<sup>u</sup>, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 12, 1911.

(2) DOROTHY MURIEL DEXTER<sup>u</sup>, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 7, 1915.

5368. i. IDA ADELIA, b. Big Rapids, Mich.; m. June 27, 1901 to William M. Copes; res., South Lansing, Mich.

(1) AUBYN WILLIAM COPES<sup>u</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1905.

(2) WILLIAM DONALD COPES<sup>u</sup>, b. May 7, 1913.

5369. ii. GEORGE W., b. Lansing, Mich.; m. ———; three children.

3796. GEN. STEPHEN MILLER FOOTE, d. Fort Banks, Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1919, following an operation for appendicitis. Although a native of Michigan, General Foote who was sixty years of age, spent his boyhood and early manhood in Middlebury, Vt., attending school and college here. While still a student in Middlebury College, he received an appointment to West Point and ever since his graduation from there had been in the army. Besides graduating from West Point, he was a graduate of the artillery school at Fortress Monroe, Va. He served in the field during the Spanish-American and World Wars, was a brigade commander in France and had held various important commands during his career. His last service was

commander of harbor posts at Boston, Mass. General Foote is survived by a wife and two daus. Interment in Arlington Cemetery in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Foote res. Washington, D. C.

5375. ii. DR. ELIZABETH LOIS FOOTE, m. July 11, 1923 to Dr. William Raney Stanford, son of Charles Whiston and Emma (Baynes) Stanford; received M.D. from University of Pennsylvania in 1921; res., Durham, N. C.

(1) RANEY BAYNES STANFORD<sup>m</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1924.

(2) STEPHEN DUNLAP STANFORD<sup>m</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1929.

5388. i. MARY ESTELLA, m. Edward Eifler; res., San Antonio, Tex.

(1) MARY ANNETTE EIFLER<sup>m</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1908.

(2) EDWINA VIOLA EIFLER<sup>m</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1911.

3868. JOSEPH MERRICK FOOTE, b. Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Ellen M. Goodell; she d. Apr. 28, 1920.

5400. i. CHARLES NEWMAN, b. Nov. 30, 1874.

5401. ii. JOSEPH EUGENE, b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Lillian Frances Snow, 7511-13.

5402. iii. ADA MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1878.

5403. iv. ARTHUR JOHN, b. Apr. 28, 1880; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1910 to Clara Rebecca Smith, dau. of Arthur Smith, b. 1887; civil engineer; she d. Jan. 20, 1919; res., Yonkers, N. Y.

5404. v. EARL BOWEN, b. Mar. 24, 1882; m. Ellen Bertha MacArthur, 7517.

5405. vi. ALTA BERTHA, b. Apr. 5, 1884; she gave this copy.

5406. vii. HERBERT AUSTIN, b. Oct. 14, 1888; m. Bertha Sophia Ford, 7519-20.

5431. i. FRED A., b. Bliss, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1870; m. Minnie Bushnell, 7376-84.

5432. ii. PLIN, b. Sept. 15, 1872; m. Mary Garrett, 7385.

5433. iii. KILBURN MERLE, b. Apr. 12, 1896; m. Jan. 7, 1919 to Lena Wolff, 7386-90.

5434. iv. ALICE, b. June 4, 1898; m. Feb. 25, 1920 to Perry Emery McGaffee, Mar. 14, 1893, son of James A. and Cynthia Ann (Jackson) McGaffee; res., Pierre, S. D.

(1) CAROL FAYE McGAFFEE<sup>m</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1922.

(2) PERRY EMERY McGAFFEE<sup>m</sup>, JR., b. Jan. 4, 1926.

5435. v. MINA FERNE, b. Jan. 12, 1905; m. Nov. 21, 1930 to France J. Foote; res., Clarkston, S. D.; no children.

5436. vi. DWIGHT LAVERNE, b. Eugene, Ore., Sept. 23, 1912; res., Silverton, Ore.

3931. GILES FOOTE, d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1918.

5444. v. GILES WESLEY, b. Apr. 11, 1879, Juniata, Neb.; m. Nellie White-nack; she d. Nov. 12, 1926.

5445. vi. DR. THERON COVERT, b. Aug. 5, 1881; m. Kathryn E. H. Major, 7556-7.

5446. i. CHESTER R. FOOTE, m. Sarah C. Walker; res., Friona, Tex.

5447. ii. FRANCIS E. FOOTE, m. Nora E. Caster, d. Aug. 1, 1906.

5448. iii. JAMES WRAY FOOTE, m. Amelia Mather; res., Highland, Calif.

5449. iv. HARRIET, b. Nevada, Mo., Oct. 12, 1882; m. ——— Gray; res., Raton, N. M.

5450. v. NELLIE, b. Kinsley, Kan., July 7, 1886; m. ——— Sever; res., Raton, N. M.
5453. i. ENNA L. b. Nov. 19, 1879; m. 1st, Fred Avery Gardner, Mar. 6, 1895; he d. Nov. 12, 1920; she m. 2nd, Mar. 27, 1924 to George Gleason, Bolivar, N. Y.
- (1) MARIE FOOTE GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, b. May 3, 1899; m. William H. Farley, Bolivar, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1919.
- (a) PRUE LENORE FARLEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1921.
- (b) REX JAY FARLEY<sup>12</sup>, b. May 16, 1923.
- (c) ILA MAY FARLEY<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1924.
- (2) ETHEL LOUISE GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1900; m. John R. Hout, Mar. 11, 1920; she d. Nov. 20, 1931.
- (3) MABLE VERA GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1902; m. Lyle Nye, Bolivar, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1926.
- (a) PATRICIA BERNADINE NYE<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1928.
- (b) EUGENE GARDNER NYE<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1929.
- (4) MILDRED HAZEL GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1906; m. George Moyer, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1926.
- (a) CHARLES FREDERIC MOYER<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1927.
- (b) DAVID FOOTE MOYER<sup>12</sup>, b. June 26, 1928.
- (c) JOHN PHILLIP MOYER<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1929.
- (d) MARY ETHEL MOYER<sup>12</sup>, b. June 21, 1932.
- (5) EDWARD EUGENE GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1909; m. Genevieve Moran, Mar. 26, 1927.
- (a) JEAN LOUISE GARDNER<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1928.
- (b) RICHARD EDWIN GARDNER<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1930.
- (c) DONALD FRANCIS GARDNER<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1932.
- (6) KENNETH AVERY GARDNER<sup>11</sup>, Jan. 22, 1910.
5454. ii. EDWIN C., b. Aug. 27, 1881; m. Anna L. Schunem, 7891-4.
5455. i. ONOLEE JARED, b. Oct. 29, 1904, Nunda, N. Y.; m. July 18, 1925 to Howard Ogden Wallace, son of Joseph Warren Wallace, Jasper, N. Y.
- (1) JOAN KATHERINE WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1926.
- (2) BARBARA ELAIN WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1927.
5456. i. ONLEY N., b. Mar. 20, 1886; m. Nov. 15, 1921 to Helen Laurine Merwin, 7895-6.
5457. ii. DORIS EMILY, b. Nov. 27, 1887, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1910 to Ward B. Gowdy, of Wellsville, N. Y.; res., Dansville, N. Y.
- (1) MAYNARD B. GOWDY<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1914.
5458. iii. LEONE MAY, b. Dec. 18, 1892, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1918 to Kenyon White Warner, son of Lucius Welton and Edith May Warner, of Groveland, N. Y.; Mr. Warner is interested in farming; res., Geneseo, N. Y.
- (1) JANNETT FOOTE WARNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1920.
- (2) KENYON WHITE WARNER<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1923.
- (3) KIRBY CLARENCE WARNER<sup>11</sup>, b. May 20, 1927.
3945. CHESTER THOMAS FOOTE (2460, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 28, 1863; m. Helen Maria Cooper, dau. of John M. Cooper.

- 5458<sup>1</sup>. i. NORMAN COOPER, b. Oct. 26, 1906; engaged in manufacturing; res., Nunda, N. Y.
- 5458<sup>2</sup>. ii. LOIS FOOTE, b. July 26, 1908; m. Mar. 22, 1929, Nunda, N. Y., to J. Curtis Harford, Scotia, N. Y.; res., Nunda, N. Y.
- (1) ROGER FOOTE HARFORD<sup>21</sup>, b. July 8, 1931.
3946. FRANK J. FOOTE, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 1, 1868; m. 1st, Sarah Ann Marsh; m. 2nd, Harriet Marsh, daughters of Fred Marsh, of Mt. Morris, N. Y.; Harriet was b. Aug. 23, 1869, d. Mar. 21, 1932, bur. Nunda, N. Y.
5459. i. RISSA M., b. Aug. 18, 1890, d. Nov. 2, 1890.
5460. ii. MURIEL LOUISE, b. July 14, 1895.
5461. iii. RUTH IRENE, b. Oct. 6, 1898; res., Nunda, N. Y.
5463. i. JENNIE, m. H. D. Lawton; res., Northville, N. Y.
5464. iii. MILDRED, m. J. R. Earl; res., Lake George, N. Y.
3998. HOWARD WILCOX FOOTE (2497, 1202, 404, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 31, 1857, Cambridge, Md.; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1880 to Josephine Ross, b. May 1, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1912; dau. of Samuel Phillips and Luthera (Smith) Ross; Mr. Foote m. 2nd, Mar. 11, 1914 to Jeannette Elizabeth Lies, b. Dec. 19, 1882, Colfax, Wash., dau. of Frederick William and Frances Adella (Sayre) Lies; res., Chicago, Ill.
5485. i. SHIRLEY, b. Aug. 10, 1881; m. June 17, 1910 to Dr. John Marlin Alford, son of John Morris and Emma (Moore) Alford.
- (1) JOSEPHINE ROSS ALFORD<sup>22</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1913, Galva, Ill.
- (2) JOHN MORRIS ALFORD<sup>23</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1915, Galva, Ill.
- (3) WILLIAM WILCOX ALFORD<sup>24</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1917, Galva, Ill.
5486. ii. LANCEL ROSS, b. Feb. 17, 1884; m. Dec. 8, 1917, Marion, Ind., to Grace Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1889, dau. of Horace M. and Helen (Patterson) Miller; res., West Englewood, N. J.
5487. iii. MARGUERITE HOWARD, b. Sept. 18, 1887; res., Galva, Ill.
5488. iv. FREDERICK LE BARON, b. Oct. 2, 1894; m. Aug. 4, 1920, New York, N. Y., to Helen Ross, b. Feb. 9, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Frederick Albert and Mary Seymour (Raymond) Ross. Accepted for First Provisional Training Regiment at Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 15, 1917. Received second lieutenant's commission, Field Artillery, Aug. 15, 1917. Was assigned to duty with the 333rd Heavy Field Artillery at Camp Grant, Ill., Sept. 1, 1917. Embarked for France, Sept., 1918. Requested transfer to United States Air Service as artillery observer (aeroplane), which was granted Sept. 15, 1918. Received flying pay for the month of Oct., 1918. Was transferred back to former artillery regiment after the Armistice. Landed in America, Jan. 2, 1919. Received honorable discharge Jan. 6, 1919. Western agent for *House and Garden* at Chicago, Ill.; res., Evanston, Ill. (1923).
5489. KENNETH, b. Aug. 22, 1897; d. May 23, 1898; bur. Clarkswood's Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.
5493. ii. IRENE, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1892; m. Vernon (Blythe) Castle. The Castles gained their reputations chiefly as dancers; both have had stage careers in which they have played star rôles. It was while appearing together in the musical comedy "In the Midnight Sun" that Captain Castle and the then Miss Irene Foote met and married. Later they established a dancing school called "Castle House" which became



famous. She is now one of the star actresses of a motion picture concern; he d. ———.

5500. i. SYDNEY B., b. May 28, 1875; m. Julia Scheneck, 7558-9.

5501. EDNA BIGELOW FOOTE, m. June 29, 1911 to George Albert Whipple, son of Wm. H. and Mina (Hill) Whipple; res., Evanston, Ill.

4049. COL. HENRY GOULD FOOTE (2532, 1223, 418, 125, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. May 22, 1874; m. Jessie Margaret Queal. Educated in Bridgeport, Conn., High School. As a young man he entered business in Boston, Mass. In 1901 accepted a position with J. H. Queal Lumber Co., of Minneapolis, Minn., to operate one of their lumber yards at Yorkton, S. D. Sept. 1, 1906, he organized the H. G. Foote Lumber Co., with lumber and coal yards in Minneapolis and St. Paul. Sold out this business in 1927 and retired. In 1930 he moved to Chicago, Ill., and entered the stock firm of Farroll Brothers, members of the New York Stock Exchange with offices in the Board of Trade Building. He was vice-president during the years 1919-22 of the National Retail Lumber Dealers Association, of Chicago, Ill. Served as foreman of the Grand Jury of Minnesota for three months in 1923. Was appointed colonel of the State Militia in 1922 by Gov. J. A. O. Prens. In 1923 Governor Prens sent him to Europe to study cooperative marketing. Has been a member of the Republican State Central Convention for eight years. Belongs to the Minekahda Club and Minneapolis Club, of Minneapolis, Minn., the Evanston Golf Club, of Evanston, Ill., and the Chicago Athletic Association, of Chicago, Ill. Is a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner. Attends the Episcopal Church. Res., Chicago, Ill.

5503. i. JANE QUEAL, b. Oct. 11, 1904, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Frank Homer Smith, July 13, 1923; son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith, of Sarnia, Ont., Canada; b. Feb. 10, 1894; she was a graduate from Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., class of 1921; after graduating, spent 1922 in finishing school in Paris. In 1924 was presented at the Court of St. James Henry Anders, b. Sept. 5, 1887, son of William and Annie

5504. ii. HENRY GOULD, JR., b. Mar. 16, 1906; m. Florence Beck, 7130.

5505. i. EDITH FLORENCE FOOTE, m. Oct. 22, 1920, Louisville, Ky., to James Henry Anders, b. Sept. 5, 1887, son of William and Annie (Kelley) Anders.

5506. ii. MURRAY KOSIOL, b. July 10, 1890; m. Amy Barnard; Ch. 7532-33.

5507. iii. RUTH GILLETTE, b. Jan. 24, 1893, Louisville, Ky.; m. Dec. 24, 1924 to Cecil Madison Burton, b. July 1, 1895, son of James Madison and Mary Jane (Neal) Burton; res., Eminence, Ky.; she gave this copy.

2543. MRS. JANE FOOTE HOADLEY, d. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1929; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

4060. TRUMAN SHERMAN FOOTE (2543, 1229, 421, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. New Haven, Conn., June 11, 1871; m. Feb. 17, 1897 to Georgia Hardy, of New Haven, Conn., dau. of Capt. John Aaron and Georgianna (Hayden) Hardy, b. Dec. 2, 1868, New Haven, Conn.; res., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

5509. i. TRUMANA SHERMAN, b. Fair Haven, Mass., June 21, 1906; m. Oct. 16, 1929 to Robert Borodel Denison, b. Sept. 29, 1904, son of Robert Fuller and Elizabeth Brainerd (Thompson) Denison; res., Shaker Heights, Ohio.

(1) ROBERT FOOTE DENISON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 27, 1932.

5510. i. JAY W., b. Feb. 20, 1890; m. Bessie Emery, 7536-40.

5511. ii. CELIA JANETTE, b. June 20, 1892.  
 5512. iii. ELMER B., b. Apr. 15, 1896; m. Ethel B. Harn, 7541.46.  
 5513. iv. RALPH I., b. June 18, 1899; m. Nellie A. Harn, 7547-51.  
 4102. JANE E. ARESON FOOTE, d. Nov. 23, 1909.
4110. GEORGE A. FOOTE, d. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 15, 1913.  
 5532. i. HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Clara Henderson, 7156-63.  
 5533. ii. JOHN C., b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. Emma Hull, 7164-7.  
 5534. iii. SYLVESTER MASON, b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Alvira Croft, 7168-70.  
 5535. iv. MINNIE, b. Feb. 18, 1863; m. 1883 to Dell Shroud.  
 (1) LAKIN SHROUD<sup>m</sup>, b. 1886.  
 (2) FLOSSIE GRACE SHROUD<sup>m</sup>, b. 1895.  
 5536. v. IRA E. FOOTE, b. May 4, 1868; d. May 29, 1869.  
 5536'. vi. OSCAR CALVIN, b. July 7, 1879; d. 1889.

4114. ALFRED H. FOOTE (2591, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 22, 1840; brought up on an Ohio farm. At the age of thirteen he went, accompanied by his parents, in a covered wagon to Illinois and later in a covered wagon journeyed to Root River, Minn., where they settled. In 1861 he followed Lincoln's call for volunteers and made three attempts to be mustered into the Union's fighting forces, until finally he succeeded on the third attempt Oct. 9, 1861. His first experience under fire was a charge he and his companions made when General Bragg moved forward to Murfreesboro, Tenn., when "some of the Confederates had got behind us and 2,000 of us were sent back after them. We dislodged them from the cedars and had a running fight of four miles which ended when the enemy was driven across the Tennessee." He served during his reenlistment in 1864 as private, corporal, quartermaster sergeant, second and first lieutenants. He was finally mustered out of service on May 16, 1866. He spent the next three years farming near Preston, Minn. He served as deputy sheriff and devoted a summer as representative of the McCormick Harvester, setting up self-raking equipment on McCormick harvesters and collecting payments due on same. He was in the livery business for many years and then in a scales company over northern Nebraska, Illinois, Kansas and many other states. While in the livery business he and his partner rigged up the first telephone ever used in that community. It consisted of a wire, either end connected to a tin can, and strung between the livery barn and the hotel. They could be called from the hotel by striking the can, the blows being heard in the stable. Mr. Foote held many town offices, as well as being commander of the G. A. R. post in 1920. During that time he presided at the burial of nineteen post comrades. Going to Santa Barbara, Calif., in 1926, Mr. Foote climaxed his many experiences by taking a ride in an airplane. He said he had anticipated a thrill, but instead, believed there was a greater thrill riding fifteen miles an hour across the prairies in a wood-burning locomotive, and certainly more when dashing horseback in chase of redskins.

5537. i. HARRY E., b. Feb. 20, 1867, Preston, Minn., son of Alfred H. and Rebecca Jane (Stowe) Foote; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Greenleaf, Kan., to Thressa Mans.  
 5538. ii. HATTIE E., b. Dec. 6, 1869, Preston, Minn., dau. of Alfred H. and Rebecca Jane (Stowe) Foote; m. June 22, 1893 to William Henry Sprengle, Washington, Kan.; res., Seattle, Wash.

(1) LUCILE SPRENGLE<sup>m</sup>, b. July 8, 1894, Seattle, Wash.

- (2) CLARA MAURENE SPRENGLE<sup>21</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1896, Washington, Kan.; d. July 10, 1899.
- (3) ALFRED HENRY SPRENGLE<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1897, Washington, Kan.; m. May 21, 1930 to Pearl Ambjorg Jensen, Seattle, Wash.
- (4) RUTH MARIE SPRENGLE<sup>21</sup>, b. June 5, 1900, Bentonville, Ark.; m. May 17, 1923 to Victor M. Rechsteiner, of Los Angeles, Calif.  
(a) ROBERT M. RECHSTEINER<sup>22</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1924.
- (5) MARION GERTRUDE SPRENGLE<sup>21</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1902, Seattle, Wash.; m. Frank H. Draper, Aug. 19, 1923, Seattle, Wash.  
(a) CHARLES DAVID DRAPER<sup>22</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1925.
- (6) WILLIAM KENNETH SPRENGLE<sup>21</sup>, b. June 25, 1909, Seattle, Wash.; res., Seattle, Wash.
5540. iv. EDWIN DANFORD, b. Dec. 10, 1879; m. Clara Paradise, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
5541. v. LAWRENCE E., b. July 18, 1883, Washington, Kan.; served with A. E. F. and was wounded in the fighting in the Argonne; res., Beloit, Kan.
5542. vi. FLORENCE E., b. July 18, 1888, Washington, Kan.; m. July 23, 1912 to John P. Drennen.  
(1) MARJORIE JOAN DRENNEN<sup>21</sup>, b. May 29, 1916.  
(2) LAWRENCE PERRY DRENNEN<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1921.  
(3) DORIS JANE DRENNEN<sup>21</sup>, b. July 22, 1922.
5547. ii. HENRY G., m. Vera E. Merrill; res., Oakland, Calif.
- 5547<sup>2</sup>. iii. MILLIE E., b. Sept. 25, 1868; res., Oakland, Calif.
4121. LEWIS ALTON FOOTE, m. Estelle Isabelle Wilson, dau. of Charlotte Foote, 2603<sup>1</sup>.
5555. i. SHILA LENA, b. Mar. 20, 1894.
5556. ii. CLARK MERRILL, b. Feb. 14, 1897.
4126. DR. GILBERT A. FOOTE, m. Clara Spotswood; d. May, 1902.
5559. i. MARJORIE, b. May 20, 1900.
4155. JAMES H. FOOTE, b. 1853; a lawyer and organist of Grace Church, Courtland, N. Y.; he d. 1905.
5157. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (2635, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. Malissa A. Fuller; res., Jackson, Mich.  
5573<sup>1</sup>. i. PERRY B.
4161. JOHN BRISCO FOOTE, d. July 22, 1927; bur. Jackson, Mich. Mrs. Foote res. Jackson, Mich.
4177. WILLIAM A. FOOTE (2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. June 9, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1878 to Ida E. Westerman, of Adrian, Mich., b. Nov. 15, 1857. He was a native of Adrian, Mich., and prior to coming to Jackson, Mich., was engaged in the milling business in that city. He made his first venture in the lighting field in Adrian with a six-light machine operated by a traction engine. Mr. Foote brought the same equipment to Jackson, Mich., in the early eighties when he purchased the Edison Light Company, from which the Commonwealth Power Company, capitalized at thirty million, was organized in 1904. Mr. Foote was one of the builders of the Jackson-Battle Creek division of the Michigan United Railways. He was also a

director in the Jackson City Bank and had investments in other lines of business. He was a factor for good in the life of the community in which he lived, and is greatly missed by the people of Jackson, Mich. He died suddenly at his home, Apr. 14, 1915; res., Jackson, Mich.

5578. ii. ETHEL LUCILE, m. Oct. 8, 1911 to William Walcott Tefft; res., Jackson, Mich.

(1) ROBERT FOOTE TEFFT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1915.

5579. iii. EDNA TIRZAH, m. Aug. 12, 1913 to Luke Connable Bootes; res., Jackson, Mich.

(1) WILLIAM FOOTE BOOTES<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1916, Jackson, Mich.

(2) EDWARD CONNABLE BOOTES<sup>11</sup>, b. May 17, 1921, Jackson, Mich.

4180. JAMES BERRY FOOTE (2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), d. May 3, 1924. By sheer hard work he outstripped many who had greater advantages and carved his way into the hall of fame through tireless effort and devotion to the extremely technical industry with which he cast his lot when little more than a boy and when an electric central station for business was little more than a promise in the dim future. How well he succeeded is best adjudged by the fact that in 1918 his success as a pioneer in designing and constructing electric generating machinery and transmission equipment won recognition from the engineering department of the University of Michigan and the degree of Master of Engineering was conferred upon him by Dr. H. B. Hurchins, then president of the University. The arc machine was installed in the Jackson and Filey mill in 1886 and service began with twenty-nine arc lights on January 1, 1887. Mr. Foote is a pioneer in the development of Michigan's water power and the work of building the dams on the Kalamazoo River started in 1897, marked the beginning of the present transmission system and the most remarkable construction work of the kind in Michigan. Muskegon and Grand Rapids plant were next developed and these, with other activities of Mr. Foote, formed the nucleus of the later large development in which he, and others, became interested, resulting in the present magnificent steam plants, water plants and transmission systems of Consumers Power Company. Mr. Foote designed the first inter-urban car that made any attempt at luxury. This car had an observation arrangement at the front and was easily capable of over sixty miles per hour. In winning fame for himself among those who were in close touch with the development of the electrical industry, Mr. Foote found little time and less inclination to tell of his achievements. He was so intensely devoted to his work that it became his one and only hobby. Work in the big game he had chosen for himself was his pleasure. He had no time for vacations in the early days when engineering obstacles constantly reared themselves in the way and these were augmented by difficulties in financing projects, that looked so stable to him but were little more than dreams in the eyes of the laymen whose money was needed, that the development should go on and on. In those trying early days he formed the habit of working and later when everyone acknowledged that the supposed dreams were but the practical vision of a man, who looked far into the future, J. B. Foote still continued to devote his life to his work. Aside from his work his only other interests were family and church. He was a devoted husband and parent and his grandchildren occupied a big place in his heart and time. He d. May 3, 1924; bur. Woodland Cemetery. Mrs. Foote res. Jackson, Mich.

5581. i. JAMES HAROLD FOOTE, b. Nov. 21, 1891; m. Marie Dinius, 7220-1.

5582. ii. ELEANOR GRACE, b. Apr. 16, 1893; m. May 29, 1931 to Carl W. Soderbeck; res., Jackson, Mich.
5583. iii. MARGARET LUCILE, b. Feb. 1, 1898; m. Aug. 30, 1924 to John Donald French, b. Nov. 23, 1897, son of Charles A. and Helena (Burnes) French; res., Holland, Mich.
- (1) JOHN DONALD FRENCH<sup>II</sup>, JR., b. July 23, 1925.
- (2) MARGARET ANN FRENCH<sup>II</sup>, b. May 16, 1928, Holland, Mich.
5584. iv. KENNETH MILLMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1901; m. June 27, 1927 to Thelma Riggs Stecker, b. Aug. 28, 1902, dau. of George Frederick and Jennie (Riggs) Stecker; he d. Sept. 25, 1927; Mrs. Foote res. Jackson, Mich.
4256. ORLANDO BAILEY FOOTE (2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. June 11, 1873 to Ella Eudora Stevens, b. 1854; he d. Nov. 17, 1926; she d. Dec. 22, 1912.
5629. ii. LIZZIE MAY, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. June 14, 1900 to William Henry Sheffield.
- (1) FRANCES EUDORA SHEFFIELD<sup>II</sup>, b. June 22, 1903, Hobart, N. Y.; she d. Mar. 6, 1906, Hobart, N. Y.
- (2) ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD<sup>II</sup>, b. July 6, 1907, Hobart, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1922, Hobart, N. Y.
- (3) WILLIAM H. S. SHEFFIELD<sup>II</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1909, Hobart, N. Y.
- (4) HALSEY FOOTE SHEFFIELD<sup>II</sup>, b. Mar. 30, 1910, Hobart, N. Y.
5630. iii. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. July 9, 1877; m. Ethel P. Irwin, 7179 and 7687-88.
5631. iv. HELEN EUDORA, b. July 1, 1879; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1899 to William Jaffray Grant, b. 1874, son of A. Haswell and Julia A. Grant; he d. Feb., 1910; she m. 2nd to Bertram Innis Sheffield, Apr. 10, 1912, son of William H. S. and Ferena (Van Horn) Sheffield; she d. Feb. 28, 1918.
- (1) WILLIAM JAFFRAY GRANT<sup>II</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 29, 1900, Hobart, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1901, Hobart, N. Y.
5632. v. HATTIE ANNA, b. Mar. 9, 1883; m. Mar. 7, 1905 to George Elwood Scott; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- (1) CATHARINE EUDORA SCOTT<sup>II</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1909, Hobart, N. Y.
- (2) GEORGE ELWOOD SCOTT<sup>II</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1913, Delhi, N. Y.
5633. vi. KATE, b. Sept. 1, 1885; m. Sept. 30, 1908 to Arthur G. Hume, son of Robert and Carrie (Grant) Hume, Stamford, N. Y.; he d. Stamford, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1930; res., Stamford, N. Y.
- (1) HELEN EUDORA HUME<sup>II</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1921, Stamford, N. Y.
- (2) MARGARET ELIZABETH HUME<sup>II</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1923, Stamford, N. Y.
5634. vii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. Edith Fingar, 7689.
5635. viii. FREDERICK BAILEY, b. Nov. 17, 1891; m. Dec. 11, 1920, New York, N. Y., to Helen Stryker, b. May 28, 1899, dau. of William Lewis and Isabelle (Profit) Stryker; res., New York, N. Y.; gave this copy.
5636. ix. AUSTIN ALVIRA, b. Aug. 9, 1894; m. Oct. 20, 1915 to Frank Duncan Lampport, b. June 2, 1893, son of Frank and Anna (Whipple) Lampport; res., Hobart, N. Y.
- (1) FRANK FOOTE LAMPOR<sup>II</sup>, b. July 9, 1919, Hobart, N. Y.

- (2) ELLA EUDORA LAMPORT<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1921, Hobart, N. Y.
5637. x. ORLANDO BAILEY, JR., b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. Helen Heujes, 7690.
4262. ROBERT WALLACE FOOTE (2707, 1325, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. June 26, 1860; m. Feb. 26, 1888 to Margaret Burnheimer, b. Breckenridge, Colo. Mr. Foote came to Breckenridge, Colo., in Feb., 1880, with thirty dollars in his pocket and "full of day's work" and eighteen years of age. He soon learned mining and when the gold strikes were made on Farncomb Hill he took an interest in several leases and actively engaged in gold mining. He was so fortunate in his mining ventures as to early get the title of "Lucky Bob Foote." While he was still interested in Farncomb Hill he entered local politics and was elected county commissioner, later he was elected mayor of Breckenridge, Colo., also served one term as town trustee and for eight years was a member of Breckenridge (District No. 1) school board; it was during his incumbency of that office that the present brick school building was erected. In mining he was always ready to take a chance and at different times had operated the Ella mine on the Mineral Hill, the Minnie mine on the same hill, and a number of leases. He, with others, organized the Wellington Mines Company which is credited with having produced over nineteen million dollars worth of ore and which has paid two million and fifty thousand dollars in dividends to its stockholders. He d. Jan. 11, 1923.
- 5640<sup>1</sup>. ELLA, b. Breckenridge, Colo., Dec. 10, 1888; m. Oct. 12, 1912 to J. A. Theobald, proprietor Denver Hotel, and editor of the *Summit County Journal*, Breckenridge, Colo.
- (1) ROBERT THEOBALD<sup>11</sup>, b. Breckenridge, Colo., Mar. 25, 1915.
- (2) GEORGE THEOBALD<sup>11</sup>, b. Breckenridge, Colo., Aug. 1921.
5641. i. CLYDE L., b. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Harriet Van Housen, 7695.
5642. ii. FREDERICK H., b. May 28, 1884; m. Tillie G. Mickle, 7696.
5643. iii. ELLA J., b. Apr. 14, 1898; m. Harvey G. Teck, Oct. 27, 1920.
4240. WILLIE HUNT FOOTE, d. Sept. 1, 1926; he was senior member of the firm Wyman & Gordon Company, drop forgings, Cleveland, Ohio.
5651. i. LILA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Cleveland, Ohio, Dr. Harry M. Tarr; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
- (1) LORENE ELIZABETH TARR<sup>11</sup>, b. July 26, 1912.
- (2) ELEANOR FRANCES TARR<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1913.
5652. ii. HERBERT CARRINGTON, b. Apr. 14, 1892; m. June 16, 1920 to Bertha Fay Smith, dau. of E. L. Smith; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
5653. iii. HELEN SCAIFE, b. Apr. 14, 1892.
4241. REV. THEODORE CLINTON FOOTE, Ph.D., d. Jan. 22, 1927, at his Baltimore, Md., res.
5654. i. AGNES WILSON, b. 1894, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Stanford Luce; res., Dorchester, Mass.
- (1) ELIZABETH STANFORD LUCE<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1920.
5655. i. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. 1905.
5656. ii. LEONARD WYTHYCOMB, b. Nov. 26, 1896; m. Katharine Isabel Parr, 7691-2.
- 4280<sup>1</sup>. BRUNDAGE HANFORD FOOTE, b. July 26, 1847, Hobart, N. Y.; m. Emma Grant, 1876; he d. Oct. 10, 1922; she d. Oneonta, N. Y., Mar., 1919; bur. Stamford, N. Y.

- 5656<sup>1</sup>. i. LENA, b. Stamford, N. Y.; d. and bur. Stamford, N. Y.
- 5656<sup>2</sup>. ii. METTA, b. Oct. 10, 1879, Stamford, N. Y.; m. 1907 to Raymond F. Kinne, Berkeley, Calif.
- 5656<sup>3</sup>. iii. HAROLD, b. Stamford, N. Y.; d. 1919; bur. Stamford, N. Y.
4281. JOHN HOOKER FOOTE, d. June 11, 1902; Mrs. Foote, d. Jan. 28, 1914; bur. Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
5675. viii. ROSCOE CONKLING, d. Miles City, Mont., Dec. 6, 1908; bur. Merna, Neb.
5678. iii. LAFAYETTE, b. May 16, 1876; m. Elanora Emerson; he d. 1932; she res., Glenfield, N. Y.
5691. i. AGNES CALISTA.
- (2) STANLEY HOERLE LEONARD<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1895; m. Mary Carroll Williams, dau. of William Jones Williams, of Portsmouth, Va.
4303. FREDERICK NORMAN FOOTE (2747, 1341, 488, 145, 11, 3), b. July 23, 1852, Rome, N. Y.; m. Mar. 22, 1887 to Nora French Thompson, Dallas, Tex.; she was b. Feb. 14, 1865, Kilbourn, Wis. He is a retired food specialist and writer on subjects pertaining to special lines of food products. Is living in Seattle, Wash. Children all b. in Dallas, Tex., except Herbert and Harriet, who were b. in St. Paul, Minn.
5699. CARRIE THOMPSON, b. Jan. 3, 1888; d. Oct. 14, 1920; unm.
5700. RUTH SEARLE, b. July 24, 1889; m. July 24, 1914 to Wiley Emert Escher, Seattle, Wash. Mr. Escher is a manual training teacher and also a government forester; res., Seattle, Wash.
- (1) JOHN FREDERICK ESCHER<sup>21</sup>, b. May 2, 1915.
- (2) EDWARD EMERT ESCHER<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1916.
- (3) DONALD FOOTE ESCHER<sup>21</sup>, b. July 18, 1927.
5701. GERTRUDE MAY, b. July 28, 1891; m. Aug. 12, 1922 to Ralph M. Pedersen, Laguna Beach, Calif. Mrs. Pedersen, previous to her marriage, was secretary of the State Board of Health at St. Paul, Minn., and of a similar body at Seattle, Wash. Mr. Pedersen is secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association in Douglas, Ariz.
- (1) FRANCES L. PEDERSEN<sup>21</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1923; d. Sept. 28, 1923.
- (2) RICHARD FOOTE PEDERSEN<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1925, Miami, Ariz.
- (3) RALPH MARTIN PEDERSEN<sup>21</sup>, JR., b. Aug. 6, 1929, Douglas, Ariz.
5702. EMILY BRAINERD, b. July 3, 1892; m. Jan. 2, 1928 to James Michael McElligott, Douglas, Ariz. Mr. McElligott is a foreman in the copper smelter.
5703. FREDERICK NORMAN, JR., b. May 1, 1894; d. July 3, 1894.
5704. JAMES EDWARD, b. Sept. 18, 1895; m. Bertha Louise Fried, 7704.
5705. MABEL BRAINERD, b. May 11, 1897; d. Mar. 26, 1898.
5706. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. Sept. 30, 1898; d. July 13, 1899.
5707. JOHN HERBERT, b. Dec. 16, 1902; m. Margaret Hazen, 7705.
5708. HARRIET EVANS, b. Oct. 21, 1905; m. June 7, 1930 to William Paul Cole, New York, N. Y.; res., New York, N. Y.
- (1) WILLIAM PAUL COLE<sup>21</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 21, 1931.
4304. JOHN ROGERS FOOTE, b. Jan. 23, 1854, Rome, N. Y. He was engaged in active business in Rome for many years. For a long period and until his death,

he served as the clerk of the official board of the First Methodist Episcopal Church. He was an ardent Prohibitionist and a candidate for public offices on that issue. He m. Sept. 22, 1887, Mary F. Kirkland, Rome, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1918, Rome, N. Y.

5709. i. HENRIETTA MARIA, b. Dec. 1, 1888; graduate of Syracuse University; directly following her graduation she was appointed as a teacher in the Rome High School, where her college preparatory work was completed; she now holds the position of advisor to students as to their courses of study and their choice of life work; unmm.
5710. ii. MARY LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1893; a Syracuse University graduate; is cashier and in charge of the publicity desk of the *Rome Daily Sentinel*; unmm.
5711. iii. ELIZABETH KIRKLAND, b. Mar. 20, 1896; completed the course as trained nurse at the Mt. Sinai Hospital in New York, N. Y., and is now superintendent of nurses at Faxton Hospital, Utica, N. Y.; unmm.
5712. iv. FRANK KIRKLAND, b. June 25, 1898; d. Feb. 10, 1900.
4306. WILLIAM ADAMS FOOTE (2747, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3), b. Sept. 7, 1863, Rome, N. Y.; m. Aug. 13, 1897 to Mary D. Smith, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Was connected for many years with life and marine insurance companies in New York, N. Y., having been treasurer of three companies; res., Caldwell, N. J.
5713. i. NATHANIEL BRAINARD, b. July 27, 1898; m. Florence Belle White, 7706-7.
5714. ii. DOROTHEA SHAFTESBURY, b. May 11, 1901, New York, N. Y.; educated at Hunter College, New York, N. Y.; advertising and publicity writer for the Equitable Life Insurance Co., of New York, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1929, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Hobert Dwight Haskins, of the Haskins Stained Glass Studio, Rochester, N. Y.
5715. iii. MILTON ST. JOHN, b. Apr. 12, 1903, New York, N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1904.
5716. iv. NORMAN MILLS, b. May 29, 1905; m. Margaret E. Wands, 7708.
4308. ELLIS EVANS FOOTE, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Emma Shoemaker, b. Oct. 20, 1850, Herkimer, N. Y., dau. of Christian and Gertrude (Snell) Shoemaker; she d. in Lowville, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1928.
5720. iv. ROLF ELLIS, b. June 25, 1880; m. Anna M. Jones, 7709-12.
5722. vi. ANNA E. SHOEMAKER, b. Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1885; m. Akron, Ohio, May 30, 1918 to George Timothy Woodin, Jr., b. Herkimer, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1865, son of Geo. J. Woodin and Elizabeth (Owens) Woodin; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
5724. vii. EMILY M., b. Feb. 24, 1887; graduate of Paxton Hospital, Utica, N. Y.; at present is city health nurse, Utica, Oneida County, N. Y.
5726. x. JAMES T., b. Mar. 29, 1893; enlisted in the United States Naval Reserve Force, May 10, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y., for four years, being discharged Sept. 30, 1921, with rating of machinist mate, 2nd class; made several trips across the ocean with the transport service; he m. Clara Mae Clark, dau. of Henry A. and Bertha A. (Flint) Clark, Jan. 19, 1931, Trenton, N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 14, 1907, Crystal Dale, N. Y.; graduate from Lowville Academy.

4333. STEPHEN WILBUR FOOTE, d. June 18, 1920; bur. Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.



5739. BETSEY, b. Jan. 22, 1878; m. Jan. 16, 1902 to William Sherman Silsby, b. Oct. 8, 1876, son of Seth and Julia (Spencer) Silsby; farmer; res., Royalton, N. Y.
- (1) JULIA ELIZABETH SILSBY<sup>21</sup>, b. July 7, 1903, Royalton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1929 to Edgar Stratton Twining, b. June 22, 1904, son of Seymour and Mary (Stratton) Twining, of Tioga, N. Y.; res., Chappaqua, N. Y.
- (a) EDGAR STRATTON TWINING<sup>22</sup>, b. July 12, 1930, Buffalo, N. Y.
- (2) ALICE RUTH SILSBY<sup>21</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1905, Royalton, N. Y.
- (3) ROGER SHERMAN SILSBY<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1909, Royalton, N. Y.
5740. ii. VINCEY, b. Nov. 29, 1879; m. Royalton, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1908 to George Clayton Silsby, b. July 17, 1880, son of Seth and Julia (Spencer) Silsby; farmer; res., Royalton, N. Y.
- (1) GEORGE CLAYTON SILSBY<sup>21</sup>, b. June 24, 1913, Royalton, N. Y.
- (2) SYLVIA FOOTE SILSBY<sup>21</sup>, b. July 12, 1916, Royalton, N. Y.
- (3) STEPHEN WILBUR SILSBY<sup>21</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1918, Royalton, N. Y.
- (4) ELEANOR MILDRED SILSBY<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1921, Royalton, N. Y.
5741. iii. WILBUR EPHRIAM, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. May Manley, 7713-4.
5742. iv. SYLVIA, b. Aug. 15, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1905; bur. Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y.
5743. v. ROGER BRUCE, b. Mar. 12, 1885; m. Lena Harrington, 7716-7.
5744. vi. SENECA JOHN, b. Sept. 26, 1887; m. Hazel Hoult, 7718-21.
5745. vii. BENJAMIN FLAGLER, b. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Gertrude Macguire, 7722-24.
5746. viii. ELEANOR MARGARET, b. July 1, 1897; teaching French in the Lockport, N. Y., High School; res., Lockport, N. Y.
4338. ROBERT FOOTE, m. 2nd, ———, 1910; he d. Canon City, Colo., Sept. 25, 1924.
5751. i. DONALD CHURCH, b. Oct. 20, 1899; m. Esther Bien, 7725.
4345. FRANK WHITNEY FOOTE (2761, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Laura N. Hyde.
5752. i. LEMUEL HIBBARD, b. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Morna Marshall, 7726-9.
5753. ii. ELLEN MARTHA, m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1915 to Rev. Earl M. Rugg, son of Melvina L. and Aurora L. (Meech) Rugg; B.A., University of Rochester, 191—; S.T.B., Boston University, 191—; missionaries in India under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Board; Mrs. Rugg, B.Sc., University of Rochester, 1914.
- (1) EARL MELVIN RUGG<sup>21</sup>, JR., b. in India, Feb. 11, 1917.
- (2) ELLEN JEAN RUGG<sup>21</sup>, b. in India, Aug. 2, 1921.
5754. iii. SYLVIA HERA, m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1915 to Rev. Ernest E. Davis, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1899, son of E. L. and Bertha W. Davis; B.A. and S.T.B. in Genesee Methodist Conference, Rochester, N. Y.; Rochester University and Boston University; res., Wellsville, N. Y.
- (1) EDWIN DAVIS<sup>21</sup>, adopted child, b. Sept., 1919.
5755. iv. GRACE ELDORE, m. Rochester, N. Y., June, 1917 to Glenn W. Rugg, b. July 2, 1891, son of Melvin L. Rugg and Aurora L. (Meech) Rugg; agriculturist of Cornell; res., Ontario, N. Y.
- (1) ROBERT W. RUGG<sup>21</sup>, b. Ontario, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1918.
- (2) LAURA VIRGINIA RUGG<sup>21</sup>, b. Ontario, N. Y., May 26, 1921.

4359. FREDERICK WARNER FOOTE (2771, 1345, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1782; m. 1st, Sadie O'Brien, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 25, 1899; she d. 1901; m. 2nd, Emilie Batlo, of Red Wing, Minn.; res., St. Paul, Minn.
5766. i. FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER, b. Feb. 4, 1900; d. Aug. 22, 1903.
5767. ii. MARY LORANA, b. Nov. 24, 1901; d. Feb. 4, 1924; teacher in High School at time of death.
- 5767<sup>a</sup>. iii. JUSTINE, b. May 28, 1908; senior in University of Minnesota; majoring in music.
- 5767<sup>a</sup>. iv. EMILIE MARIE, b. Mar. 24, 1912; freshman at University of Minnesota; majoring in English.
- 5767<sup>a</sup>. v. ELIZABETH FRANCES (Betsey), b. Oct. 4, 1914; accomplished pianist.
- 5767<sup>a</sup>. vi. NORMAN JOSEPH, b. Dec. 17, 1917.
- 5767<sup>a</sup>. vii. KARL BATLO, b. July 23, 1919; freshman in High School.
4360. EDWARD HAWLEY FOOTE, b. Jan. 6, 1876, Red Wing, Minn.; m. Evalyn Theresa Lawther, Nov. 8, 1898, dau. of William Lawther; he has been engaged in the tanning business in Red Wing, Minn., having the management of the S. B. Foote & Company. Takes an active part in all community enterprises; member of the Episcopal Church.
5768. i. EVALYN MARYENA LAWOTHER, b. Sept. 29, 1899; m. John D. Farnham.
- (1) JOHN D. FARNHAM<sup>2</sup>, JR.
5769. ii. THEODOSIA VERNON LAWOTHER, b. Feb. 24, 1901; m. R. L. Van Fossen.
- (1) THEODOSIA VERNON LAWOTHER VAN FOSSEN<sup>2</sup>.
5770. iii. SILAS BUCK, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1906.
4408. CAPT. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH FOOTE, World War veteran; captain in the Regular Army, 1918, Camp Devens, Mass.; res., Englewood, N. J.
5808. i. RAY PALMER, b. May 15, 1901; graduated from Yale College in 1923; m. May 12, 1932 to Rosann Lipe, dau. of Walter Hudson Lipe, of Canajoharie, N. Y.
5809. ii. MARGARET ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 29, 1903; graduate from Smith College in 1925.
- 5809<sup>a</sup>. iii. ALFRED SHERMAN, b. Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1906; graduated from Yale in 1928.
4427. WILLIAM H. FOOTE (2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. Jan. 17, 1891 to Emma Fink Foote; he d. Mar. 11, 1926; she d. Mar. 19, 1930, Lyons, N. Y.
5813. i. FRANCES C., b. Aug. 13, 1892; m. June 29, 1921 to William E. Holtz; a teacher; res., Lyons, N. Y.; Mrs. Holtz gave this copy.
5814. ii. WILLIAM S., b. Feb. 8, 1903; m. Mary Wunder, 7730-33.
5815. iii. BLANCHE E., b. Nov. 28, 1895; bookkeeper; unm.
4429. ELTON T. FOOTE (2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Apr. 25, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1893 to Emma Dudley, of Lyons, N. Y.
5816. i. IRVING E., b. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Marion Geer, 7734-35.
4446. PROF. THERON ADOLPHUS FOOTE (2837, 1409, 520, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Apr. 6, 1872; m. Alma C. Meier.

5821. i. SALOME FLAVILLE, b. Sept. 9, 1900, Colesburg, Ia.
5822. ii. SPENCER THERON, b. July 15, 1902, Castana, Ia.; m. Ruby Bryant, of Alton, Ill., May 29, 1930, Galveston, Tex.
5823. iii. HOLLIS LENORE, b. July 23, 1904; she d. June 13, 1929, Iowa City, Ia.
- 5823<sup>a</sup>. iv. MERRILL MEIER, b. Mar. 26, 1911, Solesburg, Ia.
- 4485<sup>a</sup>. JOHN B. FOOTE (2871, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1871, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1891 to Sarah Adams, b. Oct. 26, 1868; d. May 10, 1920; she was a dau. of George and Sarah (Moore) Adams; engineer; res., Parsons, Pa.
- 5842<sup>a</sup>. i. GEORGE STANLEY, b. Jan. 23, 1893, Miners Mill, Pa.; d. Nov. 4, 1919, from injury in mines; bur. Mt. Greenwood, Pa.
- 5842<sup>a</sup>. ii. FLORENCE A., b. Mar. 9, 1894, Miners Mill, Pa.; d. Oct. 21, 1918; bur. Mt. Greenwood, Pa.
- 5842<sup>a</sup>. iii. WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. Apr. 14, 1896; m. Sept. 18, 1920 to Margaret Lucy, dau. of Christopher and Mary Totten; he served two years in the World War; res., Carbondale, Pa.; railroader. Ch. 7780.
- 5842<sup>a</sup>. iv. JOSEPH MOORE, b. July 2, 1897; m. Sept. 14, 1921 to Martha, dau. of Julius and Augusta Schissler; served in the World War. Ch. 7782.
- 5842<sup>a</sup>. v. MILDRED ALICE, b. Dec. 23, 1904, Parsons, Pa.
- 5842<sup>a</sup>. vi. JOHN ELLIS, b. July 29, 1907.
- 5842<sup>a</sup>. vii. NATHAN JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1909; d. Feb. 21, 1910; res., Parsons, Pa.
- 5842<sup>a</sup>. viii. ROBERT SMILES, b. May 30, 1911.
4524. WARREN R. FOOTE, m. Ruth E. Maxwell, b. Feb. 3, 1873, dau. of James Bailey and Elizabeth (Degran) Maxwell.
5858. i. EUPHRASIA, b. Oct. 23, 1892; m. Mar. 17, 1909 to Richard Bingham, son of Joseph W. and Ellen (Clifford) Bingham.
- (1) RUTH GENEVA BINGHAM<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1910, Safford, Ariz.
- (2) GRANT R. BINGHAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1913, Safford, Ariz.
- (3) CLIFFORD FOOTE BINGHAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1918, Safford, Ariz.
- (4) NORMAN ARIEL BINGHAM<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1922, Safford, Ariz.
5859. ii. CLARENCE, b. Aug. 25, 1894; m. Anna Jackson, 7761-3.
5862. v. PEARL, b. Sept. 14, 1900; m. Sept. 9, 1919 to Lewis German Ellsworth, b. Sept. 4, 1898, son of George A. Ellsworth; res., Safford, Ariz.
- (1) LEWIS G. ELLSWORTH<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. June 19, 1920.
- (2) JACK FOOTE ELLSWORTH<sup>11</sup>, b. May 23, 1923.
5863. vi. VIOLA, b. Dec. 29, 1902; m. Dec. 18, 1923 to Delbert W. Smith; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- 5864<sup>a</sup>. viii. OPAL, b. Nov. 18, 1907, Safford, Ariz.
- 5864<sup>a</sup>. ix. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Jan. 8, 1910, Safford, Ariz.
- 5864<sup>a</sup>. x. RUELA FERN, b. May 10, 1912, Safford, Ariz.
- 5864<sup>a</sup>. xi. EVA, b. June 29, 1914, Safford, Ariz.
5866. i. EMMA MALINDA FOOTE, b. May 1, 1894, Safford, Ariz.; m. Oscar Clyde Dayton, son of Oscar George and Lula J. Dayton, Safford, Ariz., July 6, 1912.
5867. ii. GEORGE VERNON FOOTE, b. Safford, Ariz., Aug. 25, 1896; m. Edna Quinn. Ch. 7781-2.

5868. DAVID RAY FOOTE, b. June 10, 1898; d. June 10, 1898.
5869. WALTER R. FOOTE, b. Aug. 16, 1899, Safford, Ariz.; m. Thora Allred, dau. of Calvert Lorenzo and Marie Gertrude Allred, Safford, Ariz., June 2, 1923.
5870. MAUD ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Nov. 4, 1904, Safford, Ariz.
- 5870<sup>1</sup>. WILLIAM GLENN FOOTE, b. June 4, 1907, Safford, Ariz.
4626. ORSON FRANKLIN FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Glendale, Utah, July 2, 1877; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Safford, Ariz., to Matilda Tennessee Parker, dau. of Little Berry and Laura M. (Waddell) Parker; b. Nov. 5, 1882, Lonoke, Ark.; res., Safford, Ariz.
5871. i. DAVID ARTHUR, b. July 28, 1901; d. Mar. 30, 1903, Safford, Ariz.
5872. ii. LAURA RHODA, b. Dec. 19, 1902; m. Christopher Athol Layton, Dec. 11, 1921, San Diego, Calif.
- (1) DOROTHY MAE LAYTON<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1923, San Diego, Calif.
- (2) WILLIAM ATHOL LAYTON<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1924, San Diego, Calif.
- (3) CHARLES DAVID LAYTON<sup>21</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1925, Safford, Ariz.
- (4) NORMA LEE LAYTON<sup>21</sup>, b. July 2, 1926, Safford, Ariz.
- (5) JOYCE MYRETTA LAYTON<sup>21</sup>, b. May 7, 1928, Safford, Ariz.
- (6) CARROLL ANN LAYTON<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1930, Safford, Ariz.
5873. iii. LEWIS BERRY, b. Jan. 10, 1905; m. Grace Elizabeth Campbell, 7764-5.
5874. iv. HOMER ERWIN, b. Oct. 5, 1906; m. Lora Johnson, 7767.
- 5874<sup>1</sup>. v. MYRTLE DEAN, b. June 10, 1908; m. John Carlos Higgins, June 10, 1929, Safford, Ariz.
- (1) JAY CARL HIGGINS<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1930.
- (2) ROBERTA BETH HIGGINS<sup>21</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1931.
- 5874<sup>2</sup>. vi. WARREN PARKER, b. Aug. 6, 1910.
- 5874<sup>3</sup>. vii. DENZIL RAY, b. Dec. 21, 1911.
- 5874<sup>4</sup>. viii. REBECCA NEAL, b. Oct. 14, 1913.
- 5874<sup>5</sup>. ix. DONALD ALTON, b. Apr. 23, 1915.
- 5874<sup>6</sup>. x. GERALD LENARD, b. Jan. 26, 1918.
- 5874<sup>7</sup>. xi. ELAINE, b. Feb. 2, 1920.
- 5874<sup>8</sup>. xii. RUBY EDNA, b. Aug. 20, 1921.
- 5874<sup>9</sup>. xiii. BARBARA LOUISE, b. Aug. 20, 1926.
5880. ii. LUCY DODDS, b. Eureka Springs, Ark., Feb. 20, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1920, Chaehak, Serbia, where she had gone to help the war orphans of that stricken country.
5881. HORACE STANWOOD, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1891; m. Ann ———, 7780-1.
4589. JAMES HARVEY FOOTE (2933, 1465, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1868; m. Sarah Phelps Gaylord. Has practiced dentistry in Burlington, Vergennes and Bennington and various other parts of Vermont. She d. ———; bur. in Foote plot, Lake View Cemetery, Burlington, Vt.
5882. i. SYBIL, b. Readsboro, Vt., Dec. 23, 1899; m. Clarence Scriver; he is acting as receiver of banks under the United States Treasury Department and is at present at the Citizens National Bank at Albion, N. Y.

5883. ii. DR. HARVEY GAYLORD, m. June 27, 1928, Brattleboro, Vt., to Charlena Frances Mary Thomas; he is an optometrist and has a very good practice; has offices at Brattleboro, Vt.
5885. i. JUNIUS TALCOTT, b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. Mary Belle Sims, 7789-94.
5886. ii. GERTRUDE E., m. Dr. Arthur Andrew Johnson; res., Beaumont, Tex.
- (1) CARL WENDALL JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Cottongin, Tex., Aug. 21, 1902.
- (2) ROY ALSON JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Cottongin, Tex., July 13, 1904.
- (3) THELMA LUCILLE JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1906.
- (4) HUBERT EARL JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1908.
- (5) WINONA ESTELLE JOHNSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1911.
5887. ELLEN ESTELLE, b. Sept. 5, 1879; m. John Griffin; d. Jan. 5, 1917; she res. with children at Covington, Tex.
- (1) HORACE T. GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1904.
- (2) CORA EDNA GRIFFIN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 10, 1906.
5888. iv. CORA EDNA, b. Feb. 5, 1881; m. John Keyes; res. very near the old Foote homestead in Freestone County, Tex.
- (1) CLIFTON KEYES<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1908; m. Aug. 18, 1928 to Audrey Green; res., Teague, Tex.
- (2) MARY ZUE KEYES<sup>11</sup>, b. June 23, 1911; m. Sept., 1930 to Richard Emmonds, of Teague, Tex.
5889. iv. GROVER HOUSTON, b. Nov. 12, 1884; m. 1st, Myrtle Smith; m. 2nd, Jennie King, 7795-6.
5890. v. ADA ELMA, m. Feb. 28, 1917 to Chas. C. Thomason; res., Moscow, Tex.
4613. GEORGE HENRY FOOTE, d. Oct. 5, 1916, Savannah, Ga.; bur. Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Foote was a loyal supporter of the Foote Family Association. He was b. in Berkshire Hills, Mass., and during his infancy his parents removed to Wellington, Ohio. During his boyhood days he assisted his father in his business enterprises. When he became a young man he went to Cleveland and established a business of his own, which has prospered more and more each year. About eighteen years ago he retired from active life and since 1890 he has been a regular winter resident of Daytona, Fla. He built a home on Ridgewood Avenue for the comfort of himself and family.
5903. iii. LOUISE MARY, b. Mar. 26, 1886; m. May 1, 1908 to Robert M. Bond, of De Land, Fla.
4627. CHARLES FOOTE, m. 2nd, Mary Todd, d. ———; he d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1923; bur. Northford, Conn.
5907. i. FRANK CHARLES, b. May 21, 1875; m. Sadie L. Foster; he d. May 24, 1904, Columbia, S. C.; bur. Northford, Conn. Children both d.
5908. ii. GEORGE LEAVITT, b. May 3, 1881; m. Rosa C. Oertel, 7221.
4629. DWIGHT MALTBY FOOTE, lived, and d. Northford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1918. Inez Julia, d. Feb. 1, 1917.
5910. ii. GRACE ALIDA, B.A., Mount Holyoke College; gave this copy; res., Hartford, Conn.
- 5910<sup>1</sup>. iii. WARREN DWIGHT, b. Apr. 24, 1891; d. Aug., 1893.
4630. MRS. LOIS ROSSITER FOOTE, d. July 20, 1930.
5911. i. BENJAMIN ROSSITER, b. Mar. 23, 1886; m. Mary E. Ellis, 7224-6.

5912. ii. MARY SELINA, Bachelor's degree, University of Chicago; Master's degree, Yale University; first woman to be admitted to Connecticut bar; now member of faculty and librarian of Law School, University of Illinois.
5913. i. LAURA COOPER, gave this copy; res., Middletown, Conn.
5914. ii. SERENO SCOTT, res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
5915. iii. JOHN HERBERT, b. Mar. 21, 1888; m. Charlotte C. Gammon, 7227.
5916. iv. SARAH MONSON, b. Apr. 2, 1894; m. June 4, 1920 to Clifford Denison Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1892, son of Erastus Jefferson and Emma (Mallory) Williams; res., Middletown, Conn.
5931. iv. ROY WHITNEY, with Foote & Townsend, New Haven, Conn.
4651. CHARLES BROCKETT FOOTE, d. Jan. 1, 1919, New Haven, Conn.
5933. i. CLARENCE WHITNEY, b. May 23, 1882; m. Apr. 21, 1909 to Lillian Burrville, of New Haven, Conn.
5934. ii. ETHEL ANNETTE, b. Oct. 27, 1885; m. Jan. 8, 1908 to Willis Mills, of Southport, Conn.
- (1) STEWART NORTHROP MILLS<sup>21</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1911.
- (2) ELIZABETH LOUISE MILLS<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1916.
5935. iii. WESLEY THOMPSON, b. May 21, 1894; m. Elsie L. Webber, 7811.
4661. JUDSON D. FOOTE, d. and bur. at Montowese, Conn., June 10, 1918.
5941. ii. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. Mar. 7, 1888; m. Oct. 3, 1917 to Daniel Collie, b. Sept. 2, 1889, Possilpark, Glasgow, Scotland, son of Thomas and Sarah (McKenzie) Collie.
- (1) VIOLET LOUISE COLLIE<sup>21</sup>, b. May 15, 1921.
4662. FREDERICK WHITNEY FOOTE, res., New Haven, Conn.
5942. i. AUGUSTA WHITNEY, b. Feb. 1, 1886; m. Nov. 15, 1912 to Frank Brown, son of Thomas and Elizabeth B. (Broadhead) Brown, b. in Scotland and England, respectively.
5943. ii. GEORGE CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 20, 1903; m. July 24, 1926 to Edna Juniver, dau. of Robert and Jennie (Howard) Juniver.
4663. GEORGE CLIFFORD FOOTE, b. East Haven, Conn.; engaged for forty-two years in oyster culture, retired banker, director of American Bank & Trust Co., director in New Haven Public Library, New Haven, Conn.; res., New Haven, Conn.
5944. i. RUTH BOSTWICK, b. July 21, 1894.
5945. ii. BERNICE GENEVIEVE, m. Burdell S. Williams, Nov. 24, 1923.
- (1) NANCY FOOTE WILLIAMS<sup>21</sup>, b. June 4, 1925.
- (2) RUTH ANN WILLIAMS<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1930.
- 5946<sup>21</sup>. MARION ISABEL, m. Howard C. Furnald, May 17, 1924.
- (1) JANE DOROTHY FURNALD<sup>21</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1925.
- (2) MARION ELAINE FURNALD<sup>21</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1927.
5947. iv. DOROTHY MATILDA, m. Dr. George R. Murphy, May 7, 1927.
- (1) GEORGE FOOTE MURPHY<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1929.
4666. GEORGE HOWARD FOOTE; Mary A. Rebstock d. Oct. 10, 1928.
5948. i. VELMA ASBORN, b. Aug. 29, 1896; m. Nov. 26, 1914 to Elmo D. Griffin, b. Essex County, Va., son of Atrell J. and Courtney A. Griffin.
- (1) GEORGE EDWARD GRIFFIN, b. Oct. 12, 1915.

- (2) ELMO JACKSON GRIFFIN, b. Oct. 11, 1917.  
(3) WALTER FOOTE GRIFFIN, b. Jan. 7, 1922.  
(4) NORMA CELESTE GRIFFIN, b. Nov. 27, 1923.
- 5950<sup>f</sup>. iv. CHRISTINA ANNA MARGARET, b. Jan. 29, 1908; m. Ray Columbus Keener, b. Graffin, W. Va., son of Howard C. and Sarah E. Keener.  
(1) RAY COLUMBUS KEENER, b. Dec. 15, 1928.  
(2) VELMA MAY KEENER, b. Aug. 24, 1930.
- 5950<sup>f</sup>. v. JAMES SOMERS, b. Feb. 10, 1912, d. Mar. 31, 1913.
4667. JAMES SOMERS FOOTE; Mrs. Helen S. Foote, d. Oct. 15, 1900; he m. 2nd, Mary B. Ferguson, b. Jan. 6, 1883, dau. of John H. Ferguson; res., Portsmouth, Va.
5952. ii. HELEN TRYPHENIA, b. Sept. 15, 1898; m. William W. Tipton, son of Howard and Annie Tipton, July 14, 1923, Baltimore, Md.
- 5952<sup>f</sup>. iii. MARY CHRISTINA, b. Dec. 23, 1909.
- 5952<sup>f</sup>. iv. JAMES SOMERS, JR., b. May 2, 1912.
4081. ALBERT G. FOOTE (2559, 1241, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1848; m. Ada Wellen; res., Buffalo, N. Y.; druggist.
5954. i. MALLEY ADA, b. Aug. 22, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1901 to Albert M. Grigg.
5955. ii. CARRIE MAUDE, b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Dec. 3, 1902 to Wm. D. Gibby; res., South Orange, N. J.
- 5955<sup>f</sup>. iii. ANNA MABEL, b. Feb. 10, 1880, d. Jan., 1882.
5956. iv. CHARLES MORTIMER, b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. Mae Elizabeth Wheeler, 7534.
- 5956<sup>f</sup>. v. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Sept. 12, 1883, d. ———.
5957. vi. FRANCES M., b. July 22, 1891.
4083. LEAMON R. FOOTE (2559, 1241, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1877 to Mary Waring, dau. of Lockwood Waring; res., Greenfield, N. Y.; farmer; he d. May 7, 1922.
5960. i. EDITH, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. June 12, 1902 to Arthur Darrow.  
(1) DOROTHY DARROW<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1903.  
(2) ROBERT DARROW<sup>11</sup>, b. 1909.
5961. ii. LILLIAN, b. Feb. 5, 1880; m. Nov. 5, 1903 to Marshall Potter; she d. Mar. 7, 1911.  
(1) LOUISE POTTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1905.  
(2) MARION POTTER<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1908.  
(3) MILDRED POTTER<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. Apr. 11, 1908.  
(4) MARSHALL WHITMAN POTTER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1909.
5962. iii. CLARA, b. July 7, 1882; m. Dec. 21, 1900 to William Campbell.  
(1) EDITH CAMPBELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1901.  
(2) GRACE CAMPBELL<sup>11</sup>, b. July 26, 1903; m. Nov. 11, 1922 to Lester Harris.  
(3) FLORENCE CAMPBELL<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1905, d. July 2, 1920.  
(4) HELEN MAY CAMPBELL<sup>11</sup>, b. May 1, 1907.  
(5) WILLIAM CAMPBELL, JR., b. 1915.
5963. iv. ROY, b. July 8, 1884; m. Mary VanWanger, 7230.
5964. ANNA, b. Dec. 18, 1886; m. 1st, Fred Styles, Mar. 25, 1906; m. 2nd, Lewis Cookingham, Apr. 2, 1915; d. June 14, 1918.

5965. vi. WILHELMINA; m. Apr. 21, 1917 to Joseph Gonyo.  
 5965<sup>1</sup>. vii. MARION, b. Mar. 26, 1893, d. Sept. 1, 1893.  
 5965<sup>2</sup>. viii. ELMER, b. Apr. 25, 1895; d. June 22, 1896.  
 5966. ix. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 21, 1897; m. June 2, 1917 to William King, Jr.  
 (1) NORMAN LOUISE KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1919.  
 (2) HAROLD LAWRENCE KING<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1921.  
 5966<sup>3</sup>. x. JENNIE, b. Oct. 7, 1898; m. Oct. 30, 1919 to George E. Allen.  
 5966<sup>3</sup>. xi. HELENE, b. Feb. 20, 1900; d. Mar. 10, 1900.
4084. EDSON G. FOOTE (2559, 1241, 432, 130, 11, 3, 1), b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Emma Hovey; res., Ballston Spa, N. Y.  
 5967. i. MINA b. Jan. 12, 1886.  
 5968. ii. WALTER, b. Oct. 20, 1891.  
 5969. iii. GRACE, b. June 12, 1896.  
 5970. iv. BERTHA, b. Nov. 16, 1902.
4812. ROLLIN ABRAM FOOTE (3136, 1676, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), a life long resident of Cornwall, N. Y.; d. at his home Apr. 19, 1913. The funeral was held from his late residence, Apr. 22, and was largely attended. Rev. Samuel Rose officiated and paid a most excellent and truthful tribute to the deceased. He obtained his education in the common schools of his native town, settled upon the farm which has been in the possession of the Foote family from the first settlement of the town, and there pursued his vocation until he became one of the most successful and substantial farmers of Addison County. He at one time made a specialty of breeding matched horses and selling agricultural implements. Mr. Foote was a man of many excellent traits of character, an industrious, hard working and successful farmer. He was loyal to his friends, warm hearted and sympathetic to persons in affliction. A Republican since the birth of the party, he always took an interest in political affairs and had attended as a delegate many conventions of his party. He served his town faithfully and well—a number of years as road commissioner, eleven years as lister and thirty-five years as overseer of the poor, holding that office at the time of his death. A sturdy oak has fallen, a man of probity and uprightness in his private life. Friendship in his lexicon meant obligation. He was exacting yet kind, to those who have known him for many years the record of his life will be an inspiration to those who are resolved that honor, kindness and manliness shall not perish from the earth.
4722. WILLIS ORLIN FOOTE, b. Merton, Wis., Mar. 20, 1856; m. Myra L. Milliner, Dec. 15, 1887. After his two older brothers graduated from the University of Wisconsin he went with them to Hutchinson, Kan., where they purchased a cattle ranch. Owing to the climate they sold this and bought another stock farm at Mexico, Mo. It was here that Mr. Foote decided to specialize in the breeding and raising of standard bred trotters and pacers. His first noble horse, Gov. Strong, was raised here, entered in the Grand Circuit, and proved to be one of the biggest money winners and took a record of 2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$ —very fast in those days. He later moved to Houston, Tex. Here the horses were kept at the State Fair Grounds and up to 1919 he had raised and raced some of the finest horses in the country. Many horses were sent to foreign countries and some were the largest money winners in the United States. He was severely injured in a railroad wreck in 1901. In 1909 he



bought the fair grounds and devoted most of his time to breeding rather than to racing. Res., Dallas, Tex.

5988. i. RACHEL M. Her college education was received at the University of Texas and the University of Chicago, where she received her Ph.B. degree in 1914. She won her letter in tennis and hockey from both Universities. After several years teaching English at Paris and Palestine, Tex., where she was head of the English department in the high school, she was elected to the Dallas schools. At present she is the registrar of Forest Avenue High School. She is a member of the D.A.R., of the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America, of the Women's University Club, of St. Matthews Episcopal Cathedral Choir.
5989. ii. CAPTAIN JOHN M. FOOTE, b. Dec. 4, 1893; attended schools at Dallas, Tex., and finished his college preparatory work at the Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College. In 1912 he entered the University of Chicago; he was a member of the Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; was captain of the football team. In 1916 he joined the United States Aviation Training School at Memphis, Tex. He was the second flyer west of the Mississippi to receive his commission. He was an instructor in stunt flying and was next sent to Dayton, Ohio, to the Wilbur Wright Field to test all kinds of planes. Here he was promoted to Captain and received orders to report in England in 1918. He remained there having charge over a number of other officers until the Armistice was signed. On his return to New York he asked for and received his discharge and accepted a position as pilot with the L. W. F. Aeroplane Co., Flushing, N. Y. In the New York-Toronto Aerial Derby he carried a letter from President Wilson to the Prince of Wales. In Mar. 31, 1920 he was made assistant manager of the L. W. F. Aeroplane Co. Shortly after, while testing the smallest plane in the world, he was killed in a one-thousand foot fall, the wing of plane having collapsed.
4734. JOHN BURTON FOOTE (3136, 1678, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 28, 1871; m. Chaffar Lenora Darby, Nov. 29, 1891; she d. Feb. 14, 1929, Hot Springs, Ark.
5990. i. ANNA MALVINA, b. Mar. 26, 1894; m. June 2, 1917 to Howard Andrew Myers, b. Oct. 20, 1891, son of Andrew James and Ollie (Cole) Myers.
- (1) EMMA-JEAN ELIZABETH MYERS<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1922.
- (2) HAROLD ANDREW MYERS<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1925.
5991. ii. WILBUR WADE, b. June 12, 1897; m. Sept. 16, 1923 to Calla Claire Granger, b. July 9, 1897, dau. of Augustin Justin and Ella (Turinton) Granger. No children.
5992. iii. EMILY CHAFFER, b. Apr. 10, 1900; m. Sept., 1927 to Allyn R. Power, son of Ernest Langley and Gertrude (Borges) Power; she d. Jan. 19, 1929.
5993. iv. JANE BOSWELL, b. Sept. 22, 1904; m. Oct. 11, 1924 to Luke Jackson Reader, b. May 25, 1897, son of Lee G. and Nellie (Brown) Reader.

5994. i. ELLA CORA HAZELTON, d. at her home in Pasadena, Calif.  
 (2) EARL F. HAZELTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1896; m. June 14, 1920 to Lula Inez Haven, dau. of James Wm. Haven, of Los Angeles, Calif.; they are both teachers in public schools.
4741. ELIJAH BRISTOL FOOTE, b. Cornwall, Vt., May 23, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1876 to Carrie Elizabeth Raine; he d. Mar. 24, 1932, Greeley, Colo.
5996. i. ELMER STAFFORD, b. Sept. 5, 1878; m. Mae H. Johnson, 7293-94.  
 5997. ii. ANNA BELLE, b. Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 20, 1880, d. Mar. 11, 1882.  
 5998. iii. HERBERT LEON, b. Fort Collins, Colo., Dec. 24, 1887; unm.; res., Greeley, Colo.
4745. SENATOR FRANKLIN EDWARD FOOTE (3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1). Mrs. Una Rockwell Sanford Foote d. Feb. 13, 1924 at Middlebury, Vt. He m. 2nd Apr. 12, 1928 to Anna Sarah (Fellows) Hackett, b. July 7, 1875, dau. of Abiel and Anna Elizabeth (Kline) Fellows. He was for many years selectman of the town of Cornwall, Vt.; he represented the town in the General Assembly, 1912, and was always interested in all agricultural interests in the county. Director of the Exchange and president of Addison County Fair Association for several years. Senator from Addison County in the General Assembly, 1922-23. He became interested in real estate in St. Petersburg, Fla., and salesman for the Shore Acres Corporation in which he had a large investment and has spent his winters there since 1925. He d. June 18, 1932; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Vt.
6000. i. SANFORD ROCKWELL, b. Jan. 7, 1899; m. Marjorie L. Sawyer, 7822.  
 6001. ii. WINFIELD ELLSWORTH, b. July 17, 1901; m. Sadie E. Norton, 7823-24.  
 6002. iii. CORNELIA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 18, 1905, Cornwall, Vt.; m. June 25, 1932 to J. Stanley Turner, b. Mar. 16, 1903, son of John and Charlotte (Hasket) Turner; she is manager of the Coffee Shoppe of the Montpelier Inn, Montpelier, Vt.  
 6002<sup>1</sup>. iv. FLORETA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1908; m. Carl Albin Carlson, May 16, 1930, b. Nov. 9, 1892, son of Carl and Amelia (Jansen) Carlson, of Lynn, Mass.  
 (1) ANNE ELIZABETH CARLSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1931.  
 6005. iii. JESSIE, b. Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 29, 1881; m. Dec. 24, 1902 to W. J. Corey; she d. Aug. 26, 1903.
4754. CHARLES COWLES FOOTE (see p. 516, Vol. 1). Isabella (McKay) Foote, d. Apr. 13, 1915; he m. 2nd, Mrs. Almetta York, b. June 20. Mr. Foote is engine inspector for the Soo Railroad; he is also Master of Supaw Lodge 236; res., Superior, Wis.
6007. i. ISABELLE COWLES, b. July 15, 1899.  
 6008. ii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. Apr. 2, 1903.  
 6008<sup>1</sup>. iii. CLYDE CECIL, b. July 2, 1905.  
 6008<sup>2</sup>. iv. JEAN MACKAY, b. May 8, 1907.  
 6008<sup>3</sup>. v. CHARLES WENTWORTH, b. May 21, 1910.
4756. BUEL L. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Mar. 19, 1862 to Louise Ayhes; he d. Oct. 22, 1915.

4757. WILLIAM W. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. July 7, 1841; m. Mar. 21, 1866 to Ophelia Lewis, b. June 18, 1840; he d. June 7, 1929; she d. Dec. 20, 1918; res., Whippleville, N. Y.

4758. JEWETT JAMES FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. May 4, 1867 to Caroline Hutchins, b. Aug. 9, 1840; he d. Oct. 16, 1930; she d. July, 1925.

6014. i. WILLIAM WILBUR, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Dec. 26, 1893 to Lucy Belle Larkin, of Brushton, N. Y. No children.

6016. iii. EVA V.; m. John E. Leach, b. Feb. 2, 1872; buttermaker; merchant.

(1) DOROTHY FOOTE LEACH<sup>m</sup>, b. June 17, 1904, d. July 9, 1910.

(2) EDGAR BEDELL LEACH<sup>m</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1906.

(3) INFANT<sup>m</sup>, d. June 4, 1910.

(4) JOHN NYLES LEACH<sup>m</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1911.

(5) WILLIAM NEWTON LEACH<sup>m</sup>, b. July 5, 1916.

4759. ISAAC L. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. June 2, 1846; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1872 to Libby Drury; she d. Oct. 12, 1885; m. 2nd, Mar. 2, 1887 to Kate I. Spaulding; he d. Dec. 29, 1921; she d. Oct. 10, 1917.

6017. i. J. HOLLIS, b. Apr. 30, 1888; m. Florence Rider, 7831-33.

6018. ii. RAYMOND PALMER, b. Sept. 9, 1890; m. Eva M. Kempton, 7834.

6019. iii. RALPH LANE, b. Oct. 12, 1894; m. 1st, Lulu Cady; m. 2nd, Grace Tobey, 7835-38.

4761. HENRY M. FOOTE (3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. June 21, 1850; m. 1st, Etta L. Baker; she d. Mar. 31, 1913, bur. Weybridge Hill, Vt.; m. 2nd, Apr., 1914 to Mrs. Cynthia (Perkins) Field of Vergennes, Vt.; res., Vergennes, Vt.

6020. i. CHAUNCEY PEASE, b. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Ida May Schermerhorn, 7839.

6021. ii. NORMAN STEWART, b. Jan. 15, 1883; m. Jessie Irene Crane, 7840-43.

6022. iii. LESLIE BAKER, b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Martha Whitney, 7844-45.

6023. iii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1890; m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1912 to Harrison M. Billings, b. Sept. 17, 1889, d. Mar. 28, 1914; m. 2nd, Mar. 10, 1920 to Ward Taggart Benedict, b. Apr. 10, 1888, son of Charles F. and Aggie (Taggart) Benedict; farmers; res., Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.)

(1) RAYMOND LESLIE BILLINGS<sup>m</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1913, Cornwall, Vt.

4762. ALBERT NORMAN FOOTE, d. Nov. 26, 1927; m. 1st, Mrs. Julia E. (Larkin) Foote, d. Jan. 19, 1921; m. 2nd, Mrs. Bertha Brooks, Sept. 2, 1921; res., Malone, N. Y.

6024. i. ELTON ALBERT, b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. Frances Bertha Hall, 1906; res., Saranac Lake, N. Y.

6025. ii. ETHEL MAY, m. May 27, 1905 to Raymond Morhouse, b. July 27, 1885, d. 1905.

4763. DR. NATHAN E. FOOTE, b. June 30, 1856, d. Aug. 25, 1931.

6026. i. LEROY HEMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Amy V. Close, 7846-49.

6027. ii. LEON B., b. Sept. 20, 1886; dentist, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

4765. FRED F. FOOTE; Mrs. Jessie (Alvord) Foote.

4769. IRA ANCIL FOOTE, d. Grant, Ia., Nov. 29, 1920; Mrs. Foote res. Grant, Ia.

6030. i. MERRILL ARTHUR, World War veteran.

6031. ii. LELIA DARLE, m. Nov. 27, 1913 to Fred Carl Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1891; farmer; res., Grant, Ia.

(1) DONALD GORDON SMITH<sup>u</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1915, Grant, Ia.

(2) BERNARD EUGENE SMITH<sup>u</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1916, Grant, Ia.

(3) MAURICE GAIL SMITH<sup>u</sup>, b. May 5, 1919, Grant, Ia.

(4) CLAUDE WARREN SMITH<sup>u</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1921, Grant, Ia.

6032. iii. MAURICE MARSHALL, b. Nov. 21, 1898; m. Mamie Peterson, 7850.

6047. i. FLORENCE, m. Apr. 27, 1899 to John Tenney, b. Dec. 5, 1877; res., Jackson, Mich.

(1) RAY ALBURN TENNEY<sup>u</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1900, d. Sept. 24, 1902.

(2) RETA VALDUE TENNEY<sup>u</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1902; m. Nov. 9, 1921 to Dave K. Robinson.

(3) WAYNE RAY TENNEY<sup>u</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1904, d. Dec. 9, 1914.

(4) MARGUERITE TENNEY<sup>u</sup>, b. June 1, 1906.

(5) ETTA MAUDE TENNEY<sup>u</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

4808. FRANK MARION FOOTE, d. Oct. 28, 1917. In the fall of 1880 he entered the University of Michigan and graduated in the class of 1886. After his graduation he opened an office at Ceresco, Mich., where he lived for about three years, when he removed to Marshall, Mich., in 1888. He was elected mayor of Marshall, Mich., in 1902 and re-elected in 1903 and during his administration State Street was paved. He was a member of the State and County Medical Society and was medical examiner for the Maccabees for several years, and served five years as city health officer. In fraternal lodges he had held various offices in the Masons, Maccabees, Woodmen and Tribe of Ben Hur. He was a member of the Methodist Church. Mrs. Cora (Taft) Foote res. Marshall, Mich.

6049. i. GRACE ELLA; m. June 18, 1907 to Charles Schabinger; she d. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 23, 1916; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) GERALD CHARLES SCHABINGER<sup>u</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1913.

6050. ii. PEARL CELIA, m. Oct. 20, 1915 to Earnest H. Wilson; res., Marshall, Mich.

4820. CORWIN FOOTE (3192, 1729, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1860; m. Sept. 30, 1903 to Ellen Anderson; he d. Dec. 26, 1913; she was b. in Sweden, Sept. 9, 1878, d. May 6, 1911.

6052. i. ADOLPH (given as Corwin, Jr., in Vol. 1), b. July 2, 1904; m. Esther Mabel Adabahr, 7851-52.

6052<sup>a</sup>. ii. OSCAR, b. Feb. 3, 1907, d. Sept. 19, 1918.

6054. ii. CLARENCE, b. July 20, 1892; unm. Teacher and writer since 1911 and apiarist since 1904. Earned a New York State Life Teacher's Certificate in 1926; was a graduate from New York State Normal School at Oneonta, N. Y., in 1930; was a graduate from the New York State College for Teachers at Albany, N. Y., in 1931, receiving the earned degree of B.S. in Education; res., Delanson, N. Y. He gave this copy.

6055. iii. FRANK HOWARD, b. June 27, 1894; dealer in hay and straw; farmer; also does general trucking and automobile repairing; m. June 1, 1930 to Maude Ella Overbaugh; res., Esperance, N. Y.
4846. GEORGE ANSON FOOTE, formerly engaged in banking business in Parkersburg, Ia.; res., Glendale, Calif.
6060. i. DOREEN HULL, b. June 16, 1905.
- 6060<sup>a</sup>. ii. GEORGE LOREN, b. Jan. 25, 1909; student at San Luis Obispo, Calif.
- 6060<sup>b</sup>. iii. KEITH EDWARD, b. and d. Sept. 9, 1916.
4856. CHARLES WILLIAM FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. Dec. 10, 1883 to Caroline Pitts, b. June 12, 1861, d. Mar. 19, 1930; Res., Nephi, Utah.
6061. i. CHARLES BYRON, b. Sept. 4, 1884; m. Lucy Hart, 7331-33.
6062. ii. JOHN RUDGER, b. Feb. 21, 1886, d. ———.
6063. iii. LEAH, b. Oct. 2, 1888; m. June 10, 1908 to Leonard Webb Evans, b. Oct. 26, 1886.
- (1) LUCILLE EVANS<sup>m</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1911.
- (2) BERNICE EVANS<sup>m</sup>, b. June 15, 1913.
- (3) JOHN F. EVANS<sup>m</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1915, d. Nov. 20, 1915.
- (4) NORMA EVANS<sup>m</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1918.
6064. iv. ROSCOE PITTS, b. May 9, 1890, d. ———.
6065. v. RALPH BERTRAM, b. Aug. 28, 1892; m. Averil Peay, b. Jan. ———. No children.
6066. vi. RUTH, b. June 10, 1895; m. Marion Wells Wilkinson, June 6, 1919.
- (1) WARD WILKINSON<sup>m</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1920.
- (2) IDA FAY WILKINSON<sup>m</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1923.
- (3) JOSEPH WILLIAM WILKINSON<sup>m</sup>, b. Mar. 11, 1927.
- (4) ROBERT WILKINSON<sup>m</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1928.
6067. vii. CHESTER FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 27, 1897; m. Elnora Carter, 7334-35.
6068. viii. LOIS, b. May 3, 1899, d. Jan. 4, 1918.
6069. ix. LILLIAN ERMA, b. Feb. 17, 1903; m. Feb. 20, 1924 to Marcus Ole Boswell, b. June 6, 1902.
6070. x. CLARENCE ARTHUR, b. June 10, 1905; unm.
4861. HARRISON FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. July 23, 1871; m. 1st, about 1895 to May Wright, b. about 1872, dau. of Thomas and Matilda (Norton) Wright; she d. Provo, Utah; m. 2nd, Maud Robinson, about 1917; she was b. Nov. 7, 1879 at Farmington, Utah.
6082. i. IDA TABITHA, b. Jan. 6, 1896, Nephi, Utah; m. Claude C. Davis.
- (1) DOROTHY JANE DAVIS<sup>m</sup>.
6083. ii. CHARLES H., b. Sept. 7, 1904; m. Mabel Pecot.
- 6083<sup>a</sup>. iii. MARJORIE, b. Apr. 29, 1918, Nephi, Utah.
4862. GEORGE ABNER FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. June 11, 1873, Nephi, Utah; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Nephi, Utah, to Minnie Carter, dau. of Thomas G. and Ada M. (Warrillo) Carter, b. Mar. 11, 1879, Nephi, Utah.
- 6083<sup>b</sup>. i. ADA, b. Aug. 6, 1898, Nephi, Utah; m. Cecil V. Hunter, Aug. 21, 1919.
- (1) VIVIAN HUNTER<sup>m</sup>.

6084. ii HANNAH FRANCES, b. Apr. 12, 1906, Nephi, Utah.
6087. i. JASON L., b. Oct. 11, 1893; m. Oct. 11, 1916 to Myra Libby, b. Jan. 1, 1891, dau. of Frank and May (Martin) Libby; res., Princeton, Minn., and Minneapolis, Minn.
6088. ii. GLADYS L., b. June 23, 1895; m. Apr. 28, 1915 to William McMinn, b. Apr. 7, 1884; res., Princeton, Minn.
- (1) ALTHA LENOR McMINN<sup>u</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1916, Princeton, Minn.
- (2) MADGE LEONA McMINN<sup>u</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1920, Princeton, Minn.
- (3) ELAINE LILLIAN McMINN<sup>u</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1923, Princeton, Minn.
- 6090<sup>1</sup>. v. WARD LEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1910, Princeton, Minn.
- 6090<sup>2</sup>. vi. EDNA LILLIAN, b. Apr. 21, 1912, Princeton, Minn.
4902. JOHN EDWARD FOOTE, d. Jan. 2, 1916 and bur. at Princeton, Minn.
- 6091<sup>1</sup>. ii. IRIS HULL, b. July 26, 1907.
4972. SAMUEL CARLTON FOOTE (3289, 1794, 719, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1); res., Wachapreague, Va.
6092. i. MIRIAM EMILY, b. Nov. 25, 1906; m. Mar. 7, 1930 to Edward Hudson, of Philadelphia, Pa.
- (1) JANET FOOTE HUDSON<sup>u</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1931, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 6092<sup>1</sup>. ii. SAMUEL CARLTON, JR., b. Dec. 4, 1917, Wachapreague, Va.
6097. i. BEATRICE LEONE, b. Mar. 7, 1895; m. Aug. 2, 1919 to Hugh Surplus, b. May 30, 1885, son of Robert Surplus; res., Gouldsboro, Pa.
- (1) DONALD FOOTE SURPLUS<sup>u</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1922, Scranton, Pa.
6098. ii. ERRICSON CUSHING, b. Dec. 14, 1897; served in the United States Naval Reserve Force and is now a member of the Illinois National Guard; res., Scranton, Pa.
4954. STEPHEN A. FOOTE (2262, 1090, 367, 114, 36, 10, 5, 1), m. Clara Van Dusen, b. Jan. 24, 1874, dau. of John and Amelia (Brayley) Van Dusen; Mrs. Foote d. Feb. 11, 1916, Morris, N. Y.; Mr. Foote is a carpenter and builder at Morris, N. Y.
6099. i. FLORENCE E., b. Apr. 12, 1896.
6100. ii. FRANCIS B., b. Feb. 3, 1898.
6101. iii. ANDREW LYNN, b. Nov. 21, 1899; m. Clara Enos, 7451-2.
6102. iv. STANLEY S., b. May 3, 1904.
- 6102<sup>1</sup>. v. LAWSON LEWIS, b. Sept. 17, 1909.
- 6102<sup>2</sup>. vi. JOSEPHINE MILDRED, b. Feb. 21, 1911.
- 6102<sup>3</sup>. vii. JAMES HAROLD, b. Sept. 2, 1913, d. Oct. 10, 1913.
- 6102<sup>4</sup>. viii. KENDRICK VAN DUSEN, b. Oct. 18, 1914.
6105. i. THAINA ANN, b. Dec. 5, 1846; m. Feb., 1870 to Edward A. Kellogg.
6118. ii. CLARA IRENE, b. Mar. 19, 1862; m. George G. Bickford; she d. Apr. 18, 1927.
- (2) VERNARD RALPH BICKFORD<sup>u</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1886, d. Oct. 29, 1931.
- (6) MIRIAM BICKFORD<sup>u</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1895, d. Aug. 21, 1905.
6119. iii. ARTHUR ERNEST, b. Mar. 29, 1866, d. Aug., 1925.
6120. iv. MAY ROSE, b. May 1, 1868, d. 1920.
6123. i. LORE ALONZO, b. June 10, 1879; m. Agnes Mullady, 7456-8.
6124. ii. ALFRED KNOWLTON, b. May 19, 1881; m. Druza M. Williamson, 7460-1.

6125. iii. HELEN CORNELIA, b. Oct. 29, 1883; m. Jan. 19, 1915 to John H. Ott; res., Sanborn, Ia.  
 (1) JOHN EMERSON OTT<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1918.
6126. iv. GEORGE VAN LEUVEN, b. May 7, 1886; m. 1st, Gertrude Vieth; m. 2nd, Myrtle M. Sweesy. Ch. 7464-5.
6127. BERNICE C., b. Apr. 2, 1889; m. No. 6121. Ch. 7451-2.
4986. MRS. CLARISSA SISSON FOOTE, d. Aug. 25, 1922, Wells Bridge, N. Y.
6131. i. JESSE L., b. May 15, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1899 to Mable Jester; he d. Feb. 11, 1925; res., Wells Bridge, N. Y.
6132. ii. NORMAN A., b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. Jan. 31, 1904.
6133. iii. MARION E., b. Nov. 2, 1868; m. Jan. 2, 1888 to Thaddeus Covey.
6135. (1) C. EARL CODINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1892; m. Jan. 23, 1917 to Sylvia M. Perry, b. Aug. 27, 1896; res., Guilford, N. Y.  
 (a) PERRY LEE CODINGTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1918.  
 (b) ALVIN LeTOY CODINGTON<sup>12</sup>, b. May 21, 1926.
- (2) LEE ALBERT CODINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 14, 1895.
- (3) ETHEL MAY CODINGTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1897; m. Feb. 24, 1917 to Ray Marcellus, b. Sept. 1, 1894; res., Unadilla, N. Y.  
 (a) LELAND DOUGLASS MARCELLUS<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1923.  
 (b) HAROLD ROBERT MARCELLUS<sup>12</sup>, b. May 26, 1924.
6136. (1) ALTA LORENE SEARLS<sup>11</sup>, b. July 28, 1895; m. Oct. 26, 1920 to Henry B. Stark; res., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 (a) KENNETH SEARLS STARK<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1921.  
 (b) DONALD ALWYN STARK<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1924.
- (2) LENA SEARLS<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1900.
6137. (1) LINA IRENE BURLSON<sup>11</sup>, b. June 30, 1899; m. June 26, 1918 to George D. Hyatt, b. Aug. 15, 1896; res., Unadilla, N. Y.  
 (a) NADRA IRENE HYATT<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1919.  
 (b) LOUISE LILLIAN HYATT<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1922.
6138. ORA ADELLA; m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1915 to Charles M. Conklyn, d. 1919; m. 3rd, Samuel Slater, June 1, 1921.
- (1) NINA BELL FRANCHER<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1902; m. Sept. 24, 1921 to Mason J. Curtis, b. Oct. 5, 1897; res., Earlville, N. Y.  
 (a) MARJORIE E. CURTIS<sup>12</sup>, b. July 22, 1922.
- (2) CLARENCE B. FRANCHER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1910.
- (3) CHANCY C. CONKLYN<sup>11</sup>, b. June 11, 1916.
- (4) ARLENA M. CONKLYN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1918.
4981. E. JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 6, 1847; m. ——— Hooker, Flycreek, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 24, 1877.
4978. i. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 2, 1837, d. Apr. 5, 1914, Oakville, N. Y.
4992. ALBERT CLARK FOOTE, b. July 9, 1849, d. Mar. 24, 1932; Francis Mayrilla (Meyers) Foote, b. Nov. 15, 1857, d. Sept. 6, 1931; res., Guilford, N. Y.
6139. i. ORA BELLE, b. Apr. 29, 1880; res., Johnson City, N. Y. (Gave this copy.)
6140. ii. R. WILBUR, b. Apr. 18, 1892; m. Marguerite Sweenbury, 7675.
6141. iii. ARTA MAE, b. May 6, 1895; m. Sept. 18, 1913 to Perry Teachout; res., Bainbridge, N. Y.  
 (1) DORTHA JEAN TEACHOUT<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1921, Bainbridge, N. Y.

4187. WILBERT D. FOOTE, m. Sarah ———; res., Fort ———, Ohio.
6160. GERTRUDE, m. ——— Roberts; res., Cauga Falls, Ohio.
- (1) WILBUR ROBERTS<sup>21</sup>.
- (a) NAOMI ROBERTS<sup>21</sup>.
- (2) GILBERT ROBERTS<sup>21</sup>.
- (a) RICHARD ROBERTS<sup>21</sup>.
- (3) EDITH ROBERTS<sup>21</sup>, m. DeBolt; res., Fredericktown, Ohio, June 15, 1932.
- (a) RICHARD DeBOLT<sup>22</sup>, b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (b) EARL DeBOLT<sup>22</sup>, b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (c) WARREN DeBOLT<sup>22</sup>, b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (d) HAROLD DeBOLT<sup>22</sup>, b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (e) SAMUEL DeBOLT<sup>22</sup>, b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
- (f) ETHEL DeBOLT<sup>22</sup>, b. Fredericktown, Ohio.
4188. GEORGE FOOTE (2644, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1).
6162. i. HERBERT; ch. Mina.
6163. ii. DAVID; ch. Maurice and Lucy.
6164. iii. WILBUR.
6165. iv. ANNA DENNIS; nurse; res., Galion, Ohio.
6166. v. LUCY; m. ——— Dean.
- (1) GEORGE DEAN<sup>21</sup>.
4192. WILBUR VALLET FOOTE (2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Lydia Ann Hill, d. May 13, 1870; he d. May 8, 1911.
6169. i. LIZZIE DELLISON, b. May 28, ———, d. May 26, 1906; m. W. D. Addison, Nov. 25, 1888; Manning, Ia.
- (1) ELLISE MYRTLE ADDISON<sup>21</sup>, b. 1892; m. ——— Rogers.
- (a) GEORGE ROGERS<sup>21</sup>.
- (2) RUBEY FAY ADDISON<sup>21</sup>, b. 1894; m. ——— Schum.
- (3) WILLIAM SCHUM ADDISON<sup>21</sup>; res., Manning, Ia.
- (4) LAWRENCE NICUM ADDISON<sup>21</sup>, b. 1896.
- (5) CECELIA NICUM ADDISON<sup>21</sup>, b. 1897.
- (6) WINIFRED DERRY ADDISON<sup>21</sup>, b. 1898; m. Aug. 28, 1926.
- (7) FERN ADDISON<sup>21</sup>, b. 1901.
6170. ii. ROBERT HOWARD, b. 1876, d. Walnut, Ia., Feb. 12, 1921; unm.
6171. iii. MAGGIE BELLE FOOTE, b. Nov. 23, 1872; m. Jan. 17, 1892 to Christian Kringel; she d. Aug. 20, 1921; res., Atlantic, Ia.
- (1) GLENDON A. R., KRINGEL<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1893; m. Leona Sorenson, Feb. 12, 1920; he d. Apr. 28, 1922.
- (a) ELAINE VERELLA KRINGEL<sup>21</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1921, d. May 9, 1921.
- (2) CARL KRINGEL<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1896; attended Atlantic High School, 1914; University of Iowa Law School, Iowa City, Ia., 1927, lawyer; m. Aug. 22, 1925 to Cora Cuber, b. Dec. 13, 1905; res., Iowa City, Ia.
- (a) ROBERT LEON KRINGEL<sup>21</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1926.
- (b) MARY LOUISE KRINGEL<sup>21</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1927.
- (3) LILY MAE KRINGEL<sup>21</sup>, b. Mar. 15, 1897; attended Atlantic High School, 1914; Simpson College Conservatory of Music; m. Hobart N. Rhinehart, b. Aug. 24, 1896; m. May 27, 1919; she d. Sept. 3, 1929; res., Cumberland, Ia.



- (a) IDA MARY RHINEHART<sup>22</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1920, d. Mar. 9, 1920.  
 (b) ONETAH PEARL RHINEHART<sup>22</sup>, b. May 3, 1921.  
 (c) LOUISE MAE RHINEHART<sup>22</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1929, d. Sept. 8, 1929.
- (4) PAUL FOOTE KRINGEL<sup>21</sup> (twin), b. May 22, 1901; attended Atlantic High School, 1920; George Washington University and National Law School, Washington, D. C.; LL.D., 1931; m. June 18, 1922 to Daisy Dorothy Chapman, b. Dec. 7, 1900, graduate of Belmont High School and Ellsworth College; res., Clarendon, Va.  
 (a) HAZEL VIRGINIA KRINGEL<sup>22</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1923.  
 (b) PAUL FOOTE KRINGEL<sup>22</sup>, b. May 8, 1924.
- (5) ONETAH PEARL KRINGEL<sup>21</sup> (twin), b. May 22, 1901; attended Atlantic High School, 1919; m. June 25, 1923 to Dr. William C. Chubb, b. Nov. 22, 1890; attended Muskegon High School, 1909; Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines, Ia., 1916; res., Muskegon, Mich.  
 (a) ALDINE MARY CHUBB<sup>22</sup>, b. May 21, 1924.  
 (b) BARBARA JANE CHUBB<sup>22</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1925.
- (6) LEON HERMAN KRINGEL<sup>21</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1903; attended Valparaiso University, 1924-25; University of Iowa, 1926; Northwestern University, 1927-28; m. Dec. 13, 1930 to Ruth Etta Gehrs, b. July 10, 1905, Woodstock, Ill.; attended High School, 1922; University of Illinois, 1928, A.B.; res., Evanston, Ill.  
 (a) NANCY RUTH KRINGEL<sup>22</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1931.
- (7) ROBERT GERALD KRINGEL<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1905; attended Atlantic High School, 1922; University of Commerce, Des Moines, Ia., 1924-25, d. Sept. 2, 1926.
- (8) HAZEL VIVIAN KRINGEL<sup>21</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1907; attended Atlantic High School, 1924; Simpson College Conservatory of Music, Indianola, Ia., 1928; m. June 5, 1928 to J. Robert McEldowney, b. Oct. 26, 1904; attended Kirkman, Ia., High School, 1922; Simpson College Conservatory of Music, Indianola, Ia., 1927; res., Muskegon Heights, Mich.  
 (a) PHYLLIS JEAN McELDOWNEY<sup>22</sup>, b. June 11, 1929.  
 (b) JANET LOUISE McELDOWNEY<sup>22</sup>, b. July 25, 1930.  
 (c) JOHN ROBERT McELDOWNEY<sup>22</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1932.
- (9) EDWIN LEROY<sup>21</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1909; attended Iowa City High School, 1927; State University of Iowa.
6172. iv. JENNIE VELTABA, b. 1878; m. Feb. 22, 1911 to Fred Dean, b. 1876, d. May 1, 1922; she d. Sept., 1914.  
 (1) LEONA DEAN<sup>22</sup>, b. 1913, Walnut, Ia.; m. Harry Hess, Walnut, Ia.  
 (2) SADIE JENETTE DEAN<sup>22</sup>, b. 1914; m. Donald Minor, Atlantic, Ia.
- 6172<sup>1</sup>. v. EFFIE MYRTLE, b. 1879; m. John Edgar Cade, Omaha, Neb.  
 (1) EARNEST McKINLEY CADE<sup>21</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1895; m. Myrtle Forward; res., Atlantic, Ia.  
 (2) HOWARD MILTON CADE<sup>21</sup>, b. 1901, d. May, 1921, in service in Philippines.  
 (3) ALVIN LEROY CADE<sup>21</sup>, b. July, 1906.  
 (4) HELEN LORETTA CADE<sup>21</sup>, b. 1911.  
 (5) JENNETTE MARIA CADE<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1917.
6173. vi. PEARL IVA, b. 1882; m. Jan. 3, 1900 to Fergus Fly Walken; res., Pasadena, Calif.

- (1) RALPH WARREN WALKEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1902; m. June 18, 1931 to Rosalyn Cobb, Pasadena, Calif.
- (2) ETHEL METTA WALKEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1903; m. Leon R. Sturtevant; res., Brakpan, Transvaal, South Africa.  
 (a) ROBERT LEON STURTEVANT<sup>12</sup>.  
 (b) LUCY STURTEVANT<sup>12</sup>.
- (3) LUCY ADA WALKEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1904; m. May 4, 1930 to Lloyd E. Flint, Pasadena, Calif.
- (4) HAROLD WALKEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1905; m. June 20, 1928 to Lucille Marie Goodsell; res., Mitchell, S. Dak.
- (5) ALICE WALKEN<sup>11</sup>, b. 1915; m. June 6, 1928 to David H. Schofield, Pasadena, Calif.
6174. vii. WILBUR O., b. 1884; m. Marigate H. Kowlf, 7631-5.
6175. viii. GOLDIE LENA, b. 1886; m. Joseph Thompson, b. 1884.  
 (1) RICHARD THOMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. 1911.  
 (2) WILBERT THOMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. 1916.  
 (3) MYRTLE IONA THOMPSON<sup>11</sup>, b. 1918, Frederickton, Ohio.
4193. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Mary Ann Mead, b. Sept., 1858.
6176. i. RUBIE FIELD, b. Nov. 17, 1885; m. May 23, 1905 to Frank H. Renner.  
 (1) DAVID HENRY RENNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1906.  
 (2) HENRY REUBEN RENNER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 17, 1908.  
 (3) MARY JANE RENNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1910, d. Nov. 4, 1915.  
 (4) RUTH ELON RENNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1912.  
 (5) LEOTA PAULINE RENNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1915.  
 (6) GEORGE BENJAMIN RENNER<sup>11</sup>, b. May 18, 1918.  
 (7) ANNA BELLE RENNER<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1921.
6177. ii. OLIVE ABIAH, b. June 14, 1887; m. Sept. 10, 1919 to William Kyper.  
 (1) LOIS THELMA KYPER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 3, 1920.
6178. iii. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Feb. 20, 1889; unm.
6179. iv. JAY BEDELL, b. Dec. 1, 1890; m. Sept. 10, 1910 to Millie Parsons; d. Dec. 24, 1928.
6180. v. IDA MAY PEARL, b. May 8, 1893; unm.; Toledo, Ohio.
6181. vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 14, 1896; unm.; Grand Rapids, Ohio.
6182. vii. HENRIETTA B., b. Mar. 8, 1898; m. Nov. 19, 1922 to Ralph DeMuth.  
 (1) OWEN DALE DEMUTH<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1923; res., Neils, Mich.
6183. i. BERTHA, b. Jan. 3, 1881, d. Oct. 22, 1912.
6184. ii. LEWIS EARL, b. July 9, 1887; m. ———, 7642-43.
6185. iii. OMER BEDELL, b. Oct. 8, 1885, d. Dec. 31, 1927.
6201. i. GEORGE BAKER, b. Aug. 8, 1852, d. June 14, 1866.
6202. ii. CORA MARILLA, b. July 14, 1858, d. May 10, 1877.
6203. iii. NELLIE BAKER, b. Feb. 7, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1890 to Charles Alexander Kilbourne; with Kilbourne Clark & Co., Seattle, Wash.  
 (1) KENNETH ALEXANDER KILBOURNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1892, Seattle, Wash.  
 (2) MELVILLE LUCIUS KILBOURNE<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1896, Seattle, Wash.
6204. JOHN B., b. July 28, 1871, d. Oct. 11, 1871.

3329<sup>a</sup>. WILLIAM ADRIAN FOOTE (1860, 771, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. May 15, 1862; m. June 30, 1887 to Jane Thompson; res., Ferndale, Wash.

6209. i. JESSIE.

6209<sup>a</sup>. ADRIAN.

6210. iii. CHARLES; killed in World War.

6210<sup>a</sup>. ANNA.

6211. v. FOREST.

6211<sup>a</sup>. vi. ALDEN.

3329<sup>b</sup>. ELMER ELLSWORTH FOOTE (1860, 771, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 11, 1865, Ind.; m. 1st, May 5, 1899 to Ida Cupp, d. Oct. 10, 1893; m. 2nd, Oct. 17, 1895 to Sarah Orvilla Horne; farmers; res., Knox, Ind.

6212. i. ADDIE, b. Feb. 16, 1890, d. Dec. 12, 1893.

6213. ii. HATTIE, b. June 12, 1891, d. Aug. 3, 1893.

3329<sup>c</sup>. xi. ALDEN, b. May 28, 1883; m. May 6, 1907 to Ethel Loffin; res., Peru, Ind.

6214. i. IRENE BERNICE FOOTE, b. Feb. 15, 1909.

3408. ARTHUR BURLING FOOTE (1937, 811, 248, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Apr. 29, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1913 to Jeanette Stanwood Hooper, dau. of John A. and Mary (Brown) Hooper. He was educated at St. Paul School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, graduating in 1899; mining engineer by profession. For three years at the English Mines in Korea, later in charge of North Star Mines at Grass Valley, Calif.; res., Grass Valley, Calif.

6215. i. JANET STANWOOD, b. Sept. 4, 1915.

6216. ii. MARIAN HALLOCK, b. Dec. 3, 1916.

6217. iii. EVELYN NORWOOD, b. Dec. 25, 1919.

3463<sup>a</sup>. i. GEORGE HENRY FOOTE (2011<sup>a</sup>, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. June 20, 1854; m. Annie Scott, b. Sept. 10, 1858; he d. July, 1896; bur. Milford, Mich.

6218. i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1882; m. Mar. 25, 1908 to Ethel Strohn; he d. June, 1925.

6218<sup>b</sup>. ii. BESSIE E., b. Dec. 15, 1884; m. May 19, 1912 to George F. Holloway, b. June 28, 1885; res., Detroit, Mich.

(1) SCOTT HOLLOWAY<sup>II</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1913, Detroit, Mich.

(2) CARLTON HOLLOWAY<sup>II</sup>, b. July 4, 1915, Detroit, Mich.

(3) SHIRLEY HOLLOWAY<sup>II</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1917.

(4) ETHEL HOLLOWAY<sup>II</sup>, b. Mar., 1924.

3463<sup>b</sup>. CHARLES HASTINGS FOOTE (2011<sup>b</sup>, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. July 23, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1888 to Flora Curtis, b. Aug. 1868, d. Mar. 28, 1896; he d. Dec. 21, 1928.

6219. i. WILLIAM SENECA, b. Nov. 7, 1891; m. Ruth Attleberger, 7341.

6220. ii. CHARLES WALTER, b. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Augusta Laux, 7352-4.

6221. iii. FLORENCE EMELINE, b. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Nov. 22, 1919 to Wm. W. Porter, son of George B. and Thurza Porter; Mr. Porter is a pharmacist and served eighteen years in France in a hospital; res., Milford, Mich.

(1) MARGARET JEAN PORTER<sup>II</sup>, b. July 2, 1922.

(2) WILMA HARRIET PORTER<sup>II</sup>, b. July 8, 1925.

3463<sup>6</sup>. WILLIAM KING FOOTE (2011<sup>2</sup>, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1891 to Nellie Kimberly, b. Feb. 26, dau. of Alonzo and Julia (Boyden) Kimberly; he d. Aug. 5, 1909; bur. Milford, Mich.

6222. i. MILDRED HARRIET, b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Aug. 24, 1921 to Hilary F. Rye, b. Aug., 1890; engineer in World War; res., Monroe, Mich.

(1) PHYLLIS JEANNE RYE, b. June 10, 1922.

6223. ii. MAYNARD, sailor during the World War; seven trips across.

3463<sup>7</sup>. WILLIAM KING FOOTE (2011<sup>3</sup>, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Dec. 31, 1890 to Anna Phillips, b. Feb. 29, 1872, dau. of Jonathan and Laura Ruggles Phillips; expert accountant and farmer; res., Helena, Mont., 1891-93; Great Falls and Butte, Mont., 1893-1911; returned to Michigan; d. Dec. 30, 1916, bur. Milford, Mich.; Mrs. Foote res. Detroit, Mich.

6224. i. MINERVA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1891 Helena, Mont.; draftsman; res., Detroit.

6225. ii. SARAH DELIA, b. Mar. 30, 1894; m. July 19, 1919, Butte, Mont., to Harrison S. Cooper, b. Mar. 21, 1889, son of Fred Cooper; res., Milford, Mich.

6226. iii. HAROLD PHILLIPS b. Sept. 29, 1895, Butte, Mont.; storage battery salesman; res., Detroit.

6227. iv. ANNA RUTH, b. June 17, 1898; m. June 17, 1918, Butte, Mont., to Edison Morrow, b. Feb. 1, 1893, son of James Morrow; res., Milford, Mich.

(1) LILLIAN RUTH MORROW<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1920, Milford, Mich.

6228. v. MARGARET ALTA, b. Oct. 11, 1900, Butte, Mont.

6229. vi. LAURA FRANCES, b. Nov. 19, 1908, Butte, Mont.

6230. vii. HARRIET JUNE, b. June 28, 1914, Milford, Mich.

3463<sup>8</sup>. JOHN HENRY FOOTE (2011<sup>3</sup>, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. July 7, 1903 to Marie Magdalen Sundseth, b. May 4, 1866, d. Mar. 26, 1914; res., Delta, Utah.

6231. i. CHARLES, b. June 19, 1904, Butte, Mont.

6232. ii. MABEL, b. Aug. 21, 1905, Butte, Mont.

6233. iii. ETHEL, b. Jan. 23, 1911, Butte, Mont.

3463<sup>12</sup>. PROF. JACOB CHAMBERLAIN FOOTE (2011<sup>4</sup>, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Aug. 17, 1904 to Mildred Holt; he was professor of English at Normal College, Bloomsburg, Pa.; d. there Mar. 3, 1922; family res. there.

6234. i. PAUL, b. Apr. 31, 1907, Bloomsburg, Pa.

6235. ii. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 9, 1910, Bloomsburg, Pa.

6236. iii. GRACE, b. June 17, 1913, Bloomsburg, Pa.

6237. iv. RICHARD, b. Nov. 1, 1918, Bloomsburg, Pa.

3463<sup>16</sup>. HENRY KING FOOTE (2011<sup>4</sup>, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Lilly Bechstein Schaub, b. Sept. 3, 1861, dau. of John and Henrietta (Bechstein) Schaub; res., Ashley, Mich.

6238. i. JAMES HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1901; m. June 2, 1923 to Adeian Baker, dau. of W. S. Baker, 7251-2.

6239. ii. JOHN RAY, b. May 4, 1903; m. Mar. 22, 1924 to Sylvia Thompson.

6240. iii. HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 3, 1908.





LEWIS B. FOOTE, 3497  
Vice-President, Guardian Trust Co., Cleveland, Ohio

3463<sup>39</sup>. ROLLA E. FOOTE (same as 3463<sup>38</sup>), b. Mar. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 21, 1897 to Nettie Cleckner, b. Sept. 28, 1881, dau. of Frank A. and Sarah A. Cleckner; res., Leslie, Mich.

6241. i. CAROLINE R., b. July 22, 1903; m. Aug. 11, 1920 to Boyd D. Relyea, b. Mar. 8, 1896, son of John and Emma (Meach) Relyea; res., Leslie, Mich.

(1) HAROLD B. RELYEA<sup>41</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1925, Leslie, Mich.

6242. ii. ROSCOE, b. Feb. 11, 1899.

6243. iii. CARL, b. Mar. 13, 1917.

6244. iv. HENRY MAX, b. Mar. 19, 1922.

3463<sup>40</sup>. JAMES LORD FOOTE, JR. (same as 3463<sup>39</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1885; m. June 2, 1908 to Lilah A. Hoard, b. Nov. 7, 1884, dau. of Delos Hoard and Sarah (Atkinson) Hoard; res., Lafayette, Mich., on the homestead of the family.

6245. i. LYLE (adopted), b. Sept. 10, 1917.

6246. ii. LIONEL JAMES, b. Feb. 17, 1920.

6247. iii. DORIS IRENE, b. June 13, 1924.

6247<sup>4</sup>. iv. EVELYN JEAN, b. Oct. 28, 1925.

3463<sup>41</sup>. ROY HAZEL FOOTE (same as 3463<sup>40</sup>), b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1909 to Dorfa Marr, b. June 26, 1887, dau. of Lewis and Millie (Mattles) Marr; res., Lansing, Mich.

6248. i. MILDRED, b. July 26, 1910; m. Aug. 16, 1928 to Henry Robinson, son of Fred and Mary (Cottrell) Robinson.

(1) RICHARD DUANE ROBINSON, b. May 7, 1931.

6249. ii. ALICE, b. Feb. 5, 1917.

6250. iii. KENNETH, b. Nov. 15, 1920.

3497. LEWIS BOYDEN FOOTE (2025, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. 1st, June 22, 1892 to Aveline Lacroix, dau. of John Power Lacroix, Delaware, Ohio; she was b. Nov. 5, 1868, d. June 5, 1893, Fort Clinton, Ohio; he m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1898 to Clara Blanch Graves, dau. of Henry E. Graves, Cleveland, Ohio; she was b. Dec. 28, 1876, d. Feb. 19, 1900; he m. 3rd, Oct. 12, 1904 to Anna Bernice Twitchell, dau. of Johas Twitchell, Custer, S. D.; she was b. Lake City, Fla., Aug. 26, 1877. He is an alumnus of Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, class of 1891, member of P. B. K. fraternity; since 1897 has been with the Guardian Trust Company, Cleveland, Ohio, of which, since 1921, he has been its vice-president. Has become recognized as an authority on Trust Indentures, particularly those relating to corporations and corporate bond issues. He is a member of the Church Club of Cleveland, the Cleveland Athletic Club and the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce; for many years a vestryman and warden of All Saints' Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio, and now a vestryman in the Church of the Ascension, Lakewood, Ohio, and is highly respected in banking, social and religious circles; res., Lakewood, Ohio.

6251. i. ELIZABETH ANNE FOOTE, b. June 9, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio.

3500. GEORGE HOWELL FOOTE (2028, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 7, 1874; m. Apr. 23, 1900 to Anna Catherine, dau. of Frederick Bamberger, Cleveland, Ohio; she was b. Sept. 19, 1878, d. Sept. 9, 1901; he m. 2nd, June 1, 1904 to Bertha Meyers, dau. of William Meyers, Saginaw, Mich., she was b. Aug. 17, 1881. He is a graduate of Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio, and is one of the firm of the F. B. Dickerson Co., Detroit, Mich.; res., Philadelphia, Pa.

6252. i. ARDIS BERTHA FOOTE, b. Sept. 2, 1906, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 10, 1927 to Rev. Arthur Fuller Wagner, Detroit, Mich. He is a graduate of Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y., and Yale University and Pastor of the Baptist Church at North Haven, Conn.  
 (1) MARILYN ELIZABETH WAGNER<sup>21</sup>, b. July 13, 1929.

3505<sup>9</sup>. EARNEST ADAMS FOOTE (2042<sup>88</sup>, 876, 274, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1894; graduate of the Nashua High School, 1913; one year at Norwich University, Northfield, Vt., when he qualified and was appointed to the United States Naval Academy, June 20, 1914, which was the class of 1918, but owing to the World War the class of 1918 was advanced in their studies so that class graduated June 28, 1917. The entire class were commissioned as Ensigns on June 29, 1917. During the war he served on the armoured cruiser *North Carolina*, which acted as a convoy to the transport ships. His present rank is Lieutenant and he is stationed at St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. He married Geraldine Ruth Griffin, Feb. 3, 1920, Seattle, Wash.; she was b. in Great Falls, Mont., Feb. 21, 1899, dau. of James H. and Julia M. Griffin.

6253. ERNEST GRIFFIN, b. Seattle, Wash., Jan. 19, 1923.

3521<sup>1</sup>. LAWRENCE EUGENE (2065<sup>5</sup>, 901, 284, 86, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. 1851; m. 1896 to Mrs. Julia Barrs, Laketon, Mich.; she d. 1904; he drowned in Muskegon Lake, 1890.

6254. LAWRENCE EUGENE, b. 1897, d. in infancy.

6255. VIVIAN EUGENIA, b. 1899.

3556. REV. JOHN ADDISON FOOTE (2100, 921, 290, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 5, 1884; graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 4, 1912, Yokohama, Japan, to Margaret F. Hilliard, b. Aug. 31, 1886, dau. of Charles Emery and Elizabeth (Moody) Hilliard; Baptist missionary at Juso Osaka Shigei, Japan; res., Minanii, Dori, Ichomo, Juso, Osaka, Japan.

6256. i. JOHN ADDISON, JR., b. May 16, 1913, d. Oct. 12, 1917, Kobe, Japan.

6257. ii. KENNETH CHARLES, b. Mar. 26, 1915, Kebe, Japan.

6258. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1916, Osaka, Japan.

6259. iv. DAVID WARREN, b. May 16, 1919, Osaka, Japan.

6260. v. HARRIET FRANCES, b. Apr. 16, 1922, Osaka, Japan.

6261. vi. MIRIAM JEAN, b. May 20, 1924, Osaka, Japan.

3557. HERBERT BRANCH FOOTE (2100, 921, 290, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 9, 1916 to Jessie June Melton, b. June, 1890, dau. of Rev. G. W. Melton. He is a member of the State Board of Health; bacteriologist and sanitary engineer; Montana State Board of Health; res., Helena, Mont.

6262. i. RICHARD HERBERT, b. May 2, 1918, Bozeman, Mont.

6262<sup>2</sup>. ii. KATHRINE JUNE, b. July 16, 1926, Helena, Mont.

3573<sup>9</sup>. FRANK M. FOOTE (2115<sup>4</sup>, 960, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. July 3, 1880 to Nettie E. Steele; res., Arcade, N. Y.

6263. i. HIRAM STEELE, b. Apr. 1, 1901; m. Aug. 30, 1918 to Maude Marguerite Greene, of Warsaw, N. Y.

3575<sup>1</sup>. EARNEST WATSON FOOTE (2124, 960, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Watertown, Mich., Sept., ———; m. Dublin, Mich., Nov. 18, 1892 to Nellie M. Brown; res., St. Johns, Mich.



6264. i. HOWARD WAYNE, b. July, —.

3587<sup>8</sup>. ALBERT DELOS FOOTE (2128<sup>4</sup>, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Feb. 23, 1851, on a farm near Grand Rapids, Ohio; m. Feb. 10, 1878 to Viola Josephine Parsons, of Tontogany, Ohio. Mr. Foote grew to manhood on his father's farm and continued farming until about the time of his marriage. He then entered mercantile life, in which he has been quite successful. He is prominent in Odd Fellow circles, and a zealous member of the Presbyterian Church, to which he has long belonged. He was an honest and respected citizen of the town in which he lived, and discharged the duties of citizenship in a quiet, unassuming way that brought him the respect and regard of all who knew him. He d. Nov. 25, 1920; res., Tontogany, Wood County, Ohio. Mrs. Foote res. Toledo, Ohio.

6265. i. CLARENCE ALTON, b. May 1, 1879; m. Blanche Taylor, 7401-2.

6266. ii. CHARLOTTE ELLEN, b. Dec. 18, 1880; unm.; res., Toledo, Ohio.

6267. iii. ALBERT HOWARD, b. Jan. 20, 1884; m. Zula Foster. Ch. 7405-7.

6268. iv. GLENN ETHEL, b. June 2, 1887; m. Nov. 28, 1906 to Ralph Dauterman Waugh; res., Tontogany, Ohio.

6269. v. MILDRED MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 14, 1890; m. Clarence Van-Wagner.

(1) JOSEPHINE WAGNER.

3587<sup>8</sup>. FRED FOOTE (same as 3587<sup>5</sup>), b. May 28, 1868, Otsego, Wood County, Ohio; m. Edna M. Steambarge, Sept. 12, 1895; res., Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio; she d. June, 1926.

6270. i. EDITH GERTRUDE, b. July 27, 1896.

6271. ii. HELEN OLIVE, b. Apr. 5, 1898.

6272. iii. JOEL ROMANGO, b. July 3, 1900.

3587<sup>9</sup>. FRANK FOREST FOOTE (same as 3587<sup>5</sup>), b. Oct. 15, 1869, Otsego, Wood County, Ohio; m. Oct. 3, 1893 to Mary Gibson; she d. 1917; he m. 2nd, Elizabeth Bend, Sept. 4, 1918. He was associated with Caroon Pirie Scott as manager of wholesale underwear department until May 1, 1918, when he was appointed by Gen. Robert E. Wood as chief of the Knit Goods Branch, Purchase and Storage Division, which position he held until after the close of the War. Mr. Foote was at that time in charge of all purchases of underwear, gloves, puttees, aviator's hoods, etc. After the War he returned to Carson Pirie Scott Co., and Jan. 15, 1925, was made merchandise manager of both underwear and hosiery departments, which position he still holds; res., Chicago, Ill.

6273. i. FRANCES CARL, b. June 29, 1909.

3587<sup>11</sup>. JOEL W. FOOTE, b. Feb. 9, 1871, Otsego, Wood County, Ohio; m. Frances Jerman, Feb. 5, 1903; she was b. Feb., 1882; proprietor of a restaurant in Warsaw, Ind.

3587<sup>12</sup>. RICHARD EPAPHRODITUS FOOTE (2128<sup>6</sup>, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3), b. Aug. 12, 1878, near Ottawa, Ont., Can.; learned the mason's trade and became a contractor and builder; m. Lillian Rogers, Dec. 24, 1902, Ottawa, Ont., Canada; she was b. Jan. 27, 1883. Removed to Edmonton, Alta, Canada, about 1904. Here he took an active and leading part in the upbuilding of the city and held contracts for the erection of several important buildings. Ambitious and energetic, he is building up a fine reputation as a man and "doer of things"; res., Edmonton, Alta., Canada.

6275. i. RICHARD S. C., b. Oct. 23, 1903.  
 6276. ii. RUTH L. C., b. Oct. 28, 1905; m. Dr. Clifford Moorehead Lowry, Apr. 12, 1927; he was b. May 15, 1903.  
 (1) RUTH CLEO JOY LOWRY<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1928.  
 (2) SHIRLEY BARBARA LOWRY<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1930.  
 6276<sup>1</sup>. iii. DORIS A. J., b. Apr. 26, 1909.  
 6276<sup>2</sup>. iv. MURIEL B., b. Nov. 23, 1912.  
 6276<sup>3</sup>. v. WILLIAM LEROY, b. June 26, 1915.

3587<sup>19</sup>. SAMUEL LORIN FOOTE (2128<sup>11</sup>, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 10, 1875, on a farm near Belle Plaine, Ia.; received his education in the city schools of Belle Plaine and Business College in Cedar Rapids, Ia. On June 14, 1899, in Belle Plaine, Ia., he m. Lottie E. McCormick, a teacher in the city schools. Entered the service in the C. & N. W. Railway at Belle Plaine, Ia., in 1900. In 1901 was transferred to Chicago, Ill., entering the office of the division engineer as a clerk, was transferred to Winona, Minn., in 1903 as accountant for the division superintendent at that place. In 1904 he went to Huron, S. D., as chief clerk in the division superintendent's office of Dakota Division of C. & N. W. Railway, with over 800 miles of track under its supervision. Mr. Foote has proved himself a popular and efficient employee and is taking an active interest in the upbuilding of Huron, S. D. He has been largely instrumental in getting a fine system of sewerage installed in Huron and has been elected to the office of alderman; res., Huron, S. D., and Madison, Wis.

6277. i. ALMA LORINE, b. Apr. 20, 1902.  
 6278. ii. MARIAN ESTER, b. Mar. 25, 1907.

3587<sup>20</sup>. WAYNE HENRY FOOTE (same as 3587<sup>19</sup>), b. Mar. 13, 1878, on his father's farm near Belle Plaine, Ia. He was educated in the city schools of Belle Plaine, Ia. In 1896 he entered the employ of the Hartman Grocery Company as a clerk. In 1899 he went to Pomona, Calif., and engaged with Padgham and Abbott, grocers. He remained with this firm until they sold out. On Jan. 11, 1904, he m. Ida Trickey, Pomona, Calif. Shortly after he engaged with the W. H. Postem Company which owned several stores at different points in the vicinity of Los Angeles, Calif., and became manager of the Pomona branch. In the fall of 1907 he severed his connections with this company and engaged with Heath and White, a leading firm of Pomona, Calif.; res., Pomona, Calif.

6279. i. FAIRY BONITA FOOTE, b. Nov. 18, 1904.  
 6280. ii. BEATRICE FOOTE, b. Dec. 11, 1905.

3471. HAROLD EDWIN FOOTE (2016, 858, 273, 81, 35, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 29, 1888; graduate of Preparatory Department of College of Idaho, Caldwell, Ida.; served in the army on the Mexican Border in the summer of 1916; was in France eighteen months; was Top Sergeant in Sixteenth Engineers; he runs a general mercantile business at Middleton, Ida.; m. Marguerite Bush, of Boise, Ida., Feb. 23, 1921; she was b. Nov. 2, 1890, dau. of A. L. and Kate (Smith) Bush.

6281. i. BABY GIRL, b. Feb. 3, 1922, d. Feb. 3, 1922.  
 6282. ii. CATHERINE CORDELIA, b. Mar. 28, 1924.  
 6283. iii. RICHARD BUSH, b. Apr. 19, 1927.

3473. SAMUEL STANLEY FOOTE (same as 3471); graduate of Preparatory Department of College of Idaho; attended Oregon State College for two years;

m. Feb. 8, 1923 Ona C. Hadsall, dau. of P. D. Hadsall, of Middletown, Ida.; res., Pocatello, Ida.

6284. i. MORRIS DEE, b. June 11, 1925, Caldwell, Ida.

3628. LESLIE MILBURN FOOTE (2148, 983, 308, 93, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. June 25, 1891 to May Skewis; cannery manager; res., Inwood, Ia.

6285. i. LUCILLA.

6286. ii. JENETTE.

3628°. JOHN DRAYTON FOOTE, b. Dec. 26, 1843; served in Stonewall Jackson's army in Civil War; m. June 15, 1869 to Nancy Virginia Spangler, b. Monroe County, W. Va., Mar. 29, 1846, d. Aug. 12, 1893, Pearisburg, Va.; he m. 2nd, Emma C. Redd; she d. Oct. 27, 1903; he d. Apr. 26, 1925; res., Newport, Va.

6287. i. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 1, 1870, d. Dec. 26, 1872.

6288. ii. LIZZIE LUETTA, b. Dec. 23, 1871, d. Dec. 17, 1875.

6289. iii. NORAH, b. Jan. 6, 1874, d. Nov. 27, 1875.

6290. iv. MARY EMMA, b. Oct. 7, 1876; m. Jan. 6, 1895 to Martin Pence Farrier; he is a prominent man in his county, being at present Representative in the State Legislature. He practiced law in Pearisburg, Va., and lives in Newport, Va., having a most beautiful country home and large plantation.

(1) ANDREW LEWIS FARRIER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1895; m. Oct. 6, 1920 to Marjorie Miller, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Mason J. Miller, of Newport, Va.

(2) MARTIN PENSE FARRIER<sup>11</sup>, JR., b. Dec. 13, 1897; m. Sept. 20, 1921 to Frances Virginia Fisher, b. May 31, 1902, dau. of Ozias Seallen and Gertrude Fisher, of Pearisburg, Va.

(a) HARRIET ELIZABETH FARRIER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1923.

(3) FRANK GRAHAM FARRIER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1905.

(4) JOHN JACOB FARRIER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1912.

6291. v. JAMES ROBERT, b. Feb. 12, 1879, d. Mar. 20, 1899.

6292. vi. JOHN DRAYTON FOOTE, JR., b. Oct. 21, 1881; m. Annie Lillian Hawley, 7395-6.

6293. vii. SIMEON, b. Apr. 11, 1884, d. Aug. 21, 1884.

3628°. SAMUEL CADDELL FOOTE (2150°, 985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 7, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1866 to Elizabeth Trinkle, dau. of Jake Trinkle. He was a carriage and wagon manufacturer in Wytheville, Va.; d. Jan. 8, 1922.

6294. i. MAUDE, b. Apr., 1870; m. 1st, June 6, 1892 to Allen Walker, b. 1868, d. 1895; m. 2nd, Henry Walters; she d. 1919.

(1) LAURA MAUDE WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1893; m. Kenneth Quckell, Heilwood, Pa.

(2) SAMUEL FOOTE WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1894; electrical engineer; d. 1907; unmm.

3628<sup>11</sup>. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (2150°, 985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1879 to Sadie Kiester, b. Nov. 15, 1847, d. Dec. 2, 1897. He served in Stonewall Jackson's army, later a dentist, for many years at Christiansburg, Va., where he d. Sept. 30, 1899.

6295. i. MARGARET AURELIA, b. Aug. 7, 1882, D. A. R.; m. June 30, 1908 to Herbert McDonald, b. Aug. 7, 1882, d. 1918; res., Charlotte, N. C.

3714. ELIAS HARVEY FOOTE (2228, 1050, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. Sherwood, Tenn., July 12, 1883 to Edith Lillian Hillebert, b. Claremont, Minn., Dec. 31, 1861, dau. of Clark Warren and Lucilia Ann (Towne) Hillebert, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and Roseland, La. Mr. Foote d. and bur. Eastonville, Colo., June 9, 1901.

6296. i. JOE CLARK, b. Dec. 10, 1887; m. Alma Segrid Watterberg, 7448-9.

6297. ii. DONALD CECIL, b. Mar. 19, 1890, Sherwood, Tenn.; m. Boulder, Colo., Dec. 16, 1914 to Leila Margaret Heaston, b. Wray, Colo., Oct., 1887, dau. of John and Jane Winifred (Barton) Heaston, Arcadia, Ohio, and Boulder, Colo.

6298. iii. RALPH CLARK, b. Dec. 22, 1892; m. Doris S. Behrman, 7450.

3736. SALMON STANTON FOOTE (2242, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1875; m. Sept. 25, 1906 to Edith Irene Lawson, b. Oshkosh, Wis., July 11, 1880, dau. of Henry Lewis and Rosamond (Stone) Lawson. Mr. Foote is vice-president of the Morgan Millwork Company; res., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

6299. i. ROSAMOND LAWSON, b. Sept. 23, 1907.

6300. ii. ELEANOR WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 20, 1910.

6301. iii. KATHERINE LOUISE, b. Apr. 21, 1912.

6302. iv. MARGARET STANTON, b. Aug. 24, 1913.

3745<sup>2</sup>. EDWARD PHILLIP FOOTE (2255<sup>2</sup>, 1089, 365, 114, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1863, Ripon, Wis.; m. Aug. 2, 1886, Des Moines, Ia., to Mary J. Hensley. Manufacturer's agent; d. Nov. 12, 1912, Baltimore, Md.; res., Richmond, Va.

6303. i. EDWARD JOSEPH, b. Jan. 24, 1888, Des Moines, Io.

6304. ii. ALBERT W., b. Feb. 17, 1890, Davenport, Ia. War record: Joined the King's Liverpool Regiment (Scottish Battalion) and engaged in the following battles: Ypres, Armentiers, Bellecourt, Groville, Arras, all the first battle of the Somme from Maricourt and Albert to Guillimont; went into hospital and back to England; the second time went from Armentiers, after the gas attack, to Lille, Landmark, etc.; m. July 28, 1920 to Clara Naylor, b. July 7, 1896, dau. of Wm. and Annie (Bourne) Naylor.

(1) NAYLOR FOOTE<sup>1</sup>.

6305. iii. LAURA B., b. Aug. 19, 1893, Chicago, Ill., d. 1904.

6306. iv. MADELINE, b. July 8, 1899, St. Mary's, Ohio; m. May 17, 1917 to Robert Henderson Hoyt, Big Stone Gap, Va.

6307. v. HENSLEY, b. Mar. 8, 1903, Richmond, Va.

6308. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 17, 1912, Baltimore, Md.

4963<sup>3</sup>. SAMUEL D. FOOTE (2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. Phoebe Powers; she d.; he m. 2nd, Sept. 1, 1875 to Ellen Strickland; he d. Jan. 13, 1880.

6309. i. WARREN P., b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. Sarah M. Stilwell, 7455-60.

6310. ii. REUBEN M., b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Elnora Jones, 7461-5.

6311. iii. JENNIE S.; m. Feb. 27, 1890 to James P. Gilbert; res., Oscola, Merrick County, Neb.

6312. iv. HAZEL E., b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1897 to Guy S. Aldridge; res., Warren, Ohio.

(1) LEONE FOOTE ALDRIDGE<sup>1</sup>, b. July 9, 1898; m. Frederick Leland Preece, Apr. 30, 1920.

- (a) MARCELLA MAE PREECE<sup>12</sup>, b. 1921.  
 (b) LELAND BURTON PREECE<sup>12</sup> (twin), b. 1925.  
 (c) LESLIE GUY PREECE<sup>12</sup> (twin), b. 1925.
- (2) LEONE FOOTE ALDRIDGE<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9, 1898, d. soon after birth.  
 (3) RUTH ELIZABETH ALDRIDGE<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1908; m. Victor C. Brownell, Nov. 5, 1930.
6313. v. MILLICENT M., b. Nov. 2, 1877; missionary at Nyack, N. Y.
- 4968<sup>d</sup>. LUTHER REUBEN FOOTE (2272, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. about 1830; m. Elizabeth McKane; he d. about 1909; res., Cherry Valley, Ohio.
6314. i. IDA, d. ———.
6315. ii. AUSTIN LUTHER, b. 1871; m. 1901 to Sadie Thompson, 7467-8.
3832. CHARLES P. FOOTE (2330, 1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 1, 1855; m. 1st, June 15, 1881 to Laura E. Simonds; she d. July 8, 1886; m. 2nd, June 11, 1891 to Minnie A. Elliott. He is a member of the firm of Alden R. Vaughan & Company, Pawtucket, R. I.; res., Pawtucket, R. I.
6316. i. LAURANCE, b. June 28, 1886, d. Feb. 1, 1888.
6317. ii. HERBERT ELLIOTT, b. Aug. 15, 1892; m. Apr. 16, 1921 to Caroline Williams, Rockford, Ill.
6318. iii. LAWRENCE ROGERS, b. July 19, 1898; m. Feb. 16, 1929 to Ruth R. Fuller, Pawtucket, R. I.
3834. OSCAR PERLEY FOOTE (2333, 1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 21, 1856; m. Hattie Fay Otis, May 15, 1880; he d. Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 15, 1927; res., Newburyport, Mass.
6319. i. RUTH, b. Oct. 13, 1883, d. ———.
6320. ii. DORIS, b. Pasadena, Calif.
6321. iii. FRANCIS, b. Los Angeles, Calif.
3838. LOUIS E. FOOTE (2333, 1117, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. July 15, 1868 to Mrs. Kate Bradley; railroad engineer; res., St. Louis, Mo.
6322. i. ORICE SOLON FOOTE, b. May 1, 1870, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Raton, N. M. to Sophia Kruger.
6323. ii. BERTON WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1874, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Dodge City, Kan., June 6, 1900 to Sadie Sumerhalter; res., Hydro, Okla.
- 3869<sup>f</sup>. JAMES B. FOOTE (2378, 1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3); m. Harriet E. Miller, Oct. 18, 1849, dau. of Mary E. Miller, d. Jan. 5, 1921.
6324. i. ARTHUR, d. 1920.
6325. ii. SARAH, b. 1881.
6326. iii. KATHERINE, b. 1882; res. St. Louis, Mo.
6327. iv. ADDIE; m. Elton Haskins; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- 3869<sup>g</sup>. WILLIAM FOOTE (same as 3869<sup>f</sup>); m. Annie Miller; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
6328. i. GEORGE.
6329. ii. CHARLES.
6330. iii. WALTER; res., Marion, Ia.
6331. iv. MERIAM.
6332. v. ANN.

- 3869<sup>2</sup>. DELEVAN S. FOOTE (2379, 1135, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. Minnie Isbel Curtis, dau. of Orlando and Mary E. (Goodrich) Curtis.
- 6332<sup>1</sup>. i. DELEVAN CURTIS.
- 6332<sup>2</sup>. ii. WALTER CURTIS, b. Aug. 5, 1875, Chicago, Ill.; m. Kathryn G. Miller, Muskegon, Mich.; he was educated at the Normal Training School and two years at the medical department of the Northwestern University at Chicago, Ill., and then went into the street car advertising business with his father.
3951. LYLE MILTON FOOTE (2469, 1187, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Apr., 1906 to May Spitel; she d. Sept. 9, 1929; he d. Jan. 28, 1928.
6333. i. EDWARD LYLE, b. 1908; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
6334. ii. LILLIAN, b. Aug. 27, 1911; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
6335. iii. ALICE JEANNETTE, b. Nov., 1912; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
6336. iv. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Dec., 1913; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
6337. v. PATRICIA, b. Mar., 1921; res., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
3983. CHARLES RAY FOOTE (2487, 1197, 396, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 7, 1882; m. Cornelia Belle De Riddou, b. June 17, 1879. He is teller in the Citizens Trust Company, Schenectady, N. Y.
6338. i. FRANKLYN RAY, b. July 2, 1910.
6339. ii. CHARLES DE RIDDOU, b. July 8, 1915.
3984. RALPH EDGAR FOOTE (same as 3983), b. Jan. 24, 1885; m. Ballston Spa, N. Y., June 14, 1911 to Blanch May Gilbert, b. Nov. 24, 1888. He is bank clerk for the First National Bank, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
6340. i. DORIS MAY, b. July 21, 1912.
6341. ii. MILDRED CLARESSE, b. Apr. 18, 1915.
6342. iii. WARREN GILBERT, b. May 22, 1917.
- 4024<sup>1</sup>. JOHN PRESTON FOOTE, JR. (2517<sup>4</sup>, 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 9, 1864, Wolf Creek, Ky.; m. Ida Belle McGuire, Oct. 10, 1886, d. Mar., 1900. He was killed arresting an outlaw in Mead County, Ky., Dec. 8, 1890; he was a cooper by trade.
6343. i. OTTO D., b. Dec. 18, 1887; m. Myrtle Johnson, 7531-7.
6344. ii. ROY COMMODORE, b. July 8, 1889, Mead County, Ky.
- 4024<sup>2</sup>. MACK C. FOOTE (2517<sup>3</sup>, 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mead County, Ky., June 7, 1886; m. Sumner, Ill., Aug. 13, 1890 to Mary E. Troutman, b. Mar. 7, 1871, dau. of John and Embley (Smith) Troutman; res., Sumner, Ill.
6345. i. FLOYD, b. May 27, 1892; m. Mary E. Griffin, 7538-41.
6346. ii. ESSIE BELLE, b. July 3, 1899, d. Apr. 22, 1903, bur. Cedar Flat, Mead County, Ky.
6347. iii. SAMUEL, b. June 17, 1904.
- 4024<sup>3</sup>. REV. ULYSSES GRANT FOOTE, b. May 10, 1870, Grayston County, son of John Preston and Sarah Belle (Quisenberry) Foote. Attended Greenville College at Greenville, Ky. Received into the Louisville Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South in 1891; first pastorate was the Audubon Church, Henderson, Ky.; other pastorates followed in order: Main Street, Owensboro, Ky.; Hawes-

ville, Ky.; Elkton, Ky.; Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky.; First Church, Lexington, Ky.; First Church, Jefferson City, Mo.; Francis Street Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; The Temple, Louisville, Ky.; Green Memorial, Roanoke, Va.; Rayne Memorial, New Orleans, La.; Central, Kansas City, Mo.; First Church, Winchester, Ky.; and Crestwood, Ky. Degree of D.D. was conferred by Kentucky Wesleyan College. Doctor Foote is a member of the Kansas City Quill Club, of which he was president one year; also of the Louisville Literary Club. He is a Mason and Knights Templar. He is the author of an annual volume of "Sermon Outlines," prepared for the Pentecostal Publishing Company, Louisville, Ky. He has published many of his poems in various publications. He m. 1st, Mary Emily Randolph, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Commeszelle (Cosby) Randolph, b. Oct., 1871, d. Feb. 9, 1913; m. 2nd, Azile Givens, Fayette, Mo., b. Jan. 25, 1873, d. Dec. 29, 1926, a woman of rare intellectual and social qualities, a Christian whose religion was expressed in deeds and whose spirit was devout and reverent.

- 6348. i. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. July 13, 1898, Hawesville, Ky.; graduate of Tulane University, New Orleans, La., academic and business administration course; secretary Alumni Association, Tulane University; broker.
- 6349. ii. TANDY QUISENBERRY, b. July 18, 1900; graduate of Tulane University; won honor of class president; now efficiency manager of D. H. Holmes & Company, New Orleans, La.
- 6350. iii. MARY COSBY, b. Aug. 18, 1901, Louisville, Ky.; graduate of Louisville Conservatory of Music; teaching.
- 6351. iv. SARAH LOUISE FOOTE, b. Feb. 10, 1904, Lexington, Ky.; graduate of Central-Howard-Payne College, Fayette, Mo., with literary and music degrees.
- 6352. v. GEORGE BAIN, b. Dec. 15, 1911, St. Joseph, Mo., d. Mar. 20, 1913, Louisville, Ky.
- 6353. vi. ELIZABETH GIVENS, b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 6, 1919, d. Aug. 9, 1919.

4024<sup>e</sup>. JOSEPH ALEXANDER FOOTE (2517<sup>r</sup>, 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Aug. 24, 1874, Brushia, Ky.; m. Jan. 1, 1900 to Claudia Durham, b. Feb. 4, 1879, dau. of John Rice and Sophrenia (Hays) Durham, Willow Town, Nelson County, Ky.; proprietor of Little Four Garage, New Haven, Ky. Children, all musicians, have a brass band.

- 6354. i. ARTHUR ALONZO, b. Mar. 21, 1901; printer.
- 6355. ii. HELEN PEARL, b. Mar. 31, 1903.
- 6356. iii. HENNIE MAE, b. Sept. 25, 1905, d. July 29, 1906.
- 6357. iv. CONN, b. May 17, 1909; electrician.
- 6358. v. JOSEPH AMOS, b. Jan. 2, 1912.
- 6359. vi. CLAUDE TRUMAN, b. Apr. 12, 1915.
- 6360. vii. VIVIAN JUNITA, b. Aug. 6, 1917.

4024<sup>e</sup>. CHARLES ULYSSES FOOTE (2517<sup>r</sup>, 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 24, 1889, Ayrshire, Ind.; m. June 25, 1910 to Elloise Creighton Bennie, b. Feb. 11, 1894, Linton, Ind., dau. of Mathew and Eloise (Linton) Bennie; conductor on the Illinois Central Railroad, 1920 to present time; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

- 6361. i. CHARLES BENNIE, b. Mar. 6, 1912, Linton, Ind.
- 6362. ii. KATHRYN LOUISE, b. Mar. 2, 1915, Palestine, Ill.

4044. STERLING THOMPSON FOOTE (2530, 1223, 418, 126, 38, 11, 3, 1); m. Apr. 30, 1907 to Anna Jenner, dau. of Albert and Josephine (Curtis) Jenner; res., New York, N. Y.
6363. i. ELEANOR HOPSTILL, b. Feb. 19, 1908.
6364. ii. HASTINGS, b. June 19, 1912.
6365. iii. STERLING, b. Mar. 11, 1919.
4048. STANLEY CLIFFORD FOOTE (2531, 1223, 418, 126, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Feb. 16, 1910 to Margaret May Percy; res., Windsor, Conn.
6366. i. STANLEY CLIFFORD, b. Dec. 11, 1911, Lynn, Mass.
6367. ii. ELIZABETH PERCY, b. Jan. 14, 1914, Windsor, Conn.
4094. WILBUR FOOTE (2586, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Emma Witherwax, May 1, 1852; farmer; he d. June 7, 1893; res. Charlotte, Vt.
6368. i. ETHEL PERCIS, b. Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 19, 1879; m. Hiram Ross Kingsland, son of Hiram and Rhoda Kingsland, of Ferrisburg, Vt.; res., Ferrisburg, Vt.
- (1) DOROTHY EMMA KINGSLAND<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1903; m. Steven Bruce, New Haven, Conn.; res., New Haven, Conn.
- (a) ETHEL BRUCE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1926.
- (2) RALPH KINGSLAND<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct., 1906, Ferrisburg, Vt.
- (3) KENNETH KINGSLAND<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1909, Ferrisburg, Vt., d. Dec. 26, 1931.
- (4) RHODA KINGSLAND<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr., 1912, Ferrisburg, Vt.
- (5) MILDRED KINGSLAND<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug., 1917, Ferrisburg, Vt.
6369. ii. CHARLES PHILO, b. Dec. 27, 1881; m. Mae LaRinda Murry, 7552-3.
6370. iii. GILMAN WILLIAMS, b. June 10, 1888; m. Elfreda Leone Froberg, 7554-5.
4116. WILLIAM ZEBINE FOOTE (2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 25, 1831; m. Mt. Carroll, Ill., Nov. 9, 1856 to Sarah E. Ashby, b. St. Marys, Ont., Canada, Oct. 25, 1835; farmer and horticulturist; res., Ohio, Kalamazoo County, Mich., Mt. Carroll, Ill., and moved to California in 1864; res., Sacramento, Calif.; he d. Oct., 1918; she d. Aug. 21, 1922.
6371. i. CLARENCE NORTON, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Sept. 14, 1891 to Annie Peters.
6372. ii. WILLIAM MILO, b. June 2, 1859; m. Celia M. Lansing, 7561-63.
6373. iii. JOHN ASHBY, b. July 26, 1861; m. Harrie Shearer, 7564-65.
6374. iv. ANDREW HERSCHEY, b. June 29, 1863; m. Jessie Waters, 7566-68.
6375. v. LAURA CELIA, b. Oct. 31, 1869; m. Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 16, 1891 to William Thomas Hamilton; res., Oakland, Calif.
- (1) ROY NORTON HAMILTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan., 1895.
- (2) CLIFTON PORTER HAMILTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb., 1898.
6376. vi. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. May 15, 1872, d. Oct. 22, 1878.
6377. vii. ALICE MAY, b. June 14, 1875, d. Sept. 1, 1878.
- 4116<sup>c</sup>. CHARLES SETON FOOTE (2597, 1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Canton, N. Y.; m. Phebe Anna Erwin, b. 1842, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Austin) Erwin; he d. 1872.
6378. i. FRED WILLARD, b. July 9, 1864; m. 1st, Blanch Utman; m. 2nd, Helen McMar, 7571-76.



6379. ii. EVELENA PHEBE, b. 1867, Parishville, N. Y.; m. William Henry Back, son of a merchant; res., Lilly Dale, N. Y. No children.
6380. iii. CHARLES PERCIVAL, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. Cornelia A. Sauer, 7578.
- 4116<sup>9</sup>. LEWIS FOOTE (same as 4116<sup>5</sup>), b. 1838; res., St. Paul, Minn.
6381. i. MARK, d. 1916; res., Chicago, Ill.
4116. HORACE FOOTE (same as 4116<sup>5</sup>), b. 1840.
6382. i. FRANK, d. 1812; res., Boy River, Cass County, Minn.
- 4116<sup>9</sup>. GEORGE POWELL FOOTE (2597, 1249, 433, 139, 11, 3, 1), b. 1852, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Ida R. Anderson, b. June 4, 1856, dau. of William Henry Anderson; he d. 1918; res., St. Paul, Minn.
6383. i. GERTRUDE, b. May 30, 1873, d. 1879.
6384. ii. LUCY, b. June 30, 1876, Austin, Minn.; m. Edward Walker, b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 1, 1875, d. Feb. 4, 1917; Mrs. Walker res. St. Paul, Minn.
- (1) GEORGE EDWARD WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. June, 1894; m. 1922, Goldie Cauthake; res., St. Paul, Minn.
- (2) FRANK WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1898, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Yvonne Busket, b. St. Paul, Minn., 1899.
- (3) GLADYS MILDRED WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1902; m. Winfield Elliott, b. Canada, 1896.
- (4) EDGAR WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1906.
- (5) LEONA WALKER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1908.
6385. iii. KATHERINE MYRTLE, b. St. Paul, Minn., June 30, 1887, d. Oct., 1890.
6386. iv. ALBERT RUSSELL, b. Oct. 19, 1891; m. Veronica Frenisco Furey, 7588-91.
6387. v. HARRIET, b. St. Paul, Minn., 1893, d. 1894.
6388. vi. GLADYS MILDRED, b. 1896, d. St. Paul, Minn., 1908.
6389. vii. IDA, b. 1899, d. 1899.
- 4116<sup>10</sup>. WILLARD PATRIDGE FOOTE (2597, 1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. South Canton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1841; enlisted in Sixteenth New York Volunteers, Aug. 18, 1862; transferred to 121st New York Volunteers, Second Brigade, Second Division, Sixth Army Corps; served until the end of the War; m. 1st, North Potsdam, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1865 to Julia McUmbler; she d. Boone, Ia., Sept. 25, 1875; m. 2nd, Lansing, Mich., Fed. 15, 1877 to Gertrude Thompson, dau. of Lewis J. and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Thompson, Spring Harbor, Mich.; res. Fremont, Neb.; he d. Feb. 16, 1926; her res., Long Beach, Calif.
6390. i. HENRY HERBERT, b. Sept., 1866, d. Nov., 1892.
6391. ii. FLORENCE HARRIET, b. Boone, Ia., Sept. 13, 1878; m. Dec. 18, 1902 to Joseph Stone, son of J. H. P. and Sarah (McDonald) Stone, Urbana, Ohio.
- (1) JOHN WILLARD STONE<sup>11</sup>, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 3, 1917.
6392. iii. NINA GERTRUDE, b. Clinton, Ia., Jan. 27, 1890; m. Fremont, Neb., Nov. 12, 1908 to James Merrill Shephard, son of Andrew P. and Alice (Merrill) Shephard, Fremont, Neb.; res., Fremont, Neb.
- (1) MERRILL ANDREW SHEPHARD<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1909.

4123<sup>3</sup>. CLARKSON H. FOOTE (2602<sup>4</sup>, 1252, 433, 130, 30, 11, 3), b. 1832; m. Jan. 8, 1843 to Videlia Roberts, d. June 12, 1901; went to California in 1849 via Isthmus of Panama; res., St. Joseph, Mo.

6393. i. LEVRIET MARSHALL, b. Oct. 17, 1854, d. June 12, 1901.

6394. ii. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 7, 1855, d. June 4, 1861.

6395. iii. DELANIA NANCY, b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1873 to Clarence L. Willson (2603<sup>3</sup>), b. 1852; res., St. Joseph, Mo.

(1) MAUD VIDELIA WILLSON<sup>21</sup>, b. June 27, 1874.

(2) FREDERICK VELORUS WILLSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Sept. 11, 1902 to Alice Keiffer.

(3) ESTELLE LOTTIE WILLSON<sup>21</sup>, b. July 9, 1882, d. Apr. 10, 1904.

(4) CLARKSON LEROY WILLSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1885, d. Mar., 1885.

(5) LULY BELL WILLSON<sup>21</sup>, b. June 14, 1887.

(6) GLENN HAROLD WILLSON<sup>21</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1895.

6396. iv. LAURA ISABEL, b. Mar. 27, 1858, d. Nov. 2, 1865.

6397. v. CLARKSON HILL, b. Dec. 2, 1861, d. 1864.

6398. vi. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 22, 1863, d. Aug. 28, 1869.

6399. vii. WILLIAM CLARKSON, JR., b. Oct. 17, 1865; res., San Diego, Calif.

6400. viii. MINNIE VIDELIA, b. Oct. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1891 to Edward T. Miles, d. Jan. 1, 1903.

(1) FAY MILES<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1893, d. Jan. 17, 1893.

(2) CLARKSON HENRY MILES<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1896, d. Sept. 14, 1896.

4123<sup>3</sup>. ORSEMAS LANSEN FOOTE (2602<sup>4</sup>, 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3), b. 1836; m. Hannah Long, b. 1840, d. 1895; he d. 1890.

6401. i. FRANK LANSEN, b. 1874; res., Farley, Dubuque County, Ia.

6402. ii. HENRY, b. 1876.

6403. iii. IDA, b. 1884.

4123<sup>7</sup>. NEWELL ORLEY FOOTE (2602<sup>10</sup>, 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1839; m. Ella Knight.

6404. i. RICHARD ELMER, b. Oct. 10, 1863.

6405. ii. JENNIE, b. July 3, 1865.

4123<sup>9</sup>. CAPTAIN JOHNSON ORGALUS FOOTE (2602<sup>10</sup>, 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. June 19, 1844, Farmer, Ohio; m. Jan. 13, 1868 to Martha Holingshead, b. Aug. 13, 1848, d. Dec. 28, 1916; m. 2nd, Alice Markham, b. Feb. 4, 1858. Captain Foote served three years in the Civil War, participating in thirty-one battles and was wounded four times. Started as a drummer boy and came out a captain. Now an auctioneer at Sioux Falls, S. D.

6406. i. ROSWELL ORLEY, b. May 29, 1871; m. Elizabeth Ann Vickers, 7591-92.

6407. ii. MAUDE, b. Dec. 15, 1872, Byran, Ohio; m. Dec. 13, 1892, Bryan, Ohio, to Dr. Robert T. Dott, b. Oct. 26, 1859; res., Alexandria, S. D.

(1) DELIA MARTHA DOTT<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1894, Alexandria, S. D.

(2) ROBERT ORGALUS DOTT<sup>21</sup>, b. July 21, 1903, Alexandria, S. D.

6408. iii. PANSEY FAYE, b. Nov. 8, 1831, Hicksville, Ohio; m. July 2, 1903 to Harmon A. Miller; res., Carthage, S. D.

(1) JAMES DAVID MILLER<sup>21</sup>, b. June 19, 1904, Sioux Falls, S. D.; civil engineer.

(2) ROYEARL MILLER<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1907, Salem, S. D.

- (3) VALENTINE F. MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1912, Salem, S. D.
- (4) MARTHA EMILY MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1917, Salem, S. D.
- (5) JOHN NEWEL MILLER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1920, Carthage, S. D.

4091. FRED L. FOOTE (2574, 1244, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. July 3, 1865; m. Dec. 10, 1907 to Julia A. Bullock, Winooka, Ill.; res., Tonica, Ill.; he d. Jan. 20, 1932.

6409. i. CRANDELL LEWIS FOOTE, b. Aug. 6, 1909; in United States Army, served on coast artillery at Honolulu, Oahu, T. H.

6409<sup>d</sup>. ii. ELLSWORTH FOOTE, b. July 1, 1911, d. July 8, 1911.

6410. iii. EMMA MARY, b. Jan. 21, 1913; attending Illinois Woman's College, Jacksonville, Ill.

4126<sup>14</sup>. JOHN WESLEY FOOTE (2605<sup>10</sup>, 1259, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Feb., 1857 to Elizabeth Atkinson, b. Nov. 4, 1836, d. Feb. 28, 1919, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Atkinson.

6411. i. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 11, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1876 to Alfred Leever; Middletown, Ohio.

(1) CLAUDE WILSON LEEVER<sup>11</sup>, b. 1877; m. Feb. 1, 1897 to Ola Pugh, dau. of electrician and inventor.

(a) GEORGE LEEVER<sup>12</sup>.

(b) JEAN LEEVER<sup>12</sup>.

(2) SYDNEY, LEEVER<sup>11</sup>, b. July 4, 1933; m. 1906 to Louella Poulson, dau. of a teacher.

(a) RUBEY PEARL LEEVER<sup>12</sup>.

(c) HELEN LEEVER<sup>12</sup>.

(b) IRENE LEEVER<sup>12</sup>.

(c) PEARL LEEVER<sup>12</sup>.

(3) STANLEY LEEVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1885; m. 1905 to Eva Cleffin, employed Bell Tel. Co.; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

(a) ALBERTA LEEVER<sup>12</sup>.

(4) ELIZABETH IRENE<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1890; m. Sept., 1906 to Clarence Johnson.

(a) FRED JOHNSON<sup>12</sup>.

(b) ETHEL JOHNSON<sup>12</sup>.

(5) FLORENCE MATILDA LEEVER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1893; m. 1913 to Ashley Starkey.

(a) THELMA JEAN STARKEY<sup>12</sup>.

(b) RICHARD STARKEY<sup>12</sup>.

6412. ii. ANNA MARIE, b. Sept. 24, 1861; m. W. Woodville, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1879 to George Crosson, b. July 12, 1854, son of Benjamin Ingersoll and Laura (Rose) Crosson, contractor and builder; res., Middletown, Ohio.

(1) FRANK LESLIE CROSSON<sup>12</sup>, b. June 28, 1880.

(2) LUCIA ROWENA CROSSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr., 1886; Miami University 1905; D. A. R.; m. Sept. 2, 1908 to Lawrence Spaeth Shawhan, b. Dec. 23, 1886, son of Harry Dilaths and Cora (Maple) Shawhan, cashier National Bank of Lebanon, Ohio (this copy given by Mrs. Shawhan).

(a) LAWRENCE GEORGE SHAWHAN<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1909.

(3) JOHN INGERSOLL CROSSON<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1887; m. Oct. 15, 1913 to Margaret Brown, b. Apr. 15, 1890, dau. of Edward and Carrie (Whittier) Brown, contractor and builder; res., Oakley, Ohio.

- (a) MARION CROSSON<sup>12</sup>, b. June 16, 1914.  
 (b) NORMAN CROSSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1915.  
 (c) GEORGE CROSSON<sup>12</sup>, b. May 2, 1917.
6413. iii. CARRIE, b. Mar. 20, 1864; m. Aug. 21, 1881 to Watson T. Ertel; real estate; res., Ackman, Colo.  
 (1) ETHEL ERTEL<sup>11</sup>; m. William Lem, farmer; res., Mancos, Colo.  
 (2) WALTER ERTEL<sup>11</sup>, undertaker; m. Ida Hamilton.  
 (a) ELIZABETH ERTEL<sup>12</sup>.  
 (b) JEAN ERTEL<sup>12</sup>.  
 (c) JOHN ERTEL<sup>12</sup>.  
 (d) JANE ERTEL<sup>12</sup>.
6414. iv. AMOS W., b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. Grace Pearl Foster, 7600.
6415. v. FRANCES REBECCA, b. Oct. 10, 1872; m. Sept. 12, 1888 to Herbert Carroll; farmer.  
 (1) CHARLES CARROLL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1890; m. Aug. 7, 1913 to Golda Brown, dau. of a World War veteran.  
 (a) ELDEN LEE CARROLL<sup>12</sup>.  
 (2) CAROLYN M. CARROLL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1897; m. June 28, 1917 to Harmon Whitaker.  
 (a) ROBERT WHITAKER<sup>12</sup>.  
 (b) CARROLL WHITAKER<sup>12</sup>.  
 (3) JAMES ROBERT CARROLL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1899; United States Marines, overseas; m. Dec. 20, 1922 to Hazel Horner.  
 (4) LAURA CARROLL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1904; decorator.
6416. vi. JAMES ELBERT, b. June 17, 1867; m. Anna Carroll, 7601-07.
- 4127<sup>17</sup>. JAMES HARVEY FOOTE (2605<sup>10</sup>, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Amandy Goodpaster.
6417. i. WILLIAM CROSSMAN, b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Susan K. Lavy, 7611-17.
6418. ii. HATTIE, d. young.
6419. iii. MATTIE; m. Addison Iler; res., Springfield, Mo.
6420. iv. PHOEBE; m. 1st, Harvy Walls; m. 2nd, Clarence Evans; res., Springfield, Mo.
6421. v. CHARLES, d. young.
- 4126<sup>19</sup>. AMOS BALDWIN FOOTE (same as 4126<sup>17</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Mar. 18, 1868 to Virginia F. Kouna, b. Sept. 2, 1842, dau. of John M. and Annie Kouna; she d. Mar. 20, 1919; he d. Apr. 14, 1896; both bur. Barton City Cemetery, near Juliet, Ind.; res., Liberal, Mo.
6422. i. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1889 to J. E. Wicker, son of Stephen and Rachel Wicker; res., Liberal, Mo.
6423. ii. WILLARD, b. Sept. 13, 1870, d. July 7, 1871.
6424. iii. -WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Nov. 5, 1871, d. Feb. 4, 1893.
6425. iv. EMMA IZETTA, b. July 26, 1873; m. Sept. 7, 1893 to George H. Beckmann, b. Apr. 14, 1866, Troy, N. Y., son of August and Caroline (Steffell) Beckmann; res., Asotin, Wash.  
 (1) DR. HAROLD M. BECKMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. Iantha, Mo., Aug. 2, 1895; m. Spokane, Wash., June 18, 1920 to Kate Mary Argo, b. Feb. 8, 1895, dau. of Clarence Argo; res., Spokane, Wash.

- (a) HAROLD EDWARD BECKMAN<sup>12</sup>, b. June 13, 1921.
- (2) BASIL B. BECKMAN<sup>12</sup>, b. Liberal, Mo., Apr. 16, 1898.
- (3) JEWEL MELBA BECKMAN<sup>12</sup>, b. Springfield, Mo., Nov. 5, 1902.
- (4) HARVEY PERRY BECKMAN<sup>12</sup>, b. Liberal, Mo., June 11, 1905.
- (5) DELL ELBRA BECKMAN<sup>12</sup>, b. Asotin, Wash., Aug. 28, 1914.
6426. v. JOHN HENRY, b. May 21, 1875; m. Emma Finley, 7615-16.
6427. vi. JACOB ELZA, b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. Zilpha Littell, 7617.
6428. vii. AMOS BALDWIN b. Apr. 10, 1879; m. Jan. 16, 1913 to Leora Fread, b. Apr. 27, 1893, dau. of Joseph Faud and Louise M. Fread; agent for Express Company for last twelve years; res., Yates Center, Kan.
- 4126<sup>21</sup>. THOMAS J. FOOTE (same as 4126<sup>11</sup>), b. July 8, 1852; m. Cora Cooney; res., Oakland, Calif.
6429. i. HARRY W.
6430. ii. JOSEPHINE.
6431. iii. WILLARD, d. young.
6432. iv. CLARA.
- 4126<sup>22</sup>. WILLIAM HAMILTON (2605<sup>10</sup>, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 30, 1854, Blanchester, Ohio; d. Apr. 15, 1912; m. Mar. 17, 1880 to Amanda Belle Atkins, b. Oct. 24, 1861, Carlisle, Ky.
6433. i. IVA IZETTA b. Jan. 12, 1881, Rosston, Ind.; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1902, Joiletville, Ind., to Jesse Newton Beelar, b. Dec. 13, 1800, son of Philip Beelar, Zionsville, Ind.; m. 2nd, Samuel E. Pike, son of Nathan Pike; res., Noblesville, Ind.
- (1) ROLLA WILLIAM BEELAR<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1903, Alexandria, Ind.; d. Aug. 8, 1903.
- (2) HAROLD ADAM BEELAR<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1905, Joiletville, Ind.
6434. ii. ERNIE FOOTE, b. May 29, 1882, d. Sept. 11, 1884.
6435. iii. CHARLEY FOOTE, b. Sept. 12, 1883, d. Sept. 24, 1883.
6436. iv. LILY PEARL FOOTE, b. Nov. 1, 1886, Zionsville, Ind.; m. Mar. 14, 1906 to Harry Newcomer, b. May 20, 1882, Big Springs, Ind., son of Jacob Newcomer; truck driver; res., Joiletville, Ind.
- (1) JOYCE LEON NEWCOMER<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1910, Joiletville, Ind.
6437. v. VERNIE ETHEL FOOTE, b. Oct. 1, 1887, Zionsville, Ind.; m. Jan. 1, 1907 to John Arthur Spaugh, b. Sept. 8, 1884, son of Allen Rufus Spaugh; auctioneer; res., Zionsville, Ind.
- (1) HELEN LAURENE SPAUGH<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1908, Sheridan, Ind.
- (2) WILLIAM ALLEN SPAUGH<sup>11</sup>, b. July 6, 1912, Sheridan, Ind.
- (3) RONALD B. SPAUGH<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1916, New Augusta, Ind.
6438. vi. WILLIAM EBER FOOTE, b. Aug. 24, 1895, d. Sept. 8, 1895.
- 4126<sup>24</sup>. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FOOTE (2605<sup>10</sup>, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. Feb. 12, 1880 to Ida Tipton, b. Feb. 16, 1861, dau. of John W. and Almira (Caldwell) Tipton; he d. June 20, 1921; res., Hastings, Neb.
6439. i. GRACE FERN, b. May 26, 1882; m. Feb. 20, 1901 to John W. Pitman, son of David W. Pitman.
- (1) CLYDE PITMAN<sup>11</sup>, b. July 13, 1903.

6440. ii. PEARL LEORA, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m. June 14, 1903 to M. W. Weaver; she d. Apr. 7, 1907.
6441. iii. HARRY C., b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Rose B. Minix, 7618-23.
4127. AMOS CURTIS FOOTE, JR. (2607, 1262, 434, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1876 to Helen Bennett, b. Sept. 4, 1847, Adrian, Mich., dau. of Davis and Malinda Bennett; she d. Feb. 12, 1888; m. 2nd, Aug. 27, 1890 to Lottie Broadbury, b. July 23, 1855, dau. of Diadoros and Margaret Broadbury, d. July 27, 1909; he d. Mar. 13, 1918; res., Niles, Mich. Lived and died on a farm bought by his father in 1855 at Niles, Mich.
6442. i. MARY ESTELLA, b. Aug. 12, 1877; m. Oct. 5, 1912 to Howard S. Ridley, b. Oct. 1, 1890, son of Neva and Grant Ridley; res., Niles, Mich. They lived on the homestead at Niles, Mich.
6443. ii. LYDIA MARIA, b. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Sept. 26, 1917 to Richard A. Hicks, b. Aug. 7, 1865, son of John and Jane Hicks; taught school, Milwaukee, Wis.; res., Seattle, Wash.
6444. iii. ANDREW CURTIS, b. Aug. 31, 1882; m. Jan. 2, 1924 to Kate Edwards Hopkins, dau. of Homer and Ellen (Edwards) Hopkins; res., Brownsville, Tex.
4128. JOHN MELANCHTON (2607, 1262, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), m. 1887 to Lilly Rosafy, Washington, D. C.; served in the Civil War; bur. Arlington, Va. She res. Washington, D. C.
6445. i. LYDIA MARIE, m. George Rosafy. Mrs. Lily Rosafy res. Washington, D. C.
6446. ii. JOHN EARNEST.
6447. iii. CHARLES CURTIS.
4978. i. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 2, 1837, d. Apr. 5, 1914.
4188. GEORGE W. FOOTE (2644, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), res., Fredericktown, Ohio.
6448. i. HERBERT.
6449. ii. LUCY.
6450. iii. DAVID.
6451. iv. ANNA.
6452. v. WILBUR.
4979. LAWRENCE W. FOOTE (2646, 1280, 459, 137, 115, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 29, 1838; m. 1859 to Vestatia Crouse, b. May 27, 1842, d. May 28, 1911; he d. Mar. 24, 1890; res., ———, N. Y.
6453. i. CHARLES A., b. 1860, d. 1866.
6454. ii. HENRY B., b. 1863, d. 1866.
6455. iii. HARRIET CROUNCE, b. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1896 to Thorn L. Lord, of England; res., Oneonta, N. Y.
- (1) EVELYN JANE LORD<sup>m</sup>, b. July 24, 1897; m. July 24, 1924 to James Fagan; res., Brewster, N. Y.
- (2) RALPH THOMAS LORD<sup>m</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1898.
- (3) HAROLD WILLIAM LORD<sup>m</sup>, b. July 12, 1901; m. Nov. 17, 1923 to Mildred Weeks; res., Oneonta, N. Y.
- (4) THORN EDWARD LORD<sup>m</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1907.
- (5) LAWRENCE BURTON LORD<sup>m</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1909.

(6) CHARLES FOOTE LORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1912.

(7) HERBERT KENNETH LORD<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1913, d. Apr. 19, 1914.

6456. iv. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 3, 1872, d. May 1910.

6457. v. FRANK H., b. Feb. 1877, d. Aug. 1877.

4126<sup>10</sup>. JOSEPH BALDWIN FOOTE (2605<sup>10</sup>, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), m. Charlotte Smith.

6458. i. ELLSWORTH BALDWIN, b. Jan. 10, 1865; m. Clara Van Norman, 7627-30.

4980. BENJAMIN ALANSON FOOTE (2646, 1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1870 to Lydia Melissa Burrows, b. June 8, 1853; he d. Jan. 5, 1910, Highmore, Hyde County, S. D. He left New York State with his wife in Mar., 1872, and went to Nebraska, where he farmed, and under the adverse conditions of that new country at that time, his four years of farming were wasted, for the grasshoppers harvested the crops. In 1876 he left Nebraska and went to Iowa where he lived until the spring of 1883, when he moved to Hyde County, S. D., where he took up a government claim, opened a farm and once more was up against the unfavorable circumstances of a new country, but wrestled through it, until in 1896 he was elected to the office of register of deeds and held this position for four years. Following that he was elected treasurer of Hyde County which office he held for four years. During the Civil War, Mr. Foote took part in it from start to finish. He enlisted November 30, 1861 for three years or during the war, and was soon after appointed commissary sergeant of the regiment. His first enlistment was in the 76th Regiment, New York Volunteers, but served only two years for the reason that the government desired a re-enlistment at that time for three years more, making a five years' service; hence he re-enlisted January 1, 1863, and at the expiration of the term of service of his regiment, while in the field at Culpeper, Va., he was transferred as commissary sergeant to the 147th New York Regiment and at the end of the term of service of this regiment was transferred to the 91st Regiment as state commissary sergeant and held this position until the close of the War. He was with the Army of the Potomac in all its campaigns, at Fredericksburg, Bull Run, Chancellorville, Wilderness, Antietam, Gettysburg, and at all other places where the army participated, and was present and saw the surrender of General Lee's Army at Appomatox, Apr. 9, 1865. From there he marched with his regiment to Washington, D. C., and took part in the two days' grand review of General Grant's and General Sherman's armies and was discharged July 3, 1865. The G. A. R., of which he was member, attended the funeral in a body. Mr. Foote was a member of the Methodist Church and was prominently connected with that organization.

6459. i. ALICE ELECTA, b. Sept. 1, 1873; m. Dec. 10, 1891 to Simeon Sylvanus Meigs, son of Georgianna and Sylvester Meigs; she was a member of War Mothers; res., Huron, S. D.

(1) LESLIE WALLACE MEIGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1892; World War record: Private, serial number 5289070, Class B, limited service, until October, when he was enlisted in the Student Army Training Corps at Huron College, Huron, S. D., and served with organization until date of discharge, Dec. 12, 1918; honorably discharged; he m. Helen Jacobs, June 1, 1921, Pierre, S. D.

(a) MILDRED FOOTE MEIGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 28, 1922, d. Mar. 26, 1928.

- (b) RICHARD LEWIS MEIGS<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1924.  
 (c) ALICE DOROTHY MEIGS<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1926.  
 (d) GILBERT RANDALL MEIGS<sup>12</sup>, b. July 3, 1929.
- (2) WAYNE WILBUR MEIGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1894; World War record: First sergeant, serial number 1421078; enlisted Apr. 13, 1917 in Troop G, First South Dakota Volunteers National Guard; mobilized at Camp Cody, N. Mex.; transferred to Company C, 127th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division, with which Division he was transferred to the Military Police Company division of General Headquarters, Autun, France, as an instructor in small arms firing, with which corps he served until date of discharge; was discharged at Camp Dodge, Ia., June 25, 1919. He m. June 20, 1921 to Esther Dorothy Lyon, Huron, S. D., res., Ree Heights, S. D.
- (3) KENNETH EUGENE MEIGS<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1898; World War record: Enlisted in Troop G, First South Dakota Volunteers National Guard on Apr. 19, 1917; Mobilized at Camp Cody, N. Mex., transferred to Company G, 136th Infantry; transferred to Company C, 127th Machine Gun Battalion, 34th Division, with which division he was sent overseas. After the Armistice he was transferred to the Military Police Company division of General Headquarters, Autun, France, as an instructor, with which corps he served until date of discharge; was discharged from 241st Military Police Company at Camp Dodge, Ia., June 30, 1919; honorably discharged; m. Modora Preston, Oct., 1923, Huron, S. D.
- (a) PRESTON EUGENE MEIGS<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1931.
6460. ii. AMY JOSEPHINE, b. May 8, 1878; m. June 30, 1897 to Harvey Alon McDonald, son of Duncan and Ann McDonald; she d. Nov. 14, 1918; res., Highmore, S. D.
- (1) HELEN JEANETTE<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1900; m. June 1, 1920 to Milo Hamerly, b. Nov. 23, 1901; res., Highmore, S. D.  
 ROBERT McDONALD HAMERLY<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1921.
- (2) AMY EVANGELINE McDONALD<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1902; m. June 1, 1928 to James Nichol Leary, b. Oct. 3, 1900, son of Frank and Emma Leary.
- (a) MARY JANE LEARY<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1929.
- (3) HOMER ALAN McDONALD<sup>11</sup>, b. June 4, 1906; m. Shirley Shoemaker, Oct. 26, —.
- (a) DEAN ALAN McDONALD<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1927.  
 (b) BEVERLY ANN McDONALD<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1931.
6461. iii. ROSE JEANETTE, b. Nov. 23, 1879; m. June 2, 1899 to Welcome George McLaughlin, b. Sept. 13, 1877, son of George and Agnes McLaughlin; res., Highmore, S. D.
- (1) DORIS IMOGENE McLAUGHLIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1904.  
 (2) KENNETH EUGENE McLAUGHLIN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1910; m. Aug. 17, 1931 to Martha Medora Drew, dau. of Christopher and Ida Drew; res., Highmore, S. D.
6462. iv. BENNIE BEE NAOMI, b. Nov. 8, 1890; m. June 6, 1917 to Albert Arnott Kaye, b. June 27, 1887, son of John and Annie Kaye. World War veteran; res., Highmore, S. D. She is a member of Woman's Relief Corps and American Legion Auxiliary.



- (1) PHILIP ALBERT KAYE<sup>21</sup>, b. July 3, 1920.  
 (2) NAOMI KAYE<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1930.

4235<sup>2</sup>. HERMON FOOTE (2661, 1287, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 15, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1894 to Hattie Burrows, b. Feb. 25, 1871.

6463. i. HAZEL BELLE, b. July 6, 1899; m. Sept. 16, 1920 to Earnest Clark, b. June 16, 1896; res., Guilford, N. Y.

- (1) DOUGLAS CLARK<sup>21</sup>, b. June 12, 1921.

6464. ii. RALPH L., b. Oct. 8, 1901; m. Mable Church, 7677.

6465. iii. JESSIE, b. Mar. 29, 1904.

6466. iv. ROY, b. June 14, 1909, d. Sept. 13, 1912.

4235<sup>1</sup>. JUDGE OSCAR FOOTE (2661<sup>1</sup>, 1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Bradford, Ind., 1859; B.L., Columbia University, Washington, D. C.; lawyer, d. 1927; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

6467. i. Died in infancy.

6468. ii. Died in infancy.

6469. iii. Died in infancy.

4238<sup>2</sup>. WINTHROP ALVIN FOOTE (2661<sup>1</sup>, 1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sulivan, Ind., 1864, d. 1920; m. Gertrude McAllister; res., Farmersburg, Ind.

6470. i. EUGENIA, b. 1892; m. Charles Huntwork; res., Farmersburg, Ind.

- (1) MARY MAXINE HUNTWORK<sup>21</sup>, b. 1921, d. in infancy.

- (2) GEORGE NOEL HUNTWORK<sup>21</sup>, b. 1925, Farmersburg, Ind.

6471. ii. FOREST, b. 1905; m. Alta Maham, 7680.

4235<sup>1</sup>. GEORGE PENOYER FOOTE (2666, 1302, 464, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. July 4, 1863 to Ellen M. Wildman, b. Sept. 20, 1845, Danbury, Conn., dau. of David Smith and Eunice (Amber) Wildman. His boyhood was spent in Brookfield, Conn., and Danbury, Conn., and his education was secured in the schools of those towns. When he was about fifteen years old he gave up his studies to learn the hatters' trade, which he served in apprenticeship for five years; his thorough knowledge of the business together with his executive ability secured his high reputation as a worker and for twenty-five years he was one of the most valuable assistants in the factory of Henry Crofut, Danbury, Conn., and in 1884 and 1885 he held the position of superintendent. In the meantime he had been taking an active part in local Democratic organizations and in 1889 he was elected assessor; in 1890 he was chosen Burgess of Danbury, Conn., then a borough, and held the office two years. The city was incorporated in 1891 and in 1892 Mr. Foote was elected councilman from the fourth ward for two years, during which he did effective service as a member on the committee of public works; at the expiration of his term he returned to his former position and continued until June, 1896 when he was chosen by the selectmen of the town to his present position as superintendent of Broadview Farm. Among the other enterprises that Mr. Foote has carried forward successfully we should mention also Wooster Hose Co. No. 5 of which he was the organizer and the first foreman, their building being erected under his direction. He is still connected with the company, and also belongs to I. O. O. F. Progressive Lodge No. 18; the Foresters of America; and Knights of the Ancient Essenic Order of Supreme Senate. He is a member of Christ Church of Danbury. He d. Sept., 1928.

6472. i. GEORGE, b. Dec. 16, 1866, d. Feb. 16, 1867.

6473. ii. EMMA, m. Apr. 29, 1885 to Frederick Dauchy.
6474. iii. IDA W., m. June 6, 1895 to Charles A. Reed; res., Bridgeport, Conn.
6475. ADRIAN CLAIR, b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. Lena F. Bocash, 7906.
4266. FREDERICK EDWARD FOOTE (2713, 1327, 481, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 28, 1866; m. Genoa, Ill., Nov. 26, 1902 to Grace Gleason, b. Aug. 15, 1881, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William James Gleason; with Davis and Moore, hardware, Dunlap, Ia.
6476. i. ELLA MARGUERITE, b. Dec. 11, 1903; m. Omaha, Neb., Apr. 7, 1920 to S. Jake Palmer, b. Jan. 7, 1900, Logan, Ia., son of Albert Merrit Palmer, Logan, Ia.; res., Logan, Ia.
- (1) JOSEPH PALMER<sup>21</sup>, b. June 14, 1921, Dunlap, Ia.
6477. ii. FREDERICK EDWARD, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1905, Genoa, Ill.
6478. iii. CLAUDE KENNETH, b. June 27, 1907, Genoa, Ill.
6479. iv. RAYMOND JAY, b. Dec. 4, 1909, Genoa, Ill.
6480. v. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Apr. 21, 1912, Dunlap, Ia.
6481. vi. WINIFRED GRACE b. Mar. 23, 1916 Dunlap Ia.
6482. vii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. Mar. 19, 1918, Dunlap, Ia.
4267. WILLIAM FOOTE (2713, 1327, 481, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. July 8, 1868; m. Sept. 6, 1901 to Jennie Leonard; he d. June 4, 1922; m. 2nd, Joseph W. Warringer, Jan. 24, 1923; res., Sycamore, Ill.
6483. i. LEONARD EDWARD, b. Jan. 11, 1903.
6484. ii. HELEN ALICE, b. Aug. 31, 1905.
4284. GEORGE WILLIAM FOOTE (2739, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. July 13, 1835; m. Oct. 4, 1866 to Jane Frances Husted, Bristol, Wis.; she d. Sept. 4, 1871; he d. Nov. 27, 1910; both bur. Green Ridge Cemetery, Kenosha, Wis. Children born at Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
6485. MAUDE IMOGENE, b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. June 27, 1881 to James Dwight Pincomb; she d. Mar. 3, 1923.
- (1) FLORENCE PINCOMB<sup>21</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1893; m. Aug. 15, 1914 to William Dickinson.
- (a) ARTHUR GILBERT DICKINSON<sup>22</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1915, Northbush, N. Y.
- (b) ROSE ELIZABETH DICKINSON<sup>22</sup>, b. June 25, 1917, Zion City, Ill.
- (c) WALTER EARNEST DICKINSON<sup>22</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1919, Zion City, Ill.
- (d) EDNA FLORENCE DICKINSON<sup>22</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1921, Zion City, Ill.
- (e) HAZEL GRACE DICKINSON<sup>22</sup> (twin), b. Mar. 26, 1923, Zion City, Ill.
- (f) HELEN FRANCIS DICKINSON<sup>22</sup> (twin), b. Mar. 26, 1923, Zion City, Ill.
- (2) EFFIE JANE PINCOMB<sup>24</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1904.
- (3) JOHN PINCOMB<sup>24</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1907.
6486. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 4, 1871; m. Ellen Owens, 7701-2.
4403. WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN FOOTE (2787, 1349, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. 1884 to Minnie Albins Hayden; he is a traveling salesman.
6487. i. ORLENA HAYDEN, b. Dec. 22, 1885.

6488. ii. BELLE RAYMOND, b. Sept. 23, 1887.  
 6489. iii. LULA CHAMBERLAIN, b. Apr. 17, 1889.

4468. JAMES B. FOOTE (2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 51, 1), b. Mar. 9, 1851, Glenwood, Pa.; m. Sept. 19, 1869 to Hannah Stanton, b. Apr. 8, 1852; he was a bridge foreman for the M. K. & T. R. R. at Trinity, Tex.; he d. July 10, 1905, from a fractured skull.

6491. i. ELNORA E., b. Nicholson, Pa., Oct. 26, 1870; m. Feb. 14, 1890 to Abram L. Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1865, Monongahela, Pa.; res., Spearville, Kan.

(1) JAMES A. HULL<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1891; m. June 12, 1920 to Clara Gray, b. Apr. 1, 1890.

(a) ZULAH MAY HULL<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1922.

(2) ROBERT L. HULL<sup>11</sup>, b. Jetmore, Kan., May 28, 1895; m. Feb. 6, 1918 to Mabel Lunderberg, b. Dec. 2, 1894; res., Spearville, Kan.

(a) CLARA BELLE HULL<sup>12</sup>, b. July 8, 1918, Spearville, Kan.

(b) GEORGE ABRAHAM LINCOLN HULL<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1921.

(c) CARL HERMAN HULL<sup>12</sup>, b. July 20, 1922.

(3) ANGES F. HULL<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1903; m. Aug. 17, 1919, Adona, Ark., to George O. Wade, son of George and Edith (Harkey) Wade.

6492. ii. JENNIE E., b. Nicholson, Pa., May 5, 1871; m. Dec. 20, 1890 to Orlin A. Lewis, b. Dec. 11, 1866, son of Glade D. and Myea (Griffith) Lewis; res., Hood River, Ore.

(1) EDWARD W. LEWIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1891, drowned in Wall Lake, Adams County, Wash., Aug. 2, 1922; bur. Clarkston, Wash.

(2) ARTHUR C. LEWIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Cracker, Mo., Oct. 21, 1894; World War veteran, overseas. Two years in United States Navy.

(3) LESTER E. LEWIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Spearville, Kan., Apr. 25, 1898; World War veteran.

(4) HATTIE I. LEWIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Ostrander, Wash., Feb. 5, 1902.

(5) EARL H. LEWIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1907, d. Aug. 28, 1910, bur. Clarkston, Wash.

(6) ROY H. LEWIS<sup>11</sup>, b. Olympia, Wash., Dec., 1908.

6493. iii. WILLIAM B., b. May 25, 1874; m. Mary E. Carmack, 7736-8.

6494. iv. CHARLES A., b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 25, 1876; res., Spearville, Kan.

6495. v. GEORGE ADDISON, b. Mar. 6, 1879; m. Mary C. Jordon, 7741-6.

6496. vi. JAMES G., b. Oct. 16, 1881; m. Nettie Mattoon, 7748-54.

6497. vii. HARRY, b. July 4, 1883; m. Grace Lappan, 7756.

6498. viii. MARY C., b. Jetmore, Kan., Apr. 13, 1885; m. June 1, 1910 to A. E. Heiland; res., Bucklin, Ford County, Kan.

(1) LUCILLE HEILAND<sup>11</sup>, b. June, 1915.

6499. ix. JESSE, b. Jetmore, Kan., Apr. 30, 1887; m. Feb. 18, 1922 to Grace Flemmings; res., Cimarron, Kan.

6500. x. MIRTLE E., b. Jetmore, Kan., May 15, 1889; m. June 18, 1907 to John Gehrre, b. June 21, son of Conrad and Kathryn Gehrre; res., Claffin, Barton County, Kan.

(1) JOHN GEHRER<sup>11</sup>, b. May 11, 1908, Spearville, Kan.

(2) HOWARD GEHRER<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1909, Spearville, Kan.

(3) FRANCES GEHRER<sup>11</sup>, b. June 22, 1911, Spearville, Kan.

- (4) KATHRYNE GEHRER<sup>21</sup>, b. July 25, 1913, Spearville, Kan.  
 (5) EDWARD GEHRER<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1915, Spearville, Kan.,  
 (6) FRANKLIN GEHRER<sup>21</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1918, Claflin, Kan.  
 (7) MARGARET GEHRER<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1920, Claflin, Kan.  
 (8) HENRY GEHRER<sup>21</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1921, Claflin, Kan.  
 (9) LEONA GEHRER<sup>21</sup>, b. May 19, 1923, Claflin, Kan.
6501. xi. PEARL E., b. Crocker, Mo., Oct. 24, 1891; m. Dec. 13, 1911 to John Swartz, b. Holland; res., Florence, Kan; she d. ———.
6502. xii. ETHEL M., b. Crocker, Mo., Sept. 15, 1896; res., Spearville, Kan.
4483. EMERY C. FOOTE (2869, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nov. 16, 1873; m. May 26, 1906 to Helen W. Lunger, b. Aug. 3, 1891. dau. of Charles Lunger; res., Johnson City, N. Y.
6511. i. KENNETH S., b. May 17, 1908; m. Geneva M. Miller, 7257, dau. of Hugh Miller.
6512. ii. FREDERIC L., b. Dec. 8, 1910.
6513. iii. CHARLES L., b. Nov. 15, 1913.
6514. iv. DORIS J., b. July 25, 1915.
6515. v. DUANE E., b. Mar. 10, 1918.
6516. vi. FRANCES M., b. Apr. 12, 1920.
6517. vii. NORMA D., b. June 18, 1922.
6518. viii. DONALD A., b. Aug. 30, 1925, d. Dec. 5, 1930.
6519. ix. RICHARD E., b. Feb. 5, 1927.
6520. x. ROBERT E., b. Mar. 14, 1928.
4507. THOMAS J. FOOTE (2882, 1443, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1890 to Ella Darrow; he d. Aug. 14, 1914, Scranton, Pa.; res., Kasson Brook and Alford, Pa.
6533. i. BENJAMIN, b. June 25, 1892; m. Junnie Merrian, 1920; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
6534. ii. LYDIA M., b. July 22, 1893; m. Jan. 4, 1910 to George F. Knapp, son of Charles and Susan (Howell) Knapp; res., Afton, N. Y.
- (1) JOSEPH THEODORE KNAPP<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1910, Alford, Pa.  
 (2) ROY ELWIN KNAPP<sup>21</sup>, b. July 17, 1912, Alford, Pa.  
 (3) EDNA LOUISE KNAPP<sup>21</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1915, New Milford, Pa.  
 (4) MARIE BELLE KNAPP<sup>21</sup>, b. June 18, 1917, Afton, N. Y.  
 (5) DORIS NEOLA KNAPP<sup>21</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1918, Afton, N. Y.  
 (6) EVELYN MAE KNAPP<sup>21</sup>, b. June 27, 1922, Afton, N. Y.
6535. iii. PHILIP, b. May 12, 1902; res., Afton, N. Y.; un m., 1922.
6536. iv. ETTA, b. Sept. 25, 1904; m. Sept. 22, 1921 to Merle D. Quinlivan, b. Apr. 19, 1889, son of Daniel and Sarah Quinlivan; res., Binghamton, N. Y. and Johnson City, N. Y.
- (1) EDWIN FOSTER QUINLIVAN, b. Nov. 27, 1922.
4508. WILLIAM M. FOOTE (same as 4507), b. July 6, 1866; m. Apr. 10, 1892 to Lovisa E. Russell, b. Mar. 3, 1876.
6537. i. MAUDE, b. Mar. 12, 1896.
6538. ii. FLOSSIE, b. June 1, 1898.
6539. iii. ELSIE D., b. July 23, 1905.
6540. iv. ORVAL G., b. June 1, 1908.

4509. URBAN FOOTE (same as 4507), b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. Aug., 1913 to Clara Montgomery.
- 6541. i. KARL ADDISON, b. Sept. 25, 1914.
  - 6542. ii. MARGERY ELNORA, b. Jan. 22, 1916.
  - 6543. iii. DOROTHY EMMA, b. July 22, 1917.
  - 6544. iv. MILDRED MARIA, b. May 25, 1920.
  - 6545. v. FRANCIS ELLWOOD, b. July 2, 1921.
4528. WILLIAM ARTHUR FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Lavinia Leithead, b. June 19, 1882, dau. of Lomand and Eliza Ann Leithead; res., Lovell, Wyo.
- 6565. i. MORRAL ARTHUR, b. Nov. 19, 1903; m. Cora Violet Arnoldus, 7771-2.
  - 6566. ii. LOMAND PRIL, b. May 30, 1906, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Nellie Peterson, b. Sept. 9, 1906, dau. of John A. and Harriet (Slone) Peterson; res., Fillmore, Utah.
  - 6567. iii. REVA, b. July 8, 1909, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Hans Floyd Hansen, Aug. 18, 1900, son of Hans and Sara (Tippitts) Hanson; res., Lovell, Wyo.
  - 6568. iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1913, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Jan. 6, 1932 to George Ruff, Kane, Wyo.
  - 6569. v. GLADE LEITHEAD, b. Apr. 1, 1917, Lovell, Wyo.
  - 6570. vi. MARJORIE, b. Aug. 8, 1919, Ten Sleep, Wyo.
  - 6571. vii. ANNETA, b. Sept. 30, 1924, Lovell, Wyo.
4530. SAMUEL COLMAN FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 13, 1884, Glendale, Kane County, Utah; m. Dec. 30, 1906 to Emily Jane Hicks, b. May 12, 1885, Mt. Carmel, Utah, dau. of George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Hoyt) Hicks.
- 6572. i. CHARLES J., b. Sept. 21, 1907, d. Sept. 23, 1907, Safford, Ariz.
  - 6573. ii. SAMUEL HICKS, b. Sept. 26, 1923, Safford, Graham County, Ariz.
4532. ROBERT CLARENCE FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 6, 1887; m. Ferneth Haycock, b. Nov. 24, 1897, dau. of Joseph and Isabel (Tyler) Haycock; res., Santaquin, Utah.
- 6574. i. ROBERT DONALD, b. July 12, 1915.
  - 6575. ii. WARREN HAYCOCK, b. Apr. 14, 1917.
  - 6576. iii. GORDON CLARENCE, b. July 29, 1920.
  - 6577. iv. HOWARD, b. June 2, 1923, d. Feb. 3, 1924.
4533. DAVID FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. July 18, 1889; m. Elizabeth Ellen Heaten, b. Leahare, Mexico, Aug. 29, 1895, dau. of Christopher Bielly Heaton; Mr. Foote is a World War veteran, A. E. F.; res., Orderville, Utah.
- 6578. i. LEONARD, b. Orderville, Utah, Apr. 24, 1923.
4535. HOMER HAROLD FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. July 4, 1893; m. Chandler, Ariz., Nov. 25, 1923 to Maude Evelyn Hoover, b. Tulia, Tex., Dec. 10, 1902, dau. of Allen R. and Julia E. Hoover.
- 6579. i. BETTY LUE, b. Gilbert, Ariz., Sept. 30, 1925.
  - 6580. ii. JULIA MAUREEN, b. Chandler, Ariz., Apr. 16, 1927.
  - 6581. iii. HAROLD McRAY, b. Farmington, N. M., Nov. 20, 1931, d. Mar. 14, 1932, Cortez, Colo.

4537. GERALD FOOTE (2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Apr. 5, 1898; m. Aug. 10, 1920, San Diego, Calif. to Bertha Elizabeth Ellsworth, dau. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Wanslee) Ellsworth.

6588. i. KAY WILLIAM, b. Jan. 25, 1922, San Diego, Calif.

6589. ii. JACK ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 23, 1927, San Diego, Calif.

4548. CHARLES FRANKLIN FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Hillsdale, Utah, Dec. 1, 1877; m. Mar., 1904 to Johanna Beletta Halverson, b. Mar. 24, 1888, dau. of Lewis and Mary Catherine (Olson) Halverson; farmers; res., Altonah, Duchesne County, Utah.

6601. i. EDDEN, b. Mar. 17, 1905, d. Mar. 1905, Emery, Utah.

6602. ii. JAMES NELDEN, b. May 17, 1907, d. Aug., 1907, Huntington, Utah.

6603. iii. ELDA, b. Emery, Utah, June 27, 1909.

6604. iv. REVA, b. Gunnison, Utah, Jan. 18, 1911, d. Feb. 26, 1913, Utah, Utah.

6605. v. CHARLES MELVIN, b. Hayden, Utah, Apr. 24, 1913.

6606. vi. DON CARLOS, b. Altonah, Utah, Aug. 24, 1915.

6607. vii. DELLA MAY, b. Altonah, Utah, Feb. 18, 1917, d. Mar. 17, 1917, bur Altonah, Utah.

6608. viii. NONA BELLE, b. Hayden, Utah, Feb. 7, 1920.

6609. ix. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. July 16, 1921, Laurence, Utah.

4549. JACOB DUTTON FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 2, 1880, Hillsdale, Utah; m. Dec. 14, 1903 to Elsinä Hendrickson, b. Nov. 24, ———, dau. of Andrew and Christina (Serensen) Hendrickson; farmers; res., Gunnison, Utah.

6612. i. ELVA CHRISTINA, b. Dec. 25, 1904, Huntington, Utah.

6613. ii. LELAND JACOB, b. Nov. 1, 1906, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.

6614. iii. ELPAY ANDREW, b. Apr. 11, 1909, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.

6615. iv. ARNOLD JAMES, b. Sept. 18, 1911, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.

6616. v. CYRIL WARREN, b. Apr. 22, 1915, Mayfield, Sanpete County, Utah.

6617. vi. VERA ELSINA, b. Sept. 22, 1920, Gunnison, Utah.

4550. AMMON FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 23, 1882, Glendale, Utah; m. Feb. 6, 1902 to Edna Loretta Anderson, b. Mar. 25, 1885, dau. of Andrew and Eliza (Alhed) Anderson, Fountain, Green County, Utah; farmer; res., Emery, Utah.

6618. i. AMMON LEONE, b. Dec. 9, 1902, Emery, Utah.

6619. ii. ANDREW ORAN, b. Mar. 31, 1905, Emery, Utah.

6620. iii. JAMES LANGELL, b. May 14, 1907, Emery, Utah.

6621. iv. WARREN BLISS, b. Oct. 16, 1910, d. Mar. 3, 1911, bur. Emery, Utah.

6622. v. MARY EVA, b. Feb. 17, 1912, Emery, Utah.

6623. vi. ELDON A., b. Dec. 17, 1915, Emery, Utah.

4555. WARREN FOOTE (2910, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. June 5, 1894, Emery, Utah; m. Sept. 8, 1920 to Amanda Emily Bowden, b. Jan. 12, 1902, dau. of Heber W. and Mary A. (Jacobson) Bowden; Mr. Foote is a traveling salesman; res., Lapoint, Utah.

6624. i. ARNOLD LEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1921, Lapoint, Utah.

4556. JOHN AMMON FOOTE (2913, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 29, 1887, Muddy Creek, Utah; m. Nellie Curtis, dau. of Lorenzo and Eliza (Mott) Curtis; res., Salina, Utah.

- 6625. i. LOIS, b. Jan. 26, 1912, Salina, Utah.
- 6626. ii. VELMA, b. May 28, 1915, Salina, Utah.
- 6627. iii. WILMA, b. Apr. 13, 1917, Salina, Utah.
- 6628. iv. BEULA, b. Mar. 12, 1921, Salina, Utah.
- 6629. v. PHYLLIS FERN, b. Feb. 13, 1926, Salina, Utah.

4567. EARL GLENWOOD FOOTE (2928, 1464, 535, 172, 47, 13, 5), b. Sept. 6, 1885, Rockford, Ill.; m. Oct. 20, 1913 to Lillian Eleanor Natz, b. July 24, 1892, Oconomowoc, Wis.; res., Portland, Ore.

- 6631. i. ARLIE BERNITA, b. Aug. 14, 1915, Red Granite, Wis.
- 6632. ii. VIRGINIA MARY ANN, b. May 15, 1919, De Kalb, Ill.
- 6633. iii. FREDERICK HENRY, b. May 26, 1921, Bay Point, Calif.

3740. DEVILLA CHARLES FOOTE (2448, 1495, 557, 185, 53, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1904 to Mary Kennedy, Oberlin, Ohio. He started his business life as an accountant in his uncle's paper mill at Pittsfield, Mass. He returned to Ohio to start a hardware business in Huron and Lorain Counties. In 1893 he came to Cleveland, Ohio, as a salesman for the W. Bingham Company and later took up the screen and weatherstrip business as a member of the firm of Foote & Davis and one of the oldest members of the Builders Exchange. He was a member of the Euclid Avenue Congregational Church and of the church's official board. He d. Aug. 20, 1927; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

4647. HERBERT DAVIS FOOTE; m. Jean Stanhope Wood, Jan. 13, 1910; res., Sacramento, Calif.

- 6646. i. FLORA JEANE, b. Mar. 18, 1911.
- 6647. ii. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1913.

4648<sup>1</sup>. JOHN B. FOOTE (3013<sup>2</sup>, 1522, 1568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. 1857 to Pamela Burt; he d. Apr. 4, 1904; a Civil War veteran.

- 6648. i. LUCIUS, b. May 8, 1861; m. 1st, Mary Hobby; m. 2nd, Ella Obryan.
- 6649. ii. HYRAM, b. May 25, 1863; m. Clara Parmelia Burt, 7797-9.
- 6650. iii. ULYSSES GRANT, b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. Dean Newton, 7800.

4648<sup>3</sup>. GEORGE FOOTE (3013<sup>2</sup>, 1522<sup>1</sup>, 568, 196, 54, 46, 5, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Olive Elithorp, b. Dec. 1, —, d. Dec. 22, 1916; he was a Civil War veteran; d. June 15, 1882.

- 6651. i. JAMES, b. Sept. 5, 1855; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- 6652. ii. MARIA, b. June 5, 1866; res., Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.

- (1) CHESTER HIGGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
- (2) ESTHER HIGGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1892.
- (3) KENNETH HIGGINS<sup>11</sup>, b. May 24, 1899.

6653. iii. CLARA, b. May 8, 1867; m. July 6, 1881 to John Newton, son of State patrolman; res., Graphite, N. Y.

- (1) MARY NEWTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1882; m. June 24, 1907 to George Davis; res., Graphite, N. Y.
  - (a) ANNA DAVIS<sup>12</sup>, b. June 22, 1909.
- (2) JOHN NEWTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1885; m. July 20, 1909 to Weightsty Baker; farmers; res., Horicon, N. Y.
  - (a) ADA NEWTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1910.
  - (b) CHARLES NEWTON<sup>12</sup>, b. June 2, 1913.
  - (c) CLINTON NEWTON<sup>12</sup>, b. July 5, 1916.

- (3) LUCY NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1889; m. Aug. 19, 1904 to Edward Hayes; res., Riverbank, N. Y.  
 (a) MARION HAYES<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1906.
- (4) LAVINA NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1892; m. Oct. 14, 1910 to Frank Monroe; res., Hague, N. Y.  
 (a) FLORA MONROE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1911.  
 (b) CHARLES MONROE<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1912.
- (5) VIOLA NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1893; m. May 29, 1911 to Richard Betts; he d. Port Henry, N. Y.; res., Graphite, N. Y.  
 (a) MARGARET BETTS<sup>12</sup>, b. May 22, 1912.  
 (b) EARL BETTS<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1913.  
 (c) RAY BETTS<sup>12</sup>, b. June 22, 1917.
- (6) SUSIE NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1894; m. Mar. 9, 1914 to Albert Crossman; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.  
 (a) EVALYN CROSSMAN<sup>12</sup>, b. June 14, 1915.  
 (b) EDWARD CROSSMAN<sup>12</sup>, b. July 2, 1919.  
 (c) VENICE CROSSMAN<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1923.
- (7) MAHALA NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1896; m. Mar. 6, 1912 to Wyman Wakefield, b. Mar. 9, 1895; res., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- (8) EVA NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1897; m. Byron Monroe, Nov. 22, 1913; res., Diamond Point, N. Y.  
 (a) GERTRUDE MONROE<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1917.  
 (b) ALFRED MONROE<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1918.  
 (c) ELWIN MONROE<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1921.  
 (d) RAYMOND MONROE<sup>12</sup>, b. July 2, 1923.
- 4648<sup>4</sup>. PHILO FOOTE, JR. (3013<sup>3</sup>, 1522, 1568, 196, 541, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. Minnie Jenkins, d. Dec., 1892; res., Warrensburg, N. Y.  
 6654. i. OSCAR; res., Whitehall, N. Y.  
 6655. ii. SAMUEL NORMAN; res., Glens Falls, N. Y.; with Salvation Army.
- 4648<sup>6</sup>. WILTON R. FOOTE (3013<sup>2</sup>, 1522<sup>1</sup>, 568, 196, 53, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Addie Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1859, d. May 13, 1907, dau. of Edward and Harriet (Shattuck) Davis; children all born at Hague, Warren County, N. Y.; res., Minerva, Essex County, N. Y.  
 6656. i. MAMIE G., b. Jan. 5, 1884; m. Jan. 5, 1904 to Walter C. Vaughn, b. Sept. 15, 1882, son of Charles and Electa (Thompson) Vaughn; insurance agent; res., Corinth, N. Y.  
 (1) GERTRUDE VAUGHN<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1905.  
 (2) EDITH VAUGHN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 24, 1906.  
 (3) DOROTHY VAUGHN<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1911.
6657. ii. PEARL M., b. Feb. 4, 1885; m. May 10, 1903 to Leonard Savory, b. Oct. 11, 1869; caretaker; res., Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 (1) VERA SAVORY<sup>11</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1904.
6658. iii. HARLAND F., b. Aug. 5, 1886; m. Mabel Belden, 7801-4.  
 6659. iv. WALTER D., b. May 30, 1888; m. Rose Goodspeed, 7806-10.  
 6660. v. HARRY E., b. Apr. 13, 1890; m. Sept., 1910 to Carrie Smith; res., Schenectady, N. Y.  
 6661. vi. HOWARD W., b. Sept. 12, 1891; m.; chauffeur; res., Schenectady, N. Y.



6662. vii. DOROTHY D., b. Apr. 2, 1893; m. June 1, 1910 to Harry Dolch, b. Sept. 15, 1886, son of Charles and Carrie E. Dolch; baker; res., Worthington, Minn.
- (1) WALTER WM. DOLCH<sup>m</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1911.
  - (2) LAURETTA E. DOLCH<sup>m</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1913.
  - (3) WILHELMINA GRACE DOLCH<sup>m</sup>, b. June 13, 1915.
  - (4) HARRY E. DOLCH, JR., b. Jan. 24, 1918.
  - (5) CHARLES CHRISTINE DOLCH<sup>m</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1920.
6663. viii. KATIE ISABELLE, b. Mar. 12, 1894; m. Benjamin H. Gibbs, b. May 28, 1889, son of Herman and Kathryn Gibbs, Sanborn, Ia.; sewing machine agent; res., Sanborn, Ia.
- (1) KATHRYN ALBURTA GIBBS<sup>m</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1918, Sanborn, Ia.
  - (2) RUTH ADELINE GIBBS<sup>m</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1919, Sanborn, Ia.
  - (3) MARGARET PAULINE GIBBS<sup>m</sup>, b. May 27, 1921, Sioux City, Ia.
6664. ix. NELLIE E., b. Feb. 13, 1896; res., Sioux Falls, S. D.
- 4648<sup>o</sup>. FRANCIS WILSON FOOTE (3013<sup>o</sup>, 1522<sup>o</sup>, 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 31, 1847; m. 1st, West Haven, Vt., Sophia Horton, July 4, 1871, b. West Haven, Vt., May 10, 1849, dau. of Seth and Harriet Horton; she d. Mar. 15, 1889; he m. 2nd, Mary J. Ingalls, b. Dresden, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1853, dau. of John and Byantha Barrett; res., West Haven, Vt.; farmer.
6665. i. HENRY W., b. Jan. 16, 1873; m. Mabel Field, 7812.
  6666. ii. FREDERICK A., b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. Hornie Jessie Clark.
- 4675<sup>o</sup>. WILBUR MUNSON FOOTE (3037<sup>o</sup>, 1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. Oct. 23, 1890 to Henrietta E. Cady, b. Sept. 9, 1865, dau. of Hiram W. and Harriett (Adams) Cady, Waterbury, Conn.; he d. Mar. 5, 1920; res., Middlebury, Conn.
6674. i. CLIFFORD HARRISON, b. Mar. 5, 1892; res., Middlebury, Conn.
  6675. ii. GRACE LUCINDA, b. Sept. 1, 1893; m. Nov. 29, 1917 to Samuel Townsend, b. May 8, 1894, son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Bailey) Townsend, Waterbury, Conn., formerly of Abershan, Monmouthshire, England; res., Middlebury, Conn.
  - (1) GRACETTE FOOTE TOWNSEND<sup>m</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1918.
  - (2) HAZEL LOUISE TOWNSEND<sup>m</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1924.
6676. iii. ARTHUR MUNSON, b. Sept. 19, 1897; m. Stella I. Brown, 7817-18.
6677. iv. LE ROY WILBUR, b. Nov. 24, 1899; m. Aug. 7, 1932 to Sarah A. Stone, b. July 22, 1903, dau. of William E. and Caroline (Emmons) Stone; sergeant, home guards; res., Middlebury, Conn.
- 4675<sup>o</sup>. HERBERT ARIATHA FOOTE (3037<sup>o</sup>, 1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Jan. 10, 1884 to Carrie Julia White, b. Mar. 5, 1857.
6678. i. MABEL INEZ, b. June 30, 1884; m. Aug. 6, 1908 to Clark Dunning.
  - (1) EDITH FOOTE DUNNING<sup>m</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1909.
  - (2) HERBERT EMORY DUNNING<sup>m</sup>, b. June 12, 1916.
  6679. ii. ELSIE GRACE, b. Aug. 19, 1889; m. June 21, 1911 to Arthur Oberndorfer.
  - (1) JANET CAROLINE OBERNDORFER<sup>m</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1912.
  - (2) EDNA ELIZABETH OBERNDORFER<sup>m</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1916.
4583. DR. CHARLES JENKINS FOOTE (2931, 1465, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. Apr. 22, 1914 to Grace Wilhelmina Knouse, b. Aug. 10, 1877,

dau. of Rev. William H. and Sarah R. Knouse, Deep River, Conn. Doctor Foote prepared for college in the Hoppins Grammar School, entered Yale and graduated in the class of 1883. He studied medicine in medical department of Harvard University, received the degree of M.D. in 1887. After graduation spent a year and a half as an interne in the Boston (Mass.) City Hospital. On leaving Boston he practiced medicine for a few months in Barre, Mass., but came to New Haven, Conn., in 1888, where he has been in active practice ever since. In the early nineties he was instructor in bacteriology in the Yale Medical School; res., New Haven, Conn.

6680. i. AMELIA LYNDE, b. Aug. 16, 1918, New Haven, Conn.

4699<sup>2</sup>. JOHN FRANKLIN FOOTE (3090<sup>1</sup>, 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. 1866; m. Charlotte Stevens; he d. 1918, Fresno, Calif.

6701. i. ORVILLE; res., Fresno, Calif.

6702. ii. MARY JANE; res., Fresno, Calif.

4699<sup>8</sup>. TALMAGE OSBORN FOOTE (3090<sup>1</sup>, 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. 1874; m. Minnie Cannon; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

6703. i. LELA; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

6704. ii. NINA; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

4699<sup>9</sup>. JOSEPH WARD FOOTE (3090<sup>1</sup>, 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. 1873; m. Mable Waggoner; res., Milton, Ill.

6705. i. ANNA, b. 1901; res., Milton, Ill.

6706. ii. LILLIAN, b. 1903; res., Milton, Ill.

6707. iii. FRANK, b. 1905; res., Milton, Ill.

6708. iv. THOMAS, b. 1907; res., Milton, Ill.

6709. v. CHARLES, b. 1909; res., Milton, Ill.

6710. vi. TALMAGE, b. 1911; res., Milton, Ill.

6711. vii. HAZEL, b. 1914; res., Milton, Ill.

6712. viii. DOROTHY, b. 1916; res., Milton, Ill.

4699<sup>15</sup>. HARRY FOOTE (3090<sup>1</sup>, 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 23, 1871; m. Nancy Hedges, b. Oct. 20, 1869, d. May 20, 1906; he d. Nov. 2, 1907.

6713. i. HARRY, b. Nov. 23, 1895; m. Lana Berrowman, 7820-1.

6714. ii. HELEN, b. Oct. 4, 1898; res., Nebo, Ill.

4699<sup>17</sup>. ALBURTUS HULL FOOTE (3090<sup>1</sup>, 1851, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. Apr. 7, 1902 to Jessie M. Jones, b. June 30, 1881, dau. of Allen and Whilkelemania Jones; insurance agent, Joplin, Mo.

6715. i. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1904, d. Aug. 16, 1920.

6716. ii. ROY, b. Nov. 25, 1908.

6717. iii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 23, 1910.

4699<sup>21</sup>. CLARENCE FREDERICK FOOTE (3090<sup>1</sup>, 1581, 592, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 23, 1875; m. Eva Lunsford; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6718. i. GLORA; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6719<sup>1</sup>. ii. BESSIE; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6720. iii. MARGERY; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6721. iv. CLARENCE; res., Atlanta, Kan.

6722. v. LUCELE; res., Atlanta, Kan.

4703. ALFRED GRANT FOOTE (3096, 1594, 602, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1873; m. June 7, 1905 to Lillian Ray Peet, dau. of William J.

and Kate (Skinner) Peet, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 5, 1921; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

6726. i. DOROTHY LILLIAN, b. Dec. 12, 1909, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6727. ii. WESTLEY, b. Apr. 16, 1915, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4795. ROBERT NELSON FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1904 to Isabel Hugh; m. 2nd, Laura Bentz, b. Mar. 10, 1893; he d. June 15, 1929.

6828. i. MARGARET VIRGINIA, b. May 22, 1908, d. Feb. 19, 1911.

6829. ii. CECILIA ROBERTA, b. June 18, 1913, d. Oct., 1915.

6830. iii. ELLEN MARIE, b. Sept. 1, 1915.

4797. RALPH MILES FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 23, 1883; m. Nettie Vetaline Middlekauff, Sept. 15, 1907.

6831. i. MAXINE ADELE, b. Nov. 24, 1910.

6832. ii. CYRIL MIDDLEKAUFF, b. Nov. 9, 1912.

6833. iii. ALLEN DEAN, b. July 15, 1914.

4799. FRANK JENNINGS FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 22, 1893; m. Elsie Verna Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1893.

6834. i. NORMAN DAVIS, b. Mar. 17, 1916.

6835. ii. LAURA WANITA FOOTE, b. Apr. 13, 1920.

4800. EDWIN FORREST FOOTE (3100, 1642, 618, 208, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 6, 1896; m. Hazel Madison, b. June 21, 1896.

6836. i. FORREST EDWIN, b. Sept. 29, 1920.

6837. ii. ANNABELLE HAZEL, b. Mar. 5, 1924.

6838. iii. ROBERT SAMUEL, b. Nov. 13, 1926.

6839. iv. STANLEY HERBERT, b. Aug. 18, 1929.

4802<sup>a</sup>. CHARLES WILLIAM FOOTE (3100<sup>a</sup>, 1602, 605, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 29, 1886; m. 1912, Ella Trinkner.

6841. i. GILBERT FORREST, b. 1913.

4802<sup>b</sup>. GILBERT FORREST FOOTE (3100<sup>b</sup>, 1602, 605, 205, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 17, 1892; m. Nov. 22, 1917 to Doris Bradley, b. Feb. 14, 1895, dau. of Gurdon Bradley; rancher; res., Kellogg, Calif.

6842. i. PORTIA, b. Dec. 29, 1918.

6843. ii. NANCY LEE, b. May 8, 1920.

6844. iii. MARGERY JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1922.

6845. iv. GILBERT BRADLEY, b. Nov. 17, 1926.

4802<sup>c</sup>. GEORGE HENDERSON FOOTE (3100<sup>c</sup>, 1602, 605, 206, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 5, 1894; m. Dec. 9, 1918 to Helen May Vanderhurst, b. Dec. 14, 1893, dau. of Wm. Vanderhurst; rancher; res., Geyserville, Calif.

6848. i. BARBARA JEAN, b. Oct. 30, 1919, d. Dec. 21, 1919.

6849. ii. ROBERT, b. Oct. 4, 1920, d. Dec. 3, 1920.

6850. iii. RICHARD HAROLD, b. Oct. 12, 1921.

6851. iv. DONALD KENNETH, b. Dec. 11, 1925, d. Jan. 10, 1927.

6852. v. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. Mar. 9, 1928.

4802<sup>d</sup>. FRED JENNINGS FOOTE (3100<sup>d</sup>, 1602, 605, 206, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. June 14, 1896; m. Alma Pearl Jensen, June 21, 1923, b. Sept. 27, 1898, dau. of Andrew

H. and Christine Jensen. Graduated from University of California, Berkeley, Calif., and received the Bachelor of Science degree. He is now chief chemist of the Limoneira County, Santa Paula, Calif., lemon ranch; res., Santa Paula, Calif.

6853. i. ROBERT WARREN, b. Oakland, Calif., May 15, 1925.

6854. ii. JOAN JANICE, b. Santa Paula, Ventura County, Calif., Aug. 11, 1928.

4813. FRED J. FOOTE (3191, Martin Porter, 1728, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 16, 1881; m. Oct. 22, 1904 to Mary E. Cleveland, b. West Leroy, Mich., Apr. 20, 1883, d. Jan. 31, 1923, bur. Climax, Mich., dau. of Harriet and George Cleveland; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

6856. i. ELWIN CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1907, Battle Creek, Mich.

6857. ii. MILLARD WENDAL, b. Jan. 25, 1909, Battle Creek, Mich.

6858. iii. DALE M., b. June 12, 1916, Battle Creek, Mich.

4814. LOREN FOOTE (3191, 1728, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. Aug. 25, 1903 to Nellie Cronk, Vermontville, Mich., b. Sept. 7, 1879, dau. of Mary and Charles Cronk; farmer; res., Nashville, Barry County, Mich.

6861. i. FLOYD, b. Feb. 4, 1904, Vermontville, Mich.

6862. ii. FRED HARRY, b. Dec. 29, 1906, Vermontville, Mich.

6863. iii. EDWIN LEWIS, b. Mar. 9, 1908, Carmeltrip, Eaton County, Mich.

6864. iv. ROBERT, b. Aug. 21, 1911, Carmeltrip, Eaton County, Mich.

6865. v. RUTH, b. July 29, 1915, Barry County, Mich.

6866. vi. LUCILLE MAE, b. July 22, 1917, Castleton, Mich.

6867. vii. LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 10, 1920, Barry County, Mich.

4835. AMOS LAKE FOOTE (3201, 1729, 680, 291, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 6, 1888; m. Nov. 17, 1917 to Minnie Isabelle Homey; he is a foreman in the gas plant, Waterloo, Ia.

6868. i. ELINOR MAY, b. Mar. 28, 1921.

4836. CHARLES HOMER FOOTE (3201, 1729, 680, 291, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1891; m. June 26, 1912 to Nellie May Reese; foreman Rock Island Railway shops, Waterloo, Ia.

6871. i. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Feb. 19, 1915.

6872. ii. GEORGE PERRY, b. Jan. 12, 1919.

4841<sup>9</sup>. ALPHONSE CHRISTIAN FOOTE, b. Nov. 14, 1900; m. Nov. 15, 1922 to Velma Trussell, b. Dec. 25, 1900, dau. of Elmer A. and Mable (Stockton) Trussell; res., Benedict, York County, Neb.

6873. i. WILLARD DENTON, b. Oct. 14, 1923.

6874. ii. WILFORD LESLIE, b. Jan. 31, 1925.

6875. iii. LEONARD DEAN, b. Feb. 11, 1926.

6876. iv. ALTHEA MAE, b. Aug. 15, 1928.

6877. v. FLOYD LEA, b. May 12, 1930.

4841<sup>2</sup>. CLEVELAND R. FOOTE (3202<sup>9</sup>, 1734, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 22, 1885; m. Hila Spencer; d. 1929.

6878. i. MADGE.

4841<sup>2</sup>. FLOYD I. FOOTE (same as 4841<sup>9</sup>), b. June 2, 1892; m. Corbett, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1926 to Blanche Merrill; World War veteran; res., Roscoe, N. Y.

6879. i. SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 9, 1928, d. Apr. 11, 1928.

6880. ii. AGNES VIOLA, b. July 6, 1929.
4848. SHELDON BURNHAM FOOTE (3206, 1737, 686, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 18, 1890, Parkersburg, Ia.; graduated from Northwestern University School of Music, 1911; Fellow American Guild of Organists, 1917; Dean Arkansas Chapter American Guild of Organists; organist and teacher; res., El Dorado, Ark.; he m. Isabelle Siddal, Feb. 3, 1913; m. 2nd, Marion Bull, Nov. 16, 1924.
6881. i. ISABELLE JEAN, b. Mar. 5, 1914, Aberdeen, S. D.
6882. ii. HARRIET BURNHAM, b. May 12, 1918, Princeton, N. J.
6883. iii. SHELDON BURNHAM, JR., b. Apr. 29, 1920, Princeton, N. J.
6884. iv. DOTHA MARION, b. July 12, 1925, Milwaukee, Wis.
4864. ARTHUR FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 11, 1878, Nephi, Utah; m. Dec. 31, 1908, Modesto, Calif., to Verda June Harper, b. June 10, 1876, Hedrick, Ia., dau. of Jared Tipton and Louisiana (Wortman) Harper.
6885. i. ALICE PEARL, b. Nov. 12, 1909, Ceres, Calif.
6886. ii. LUCILE CATHERINE, b. Feb. 19, 1911, Ceres, Calif.
6887. iii. DOROTHY MAUD, b. Mar. 10, 1912, Ceres, Calif.
6888. iv. WARREN HARPER, b. June 26, 1913, Ceres, Calif.
6889. v. LELAND KENNETH, b. June 22, 1915, Ceres, Calif.
6890. vi. MARY ELOISE, b. Apr. 19, 1917, Ceres, Calif.
6891. vii. DONALD, b. Oct. 4, 1918, Ceres, Calif.
4867. VICTOR M. FOOTE (3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 24, 1889, Nephi, Utah; m. Aug. 1, 1913, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Gertrude Hamilton, b. Beaver, Utah, Jan. 12, 1889, dau. of Fred and Elizabeth (Watkins) Hamilton.
6892. i. IDA ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1915, Nephi, Utah.
6893. ii. WILSON HOOVER, b. Jan. 30, 1920, Nephi, Utah.
4871. ERNEST FOOTE (3228, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Nov. 15, 1872, Nephi, Utah; m. about 1908, Nephi, Utah, to Annie E. Wanker, b. Levan, Utah, June 27, 1889.
6894. i. LUCILLE AMELIA, b. Apr. 15, 1909, Nephi, Utah; m. George Beigler Ingram, Jan. 17, 1927.
- (1) SHERMAN GEORGE INGRAM<sup>u</sup>, b. June 17, 1930.
6895. ii. ANNIE LA VELLE, b. Sept. 13, 1910, Nephi, Utah.; m. Rene Dillon Frazier, Oct. 30, 1929.
- (1) ROBERT LEGRANDE FRAZIER<sup>u</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1930.
6896. iii. ERNESTINE, b. Oct. 5, 1921, Nephi, Utah.
6897. iv. FREMONT W., b. Jan. 8, 1915.
6898. v. VANDA CHRISTINE, b. Mar. 29, 1917, Nephi, Utah.
6899. vi. RILEY FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 18, 1919, Nephi, Utah.
4875. JOHN LOUIS FOOTE (3228, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 81, 5, 1), b. Aug. 17, 1880; m. Nephi, Utah.; res., California.
6900. i. JEAN, b. Denver, Colo.
6901. ii. LAWRENCE, b. Denver, Colo., 1910.
4878. JOHN MARION FOOTE (3232, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1896; m. Marjorie Price, Liberty Village, near Los Angeles, Calif., May 23, 1919.
6902. i. JOHN ROBERT, b. Dec. 14, 1923.

4882. BERTRAND WILSON FOOTE (3234, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Virgil Merrill, Utah, Jan. 31, 1920, b. Jan. 28, 1899, Swan Lake, Ida., dau. of William Aquilla and Ellen (Nibley) Merrill.

6903. i. GEORGE MERRILL, b. Nov. 16, 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6904. ii. BEVERLY, b. Mar. 3, 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6905. iii. BERTRAND WILSON, JR., b. Jan. 5, 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6906. iv. MARILYN JANE, b. May 21, 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah.

4883. EMERSON RILEY FOOTE (3234, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1902, Nephi, Utah; m. about Aug., 1923 to Lavern Jensen, b. about 1903, Fountain Green, Utah.

6907. i. IRENE, b. Sept. 19, 1924, Nephi, Utah.

6908. ii. CATHERINE, b. June 26, 1926, Nephi, Utah.

6909. iii. DOROTHY, b. May 11, 1928, Nephi, Utah.

4903. SIDNEY SCHOVILLE FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Sept. 28, 1916 to Rose E. Minks, b. Mankato, Minn., July 23, 1888; farmers; res., Princeton, Minn. Mr. Foote collected the copy for his father's family.

6911. i. ALICIA C., b. July 20, 1917, Princeton, Minn.

6912. ii. LOIS E., b. July 26, 1919, d. June 19, 1920, bur. Princeton, Minn.

6913. iii. SHERMAN B., b. Nov. 8, 1920, d. Mar. 17, 1921, bur. Princeton, Minn.

6914. iv. WILBUR SIDNEY, b. Dec. 21, 1928.

4904. ALFRED NATHANIEL FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. May 7, 1876; m. 1911 to Ella H. Graven, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

6915. i. LORAIN, b. Sept. 7, 1913, d. Jan. 15, 1916, bur. Spencer Brook, Minn.

6916. ii. GLENN SHERWOOD, b. Aug. 6, 1915, Spencer Brook, Minn.

6917. iii. RUSSELL WARREN, b. Feb. 3, 1918, Spencer Brook, Minn.

6918. iv. LAWRENCE GORDON, b. Mar. 10, 1920, Spencer Brook, Minn.

6919. v. PATRICIA LOIS, b. October 28, 1924, Spencer Brook, Minn.

4907. CHARLES LESLIE FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 28, 1886; m. Mar. 25, 1908 to Grace Lillian Harrington, b. Nov. 18, 1885, dau. of George Whipple and Hattie May (Goodwin) Harrington, b. June 11, 1867; Mr. Harrington was b. Dec. 4, 1860; res., Cambridge, Minn.

6920. i. BENNETT H., b. Feb. 26, 1909, Bradford, Isanti County, Minn.

6921. ii. CLIFFORD L., b. Oct. 8, 1914, Bradford, Isanti County, Minn.

4908. MILTON CLIFFORD FOOTE (3253, 1771, 714, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 16, 1889; m. June 19, 1908 to Alice Wetter, b. June 18, 1890; res., Minneapolis, Minn.

6923. i. RUBY, b. July 8, 1909, Spencer Brook, Minn.

6924. ii. DARWIN, b. Jan. 26, 1912, Spencer Brook, Minn.

6925. iii. RITA, b. Sept. 19, 1916, Spencer Brook, Minn.

4919. ROBERT NATHANIEL (4919, 3267, 1778, 715, 223, 61, 18, 5, 1), b. Aug. 27, 1894; m. Jan. 30, 1925 to Mildred Mathewson, Providence, R. I., b. Jan. 2, 1898, dau. of Charles Henry and Susie Josephine (Johnson) Mathewson; res., Providence, R. I.

6926. i. ETHEL, b. Mar. 23, 1926.  
 6927. ii. FRANCES, b. Oct. 17, 1927.  
 6928. iii. CAROLINE, b. Mar. 6, 1931.

4923. RICHARD FRANCHOT FOOTE (3284, 791, 719, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), b. June 18, 1875; m. Helen Abner; res., Washington, D. C.  
 6929. i. HELEN MARIE, b. Oct. 1, 1917.

4943. ANDREW GIRAUD FOOTE (3295, 1805, 724, 231, 72, 20, 5, 1), b. Feb. 2, 1895; m. 1st, Alice P. McIlravy, Oct. 20, 1917, Tarrytown, N. Y., b. Aug. 18, 1896, dau. of William P. and Mary (Allison) McIlravy, d. Mar. 17, 1919; he m. 2nd, Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1927 to Susan Stadiger Hanna, b. Dec. 6, 1903, dau. of Cyrus Dillinger and Susan (Stadiger) Hanna; res., Merion, Pa. He is president of the Barry & Foote Company, Inc., dealers in coal.

6931. i. ANDREW GIRAUD, JR., b. May 14, 1928, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 6932. ii. SUSANNE HANNA, b. July 30, 1930, Philadelphia, Pa.

#### ELEVENTH GENERATION

5000. NATHANIEL FREDERICK FOOTE (3300, 1826, 754, 235, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Nov. 11, 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Mabel Norton Toole, b. Mar. 4, 1872, dau. of Eli Steadman and Jane (Fisher) Norton.

7000. i. ELEANOR NORTON, b. Apr. 20, 1905.  
 7001. ii. NATALIE FREDERICKA, b. Sept. 1, 1908, Rochester, N. Y.

5020. JAY WESCOTT FOOTE (3306, 1827, 754, 235, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. July 4, 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1917 to Marion Esther Slater, dau. of Eugene and Ida M. Slater; res., Sherburne, N. Y.

7006. i. HELEN LUCILE, b. Feb. 11, 1919.  
 7007. ii. EVELYN IDA, b. Aug. 21, 1922.

5030. FREDERICK FOOTE, JR. (3330, 1865, 774, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 18, 1888; m. Sept. 26, 1915 to Cora Eva Mitchell, b. Dec. 18, 1887, dau. of John May and Phebe Henretta (Sweet) Mitchell, of Coryell City, Coryell County, Tex. Volunteered for service to World War, Sept. 4, 1918, as engine mechanic in Army, serial No. 1133858; private; trained at Camp Mabry, Austin, Tex.; discharged Dec. 7, 1918; attended Daniel Baker College, three years, and State University, engineering class, two and one-half years.

7012. i. FREDERICK, b. July 16, 1916, near Turnersville, Coryell County, Tex.  
 7013. ii. JOHN THURMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1917, Turnersville, Coryell County, Tex.  
 7014. iii. SYLVIA BERNICE, b. Nov. 27, 1920, near Caddo, Tex.

5031. CLARENCE DEAN FOOTE (3330, 1865, 774, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 25, 188-; m. June 17, 1917, Waco, Tex., to Margaret Lydia Broeder, b. Brenham, Tex., July 17, 1895, dau. of Samuel C. and Celia (Bowland) Broeder. Inducted into military service, July 23, 1918, San Antonio, Tex.; served in the Medical Corps; sailed for France, Sept. 29, 1918; landed in France Oct. 7, 1918; was promoted to the rank of medical sergeant; sailed from France, June 12, 1919; serial No. 3966332;

was discharged at Mitchell Field, Long Island, June 30, 1919; druggist; res., Santa Anna, Tex.

7017. i. COLETTA DEAN, b. Oct. 28, 1920, Brownwood, Tex.

5034. ADRIAN FOOTE (3330, 1865, 774, 241, 73, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1895, Turnersville, Tex. Volunteered for service in the United States Army, July 13, 1917; serial No. 1505529. He was corporal in Company C, 111th Field Signal Battalion, Thirty-sixth Infantry. He saw active service in France; discharged from service at Fort Worth, Tex., June 19, 1919. He m. Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Hattie Dora (Carroll) Taylor and James Olivar Taylor, Troy, Ala., Nov. 1, 1921; res., Turnersville, Tex. A member of the Mystic Shrine.

7018. i. BARBARA JUNE, b. June 18, 1927.

7019. ii. ADRIANNE, b. Mar. 18, 1931.

5059. ISAAC IRUS FOOTE (3354, 1893, 798, 247, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Hanover, Kan., Dec. 13, 1877; m. Lillie Bell McRight; he d. 1913, Bishop, Calif.

7022. i. ORA MAY, b. 1905, Beatrice, Neb.; m. 1924 to Edward Boshard; res., South St. Louis, Mo.

(1) BERNICE MAY BOSHARD<sup>12</sup>, b. 1925.

7023. ii. FRANCIS LELA, b. 1909, San Jose, Calif.; m. 1927 to F. Banks; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

7024. iii. JESSE LEVAN, b. 1911, d. ———.

7025. iv. EVA BELL, b. 1913, Pertwill, Calif.

5062. PURLEY LEVAN FOOTE (3354, 1893, 798, 247, 76, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Wymore, Neb., Jan. 6, 1883; m. 1st, 1899 to Susie Louisa McCollom; m. 2nd, Sept., 1905 to Flora Fox; m. 3rd, Sept., 1923 to Lillian B. McRight Foote; res., San Bernardino, Calif.

7026. i. JESSE LEE, b. Eldorado, Kan., 1900.

7027. ii. MARTHA MAY, b. July 22, 1915.

5159. FRANCIS SEELEY FOOTE (3528, 2085, 919, 290, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1883; m. July 15, 1913 to Margaret Lucy Kingsbury, b. Sept. 3, 1884, Samakova, Bulgaria, dau. of Rev. Dr. Frederick L. Kingsbury and Lucilla L. (Olds) Kingsbury. Mr. Foote is professor of Railroad Engineering at University of California; res., Berkeley, Calif.

7041. i. ELIZABETH LUELLE, b. Apr. 30, 1914, Berkeley, Calif.

7042. ii. FRANCIS SEELEY, b. Dec. 10, 1916, Oakland, Calif.

7043. iii. JOHN KINGSBURY, b. July 19, 1924, Oakland, Calif.

5162. HARRISON CARD FOOTE (3536, 2091, 920, 290, 85, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. June 17, 1889, Traverse City, Mich.; m. June 28, 1917, Traverse City, Mich., to Dorothy Moffatt, b. Apr. 24, 1895, dau. of Hon. Orlando C. Moffatt and Mary C. Moffatt; manager Ford Sales and Service Station, Kingsley, Mich.

7044. i. MARY ESTHER, b. Jan. 1, 1918, Traverse City, Mich.

7045. ii. DOROTHY HELEN, b. Mar. 21, 1921, Traverse City, Mich.

5179. NATHAN CHANDLER FOOT (3569, 2110, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. July 27, 1881, New York, N. Y.; m. Jan. 11, 1910 to Emma May Cobb, of Milton, Mass., dau. of John Candler and Leonore Smith Cobb. She was born at Brookline,



Mass., Nov. 12, 1882. He graduated from the Cutler School, New York, N. Y., in 1899; received his degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1903, and his M.D. from Columbia, College of Physicians and Surgeons, in 1907; he served as interne on the second surgical division of the New York Hospital, 15th Street, New York, N. Y., during 1908-09. Following his marriage he and his wife spent two years in Europe, where he did post-graduate work in pathology, studying under Rössle at Munich and Jena, Borst at Munich and Pick at Berlin. In 1912 he was appointed assistant instructor in pathology at the Harvard Medical School, being promoted to instructor the following year. In 1919 he became instructor in comparative pathology at this medical school. From 1922-32 he has been successively assistant professor, associate professor, and professor of pathology at the College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati. In the spring of 1932 he was appointed professor of surgical pathology at the new medical center of the New York Hospital and Cornell University Medical College, in New York, N. Y. He has held positions as assistant pathologist at the Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass.; pathologist to the Boston Lying-In Hospital and assistant director of pathologic service of the Cincinnati General Hospital. He is a member of the Sigma Xi Research Society and Phi Rho Sigma Medical Fraternity. Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists and American Society for Experimental Pathology; associate foreign member Société d'Anatomie de Paris; member Deutsche Pathologische Gesellschaft, American Association for Cancer Research, Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati, American Medical Association, International Association of Medical Museums; associate member of Massachusetts Medical Society, of the American Ornithologists' Union and of the Boston Natural History Society; life member Massachusetts Horticultural Society. Past member of the Union Club of Boston, member of the University and Literary Clubs of Cincinnati and of the Harvard Clubs of New York, Boston and Cincinnati, also the Cincinnati Chapter of the American Association of Torch Clubs. He served as trustee of the First Unitarian Congregational Church of Cincinnati for three years and is a member of the Unitarian Laymen's League. He has published thirty or more articles on tumors, pathological subjects, pathological technique and silver impregnations, and the like, and has edited "Tsutsugamushi Disease" (English edition, publication bulletin of the College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati) by Rinya Kawamura, a well-known Japanese pathologist. His technical and professional articles have appeared in a number of magazines, the *American Journal of Medical Research*, the *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, the *Journal of Medical Research*, the *Journal of the Medical Sciences*, as well as German periodicals.

7046. i. LOUISE KATRINA, b. Munich, Germany, Dec. 4, 1911; graduated Hillsdale School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1929; has been studying the violin under Sigmund Culp, of Cincinnati, Ohio., Prof. Kilian, of Munich, Germany, Prof. de Boer, of Zürich, Switzerland, and under Mr. Jacques Gordon, of New York, N. Y.; she is making violin playing her profession.
7047. ii. ELLEN BELLOWS, b. Chestnut Hill, Mass., Feb. 3, 1913; graduated Hillsdale School, Cincinnati, Ohio., 1929, in the same class as her sister; after a year in Europe, where she studied German, she entered Smith College to take a premedical course leading to the A.B. degree; she is a member of the class of 1934, Colloquium, Deutscher Verein, Smith Outing Club, Smith Athletic Association Council.

5183. HAROLD FOOTE (3573, 2116, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. June 23, 1889; m. Nancy Birdsong, La Grange, Ga., Nov. 24, 1915; res., Phoenix, Ariz.
7048. i. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Apr. 8, 1917.
5185. STANLEY STILWELL FOOTE (3573, 2116, 935, 298, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 12, 1893, Rogers, Ark.; m. Florence Christine Osler, Los Angeles, Calif. He is a graduate of University of Southern California, 1914; head, department of science, Thomas Jefferson High School, Los Angeles, Calif., and principal, Thomas Jefferson Evening High School. Member of the Phi Delta Kappa Educational Fraternity and Society of Phi Kappa Phi; res., Rosemead, Calif.
7049. i. RUTH PENN, b. Oct. 20, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif.
7050. ii. FRANCIS OSLER, b. Sept. 18, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.
5191. GUY E. FOOTE (3583, 2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Oct. 23, 1893; m. Bliss, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1915 to Lora Belle Randall, dau. of Frank Randall. Mr. Foote is a locomotive engineer on the R. R. and P. R. R.; res., Rochester, N. Y.
7057. i. LEITA GLADYS, b. May 19, 1917, Rochester, N. Y.
7058. ii. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 11, 1919, Rochester, N. Y.
7059. iii. GERALDINE VIVIAN, b. Dec. 5, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.
7060. iv. MARYLIN GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 19, 1922, Rochester, N. Y.
- 5191<sup>1</sup>. ROY FOOTE (3583, 2128, 962, 302, 89, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Bliss, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1899; m. Mar. 11, 1920 Della Crowell, b. July 24, 1901.
7061. i. ROGER, b. Apr. 8, 1925, Bliss, N. Y.
7062. ii. HARLAM, b. Feb. 11, 1928.
5198. ARTHUR PERCIVAL FOOTE, d. Feb. 23, 1916, Rush Lake, Wis.
7072. i. EMMA AVIS, b. Feb. 20, 1888; m. Dec. 4, 1912 to Harold Searles; res., Omro, Wis.
7073. ii. ARTHUR CLAIR; m. Lena Searles, May 1, 1913; res., Rush Lake, Wis.
7075. iv. CHARLES LYNDON; m. Aug. 5, 1918 to Marjorie Searles; res., Omro, Wis.
7084. LIEUT. LEWIS HOWARD FOOTE, b. Jan. 6, 1904; m. Nov. 3, 1928 to Marianna Loving, dau. of Major Royal S. Loving; United States Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Foote is attached to the United States Engineer Corps, Fort Lawton, Wash.
5316. WILLIAM LEWIS FOOTE, b. July 6, 1874.
7085. i. LEWIS FORD, b. 1905; m. Margaret Flint, 9007.
- 7085<sup>1</sup>. ii. KATHERINE, b. Mar. 24, 1910.
5353. WILLIE EDWARD FOOTE; m. 1st, Carrie E. Fuller, dau. of William Fuller, Mar. 6, 1845, d. May 13, 1890; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1863 to Sarah H. Ketcham, b. Feb. 3, 1847; he is a hand carver of furniture; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
7101. i. FRANK L. War record: Enlisted June 5, 1917; sergeant Headquarters Company, Sixty-third Infantry Brigade, Thirty-second Division; discharged May 22, 1919; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
7102. ii. LINA L.: res., San Francisco, Calif.
7103. iii. WILLIE E., JR.; m. Sept. 25, 1916 to Edith Anderson, b. Mar. 21, 1893, dau. of Gust and Huldo Anderson; Mr. Foote is a telephone electrical wireman; res., 1923, Chicago, Ill.

5357. FRANK STUART FOOTE (3789, 2311, 1113, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 29, 1872; m. Apr. 20, 1897 to Florence Edna Zorna, Lafayette, Ind.; Mr. Foote is secretary, treasurer and general manager, Imperial Furniture Co.; president, Grand Rapids Chair Co.; president, Stuart Furniture Co., and director, Kent State Bank; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

7104. i. VERNON STUART FOOTE, b. Feb. 14, 1900; m. 1st, Toledo, Ohio, June 17, 1922 to Alice Evelyn Beckham, dau. of Carl Herbert Beckham, b. 1860, Napoleon, Ohio; m. 2nd, Edna Round, b. 1875, Hillsdale, Mich.; Mrs. Foote is a graduate of Ann Arbor, Mich., A.B., 1921.
7105. ii. EUGENE HOWARD FOOTE, b. Oct. 22, 1902.
7106. iii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. June 22, 1904, Grand Rapids, Mich., d. and bur., Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 30, 1905.
7107. iv. MARJORIE JEANNE, b. Oct. 22, 1913, Grand Rapids, Mich.
7108. v. ROBERT INSLEY, b. Aug. 21, 1915, Grand Rapids, Mich.

5358. WILL HOWE FOOTE (3789, 2311, 1113, 375, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1874; m. Orange, N. J., Oct. 8, 1907 to Helen Freeman, b. Sept. 27, 1877, Orange, N. J., dau. of Wilberforce Freeman, b. Paterson, N. J., Aug. 8, 1842, d. Orange, N. J., June 9, 1809, and m. Nov. 24, 1872 to Katherine Myers Kirtland, b. Mar. 21, 1843, d. Orange, N. J., Feb. 15, 1912. Served in Red Cross in France as lieutenant. Mr. Foote is a landscape and portrait painter and res. Old Lyme, Conn., where there is an artist colony.

7109. i. FREEMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1908, Orange, N. J.
7110. ii. KATHERINE HOWE, b. Nov. 16, 1911, Orange, N. J.

5504. HENRY GOULD FOOTE, JR. (4049, 2532, 1223, 418, 125, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 16, 1906; graduate Shattuck School, Fairbault, Minn.; the Milford School, class of 1923. Is in business with offices in the North Western Bank Building.

7130. i. HENRY GOULD, 3RD, b. May 31, 1924.

5510. JAY W. FOOTE (4088, 2574, 1244, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 20, 1890; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1917 to Bessie Emery; res., Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio.

7132. i. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Dec. 23, 1917, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.
7133. ii. PAULINE FLORENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1918, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.
7134. iii. ALBEN JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1920, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.

5512. ELMER B. FOOTE, b. Apr. 15, 1896; m. Long Point, Ill., Dec. 27, 1917 to Ethel Blanche Harn.

7135. i. LAVERNE ELMER, b. Sept. 12, 1918, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.
7136. ii. WILBUR GENE, b. July 12, 1920, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.
7137. iii. RUTH IRENE, b. Jan. 20, 1922, Vermillion, LaSalle County, Ill.
7144. i. STELLA RACHEL; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Charlotte, Vt., to Alfred Lyman Payne, of Cornwall, Vt., son of Lyman H. and Eliza (Dana) Payne, of Cornwall, Vt.; she d. Oct. 13, 1924; res., Cornwall, Vt.

- (1) RALPH ALBERT PAYNE<sup>12</sup>, b. Cornwall, Vt., May 20, 1909; m. June 28, 1930 to Margaret Annette Palmer, b. Apr. 10, 1911, dau. of Roy

- William and Carrie Annette (Hunt) Palmer; res., Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.)
- (2) ERNEST DARWIN PAYNE<sup>12</sup>, b. Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 18, 1910, d. Mar. 31, 1927.
- (3) STANTON FOOTE PAYNE<sup>12</sup>, b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 26, 1913.
7145. ii. CLARENCE FLOYD, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. 1st, Leila L. Livermore; m. 2nd, Florence G. Mollison, 9018.
7146. iii. RUTH HAZEL, b. June 20, 1899; m. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 15, 1917 to Clifford Eugene Norris, b. Aug. 29, 1895, son of Bien S. and Cora (Smith) Norris; res., Charlotte, Vt.
- (1) MERIAM HAZEL NORRIS<sup>12</sup>, b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 29, 1918.
- (2) DARWIN MILFRED NORRIS<sup>12</sup>, b. Charlotte, Vt., Feb. 8, 1921.
5534. SYLVESTER MARION FOOTE (4113, 2591, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1891 to Alvira Croft; res., West Union, Ia.
7168. i. IRA VICTOR, b. Nov. 15, 1891.
7169. ii. SYLVESTER MARION, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1895.
7170. iii. OSCAR EUGENE, b. Nov. 7, 1902.
4115. JAMES A. FOOTE, d. Nov. 12, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif.; Lucinda B. Foote, d. Sept. 4, 1920, Los Angeles, Calif.
5544. WILLIS DE WITTE FOOTE, b. Anoka, Minn., Feb. 15, 1876; m. Mamie Fendley, of Woodbury, Ga., Oct. 14, 1904; member First Methodist Episcopal Church; res., Pasadena Calif.
7171. DOROTHY BRYANT b. Aug. 27, 1905, Pasadena, Calif.
7172. WILLIS DE WITTE, JR., b. Dec. 3, 1906, Pasadena, Calif.
- 7172<sup>1</sup>. HAROLD JACKSON, b. Jan. 30, 1909, Pasadena, Calif.
- 7172<sup>2</sup>. ROBERT GORDON, b. Aug. 16, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif.
5561. NATHANIEL FOOTE; banker: with Moore and Schley, New York, N. Y., for many years as their bond salesman. Has held the office of historian of our Foote Association continuously from the beginning of the organization. Visited Colchester, England, and procured much valuable information, including pictures, at Shalford, England; res., New York, N. Y.
7173. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Feb. 2, 1892; m. Margaret Rowley, 9031-5.
7174. i. FLOYD AMES, b. Jan. 20, 1892; m. Susie Harris, 9036-9.
7175. ii. STEWART ARTHUR, b. June 20, 1914; m. Milla Dana, 9040.
7179. i. ELINOR LURA, b. Aug. 27, 1904; m. Oct. 13, 1928 to John B. Wilson.
5760. JESSE FOOTE; for many years controller of the city of St. Paul, Minn., d. June 29, 1923, of pneumonia. Mr. Foote was a great lover of horses, kept one for eighteen years and always called it his "colt." Forty years a resident of St. Paul, Minn. He was prominent as a business man and member of many fraternal organizations as well as a public official. He was educated in St. Paul public schools. Early in life he exhibited interest in the jewelry business and on the completion of his education worked in a jewelry store. In 1904 he was persuaded to run for county treasurer, an office he won by a majority of 675 votes. He remained in office for four terms, being re-elected by constantly increasing majorities. He left the treas-

urer's office voluntarily at the end of his fourth term, resolving to retire permanently from public life. On leaving politics he devoted all his attention to his jewelry store. But he re-entered politics in 1916, when he was elected city comptroller, an office he held to the time of his death. He was re-elected in 1918, 1920 and 1922. Mr. Foote was active in fraternal affairs. He held membership in the Knights of Pythias, Sons of Hermann, Foresters of America, Royal Arcanum, Maccabees, Eagles, Loyal Americans, Elks and Good Samaritans. He probably was the most popular public official in the city. His friends were numbered in every sphere, and there were thousands of them. Everywhere he went in the city or county he was nodding here and there and calling a cheery "hello" to someone. He knew everyone by his first name, it seemed, and all knew him the same way. He was not a mere hand shaking political acquaintance, he was a friend of everyone he knew.

7210. i. JAMES LESLIE, b. Sept. 16, 1894.

7211. ii. JESSE MELVIN, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

5744. SENECA JOHN FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 422, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1827, Royalton, N. Y.; m. 1st, July 23, 1916 Geneva, N. Y., to Hazel E. Houtt, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth M. (Thompson) Houtt, of Willard, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 20, 1889, Geneva, N. Y., d. July 15, 1916, Rochester, N. Y., bur. Ovid, N. Y.; he m. 2nd, Sept. 28, 1912, Rochester, N. Y. to Grace W. Lewis dau. of James J. and Ann E. (Clifford) Lewis, of Rochester, N. Y.; she was b. May 20, 1894, Kent, England. Mr. Foote is assistant director of sales for the Todd Co., Rochester, N. Y.; res., Fairport, N. Y.

7213. i. SENECA WILBUR, b. June 21, 1911, Akron, N. Y.

7214. ii. ELIZABETH SYLVIA, b. Apr. 19, 1913, Lockport, N. Y.

7215. iii. JEAN FRANCES, b. July 11, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.

7216. iv. HOWARD LEWIS, b. Mar. 4, 1922, Rochester, N. Y.

7217. v. JOYCE VINCEY, b. Jan. 15, 1924, Kenmore, N. Y.

5521. JAMES HAROLD (4120, 2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Oct. 12, 1915 to Marie Dinius, of Jackson, Mich.; she was b. Nov. 7, 1892, electrical engineer, Consumers Power Company, Jackson, Mich.

7219. i. JAMES HAROLD, JR., b. Apr. 16, 1912.

7220. ii. BARBARA MARIE, b. Oct. 2, 1921.

5524. KENNETH MILLMAN (4120, 2641, 1274, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 23, 1901.

5902. GEORGE LEAVITT FOOTE (4267, 2992, 1517, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 3, 1821; m. Rosa C. Oertel; he d. July, 1907, New Britain, Conn.; she res. Northford, Conn.

7221. i. FRANK GEORGE, b. Jan., 1907.

5909. ALBERT WILLIAMS FOOTE, d. Clintonville, Conn., Apr., 1915.

7222. i. LOUISE SALINA; graduated Mt. Holyoke College, class of 1926.

7223. ii. DWIGHT WILLIAMS FOOTE, b. July 9, 1902, res., Hartford, Conn.

5911. BENJAMIN ROSSITER FOOTE (4630, 2992, 1517, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 23, 1826; m. Mar. 19, 1912 to Mary Elizabeth Ellis; she graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University; business address, Hartford, Conn.; res., Wilson, Conn.

7224. i. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 8, 1915.  
 7225. ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. May 10, 1917.  
 7226. iii. LAWRENCE ROSSITER, b. May 29, 1923.

5915. JOHN HERBERT FOOTE (4634, 3000, 1517, 565, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 21, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1915 to Charlotte C. Gammon, b. Mar. 21, 1898, dau. of David W. and Martha Gammon; she d. Jan. 27, 1919; res., Boston, Mass.

7227. i. JOHN HERBERT, JR., b. Oct. 30, 1918, d. Feb. 3, 1921.

5979. ABRAM W. FOOTE spent his school days in the old stone schoolhouse, where five generations of his family started their education. At eighteen he began the construction of the new house; soon after went into the business of selling farm machinery, traveled the country for about three years and started the first sulky plow in Addison County, the "Casady," made by the Olive Chilled Plow Works. He sold about two hundred in the three years. The next twenty years was hard work raising a family on the homestead. In company with his father they produced large chops—some years over fifteen hundred bushels of ears of corn, three thousand bushels of oats and two hundred tons of hay. The oats were generally sold in Port Henry, N. Y., and they pressed their own hay and shipped a larger part of it to Boston. Mr. Foote held many of the town offices and in 1900 was elected to represent the town in the General Assembly. This was a new and broader life. William P. Dillingham was elected United States Senator after a hard fight. About this time he realized he must have more income to properly support and educate his large family, and in 1899 he started a telephone line, the first in the town, and connected with the Bridport Telephone Company at his home. This grew rapidly and was organized as the Cornwall Telephone and Telegraph Company and extended to Whiting, Sudbury, Hubbardton and later to Castleton and Shoreham, Vt. In 1903 he sold an interest in Orwell and Shoreham to the Shoreham Telephone Company and made connections with the New England Telephone Company. In 1901 he started the Chittenden County Telephone Company at Charlotte, Vt., and in two years had built a line from North Ferrisburg to Burlington city limits and obtained a charter to wire Burlington. He sold this line to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company at a profit of \$6,000. This was the first real money he made, the rest had been earned by hard labor. In the spring of 1903 he started the Rutland County Telephone and Telegraph Company, taking over the New England at Wallingford, Danby, Pawlet and Middletown Springs, Vt. There were not over thirty telephone stations in the whole territory at that time. With the money received from the New England and Chittenden County Companies he took up the mortgage on the home farm that had hung like a lodestone since 1882, when the house was built, and also had enough to finance the new companies in Rutland County. Both companies have prospered, never having any debts other than temporarily for supplies and were his main support to educate his family. On Jan. 1, 1921, he bought the Shoreham Telephone and Telegraph Company at a receivers sale. This line cost originally \$26,000 and gave services to the towns of Shoreham, Orwell and Benson, Vt. His son, Ralph A. Foote, moved to Orwell at once and took charge of the repairs and construction work. The line was well built but competition had ruined the owners. He was elected associate judge of Addison County without opposition in 1902 and held the office for four years. He was elected to represent Cornwall for the second time in the State Legislature in 1915 and this proved to be his real start politically. He was made chairman of the committee on agriculture and a member

of the appropriations committee. They passed the direct primary with a referendum that was confirmed and he became a candidate for the State Senate. He was nominated by a vote of 1,800, his nearest competitor being at 1,250. When the Senate of 1917 was organized he was made the floor member of the committee to make up the Senate committees and would have been president pro-tem, but W. H. Fairchild had been in the Senate before and they agreed to divide in this way. He served on the judiciary committee and was elected to serve as secretary after the death of Senator Eddy. He was also a member of the committee on revision of the laws and on banking and insurance. In 1918 he was appointed appraiser for the Federal Land Bank, of Springfield, Mass., for Vermont, although at times he covered Cheshire and Sullivan Counties in New Hampshire and Essex County in New York. This work carried him over a large part of Vermont and he came in close contact with many friends as well as those he had met during his three legislative sessions, and the result was that when his life-long friend, Charles Dana, in the closing hours of the session of 1917 had been elected speaker of the House he became a candidate for speaker in 1919. Mr. Foote was able to give material assistance for his election to that office and helped him make up his committees. At this legislative session of 1919 he was put in charge of the bill making Federal land bank bonds legal investments for savings banks in Vermont. This was hotly contested by banking interests and was a close and long fight and was won by only one majority in the Senate on three roll calls and no two including the same list of Senators. Nineteen hundred and twenty found him a candidate for Lieutenant-Governor almost before he knew it. This was the result of his newspaper friends with whom he had worked and other real friends that he had previously helped. There were several political opponents, but none that finally opposed him in the primaries where he was nominated without opposition. Governor Clement favored him with several appointments to represent the State. The first appointment was to meet the New England Forestry Association at Bethlehem, N. H. He was also appointed to attend the River and Harbor Congress at Washington, D. C., and the Atlantic Deep Water Ways Association at Atlantic City, N. J., in Oct., 1920, representing the State at each place. In November, 1920, he attended the meeting of the National Grange at Boston, Mass., and was at once presented to the National Assembly. On returning to Vermont he visited, by invitation, Governor-elect Hartness at Springfield, Vt., and planned the work for the legislative session. Governor Hartness proved a loyal friend and supporter in the succeeding campaigns. In the winter of 1921 at the opening of the session he was sworn in as Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont and presided over the Senate and Joint Assembly. This was the most interesting experience both socially and in directing State matters and steering a Senate that was nearly always divided on important questions, several climaxes in the Joint Assembly and organizing the new highway board. At the close of the session he was presented with a loving cup, suitably engraved, by the Senate of 1921. Lieutenant-Governor Foote was called on to represent the State on various occasions, including the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Mass. He went by special train from Boston, Mass., with Vice-President Coolidge and joined the presidential party at Plymouth, Mass., meeting socially President and Mrs. Harding, Speaker Gillette, Secretary of War Weeks, General Edwards and many other prominent people. In Feb., 1922, he represented the State at the first ski jump and winter sports at Brattleboro, Vt. This was the first public ski jump meet in the State. He also attended the graduation exercises at the State Agricultural School at Randolph, Vt.,

and the next day the exercises at Norwich University at Northfield, Vt.; later acting for the State in dedicating the Sabin Field at Northfield, Vt. In Aug., 1922, he reviewed the troops, including the Vermont Division, at Camp Devens, Mass., escorted by Gen. Herbert Johnson. On Sept. 18, 1922, he attended officially the Eastern States Exposition, being the guest of the Association. On Jan. 12, 1922, Governor Hartness was taken dangerously ill and on Jan. 13, Lieutenant-Governor Foote was sworn in as Governor of the State and served as such until Jan. 20, making the appointments effective Feb. 1, 1922, including the appointment of Dorothy Canfield Fisher as a member of the board of education. In 1922 he was a candidate for Governor of Vermont and lost out by only a small majority. In 1928 he was elected as a delegate, with Mrs. Foote as alternate, to represent the State at the Republican National Convention at Kansas City, and participated in the nomination of Herbert Hoover for President. In Nov., 1930, he was elected to represent the town of Cornwall, Vt., in the General Assembly for the third time. No other person had represented this town for three sessions since 1859. His grandfather, Abram Foote, was the last one before to make the third trip. Mr. Foote has filled nearly every office in the town at different times and was never defeated and has served as justice of the peace for forty-two years. Mr. and Mrs. Foote spent their fifth session at Montpelier in 1931 and he was chairman on the committee of corporation and franchise and on the committee on appropriations and a member of the judiciary committee. At the legislative session of 1915 he succeeded in passing the Cooperative Fire Insurance Law, similar to what New York had had for fifty years, but that the old line companies had succeeded in keeping out of Vermont. This was a personal triumph and he has done more financially for farmers in this respect than they realize. In Aug., 1915, he organized the Patrons Cooperative Fire Insurance Company and started business Sept. 1, with \$212,000 risks and in 1924 they had nearly \$3,000,000 and he then organized the Farmers Cooperative Fire Insurance Company with the aid of the farm bureau officials. The patrons had insured only members of the Grange and now he could take all farmers in Vermont. The two companies have steadily grown until now in the spring of 1932 they have over \$30,000,000 at risk, and have saved the farmers of Vermont about \$75,000 per year. The insurance business has compelled him to buy a home in Middlebury, Vt., and he has established permanent offices for both companies there. In the fall of 1876, at the age of fourteen, he attended the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, Pa. This made a great impression on his life. In 1893, in company with Mrs. Foote, he spent two weeks at the World's Fair at Chicago, Ill., visiting the West for the first time. In 1898 attended the Buffalo Exposition. In 1915 they visited the World's Fair at San Francisco, Calif. In 1926 they visited the second Exposition in Philadelphia, Pa. In Jan., 1927, they sailed on a Mediterranean cruise which included Saville, Spain, Gibraltar, Algiers and Tunis in Africa, Rome, Athens and Constantinople, the Holy Land and Egypt. They also visited Paris, the battlefields, London, Colchester and Oxford and nearby points in England and Edinburgh, Glasgow, Scotland, returning by Montreal, P. Q. In 1930 they visited Havana, Cuba, and Florida for the second time. Res., Middlebury, Vt.

7251. i. WILLIAM ROLLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1884; m. Claribel Hulett, 9121-5.  
7252. ii. EVA GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 30, 1886; m. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 30, 1907 to Leslie Earl Mott, b. Jan. 6, 1885, son of Allen Leslie and Nellie (Howard) Mott; res., Brandon, Vt.





MR. AND MRS. ABRAM W. FOOTE, 5979, MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM R. FOOTE, 7251; ROBERT AND ELEANOR FOOTE CARTMELL, 9122, AND CHILDREN, JAMES ROBERT AND JANE CARTMELL.

(See page 119)



MR. AND MRS. ABRAM W. FOOTE, 5979  
With children and grandchildren, from photo taken in 1924



BARBARA ELORA MOTT, 7252 (2)  
(Typed this book)



MABEL ESTELLE FOOTE, 5115  
(See page 1010)

- (1) GUIBERT ALLEN MOTT<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1910, Hubbardton, Vt.; graduate Brandon, Vt., High School, 1928; employed by the Vermont Highway Department, 1931; student at University of New Hampshire, class of 1933.
- (2) BARBARA ELDORA MOTT<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1911, Hubbardton, Vt.; graduate Brandon, Vt., High School, 1929; with Ayrshire Breeders' Association of America, 1930; assistant secretary, Patrons and Farmers Cooperative Fire Insurance Companies. Typed copy for Volume 2.
- (3) NELLIE GERTRUDE MOTT<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1914, Hubbardton, Vt.; student Brandon, Vt., High School, class of 1933.
- (4) HOWARD LESLIE MOTT<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1918, Hubbardton, Vt.; student at Brandon, Vt., High School.
7253. iii. ARABELLA WILCOX, b. Sept. 5, 1888; m. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 30, 1912 to Stewart Squire Benedict, b. Dec. 30, 1890, son of Charles F. and Agnes (Taggart) Benedict, of Cornwall, Vt. Res. and manages the homestead, Cornwall, Vt., settled by David Foote in 1795; only five deeds recorded, all from father to son, always in the Foote Family.
- (1) KATE AGNES BENEDICT<sup>12</sup>, b. Cornwall, Vt., July 14, 1917; student Middlebury, Vt., High School.
- (2) RUTH JESSIE BENEDICT<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1919, Cornwall, Vt.
- (3) BERNICE EMMA BENEDICT<sup>12</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1922, Cornwall, Vt.
- (4) CHARLES FOOTE BENEDICT<sup>12</sup> (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1923, Cornwall, Vt., d. Feb. 23, 1923.
- (5) STEWART ARTHUR BENEDICT<sup>12</sup> (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1923, Cornwall, Vt., d. Feb. 19, 1923.
- (6) GLADYS MABEL BENEDICT<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1924, Middlebury, Vt.
7254. iv. KATHLEEN MARIA, b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 24, 1889; graduate Middlebury College, 1911; Springfield, Mass., Library Training School, 1914; m. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 6, 1917 to George Hiram Carleton, b. May 17, 1893, son of Joseph S. and Maud (Fitts) Carleton, of Springfield, Vt.; he is a contractor and builder; res., Middlebury, Vt.
- (1) PAULINE ALICE CARLETON<sup>12</sup>, b. Springfield, Vt., July 23, 1918.
- (2) ELOISE BELL CARLETON<sup>12</sup>, b. Middlebury, Vt., June 16, 1928.
7255. v. CHARLES NICHOLS, b. Jan. 2, 1891; m. Mable Alice Heustis, 9126.
7256. vi. JESSIE EMMA, b. Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 4, 1892; graduate Castleton, Vt., Normal School; taught school in Vermont, Somers, Conn., Manchester, Conn., and Bristol, Conn.; also assistant principal of Burlington, Vt., Junior High School; res., Orwell, Vt.
7257. vii. RALPH ABRAM, b. Sept. 19, 1894; m. Sylvia Pastine, 9127-30.
7258. viii. ESTELLE JULIA FOOTE, b. Aug. 19, 1899; graduated Middlebury, Vt., High School, 1916; A.B. Middlebury College, 1920; M.D., University of Vermont College of Medicine, 1926; interne, Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass., 1926-7; diplomate, National Board of Medical Examiners, 1927; general practice, Vergennes, Vt., 1927-30; general practice, Middlebury, Vt., 1930-; medical examiner of women, University of Vermont, 1930-; on the staff of Porter Hospital, Middlebury, Vt.

5980. FRANK SAMPSON FOOTE, killed in an accident while returning home near the old iron bridge in Cornwall, Vt., when he took the turn to go up to his own

residence, just above. The horse became frightened when they went over an embankment caused by road construction. The accident happened Sept. 11 and he d. Sept. 13, 1909. He was a musician and organist at the Memorial Baptist Church, Middlebury, Vt. Mrs. Foote d. Sept. 18, 1920; both bur. in the family lot in the Evergreen Cemetery, Cornwall, Vt.

7260. ii. INEZ JULIA, b. July 4, 1895, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Mar. 12, 1913 to Gaylord Whitcomb Buxton, b. June 1, 1892, son of John Hulet and Helen (Orr) Buxton. He was killed in an accident while running a sawmill alone on his mother's farm, Pawlet, Vt. Mrs. Buxton res. Burlington, Vt., where she is educating her three children.
- (1) FRANKLIN HALEN BUXTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1914, Pawlet, Vt.; graduated Burlington, Vt., High School, 1930; and the Commercial Course, 1931.
- (2) HILA HELEN BUXTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1915; student in Burlington, Vt., High School.
- (3) JAMES FOOTE BUXTON<sup>12</sup>, b. Mar. 27, 1918, Pawlet, Vt.
7261. iii. REGINALD ROLLIN, b. Mar. 7, 1898; m. Clara Marie Mitchell, 9131-5.
7262. iv. IRIS MARY, b. Aug. 5, 1901, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Dec. 14, 1920 to James Bernard McGroty, b. Mar. 1, 1896, Glenn Falls, N. Y., son of P. C. and Mary (Dee) McGroty; manager, Keller Brothers Poster Advertising Co.; res., Burlington, Vt.
- (1) MARY NINA MCGROTY<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1921, Burlington, Vt.
- (2) JAMES PATRICK MCGROTY<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1924, d. Aug. 22, 1924, Burlington, Vt.
7263. v. BEATRICE DOROTHY, b. Mar. 28, 1906; m. July 20, 1923 to William C. Dawson, b. Feb. 1, 1904, son of William C. and Clara (Calvin) Dawson; res., Burlington, Vt.
- (1) NATILIE ONIDA DAWSON<sup>12</sup>, b. June 24, 1924, Burlington, Vt.
- (2) WILLIAM GEORGE DAWSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1927, Malone, N. Y.
- (3) CHARLES BERNARD DAWSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1929, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
2157. WILLIAM E. FOOTE; m. Lucy Ann Mott, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Mott, d. Oct. 11, 1903, oyster planter and gardner, Inwood, L. I., N. Y.
7279. i. SAMUEL M., b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Amithia Myers; oyster planter, Eastern New York.
7280. ii. CHARLES S., d. ae. twelve yrs.
7281. iii. WILLIAM E., JR., b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Aug. 12, 1880 to Sophia E. Players, b. May 16, 1863, dau. of Wm. and Martha Players, of England; res., Inwood, L. I., N. Y.
7282. iv. CALVIN M., b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. Emma Rickert; she d. Apr. 18, 1897; he d. Oct. 27, 1897; res., Inwood, L. I., N. Y.
5996. ELMER STAFFORD FOOTE (4741, 3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 5, 1878; m. Oct. 21, 1909, Craig, Colo., to Mae H. Johnson, dau. of Matthew and Lena (MacDonald) Johnson; he is a civil engineer.
7293. i. HOWARD H., b. Oct. 5, 1910, Craig, Colo.
7294. ii. ROBERT STUART, b. Mar. 29, 1916, Greeley, Colo.

5431. FRED A. FOOTE (3578, 2126, 962, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Bliss, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1870; m. Minnie Bushnell, dau. of Livi N. and Johanna (Schoop) Bushnell; he was killed in an automobile accident Jan. 3, 1926.

7376. i. ALVIN B., b. Nov. 21, 1894; m. Lillian M. Sorinson, 9015.

7377. ii. AVERY L., b. Aug. 28, 1896; m. Lima Leona Shepard, 9016.

7378. iii. HARVEY PLIN, b. Nov. 21, 1898.

7379. iv. IRVING BUSHNELL, b. Feb. 8, 1901; m. Berta Ida Pottersen, Oct. 4, 1930.

7380. v. FRANCIS J., b. Mar. 6, 1904; m. Mina Fern Foote, Nov. 22, 1930.

7381. vi. DORIS MARIE, b. Sept. 26, 1906; m. Doyle E. Hayward, Aug. 15, 1930.

(1) MARJORIE LEE HAYWARD<sup>12</sup>, b. July 15, 1931.

7382. vii. MARGARET ESTHER, b. Nov. 28, 1910; m. Harry Arvedson, June 7, 1929.

(1) CARL GENE ARVEDSON<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1930.

7383. viii. LEVI NEWTON (twin), b. Mar. 16, 1914.

7384. ix. KELBURN LAWRENE (twin), b. Mar. 16, 1914.

5432. PLIN FOOTE, b. Sept. 15, 1872, Carey, Ia.; m. Mary Garrett, of Harrold, S. D., Jan. 22, 1898; res., Eugene, Ore.

7385. i. KILBURN RICHARD.

5433. KILBURN MERLE, b. Apr. 12, 1896; m. Jan. 7, 1919, Tolsey, S. D., to Lena Wolff, b. June 6, 1898, dau. of Gottlieb and Louise (Bertsch) Wolff.

7386. i. DOROTHY MARIE, b. Aug. 23, 1920, Harrold, S. D.

7387. ii. MILTON EDWARD, b. Jan. 19, 1923, Blunt, S. D.

7388. iii. KENNETH MERLE, b. Sept. 20, 1924, Harrold, S. D.

7389. iv. ALVIN JAMES, b. Aug. 15, 1926, Harrold, S. D.

7390. v. SHIRLEY GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 20, 1932, Silvertown, Ore.

6292. JOHN DRAYTON FOOTE (3628<sup>o</sup>, 2150<sup>o</sup>, 985, 308, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Parisburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1881; m. Nov. 16, 1921 to Annie Lillian Hawley, b. Sept. 21, 1900, dau. of William Putnam and Harriet Lillian (Karnes) Hawley, of Bluefield, W. Va.; cashier Citizens National Bank, Winchester, Ky.

7395. i. JOHN DRAYTON, III, b. Winchester, Ky., Aug. 25, 1927.

7396. ii. ANN HAWLEY, b. Winchester, Ky., Apr. 21, 1930.

6026. DR. LEROY HEMAN FOOTE (4763, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Whitehall, N. Y., July 19, 1906 to Amy V. Close; Mr. Foote is a dentist, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7321. i. HELEN BURHAM, b. May 30, 1909, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7322. ii. RUTH COURTENAY, b. May 19, 1913 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7323. iii. VORMAN LANDON, b. Nov. 30, 1915, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

7324. iv. MARGARET JOYCE, b. Feb. 7, 1922, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

6061. CHARLES BYRON FOOTE (4856, 3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 4, 1884; m. June 14, 1908 to Lucy Hart, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

7331. i. CHARLES LESLIE, b. June, 1909.

7332. ii. EDNA, b. Feb. 24, 1911.

7333. iii. WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Jan., 1915.

6067. CHESTER FRANKLIN FOOTE (4856, 3224, 1751, 689, 220, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Feb. 27, 1897; m. June 30, 1920 to Elnora Carter, b. Dec. 29, 1902.
7334. i. MELBA LARUE, b. Nov. 9, 1923.
7335. ii. CHESTER LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 30, 1927.
5100. REUBEN C. FOOTE (3439, 1947, 826, 261, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Aug. 22, 1908 to Belle A. Mann; res., Aberdeen, Ida.
7340. i. LUCILE EVELYN, b. Mar. 16, 1909.
7341. ii. NELLIE KATHRYNE, b. Nov. 28, 1910.
6219. WILLIAM SENECA FOOTE (3463<sup>2</sup>, 2011<sup>2</sup>, 848, 268, 80, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 7, 1891; m. Sept. 24, 1913 to Ruth Attleberger, b. Apr. 20, 1894, dau. of Henderson and Nancy Attleberger; he served as First Lieutenant, General Headquarters, transportation; eighteen months in France; res., Milford, Mich.
7351. i. WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. Feb. 3, 1922.
6220. CHARLES WALTER FOOTE (same as No. 6219), b. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Aug. 4, 1916 to Augusta Laux, b. Apr. 28, 1890, dau. of Philip Laux; he d. Oct. 4, 1930; res., Detroit, Mich.
7352. i. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1917.
7353. ii. CHARLES WALTER, JR., b. Mar. 15, 1920.
7354. iii. BARBARA ANN, b. Apr. 7, 1922.
5114. JOEL LINDSLEY FOOTE, JR. (3478, 2019, 859, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1894; graduated Ohio State College, 1916; m. Mar. 1, 1919 to Beth Elizabeth Brainard, b. Oct. 7, 1894, dau. of Frank R. and Rosamond (Clayton) Brainard; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
7360. i. ELIZABETH KATHRINE, b. Jan. 12, 1920.
- 7360<sup>a</sup>. ii. MABEL LUCIA, b. Feb. 21, 1922.
7361. iii. JOEL LINDSLEY, 3RD, b. Jan. 11, 1924.
- 7361<sup>b</sup>. iv. CLAYTON BRAINARD, b. Oct. 4, 1929.
5116. AARON JAMES FOOTE (3478, 2019, 859, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Dec. 13, 1901; m. Oct. 15, 1927 to Kathryn Vernet Beach, b. July 28, 1905, dau. of Francis and Mrs. Mary A. Beach; market gardener; res., Brooklyn Heights, Ohio.
7362. i. JAMES FRANCIS, b. Apr. 24, 1929.
5117. KENNETH JEROME FOOTE (3479, 2019, 859, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 13, 1906; m. Louisa C. Heyl, June 19, 1929, b. July 8, 1907, dau. of Rev. Carl Frederick Heyl and Fredia (Keeter) Heyl.
7363. i. EVALYN LOUISE FOOTE, b. Dec. 17, 1930.
5120. LOUIS BRAINARD FOOTE (3484, 2019, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1896; m. Dec. 15, 1916 to Eunice Fay, b. June 16, 1895, dau. of Alfred W. and Jennie (Taft) Fay; market gardener; res., Valley View Village, Ohio.
7370. i. ALFRED FAY, b. July 27, 1917.
7371. ii. ELLEN MAY, b. Nov. 9, 1918.
7372. iii. RAYMOND, b. May 7, 1920.
5121. CLINTON THEODORE FOOTE (3484, 2019, 859, 273, 81, 25, 9, 3, 1), b. May 8, 1898; m. Mar. 24, 1920 to Jane Romyn, b. Nov. 20, 1899, dau. of Peter and Katherine Romyn; res., Holland, Mich.

7375. i. LILLIAN MAE, b. Mar. 27, 1921.
6265. CLARENCE ALTON FOOTE (3587<sup>s</sup>, 2128<sup>t</sup>, 971, 304, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. May 1, 1879; m. June 17, 1903 to Blanche Wilman Taylor, of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. Foote is a bright active young man and employed as a traveling salesman; res., Toledo, Ohio.
7401. i. DOROTHY WILMA, b. June 15, 1904; graduated Scott High School, Toledo, Ohio, 1922; attended Miss Beards School for Girls, Orange, N. J., two years and Toledo University one year; m. June 23, 1926 to William P. Carr, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Clifton Carr; res., Toledo, Ohio.
- (1) SON<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec., 1927.
7402. ii. RICHARD JAMES, b. Nov. 9, 1906; graduated, Scott High School, Toledo, Ohio, 1924; graduate Dartmouth, class of 1928; member of the Sigma Nu fraternity.
6267. ALBERT HOWARD FOOTE (same as No. 6265), b. Jan. 20, 1884; m. Zula Foster, of Tontogany, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1906; Mr. Foote has entered mercantile life in his native town, Tontogany, Ohio.
7405. i. JAMES ALTON, b. 1906.
7406. ii. IRVING ANDEY, b. 1911.
7407. iii. ————, b. 1914.
6319. AUSTIN LUTHER FOOTE (4968<sup>t</sup>, 2272, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. 1871; m. 1901, Andover, Ohio, to Sadie Thompson; res., Cherry Valley, Ohio, and El Paso, Tex.
7409. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1904.
7410. ii. AUSTIN LUTHER, JR., b. 1911.
6417. WILLIAM CROSSON FOOTE (4126<sup>st</sup>, 2605<sup>so</sup>, 1259, 423, 131, 39, 3, 1), b. ————.
7411. i. JOHN HARVEY, b. Aug. 28, 1889.
7412. ii. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 11, 1898, d. Feb. 3, 1900.
7413. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1900.
7414. iv. FRANK ALFRED, b. Dec. 12, 1906.
5242. LEROY ALBERT FOOTE (3654, 2177, 999, 311, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. Sept., 1910 to Clara Prentice Pitts, b. Dec. 13, 1886, dau. of Gideon Wells and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Pitts, of Altona, Ia.; member of A. F. & A. M., R. A. M., K. T., A. A. O. N. M. S., O. E. S., American Legion; major of machine guns, Forty-first Division, American Expeditionary Forces; attorney-general of Montana, 1924-33; res., Helena, Mont.
7421. i. ELIZABETH SADIE, b. June 30, 1911, Kalispell, Mont.
7422. ii. CLARA MABEL, b. Oct. 23, 1914, Choteau, Mont.
5246. STANLEY RALPH FOOTE (3654, 2177, 999, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. July 27, 1890; m. Choteau, Mont., July, 1917 to Cora Cornelia Bateman, b. July 4, 1890, dau. of George Clarence and Mary (Moore) Bateman, of Belle Plain, Minn.
7424. i. LOREN STANLEY, b. Choteau, Mont., Nov. 4, 1919.
7425. ii. MARION JANE, b. Choteau, Mont., Sept. 2, 1922.

5268. LEON L. FOOTE (3666, 2180, 1003, 311, 92, 27, 9, 3, 1), b. Byron, Kent County, Mich., Apr. 5, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1908 to Eva M. Allen, b. Nov. 13, 1888, Grand Rapids, Mich.

7426. i. LETA ADELL, b. July 13, 1910; m. Russell J. Leys, Apr. 7, 1928.

(1) KENNETH LEYS<sup>12</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1929.

7427. ii. CLARA MOE, b. Nov. 6, 1912.

7428. iii. CHARLES ERNEST, b. Aug. 13, 1914.

7429. iv. JANE DOLE, b. Mar. 25, 1918.

7430. v. ROBERT HARDING, b. Aug. 4, 1921.

7431. vi. LEON L., JR., b. Apr. 9, 1923.

7432. vii. MERLE ALANSON, b. Apr. 29, 1924, d. Jan. 5, 1930.

7433. viii. BERNARD EDWARD, b. May 3, 1926.

7434. ix. GERALDINE, b. Feb. 13, 1928.

5276. BERNARD ERNEST FOOTE, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Byron, Mich.; m. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 7, 1913 to Winnifred Botma, dau. of Frank and Agnes (VanDermeer) Botma, of Chicago, Ill., b. July 5, 1895.

7435. i. BERNICE JESSIE (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1915, Lakeside, Mich.

7436. ii. VIRGIL FRANCIS (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1915, Lakeside, Mich.

7437. iii. FAETTA BELLE, b. Jan. 25, 1918, Detroit, Mich.

7438. iv. CHARLOTTE RAE, b. July 8, 1919, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

7439. v. WINNIFRED DORIS, b. Feb. 6, 192—, South Bend, Wash.

7440. vi. BERNICE ERNEST, b. Mar. 2, 1922, Seattle, Wash.

5309. ROBERT ERASTUS FOOTE (3709, 2219, 1049, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. May 27, 1891; m. Aug. 20, 1913 to Annie Lovina Hutchinson, b. Oct. 6, 1887, dau. of Alfred William and H. Lovina (Holbrook) Hutchinson, of Gilead, Conn. He and his wife both graduated from Bacon Academy, Alfred, N. Y., 1912. He took up teaching, which he followed for six years. In 1918 he and his brother, Arnold, bought the homestead of his father in Gilead, Conn. They do general farming and are breeders of Holstein-Friesian cattle. He is chairman of the school board and holds other town offices. In fraternal circles, he is a Knight Templar, Washington Commandery, Middletown, Conn., and also belongs to the Sphinx Temple.

7441. i. LOVINA ALICE, b. Gilead, Conn., July 5, 1914; Middlebury College, class of 1933.

7442. ii. EDWARD ALFRED, b. Gilead, Conn., June 25, 1916.

7443. iii. MARJORIE EDITH, b. Chester, Conn., Feb. 25, 1918.

7444. iv. ROBERT HUTCHINSON, b. Gilead, Conn., Aug. 20, 1922.

5311. ARNOLD CHASE FOOTE (3709, 2219, 1049, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Jan. 25, 1889; was educated in the public schools of the town, attended Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., one year and entered the Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn. He graduated from the school of agriculture in 1916, after which he worked with his father on the home farm until 1918, when he and his brother, Robert, bought the homestead and are breeders of Holstein-Friesian cattle. He m. Apr. 20, 1924 to Mary Zeleznicky, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Felix Zeleznicky, b. East Haddam, Conn. She is a graduate of Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and took the summer course at the New Haven Normal School, New Haven, Conn.

7445. i. HELEN MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1925, Gilead, Conn.

7446. ii. THEODORE, b. Jan. 3, 1926, Gilead, Conn.



5312. ROGER SHERMAN FOOTE (3712, 2225, 1050, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Sept. 30, 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1907 to Addie Noyes, b. Dec. 30, 1888, dau. of Mrs. Flora O. Noyes. Mr. Foote has charge of an A. & P. store at New Haven, Conn. 7447. i. ROGER SHERMAN, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1908, Norwich, Conn.

6296. JOE CLARK FOOTE (3714, 2228, 1050, 339, 104, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. Sherwood, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1887; m. Mar. 1, 1921, Prescott, Ariz., to Alma Segridd Wetterberg, b. Ward, Colo., Nov. 13, 1883, dau. of Nicolos Cohnson and Christina (Nelson) Wetterberg, of Sweden. He entered service in the World War, Mar. 6, 1918; honorably discharged May 20, 1919. He left America for France June 29, 1918, and landed in Brest, France; shipped from Bordeaux, France, for America and landed May 4, 1919. Was private in American Expeditionary Forces in Forty-third Bavaria Co.; was in the St. Mihiel, Argonne, Meuse, Verdun, Toul drives; had charge of from three to four men doing refain and construction work in camp and carpenter work. Was not out from under fire all this time during these drives—about four months. Was gassed and health seriously injured by explosives in France. Res., Clarksdale, Ariz.

7448. i. KENNETH HARVEY, b. Boulder, Colo., July 29, 1922.

7449. ii. CLARK WARREN, b. Jerome, Ariz., Apr. 25, 1925.

6298. iii. RALPH CLARK, b. Tullahoma, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1892; m. Boulder, Colo., May 16, 1917 to Doris Streeter Behrman, b. Boulder, Colo., Aug. 23, 1898, dau. of Henry and Lula May (Streeter) Behrman, of Boulder, Colo.; res., Boulder, Colo.

7450. i. RALPH FRED FOOTE, b. Nov. 21, 1924, Boulder, Colo.

6101. LYNN ANDREW FOOTE (4954, 2262, 1099, 367, 114, 36, 10, 5, 1), b. Nov. 21, 1899; m. Apr. 10, 1920 to Clara Enos, of Barnstable, Mass., b. Mar. 10, 1899, dau. of Manuel Enos; he served in the World War and was in France fourteen months; res., Barnstable, Mass.

7451. i. ALICE MAY, b. Jan. 8, 1921.

7452. ii. JAMES HARRODD, b. Oct. 29, 1922, d. Mar. 27, 1923.

6309. WARREN P. FOOTE (4963<sup>1</sup>, 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. May 20, 1871 to Sarah M. Stillwell; he d. Feb. 13, 1923; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

7455. i. JENNIE A., b. Apr. 9, 1873; m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1891 to John E. Mitchell, b. Dec. 8, 1915; m. 2nd, to Charles E. Land; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

7456. ii. PHOEBE A., b. Nov. 26, 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1895 to G. T. Barr; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

(1) RUTH IRENE BARR<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1900; m. Feb. 27, 1918 to M. E. Cramer; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.

7457. iii. CARRIE E., b. June 19, 1880; m. Sept. 20, 1899 to W. E. Redington; res., Wilton, Ia.

(1) ROSCOE WARREN REDINGTON<sup>2</sup>, b. June 26, 1900.

(2) HAROLD CECIL REDINGTON<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1905.

(3) PAUL HENRY REDINGTON<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct., 1909.

(4) BETH LUCILE, REDINGTON<sup>2</sup>, b. Mar., 1913.

(5) JONATHAN EDWARD REDINGTON<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1915.

(6) ELINOR FOOTE REDINGTON<sup>2</sup>, b. Mar., 1917.

(7) AMY MIRIAM REDINGTON<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1919.

7458. iv. LINNIE IRENE, b. Jan. 25, 1884; m. Mar. 6, 1902 to John F. Poyzer; res., Spirit Lake, Ia.  
 (1) JESSIE F. POYZER<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1904; teaching.  
 (2) ARCHIE H. POYZER<sup>12</sup>, b. May 26, 1906.  
 (3) MURIEL D. POYZER<sup>12</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1908.  
 (4) BERNICE POYZER<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1912.  
 (5) LYLE IVAN POYZER<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1915.
7459. v. OLIVE B., b. Apr. 24, 1887; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1906 to W. T. Finch; m. 2nd, Talpj R. Smith, Jan. 9, 1918.  
 (1) WARREN THEODORE FRENCH<sup>12</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1910.  
 (2) MYRON SNYDER FRENCH<sup>12</sup>, b. May 10, 1912.
7460. vi. OLIVER A., b. Feb. 5, 1892; m. May 10, 1912 to Eva Reea Raymond, 9809-10.
6310. REUBEN M. FOOTE (4903<sup>1</sup>, 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1879 to Elmora Jones; he d. Sept. 5, 1916, Escondido, Calif.; she res. Berkeley, Calif.
7461. i. RALPH C., b. May 23, 1884; m. Kathleen E. Whipple, 9011-14.  
 7462. ii. MARY EDNA, b. May 28, 1887; m. Nov. 1, 1911 to W. C. Lash; he d.; res., Buena Park, Calif.  
 7463. iii. FRED S., b. Sept. 27, 1897.  
 7464. iv. NANCY G., b. Mar. 4, 1900.  
 7465. v. DELLA S., b. May 21, 1904.
6116. WILLIAM W. FOOTE (4966, 2271, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. June 30, 1870; m. July 20, 1898 to Ethel Healy, dau. of John B. Healy, of Oberlin, Ohio. Professor Foote is state librarian at Pullman, Wash. He is a member of the American Library Association, the National Education Association, the Pacific Northwest Library Association, and Washington Educational Association, as well as holding institutional membership in many others. Attended the Oberlin Conservatory and College for five years, and later studying in Cleveland, Ohio, under special teachers, as well as in the East. Engaged in professional singing and other music for several years as a young man. Later he took up the library profession because of a serious throat difficulty that caused the loss of his voice.
7466. i. AUDREY BROOKS, b. Pullman, Wash., Mar. 8, 1920.
6315. AUSTIN LUTHER FOOTE (4968<sup>1</sup>, 2272, 1095, 370, 115, 36, 10, 3, 1), b. 1871; m. 1901, Andover, Ohio, to Sadie Thompson; res., Cherry Valley, Ohio, and El Paso, Tex.
7467. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1904.  
 7468. ii. AUSTIN LUTHER, JR., b. 1911, d. 1919, El Paso, Tex.
5335. RAWSON WARD FOOTE (3760, 2291, 1097, 374, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Feb. 26, 1908, Pasadena, Calif., to Muriel Weber, of Stamford, Conn.
7470. i. VIRGINIA RAWSON, b. Sept. 7, 1909.
6121. PAUL D. FOOTE (4973, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 22, 1888; m. Bernice C. Foote, No. 6127, Feb. 3, 1913; res., Washington, D. C.
7481. i. CHARLOTTE JANE, b. Feb. 19, 1914, Washington, D. C.  
 7482. ii. WILLIAM SPENCER, b. July 20, 1918, Washington, D. C.

6123. LORNE ALONZO FOOTE (4974, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1),  
b. June 10, 1879; m. May 28, 1902 to Agnes Mullady; res., Sanborn, Ia.  
7486. i. CHARLES EMERSON, b. Feb. 5, 1905, Sanborn, Ia.  
7487. ii. LORNE ALONZO, JR., Mar. 12, 1907, Sanborn, Ia.  
7488. iii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. Jan. 1, 1914, Sanborn, Ia.
6124. ALFRED KNOWLTON FOOTE (4974, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1),  
b. May 19, 1881; m. Sept. 1, 1907 to Druza May Williamson; res., Sanborn, Ia.  
7490. i. DRUZELL HOMSTEAD, b. Oct. 18, 1908, Sanborn, Ia.  
7491. ii. HENRIETTA JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1912, Sanborn, Ia.
6126. GEORGE VAN LEUVEN FOOTE (4974, 2275, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10,  
3, 1), b. May 7, 1886; m. 1st, Gertrude Vieth; she d. Sept. 23, 1913; m. 2nd, Myrtle  
May Sweesy, Feb. 18, 1919; res., Mitchell, S. D.  
7494. i. LEONORA JANE, b. Dec. 10, 1908.  
7495. ii. BERNARD, b. Aug. 11, 1910, d. Apr. 9, 1922, Mitchell, S. D.
5401. JOSEPH EUGENE FOOTE (3868, 2373, 1133, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1),  
b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Montclair, N. J., Nov. 25, 1908 to Lillian Frances, dau. of  
Henry A. Snow, b. Dec., 1878; farmer; res., Pittsfield, Mass.  
7511. i. HOWARD EUGENE, b. Mar. 16, 1910; res., Pittsfield, Mass.  
7512. ii. WILBUR POWELL, b. Oct. 21, 1912; res., Pittsfield, Mass.  
7513. iii. JOSEPH EUGENE, JR., b. Apr. 25, 1923; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
5404. EARL BOWEN FOOTE (3868, 2373, 1133, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar.  
24, 1882; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1913 to Ellen Bertha MacArthur, b. 1885,  
dau. of Cornelius MacArthur; res., Pittsfield, Mass.  
7517. i. ALTON ROGER, b. 1916.
5406. HERBERT AUSTIN FOOTE (3868, 2373, 1133, 380, 117, 37, 10, 3, 1),  
b. Oct. 14, 1888; m. New Lenox, Mass., Nov. 19, 1913 to Bertha Sophia Ford,  
b. 1888, dau. of Charles I. and Ellen Ford; farmer; res., Richmond, Mass.  
7519. i. HERBERT AUSTIN, JR., b. 1916.  
7520. ii. BETTY ELINOR, b. Jan. 12, 1922.
6344. OTTO D. FOOTE (4024<sup>1</sup>, 2517<sup>4</sup>, 1214, 405, 119, 38, 10, 3, 1), b. Dec. 18,  
1887, near Leavenworth, Ind.; m. Dec. 12, 1910 to Myrtle Johnson, b. May 7, 1891,  
dau. of William and Althea (Wilbur) Johnson; Mr. Foote is foreman for the Com-  
mercial Solvents Corporation, Terre Haute, Ind.; res., Terre Haute, Ind.  
7521. i. ROBERT EUGENE, b. Jan. 25, 1912, Sulphur, Crawford County  
Ind.  
7522. ii. CLAUDE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 16, 1914, near Decker, Knox County,  
Ind.  
7523. iii. NORMA OTTO, b. Apr. 7, 1916, d. Mar. 14, 1919, bur. Terre Haute,  
Ind.  
7524. iv. ROY COMMODORE, b. Feb. 17, 1918, d. Nov. 15, 1918, bur. Terre  
Haute, Ind.  
7525. v. GEORGIA MAY, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 13, 1919, d. May 29,  
1921, bur. Terre Haute, Ind.  
7526. vi. IVAN WILBUR, b. Nov. 10, 1921, Terre Haute, Ind.  
7527. vii. DONALD ALBERT, b. Oct. 12, 1923, Terre Haute, Ind.

6346. FLOYD FOOTE (4024<sup>2</sup>, 2517<sup>2</sup>, 1214, 405, 119, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 27, 1892; m. Sumner, Ill., Sept. 21, 1912 to Mary Elizabeth Griffin, b. Apr. 22, 1893, dau. of John and Christina Griffin; res., Sumner, Ill.

7528. i. MARTHA ELLEN, b. July 11, 1914, Sumner, Ill.

7529. ii. ROY DURL, b. and d. young, Sumner, Ill.

7530. iii. HOMER JERALD, b. Apr. 24, 1919, Sumner, Ill.

7531. iv. CATHERINE LOUISE, b. Jan. 4, 1922, Sumner, Ill.

5506. MURRY KOSIOL FOOTE (4057, 2542, 1225, 419, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. July 10, 1890; m. Amy Barnard, b. Sept. 1, 1900, Pierce County, Ga., dau. of Chas. Walter Broadway and Julia Frances (Lee) Barnard, dau. of Robert E. Lee; he d. Aug. 14, 1930.

7532. i. NEWTON CHARLES, b. Aug. 5, 1925, Waycross, Ga.

7533. ii. BARNARD ANDRUS, b. Jan. 4, 1928, Waycross, Ga.

5956. CHARLES MORTIMER FOOTE (4081, 2559, 1241, 432, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. Nov. 20, 1901 to Mae Elizabeth Wheeler.

7534. i. NORMAN CHARLES, b. July 19, 1906.

5963. ROY FOOTE, b. July 8, 1884; m. June 1, 1918 to Mary Vanwagner.

7535. i. ALMA JUNE, b. Oct., 1920.

5510. JAY W. FOOTE (4088, 2574, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Feb. 20, 1890; m. Feb. 14, 1917 to Bessie Emery, b. Jan. 20, 1895, dau. of Arthur and Maude Emery; res., Tonica, Ill.

7536. i. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Dec. 23, 1917, d. Oct. 2, 1931.

7537. ii. PAULINE FLORENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1918.

7538. iii. JAMES ALBERT, b. Apr. 20, 1920.

7539. iv. ELLEN EMERY, b. Apr. 20, 1924.

7540. v. BYRON, b. Feb. 6, 1926.

5512. ELMER B. FOOTE (same as No. 5510), b. Apr. 15, 1896; m. Dec. 27, 1917 to Ethel B. Harn, b. June 10, 1894, dau. of Oliver F. and Polly (Codingham) Harn.

7541. i. LAVERNE E., b. Sept. 12, 1918.

7542. ii. WILBUR G., b. July 12, 1920.

7543. iii. RUTH IRENE, b. Jan. 20, 1922.

7544. iv. ORVILLE W., b. June 21, 1924.

7545. v. GEORGE E., b. Dec. 1, 1926.

7546. vi. LUELLE MAE, b. Apr. 26, 1929.

5513. RALPH I. FOOTE (same as No. 5510), b. June 18, 1899; m. Nellie A. Harn, Dec. 22, 1920, b. Nov. 16, 1925, dau. of R. Lee and Margaret Harn.

7547. i. ROBERT I., b. Jan. 16, 1923, d. Jan. 16, 1927.

7548. ii. STANLEY W., b. Dec. 28, 1926.

7549. iii. JAMES R., b. Jan. 1, 1928.

7550. iv. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 9, 1929.

7551. v. BARBARA ANN, b. Nov. 19, 1931.

6369. CHARLES PHILO FOOTE (4094, 2586, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 22, 1881; m. Oct. 23, 1913 to Mae LaRinda Murry, b. Apr. 2, 1887, dau. of Charles K. and Alice (Deberville) Murry, of Hinesburg, Vt.; res., Charlotte, Vt.

7552. i. MURRY WILBUR, b. Mar. 22, 1916, Charlotte, Vt.  
7553. ii. VIRGINIA HELEN, b. July 16, 1922, Charlotte, Vt.
6370. GILLMAN WILLIAMS FOOTE (4094, 2586, 1247, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. June 10, 1888; m. Dec. 9, 1914 to Elfreda Leone Froberg, b. Mar. 14, 1893, dau. of Charles and Emma (Nelson) Froberg, of Minneapolis, Minn.; res., Charlotte, Vt.
7554. i. ELSIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 21, 1916, Charlotte, Vt.  
7555. ii. JANET SUE, b. June 30, 1922, Charlotte, Vt.
5445. DR. THERON COVERT FOOTE (3931, 2458, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Harrington, Del., Aug. 5, 1881; m. Feb. 13, 1924 to Kathryn E. H. Major, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kenneth Major; he graduated from the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, 1908.
7556. i. WALTER MAJOR, b. Aug. 3, 1925.  
7557. ii. THERON COVERT, JR., b. May 14, 1932.
5500. SIDNEY BIGELOW FOOTE, b. May 28, 1875; m. Julia Schenck.
7558. i. ELIZABETH ABBIE, b. Denver, Colo., May 12, 1909.  
7559. ii. ELEANOR SCHENCK, b. Denver, Colo., Aug. 20, 1911.
6372. WILLIAM MILO FOOTE (4116, 2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Carroll, Ill., June 2, 1859; m. Sacramento, Calif., July, 1888 to Celia M. Lansing, b. May 1, 1870, dau. of James Lansing, a pioneer from New York; she d. Nov. 28, 1912.
7561. i. ALICE MAY, b. Feb. 28, 1889, d. 1895.  
7562. ii. JAMES LANSING, b. Aug. 6, 1893.  
7563. iii. MANILA MAY, b. June 14, 1898; m. 1918 to Wilbur Flynych.
6373. JOHN ASHBY FOOTE (4116, 2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Mt. Carroll, Ill., July 26, 1861; m. Oct. 17, 1891 to Hattie Shearer; res., Sacramento, Calif. Children all b. in Sacramento, Calif.
7564. i. CLAUDE EUGENE, b. Aug. 16, 1892; m. Clare Sue Gill.  
7565. ii. JOHN HOWARD, b. July, 1900.
6374. ANDREW HERSCHEY FOOTE (same as No. 6373), b. Mt. Carroll, Ill., June 29, 1863; m. June 11, 1891 to Jessie Waters; res., Sacramento, Calif. Children all b. in Sacramento, Calif.
7566. i. GEORGE ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 3, 1892; m. 1917 to Katherine Greet.  
7567. ii. WADE HAMPTON, b. Apr. 24, 1894.
6378. FRED WILLARD FOOTE (4116, 2597, 1249, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., July 9, 1865; m. Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1890 to Blanche Elaine Utman, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Gideon Utman; m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1899 to Helen E. McMar, of Jamestown, N. Y., b. Natchez, Miss., May 24, 1870, dau. of Mrs. Anna McMar, of Jamestown, N. Y. He was postal clerk from Apr. 1, 1900 to the present time. Local secretary of civil service, commission since 1918; member Post Grand Ellicott Lodge, No. 128, of Jamestown, N. Y.; member Chautauqua Encampment, No. 44, of Jamestown, N. Y.; secretary three terms, James Hall Camp, Son of Veterans, No. 111; enlisted in Spanish-American War, Jan. 1, 1898; discharged June 21, 1898, due to disability.

7571. i. WINIFRED FRANCES PHOEBE, b. June 22, 1892; m. Louis Schutt, Seattle, Wash.; June, 1911.  
 (1) JOSEPH WILLARD SCHUTT<sup>12</sup>, b. May 9, 1912.
7572. ii. D. WILLARD, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
7573. iii. LEONARD PERCIVAL, b. Oct. 11, 1901; m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1921 to Violet Carlson, of Jamestown, N. Y.
7574. iv. NORRIS IRWIN, b. Mar. 9, 1905.
7575. v. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 15, 1909.
7576. vi. CHARLOTTE FLEETWOOD, b. Jan. 12, 1913.
7577. vii. HELEN ELIZABETH.
6380. CHARLES PERCIVAL FOOTE (4116, 1249, 433, 139, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 16, 1872, Austin, Minn.; m. June 6, 1899, St. Paul, Minn., to Cornelia Ada Sauer, b. Sept. 9, 1872, Reed's Landing, Minn., d. Feb. 6, 1914, dau. of John Sauer; dentist; res., St. Paul, Minn.
7586. i. GORDON MAX, b. Aug. 16, 1909, St. Paul, Minn.
6386. ALBERT RUSSELL FOOTE (4116<sup>6</sup>, 1249, 433, 139, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1891; m. May 28, 1907 to Varpenia Francisco Furey, b. 1890, dau. or Nicholas Furey, of St. Paul, Minn.; res., St. Paul, Minn.
7588. i. RUSSELL LOUIS, b. Aug. 2, 1908, d. Mar. 1, 1918.
7589. ii. GLADYS LEATH, b. Dec. 12, 1909, d. Mar. 17, 1910.
7590. iii. EMERALD TRANQUILLE, b. Oct. 29, 1912, Revelstoke, B. C., Canada.
7591. iv. GLEN HERBERT, b. Nov. 18, 1922, St. Paul, Minn.
6406. ROSWELL ORLEY FOOTE (4132<sup>2</sup>, 2602<sup>9</sup>, 1252, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. May 29, 1871, Byron, Ohio; m. Dec. 29, 1891 to Elizabeth Ann Vickers, b. Oct. 31, 1869, Albion Prairie, Wis., dau. of John and Harriet (Dale) Vickers; he is a contractor and builder, Yale, S. D.
7593. i. JOHN ORLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1892, Worthen Township, S. D.; m. May 22, 1917 to Martha S. Skinner, b. Jan. 3, 1894, Marion Junction, S. D., dau. of Merritt Almond and Carrie Caroline (Stumph) Skinner; res., Huron, S. D., when married; they now own a drug store and res. Artesian, S. D.
7594. ii. FANNIE E., b. Nov. 29, 1893, Worthen Township, S. D.; m. Aug. 18, 1920, Huron, S. D. to Harry N. Fitch, b. Dec. 14, 1887, son of James Henry and Louise Alice (George) Fitch, Steele, N. D.; he is a college professor; res., Muncie, Ind.
- (1) RAY FOOTE FITCH<sup>12</sup>, b. July 11, 1923, New York, N. Y.
- (2) JOHN CLIFFORD FITCH<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1925, Muncie, Ind.
6414. AMOS W. FOOTE (4126<sup>14</sup>, 2605<sup>10</sup>, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. Feb. 18, 1894 to Grace Pearl Foster; real estate; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
7600. i. JOHN FOSTER, b. Oct. 26, 1895; m. Lorena Lorrish, 9030-1.
6416. JAMES ELBERT FOOTE (same as No. 6414), b. June 17, 1857; m. Feb. 26, 1887 to Anna Carrol; he d. Oct. 21, 1922; res., Blanchester, Ohio.
7601. i. MABEL, b. and d. young.
7602. ii. WILLARD, b. Oct. 11, 1890; American Expeditionary Forces overseas in World War; m. Elizabeth Schuell.

7603. iii. FLOYD, b. Aug. 1, 1893; m. Ora Templin, 9404-5.
7604. iv. CARROL, b. July 29, 1896; m. Aug. 28, 1928 to Elma Reach; post-master; res., Blanchester, Ohio.
7605. v. ALVIN, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
7606. vi. AUVILLA, b. May 25, 1904; Student, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.
7607. vii. MILDRED, b. Aug. 15, 1907; res., Blanchester, Ohio.
6417. WILLIAM CORSSON FOOTE (4126<sup>11</sup>, 2605<sup>10</sup>, 1259, 433, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. Jan. 23, 1889 to Susie Katherine Lavy, dau. of John and Hattie (Boyd) Lavy; res., Meade, Kan.
7608. i. JOHN HARVEY, b. Aug. 28, 1889; d. Sept. 3, 1889.
7609. ii. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Apr. 11, 1898, d. Feb. 3, 1900.
7610. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1900; m. Aug. 12, 1920 to Daisy Edwards, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Peterson) Edwards; res., Meade, Kan.
7611. iv. FRANK ALFRED, b. Dec. 12, 1906; unm.; res., Meade, Kan.
6426. JOHN HENRY FOOTE (4126<sup>19</sup>, 2605<sup>10</sup>, 1259, 433, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. May 21, 1875; m. Emma Finley; res., St. Louis, Mo.
7615. i. WILLIAM EMERY.
7616. ii. SARAH VIRGINIA.
6427. JACOB ELZA (same as No. 6426), b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. May 4, 1923 to Zilpha Littel, b. Dec. 28, 1895, dau. of George H. and Eva Littel; res., Pittsburg, Kan.
7617. i. DALE JAY FOOTE, b. May 19, 1926.
6441. HARRY C. FOOTE (4126<sup>24</sup>, 2605<sup>10</sup>, 1259, 433, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. May 11, 1907 to Rose B. Minix, dau. of John Hugh and Laura (Emerson) Minix, b. Dec. 22, 1887; res., Hastings, Neb.
7618. i. BLANCH LEORA, b. Jan. 31, 1908; m. Aug. 16, 1922 to Orville O. Bruce, b. July 1, 1900.
- (1) VIRGINIA LEE BRUCE<sup>02</sup>, b. July 24, 1923.
7619. ii. MABLE BELLE, b. Jan. 3, 1910.
7620. iii. LAURA MAE, b. Dec. 31, 1911.
7621. iv. ROBERT EARL, b. Dec. 16, 1913.
7622. v. ROY KENNETH, b. May 28, 1916, d. Mar. 23, 1917.
7623. vi. GOLDIE HELEN, b. Aug. 20, 1919, d. May 7, 1920.
6458. ELLSWORTH BALDWIN FOOTE (4126<sup>19</sup>, 2605<sup>10</sup>, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. near West Woodville, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1865; m. May 4, 1891, Centralia, Wash., to Clara VanNorman, dau. of Frederick Alonzo VanNorman, of Buffalo, Mo., b. Jan. 12, 1869, Neosho Falls, Kan. Engaged in business at Centralia, Wash., for twenty years. Organized and managed the "Lincoln Creek Lumber Company" of that place. Served on the city council nine years and held other responsible public positions in the community; was Captain of Company A, Second Battalion, National Guard of Washington, at the beginning of the Spanish-American War, and responded to the call. Is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and other fraternal organizations. Moved to Milton, N. C., in 1907 and purchased the 1,200-acre farm known as South Bend Farm and engaged in the raising of purebred cattle until 1924,

when he turned the active management of the farm over to his sons and built himself a winter house in Delray Beach, Fla., and is now a collector of rare books. While not a member of any religious denomination, he looks upon the church as being the best institution the world has for the diffusion of religious principles and for the uplift of mankind; res., Milton, N. C. Children all b. at Centralia, Wash.

7627. i. FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 14, 1892, d. July 9, 1909, Milton, N. C.
7628. ii. JAY BALDWIN (twin), b. May 20, 1896; m. Edith Tucker, 9027-28
7629. iii. JOHN ALONZO (twin), b. May 20, 1896; res., Milton, N. C.
7630. iv. WILLIAM MCKINLEY, b. July 25, 1900; res., Milton, N. C.
6174. WILBERT O. FOOTE (4192, 2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. 1884; b. Marigate Henrietta Kowlf, b. 1889; res., Walnut, Ia.
7631. i. RUTH JENNETTE, b. 1910.
7632. ii. LOIS, b. 1912.
7633. iii. FRANCIS (twin), b. 1916.
7634. iv. OPAL IMOGENE (twin), b. 1916.
7635. v. EUGUNI, b. 1921.
6184. LEWIS EARL FOOTE (4194, 2645, 1279, 453, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. July 9, 1887; m. ————; res., Huntington, Ind.
7642. i. JOSEPH E., b. May 4, 1912.
7643. ii. JANE ELLEN, b. Feb. 16, 1914.
6140. R. WILBUR FOOTE (4992, 2650, 1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Apr. 18, 1892; m. June 4, 1913 to Margurite Sweenbury, b. Aug. 12, 1892.
7675. i. ELIZABETH M., b. May 17, 1914.
6464. RALPH L. FOOTE (4235<sup>a</sup>, 2661<sup>a</sup>, 1287, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 8, 1901; m. Aug. 13, 1923 to Mable Church, b. Sept., 1904; res., Guilford, N. Y.
7677. i. NORMAN RALPH, b. Aug. 20, 1924.
6471. FORREST FOOTE (4335<sup>b</sup>, 2601<sup>a</sup>, 1297, 460, 140, 39, 11, 3, 1); m. Alta Mahan, 1919; res., Farmersburg, Ind.
7680. i. JUDITH ROSE, b. 1921.
5630. EDWARD LIVINGSTON FOOTE (4256, 2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. July 9, 1877; m. Sept. 13, 1903 to Ethel P. Irwin, b. Nov. 26, 1877.
7179. i. ELINOR LURA, b. Aug. 27, 1904; m. Oct. 13, 1928 to John B. Wilson; res., Utica, N. Y.
7687. ii. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, JR., b. Apr. 3, 1910, Hobart, N. Y.
7688. iii. FRANCES EUDORA, b. Mar. 17, 1912, Hobart, N. Y.
5634. JOHN AUSTIN FOOTE (4256, 2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. Dec. 18, 1912 to Edith Fingar, Blue Stores, N. Y., b. Feb. 14, 1888, dau. of Griffith Fingar and Mary (Stickles) Fingar.
7689. i. JOHN AUSTIN, JR., b. Mar. 25, 1914, Blue Stores, N. Y.
5637. ORLANDO BAILEY FOOTE, JR. (4256, 2701, 1324, 481, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 17, 1898; m. Oct. 24, 1925, Brooklyn N. Y., to Helen Heujes, b. July 3, 1898, dau. of Henry and Edith (Moore) Heujes, Bath Beach, N. Y.; res., Piedmont, Calif.
7690. i. SALLY ANN FOOTE, b. Feb. 13, 1927, Oakland, Calif.



5656. LEONARD WITHYCOMBE FOOTE (4242, 2724, 1334, 486, 145, 41, 3, 1), b. Nov. 26, 1896, Cleveland, Ohio; B.A., Western Reserve University, May 24, 1918; enlisted May 27, 1918 in Seventy-fourth Coast Artillery Corps, Battery E, American Expeditionary Forces; demobilized Jan. 9, 1919; m. Feb. 14, 1920 to Katherine Isabel Parr, b. July 10, 1894, dau. of William Joseph and Mary Ellen (Chapin) Parr, of East Cleveland, Ohio; res., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

7691. i. WILLIAM PARR, b. Apr. 7, 1923.

7692. ii. THOMAS WITHYCOMBE, b. Oct. 30, 1927.

5641. CLYDE L. FOOTE (4270, 2715, 1332, 484, 143, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Gilboa, N. Y., Jan. 4 1905 to Harriet Van Hosen, b. South Gilboa, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1880, dau. of Levander and Sarah Van Hosen; farmer; Baptist; res., South Gilboa, N. Y.

7695. i. ARTHUR LELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1908; m. Dorothy A. Foote, b. May 27, 1911.

5642. FREDERICK H. FOOTE (same as No. 5641), b. May 28, 1884; m. Sept. 1, 1907 to Tillie G. Mickle, b. Nov. 16, 1886, dau. of Oscar and Charlotte Mickle; blacksmith and wheelwright; Baptist; res., Jefferson, N. Y.

7696. i. ————, b. Mar. 26, 1910.

6472. WILLIAM HENRY FOOTE (4284, 2739, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 4, 1871; m. Nov. 20, 1907 to Ellen Owens of Winthrop Harbor, Ill., dau. of Charles C. and Catherine (Davis) Owen, of North Wales, Ill.

7701. i. CATHERINE FRANCES, b. Jan. 10, 1909.

7702. ii. RICHARD LEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1911.

5704. JAMES EDWARD FOOTE (4303, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 18, 1895; m. Feb. 5, 1922, Seattle, Wash., to Bertha Louise Fried; was a member of Company C, First Field Signal Battalion, Second Division, in the World War. Is engaged in business in Seattle, Wash., as a department manager.

7704. i. CAROL LOUISE, b. Nov. 14, 1923, Seattle, Wash.

5707. JOHN HERBERT FOOTE (4303, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1902, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 1, 1927, Seattle, Wash., to Margaret Hazen. Is manager of a department of a business establishment in Tacoma, Wash.

7705. i. JAMES HAZEN, b. Dec. 13, 1929, Tacoma, Wash.

5713. NATHANIEL BRAINARD FOOTE (4306, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3), b. July 27, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1925, Caldwell, N. J., to Florence Belle White; educated at Polytechnic Institute, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; enlisted July, 1917, in Signal Corps as licensed radio operator; one of the first fifty-four men sent from Camp Vail for service in France, Nov., 1917; served in French Army in charge of radio station at Luneville; later transferred to the American Army, he operated truck radio station with the army at Verdun, Château Thierry and other sectors; in charge of seven stations of five men each in and around Verdun; was made master signal electrician and his work of locating German planes by chart and loop aerial and sending exact positions to American bombing planes, and also the speed and accuracy of receiving and reporting code from German planes, received special mention; res., Caldwell, N. J.

7706. i. RICHARD WETHERSFIELD, b. Apr. 5, 1926, Caldwell, N. J.

7707. ii. EDWARD HIBBARD, 2ND, b. Dec. 10, 1927, Yonkers, N. Y.

5716. NORMAN MILLS FOOTE (4306, 2747, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. May 29, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated at Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Upsala College, New Jersey; m. Jan. 12, 1929 to Margaret E. Wands, of Caldwell, N. J., dau. of C. Willard Wands, well-known Essex County architect; res., Caldwell, N. J.
7708. i. PATRICIA MILLS, b. Dec. 6, 1929, Montclair, N. J.
5720. ROLF ELLIS FOOTE (4308, 2748, 1341, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. June 25, 1880; m. Sept. 12, 1907, Lowville, N. Y., to Anna M. Jones, dau. of John W. and Addie (Rogers) Jones.
7709. i. ROGER SHOEMAKER, b. July 23, 1908.
7710. ii. DORIS JONES, b. July 30, 1910; graduate Lowville Academy, class of 1930.
7711. iii. WINIFRED ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 31, 1913; graduate Lowville Academy, class of 1930; training at Faxton Hospital School of Nurses, Utica, N. Y.
7712. iv. ISABELLE EMILY, b. Dec. 25, 1918.
5741. WILBUR EPHRIAM FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. Dannemora, N. Y., July 1, 1907 to May Manley, b. May 28, 1882, dau. of Leman and Sarah Manley; Standard Oil Company Agent; res., Great Barrington, Mass.
7713. i. FRANKLIN MANLEY, b. Apr. 15, 1908.
7714. ii. WILBUR EPHRIAM, b. July 23, 1911.
5743. ROGER BRUCE FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 12, 1885; m. Geneva, N. Y., July 15, 1908 to Lena Harrington; teaching mathematics; res., Syracuse, N. Y.
7716. i. BRUCE RUTHLEDGE, b. May 3, 1910, Geneva, N. Y.
7717. ii. MARGARET ELEANOR, b. June 5, 1918, Syracuse, N. Y.
5744. SENECA JOHN FOOTE (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Sept. 26, 1887, Royalton, N. Y.; m. 1st, July 24, 1910, Geneva, N. Y., to Hazel E. Hoult, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth M. (Thompson) Hoult, of Willard, N. Y., b. Feb. 20, 1889, Geneva, N. Y., d. July 15, 1916, Rochester, N. Y., and bur. Ovid, N. Y.; m. 2nd, Sept. 28, 1918, Rochester, N. Y., to Grace W. Lewis, dau. of James J. and Ann E. (Clifford) Lewis, of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 20, 1894, Kent, England. Mr. Foote is general sales agent for the Todd Protectograph Company, Buffalo, N. Y.; res., Fairport, N. Y.
7718. i. SENECA WILBUR, b. June 21, 1911, Akron, N. Y.
7719. ii. ELIZABETH SYLVIA, b. Apr. 10, 1913, Lockport, N. Y.
7720. iii. JEAN FRANCES, b. July 11, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.
7721. iv. HOWARD LEWIS, b. Mar. 4, 1922, Rochester, N. Y.
5745. BENJAMIN FLAGLER (4333, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 3, 1889; m. Wilkesburg, Pa., Sept. 4, 1920 to Gertrude E. Maguire, b. Sept. 24, 1891, dau. of Edward and Melva (Balliett) Maguire; civil engineer; res., Wilkesburg, Pa.
7722. i. BENJAMIN FLAGLER, JR., b. Aug. 21, 1921.
7723. ii. ROBERT EDWARD, b. Aug. 3, 1923.
7724. iii. CHARLES RICHARD, b. July 3, 1927.
5751. DONALD C. FOOTE (4338, 2759, 1352, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Duluth, Minn., Oct. 20, 1899; m. June 10, 1925 to Esther Bien, b. 1900, Baltimore, Md.;

reared and educated in Canon City, Colo.; graduated from High School. Enlisted in World War, July 21, 1917 and served until Sept., 1919. Overseas with Twenty-sixth Division, wounded twice in battle. Subsequent service in Regular Army, 1919-20, and 1921-24, being promoted from private to sergeant and commissioned Second Lieutenant, Quartermaster Reserve Corps, 1923. Three honorable discharges with character "excellent." Promoted in Reserve Army, Aug. 10, 1929 to grade of First Lieutenant, Quartermaster Reserve. Appointed an officer of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1924, after having successfully passed United States Civil Service examinations, with mark of 98 $\frac{7}{10}$ %; resigned May 18, 1924. Appointed detective-patrolman, Baltimore, Md., Police Department, June 5, 1925; res., Baltimore, Md.

7725. i. ROBERT KENNETH, b. Sept. 22, 1926.

5752. LEMUEL HIBBARD FOOTE (4345, 2759, 1342, 488, 145, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Aug. 14, 1915, Rochester, N. Y., to Norma Marshall, b. June 3, 1891, dau. of John H. and Susan (Gass) Marshall; Rochester University two years; is in the tea business; res., Rochester, N. Y.

7726. i. FRANK LEMUEL, b. July 26, 1916, Rochester, N. Y.

7727. ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 25, 1918, Rochester, N. Y.

7728. iii. MARSHALL, b. Apr. 14, 1922, Rochester, N. Y., d. Oct. 7, 1923.

7729. iv. VERA EVELYN, b. Oct. 2, 1925, Rochester, N. Y.

5814. WILLIAM SAMUEL FOOTE (4427, 2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Feb. 8, 1903; m. Apr. 28, 1925 to Mary Wunder; farmer; res., Lyons, N. Y.

7730. i. ANNA MARIE, b. Dec. 8, 1926, Lyons, N. Y.

7731. ii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 17, 1928, Lyons, N. Y.

7732. iii. EDWARD J., b. Aug. 22, 1930, Lyons, N. Y.

7733. iv. WILFRED S., b. May 8, 1932, Lyons, N. Y.

5816. IRVING E. FOOTE (4429, 2824, 1398, 518, 170, 37, 13, 5, 1), b. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Nov. 24, 1920 to Marion Geer; guardsman at new prison, Attica, N. Y.

7734. i. MARGARET RUTH, b. Oct. 2, 1922.

7735. ii. EVALENA EMMA, b. Feb. 10, 1926.

6483. WILLIAM B. FOOTE (4468, 2868, 1441, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nov. 25, 1874, Miles Creek, Pa.; m. July 8, 1900 to Mary E. Carmack, dau. of John Carmack; res., Caddoa, Colo.

7736. i. LUTHER, b. Aug. 27, 1905, Caddoa, Colo.

7737. ii. THURSA, b. July 15, 1907, Caddoa, Colo.

7738. iii. SELL JAMES, b. Oct. 10, 1915, Caddoa, Colo.

6485. GEORGE ADDISON FOOTE (4468, 2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1879, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. June 24, 1900 to Mary C. Jordon, b. Jan. 21, 1878, Amos, Ark., dau. of Cicero and Mary Jordon; res., Parsons, Kan.

7741. i. OSCAR FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 26, 1901, Parsons, Kan.

7742. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Mar. 21, 1903, Parsons, Kan.

7743. iii. ETHEL MARY, b. June 7, 1905, Parsons, Kan.

7744. iv. GEORGE ADDISON, JR., b. Dec. 12, 1909, Parsons, Kan.

7745. v. HANNAH ADELLA, b. Oct. 14, 1911, Parsons, Kan.

7746. vi. ALBERT LESLIE, b. Aug. 9, 1920, Parsons, Kan.

6486. JAMES G. FOOTE (4468, 2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Oct. 16, 1881, Jetmore, Kan.; m. Mar. 20, 1907 to Nettie Matoon, b. Nov. 24, 1885, Artesian, S. D., dau. of L. L. Matoon, of Crocker, Mo.; res., Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.

7748. i. NELLIE MAE, b. Sept. 3, 1908, Menna, Kan.

7749. ii. WARD VERNON, b. June 28, 1910, d. Aug. 14, 1910; bur. Menna, Kan.

7750. iii. EDNA BLY, b. Aug. 27, 1912, Menna, Kan.

7751. iv. ERNEST LYLE, b. Nov. 9, 1914, Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.

7752. v. MARGUERITE RUTH, b. Mar. 15, 1916, Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.

7753. vi. ROBERT GLENN, b. Jan. 31, 1919, Cimarron, Gray County, Kan.

6497. HARRY FOOTE (4468, 2866, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jetmore, Kan., July 4, 1883; m. Dec. 19, 1912 to Grace Lapan, dau. of George Lapan; res., Portland, Ore.

7756. i. ESTHER, b. Dodge City, Kan., Jan. 29, 1914.

6511. KENNETH L. FOOTE (4483, 2869, 1441, 527, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. May 17, 1908; m. Geneva M. Miller, b. Aug. 4, 1908; res., Johnson City, N. Y.

7757. i. MARION E., b. Jan. 30, 1931.

5859. CLARENCE FOOTE (4524, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Aug. 25, 1894; m. May 27, 1917 to Anna Jacobson, b. Apr. 18, 1896, dau. of George and Mary (Parker) Jacobson.

7761. i. JENNETH WARREN, b. Feb. 17, 19—.

7762. ii. WILLIAM GRANT, b. Dec. 12, 19—.

7763. iii. HARVEY, b. Aug. 7, 19—.

5873. LEWIS BERRY FOOTE (4526, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Jan. 10, 1905, Safford, Ariz.; m. Miami, Ariz., July 23, 1924 to Grace E. Campbell, b. Feb. 13, 1907, Duncan, Ariz., dau. of James W. and Anna Burton (Smithson) Campbell.

7764. i. FLORENCE MILDRED, b. May 4, 1925, Safford, Ariz.

7765. ii. ANNA JEANE, b. Feb. 13, 1930, Safford, Ariz.

5874. HOMER ERWIN FOOTE (4526, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1906, Safford, Ariz.; m. Aug. 28, 1926 to Lora E. Johnson, b. May 28, 1907, Thatcher, Ariz., dau. of Horace Lorenzo and Olva Eudora (McGuire) Johnson.

7767. i. HOMER LEN, b. May 24, 1931, Safford, Ariz.

6575. MORRAL ARTHUR FOOTE (4528, 2900, 1456, 529, 171, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nov. 19, 1903, Lovell, Wyo.; m. Cora Violet Arnoldus b. Sept. 6, 1905, Moroni, Utah., dau. of Abraham and Matilda (Madison) Arnoldus; res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

7771. i. CORA VIOLA, b. May 31, 1925, Lovell, Wyo.

7772. ii. MORRAL DALE, b. Sept. 16, 1930, Lovell, Wyo.

5881. HORACE STANWOOD FOOTE (4577, 2929, 1465, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1891; m. June 8, 1915, Ann Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Gilbert H. and Annie (Keogh) Fox, b. June 25, 1895.

7780. i. HORACE STANWOOD, JR., b. Mar. 13, 1916, St. Louis, Mo.

7781. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1919, St. Louis, Mo.

5885. JUNIUS TALCOTT FOOTE (4593, 2934, 1466, 537, 173, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Nacogdoches, Tex., Aug. 16, 1876; m. Corsicana, Tex., July 19, 1901 to Mary Belle Sims, dau. of Joseph H. Sims, a prosperous merchant and farmer of Mexia, Tex., b. near Mexia, Tex. He is the head of a very prosperous nursery business, for twenty-five years; served as mayor from 1912 to 1914; took an active interest in civic affairs and built many friendships throughout Texas and Oklahoma; res., Durant, Okla.

7789. i. ROBERT JUNIUS, b. Feb. 19, 1906; m. Nelle Schooler, 9040.

7790. ii. JOSEPH HORACE, b. Feb. 28, 1908; m. Alice Pollock, 9041-3.

7791. iii. JACKSON WELDEN, b. Nov. 23, 1911.

7792. iv. MARY BESSIE, b. Mar. 26, 1915, d. Nov. 28, 1918; bur. Durant, Okla.

7793. v. VERNA BRANCILE, b. May 7, 1919, Durant, Okla.

7794. vi. WILLIAM MACK, b. Oct. 24, 1921, Durant, Okla.

5889. GROVER HOUSTON FOOTE (4593, 2934, 1466, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Corsicana, Tex., Nov. 12, 1884; m. 1st, Myrtle Smith, of Durant, Okla., July 13, 1912; she d. Dec., 1918; he m. 2nd, Jennie King, of Durant, Okla., in 1924; res., Holdenville, Okla.

7795. i. GROVER HOUSTON, JR., b. Feb. 21, 1915.

7796. ii. MYRTLE E., b. May 1, 1918.

6649. HIRAM FOOTE (4648<sup>1</sup>, 3013, 1522<sup>1</sup>, 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 25, 1863; m. 1st, Clara Burt; m. 2nd, Pamela Burt, sister of Clara, b. May 3, 1870; she d. Mar. 4, 1922; res., Hague, N. Y.

7797. i. CHARLES L., b. Dec. 6, 1891; m. Lyden P. Shattuck, 9860.

7798. ii. CLARA, b. Jan. 18, 1892; m. Clifford Trombley; res., Hague, N. Y. No children.

7799. iii. LELA I., b. May 30, 1896; unm.

6650. ULYSSES GRANT FOOTE (same as No. 6649), b. Aug. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 30, 1888 to Dema Newton; he d. Apr. 25, 1903; res., Hague, N. Y.

7800. i. EULA, b. Dec. 1, 1891; m. Andrew Newton.

6658. HARLAND F. FOOTE (4648<sup>2</sup>, 3013<sup>2</sup>, 1522<sup>2</sup>, 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 5, 1886; m. June 1, 1910 to Mabel Belden; carpenter; res., Huletts Landing, Washington County, N. Y. (He gave this copy.)

7801. i. FRANCES, b. Dec. 28, 1911.

7802. ii. RUTH, b. Dec. 11, 1912.

7803. iii. GORDON, b. Apr. 15, 1915.

7804. iv. EARL, b. Sept. 28, 1913.

6659. WALTER D. FOOTE (4648<sup>3</sup>, 3013<sup>2</sup>, 1522<sup>2</sup>, 568, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. May 20, 1882; m. Dec. 29, 1911 to Rose Goodspeed; farmer; res., Minerva, Essex County, N. Y.

7806. i. GEORGE.

7807. ii. LEONARD.

7808. iii. BEATRICE.

7809. iv. HENRIETTA.

7810. v. RALPH.

5930. WESLEY THOMPSON FOOTE, b. May 21, 1894; m. Feb. 21, 1920 to Elsie L. Weber, of New Haven, \_\_\_\_\_.

7811. i. JEAN LOUISE, b. Aug. 26, 1922.

6665. HENRY WILSON FOOTE (4648<sup>10</sup>, 3013<sup>2</sup>, 1522<sup>2</sup>, 568, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Jan. 16, 1873, Benson, Vt.; m. Mabel Field, b. July 21, 1877, dau. of Edward Field. Mr. Foote is a farmer, has held various town offices and represented West Haven, Vt., in 1821-22; res., Fair Haven, Vt.

7812. i. FLORENCE ALTA, b. Jan. 15, 1904, West Haven, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1925 to Elmer H. Brown, son of Frank C. and Lucy (Bryant) Brown; res., Hubbardton, Vt.

(1) FRANCES EDDY BROWN<sup>12</sup>, b. and d. May 10, 1927.

(2) OLIVE LUCY BROWN<sup>12</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1928.

(3) AUDREY MABLE BROWN<sup>12</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1929.

6666. FREDERICK ADELBERT FOOTE (same as No. 6665), b. Oct. 19, 1875, West Haven, Vt.; m. Jan. 18, 1899 to Harmie Jessie Clark, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1877, dau. of Alansing Wright and Marie Serena (Chapman) Clark, of Whitehall, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 17, 1929; farmers; res., Whitehall, N. Y.

7813. i. BERNICE MARIE, b. Jan. 7, 1905, Whitehall, N. Y.; m. George C. Brown, b. Sept. 8, 1903, son of Thomas Murray and Pearl F. (Carleton) Brown.

(1) PAUL FREDERICK BROWN<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1931.

7814. ii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1907, Whitehall, N. Y.

7815. iii. ALICE CLARK, b. Jan. 16, 1910, Whitehall, N. Y.

6676. ARTHUR MUNSON FOOTE (4675<sup>1</sup>, 3037<sup>2</sup>, 1535, 573, 196, 54, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 19, 1897; m. Aug. 18, 1922 to Stella I. Brown, b. June 10, 1900, dau. of Francis and Cora (Stiles) Brown, of Rutland, Vt.; World War veteran; enlisted June, 1916, Waterbury, Conn., and served until Apr., 1919; a member of the Twenty-sixth Division, 102nd United States Infantry; served overseas nineteen months, being engaged in the principal battles of the War; res., Rutland, Vt.

7817. i. SHIRLEY GRACE, b. June 16, 1923, Montpelier, Vt.

7818. ii. FRANCIS WILBUR MUNSON, b. Aug. 30, 1925, Montpelier, Vt.

6713. HARRY FOOTE (4699<sup>12</sup>, 3090, 1581, 592, 56, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 23, 1895; m. Lena Borrowman; merchant; res., Nebo, Ill.

7820. i. EVA JANE, b. 1916.

7821. ii. CARROL NED, b. Feb. 9, 1922.

6000. SANFORD ROCKWELL FOOTE (4745, 3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Jan. 9, 1899; m. Dec. 30, 1924 to Marjorie Lois Sawyer, b. July 11, 1901, Whiting, Vt., dau. of Daniel and Nacy (Hyde) Sawyer; he d. Dec. 10, 1929; a very promising career was terminated by his early death; she res. Burlington, Vt.

7822. i. HARRISON DANIEL, b. May 20, 1926.

6001. WINFIELD ELLSWORTH FOOTE (4745, 3142, 1679, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. July 17, 1901, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1922 to Sadie Elizabeth Norton, b. Sept. 22, 1903, Gardner, Mass., dau. of Chester and Florence M. (Edie) Norton; he is a successful farmer on the old Jones' farm, Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.).

7823. i. WINFIELD ELLSWORTH, JR., b. Nov. 6, 1923.  
7824. ii. ARLYN WALTER, b. Sept. 10, 1929.
6017. J. HOLLIS FOOTE (4759, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 30, 1888; m. Aug. 29, 1908 to Florence Rider.  
7831. i. NORMAN HOLLAND, b. Dec. 12, 1909; graduated Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., June 20, 1932, B.S. degree.  
7832. ii. MARION OCTAVIA, b. June 9, 1911; graduated Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y., June, 1930, and from Adirondack Commercial School, Malone, N. Y., June, 1931.  
7833. iii. REBECCA, b. July 27, 1916.
6018. RAYMOND PALMER FOOTE (4759, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 9, 1890; m. Dec. 30, 1917, Whippleville, N. Y., to Eva M. Kempton, dau. of Henry E. and Katherine K. Kempton, of Whippleville, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 22, 1927.  
7834. i. RAYMOND PALMER, JR., b. July 11, 1919.
6019. RALPH LANE FOOTE (4759, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Oct. 12, 1894; m. 1st, Lula Cady, d. Oct., 1915; m. 2nd, Grace Toby, Mar. 19, 1917.  
7835. i. DONALD LAWRENCE, b. July 15, 1913; graduated Franklin Academy, Malone, N. Y., June, 1932.  
7836. ii. MARJORIE PARTHENIA, b. June 30, 1918.  
7837. iii. GERALD RICHARD, b. Oct. 4, 1921.  
7838. iv. BARBARA GRACE, b. Oct. 20, 1929.
6020. CHAUNCEY PEASE FOOTE (4761, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 18, 5, 1), b. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1907 to Ida May Schermerhorn, b. Aug. 8, 1881.  
7839. i. CHAUNCEY PEASE, JR., b. Sept. 7, 1912, Schenectady, N. Y.
6021. NORMAN STEWART FOOTE (4761, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Jan. 15, 1883; m. Oct. 9, 1907 to Jessie Irene Crane, b. July 13, 1888, dau. of Rollin C. and Alice (Magson) Crane; real estate.  
7840. i. GLADYS GERALDINE, b. May 2, 1912, Middlebury, Vt.  
7841. ii. NORMAN CRANE, b. Sept. 22, 1918, Middlebury, Vt.  
7842. iii. SYLVIA IRENE, b. Aug. 1, 1922, Middlebury, Vt.  
7843. iv. ELSIE JOYCE, b. Aug. 8, 1925, Salisbury, Vt.
6022. LESLIE BAKER FOOTE (4761, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Sept. 4, 1885; m. Sept. 14, 1911, Salisbury, Vt., to Martha Whitney, b. Sept. 4, 1889; he is a successful farmer and gardner; res., Cornwall, Vt. (P. O. Middlebury, Vt.).  
7844. i. HILTON KENNETH, b. Sept. 19, 1912, Salisbury, Vt.  
7845. ii. LESLIE WHITNEY, b. Nov. 5, 1919, Cornwall, Vt.
6026. DR. LEROY HEMAN FOOTE (4763, 3159, 1694, 650, 216, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Apr. 1, 1883, Chateaugay, N. Y.; m. July 19, 1906 to Amy V. Close, b. Mar. 19, 1882, dau. of Daniel J. and Amelia (Smith) Close; dentist; res., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
7846. i. HELEN BURNHAM, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 30, 1909; graduated Barnard College.  
7847. ii. RUTH COURTENAY, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 19, 1913.  
7848. iii. NORMAN LANDON, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1915.

7849. iv. MARGARET JOYCE, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
6032. MAURICE MARSHALL FOOTE (4769, 3163, 1694, 650, 216, 18, 5, 1),  
b. June 30, 1901, Grant, Ia.; battery station.
7850. i. LUCILLE DEE, b. Nov. 29, 1920.
6052. ADOLPH FOOTE (4820, 3192, 1729, 680, 219, 60, 18, 5, 1) (given as  
Corwin, Jr., in Vol. I), b. July 2, 1904; m. Nov. 8, 1928 to Esther Mabel Adabahr.
7851. i. DONALD CARL, b. Mar. 29, 1929.
7852. ii. DUANE OSCAR LOUIS, b. June 5, 1931.
5454. EDWIN C. FOOTE (3912, 2460, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1); m. Mar. 4,  
1920 to Anna L. Schunem, b. Aug. 28, 1900, Pike, N. Y.
7891. i. VIOLA L., b. Feb. 26, 1921.
7892. ii. GERALD W., b. Mar. 26, 1923.
7893. iii. ELLEN J., b. May 5, 1925.
7894. iv. LESTER N., b. Mar. 10, 1932.
5456. ONLEY N. FOOTE (3912, 2460, 1186, 392, 118, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Mar. 20,  
1886, Nunda, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1921 to Helen Laurine Merwin, dau. of Rev. Milton  
K. Merwin, of Whitelaw, N. Y. He is engaged in the contracting business at Mt.  
Morris, N. Y. Served 1916 to 1919 in armed forces of United States. Commissioned  
Lieutenant during the World War; overseas duty with Machine Gun Company, 322  
Infantry, Eighty-first Division.
7895. i. JOHN ONLEY, b. July 31, 1926.
7896. ii. ANN MERWIN, b. June 6, 1930.
5616. MYRON T. FOOTE (4250, 2699, 1324, 481, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1), b. May 17,  
1880, Medina, Ohio; m. July 2, 1907 to Ada May Maxted, of Elyria, Ohio; he is  
agent for Pennsylvania Life Insurance Company, Lorain, Ohio.
7897. i. WILLARD GRIFFIN, b. July 28, 1908; graduate Lorain High School  
and Wheaton College, June, 1931; entered Princeton Seminary; B.A.  
degree, Sept., 1931.
7898. ii. NATHAN MAXTED, b. Oct. 8, 1913; graduate Lorain High School,  
1931; won a four-year scholarship at DePaw University, Greencastle,  
Ind.
7899. iii. HARRY THOMAS, b. Oct. 3, 1915; graduate Lorain High School,  
June, 1932; is studying journalism and hopes to earn his way through  
some college.
7900. iv. RICHARD MANLY, b. Jan. 12, 1923.
5617. BESSIE ANN, b. Medina, Ohio, July 4, 1881; m. Apr. 27, 1904 to Harvey  
Floyd Cleverdon, of Fostoria, Ohio; he is auditor for the Nickel Plate Rail-  
road; res., Lima, Ohio.
5618. EARL HARRINGTON FOOTE (4250, 2699, 1324, 481, 142, 41, 11, 3, 1),  
b. Medina, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1913 to Dorothy Helen Budde; he is a  
realtor—sells farms; res., Medina, Ohio.
7901. i. EARL HARRINGTON, JR., b. Jan. 12, 1915; graduate Medina High  
School, June, 1932; entered Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland,  
Ohio, 1932; won a four-year scholarship.
7902. ii. JANE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 18, 1918.



7903. iii. IRVING, b. May 28, 1919.  
 7909. iv. DOROTHY HELEN, b. June 15, 1920.  
 7905. v. SALLY BUDDE, b. Dec. 1, 1925.  
 5619. MARIA ADELA, b. Apr. 5, 1888; m. 1st, July 8, 1913 to Arza C. Halliwill, of Elyria, Ohio; he d. June 20, 1914, of heart attack; she m. 2nd, Mar. 17, 1920 to Charles H. Iper of Medina, Ohio; he owns a furnace and bicycle shop; res., Medina, Ohio.  
 (1) ARZA C. HALLIWILL<sup>2</sup>, JR., b. Mar. 2, 1915.  
 6475. ADRIAN CLAIR FOOTE (4056, 2537, 1225, 419, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. 1896 to Florence Bocash, b. Aug. 14, 1897, St. Albans, Vt.  
 7906. i. OSCAR PETER, b. Aug. 14, 1897; m. Virginia M. Smith, 9136.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

7085. LEWIS FORD FOOTE (5316, 3725, 2235, 1069, 347, 105, 28, 9, 3, 1), b. 1905; m. Margaret Flint.  
 9007. i. IRVING FLINT FOOTE, b. Aug. 19, 1930.  
 7460. OLIVER A. FOOTE (6313, 4963<sup>3</sup>, 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. Feb. 5, 1892; m. May 10, 1912 to Reaa Raymond; res., Armstrong, Ia.  
 9009. i. RONALD MORRIS, b. Nov. 11, 1917.  
 9010. ii. DUAYNE ARCHER, b. Sept. 22, 1920, d. Jan. 2, 1924.  
 7461. RALPH C. FOOTE (6314, 4963<sup>3</sup>, 2270, 1095, 370, 115, 37, 10, 3, 1), b. May 23, 1884, Oscola, Neb.; m. Aug. 31, 1912 to Kathleen E. Whipple, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Whipple; res., Artesia, Calif.  
 9011. i. JEANNE ELIZABETH, b. June 26, 1914.  
 9012. ii. PHYLLIS KATHLEEN, b. July 20, 1917.  
 9013. iii. JOHN ANDREW, b. Aug. 24, 1919.  
 9014. iv. JOAN HORTENSE, b. Nov. 2, 1921.  
 7376. ALVIN B. FOOTE (5431, 3578, 2126, 962, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Nov. 21, 1894; m. Lillian May Sorrinson, Dec. 20, 1923.  
 9015. i. SHIRLEY JOY, b. Dec. 16, 1924.  
 7377. AVERY F. FOOTE (5431, 3578, 2126, 962, 302, 89, 26, 9, 3, 1), b. Aug. 28, 1896; m. Lima Leona Shepard, Nov. 20, 1930.  
 9016. i. ROBERT AVERY b. Sept. 15, 1931.  
 7145. CLARENCE FLOYD (5523, 4110, 2589, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. 1st, Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 24, 1912 to Leila Lucy Livermore, b. Hinesburg, Vt., Mar. 25, 1892, dau. of William and Effie (Rollins) Livermore; she d. Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 13, 1914; m. 2nd, Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 24, 1915 to Florence Gladys Mollison, b. Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 5, 1898, dau. of Thomas and Minnie (Baldwin) Mollison; res. on the homestead, Charlotte, Vt.  
 9018. i. LELIA PEARL b. Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 29, 1917.  
 7566. GEORGE ELLSWORTH FOOTE (6374, 4116, 2593, 1248, 433, 130, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 3, 1892; m. 1917 to Catherine Greer.  
 9021. i. KATHERINE, b. 1918.  
 9022. ii. DAVID, b. 1920.

7628. JAY BALDWIN FOOTE (6458, 4126<sup>39</sup>, 2605<sup>30</sup>, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. May 20, 1896; m. Milton, N. C., June 29, 1922 to Edith Tucker, b. Ruffin, N. C., Sept. 28, 1899, dau. of Dr. Frederick P. Tucker.
9027. i. JAY BALDWIN, JR., b. Apr. 19, 1923.
9028. ii. MARY PRESTON, b. Mar. 26, 1927.
7600. JOHN FOSTER FOOTE (6414, 4126<sup>34</sup>, 2605<sup>30</sup>, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Oct. 26, 1895; m. Loren Larrish.
9030. LLOYD, b. Aug. 1, 1893; m. Ora Templin, 10001-2.
7173. FREDERICK WILLIAM FOOTE (5561, 4142, 2620, 1270, 447, 134, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1892; attended Horace Mann School and Columbia University and graduated from the Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo., June, 1914, with degree of E.M. Has filled engineering positions in this country, also in Canada, Europe and Africa. Entered the United States Navy in 1918 and was attached to the Bureau of Navigation under Admiral Earle until the close of the war, when he resigned with the rank of Lieutenant Junior Grade; m. Aug. 9, 1918 to Margaret Armstrong Rowley, of Englewood, N. J.
9031. i. KATHERINE ANDREWS, b. Englewood, N. J., May 1, 1920.
9032. ii. NATHANIEL FOOTE, 2ND, b. Englewood, N. J., Dec. 17, 1922.
9033. iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR., b. Nichols, Fla., June 28, 1924.
9034. iv. JOHN ARMSTRONG, b. Englewood, N. J., Dec. 13, 1927.
9035. v. WILLIAM FITZ RANDOLPH, b. Hanover, N. H., July 31, 1930.
7174. FLOYD AMES FOOTE (6134, 4989, 2648, 1280, 459, 137, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Jan. 20, 1892; m. Dec. 5, 1910 to Susie Harris, b. July 11, 1892; res., Otsego, N. Y.
9036. i. MAY, b. Feb. 24, 1911.
9037. ii. VERA EVELINE, b. Nov. 1, 1912.
9038. iii. EUNICE WANDA, b. Mar. 30, 1918.
9039. iv. DONALD ARTHUR, b. Nov. 3, 1920.
7175. STEWART ARTHUR FOOTE (same as No. 7174), b. June 20, 1914; m. Milla Dana, b. Aug. 18, 1904; res., Otsego, N. Y.
9040. i. EVELYN ANN, b. June 22, 1926.
7791. JUNIUS ROBERT FOOTE (5885, 4593, 2934, 1466, 537, 172, 47, 13, 5, 1), b. Dublin, Tex., Feb. 19, 1906; m. Apr. 21, 1928 to Nellie Schooler, dau. of John and Nettie Schooler.
9041. i. BOBBIE SINCLAIR, b. Dec. 4, 1930.
7792. JOSEPH HORACE FOOTE (same as No. 7791), b. Durant, Okla., Feb. 28, 1908; m. Dec. 8, 1925 to Alice Pollock, dau. of Lee and Georgia Pollock; he d. Oct. 19, 1928.
9042. i. JUNIUS LEE, b. Oct. 24, 1926, Durant, Okla.
9043. ii. JOEINE, b. Jan. 18, 1929, Durant, Okla.
7797. CHARLES L. FOOTE (6649, 4643<sup>3</sup>, 3013<sup>3</sup>, 1522<sup>3</sup>, 568, 196, 54, 15, 5, 1), b. Dec. 6, 1891; m. Lynden P. Shattuck; res., Hillbrook Farm, Hague, N. Y.
9045. i. LAWRENCE C., b. May 2, 1922, d. Nov. 25, 1922.

7251. WILLIAM ROLLIN FOOTE (5979, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 2, 1884; m. Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 23, 1907 to Claribel Hulett, b. May 2, 1886, dau. of Norman and Hursa Lora (Bostwick) Hulett, of Pawlet, Vt.; he is manager of the Rutland Telephone and Telegraph Company; res., Pawlet, Vt.

9121. i. JULIA ESTELLE, b. Oct. 2, 1908, Pawlet, Vt.; m. George Sheldon, b. Jan. 11, 1902, Pawlet, Vt., son of Merritt C. and Ora (Mattison) Sheldon.

(1) MERRITT WILLIAM SHELDON<sup>23</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1927, Pawlet, Vt.

9122. ii. ELEANOR GERTRUDE, b. June 28, 1910, Pawlet, Vt.; m. Robert James Cartmell, b. Jan. 12, 1906, son of James Robert and Marian (Oldfield) Cartmell; res., Middlebury, Vt.

(1) JAMES ROBERT CARTMELL<sup>23</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1931, Middlebury, Vt.

(2) JANE CARTMELL<sup>23</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1932, Middlebury, Vt.

9123. iii. NORMA HULETT, b. Jan. 6, 1913, Pawlet, Vt.; graduate Granville, N. Y., High School.

9124. iv. ABRAM WILLIAM, JR., b. Feb. 19, 1915, Pawlet, Vt.; graduate Granville, N. Y., High School.

9125. v. AUDREY VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 24, 1922, Rutland, Vt.

7255. CHARLES NICHOLS FOOTE (5979, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 2, 1891; m. Oct. 21, 1915, Middlebury, Vt. to Mabel Alice Heustis, b. Aug. 18, 1888, dau. of Ernest and Jennie (Spyres) Heustis, of Middlebury, Vt.; he is president of the Rutland Telephone and Telegraph Company.

9126. i. WILLIAM HEUSTIS (adopted), b. Aug. 4, 1924; res., Wallingford, Vt.

7257. RALPH ABRAM FOOTE (5979, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 9, 1894; educated Middlebury High School and Middlebury College; m. Cornwall Vt., Oct. 25, 1919 to Sylvia Teresa Pastene, b. Jan. 16, 1897, dau. of Albert and Harriett (DeLong) Pastene; he is an electrical contractor and dealer, Orwell, Vt.; vice-president of the Shoreham Telephone Company, Inc.; res., Orwell, Vt.

9127. i. THALIA PASTENE, b. Oct. 3, 1920, Proctor, Vt.

9128. ii. RALPH ALBERT, b. Jan. 22, 1923, Proctor, Vt.

9129. iii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. June 10, 1924, Proctor, Vt.

9130. iv. JANICE SYLVIA, b. Mar. 21, 1928, Proctor, Vt.

7261. REGINALD ROLLIN FOOTE (5980, 4712, 3126, 1675, 630, 211, 60, 18, 5, 1), b. Mar. 7, 1898; m. May 17, 1920 to Clara Marie Mitchell, b. Sept. 24, 1903, dau. of John and Josie (Germaine) Mitchell, of Burlington, Vt.; res., Burlington, Vt.

9131. i. INEZ MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1922, Burlington, Vt.

9132. ii. REGINALD ROLLIN, b. Nov. 19, 1924, Burlington, Vt.

9133. iii. LILLIAN, b. Aug. 29, 1926, Burlington, Vt.

9134. iv. ABRAM WILLIAM, III, b. Jan. 19, 1930, Burlington, Vt.

9135. v. MARIE DAWN, b. Oct. 26, 1931, Burlington, Vt.

7906. OSCAR PETER FOOTE (6475, 4056, 2537, 1225, 419, 128, 38, 11, 3, 1), b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 14, 1897; m. Mar. 4, 1925 to Virginia Martha Smith.

9136. i. DAVID SCOTT, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1927.

## THIRTEENTH GENERATION

9030. LLOYD FOOTE (7600, 6384, 4126<sup>m</sup>, 2605<sup>o</sup>, 1259, 443, 131, 39, 11, 3, 1), b. Aug. 1, 1893; m. Aug. 5, 1914 to Ora Templin; farmer.

10001. i. RUBY.

10002. ii. JOHN ETBERT.

## DESCENDANTS OF PASCO FOOTE

Continuing the records as given on pages 536-48, Volume 1

*Address any additional data or corrections to A. W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.*

26. ii. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1700; m. Elizabeth Brown, 38<sup>1-4</sup>.
- 26<sup>1</sup>. SAMUEL FOOTE (13, 7, 1), b. May 13, 1700; m. Aug. 1, 1723 to Elizabeth Brown.
38. i. JOHN; m. 1745 to Mary Turner.
- 38<sup>2</sup>. ii. SAMUEL; m. 1st, 1745 to Elizabeth Messervey; m. 2nd, 1774 to Anna Crowninshield.
- 38<sup>3</sup>. iii. PASCO; m. 1753 to Mary Tapley.
- 38<sup>4</sup>. iv. ZACHARIAH; m. Elizabeth Ives, 58<sup>1-5</sup>.
52. iv. CHESTER, b. Apr. 3, 1790; m. Amanda Winchell, 268-72.
54. vi. ARBA, b. July 27, 1793; m. Anna Northam, 273-5.
- 38<sup>5</sup>. CAPT. ZACHARIAH FOOTE (26, 13, 7, 1), m. Jan. 5, 1752 to Elizabeth Ives. With his family he removed from Salem or Beverly, Mass., to Yarmouth, Mass., in 1769 and settled on the western side of the harbor. About Jan. 1, 1784, he sailed from Yarmouth, Mass., for Salem, Mass., and neither vessel nor crew were afterward heard from.
- 58<sup>1</sup>. i. ELIZABETH; m. Nov. 21, 1779 to Ebenezer Corning, second son of Ebenezer Corning d. Nov. 2, 1839.
- 58<sup>2</sup>. ii. MARY; m. Oct. 12, 1781 to Jonathan Corning, son of Ebenezer Corning.
- 58<sup>3</sup>. iii. ISAAC; m. Lois Welch, 276-81.
- 58<sup>4</sup>. iv. SAMUEL; m. Anna Williams, 282-7.
- 58<sup>5</sup>. v. EUNICE; m. Capt. Enoch Stanwood, son of Job Stanwood of Mt. Desert, Me.
61. iii. ELIAS, b. Sept. 7, 1779; m. 1st, Anna Richardson; m. 2nd, Phoebe Richardson, 290-7.
62. iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 9, 1781; m. ——— Jewell; res., Warren, N. H.
45. THEOPHILUS FOOTE; m. Sarah ———; he d. Feb. 3, 1831, Amesbury, Mass.
70. iii. ROBERT, b. Mar. 28, 1792, d. July 28, 1838.
71. iv. JOHN, d. June 24, 1857.
51. ASA WILLIAM FOOTE; m. Lucy Johnson, b. May 18, 1784.
81. i. CHARLES, b. Sept. 2, 1808; m. Ann Card, 298-300.
83. iii. ALLEN, b. June 16, 1812; m. Harriet Arenne, 301.
84. iv. LEWIS, b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. 1st, Delia Paul, m. 2nd, Mrs. May (Buck) Miller, 302-8.
85. v. DWIGHT, b. Dec. 13, 1815; m. Emily Hughes, 309-10.
88. viii. SAMUEL BUDD, b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. Catherine Foss, 311-18.
89. ix. FRANCIS BURR, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Amanda Corning Stepney, 319-21.

91. ASA SPROUT FOOT, d. Feb. 13, 1919.
92. FRANK ERASTUS FOOT, d. Mar. 16, 1905.
96. xvi. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. Jan. 31, 1833; m. Reuben Noble, No. 3433 in "Noble Genealogy"; she d. Jan. 5, 1930; he d. June, 1890; res., Westfield, Mass. She with her brother, George W., attended the meeting of the Foote Family Association at Wethersfield, Conn., at the dedication of the Foote Monument.
101. v. JANE L.; m. Oliver H. Thayer; he d. Hadley, Mass., Dec. 18, 1912.
- (1) HENRY M. THAYER, d. at his home, Haydenville, Mass., July 30, 1921; bur. in Northampton, Mass., Cemetery.
- (a) FRANK HERBERT THAYER; m. Jan. 1, 1895 to Ellen S. Bissell, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John Bissell, Goshen, Mass.; merchant.
- (i) MILDRED THAYER, b. Nov. 30, 1895; m. Dec. 7, 1821 to Archie S. Moore.
- (A) DONALD MOORE, b. Sept., 1922.
- (ii) HOWARD, b. May 10, 1902.
- (b) EDITH THAYER, b. Dec. 23, 1875, d. Feb. 23, 1879, bur. Northampton, Mass., Cemetery.
- (c) DAISY THAYER, b. Apr. 10, 1873, d. May 7, 1874, bur. Northampton, Mass., Cemetery.
- (d) HELEN M. THAYER, b. Feb. 8, 1886; m. May 31, 1916 to Raynold J. Cowing, b. Dec. 21, 1884, son of John M. and Mary E. Cowing, Chesterfield, Mass.; res., South Royalton, Vt.
- (i) EARLE MONROE COWING, b. Dec. 10, 1921.
- (2) EDWARD C. THAYER<sup>s</sup>; res., Newburyport, Mass.
- (a) FRANK C. THAYER; m. Jan. 16, 1907 to Ethel May Jones, b. June 28, 1883, Easthampton, Mass., dau. of Lewis and Mary Janes, Easthampton, Mass.
- (i) CARLYLE LEWIS THAYER, b. Oct. 31, 1916, Medford, Mass.
- (b) BESSIE G. THAYER; m. Sept. 8, 1915 to James Lee Potter, Gardner, Me.; res., Newburyport, Mass.
- (i) JAMES RUSSELL POTTER, b. Oct. 19, 1918, Northampton, Mass.
- (3) HARRIET L. (THAYER) SMITH; collected the records of No. 101; member of D. A. R.; res., Northampton, Mass.
- (4) JENNIE H. THAYER; m. Clesson P. Wood, b. Leaverette, ———, Dec. 4, 1848, d. July 27, 1918, bur. in Hadley, Mass.
- (b) MARION WOOD; m. Oct. 9, 1920 to Emerson S. Searle, b. June 20, 1889, son of Abner Searle, Hadley, Mass.; she is a member of the D. A. R.; he is a lawyer; res., Springfield, Mass.
103. vii. REBECCA W.; res., Northampton, Mass.
64. JACOB FOOTE (40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Kingston, N. H., d. Sudbury, Vt.; she d. Shelburne, Vt.
124. iii. LEVI B., b. Mar. 8, 1815; m. Angeline T. Wheeler, 404.
125. iv. ELIAS, b. May 19, 1817; m. Elizabeth Swan, 396-403.

132. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Julia Morriss, 407.  
 134. iv. NATHANIEL GREELEY, b. Apr. 11, 1822; m. Mary A. Eastman, 408-9.

91. ASA SPROUT FOOTE, b. Aug. 25, 1823, Chester, Mass. As a young man he was employed by the Adams Express Company; later with L. C. & E. M. Root Co., jewelers. He later moved to Wilton, Conn., and was a horse and cattle dealer; in 1875 he came to Winnapauk, Conn, in same business; in 1876 he moved to Norwalk, Conn., and engaged in general farm work, where he d. Feb. 13, 1919.

92. FRANK E. FOOTE; m. 2nd, Frances Noble, b. July 14, 1844 (No. 4003 in "Noble Genealogy").

145. ii. ANNA BELLE, b. Apr. 8, 1873, Westfield, Mass.

95. GEORGE WASHINGTON FOOTE, contractor and builder. Built many stone and brick business buildings, mills, schools, dwellings in and about Pittsfield, Mass., from 1850 to 1910; a life-long member of First Church of Christ, Pittsfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 8, 1918, Pittsfield, Mass. His wife, Alice Bremer Cordelia Dean, d. May 29, 1928, Alplaus, N. Y.; bur. Pittsfield, Mass.

148. i. GEORGE DEWEY, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Mina E. Gale, 190-1.  
 149. ii. CHARLES RICE, b. July 9, 1865; m. Martha E. Webster, 192-3.  
 150. iii. BENJAMIN DEAN, b. Mar. 13, 1880; m. Lydia M. Lape, 470-1.  
 152. v. MARY ALICE, b. Apr. 11, 1885, Pittsfield, Mass. Graduate of the Pittsfield High School and Smith College; m. Mar. 31, 1908 to Rev. James Lord, b. Sept. 3, 1880, Frederica, Del. He is a Methodist minister, located from 1903—, at St. John's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- (1) JAMES LORD, JR., b. Apr. 11, 1909, Pittsfield, Mass.

99. DEACON ALFRED SMITH FOOTE, d. ———.

155. ii. FRANK MONROE; m. Mary Bartlett, of Northampton, Mass.; a farmer on the old Foote homestead.  
 156. iii. HELEN BURNHAM, b. Sept. 10, 1859; m. Charles A. Montgomery, of Northampton, Mass., dealer in hardware and farm machinery, son of Capt. Andrew Montgomery, of E. Boothbay, Me.; he d. Feb. 8, 1916; she d. Aug. 31, 1922; she was a member of D. A. R.

- (1) FLORENCE ISABEL MONTGOMERY, b. May 24, 1891; m. Donald Purington, Haydemier, Mass., son of Wilbur Purington; she graduated from Smith College, 1914; teacher of instrumental music; he is a civil engineer with Skinner Silk Mills, Holyoke, Mass.

- (a) JACK PURINGTON.

104. EDWARD NEWTON FOOTE; m. 1st, Mary E. Bartlette; she d.; m. 2nd, Jan. 8, 1908 to Mrs. Alma Hall; res., Northampton, Mass.

157. i. JENNIE L.; m. Charles H. Parks; res., Farmville, Va.  
 165. i. ABNER LOWELL, b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. Ellen J. Barr, 211-6.  
 175. ii. GEORGE W.; res., Wilton, N. H.

131. WILLIAM EDWIN FOOTE (66, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1); m. Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 22, 1867 to Caroline Crandall, b. Aug. 31, 1841, Scranton, Pa.; d. July 2, 1889.

138. JOHN HARWOOD FOOTE; he d.; Mrs. Mary A. Hoffatt Foote res. Roxbury, Mass.
177. i. ANNA M., b. May 24, 1858; m. J. Aiden West; res., Riverside, R. I.
179. iii. CARRIE M., b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Edward H. Heath; res., South Boston, Mass.
190. i. DEWEY GALE, b. Aug. 5, 1886, d. Dec. 25, 1910, Colorado Springs, Colo.
191. ii. ANNA LOUISE, b. Apr. 19, 1888; m. Pueblo, Colo., June 15, 1912 to George Albert Schrody, b. Dec. 17, 1880, son of George B. and Jane S. Schrody, of Waukon, Ia.
- (1) ELISE JANE SCHRODY (twin), b. Aug. 8, 1914.
- (2) ETHEL LOUISE SCHRODY (twin), b. Aug. 8, 1914.
149. CHARLES RICE FOOTE; contractor with Foote & Jones; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
148. GEORGE DEWEY FOOT, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Aug. 5, 1886, Pittsfield, Mass., to Mina E. Gale; she d. Mar. 2, 1932; he was executive with Bell Telephone Co. of Connecticut; he d. Mar. 8, 1926.
192. i. EDNA WEBSTER, b. Jan. 12, 1891; m. Dec. 21, 1912 to Arthur Angell Merry, b. Sept. 8, 1891, Chicopee Falls, Mass.; divorced Feb., 1923; she m. 2nd, William Northrup Brockway, May 11, 1927, b. Mar. 17, 1890, Cortland, N. Y.
- (1) JOHN ARTHUR MERRY, b. Jan. 11, 1915, Erie, Pa.
205. ARTHUR FOOTE, a noted composer of music, Dedham, Mass.
165. ABNER LOWELL FOOTE (115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Aug. 20, 1823; m. Ellen J. Barr, b. 1822, d. Apr. 1, 1907, Baltimore, Md. Mr. Foote was inspector of the port of Baltimore during the Civil War. In after years he was captain of and financially interested in steamboats; he d. Nov. 28, 1900, Baltimore, Md.
211. i. GEORGE, b. 1847; m. Rebecca Stansbury, 610-16.
212. ii. FREDERICK HOWARD, b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Martha Stansbury, 617-19.
213. iii. ANNA, b. 1857, d. ae. fourteen years.
214. iv. MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Thomas Skinner, b. 1847, d. Jan. 27, 1910; she d. Apr. 19, 1917; res., Baltimore, Md.
- (1) EDWARD B., d. Oct. 4, 1890; infant.
- (2) HOWARD BROOKS SKINNER, b. 1892; m. 1914 to Myrtle Eck.
- (a) HOWARD BROOKS SKINNER, JR., b. 1914 or 1915.
215. v. FRANK, b. 1863; m. 1st; m. 2nd; m. 3rd, Laura Eck, 620.
216. vi. EDWARD P., b. 1867; m. Nettie Frampton, 621-2.
175. viii. WILLIAM W. FOOTE (125, 63, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Hattie M. Berner, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Roe) Berner; res., South Burlington, Vt. Children all b. in Burlington, Vt.
224. i. EDGAR HAROLD, b. Feb. 18, 1884; m. Minnie E. Burwell.
225. ii. HARRY ELIAS, b. Jan. 8, 1887.
226. iii. GLENNA E., b. Feb. 18, 1889; m. Truth Phyfield, of Hardwick, Vt.
227. iv. MAUD ETHEL, b. Jan. 7, 1891.
228. v. MABLE E., b. Sept. 21, 1896.
229. vi. GLADYS ELIZA, b. Nov. 25, 1903.



184. ALFRED WARREN FOOTE; m. Mar. 22, 1871 to Sarah Frances Randall, b. Dec. 18, 1855, Chester, N. H.
- 233<sup>l</sup>. OLA MAY, b. June 16, 1872, d. Oct. 7, 1894.
234. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Nov. 20, 1874; res., Haverhill, Mass.
- 234<sup>l</sup>. iii. ESTHER ALICE, b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. Feb. 12, 1898.
235. iv. GUY LEWIS, b. June 9, 1881; res., Haverhill, Mass.
- 235<sup>l</sup>. v. MARK RANDALL, b. Feb. 8, 1889, d. Nov. 9, 1901.
241. i. WARREN CLEVELAND; manager of N. E. T. & T. Co., New Bedford, Mass., 1912.
246. ii. FRANCES ELIOT (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1875, Nova Scotia; m. June 14, 1906 to Louis Craig Cornish. No children.
247. iii. HENRY WILDER (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1875, Nova Scotia; m. Eleanor Tyson Cope, 246-67<sup>l</sup>.
248. iv. DOROTHEA, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1880; m. June 2, 1904, Boston, Mass., to Roger Bigelow Merriman, b. May 24, 1876.
- (1) ROGER BIGELOW MERRIMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1905.
- (2) DANIEL MERRIMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1908.
- (3) FRANCES ELIOT MERRIMAN, b. Mar. 7, 1913, d. Oct. 27, 1917.
- (4) DOROTHEA FOOTE MERRIMAN, b. Nov. 13, 1916.
- (5) HELEN PRUDENCE MERRIMAN, b. Jan. 23, 1920.
249. i. KATHERINE, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1881; m. Henri Raffy.
247. HENRY WILDER FOOTE (201, 162, 111, 57, 38, 25, 13, 7, 1), b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. June 22, 1903 to Eleanor Tyson Cope. From Sept. 1, 1906 to Nov. 6, 1910, he was Secretary of Department of Education, American Unitarian Association; Dec. 1, 1911 to Mar. 31, 1914, assistant professor, Harvard Divinity School; Apr. 1, 1914 to July 1, 1924, minister, First Church, Belmont, Mass.; Sept. 28, 1924 to —, trustee of Pennsylvania School, Science and Education of Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
264. i. HENRY WILDER, 3RD, b. Aug. 30, 1906; m. Marcia Noyes, 379-80.
265. ii. AGNES COPE, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 11, 1907.
266. iii. ARTHUR, b. Ann Harbor, Mich., Jan. 18, 1911.
267. iv. CALEB, b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1917.
- 267<sup>l</sup>. v. ELIZABETH STEWARDSON, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 5, 1920.
52. CHESTER FOOTE (37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Apr. 3, 1790; m. Amanda Winchell.
268. i. AMOS; m. Sevalle Ferris, 322-23.
269. ii. JULIA FOOTE; m. Rounds; res., Huntington, Ohio.
270. iii. JANE FOOTE; m. Woodbury; res., Spencer, Ohio; d. —.
271. iv. ELIZA FOOTE.
272. v. GEORGE FOOTE; res., Springfield, Mass.
54. ARBA FOOTE (67, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. July 27, 1793; m. 1st, Eunice Whipple; m. 2nd, Ann Northam, d. —, bur. Chester Cemetery, Chester, Mass.
273. i. JAMES RAYMOND, b. Feb. 1, 1822; m. Frances Gormley, 334-8.
274. ii. LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. May 5, 1847 to Frederick Dewey, b. July 11, 1823, Westfield, Mass., d. Jan. 1, 1897, Pay Sippi, Wis.; she d. May 29, 1851; both bur. Pay Sippi, Wis.
- (1) ALICE SOPHIA DEWEY, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 9, 1848; m. Dec. 27, 1888 to Samuel A. Kimbal, b. Apr. 20, 1845; he d. Sept. 2, 1911 in New York, N. Y., on a visit; res., Oshkosh, Wis.

- (2) ARBA DWIGHT DEWEY, b. May 29, 1850, d. Sept. 30, 1882, Redfield, S. D.; bur. Pay Sippi, Wis.
275. iii. SOPHIA; m. Enoch Hibbard, Jr.; bur. Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
(1) DWIGHT HIBBARD.
- 58<sup>s</sup>. ISAAC FOOTE; m. Lois Welch, Brier Island.
276. ELIZABETH; m. James Sullivan, son of Patrick Sullivan.
277. ii. ISAAC.
278. iii. ZACHARIAH, 2ND; m. Rhoda Harris, 331-41.
279. iv. HANNAH; m. John Peters, Brier Island.
280. v. LOIS; m. 1st, Hugh E. Cann, son of John Cann, 1st; m. 2nd, James Scovil, son of Levi Scovil, 1st.
281. vi. LAVINIA; m. Dimock Doane, son of Daniel Doane, 1st.
- 58<sup>d</sup>. SAMUEL FOOTE; m. Anna Williams, dau. of Richard Williams, 1st.
282. i. JOHN, b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. Emma Killam, 342-6, dau. of Mark Killam, 1st.
283. ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. 1st, Keziah Killam, 347-56.
284. iii. MARY, b. Mar. 7, 1805; m. Wm. Bornw, son of Thomas Bornw, of Chegoggin.
285. iv. ROBERT, b. July 17, 1806; m. Hannah Allen, 356-62.
286. v. RICHARD W., b. Mar. 23, 1810; m. Elliza Porter, 363-73.
287. vi. ZACHARIAH, 3RD; m. 1834 to Hannah R. Vickery, 374-8.
61. ELIAS FOOTE (40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 7, 1779; m. 1st, 1803 to Annie Richardson, b. Nov. 2, 1784, Lynboro, N. H., d. Dec. 22, 1807; m. 2nd, July 6, 1808 to her sister, Phoebe Richardson, b. Apr. 24, 1785, Warren, N. H.; she d. Warren, N. H., Sept. 12, 1863; he d. Sept. 27, 1844. He came to Warren, N. H., from the western part of Vermont, where he left a brother, Jacob, whose children or grandchildren used to write to Elizabeth S. Foote (Mrs. Elias Spaulding) at Thetford, Vt., but from what town, Mrs. Spaulding does not remember. It was two girl "cousins" who wrote to her. Mrs. Spaulding's brother, Elias C. Foote, visited his relatives in western Vermont about 1858.
290. i. ANNIE, b. May 18, 1807; m. Dec. 20, 1832 to Samuel Flanders; she d. about 187—; res., Warren, N. H.
- (1) SYLVESTER.
- (2) EMORY.
- (3) JASON (twin).
- (4) JANE (twin); m. Richard Morse, Bradford, Vt., and lived in Boston, Mass.; she d. there May, 1906; he d. 1910; res., West Roxbury, Mass.
- (a) MARY E.
- (b) EVELYN; m. Herman Underwood.
- (i) ADRIAN.
- (ii) RICHARD; he d. in infancy.
- (5) ANNIE.
291. ii. EZRA BARTLETT, b. May 10, 1809; m. Sarah Ann Burnham, 381-7.
292. iii. WARD COTTON, b. Jan. 22, 1811; m. Nov. 21, 1847 to Eliza Annis.
293. iv. MARINDA FOOTE, b. Sept. 26, 1813, Warren, Vt.; m. Roswell O. Burnham, Thetford, Vt., Oct. 25, 1835, d. Aug. 18, 1900; he was bur. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 29, 1896.

- (1) SHERBURNE WESLEY BURNHAM, b. Dec., 1838, Thetford, Vt., the eminent astronomer, who died at his home in Chicago, Ill., in the spring of 1921, leaving a widow and six grandchildren.
- (2) LUCY BURNHAM, b. 1840 or 1841, d. several years ago; m. ——— Knowles.
294. v. ELIAS, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Elizabeth Swain, 388.
295. vi. MAHALA, b. May 16, 1819, d. Sept. 28, 1820.
296. vii. JOSIAH, b. July 25, 1821; m. Angeline Dew, 389-92.
297. viii. SAMUEL EMORY, b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. Abigail E. Swain, 393-5.
81. CHARLES FOOTE (51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 2, 1808; m. Ann Card.
298. i. HENRIETTA; m. Gustavus Baylies.
299. ii. MARY.
300. iii. ANNA.
83. ALLEN FOOTE (same as 81); m. Harriet A. Reene; he d. May 16, 1848.
301. i. EDWARDETTA; m. Rufus B. Artz; res., Jersey City, N. J.
- (1) OSCAR ALLEN ARTZ.
- (2) FRANCIS ARTZ.
- (3) HARRIET ARTZ.
84. LEWIS FOOTE (same as 81); m. 1st, Delia Paul; m. 2nd, Mrs. May Buck Miller.
302. i. ANSON CLARK, b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Frances Josephine Carpenter, 421-4.
303. ii. SARAH ALICE; m. ——— Wilcoxon; res., Pola, Ill., and Belle Plaine, Ia.
304. iii. VIOLA, d. unm., Belle Plaine, Ia.
305. iv. ANNA; m. Charles M. Bray, d. ———; she res. Alabama, Calif.
306. v. CLARA; m. ——— Stone, d. ———; res., Torrance, Calif.
307. vi. DR. ALBERT; m. Nellie Parker, 425-6.
308. vii. LUCY; m. Adam Ringlep; res., Maquoketa, Ia.; she d. 1916.
85. DWIGHT FOOTE (51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Dec. 13, 1815; m. Emily Hugh; he d. Jan. 14, 1879.
309. i. ELIAS; res., Eldorado, Ill.
310. ii. SARAH; res., Eldorado, Ill.
88. SAMUEL BUDD FOOTE (51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. Emily Hughes, of Huntington, Mass.; he d. Apr. 14, 1883.
311. i. SARAH.
312. ii. FRANK.
313. iii. ISABEL.
314. iv. GEORGIANNA.
315. v. HATTIE.
316. vi. ELIZA.
317. vii. ANDREW.
318. viii. DAVID.
89. FRANCIS BUR FOOTE (same as 81); m. Amanda Corning; res., Stepany, Conn.
319. i. FRANKLIN W.; m. Emma L. Belden, 432-3.

320. ii. SARAH EVVIE.
321. iii. HATTIE A.
268. AMOS FOOTE (52, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1); m. 2nd, Savilla Ferris; res., Wellington, Ohio.
322. i. GEORGE DELRAIN, b. ———; 482.
323. ii. EMMA FOOTE; m. ——— Roice.
303. ii. SARAH ALICE, b. Polo, Ill., Feb. 6, 1851; m. July 4, 1871 to George Ingalls Wilcoxen, b. Buffalo Grove, Alga County, Ill., Jan. 1, 1845, d. Feb. 20, 1914. He enlisted in the Civil War, Mar., 1864, Company D, Ninety-second Illinois Volunteers; transferred to Company G, Illinois Mounted Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant.
- (1) LEONA WILCOXEN, b. Belle Plaine, Ia.; principal of public schools of Belle Plaine, Ia.; unm.
- (2) LOUIS ORVILLE WILCOXEN, b. May 12, 1872, Montour, Ia.; educated in public schools of Belle Plaine, Ia.; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1897; Hahnemann Medical College; and Torres Bassirrese College. He went to the Klondike Gold Fields in 1897; engaged in mining business; m. July 20, 1889 to Clara Josephine Foote, dau. of Anson Clark (No. 302) and Frances J. Foote, of Chicago, Ill.
- (3) IRENE WILCOXEN, b. June 8, 1877, Belle Plaine, Ia.; m. Aug. 5, 1896 to Geo. Stillman Jones; engineer on the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad for twenty-nine years.
- (a) ARDETH IRENE JONES, b. Nov. 18, 1904; graduate of Belle Plaine High School, Columbia School of Music, Chicago; now studying voice.
- (4) JOSEPH WILCOXEN, b. Belle Plaine, Ia., 1879; m. Hattie Hall.
- (a) DONALD WILCOXEN (twin), b. Oct. 19, 1912.
- (b) MARGARET WILCOXEN (twin), b. Oct. 19, 1912; res., River Falls, Wis.
273. JAMES RAYMOND FOOTE (54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 1, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1843 to Frances Maria Bromley, b. Dec. 23, 1822, d. June 26, 1888, Charleston, Ark.; he d. June 22, 1899.
324. i. ANN ELLEN, b. May 7, 1844; m. Apr. 5, 1881 to Stanley G. Curtis; she d. July 15, 1923, Charleston, Ark., bur. Charleston, Ark.
325. ii. AGNES MARIA, b. Jan. 5, 1847, d. July 18, 1909.
326. iii. BELLE SOPHIA, b. Feb. 9, 1854; m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1878 to Walter Heber Bronson, b. Ripley, N. Y., 1853, d. 1888, Canon City, Colo.; m. 2nd, Aug. 16, 1890 to Charles B. Curtis, son of Stanley G. Curtis; he d. Nov. 3, 1905, Fort Smith, Ark.; she d. Oct. 14, 1905, North East, Pa.
- (1) JAMES ALVIN BRONSON, b. Oct. 2, 1882; m. 1st, Gertrude Carson; m. 2nd, June 11, 1916 to Bessie Harmon, b. Mar. 9, 1895; traveling salesman; res., Ranger, Tex.
- (a) DOROTHY ELLEN BRONSON, b. Nov. 14, 1911.
- (b) JAMES ALVIN BRONSON, JR., b. June 11, 1918.
- (2) WILLIAM SENNETT CURTIS, b. Apr., 1898; m. 1918 to Verda Spaulding; carpenter; res., North East, Pa.

327. iv. CLOUD MARSHALL, b. Apr. 10, 1856; m. 1st, Addie M. Carpenter; m. 2nd, Alice L. Sampson, 491-2.
328. v. GAY GARLAND, b. June 25, 1863, d. June 25, 1865.
278. CAPT. ZACHARIAH FOOTE (58<sup>3</sup>, 38<sup>4</sup>, 26, 13, 7); m. Rhoda Harris, dau. of Samuel Harris; he d. Nov. 4, 1862.
331. i. ISAAC C.; m. 1st, Zilpha Vickerey; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Crosby Trask, 2nd, 451-9.
332. ii. HARRIET; m. 1st, Capt. Benjamin Tedford; m. 2nd, William H. Tedford; d. May 12, 1887.
- (1) JACOB TEDFORD.
- (2) HARRIET; res., Chegoggin, Nova Scotia; m. Edward Cann; she d. 1931.
333. iii. LOIS; m. 1st, Asahal Harris; m. 2nd, Kelley Rose; she d. Apr. 29, 1895.
- (1) LYMAN; res., Pembroke, Nova Scotia.
- (2) SAMUEL.
- (3) SARAH.
- (4) ELIZA; res., Pembroke, Nova Scotia.
334. iv. HOLLAND H.; m. 1st, Mary Jane Goudy; m. 2nd, Eliza Rose, 460-61.
335. v. CALVIN; m. Elizabeth Tedford, 462-5.
336. vi. EBENEZER; m. 1st, Rachel Durkee; m. 2nd, Mary Durkee; m. 3rd, Eliza (Rose) Foote, widow of Holland Foote, 466-68.
337. vii. NORMAN; m. 1st, Zilpha Foote; m. 2nd, Mary Ann Bain, 466-8.
338. viii. JOHN P.; m. ————, 469-71.
339. ix. REBECCA, d. about 1891, Lynn, Mass.
340. x. RHODA ANNE; m. 1st, James Scovil; m. 2nd, Capt. Robert Bell; m. 3rd, Ira Porter.
- (1) CALVIN.
- (2) NATHAN.
- (3) GEORGE.
- (4) BENJAMIN.
341. xi. ELIZABETH; m. Joseph Sullivan.
282. CAPT. JOHN FOOTE (same as No. 278); m. Emma Killam, dau. of Mark Killam.
342. i. JOHN; m. Sarah Perry, dau. of David Perry.
343. ii. JAMES; m. Dec. 22, 1859 to Almira Shaw, dau. of James Shaw.
344. iii. NELSON; m. Aug. 11, 1857 to Matilda Scovil, dau. of James Scovil.
345. iv. EBENEZER; lost in schooner *Jane*.
346. v. MARK; m. Eunice Allen, dau. of Waterman Allen.
283. SAMUEL FOOTE; m. 1st, Keziah Killam, dau. of Mark Killam; m. 2nd, Christiana ———.
347. i. LYDIA ANN, d. young, Aug. 21, 1848.
348. ii. WILLIAM H.; m. June 13, 1863 to Mary A. Hamilton, dau. of Captain Wilson.
349. iii. SAMUEL.
350. iv. RICHARD, d. unkm.
351. v. GEORGE WHIFFIELD; lost from ship *Research*, Jan. 2, 1862; unkm.
352. vi. REUBEN, d. unkm.
353. vii. JACOB; m. ——— Scovil, dau. of Aaron Scovil.

354. viii. JOSEPH.
355. ix. SARAH JANE; m. Robert Davidson. son of Robert Davidson, d. in United States about 1892.
285. CAPT. ROBERT FOOTE (same as No. 282); m. Hannah Allen, dau. of Thomas Allen; d. May 31, 1859.
356. i. HANNAH; m. 1st, Hezekiah Bain, son of William Bain, 1st, of Chegoggin, Nova Scotia; m. 2nd, to Amos Beveridge, son of Thomas Beveridge.
357. ii. JANE.
358. iii. MARGARET; m. Samuel Harris, son of Ebenezer Harris.
359. iv. ZELPHA; m. Norman Foote, son of Capt. Zachariah Foote, 2nd.
360. v. MATILDA; m. David Hamilton, son of Captain Wilson; d. June 20, 1866.
361. vi. EMMA; m. Amos Beveridge, son of Thomas Beveridge.
362. vii. WALLACE; m. Mary A. Foote, dau. of Richard Foote.
286. CAPT. RICHARD W. FOOTE; m. Eliza Porter, dau. of John Porter.
363. i. ALVIN FLINT, d. at sea, Aug. 28, 1856.
364. ii. RICHARD R., d. 1838 in the West Indies on board brig *R. B. Minturn*; unmm.
365. iii. PRISCILLA; m. James Porter, son of James M. Porter, of Deerfield, Mass.
366. iv. EBENEZER; m. Elizabeth Sullivan, dau. of Joseph Sullivan; d. about 1866.
367. v. GEORGE W.; m. Falinda Fisher, of Port Moulton.
368. vi. ELIZABETH J.; m. Capt. Benj. Doane, son of Daniel Doane, 2nd.
369. vii. JAMES HENRY; m. Olivia Scovil, dau. of Nathan Scovil.
370. viii. MARY A.; m. 1st, Wallace Foote, son of Capt. Robert Foote; m. 2nd, Fowler Tobin.
371. ix. ZILPHA ANNE; m. Wm. Fisher, of Port Moulton; d. about 1875.
372. x. HENRIETTA; m. Isaac Foote.
373. xi. ADELAIDE; m. Isaac Foote, son of Calvin Foote; d. about 1876.
287. ZACHARIAH FOOTE, 3RD (same as No. 278); m. Feb. 27, 1934 to Hannah R. Vickery, dau. of Jacob Vickery; d. July 16, 1894.
374. i. BETHIAH ANNE, d. Oct. 29, 1839, ae. four years.
375. ii. BETHIAH; m. Mar. 11, 1858 to Samuel Bell, son of Charles Bell.
376. iii. HANNAH; m. Mar. 28, 1867 to Richard V. Archer, son of Henry S. Archer.
377. iv. SAMUEL HENRY, d. Sept. 21, 1860, ae. eighteen years.
378. v. JOSEPH.
264. HENRY WILDER FOOTE, 3RD (247, 201, 162, 111, 57, 38, 25, 13, 7, 1), b. "Woodbourne," Dimock, Pa., Aug. 30, 1905; m. Oct. 22, 1928, Boston, Mass., to Marcia Noyes, dau. of Oscar L. and Bertha (Noyes) Stevens, of North Weymouth, Mass., b. June 30, 1906, Boston, Mass. He is editor and publisher of the *Brandon Union*; res., Brandon, Vt.
379. i. MARCIA NOYES, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1929, d. Sept. 25, 1929, Boston, Mass.
380. ii. HENRY WILDER, 4TH, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1931.

291. EZRA BARTLETT FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. May 10, 1809, Warren, N. H.; m. Dec. 14, 1829, Benton, N. H., to Sarah Ann Burnham, b. Nov. 11, 1811, Thetford, Vt., dau. of Timothy Burnham; he d. Lyme, N. H., Dec. 5, 1877; she d. Lyme, N. H., July 3, 1901.
381. MAHALA L., b. Warren, N. H., Oct. 11, 1830; m. Oramel F. Newcomb, Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1848; she d. Sept., 1859.
- (1) FRED NEWCOMB, b. 1849; m. Mary Morse, Thetford, Vt.; he was prominent in town and State affairs, being Representative of the State Legislature; he d. Thetford, Vt., ae. fifty-six years, much respected by his fellow citizens, leaving a widow and three children.
382. MALENDIA FOOTE, b. Warren, N. H., Aug. 21, 1834, d. Thetford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1835.
383. iii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. Thetford, Vt., Sept. 6, 1836; m. July 21, 1853 by Rev. D. Wells, Norwich, Vt., to Elias Spaulding, b. Mar. 6, 1830, d. May 23, 1923; Mrs. Spaulding res. Cambridge, Mass., with her daughter, Ida L.
- (1) CLARENCE HORATIO SPAULDING, b. Mar. 3, 1855, Manchester, N. H., d. Mar. 4, 1855.
- (2) IDA LIZZIE SPAULDING, b. Warren, N. H., Jan. 23, 1857; public stenographer. She compiled the record of the descendants of No. 61, with much patience.
384. iv. ELIAS CHARLES, b. Sept. 14, 1838; m. Sarah A. Ellis, 500.
385. v. MARY JANETTE, b. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1865 to Harvey J. Wilmot, of Haverhill, N. H.; she d. Lyme, N. H., Mar. 7, 1882.
- (1) GEORGE HARVEY, b. Dec. 22, 1866, Haverhill, N. H., d. Oct., 1868.
- (2) MEIGS G. WILMOT, b. May 5, 1869; lives near Chicago, Ill.
- (a) ETHEL.
- (3) ROSCOE RAYMOND WILMOT, b. Lyme, N. H., Feb. 28, 1882; unm. He is prominent in Masonic affairs, being a 32<sup>o</sup> Mason and occupies the position of town treasurer, White River Junction, Vt.
386. vi. DENNIS WILMOT, b. Thetford, Vt., Aug. 9, 1844; enlisted in the Eighth Regiment, Company D, Vermont Volunteers, and d. of injuries received in the performance of his duties at New Orleans, La., Nov. 26, 1862.
387. vii. TIMOTHY BURNHAM, b. Thetford, Vt., June 20, 1847; m. Caroline W. Libbey, 501.
294. ELIAS FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Aug. 28, 1916; m. Mar. 18, 1838 to Elizabeth Swan; he d. May 22, 1841; res., Warren, N. H.
388. i. JANE; res., Massachusetts.
296. JOSIAH FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., July 24, 1821, d. Warren, N. H., Feb. 23, 1868; m. Angeline Whitcher, dau. of Persis Whitcher, June 22, 1842; she was b. Aug. 6, 1820, d. Oct. 10, 1861; he m. 2nd, Frances Elsworth.
389. i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. June 17, 1843, d. Apr. 20, 1873, Warren, N. H.
390. ii. FILENA J., b. Aug. 17, 1846, d. Sept. 7, 1861.

391. iii. JOSEPHINE AMELIA, b. July 2, 1851, d. in her late twenties or early thirties.
392. iv. IDA P., b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. Oct., 1877 to David L. Willey; he d. Orleans, Vt., Dec. 23, 1914.
- (1) ANDREW D. WILLEY, b. June 4, 1879.
  - (2) EVERETT B. WILLEY, b. Oct. 1, 1880; m. Aug. 11, 1911.
  - (3) LENA J. WILLEY, b. Orleans, Vt., June, 1881; m. July 1, 1913 to George Fletcher; res., Oshkosh, Wis.
297. SAMUEL EMORY FOOTE (61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. Nov. 16, 1845 to Abigail E. Swain, d. Apr. 21, 1909; he d. Oct. 12, 1895.
393. i. JAMES ELIAS, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. Judith Ann Huckins, 502.
394. ii. CHARLES GILMAN; m. Emma Eastman, 503-8.
395. iii. GEORGE EMERY, b. June 17, 1860; m. Sarah Etta Libby, 509.
125. ELIAS FOOTE (64, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Peacham, Vt., May 19, 1817; m. Angeline T. ———; he d. 1860, Brandon, Vt.
396. i. MARY A., b. July 3, 1838; m. James Monroe Morgan, of Brandon, Vt.
- (1) EVA MORGAN.
  - (2) HENRY MORGAN.
  - (3) CHARLES MORGAN.
397. ii. ELIZA A., b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Orvill Merritt, of Brandon, Vt.
- (1) HATTIE MERRITT.
  - (2) ALICE MERRITT.
  - (3) FLORA MERRITT.
  - (4) LIZZIE MERRITT.
398. iii. JENNIE B., b. Apr. 4, 1843; m. 1st, William B. Atwood; he d.; she m. 2nd, Milton Washburn; res., Cornwall, Vt.
- (1) WILLIAM B. ATWOOD, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. Mar. 24, 1885 to Minnie Persons, Cornwall, Vt.
    - (a) HUGH L. ATWOOD, b. Jan. 4, 1887, Middlebury, Vt.
  - (2) AMOS L. ATWOOD, b. Apr. 9, 1865; m. Laura Arnold.
    - (a) ARNOLD ATWOOD; m. Mar. 24, 1885, Cornwall, Vt.
  - (3) CARRIE J. ATWOOD, b. May 24, 1867; m. Charles A. Persons.
    - (a) CLIFFORD PERSONS.
    - (b) EDITH FAITH PERSONS.
  - (4) ORLANDO E. ATWOOD, b. July 10, 1869; m. Nov. 14, 1890 to Sarah Hitchcock, Whiting, Vt.
    - (a) HENRY O. ATWOOD.
    - (b) ETHEL ATWOOD.
    - (c) LIZZIE ATWOOD.
    - (d) FLORENCE ATWOOD.
    - (e) LILLIAN ATWOOD.
    - (f) ISABEL ATWOOD.
  - (5) EDITH M., b. Oct. 19, 1871; m. Nov. 14, 1890 to John M. Hulett, of Cornwall, Vt.
  - (6) CHARLES A. ATWOOD, b. Mar. 31, 1874; m. Apr. 15, 1895 to Margerite Soloan, West Castleton, Vt.; he d. Apr. 1, 1901.



399. iv. MARIE, b. Apr. 20, 1845; m. George Morse; res., Glens Falls, N. Y.  
 (1) VIOLA MORSE.  
 (2) ALICE MORSE.  
 (3) EDWARD MORSE.
400. v. EUNICE ALICE, b. May 21, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Benson, Vt.,  
 to Amos W. Babbitt.  
 (1) MAUDE BABBITT.  
 (2) GRACE BABBITT.  
 (3) EUNICE BABBITT.  
 (4) ROLLIN BABBITT.
401. vi. SARAH F., b. Feb. 19, 1850; m. Charles Montel, of Orwell, Vt.;  
 res., Bay City, Mich. Five children.
402. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 16, 1857; m. Adelia M. Newell;  
 res., Lowell, Mass. Ch. 529-31.
403. ix. EDGAR E., b. May 19, 1861, d. ae. two and one-half years.
124. LEVI B. FOOTE (64, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., Mar. 8,  
 1815; m. North Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 30, 1840, by Rev. John Dutton to Angeline  
 T. Wheeler, b. North Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 25, 1816, dau. of George and Fannie  
 Wheeler; she d. Aug. 9, 1860; he enlisted in Company B, Seventh Vermont Regi-  
 ment, in 1861; d. Aug. 13, 1862, Fort Pickens, New Orleans, La.
404. i. RODILLA A. FOOTE, b. Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 26, 1842; m. Jackson  
 Jinks, d. June 24, 1896; he enlisted in the army, Apr. 6, 1866; she  
 res. Ticonderoga, N. Y.  
 (1) LEVI JINKS; killed by lightning, July 28, 1906.
132. JAMES HENRY FOOTE, b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. Apr. 22, 1844 to Julia  
 Morris; he d. at sea Jan. 7, 1864.
407. i. NELLIE; m. ——— Simpson; res., Roxbury, Mass.
134. NATHANIEL GREELEY FOOTE, b. Apr. 11, 1822; m. Aug. 31, 1847  
 to Mary A. Eastman; she d. Jan. 3, 1908; he d. July 11, 1873.
408. i. HATTIE; m. John S. Rand.
409. ii. ELIZABETH; res., Pittsfield, N. H.
320. ANSON CLARK FOOTE (84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1841;  
 m. Mar. 10, 1867 to Frances Josephine Carpenter, b. Sept. 28, 1847, dau. of Edward  
 F. and Elizabeth C. (Goodwin) Carpenter; Mr. Foote d. Apr. 12, 1919; she res.  
 Alhambra, Calif. Children all b. Salina, Kan.
421. i. LOUIS CLARK, b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Rosa Belle Brotton, 551-60.
422. ii. DAISY BLANCH, b. Dec. 1, 1869; m. Dec. 7, 1889 to Edgar S.  
 Anderson, Salina, Kan.; she d. June 9, 1904, Zion City, Ill.  
 (1) MABLE BLANCHE ANDERSON, b. Feb. 25, 1891, d. July 24, 1892,  
 Salina, Kan.  
 (2) MYRTLE ADALINA ANDERSON, b. Jan. 3, 1893; m. 1st, July 19,  
 1913 to Walter Randall Richards; he d. Jan. 7, 1919; m. 2nd, May  
 3, 1924 to Wm. Vernon Hudson, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 (a) MYRTLE BLANCHE RICHARDS, b. Sept. 19, 1914, Los Angeles,  
 Calif.  
 (b) WALTER RANDALL RICHARDS, b. Jan. 24, 1916, Los Angeles,  
 Calif.

- (c) WM. VERNON HUDSON, JR., b. Mar. 4, 1925, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (3) BLANCH ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Apr. 30, —, d. May 4, 1900.
- (4) CLAIRE JOSEPHINE ANDERSON, b. Aug. 4, 1900; m. Feb. 21, 1923 to Roy H. Martin.
- (5) EDGAR NATHANIEL ANDERSON, b. Mar. 29, 1902, Zion City, Ill.
- (6) ELOIS BLANCHE ANDERSON, b. Dec. 20, 1904, Zion City, Ill.
423. iii. CLAIRE JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 5, 1876; m. July 20, 1899 to Dr. Louis Orville Wilcoxon, b. May 12, 1872, son of George I. and Sarah A. (Foote No. 423) Wilcoxon; d. Aug. 24, 1928; res., Alhambra, Calif.
- (1) LOUIS ORVILLE WILCOXEN, b. Aug. 9, 1901, Chicago, Ill.; m. July 25, 1925, Santa Ana, Calif., to Anna Katherine Stratman, b. Oct. 31, 1906, Lancaster, Calif.; civil engineer; he d. June 17, 1928.
424. iv. CORA PEARL, b. June 20, 1882, d. Feb. 9, 1883.
307. DR. ALBERT FOOTE (84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1); m. Salina, Kan., to Nellie Parker; res., Crown Point, N. Y., Salina, Kan., and Hot Springs, Ark.
425. i. REUBEN NOBLE.
426. MAUD.
319. FRANKLIN W. FOOTE (89, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 8, 1850, Easton, Conn.; m. June 18, 1872 to Emma L. Belden, b. May 21, 1852, Chester, Mass.; res., Danbury, Conn.
432. CLARA A. FOOTE, b. June 8, 1878, Westfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 17, 1898 to Stephen L. Hopkins, b. Aug. 3, 1876, Danbury, Conn.
- (1) GRACE M. HOPKINS, b. Feb. 17, 1899, Danbury, Conn.
- (2) STEPHEN L. HOPKINS, b. May 22, 1904, Belviere, Fla.
- (3) EMMA B. HOPKINS, b. Aug. 14, 1906, Crystal River, Fla.
- (4) CAROLINE B. HOPKINS, b. Nov. 13, 1908.
433. ii. ETTA E. FOOTE, b. May 5, 1886; m. Oct. 30, 1907 to Julius H. Heycle, b. Oct. 19, 1882, in Germany; res., Danbury, Conn.
- (1) ERNEST F. HEYCLE, b. Aug. 4, 1908, Daubury, Conn., d. Mar., 1909,
331. ISAAC FOOTE (278, 58<sup>3</sup>, 38<sup>4</sup>, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1846 to Zilpha Vickery, dau. of Jacob Vickery; m. 2nd, Elizabeth (Crosby) Trask, widow of Richard Trask.
451. i. ELIZABETH ANNE, b. 1846, d. May 19, 1862.
452. ii. JACOB HARVEY, b. Nov., 1848; now living in Sanford, Nova Scotia; m. Annie (Thurston) Eldredge, widow of Herbert. No children.
453. iii. MARY ALICE, b. July 21, 1852; living in Glendale, Calif.; m. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1879 to Ulric VaillanCourt.
- (1) LEON VAILLANCOURT, b. Oct. 5, 1880; removed to California in 1906; m. Sept., 1915 to Margarita (Talamantes) Garcia.
- (a) LEON VAILLANCOURT, JR., b. May 29, 1921.
- (2) REGINALD VAILLANCOURT, b. Nov. 20, 1882, d. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1909; unm.
- (3) MARY HAZEL VAILLANCOURT, b. Mar. 11, 1888; removed to California in 1912; m. Oct. 31, 1917 to William W. Nier; she gave this copy; res., Glendale, Calif.

- (a) MARGARET LOIS VAILLANCOURT, b. Jan. 21, 1919, Oakland, Calif.
454. iv. GEORGE AINSLIE, b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Emily Vickery, 561-65.
455. v. ELEANORA CANN, b. Nov. 22, 1855; unm., res., Brookline, Mass.
456. vi. BETHIA AMELIA, b. Mar. 12, 1858; unm.; res., Brookline, Mass.
457. vii. BENJAMIN IRVING, b. Apr., 1860; m. Anna Erickson, 566-71.
458. viii. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Ella M. Hiscoe, 572-75.
459. ix. JOHN HARTLEY, d. in infancy.
334. HOLLAND FOOTE (278, 58<sup>3</sup>, 38<sup>4</sup>, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. 1st, Mary Jane Goudy; m. 2nd, Eliza Rose.
460. i. MARY.
461. ii. EDGAR.
335. CALVIN FOOTE (278, 58<sup>3</sup>, 38<sup>4</sup>, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. Elizabeth Tedford, dau. of Jacob Tedford.
462. i. ISAAC; m. 1st, Adelaide Foote, dau. of Richard W. and Henrietta Foote.
463. ii. FRANK; m. Lizzie Churchill, dau. of Alvin Churchill.
464. iii. CALVIN; m. Jane Burrill, dau. of J. G. Burrill.
465. iv. CALVERETTA; m. Enoch Vickery, son of Jacob Vickery.
336. EBENEZER FOOTE (278, 58<sup>3</sup>, 38<sup>4</sup>, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. 1st, Rachel Durkee; m. 2nd, Mary Durkee; m. 3rd, Eliza (Rose) Foote, widow of Holland Foote, No. 334.
466. i. HANNAH.
467. ii. CHARLIE.
468. iii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 26, 1863; m. George James; res., Mt. Rainier, Md.
- (1) REGINALD JAMES.
- (2) GEORGE JAMES, JR.
338. JOHN FOOTE (278, 58<sup>3</sup>, 38<sup>4</sup>, 26, 13, 7, 1); m. ———.
469. i. JOHN.
470. ii. ZACHARIAH; res., Baltimore, Md.
471. iii. SADIE.
150. BENJAMIN DEAN FOOT (95, 32, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 13, 1880, Pittsfield, Mass. Graduated from Pittsfield High School, 1899; Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass., 1903. Electrical engineer licensed in New York State; designing induction motors for the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Lydia Mary Lape, Apr. 7, 1917, of Mechanicville, N. Y., b. Feb. 23, 1884; graduate of Mechanicville High School in 1902; taught nine years in New York State schools; res., Schenectady, N. Y.
472. i. BENJAMIN DEAN, JR., b. Apr. 3, 1918.
473. ii. GEORGE LAPE, b. May 26, 1921.
474. iii. CHARLES ALMOND, b. May 13, 1924.
151. NELSON ALLEN FOOT (95, 32, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Pittsfield, Mass., July 24, 1882; graduate of Pittsfield High School, 1903; Albany Law School, 1911; practicing law at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1912 to Bessie Marie Frisch, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1882, dau. of John and Lizzie (White) Frisch; lawyer, member of the firms of Warren & Barker, of Pittsfield, Mass.
475. i. NELSON ALLEN, JR., b. Sept. 22, 1913.
476. ii. WILLIAM FRISCH, b. Dec. 23, 1914.

322. GEORGE DELRAIN FOOTE (268, 52, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1); res. ———.
482. i. CELIA; m. ——— Bush.
483. ii. JESSIE; m. ——— McDermont.
484. iii. ———; m. Edward Webster, Jr.
485. iv. LUCY; m. ——— Lambert.
486. v. ROLLIN DELRAIN; m. Elizabeth Carter; proprietor Hotel DeFoote, Wellington, Ohio.
- (1) DOROTHY FOOTE.
323. ii. EMMA FOOTE; m. ——— Roice.
327. CLOUD MARSHALL FOOTE (273, 54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Apr. 10, 1856; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1881 to Addie Mar Carpenter, b. Waushara County, Wis., Jan. 29, 1860, d. ———; m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1891 to Alice Belle Sampson; he d. Oct. 22, 1900, Charleston, Ark.
491. i. GUY RAMOND, b. Nov. 27, 1881; res., Venice, Calif.
492. ii. RAY RANSOM, b. Nov. 13, 1883; m. Hazel I. Sterling, 580.
493. iii. CHARLES REUBAN, b. Sept. 19, 1895; m. Mayme Shirley, 581-2.
494. iv. SHERMAN WEBSTER, b. Dec. 25, 1897; m. Jan. 16, 1919 to Bettie Martha Elizabeth May. Mrs. Foote gave the copy for the descendants of No. 273.
364. ELIAS CHARLES FOOTE (291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 14, 1838; m. Norwich, Vt., May 13, 1859 by Rev. Mr. Lesuer to Susan Ann Ellis, b. July 9, 1839, dau. of George and Julia (Morse) Ellis; she d. West Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 3, 1904; he d. White River Junction, Vt., July, 1912; he was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow.
500. i. FRANK EUGENE, b. Feb. 1861; m. Minnie King, 639.
373. JAMES ELIAS FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., Sept. 4, 1847; m. Judith Ann Huckins, b. Warren, N. H., July 7, 1852, d. Oxford, N. H., Oct. 20, 1925; he d. May 4, 1921; farmer, selectman; representative.
502. i. HARRY BERTRUM, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Claribel Fitch, 626-37.
374. CHARLES GILMAN FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1); m. Emma Eastman; res., Warren, N. H.
503. i. ALBERT L.; m. Jennie Whitcher, 630-3.
504. ii. CHARLES GUY; m. ———.
505. iii. LESLIE M.
506. iv. HARRY L.
507. v. EARL EASTMAN.
508. vi. LENA MAUDE.
375. GEORGE EMERY FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., June 17, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1884 to Sarah Etta Libbey, b. Jan. 11, 1867, dau. of Ira and Melissa (French) Libbey; res., Fairlee, Vt.
509. i. FRANK RAY, b. Oxford, N. H., Dec. 19, 1887; unm.; res., Fairlee, Vt.
402. GEORGE WASHINGTON FOOTE (297, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. May 16, 1857, Orwell, Vt.; m. Delia M. Newell, of Lowell, Mass.
529. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON.
530. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE.

531. iii. JOHN ELIAS.
532. iv. ALBERT KINSON.
421. LOUIS CLARK FOOTE (302, 84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Feb. 18, 1890, Bennington, Kan., to Rosa Belle Brotton, b. Feb. 18, 1867, dau. of George W. and Diadann (Severs) Brotton.
551. i. WILBUR CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1890; m. Myrtle K. Cantrell, 741-3.
552. ii. FRANCIS EDGAR, b. Apr. 3, 1892; m. Verda E. Wold, 745-6.
553. iii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 24, 1894; m. Lola M. Messinger, 748-51.
554. iv. FRED RAYMOND, b. Aug. 19, 1895; unm.; rancher; res., Turlock, Calif.
555. v. LUCILLE BELLE, b. July 9, 1897; m. Dec. 21, 1914 to William Henry Borden, Modesto, Calif.
- (1) SELMA LUCILLE BORDEN, b. Sept. 21, 1915, Turlock, Calif., d. June 19, 1918.
- (2) LELA MARIE BORDEN, b. June 10, 1918, Turlock, Calif.
- (3) RAYMOND HENRY BORDEN, b. June 11, 1920, Turlock, Calif.
556. vi. ELLA BLANCHE, b. Nov. 24, 1898; m. June 29, 1917 to Harry Louis Dobler, Stockton, Calif.; res., Pacific Grove, Calif.
- (1) LOUISE VIVIAN DOBLER, b. Jan. 16, 1918.
- (2) ROBERT WILLIAM DOBLER, b. May 9, 1919, d. June 19, 1919.
- (3) ROWENA ELEANOR DOBLER, b. Feb. 7, 1921.
557. vii. CLARENCE RALPH, b. Apr. 8, 1902; m. Wilhelmina Whaley, 753-54.
558. viii. MABLE DIADAMA, b. Jan. 30, 1904, Wakita, Okla.; m. Sept. 14, 1921, Salinas, Calif., to Ollie Lee Lanborough; res., Long Beach, Calif.
- (1) GERTRUDE MAY LANBOROUGH, b. July 30, 1922, Turlock, Calif.
- (2) ROBERT LEE LANBOROUGH, b. July 30, 1923, Benicia, Calif.
- (3) STANLEY RAY LANBOROUGH, b. Mar. 9, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (4) DONALD HARVEY LANBOROUGH, b. Aug. 31, 1925, Long Beach, Calif.
559. ix. CLARA PEARL, b. Oct. 14, 1905.
560. x. CHESTER GEORGE, b. Dec. 6, 1906.
454. GEORGE AINSLIE FOOTE (331, 278, 58<sup>s</sup>, 38<sup>s</sup>, 26, 13, 7, 1), b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Emily Vickery, dau. of Samuel Vickery.
561. i. MAE, b. 1877.
562. ii. ANNIE, b. 1878; m. John Coleman.
- (1) HOWARD COLEMAN, d. 1913.
563. iii. NELLIE, b. 1880, d. 1899.
564. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1882; unm.; res., Lynn, Mass.
565. v. BERTHA, b. 1884; m. Leonard Knight; res., Brookline, Mass.
- (1) NORMA KNIGHT, b. June 20, 1912.
- (2) DOUGLASS KNIGHT, b. Aug. 12, 1913.
- (3) BURNETT KNIGHT, b. Nov. 18, 1915.
- (4) ELIZABETH KNIGHT, May 28, 1918.
457. BENJAMIN IRVING FOOTE (331, 278, 58<sup>s</sup>, 38<sup>s</sup>, 26, 13, 7, 1), b. Apr., 1860, d. Oct. 27, 1919; m. Anna Erickson.

566. i. GEORGE IRVING; m. Kaye ———; res., Lynn, Mass.  
 567. ii. HAROLD; res., Lynn, Mass.  
 568. iii. ALICE, b. Apr. 21, 1900; m. Ira Cook; res., Lynn, Mass.  
 569. iv. BEULAH, b. Mar. 4, 1902; unm.; res., Lynn, Mass.  
 570. v. BEATRICE, b. Dec. 1, 1905; m. Joseph Alley; res., Lynn, Mass.  
 571. vi. JOHN IVAN; res., Lynn, Mass.
458. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FOOTE (331, 278, 58<sup>3</sup>, 38<sup>4</sup>, 26, 13, 7, 1), b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Ella M. Hiscoe, dau. of Charles W. and Susanna (Chase) Hiscoe.  
 572. i. HELEN, b. Dec. 28, 1892, d. Dec. 22, 1921.  
 573. ii. ZILPHA, b. Feb. 11, 1897; unm.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.  
 574. iii. HILDA, b. Sept. 13, 1898; unm.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.  
 575. iv. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 12, 1900; unm.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.
492. ROY RANSOM FOOTE (337, 273, 54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Northfield, Minn., Nov. 13, 1884; m. Hazel Isabelle Sterling, Sept. 26, 1908; res., Merced, Calif.  
 580. i. RANSOME GUY, b. Apr. 13, 1910, Merced, Calif.
493. CHARLES REUBEN FOOTE (337, 273, 54, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Sept. 19, 1895; m. Dec. 30, 1917 to Mayme Shirley; res., Charleston, Ark.  
 581. i. MARSHALL MILES, b. Nov. 8, 1918.  
 582. ii. MONROE WEBSTER, b. Oct. 6, 1921.
211. GEORGE FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. 1847; m. Rebecca Stansbury, dau. of John Stansbury.  
 610. i. ABNER.  
 611. ii. LULA.  
 612. iii. CARRIE.  
 613. iv. STEWART.  
 614. v. MATTIE AMELIA, b. May, 1882, d. Nov. 24, 1891.  
 615. vi. PHILIP.  
 616. vii. LOTTIE.
212. FREDERICK HOWARD FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1875 to Martha Stansbury, b. Aug. 6, 1856, d. Apr. 30, 1905; res., Baltimore, Md. He is a grain dealer and commission merchant in Baltimore, Md.  
 617. i. ARTHUR LOWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1905 to Jennie Ruckle; d. Dec. 8, 1905; res., Baltimore, Md.  
 618. ii. MATTIE ELLEN, b. June 5, 1884; m. Sept. 9, 1908 to George Schaunfer, b. July 3, 1884; res., Baltimore, Md.  
 619. iii. FLORENCE MAY, b. May 5, 1886; m. Aug. 6, 1908 to Harry Herman; res., East Orange, N. J. Very prominent socially.  
 (1) MARTHA E. HERMAN, b. Oct. 17, 1909.  
 (2) HARRIET J. HERMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1920.
215. FRANK FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. 1863; m. 1st, ———; m. 2nd, ———; m. 3rd, to Laura Eck; res., Baltimore, Md.  
 620. i. GRACE.
216. EDWARD P. FOOTE (165, 115, 59, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. 1867; m. Nettie Frampton; res., Baltimore, Md.

621. i. LESTER.

622. ii. MARY.

500. FRANK EUGENE FOOTE (364, 291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb. 1861; m. West Lebanon, N. H., June 29, 1887 to Minnie King, dau. of George and Marie Proctor King; he d. Claremont, N. H., Apr. 2, 1917.

625. i. LAWRENCE KING, b. June 18, 1894; m. Olive L. Ressel, 710-12.

502. HARRY BERTRUM FOOTE (373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Warren, N. H., Feb. 27, 1837; m. Claribel Felch, b. Cannon City, Colo., Oct. 15, 1872, dau. of Henry and Kate (Bradish) Felch; res., Orford, N. H.

626. i. JAMES HENRY, b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. Bertha Switser, 720.

627. ii. MARION FRANCES, b. July 16, 1894; m. T. H. Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1890, son of George Carr, of Orford, N. H.; res., Goshen, N. Y.

(1) PERSIS CARR, b. June 11, 1915.

(2) JOHN CARR (twin), b. May 5, 1921.

(3) JANETT CARR (twin), b. May 5, 1921.

(4) MARY CARR, b. Aug. 30, 1922.

(5) GEORGE TRUE CARR, b. Aug. 8, 1927.

628. iii. MILDRED LOUISE, b. July 25, 1896; m. A. Elliott, b. May 18, 1853, son of Sam Elliott; res., Westford, Mass.

(1) BEATRICE KATHELINE ELLIOTT, b. May 17, 1924.

(2) EVELYN MAY ELLIOTT, b. Oct. 9, 1925.

(3) HAROLD FREDERICK ELLIOTT (twin), b. June 2, 1928, East Haverhill, N. H.

(4) HOWARD SAM ELLIOTT (twin), b. June 2, 1928, East Haverhill, N. H.

629. iv. PARKER EMERY, b. Mar. 27, 1898; World War veteran; m. Elizabeth Theresa Boudreau, b. Jan. 8, 1873, Meteghan Station, Nova Scotia, dau. of James Boudreau.

630. v. FRANK HARRY, b. May 25, 1899, d. Sept. 27, 1899.

631. vi. HELENE BEATRICE, b. Aug. 24, 1900; m. Ashton W. Elliott, b. Sept. 4, 1894, son of Samuel Elliott, of East Haverhill, N. H., b. Mar. 24, 1853.

(1) EVELYN IRMA CLAIRCE ELLIOTT, b. June 15, 1926.

632. vii. EVELYN MARIE, b. Dec. 27, 1903, d. Mar. 8, 1920.

633. viii. JOHN HOWARD, b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. Goshen, N. Y., 721-2.

634. ix. EDWARD BERTRUM, b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Rose Iola Baker, 723.

635. x. HARRY BRADISH, b. July 8, 1909, Goshen, N. Y.

636. xi. ARTHUR THOMAS, b. Nov. 5, 1913.

637. xii. LOUIS SIDNEY, b. July 31, 1917.

500. FRANK EUGENE FOOTE (364, 291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Feb., 1861; m. Minnie King, West Lebanon, N. H.

639. i. LAWRENCE KING, b. West Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1894; m. Olive Louise Russell, 710-12.

501. ALBERT L. FOOTE (360, 291, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1); m. Jennie Whitcher.

640. i. EMMA.

641. ii. EVERETT.

642. iii. LESLIE.  
643. iv. FRANCES.
625. LAURENCE KING FOOTE (500, 364, 61, 40, 31, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. West Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1894; m. to Olive Louise Russell, dau. of Jennie Gay and Edward M. Russell, Aug. 8, 1917, Claremont, N. H.; res., Southbridge, Mass.  
710. i. LAURENCE KING, b. Mar. 17, 1918, Keene, N. H.  
711. ii. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Sept. 16, 1919, Keene, N. H.  
712. iii. PROCTOR BRIGHAM, b. Feb. 3, 1921, Southbridge, Mass.  
713. iv. LEIGH HAMILTON, b. Sept. 5, 1930, Southbridge, Mass.
626. JAMES HENRY FOOTE (502, 373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. Bertha Switser.  
720. i. JAMES HENRY, JR., b. May 29, 1919.
633. JOHN HOWARD FOOTE (502, 373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. Goshen, N. Y., to Edith Ann Black, b. May 23, 1891, Plymouth, N. Y., dau. of Wm. Black.  
721. i. JOHN HOWARD, b. May 23, 1926, Goshen, N. Y.  
722. ii. EVELYN CLARIBELLE, b. June 23, 1928, Goshen, N. Y.
634. EDWARD BERTHRUM (502, 373, 297, 61, 40, 22, 10, 4, 1), b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Rose Iola Baker, b. Orfordville, N. H., dau. of Henry Baker.  
723. i. BERTHUM HARRY, b. Feb. 27, 1929.
551. WILBUR CLARK FOOTE (421, 302, 84, 51, 37, 24, 10, 4, 1), b. Mar. 19, 1890; m. San Diego, Calif, Apr. 22, 1913 to Myrtle Kinsman Cantrell, b. Feb. 10, 1894, Lanesboro, Mass.; employed Bank of Italy, trust department; res., San Diego, Calif.  
741. i. CHAUNCY CLARK, b. Feb. 9, 1914.  
742. ii. SAMUEL LEONARD, b. Apr. 3, 1920.  
743. iii. HERBERT MAURICE, b. July 23, 1923.
552. FRANK EDGAR FOOTE (same as No. 551), b. Apr. 3, 1892; m. Medford, Okla., Oct. 8, 1914 to Verda Edith Wold, b. Apr. 11, 1895; rancher; res., Turlock, Calif.  
745. i. LOUIS CARL, b. Feb. 11, 1918.  
746. ii. EDGAR FRANCIS, b. Mar. 16, 1920, d. Apr. 20, 1928, Fresno, Calif.  
747. iii. ERNEST RAY FOOTE, b. Sept. 4, 1928, Fresno, Calif.
553. CHARLES BERTRAND FOOTE (same as No. 551), b. Nov. 24, 1894; m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1913 to Grace Schiffendecker; she d. May 19, 1915, Alhambra, Calif; m. 2nd, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 26, 1916 to Lola Maud Messinger, b. Gloster, Miss., Dec. 24, 1894; carpenter; res., Wilnear, Calif.  
748. i. ROY BERTRAND, b. Nov. 17, 1917, Louisville, Ky.  
749. ii. VERDA LUCILLE, b. Nov. 11, 1920, Selma, Ala.  
750. iii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Nov. 1, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif., d. Apr. 6, 1924.  
751. iv. LESTER RALPH, b. Aug. 26, 1925, Turlock, Calif.



## HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE AND DESCENDANTS

By BURT FOOTE, Anna, Ohio.

1. HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE, a Baptist minister, the first clerk of Clinton Township, the first clerk of courts, and the first recorder, of Shelby County, Ohio, was b. somewhere in New York State, when, or where, we have been unable to learn so far. He is as far back as we are at present able to trace our branch of the Foote Family, and so we count him number one in this genealogy. He was m. on Christmas day, Dec. 25, 1817, to Eliza Ann Montaine. (See book A, page 67, of the Montgomery County, Ohio, marriage records.) She was b. Broome County, N. Y., and moved with her father to Sidney, Ohio, when about twelve years old, and was m. at the age of sixteen. Figuring from the entries in the records of the first clerk of courts and the first recorder of Shelby County, Ohio, Harvey B. Foote d. between Apr. 5, and Apr. 16, 1824. He was bur. in the old Presbyterian graveyard in Sidney, Ohio; this graveyard has since been torn up to make room for a new high school building; all the remains of bodies in this old burial place were supposed to have been removed to another cemetery, but no record is found of the remains of Harvey B. Foote, nor any trace of his tombstone, which was still in that graveyard about 1905.

2. i. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE, b. Dec. 5, 1818.
3. ii. WILLIAM FOOTE, d. Green, Ia.; had twelve children by his first marriage, and two by a second marriage.
4. iii. MARIA FOOTE, d. West Union, Ia.
5. iv. SARAH FOOTE, d. in infancy.

2. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE, the first white child born in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, was b. Dec. 5, 1818. He was left fatherless when less than six years old, and was taken to raise by another family, whom we do not know. He received a good common school education, such as the times and circumstances afforded, and later became one of the pioneer school teachers of Allen County, Ind. He also cleared and developed a fine farm of 160 acres, near Harlan, in Allen County, which he bought when that country was all woods, and with few inhabitants, except wild game and Indians. He m. Catherine Zemer, youngest dau. of Abraham and Susannah (Critenburg) Zemer, b. Pickaway County, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1821; she was left motherless when young, and lived with an older sister until her marriage to Mr. Foote in 1839. Her grandparents, who were of Dutch descent, came from Pennsylvania, and settled in Pickaway County, Ohio, where they lived five years, later moving to Wooster, Ohio, where they were both killed by Indians, only a short distance from their home. Mr. and Mrs. Foote moved to Darke County, Ohio, where they lived till 1848, moving to Allen County, Ind., in the fall of that year. Their dwelling in Darke County was totally destroyed by fire, May 17, 1843. Mr. Foote d. at his home in Springfield Township, Allen County, Ind., Apr. 29, 1877, and is bur. in the old cemetery, near Harlan, Ind. Shortly after the death of her husband, Mrs. Foote submitted to an operation for cataracts on her eyes, but the operation proving unsuccessful, she spent the balance of her life, about twenty-five years, in total blindness. She d. on the old home place Jan. 23, 1903, and is bur. in the family plot in the old cemetery near Harlan, Ind. They were both members of the German Baptist Church.

6. i. HARVEY BRONSON, b. May 25, 1840; m. Sarah A. Bailey, 17-19.

7. ii. ABRAHAM ZEMER, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Cynthia A. Gump, 20-26.
8. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 28, 1843, d. Nov. 23, 1855.
9. iv. RHODA ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. LaFayette D. Squier, 1867, being his second wife; both bur. Scipio Cemetery, Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind.
  - (1) JOHN SQUIER.
  - (2) ABRAHAM LINCOLN SQUIER; m. Eliza Dolin.
    - (a) ANDY L. SQUIER; m. Dorothy Gorsline, June 29, 1929.
    - (b) HARRY LINCOLN SQUIER, b. July 3, 1908, d. May 11, 1931.
  - (3) ADA SQUIER; m. George Long.
    - (a) KATHERINE LONG; m. David McZook, June 14, 1928.
      - (i) JOHN McZOOK, b. July 10, 1930, d. of pneumonia Mar. 7, 1931.
  - (4) ARCHIE C. SQUIER, b. Aug. 6, 1881; m. Gertrude Rhodes, b. July 22, 1883.
    - (a) GLADYS MAE SQUIER, b. Apr. 19, 1903; m. Lewis Hatch.
      - (i) DAVID RAY HATCH, b. May 8, 1927.
    - (b) AGNES MARIE SQUIER, b. Jan. 17, 1911.
    - (c) MADONNA JEAN SQUIER, b. Jan. 21, 1916.
  - (5) PHOEBIA MAE SQUIER, b. Oct. 12, 1886; m. June 30, 1910, Battle Creek, Mich., to Otto Otis Ritcha, son of Simon Peter and Sarah Jane (Brown) Ritcha, b. Nov. 12, 1877; employed by the Indiana Service Corporation.
10. v. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1848; m. Daniel Parks Baldwin, Mar. 28, 1872; she d. Nov. 27, 1920; he d. Jan. 2, 1930; both bur. in Scipio Cemetery, Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind.; he was b. Shelby County, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1848.
  - (1) JOSEPH NEAL BALDWIN, b. May 16, 1875; m. Sarah Knapp.
    - (a) MORTON SIDNEY BALDWIN, b. Aug. 21, 1895; m. Meta Bohn.
    - (b) MAJOR K. BALDWIN, b. June 24, 1899; m. Sept. 21, 1921 to Mabel Sprow, b. Dec. 20, 1901; res., Butler, Ind.
      - (i) JOSEPH NORMAN BALDWIN, b. Sept. 2, 1922.
      - (ii) LOIS ARLENE BALDWIN, b. Oct. 11, 1923, d. June 18, 1924.
      - (iii) THEDA LAVON BALDWIN, b. July 22, 1925.
      - (iv) POLLY ANN BALDWIN, b. Nov. 9, 1928.
    - (c) MABEL JOSEPHINE BALDWIN, b. Nov. 25, 1900; m. Austin Koeppe, Jan. 15, 1921.
      - (i) DONNA MAE KOEPPE, b. Jan. 14, 1922.
      - (ii) JOAN KOEPPE, b. Feb. 7, 1928.
  - (2) JENNIE MAY BALDWIN, b. June 9, 1879; m. Oct. 16, 1900 to Lyman Bidlack, b. Aug. 9, 1874, son of Martin and Sarah (Higgins) Bidlack.
    - (a) BEULAH TRESSIE BIDLACK, b. Oct. 4, 1901; m. Glenn Snyder, b. July 24, 1900, son of Charles and Lizzie Snyder.
      - (i) CHARLES WILLIAM SNYDER, b. June 7, 1926.
  - (3) MYRTLE ALICE BALDWIN (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1882; m. Wm. D. Saylor, b. July 10, 1880, son of Henry and Anna (Parcher) Saylor.
    - (a) VIDA MAE SAYLOR, b. Sept. 24, 1903, Eureka, Mich.; m. Joseph Litchfield, Feb. 14, 1925.

- (b) ORRIN KARL SAYLOR, b. July 3, 1907; m. Alice Marie Finch, July 22, 1925, Lansing, Mich.
- (i) BILLIE JEAN SAYLOR, b. Feb. 26, 1927, Elsie, Mich.
- (4) BURTON DALLAS BALDWIN (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1882, d. in 1883.
- (5) BELVA AUGUSTA BALDWIN, b. Aug. 25, 1885; m. Charles A. Miller, June 12, 1907.
11. vi. JOHN BRONSON, b. June 3, 1850; m. Esther J. Baldwin, 27-30.
12. vii. WILLIAM McCLELLAN, b. Sept. 15, 1852, d. Mar. 24, 1925, bur. in the old cemetery near Harlan, Ind. He lived with his widowed and blind mother until her death in 1903, when he lived for the remainder of his life with his youngest brother and family.
13. viii. SQUIRE ALBERT, b. June 4, 1855, d. June 10, 1877, bur. in the old cemetery near Harlan, Ind.; unm.
14. ix. JOSEPH GARVER, b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. 1st, Jane E. Streeter; m. 2nd, Matilda Longberry, 31-33.
15. x. MARY ALICE, b. June 8, 1860; m. Feb. 13, 1879 to Frank Nelson Monroe, b. Oct. 15, 1858; she d. Mar. 9, 1896; he m. 2nd, Ella Clawson.
- (1) GRACE P. MONROE, b. Apr. 15, 1880, d. Feb. 17, 1895.
- (2) ELIZABETH MONROE, b. Aug. 18, 1882; m. Charles Hefty, Sept. 3, 1904, Hoagland, Ind.
- (a) ARTHUR LEE HEFTY, b. June 11, 1905.
- (b) FLORENCE MAE HEFTY, b. Dec. 9, 1906; m. Glenn Volkert, Feb. 1, 1927.
- (i) GLENN LAVON VOLKERT, b. Apr. 26, 1929, d. Apr. 26, 1929.
- (ii) MERVIN BURL VOLKERT, b. Sept. 12, 1930.
- (c) GERALDINE THEODOCIA HEFTY, b. Feb. 7, 1909; m. Maurice Harris, Sept. 16, 1925, Ripley, N. Y.
- (i) THOMAS LEE HARRIS, b. July 12, 1926.
- (ii) GLENN EDWARD HARRIS, b. Sept. 11, 1927.
- (iii) MABLE MAXINE HARRIS, b. Oct. 24, 1929.
- (d) FRANK W. HEFTY, b. Jan. 10, 1913.
- (3) MARGARET MAY MONROE, b. Dec. 9, 1885; m. G. F. Markle.
- (4) WILLIAM MORTON MONROE, b. Dec. 12, 1889; m. Irene Burkett.
16. xi. OLIVER MORTON FOOTE, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Lula Widney, 34-36.
6. HARVEY BRONSON FOOTE (2, 1), b. Darke County, Ohio, May 25, 1840; m. Sept. 15, 1866 to Sarah Ann Bailey, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Muldick) Bailey, who were among the early settlers of Allen County. She was b. Apr. 5, 1848 and attended all of the nineteen Foote Family reunions. He d. Aug. 28, 1908 at his home farm in Scipio Township, Allen County, Ind.
17. i. MATTHEW FORREST, b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Amy M. Eager, 37-39.
18. ii. DELMA JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 25, 1877; m. Nov. 25, 1897 to Joseph A. Moore, b. Dec. 6, 1871, son of Moses and Margaret (Mahaffry) Moore.
- (1) ROLAND F. MOORE, b. Oct. 24, 1901.
- (2) MERLIN M. MOORE, b. Aug. 15, 1909.
19. iii. HARRY BURTON, b. Mar. 27, 1888; m. Leona Miller, 40-42.

7. ABRAHAM ZEMER FOOTE (2, 1), b. Feb. 25, 1842, d. at his home near Corunna, De Kalb County, Ind., June 1, 1912. He served the United States Army in the Civil War as a member of Company D, Forty-fourth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was in the following important battles: Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Iuka, Corinth, Murfreesboro, Chattanooga, Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge. He was slightly wounded during the battle of Shiloh. He was m. Feb. 25, 1872 to Cynthia Ann Gump, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Gump, b. in Allen County, Ind., June 24, 1853, and d. May 23, 1919, at the sanitarium in Rome City, Ind.

20. i. PERRY ALLEN, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Edythe Ollinger, 43-45.
  21. ii. OLIVER MORTON, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Sarah Mixer, 46-47.
  22. iii. JACOB ELMER, b. Aug. 25, 1875, d. Jan. 8, 1877.
  23. iv. IRMA JANE, b. Dec. 8, 1877; m. Nov. 17, 1897 to Lemon Arthur Ebey, b. Nov. 12, 1876; she d. Aug. 1, 1919.
    - (1) VICTOR ELLSWORTH EBEBY, b. Sept. 30, 1898, d. Oct. 18, 1898.
    - (2) PHEBE CATHRYN EBEBY, b. Feb. 5, 1900; m. June 18, 1921 to Walter Emil Pfeiffer, son of Frederick and Emilie (Lange) Pfeiffer, b. Aug. 4, 1897, Chicago, Ill. She was a school teacher before her marriage.
      - (a) IRMA PEARL PFEIFFER, b. May 1, 1922.
      - (b) ALLEN ROBERT PFEIFFER, b. Nov. 5, 1923.
      - (c) LOIS RUTH PFEIFFER, b. Jan. 26, 1926.
    - (3) ABRAHAM CORNELIUS EBEBY, b. Sept. 3, 1907.
    - (4) GLENN FORDICE EBEBY, b. Nov. 28, 1909.
    - (5) LELAND HAROLD EBEBY, b. Sept. 10, 1911.
  24. v. GERRY FRANKLIN, b. July 10, 1880; m. 1st, Rosa M. Schoop; m. 2nd, Lillie E. Wagner, 48.
  25. vi. MYRTA MAY, b. July 7, 1884; m. Aug. 3, 1903 to William Witt, b. Sept. 14, 1876.
    - (1) A. J. WITT, b. Sept. 8, 1904; m. Effie Mae Barton.
      - (a) PATRICIA JOAN WITT, b. Feb. 4, 1929.
    - (2) ROBERT W. WITT, b. Oct. 25, 1910; m. Bessie King, Mar. 12, 1931.
  26. vii. SARAH CATHERINE, b. June 19, 1888; m. Raymond Harmes, July 19, 1911.
    - (1) MARY E. HARMES, b. Jan. 4, 1913; m. Ralph Newcomer, May 12, 1928.
      - (a) DONALD RALPH NEWCOMER, b. Nov. 21, 1928.
    - (2) ARTHUR FREDERICK HARMES, b. May 26, 1914.
    - (3) LEWIS WARD HARMES, b. Aug. 26, 1915.
    - (4) KATHRINE HARMES, b. Sept., 1920.
11. JOHN BRONSON FOOTE (2, 1), b. June 3, 1850; m. Esther Jane Baldwin, b. Dec. 25, 1852, dau. of John and Margaret (Shaw) Baldwin of Shelby County, Ohio; she and Daniel Parks Baldwin were cousins. He d. Apr. 23, 1903 and she d. May 11, 1915; both bur. with their son, Roy, in Maumee Cemetery, near Antwerp, Paulding County, Ohio.
27. i. BURT, b. May 11, 1886; m. Augusta Turner, 49-52.
  28. ii. BESSIE, b. Apr. 8, 1888, Springfield Township, Allen County, Ind.; m. July 2, 1914 to Ray Ernest Bothel, b. Shelby County, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1888, son of William E. and Rosa (Chapman) Bothel.
    - (1) ROBERT EUGENE BOTHEL, b. June 8, 1915.

- (2) JOHN VERNON BOTHEL, b. Mar. 7, 1923.  
 (3) VERLIN RAY BOTHEL, b. Feb. 26, 1926.
29. iii. ROY, b. Jan. 26, 1890, d. Dec. 11, 1905, bur. Antwerp Cemetery, Paulding County, Ohio.
30. iv. ROSS, b. Oct. 18, 1892; machinist by trade; member of Company K, 347th Infantry, Eighty-seventh Division, in the World War; mustered out as sergeant, first class, quartermaster corps. Present whereabouts unknown.
14. JOSEPH GARVER FOOTE (2, 1), b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. 1st, Jane Eliza Streeter, b. Sept. 11, 1863, she d.; he m. 2nd, Matilda Longberry.
31. i. RUBY, b. Apr. 28, 1882; m. Nov. 5, 1903 to Wm. H. Hatfield, b. in Zanesville, Ind., Sept. 18, 1875, son of John and Susan (Ambler) Hatfield; he was a musician in the Thirtieth United States Infantry and served over two years in the Philippine Islands in southern Luzon.
- (1) ROBERT GARVER HATFIELD, b. Nov. 25, 1904; m. Elda Bertea Bender, May 6, 1925.  
 (a) WILLIAM ELSWORTH HATFIELD, b. June 5, 1926.  
 (b) ROBERT EARL HATFIELD, b. June 26, 1928.
32. ii. CLARENCE CLYDE, b. Jan. 22, 1884; m. Catherine Bowser, 53-59.
33. iii. ETHEL C., b. Oct. 14, 1889, d. in infancy.
16. OLIVER MORTON FOOTE (2, 1), b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Lula Widney, June 2, 1899; he d. Oct. 11, 1909, bur. in the new cemetery near Harlan, Ind.; she m. 2nd, Reuben Reichelderfer.
34. i. PRINCESS ELEANOR, b. May 25, 1901; m. Reuben Klopfenstein; res., Grabill, Ind.  
 (1) RICHARD KLOPFENSTEIN, b. Jan. 25, 1921.  
 (2) JEANETTE KLOPFENSTEIN, b. Sept. 22, 1922.  
 (3) JUNE MARY KLOPFENSTEIN, b. Mar. 23, 1925.
35. ii. WILLIAM (twin), b. Jan. 26, 1905.
36. iii. MORTON SYLVESTER (twin), b. Jan. 26, 1905, d. ———.
17. MATTHEW FORREST FOOTE (6, 2, 1), b. Feb. 14, 1870; m. Amy M. Eager, Nov. 28, 1895.
37. i. LESTER EUGENE, b. July 11, 1897; m. Ambel Gittings, 60-61.
38. ii. M. EDNA, b. Oct. 16, 1903; registered nurse; m. Aug. 2, 1920 to Harold Stahlhut; dentist.
39. iii. ETHEL D., b. June 19, 1906; school teacher.
19. HARRY BURTON FOOTE (6, 2, 1), b. Mar. 27, 1888; m. Sept. 18, 1909 to Leona Miller, b. June 14, 1891, dau. of William and Emma Miller.
40. i. ISABEL BEATRICE, b. July 9, 1910; school teacher.
41. ii. PAUL DALE (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1917.
42. iii. PAULINE GALE (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1917.
20. PERRY ALLEN FOOTE (7, 2, 1), b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. Edythe M. Ollinger, b. Apr. 6, 1880, Kansas, dau. of Cyrus and Martha Ollinger.
43. i. RUTH MARTHA, b. Oct. 30, 1900; m. Wilbur Dilgard, Apr. 18, 1920, son of Thomas and Hannah Dilgard.  
 (1) MAX ELDON DILGARD, b. Feb. 23, 1922.

- (2) VERA ELOISE DILGARD, b. Jan. 23, 1925.  
 (3) ROBERT LEE DILGARD, b. Apr. 9, 1926.
44. ii. LA REA, b. Mar. 2, 1907; m. Ward Swarts, Sept. 2, 1928.  
 45. iii. HELEN MAXINE, b. Nov. 22, 1915.
21. OLIVER MORTON FOOTE (7, 2, 1), b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. May 1, 1895 to Sarah Jane Mixer, dau. of Dudley and Mary Mixer.
46. i. ALLEN D., b. Apr. 6, 1896; volunteered Jan. 1, 1918; served at Camp Greene, N. C. and in May sailed for France as a member of Company M, Fifty-ninth Infantry. Later transferred to Headquarters Company, No. 331, Tank Corps. Severely gassed in Aug., 1918. Discharged, June 2, 1919 with a permanent disability rating. He m. Ruth E. Byer, of Upland, Calif., Oct. 7, 1930; she was a missionary in India for twelve years.
47. ii. ELMER M., b. May 11, 1901; m. Helen B. Cramer, 62-63.
24. GERRY FRANKLIN FOOTE (7, 2, 1), b. July 10, 1880; m. Aug. 24, 1904 to Rosa M. Schoup, dau. of Alfred and Catherine Schoup, b. Nov. 8, 1887, d. Mar. 13, 1912; he m. 2nd, Mar. 1, 1916 to Lillie Edna Wagner, b. Sept. 18, 1886, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Alonzo and Catherine (Gance) Wagner.
48. i. RICHARD WYATT (adopted son), b. July 23, 1909.
27. BURT FOOTE (11, 2, 1), b. May 11, 1886, Springfield Township, Allen County, Ind.; m. June 26, 1918 to Augusta Turner, b. Shelby County, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1889, dau. of Robert and Jane (Lambert) Turner. Mr. Foote is a printer at Anna, Ohio, and he has been untiring in his efforts to reclaim the records of Harvey Bronson Foote.
49. i. VIDA MAE, b. Sept. 23, 1921.  
 50. ii. INEZ JANE, b. Oct. 13, 1925.  
 51. iii. JOHN BRONSON (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1929.  
 52. iv. JEANETTE LOIS (twin), b. Jan. 18, 1929.
32. CLARENCE CLYDE FOOTE (14, 2, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1884; m. Catherine Bowser, Sept. 28, 1904.
53. i. WILLARD JOSEPH, b. Mar. 2, 1905; m. May 22, 1930 to Clara Routzon.  
 54. ii. ALFRED MORTON, b. Nov. 29, 1906; m. Elizabeth J. Vining, 64-65.  
 55. iii. HERBERT CLARENCE, b. Nov. 22, 1908.  
 56. iv. HELEN CATHERINE, b. May 19, 1911, d. Jan. 17, 1926.  
 57. v. LAWRENCE EDWARD, b. Mar. 17, 1913.  
 58. vi. MABEL MARGARET, b. Oct. 18, 1915.  
 59. vii. ANNA MARIE, b. July 23, 1917.
37. LESTER EUGENE FOOTE (17, 6, 2, 1), b. July 11, 1897; m. Aug. 29, 1921, Keokuk, Ia., to Ambel Laura Gittings, b. July 15, 1903, Henderson County, Ill., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Emmet L. Gittings; she attained special distinction in music in school and has been in demand as a singer in her community. Mr. Foote teaches school. He raises registered milch goats; first taught school in Craigville, Minn., Lomax, Ill., then in Regan, N. D., and is now superintendent of the public schools in Fountain Green, Ill. For four years he was editor-in-chief of the *News* of Fountain Green, Ill., an excellent local newspaper edited by Mr. Foote and students. This

---

paper enjoyed national reputation, it went into every home in Fountain Green, Ill., and into every State in the Union.

60. i. LESTER EUGENE, JR., b. La Harpe, Ill., Oct. 9, 1924.

61. ii. BON TON, b. McComb, Ill., Sept. 12, 1929.

47. ELMER M. FOOTE (21, 7, 2, 1), b. May 11, 1901; m. July 30, 1922 to Helen B. Cramer, b. July 30, 1903, dau. of John and Isabelle Cramer.

62. i. SARAH ISABELLE, b. Mar. 12, 1924.

63. ii. ALICE MARIE, b. Dec. 24, 1927.

54. ALFRED MORTON FOOTE (32, 14, 2, 1), b. Nov. 29, 1906; m. Sept. 9, 1928 to Elizabeth J. Vining.

64. i. BARBARA JEAN, b. Aug. 8, 1929.

65. ii. LAWRENCE ALFRED, b. Jan. 11, 1931.

## DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD FOOTE OF VIRGINIA

Continuing the records given on pages 552-55, Volume 1

*(Address any additional data or corrections to A. W. Foote, Middlebury, Vt.)*

1. RICHARD FOOTE, b. Aug. 10, 1632, Cardinhan, County of Cornwall, England, son of John Foote; m. Hester Hayward, b. Ashollows Parish, Mar. 24, 1640.
  1. i. SUSANNAH, d. Nov. 9, 1629, bur. St. Bennetts' Church, Sherehoz.
  2. ii. SAMUEL, bur. Windon Church.
  4. iv. JOHN, d. Oct. 20, 1692.
  5. v. RICHARD, b. Jan. 31, 1666; m. ———. Ch. 15-17.
  6. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1668.
  9. ix. GEORGE, b. Oct. 22, 1673, bapt. Nov. 6, 1673.
  16. ii. GEORGE; m. 1st, Frances Berryman; m. 2nd, Mary Ann James, 23-30.
  - 17<sup>a</sup>. iv. HESTER.
  18. i. SARAH (9), Hellen Gibbons Stewart; m. Dec. 12, 1803 to Richard Foote, 30<sup>a</sup>.
  21. iv. RICHARD, b. Jan. 20, 1734; m. Margaret Kincheloe, 30<sup>a-4</sup>.
16. GEORGE FOOTE (5, 1); m. 1st, Frances Berryman; she d.; m. 2nd, Mary Ann James. Ch. all by first wife.
  23. i. GEORGE, b. Jan. 20, 1734; m. ———. Ch. 33-4.
  24. ii. GIBSON, b. Dec. 3, 1736, d. without issue.
  25. iii. HENRY, b. 1738; m. Margaret Colclough, 34<sup>a-2</sup>.
  26. iv. BELINDA; m. Benjamin Pope, b. 1740.
    - (1) WORDEN POPE; res., Louisville, Ky.
      - (a) EDMUND POPE.
      - (b) PATRICK POPE.
    27. v. ELIZABETH; m. James Butler.
    28. vi. FRANCES; m. Mr. Savage.
    29. vii. RICHARD; was Lieutenant of Marines during Revolution; killed in battle; unkm.
21. RICHARD FOOTE (15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 20, 1734, St. Paul's Parish, d. in South Dakota, 1778; m. Margaret Kincheloe, dau. of John Kincheloe. There is in Fauquier County, Va., a deed dated Sept. 28, 1764 from George Foote of Fauquier County, Va., and his wife, Margaret, dau. of John Kincheloe (deceased) of Prince William County, Va. He moved to South Carolina and lived there for many years; after his death his widow m. John Thornton Fitzhugh.
  - 30<sup>a</sup>. i. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH; m. 1st, L. F. Dade; m. 2nd, Mary ———; m. 3rd, Sybilla A. Messinger. Ch. 46<sup>a-9</sup>.
  - 30<sup>a</sup>. ii. KATHERINE.
  - 30<sup>a</sup>. iii. RICHARD, b. 1772; m. 1st, Hellen Gibbons Stewart; m. 2nd, Lucy Alexander; m. 3rd, Eliza Garrard; m. 4th, Ann Steward, 46<sup>a-10</sup>.
  - 30<sup>a</sup>. iv. ELIZABETH.
25. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (16, 5, 1), b. 1738; m. May 29, 1760 to Margaret Colclough; he d.; res., Warrenton, Va., and Warren County, N. C.



34<sup>1</sup>. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1765; m. Mary Moss, 51<sup>1-5</sup>.

34<sup>2</sup>. ii. WILLIAM; m. Elizabeth Clanton, 51<sup>4-10</sup>.

30. WILLIAM FOOTE (16, 5, 1); m. Aug. 6, 1783, Effingham House, Fauquier County, Va., to Sarah Alexander, b. Nov. 22, 1767, dau. of Col. William and Sigismunda (Stewart) Alexander, of Prince William County, Va.; he d. 1833, Fauquier County, Va.

35. i. GEORGE, b. June 1, 1784; m. Anne I. Brown, 52-5.

36. ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 12, 1787, d. 1813.

37. iii. ANNE, b. Mar. 17, 1888; m. Mar. 26, 1811 to Judge John Taylor, son of Capt. John and Ann (Gelbert) Taylor; res., Mississippi and Alabama.

(1) FELIX TAYLOR.

(2) SIGISMUNDA TAYLOR.

38. iv. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 24, 1789; m. Jane Elliott Washington, 61-66.

39. v. GIBSON, b. May 3, 1791; m. Lucinda Lewis.

40. vi. PHILLIP A., b. Apr. 14, 1793; m. Matilda Brown, 56-59.

41. vii. MARY S., b. Dec. 18, 1794; m. John W. Massie; res., Alexandria, Va.

(1) FOOTE MASSIE.

(2) MARY ANN MASSIE; m. Truman H. Payne, of Warrenton, Va.

(3) KATE MASSIE; m. Doctor Chilton, of Warrenton, Va.

(4) MARGARET; m. George Tompkins, of Kanawha, W. Va.

42. viii. SIGISMUNDA, b. Dec. 30, 1796; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1813 to John Ashton; m. 2nd, Dr. Charles Stuart, of Prince William County, Va.

(1) DR. HORACE ASHTON, of King George County.

(2) MASSIE; went to New Orleans, La.

(3) DAU.; m. Alexander and went to Missouri.

43. ix. RICHARD, b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. Frances Grayson, 71-3.

44. x. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 18, 1800; m. Julia Ann Daniels, 60.

45. xi. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Edith ———. Ch. 74-5.

46. xii. EDWIN, b. May 9, 1805; m. Eleanor Lee Alexander, 87-90.

30<sup>1</sup>. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH FOOTE (21, 15, 5, 1), b. Chester County, S. C.; m. 1st, L. F. Dade, dau. of H. C. and Katherine (Lewis) Dade, niece of Gen. George Washington. Mrs. Foote d. in 1855. He m. 2nd, Mary Foote, 1857, a cousin of the first Mrs. Foote and a direct descendant of General Washington's family; he m. 3rd, 1883 to Mrs. Sybilla A. Messinger, widow of G. W. B. Messinger; he m. 4th, Eleanor W. Curtiss, dau. of Reverend Curtiss. Judge Foote was a jurist, soldier and planter. He moved to east Mississippi, Macon, Noxubee County. He served as captain with a Mississippi regiment. He was called home to his children in South Carolina, where he was commissioned colonel by Gov. Charles Clarke, to organize the militia for the State and was unanimously elected colonel and served gallantly throughout the war. He served two terms as judge of the circuit courts; a member of the Senate.

46<sup>1</sup>. i. HENRY DALE FOOTE; was a captain in the Confederate Army; was prisoner in Camp Douglas, Ill.; lived in Macon, Miss.

46<sup>2</sup>. ii. WILLIAM FOOTE, d. 1875; was a planter in Mississippi.

46<sup>3</sup>. iii. THOMAS FOOTE, b. Macon, Miss.; m. Annie Allen, 91-8.

46<sup>4</sup>. iv. ANNE FOOTE; m. Dr. E. C. Clement, son of Hardy Clement, of Tuscaloosa County, Miss.

- 46<sup>5</sup>. v. EMILY FOOTE; m. Henry Patty, lawyer of Atlanta, Ga.  
 46<sup>6</sup>. vi. CATHERINE FOOTE; m. T. J. Patty, brother of Henry Patty.  
 46<sup>7</sup>. vii. HENRY LEWIS FOOTE, b. 1855, Mississippi.  
 46<sup>8</sup>. viii. MOLLIE FRANCES FOOTE.  
 46<sup>9</sup>. ix. GEORGIE FOOTE; m. Dr. W. W. Paine, of Aberdeen, Miss., son of Bishop Paine, of Mississippi.

30<sup>3</sup>. RICHARD FOOTE (21, 15, 5, 1), b. 1772, Trure Hall, Va.; m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1803 to Hellen Gibbons Stuart, b. 1776, d. Mar. 8, 1815, dau. of Rev. William Stuart, No. 18 (9); m. 2nd, Sept. 19, 1816 to Lucy (Talifferro) Alexander, widow of W. T. Alexander, and dau. of Col. John Talifferro, of King George County, Va.; she was a very likable lady and treated the children of her second husband tenderly. Unfortunately for the children she lived only a few years after her marriage; she d. Mar. 22, 1819 in her forty-ninth year; m. 3rd, August 30, 1820 to Eliza E. M. Garrard, dau. of Henry Garrard, of Kentucky; she d. Jan. 23, 1821 in her twenty-first year; m. 4th, June 19, 1826 to Ann Stewart, dau. of W. P. Stewart, of King George County, Va.; she d.; he d. Feb., 1834. His only brother, William Hezekiah Foote, survived him until the year 1846; when he d. The estate left him by his Aunt Washington, with the direction that if he should die without children the property should be delivered to his brother, Richard.

- 46<sup>10</sup>. i. WILLIAM HAYWARD, b. Nov. 21, 1805, d. Aug. 4, 1808.  
 46<sup>11</sup>. ii. RICHARD STUART, b. Mar. 6, 1807, d. Feb. 14, 1833.  
 46<sup>12</sup>. iii. SARAH STUART, b. June 24, 1808; m. ———Thornton.  
 46<sup>13</sup>. iv. ELIZABETH WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. Dr. Thornton Cheeve. Mrs. Cheeve's name of Elizabeth Washington, an aunt of her father, a lady who was remarkable in her day for many qualities that highly adorn the female character. As a connection of Gen. George Washington, and inmate of his house, she was affectionately remembered in his will. Her remains now repose in the graveyard at Hayfield, Va., a beautiful country estate which she owned and which is situated near Mount Vernon, Va., the honored seat of the "father of his country." At the age of five years, Elizabeth was left an orphan by the death of her mother. At that age she had received much instruction in matters of religion from her excellent parent, who was a sincere and devoted Christian. Upon her death bed she expressed great confidence in the overruling providence of God. Her faith was strong in her Heavenly Father, and she committed her children, all infants but the eldest, unto his protection. From this bereavement it appears the family never recovered, the impression it made was ineffaceable from the mind of Elizabeth.  
 46<sup>14</sup>. v. HAYWARD, b. June 14, 1811; m. 1st, Sarah J. Belgher; m. 2nd, Ann C. Gison; m. 3rd, Elizabeth Henderson, 101-3.  
 46<sup>15</sup>. vi. HELEN MARIA, b. Sept. 6, 1813, d. unm.  
 46<sup>16</sup>. vii. WILLIAM STUART, b. Mar. 1, 1815; m. Elizabeth C. Ragsdale, 104-9.
31. RICHARD H. FOOTE, m. Jane Stewart. See No. 18.  
 47. i. GEORGE WILLIAM; m. Esther Edmunds, 112-113.  
 48. ii. CELIA JANE STUART; m. Robert Hord; he left Grand Chain, Ill., Jan. 29, 1845, having sold the property to Dr. J. D. Martin.

- (1) JANE F. HORD; m. Dec. 12, 1844 to Edwin H. Ewell, at the home-  
stead, Grand Chain, Ill.; moved Jan. 29, 1845 to Walnut Bottom, Union  
County, Ky.
- (2) RICHARD F. HORD; m. Dec. 12, 1844 to Maria Virginia Ewell, dau.  
of Major Ewell, of Millford, Prince William County, Va., and later of  
Ballard County, Ky.
- (3) ROBERT H. HORD; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Cold Spring, Washington County,  
Miss., to Mrs. Mary Isabella Jackson.
  - (a) WILLIAM STUART HORD, b. Sept. 20, 1859, Mt. Airy; res.,  
Louisville, Ky.
  - (b) DAVID ABERCROMBIE HORD, b. Feb. 12, 1861, Cold Spring,  
Miss.
  - (c) SON, b. Cold Spring, Miss., Apr. 27, 1862 and lived nine days.
  - (d) CARRY HORD, b. Oct. 24, 1863, near Livingston, Sumpter County,  
Ala.
- (4) WILLIAM G. HORD.
- (5) EDWARD R. HORD.

34<sup>1</sup>. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (25, 16, 5, 1), b. 1765; m. Mary Moss.

51<sup>1</sup>. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1812; m. Nancy D. Pitchford, 120-4.

51<sup>2</sup>. ii. JOHN; moved to Mississippi before the War; n. f. n.

51<sup>3</sup>. iii. CAROLINE; m. — Whitesides. No children.

51<sup>4</sup>. iv. MILDRED; m. Samuel Mills.

(1) SUSAN; m. Samuel Bobbitt.

(a) ROBERT BOBBITT; res., Louisburg, N. C.

(2) BETTIE MILLS, m. —.

(3) PATTIE MILLS; m. —.

(4) LAURA MILLS; m. —.

(5) THOMAS MILLS; m. —.

51<sup>5</sup>. v. MARTHA; m. Henry Twitty. Several children.

34<sup>2</sup>. WILLIAM FOOTE (25, 16, 5, 1); m. Elizabeth Clanton; he d. —; res., Warren County, N. C., Rock Creek, Iredell County, N. C., and Deep Creek, Surry County, now Yadkin County, N. C.

51<sup>6</sup>. i. JOHN; res. and d. Vicksburg, Miss.

51<sup>7</sup>. ii. WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1801; m. Phoebe Vestal; moved to Colorado and d.

51<sup>8</sup>. iii. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. June 1, 1795; m. Mary Wright, 125-34.

51<sup>9</sup>. iv. MARGARET; m. Harris; d. —.

51<sup>10</sup>. v. KATHRINE.

35. GEORGE FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 1, 1784; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1810, Limestone County, Ala., to Ann I. Brown, dau. of Robert Brown of Alabama; m. 2nd, Sarah L. Powell, Jan. 16, 1822, dau. of Rev. David Thompson, of Madison County, Ala. He was the first clerk of the Circuit Courts, when the county seat was at Melton's Bluff on the Tennessee River. In sixty-two years there were twelve clerks in number; they were all old settlers or their descendants. Mr. Foote moved to Limestone County, near Mooresville, Ala., where he d. Nov. 21, 1825. Children all b. in Alabama.

52. i. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 15, 1813; m. Sarah Vinerable, 134-9.

53. ii. GEORGE, b. July 2, 1815; m. 1st, Margaret Snedad; m. 2nd, Lucy Ann Hall, 130-4.
54. iii. MARY, b. 1817; m. George O. Ragland, of Huntsville, Ala.  
 (1) GEORGE FOOTE RAGLAND, b. 1855, d. Oct. 15, 1857, ae. two years.  
 (2) URSULA RAGLAND; m. ——— Erskin and lives near Huntsville, Ala.  
 (3) JACK RAGLAND (JOHN), d. before he was grown.
55. iv. LEVEN POWELL, b. Dec. 9, 1822; m. Margaret Tanner, 145-54.
40. PHILIP A. FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1793; m. Dec. 24, 1816 to Matilda Brown, dau. of Henry Brown, of Madison County, Ala.; he d. Huntsville, Ala., June 9, 1831.
56. i. MATILDA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. Nov. 8, 1838 to Lawrence Pope.  
 (1) ALEXANDER POPE, b. May 2, 1840.  
 (2) MARIA POPE.
57. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1821; m. Apr. 19, 1839, Alabama, to Leroy Pope, son of Leroy Pope, of Alabama; res., Memphis, Tenn. She was a remarkable woman, noted for her beauty and her splendid intellect and noble character. She was a fine Latin scholar, spoke French, German fluently, wrote charming poems—one volume published. Two sons were in the Confederate Army. She organized and largely carried on the work of the "Southern Mothers" in Memphis, Tenn., during the War. After the War she opened and conducted for many years a girls' school, known as St. Mary's. As a teacher she was far beyond her day, giving her pupils a much broader outlook than was common at that time for women. Her grandchildren still hear from her old pupils what power of good she was in their lives. Her life was saddened by the death in battle of her eldest son, William Sales Pope, her husband and her grandson, William Monroe, but she lived it out to the age of eighty-five, never repining. She was a noble Christian and her name was prominently identified with the early history of Calvary Church, Memphis, Tenn., her husband being the vestryman who selected the site upon which the church edifice now stands, and was a devoted member since its foundation in 1839 to her death. She was bur. at Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn., and placed by her son, Maj. William Sales Pope, who was killed in battle at Tisomingo Creek, his body being found twenty feet in advance of the lines.  
 (1) MATILDA POPE, b. June 15, 1841, Huntsville, Ala., d. Sept. 12, 1898, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Hernando, Miss., July 5, 1866 to James Andrew Monroe, and with her husband moved to Memphis, Tenn., where she was educated. He was a direct descendant of James Monroe, the fifth President of the United States.  
 (a) WILLIAM POPE MONROE, b. Dec. 17, 1867, d. Apr. 6, 1874, bur. in Mississippi.  
 (b) TILITHA POPE MONROE, b. Feb. 26, 1870, in Mississippi; she was a very gifted artist and traveled extensively; m. Memphis, Tenn., to Dr. Chas. T. McClintock, Apr. 29, 1901. Their homes are in

- Florida and Asheville, N. C.; she is a Colonial Dame, joining the Richmond, Va., branch of this society.
- (i) ELEANOR McCLINTOCK, b. Apr. 6, 1910, Detroit, Mich.
- (c) JAMES ANDREW MONROE, b. Sept. 26, 1872, d. Feb. 24, 1874, bur. Hernando, Miss.
- (d) MARY MONROE, b. June 9, 1875, d. Oct. 23, 1878, bur. Hernando, Miss.
- (e) MARY TILDA MONROE, b. Jan. 5, 1878, in Mississippi; m. her first cousin, Thomas S. Pope, Aug., 1892; res., Hernando, De Sota County, Miss.
- (i) THOMAS S. POPE.
- (ii) ——— POPE.
- (2) WILLIAM SALES POPE, b. Nov. 2, 1842; killed in battle of Teshomingo Creek, June 10, 1864.
- (3) THOMAS PERCY POPE, b. Sept. 27, 1844, d. May 11, 1857, Memphis, Tenn.
- (4) EDMOND FOOTE POPE, b. Oct. 30, 1846, d. 1887, Lake Providence, La.; he m. his cousin, Emma Taylor, granddaughter of Anna Foote Taylor.
- (a) FEXLIS POPE; m. Jachaline Sape. Three children.
- (b) THOMAS S. POPE; m. his first cousin, Matilda Monroe; res., Hernando, Miss. Two sons.
- (c) WILLIAM POPE.
- (d) JAMES POPE.
- (e) ELIZABETH POPE; m. Thomas Quigley; res., Greenville, Miss. One child.
- (5) MARY FOOTE POPE, b. Oct. 21, 1848, d. 1849, Memphis, Tenn.
58. iii. JOHN PHILIP ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 21, 1822, d. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1870; unnm.
- 58<sup>1</sup>. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 23, 1824; m. ———.
59. v. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 17, 1826, d. Memphis, Tenn., July 8, 1857; unnm.

44. ALEXANDER FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 18, 1800, Prince William County, Va.; m. Julia Daniels, dau. of Stephen and Janet Daniels, of Fairfax County, Va.; he d. and bur. Memphis, Tenn. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Foote returned to Fairfax County, Va., to her father's home. He was a large planter and slave holder. She d. 1834, bur. Centerville, Fairfax County, Va.

60. i. STEPHEN DANIEL, b. June 6, 1826; m. Elizabeth Hill Roberdeau, 164-76.
- 60<sup>1</sup>. ii. ALEXANDER, b. and d. an infant.

38. WILLIAM A. FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Prince William County, Va., Aug. 24, 1789; m. Dec. 4, 1817 to Jane Elliott Washington, b. Dec., 1798, dau. of Henry and Mildred Washington, of Shelby County, Ky.; res., Shelbyville, Ky. She d. Apr. 14, 1872.

61. i. DR. GERARD ALEXANDER, b. 1823; m. 1st, Eliza J. McGarrah; m. 2nd, Corinne Lee, 155-60.
62. ii. WILLIAM; unnm.
63. iii. RICHARD; m. Margaret Gullege, 161-3.

64. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1825; m. 1st, Dec., 1847 to Henry F. Greer, d. Youngs County, Miss.; m. 2nd, Feb. 13, 1866 to David H. Cohron; she d. July, 1907, bur. Sharkey, Miss.; res., Vaiden and Sharkey, Miss.
- (1) GERARD GREER, b. Vaiden, Miss., d. Sharkey, Miss, 1880; unm.
  - (2) RICHARD GREER, b. Vaiden, Miss.
  - (3) MARY EUGINIA GREER, b. May 27, 1852, in Mississippi; m. Feb. 28, 1877, Vaiden, Miss., to Thomas J. Calliham, b. Sept. 15, 1847, son of J. D. and S. E. Calliham; res., Pickens, Miss.
    - (a) GERARD FOOTE CALLIHAM (twin), b. June 21, 1878.
    - (b) ANDREW YOUNG CALLIHAM (twin), b. June 21, 1878.
    - (c) SUSAN EMALINE CALLIHAM, b. Jan. 11, 1881.
    - (d) TOM JAMES CALLIHAM, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
    - (e) MARY ELLIOTT CALLIHAM, b. Apr. 7, 1884.
    - (f) JEAN FOOTE CALLIHAM, b. Dec. 31, 1886.
  - (4) JANE FOOTE COHRON; m. ——— Giddeon; she d. 1901.
    - (a) TOM JAMES GIDDEON.
65. v. JANE ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 6, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1851 to Thomas Griffin James, b. Oct. 4, 1824, son of Rev. Peter and Charlotte (Sidden) James. Most of his married life was spent in Holmes County, Wis., where his children were born. He was a slave owner and followed planting for a business. He served as a Confederate soldier during the four years of the Civil War. After the War he suffered bravely and with undaunted courage the hardships of the southern people and soon reclaimed his fortune, if not his slaves. In 1874 he bought large land interests in the Mississippi delta, where he lived until four months before his death. He did much for the upbuilding of that country in a religious, as well as commercial, way. Was foremost in every good work and made an impression wherever his life touched another. He d. Jan. 20, 1902; she d. July 27, 1907; res., Sharkey, Miss.
- (1) MARY SUSAN JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1854, Yazoo County, Miss.; m. Sharkey, Miss., Jan. 29, 1878 to Casa Collier, b. Nov. 9, 1851, Tullahatchie, Miss., son of Martin T. and A. E. Collier; he d. Sharkey, Miss., Nov. 4, 1887, bur. Sharkey, Miss.; she res. Charleston, Miss.
    - (a) MARTIN TOWNES COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., Dec. 16, 1878; m. Oct. 9, 1907 to Gertrude Kelley, dau. of William and Ellen Kelley; res., Charleston, Miss.
    - (b) TOM JAMES COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., Nov. 7, 1881; m. Sallie Turley, d. Nov. 27, 1915.
    - (c) SAMUEL J. COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., July 12, 1883; unm.; res., Amory, Miss.
    - (d) CASA COLLIER, JR., b. Sharkey, Miss., Feb. 15, 1886; m. Oct. 19, 1910 to Anna May Buford, dau. of Charles Buford, of Memphis, Tenn.; res., Memphis, Tenn.
      - (i) MARY MARGARET COLLIER, b. Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1916.
    - (e) MARY ONA COLLIER, b. Sharkey, Miss., June 13, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1910 to Warren M. Stewart, b. Dec. 16, 1879, son of Marcellus Stewart; res., Charleston, Miss.

- (i) WARREN M. STEWART, JR., b. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1912.
  - (ii) JAMES COLLIER STEWART, b. Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 30, 1913.
  - (iii) MARLIN STEWART, b. Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1915.
  - (iv) MARY COLLIER STEWART, b. Memphis, Tenn., June 7, 1917.
- (2) GEORGE FOOTE JAMES, b. Yazoo County, Miss., Oct. 23, 1858, d. Sharkey, Miss., Sept. 9, 1877; unm.
- (3) EDWIN ELLIOTT JAMES, b. Yazoo County, Miss., Feb. 7, 1860, d. Sharkey, Miss., Oct. 23, 1880, unm.
- (4) THOMAS G. JAMES, b. Yazoo County, Miss., Dec. 28, 1861; m. Minnie Marks, b. July 28, 1865, Alabama, dau. of Rev. J. S. and Salia Marks; she d. Feb. 23, 1900; m. 2nd, Oct. 15, 1902 to Maude Keirn, dau. of Walter and Claudia Keirn, of Lexington, Miss. After his first marriage he moved to Wichita, Kan., where he owned a large stock farm, but after three years of continued draught he decided to return to Mississippi. He owns large cotton plantations, has a noted "Pine Crest" stock farm near Charleston, Miss., owns large oil stocks and is a most prominent and influential man throughout Mississippi. He m. three years after his wife's death in 1899, to Miss Maude Keirn, and had one son.
- (a) THOMAS GRIFFIN JAMES, JR., b. Wichita, Kan., Nov. 24, 1886; m. Mar., 1912 to Alice Avent, dau. of J. M. Avent; res., Sharkey, Miss.
  - (b) SALLIE MARKS JAMES, b. Sharkey, Miss., Oct. 24, 1889; m. Feb. 7, 1913 to Hugh L. Gary; res., Charleston, Miss.
    - (i) HUGH LAUSON GARY, b. Charleston, Miss., Nov. 21, 1914.
    - (ii) TOM JAMES GARY, b. Charleston, Miss., Oct. 17, 1915.
    - (iii) MEMRIE MARKS GARY, b. Charleston, Miss., Sept. 17, 1917.
    - (iv) SARA REBECCA GARY, b. Memphis, Tenn., June 6, 1921.
  - (c) MARY MERIE JAMES, b. Sharkey, Miss., Jan. 27, 1900.
  - (d) WALTER KEIRN JAMES, b. Sharkey, Miss., Aug. 30, 1903.
66. vi. GEORGE; killed in battle of Seven Pines, July, 1864.
43. RICHARD FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. Frances Grayson, dau. of George W. Grayson, of Fauquier County, Va.
- 71. i. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Moore Blackwell
  - 72. ii. FRANCES; m. Henry Smith.
  - 73. iii. WILLIAM; went South.
45. FREDERICK FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. 1st, 1825 to Catherine Ramsey; m. 2nd, 1848 to Frances Fitzhugh, of Fauquier County; m. 3rd, Belinda Ashton.
- 74. i. COLLINS AUDE; m. Adelaide Haffman; res., Baltimore, Md. No children.
  - 75. ii. WILLIAM PAGE, b. 1856.
  - 76. iii. DR. FREDERICK; m. Ann Lucas; d. about 1870; res., Texas, 177-9.
  - 77. iv. JANE ELIZA; m. Dr. Stuart Tomax, of King George County, Va. Five children.
  - 78. v. HARRIS ASHBON, d. in infancy.

79. vi. MARTHA MEDORA; m. W. L. Henser, of Haymarket, Vt.  
 (1) WILLIAM LEWIS HENSER.  
 (2) FREIDA FITZHUGH HENSER; m. Gasquet DeZenn.  
 (a) ALICE DeZENN.  
 (b) FREDERICE FITZHUGH DeZENN.
- 80 vii. IDA FITZHUGH.  
 81. viii. NANNIE TAYLOR.  
 82. ix. FLORENCE M., b. about 1856; gave this copy; res., Washington, D. C.  
 83. x. LELIA FREDERICK.  
 84. xi. ROSE THORNDON.  
 85. xii. WILLIAM WARREN.
46. EDWIN FOOTE (30, 16, 5, 1), b. May 9, 1805; m. Breckenridge County, Ky., May 27, 1930 to Eleanor L. Alexander, b. Apr. 28, 1813, dau. of Gerald and Elizabeth Alexander; she d. July 3, 1841; bur. on the farm "Saratoga" near Brandenburg, Ky., beside her father; he d. 1874.
87. i. LUDWELL ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 30, 1831; m. Susan Pearson Straid, 181-7.  
 88. ii. VIRGINIA; m. Nannie Woolfolk. No children.  
 89. iii. ANN TAYLOR; m. John Anderson.  
 (1) JOHN ANDERSON, JR.  
 (2) CECIL ANDERSON.  
 (3) WILLIAM ANDERSON.
90. iv. GERALD ALEXANDER; killed in battle of Vicksburg, Tenn.
- 46<sup>a</sup>. THOMAS FOOTE (30<sup>a</sup>, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Macon, Miss.; m. Annie Allen.
91. i. FRANCIS W., b. Apr. 10, 1875; m. Maud Yates, 191-92.  
 92. ii. R. A., b. Dec. 23, 1876.  
 93. iii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 11, 1878; d. ———.  
 94. iv. ANNA, b. Mar. 15, 1879; d. in infancy.  
 95. v. ASHBY MINOR, b. Hattiesburg, Miss., Apr. 5, 1880.  
 96. vi. HUGHIE LEE, b. Hattiesburg, Miss., d. June 23, 1881.  
 97. vii. GEORGE, b. Feb. 26, 1884, d. in infancy.  
 98. viii. ANDERSON MARSHALL, b. May 21, 1887.
- 46<sup>4</sup>. HAYWARD FOOTE (30<sup>3</sup>, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. June 14, 1811; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1848 to Sarah Jane (Fisher) Belcher; she d.; m. 2nd, Mrs. Ann C. Gibson, dau. of John Burnet, of Claiborne County, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1858; she d.; m. 3rd, July 12, 1866 to Elizabeth, dau. of George and Nancy Ann Henderson, of Claiborne County, Tenn., b. Monroe County, Tenn., July 3, 1824; he d. Oct. 16, 1879; res., Vayuga, Hinds County, Miss.
101. i. RICHARD HAYWARD, b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. Belle Hutchins, 211-5.  
 102. ii. SALLIE, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Jan. 11, 1872 to Bailey Lee; she d. Apr., 1920; res., Utica, Miss.  
 (1) CARRIE LEE; m. William Slater.  
 (a) CARROL SLATER; res., Utica, Miss.  
 (b) IMOGENE SLATER.  
 (2) WINNIE LEE; m. William Slater, Jr.  
 (a) GLADYS SLATER; res., Utica, Miss.



- (b) W. B. SLATER.
- (c) LIOLA SLATER.
- (d) SUSAN LOUISE SLATER.
- (e) ALICE LEE SLATER.
- (3) HARRY LEE; m. Laura Fitzhugh.
  - (a) FRANCIS LEE; res., Vicksburg, Miss.
- (4) JULIA LEE; m. Eugene Brock.
  - (a) AVA BROCK; res., Learned, Miss.
- (5) ALICE LEE; m. Herman Everett; res., Jackson, Miss.
- (6) FITZHUGH LEE; res., Utica, Miss.
- (7) ALBERT LEE; res., Louisville, Ky.; in the regular army.
- 103. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1867; member of United Daughters of the Confederacy; m. Nov. 26, 1890 to Charles K. Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1866, son of Thomas White and Ann (Regan) Brown, of Utica, Miss.; ancestors from North Carolina; res., Utica, Miss..
  - (1) ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Oct. 30, 1892; graduate Fort Gibson College; member of Daughters of American Revolution; m. William Edward Small, b. Nov. 14, 1860, son of John N. and Ann E. (Gillenwater) Small; res., Corinth, Miss.
  - (2) HELEN STUART BROWN, b. June 23, 1895; graduate I. I. & C., Miss.; m. Sept. 23, 1919 to Earl Webster Smith, b. May 9, 1892, son of Josephus Woodlen and Lillie (Dowell) Smith, of Fayetteville, Ark.
    - (a) JANE SMITH, b. Dec. 3, 1921, Bentonville, Ark.
  - (3) CHARLES KENT BROWN, b. Nov. 12, 1897; volunteer in World War; second class seaman on *Submarine Chaser 301*; honorably discharged, 1919.
  - (4) ANNE MATILDA BROWN, b. Nov. 27, 1900; M. S. C. W.
  - (5) THOMAS HAYWARD BROWN, b. June 10, 1902; A. & M.
  - (6) RUTH BROWN, b. Sept. 21, 1904; M. S. C. W.
  - (7) ERNESTINE BROWN, b. Jan. 24, 1909.
- 46<sup>th</sup>. WILLIAM STUART FOOTE (39<sup>th</sup>, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Virginia, Mar. 1, 1815; m. Feb. 22, 1853 to Elizabeth C. Ragsdale, b. Mar. 9, 1825; he d. in Louisiana, 1874; bur. Louisiana; Mrs. Foote d. July 28, 1868; bur. Shilo Church, Rankin County, Miss.
  - 104. i. ROBERT LEE, b. Sept. 24, 1864, d. unm.; bur. in Louisiana.
  - 105. ii. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Apr. 10, 1878 to Sherene Spell, b. Apr. 15, 1860; res., Los Angeles, Calif. Sixteen children.
  - 106. iii. SAMUEL PUGH, b. Nov. 16, 1857, d. young in Louisiana.
  - 107. iv. MARY OLIVIA, b. Jan. 3, 1860.
  - 108. v. HENRY STUART, b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. 1903 to Alice A. Hively; farmer; res., Utica, Miss. No children.
  - 109. vi. ROBERT LEE, b. Sept. 24, 1864, d. unm.; bur. in Louisiana.
- 47. GEORGE WILLIAM FOOTE (31, 22, 15, 5, 1); m. July 26, 1820 to Esther Ann Edmond, dau. of William Edmond; res., Fauquier County, Va.
  - 112. i. ESTHER.
  - 113. ii. EDMONIA.
- 50. GOV. HENRY STUART FOOTE (31, 22, 15, 5, 1), see p. 554-5, Volume I, for full record and history; he d. of cancer, Apr. 17, 1880; bur. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.

114. i. HENRY STUART; m. Children 231-5.
115. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 1838; m. 1855 to U. S. Senator William Morris Stuart of Nevada, b. Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1827; entered Yale and remained until the winter of 1849-50, when in common with thousands of other young men, he went to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama. After many delays on the passage he arrived in San Francisco on May 7, 1850, and proceeded immediately to the mines in the Sierra Nevada mountains. He engaged in mining, prospecting for mines and constructing mining canals for nearly two years. There is now in use in Nevada County, Calif., a canal over twenty miles long, which was surveyed by him along the mountainside with a level made by himself and constructed under his direction in 1851. In 1854 he was appointed attorney general of California, and served for six months. He became a leading and successful attorney in the mountain counties of California and was eminently successful in the most important litigation affecting mines and water rights. For twenty-eight years, altogether, he represented Nevada in the Senate, a lapse between 1875 and 1887 intervening to prevent a continuous service record from 1865 to 1905. Senator Stewart made many notable speeches on the floor of the Senate in advocacy of silver and his characterization of the demonetization of silver as "the crime of '73" is a marker in political history. She d. 1897.
- (1) ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Lieut. R. Campbell Hooker, United States Navy; res., San Francisco, Calif. and Washington, D. C.
- (a) HENRY HOOKER; lawyer, New York N. Y.
- (b) RICHARD STUART HOOKER; captain United States Marines; m. Mary Condit Smith. Two children.
- (2) ANN STEWART, b. 1867; m. 1st, Wood Fox, of Kentucky; he d.; m. 2nd, Jose Somero Busmet, secretary of Spanish Legation.
- (a) THOMAS FOX.
- (b) WILLIAM FOX.
- (c) ELIZABETH S. FOX; m. Theo. Hofer, United States Postmaster, Carson, Nev.
- (3) MARY ISABELLE STEWART, b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. Francis Lithgow Payson, of New York, N. Y., Lieutenant Colonel United States Army.
- (a) FRANCES ALICE PAYSON, b. Apr. 10, 1903.
- (b) MARY STEWART DABRY PAYSON, b. May 9, 1900.
116. iii. JANE; m. 1st, Thomas Carneal; m. 2nd, J. West Martin; res., Oakland, Calif. He was one of the best known of California pioneers and a prominent capitalist of Oakland, Calif. He came of a famous Maryland family, and m. a dau. of Senator Foote, of Mississippi. He was the head of the Union Bank for Savings,, Oakland, Calif., for many years and a regent of the State University.
- (1) THOMAS CARNEAL, JR., b. California; unm. in 1909.
- (2) RICHARD MARTIN.
- (3) SHELBY MARTIN. Two children.
117. iv. ISABELLA; m. Clement Wood; res., Washington, D. C.
- (1) CLEMENT WOOD, JR.,; unm.

- (2) MARY WOOD; m. Robert French; res., Alexandria, Va. One child.
118. v. JENNIE; m. Judge Aldrich; res., San Francisco, Calif.
- (1) LETITIA ALDRICH; m. Rounsvell Wildman, of New York, N. Y.; United States Counsel General, Hong Kong, China; both drowned with two children in *S. S. Rio Jernio*, 1902.
- (2) WILLIAM ALDRICH; unkm.
- (3) JENNIE ALDRICH; m. Dr. William Beede; res., Stockton, Calif. No children.
119. vi. WILLIAM WINTER; m. Isabel Taylor, 236-40.
- 51<sup>1</sup>. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (34<sup>1</sup>, 25, 5, 1, ), b. Feb., 1812; m. Sept. 5, 1832 to Nancy Dawson Pitchford, b. July 23, 1815, Warren County, N. C.; he d. 1864, Warren County, N. C.; she d. Apr. 9, 1900, Wake Forest, N. C.
120. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Warren County, N. C., Sept. 2, 1833; m. Sept. 2, 1853 to William Gaston Simmons, A.M. (also, later, LL.D.), b. Montgomery County, N. C., Mar. 4, 1830, son of Lockey Simmons and Mary L. Pennington Simmons, who were m. Dec. 21, 1826. Doctor Simmons, who was a leading professor (also treasurer and at one time acting president), in Wake Forest College, d. at his home near the college, Mar. 3, 1889. Mrs. Mary E. Simmons d. at the home of her son, Dr. T. J. Simmons, Gainesville, Ga., Apr. 17, 1917.
- (1) KATE WILSON SIMMONS, b. Oct. 9, 1854, d. Oct. 7, 1864.
- (2) WILLIAM GEORGE SIMMONS, b. July 12, 1856, d. July 31, 1857.
- (3) NANCY ELIZABETH SIMMONS, b. May 1, 1858; m. Feb. 1, 1877 to William Dunlap Trantham, lawyer and editor, Camden, S. C., b. Nov. 11, 1847, d. Jan. 24, 1911.
- (a) HENRY TRUESDALE TRANTHAM, b. Mar. 10, 1882; m. May 31, 1913, Waco, Tex., to Mollie Collier, b. Dec. 24, 1889. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College, N. C. (A.M. in 1901), a Rhodes Scholar in Oxford University, England, 1905-1908, and is a professor of Greek in Baylor University, Waco, Tex.
- (i) HENRY T., JR., b. Apr. 8, 1915.
- (ii) NANCY E., b. Jan. 10, 1917.
- (iii) JOSEPH COLLIER, b. Aug. 8, 1918.
- (iv) MARY ANN, b. Mar. 7, 1920.
- (b) ADA LEE TRANTHAM, b. June 23, 1884; m. June 15, 1916 to Owen L. Briggs, b. Apr. 14, 1883; Chief of Division of Manufactures, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.
- (i) WILLIAM TRANTHAM BRIGGS, b. Apr. 7, 1917.
- (ii) ELIZABETH ALDRICH BRIGGS, b. May 17, 1920.
- (c) WILLIAM DUNLAP TRANTHAM, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1886; m. Oct. 1, 1919 to Jane Starke Bauskett; res., Camden, S. C.
- (i) MARGARET NELSON, b. July 1, 1920.
- (ii) JANE STARKE, b. Oct. 6, 1922.
- (iii) PRISCILLA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1924.
- (d) THOMAS SIMMONS TRANTHAM, b. Feb. 25, 1888; m. Feb. 25, 1915 to Josephin Bulloch, b. Sept., 1891, Ocala, Fla.; he is a lawyer, Lakeland, Fla.
- (i) JOSEPHINE CARR, b. Dec. 31, 1916.

- (ii) FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1919.
- (iii) THOMAS SIMMONS, b. Feb. 22, 1925.
- (iv) MILDRED DUNLAP, b. July 29, 1927.
- (e) GEORGE CLARENCE TRANTHAM, b. Nov. 17, 1889; dentist, Baltimore, Md.
- (f) NANCY ELIZABETH TRANTHAM, b. Nov. 11, 1891; m. June 29, 1918 to Dr. Elias Dodson Poe, b. Dec. 31, 1882. He is pastor of a Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.
  - (i) ELIAS DODSON POE, JR.
  - (ii) DUNLAP POE, b. Nov. 2, 1918.
- (g) FRANK SIMMONS TRANTHAM, b. Jan. 5, 1903; m. Mar. 17, 1917 to Martha Lois Liverman, of Norfolk, Va., b. Sept. 2, 1905. He is a civil engineer, Norfolk, Va.
- (4) MARY ALEXANDER SIMMONS, b. Dec. 15, 1859; m. Jan. 23, 1878 to David Anderson Covington, a distinguished lawyer of Monroe, N. C., b. Dec. 2, 1853, d. Dec. 11, 1898; she d. Sept. 15, 1917.
  - (a) KATHERINE COVINGTON, b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. June 22, 1905 to Rev. James B. Craven, b. 1879; presiding elder; res., Gastonia, N. C.
    - (i) KATHERINE CRAVEN, b. Oct. 16, 1911, d. Feb., 1924.
    - (ii) JAMES B. CRAVEN, JR., b. Apr. 3, 1918.
  - (b) DAVID ANDERSON COVINGTON, JR., b. Apr. 1, 1884; graduate of Wake Forest College; graduate student and research assistant in the department of Greek in the University at the time of his death, Feb. 15, 1909. Though his thesis for his Ph.D. degree was not due till the following June, he had already been assigned an assistant professorship in Greek in the University for the next session.
  - (c) MARY COVINGTON, b. Dec. 13, 1885; graduate of Shorter College; graduate in law, George Washington University; practicing attorney in Monroe, N. C.; now law librarian in Duke University, Durham, N. C.
  - (d) SUSIE AMELIA COVINGTON, b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. June 7, 1911 to Earl Broadus Fowler, Ph.D., b. 1880; professor of English, University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.
    - (i) EARL B. FOWLER, JR., b. June 9, 1914.
    - (ii) DAVID FOWLER, b. Jan. 3, 1921.
    - (iii) WILLIAM FOWLER, b. June 19, 1924.
    - (iv) CAROLINE FOWLER, b. Sept. 2, 1926.
  - (e) EVABELLE SIMMONS COVINGTON, b. Nov. 8, 1889; educated Shorter College, Columbia University; professor in Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C.
  - (f) LESSIE LILLIAN COVINGTON, b. Sept. 16, 1892; graduate of Brenau College; m. Dec. 9, 1914 to Andrew McDowd Secrest, b. Mar. 18, 1884; banker, druggist, and planter, Monroe, N. C.
    - (i) MARY COVINGTON SECREST, b. Dec. 23, 1915.
    - (ii) LILLIAN ASBURY SECREST, b. Jan. 31, 1920.
    - (iii) ANDREW McDOWD SECREST, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1923.
- (5) ADA LEE SIMMONS, b. Feb. 1861; m. May 27, 1879 to E. W. Timberlake, trustee, of Wake Forest College; lawyer, and Judge of Superior Court; res., Wake Forest, N. C.

- 
- (a) EDGAR W. TIMBERLAKE, JR., b. Feb. 24, 1882; A.B., Wake Forest College; graduate in law, University of Virginia; since 1905 professor of law in Wake Forest College, a thirty-third degree Mason; Grand Master of North Carolina Masons; one time Dean of Wake Forest College.
- (b) ADA LEE TIMBERLAKE, b. Aug. 25, 1883; graduate of Shorter College; m. Oct. 27, 1917 to Philemon McGee Utley, b. Oct. 23, 1885, Raleigh, N. C., son of W. M. and Martha B. Utley. He is director in physical education, Wake Forest College.
- (i) ADA LEE UTLEY, b. Wake Forest, N. C., Oct. 19, 1920.
- (ii) PHILLIS MCGEE UTLEY, b. Nov. 2, 1922.
- (6) THOMAS JACKSON SIMMONS, b. Apr. 18, 1864, Wake Forest, N. C.; A.M., LL.D.; 1898-1910 president of Shorter College, Rome, Ga.; since 1910 president and professor of Philosophy, Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. He m. Nov. 11, 1891 to Lessie Muse Southgate, dau. of James and Delia Wynne Southgate, of Durham, N. C., b. July 3, 1863, d. May 19, 1914. Doctor Simmons' res. Gainesville, Ga. (For further details, see "Who's Who in America" or "Men of Mark in Georgia.")
- (7) JAMES HENRY SIMMONS, b. May 29, 1867, Wake Forest, N. C.; A.M., Wake Forest College; D.Litt., University of Georgia; graduate student in Columbia University, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, University of Chicago. He m. June 15, 1892 to Lillie White, b. Mar. 29, 1870, dau. of Amos W. and Laura Cawthon White, of Thomaston, Ga. Professor of English Literature, in William Jewell College, Mo., 1892 to 1898; in Shorter College, 1898-1910; in Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga., since 1910, and also since 1917 in the University of Georgia (summer sessions). Res., Gainesville, Ga. (See "Who's Who in America" and "Men of Mark in Georgia").
- (a) WILLIAM GASTON SIMMONS, b. Aug. 21, 1894; m. Emily Clark, of Gainesville, Ga., June 18, 1918, b. Dec. 31, 1894, dau. of Oliver and Docia Howren Clark. In the regular army of the United States, his present rank that of Major; res., Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- (i) EMILY LOUISE SIMMONS, b. Aug. 10, 1919.
- (ii) DORIS SIMMONS, b. Jan. 26, 1925.
- (iii) WILLIAM HENRY SIMMONS, b. May 24, 1927.
- (b) LAURA KATE SIMMONS, b. Sept. 17, 1896; graduate of Brenau College; m. Sept. 14, 1926 to David Reynolds Lide, of Columbia, S. C.
- (i) DAVID REYNOLDS LIDE, JR., b. May 25, 1928.
- (c) THOMAS CAUTHORN SIMMONS, b. Sept. 30, 1898; m. Nov. 27, 1927 to Roselle Mansfield Smith, b. July 24, 1898; res., Columbia, S. C.
- (i) CLAIRE LOUISE, b. Sept. 19, 1928.
- (ii) THOMAS HENRY SIMMONS, b. July 19, 1930.
- (d) JAMES HENRY SIMMONS, JR., b. Jan. 31, 1901; m. June 18, 1924 to Lavalley Adams, b. June 11, 1904, dau. of James A. and Allie Carsby Adams; res., Gainesville, Ga.
- (e) LILLIE WHITE SIMMONS, b. May 14, 1905; m. Aug. 31, 1923 to Hayne Palmour, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1905, son of Hayne and Alice Barnes Palmour, Gainesville, Ga.
- (i) HAYNE PALMOUR III, b. Feb. 27, 1925.

- (ii) SHIRLEY SIMMONS PALMOUR, b. Aug. 4, 1926.
- (f) MARY FOOTE SIMMONS, b. May 25, 1908; graduate Brenau College; m. Apr. 17, 1931 to Thomas Haynie Paris, b. Mar. 2, 1906, Gainesville, Ga.
- (g) LESSIE SOUTHGATE SIMMONS, b. June 13, 1910.
- (8) EVABELLE SIMMONS, b. Oct. 2, 1869; first woman to receive a degree from Wake Forest College (1890); a teacher of much distinction; d. Eufaula, Ala., Mar. 11, 1898.
- (9) WILLIE FRANKLIN SIMMONS, b. May 18, 1873; m. Nov. 15, 1900 to Edwin Yates Webb, b. Shelby, N. C., May 23, 1872; a lawyer, and member of Congress for seventeen years before becoming United States District Judge in North Carolina, Nov. 11, 1919. (See "Who's Who in America.") She was regent of the Benjamin Cleveland Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She d. Nov. 17, 1923.
- (a) MARY ELIZABETH WEBB, b. Feb. 9, 1903; graduate Brenau College; professor of history, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1927 to Roy Veatch, professor of sociology, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
- (b) EDWIN YATES WEBB, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1904; graduate Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.; m. June 1, 1926 to Ruth Virginia Pearce, b. Sept. 16, 1905; res., Atlanta, Ga.
- (i) EDWIN YATES WEBB III, b. June 9, 1931.
- (c) PRISCILLA JANE WEBB, b. Apr. 13, 1907, d. May 8, 1908.
- (d) WILLIAM MILTON WEBB, b. Oct. 12, 1910; student in Columbia University.
121. ii. GEORGE ANDERSON, b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. Sallie J. McDowe, 231-4.
122. iii. THOMAS J., b. 1838; killed in action at Gaines Mills, 1864.
123. iv. JAMES STERLING, b. 1841; m. Martha Babbitt, 235-8.
124. v. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1845, d. 1900, 239-44.
- 51<sup>a</sup>. HENRY FOOTE (34<sup>2</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 1, 1795, Warren County, Va.; m. 1820 to Mary Wright, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Williams) Wright, of the Surrey County, Va., Wrights' and Col. Joseph Williams' families of North Carolina; she d.; he d. Oct. 27, 1876.
125. i. THOMAS WRIGHT, d. unm. in Missouri.
126. ii. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, M.D.; m. Anetta Cowan of Iredell County, \_\_\_\_\_.
127. iii. DANIEL BERRYMAN, d. unm.
128. iv. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 1, 1825; m. 1st, Mary A. Williams; m. 2nd, Cynthia Hunt; m. 3rd, Susan Hunt, 248-57.
129. v. ELIZABETH; m. Col. Reuben Bennett.
130. vi. MARY ANN; m. James Hunt.
131. vii. JOHN CALVIN, d. unm.
132. viii. LUCY JANE; m. Alfred Hanes.
133. ix. AMELIA KERNE; m. Rev. Albert Berksdale, of Virginia.
- 133<sup>a</sup>. x. LUTHER RICE; m. Nancy Gaines.
52. WILLIAM H. FOOTE (35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 25, 1812; m. Sarah Vinerable, of Kentucky; he d. 1876.
134. i. JOHN L., b. 1834; m. and d., 1906, 241.

135. ii. MOLLIE, b. 1836; m. William H. Harrison.  
 (1) EMMA HARRISON.  
 (2) NINA HARRISON; m. William Hockett; res., Monett, Okla. Children.
136. iii. SARAH, b. 1838; m. Tollie Beams; d. Georgetown, Utah. Children.
137. iv. WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Alice Riley, 258-62.
138. v. RICHARD, b. 1843; m., 263.
139. vi. REV. LEWIS D., b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Martha E. Bradford, 264-8.

53. JUDGE GEORGE FOOTE (35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Madison County, Ala., July 2, 1815. His father was the first clerk of the Circuit Court when the seat was at Melton's Bluff on the Tennessee River. He was educated in Alabama and m. near Athens, Ala., Nov. 20, 1836 to Margaret Elizabeth Sneed; she d. at the birth of her second daughter, May 20, 1841. After the death of his first wife, Judge Foote moved to Hernando, De Soto County, Miss. He m. 2nd, Mar. 14, 1848 by the Rev. A. U. Young, in Hernando, Miss., to Lucy Ann Hall, only dau. of Dr. Joseph Grosvenor Hall and Anne Warren (Jenkins) Hall, a most gifted and beautiful girl, whose popularity was known throughout the South. Judge Foote was a man of integrity and justice, holding many offices of trust; was judge for many years and was holding office at the time of his death. He was a Mason of high standing and a prominent man in the community. He died July 17, 1859, at his home in Hernando, Miss.; the services were held by the Masonic Lodge, of which he was a member. He was bur. in his lot in the Hernando Cemetery. Lucy Ann Hall was a great-granddaughter of the Rev. David Hall, D.D., of Sutton, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth Bulkeley (Prescott) Hall, a direct descendant of John Hall, of Yarmouth, Mass.; Ebenezer Grosvenor, of Pomfret, Conn.; Maj. Jonathan Prescott, of Connecticut and Massachusetts, and the Hon. Peter Bulkeley, of Concord, Mass. See "Bulkeley Genealogy," "Prescott Memorial," "Hall Genealogy," "Grosvenor Genealogy," "Wheeler Genealogy," histories of Sutton, Mass., and Connecticut and Massachusetts histories. His widow m. Oct. 4, 1859 to Col. Thomas Simpson Tate, of Senatobia, Tate County, Miss., a very wealthy and influential man for whom Tate County was named. He d. July 17, 1858.

140. i. LAURA BROWN, b. Athens, Ala., July 1, 1838; m. Jan. 12, 1854 to Wylie F. Bouldin, b. Mar. 13, 1832, d. July 11, 1879, Trinity, Ala.; she d. Trinity, Ala., July 3, 1907; res., Trinity, Ala.
- (1) MARGARET ELIZABETH BOULDIN, b. May 10, 1857; m. William H. Mitchell.
- (2) ANNE LAURA BOULDIN, b. Sept. 12, 1859, d. Sept. 13, 1859.
- (3) RICHARD MOSLEY BOULDIN, b. Dec. 11, 1860; m. Salie M. Brittin.
- (4) GEORGE OLA BOULDIN, b. July 2, 1863, d. Nov. 18, 1863.
- (5) LAURA FOOTE BOULDIN, b. Aug. 21, 1865; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1884, to Lucien M. Moseley; he d. Apr. 26, 1895; m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1903 to Edmund Ellett Gunn.
- (a) LUCIEN LUCIAN MOSELEY, b. Oct. 21, 1885, d. Dec. 18, 1887.
- (b) HILLERY BOULDIN MOSELEY, b. Nov. 12, 1887, d. Sept. 19, 1890.
- (c) ROBERT KELLER MOSELEY, b. Aug. 30, 1889, d. Oct. 28, 1907.
- (d) ANNE VIVIAN MOSELEY, b. Jan. 26, 1892, d. Aug. 1, 1921.
- (e) NELLIE BOULDIN MOSELEY, b. Sept. 7, 1894, d. Feb. 18, 1914.

- (6) HILLERY EMMETT BOULDIN, b. Aug. 31, 1868; m. June 21, 1889 to Noma Wheeler Morris, of Alabama.  
 (a) WILLIAM EMMETT BOULDIN, b. July 2, 1892, d. Dec. 2, 1898.  
 (b) MARGARET LUCILE BOULDIN, b. Dec. 4, 1906.  
 (c) WILEY F. BOULDIN, b. Nov. 15, 1909.  
 (d) MORRIS N. BOULDIN, b. Dec. 20, 1910.
- (7) SUSIE KELLER BOULDIN, b. June 10, 1871; m. June 12, 1895 to Doctor Rosamond; res., Birmingham, Ala.  
 (a) SUSIE BOULDIN ROSAMOND, b. Mar. 5, 1899.
- (8) WYLIE F. BOULDIN, b. Apr. 30, 1874, d. Nov. 11, 1877.
- (9) ANNIE MAY BOULDIN, b. Apr. 2, 1878; m. Jan. 27, 1898 to Richard Lewis Neville; res., Alabama.  
 (a) ANNIE LAURIE NEVILLE, b. Dec. 27, 1898; m. William Howell Morrow; lawyer; res., West Point, Ga.  
 (i) HOWELL MORROW.  
 (b) WILLIAM ELMER NEVILLE, b. Apr. 20, 1900.  
 (c) MABEL LEIGH NEVILLE, b. Nov. 9, 1904.  
 (d) RICHARD BOULDIN NEVILLE, b. May 15, 1908.
141. ii. MARGARET GEORGE FOOTE, b. May 17, 1841; m. James Neville, 1866; she d. at birth of her first child, July 19, 1867.
142. iii. JOSEPH HALL FOOTE, b. Dec. 14, 1848, Hernando, Miss., where he d. Oct. 8, 1851.
143. iv. ANNE WARREN, b. June 5, 1851, Hernando, Miss.; she was educated at Mrs. Moseley's school for girls in Hernando, Miss., and finished under Mrs. Pope, who conducted the fashionable school for young women at that time. She m. Nov. 25, 1868 to Anthony Clopton Lane, son of Hon. Frances Ashbury Lane and Virginia Susanne (Cotton) Lane, of Mississippi, and their wedding was one of the most prominent social events of the year. They res. at Mrs. Lane's home, which is a very beautiful plantation, four miles from Horn Lake, Miss., where their four children were b. Mr. Lane d. 1883; and his widow m. Charles Caldwell Marable, Oct. 6, 1886 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., by the Rev. William Klien. One son was b., Chas. Caldwell Marable, Jr. She was a cultured gentlewoman, beloved by all who knew her; a devout Christian, wonderful mother and a perfect friend. She was the treasurer of the J. Harvy Mathes Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, an office of trust which she had filled for years. The following is a tribute from the society: "A vacancy has been made in our Chapter that cannot be filled. This loss we believe means more to us than anyone else in the whole world, except the bereaved family from which the light of love and light has gone out, so the Chapter begs to send you and yours a true message of sympathy and ask that you will allow us to share your grief in the passing out of our dear friend, at whose sudden departure stunned us." She was so bright, so perfectly radiant and such glorious vitality, just bubbling over with wit and humor, yet charming with feminine personality. She bore her suffering so patiently, so heroically, that one scarcely knew that she ever contemplated being called so soon to pass beyond this life to one of perfect peace and rest. She was ill



- but a few hours when death called her, Dec. 27, 1919. Her remains were carried to the place of her birth, Hernando, Miss., where she was bur. in the Foote Lot, Dec. 30, 1919, between her honorable parents.
- (1) GEORGE FOOTE LANE, b. on his father's plantation, Horn Lake, De Soto County, Miss., Aug. 24, 1869. As a young man he came to Memphis, Tenn., to go into business, where he now resides. He m. Nov. 24, 1900 to Miss Rena Carter, dau. of the late Mr. and Mrs. Capus Carter, of Tennessee. No children.
  - (2) THOMAS MONCRIEF LANE, b. Apr. 1, 1871, d. Aug., 1887.
  - (3) VIRGINUS SCHYLLEENE LANE, b. on his father's plantation near Horn Lake, De Soto County, Miss., Mar. 11, 1873; m. Mar. 5, 1901 to Maude Miller Kearney, b. Sept. 21, 1883, Genada, Miss., dau. of the late Whitmel and Sarah Edmonia (Miller) Kearney, of Memphis, Tenn.; res., Memphis, Tenn., where he is engaged in business.
  - (a) LUCY KATHARINE LANE, b. Dec. 28, 1903; m. June 18, 1923 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., by the Rev. Dean Noe, to Bonner Hayes Wilkinson, son of the Rev. Stephen Alna and Laura (Aven) Wilkinson, b. Aug. 5, 1901, Tupelo, Lee County, Miss. She is a prominent member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the Daughters of the American Revolution in Memphis, Tenn., where she and her husband now reside.
  - (4) LUCY WARE LANE, b. on her father's plantation, near Horn Lake, De Soto County, Miss.; m. 1st, Oliver Franklin Weeks, of Mississippi. Jan. 15, 1896; she was left a widow two years later and m. June 23, 1910 at the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, N. Y., by the Rev. Dr. Houghton to William Whitehead Erwin, son of William H. and Hettie (Whitehead) Erwin, of Albany, N. Y. No children. Gave this copy.
  - (5) CHARLES CALDWELL MARABLE, b. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1894; he served honorably in the late World War. Left the United States with Company M, Fifty-second United States Infantry, Sixth Division; was transferred to Division Headquarters of Sixth Division; promoted from private to battalion sergeant-major; received his honorable discharge at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., July 7, 1919. He m. Mar. 16, 1920 to Mary Ella Clarke, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Clarke, of Memphis, Tenn.
144. v. LUCY HALL, b. Hernando, De Soto County, Miss., youngest child of George Foote and his second wife, Lucy Ann Hall, July 19, 1853; she was educated at Mrs. Moseley's School in Hernando, Miss.; m. Thomas Edwin Ware, of Greenville, S. C., son of Salter Ware, one of the oldest and most prominent families of South Carolina. All her children were b. in South Carolina, where the family lived, either in Greenville or at their plantation some sixteen miles from the city. After Mr. Ware's death she res. with her eldest son, where she d. Mar. 16, 1919 and was bur. at her old home in the country.
- (1) EDWIN FOOTE WARE, b. Feb. 6, 1873; m. Sudie McGhee, in South Carolina, Nov. 14, 1896; she d. shortly after 1905; he res. Greenville, S. C.
  - (a) LUCY KATHERINE WARE, b. Nov. 8, 1899.
  - (b) GLADYS SCHYLLEENE WARE, b. July 1, 1901.

- (c) SUDIE MCGHEE WARE, b. Dec. 8, 1903.  
 (d) EDWIN FOOTE WARE, JR., b. June 8, 1905.
- (2) EUGENE WARREN WARE, b. Oct. 3, 1877; res. South Carolina.  
 (3) OLIVER ROBINSON WARE, b. Jan. 26, 1880; m. June 8, 1910 to Gertrude Trainham.  
 (4) MARY WILLIAMS WARE, b. Oct. 19, 1882, d. Jan. 19, 1884.  
 (5) JAMES SIDNEY WARE, b. Oct. 12, 1884, d. Jan. 19, 1887.  
 (6) ELLEN WOODSIDE WARE, b. May 3, 1887, d. Oct. 26, 1892.  
 (7) ALBERT W. WARE, b. May 29, 1889, d. at birth.  
 (8) SIMPSON TATE WARE, b. July 20, 1890, d. Sept. 27, 1892.  
 (9) CHARLES MARABLE WARE, b. Apr. 20, 1894; m. Edna Kathleen Leyle, June 19, 1916, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Leyle, of Greenville, S. C.
55. LEVIN POWELL FOOTE (35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. 1822; m. Margaret Tanner, b. Jan. 20, 1824, d. Dec. 18, 1869, dau. of Samuel Tanner; farmer and dealer in fine driving horses; he d. Dec., 1864, Athens, Ala., where he res.
145. i. GEORGE.
146. ii. SUE, b. Oct. 5, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1866 to John Edward Malone; he d.; she d. Nov. 19, 1919; res., Athens, Ala.
- (1) BETTIE HINE MALONE, b. Feb. 11, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1885 to Price Hamilton; she d. Dec. 26, 1896.  
 (a) CHARLES WILSON HAMILTON, b. Aug. 17, 1886.  
 (b) SUSIE ELLEN HAMILTON, b. Apr. 8, 1888; m. 1st, July 19, 1905 to Robert H. Roberts; m. 2nd, James Holt, Jan. 25, 1913; res., Decatur, Ala.  
 (i) HARRIS ROBERTS, b. Aug. 12, 1907.  
 (c) WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. May 31, 1891; m. July 8, 1917 to Cordelia Thomas; res., Alabama.  
 (i) RUTH HAMILTON, b. Aug. 13, 1918.  
 (ii) EARL HAMILTON, b. Mar. 21, 1921.  
 (iii) ANGELINE LOUISE, b. Dec. 8, 1922.  
 (d) MARTHA ELIZABETH HAMILTON; m. July 4, 1914 to Lester Spauable, b. Jan. 8, 1885, son of Bettie and Malone (Child) Spauable.  
 (i) ESTELLE SPAUABLE, b. June 19, 1920.
- (2) EDWARD MADONE, b. July 31, 1868, d. Mar. 17, 1907; res., Bessemer, Ala.  
 (a) BETTIE MALONE; m. 1918 to Walter Burnett.  
 (b) NELLIE MALONE; res., Birmingham, Ala.  
 (c) MARY FRANCES MALONE; res., ———.  
 (d) ROBERT MALONE, b. Nov. 6, 1910, d. Oct. 31, 1911.  
 (e) HENRY MALONE.  
 (f) JAMES MALONE.
- (3) ROSWELL HICK MALONE, b. May 1, 1872; d. ———.  
 (4) FREDDIE MALONE, b. Jan. 15, 1874, d. Jan., 1874.  
 (5) CHARLES E. MALONE, b. Oct. 8, 1877; m. Dec. 18, 1898 to Belle Farmer, b. July 16, 1876; res., Pratt City, Ala.  
 (a) JOHN E. MALONE, b. Sept. 23, 1900.  
 (b) CHARLES C. MALONE, b. July 29, 1908.  
 (c) HUGH ROBERT MALONE, b. Nov. 6, 1910.  
 (d) LILLIE BELLE MALONE, b. May 21, 1912.

- 
- (6) ANNIE YARMOUTH MALONE, b. Sept. 15, —; m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1897 to Price Hamilton; he d. Nov. 1, 1913; m. 2nd, Nov. 19, — to W. F. Holland; res., West Albany, Ala.
- (a) PRICE HAMILTON, JR., b. Sept. 19, 1900.
- (b) EMMA MALONE HAMILTON, b. MAR. 3, 1903.
- (i) PRICE HAMILTON, III, b. Nov. 13, 1919.
- (ii) L. F. HAMILTON, b. Aug. 19, 1921.
- (c) EARL TILLMAN HAMILTON, b. Jan. 6, 1905.
- (d) LILLIE HOLT HAMILTON, b. Oct. 2, 1909.
- (e) JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. July 1, 1913.
- (7) EMMA RUTLAND MALONE, b. Oct. 12, 1885; res., Athens, Ala. Gave this copy.
- (8) \_\_\_\_\_.
- (9) MATTIE WARTEN MALONE, b. Sept. 1, 1886; m. July 1, 1906 to Robert Wetherford; res., Athens, Ala.
- (a) ROBERT CHARLES WEATHERFORD, b. Aug. 19, 1908.
- (b) WILLIAM WALLACE WEATHERFORD, b. Sept. 15, 1912.
147. iii. ROBERT FOUNTAIN; m. Gussie Weatherton, 258-63.
148. iv. PORTER BIBBS, b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. Mar. 8, 1900 to Lizzie Reynolds, d. s. p.; he d. Mar. 8, 1909; res., Brinkley, Ark.
149. v. ANNA HARRIS, b. July 14, 1855; m. May 17, 1876 to Charles Holt; she d. June 20, 1915; res., Athens, Ala.
- (1) MAGGIE MAY HOLT, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. 1st, Dec. 9, 1897 to Charles Henry Lewis, of Madison Station, Ala.; he d. Albany, Ala., Jan. 14, 1914; she m. 2nd, Oct. 25, 1915, Albany, Ala., to William Henry Doss, of Tolbert, Tex.; merchant and civil service employee; res., Vernon, Tex.
- (a) WILLIAM AMETT LEWIS, b. Athens, Ala., Dec. 26, 1898; m. Chillicothe, Tex., June 2, 1917 to Minnie Stuckley; electrician; res., Chillicothe, Tex.
- (i) ROBERT HENRY LEWIS, b. Oct. 16, 1921, Chillicothe, Tex.
- (ii) DOROTHY JOY LEWIS, b. Oct. 6, 1923, Chillicothe, Tex.
- (b) PERCY EDWARD LEWIS, b. Albany, Ala., Sept. 1, 1900, d. Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 18, 1918; bur. Vicksburg, Miss.
- (c) CHARLES HOFFMAN LEWIS, b. Athens, Ala., Jan. 14, 1908.
- (d) MABEL KATE LEWIS, b. Athens, Ala., Sept. 1, 1911.
- (e) ANNIE MAE DOSS, b. Tolbert, Tex., Feb. 27, 1917.
- (2) JOHN HOFFMAN HOLT, b. Sept. 26, 1880, d. Apr. 14, 1904.
- (3) PORTER FOOTE HOLT, b. Dec. 5, 1882.
- (4) CHARLES EDWARD HOLT, b. Aug. 26, 1885, d. Aug. 29, 1915.
- (5) LIZZIE FOOTE HOLT, b. Apr. 16, 1890.
- (6) ROBERT MASON HOLT, b. May 16, 1896.
150. vi. LILLIE; m. Charles Bowen.
- (1) SUSIE MAY BOWEN.
- (2) CHARLIE BOWEN.
- (3) EDD BOWEN.
- (4) NELL BOWEN, d. \_\_\_\_\_.
- (5) LOUISE BOWEN.
151. vii. MARY P., b. Apr. 20, 1857, d. Dec. 12, 1857.
152. viii. JOHN EDDIE, b. Feb. 15, 1859, d. Oct., 1863.

153. ix. MAGGIE, b. and d. Aug. 20, 1863.  
 154. x. EMMA; m. William Rutland; res., Cherokee, Ala.  
 (1) ANNA RUTLAND.  
 (2) JACK RUTLAND.

61. DR. GERARD ALEXANDER FOOTE (38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 11, 1823, Fauquier County, Va.; m. 1st, Sept. 10, 1847 to Eliza Jane McGarrah, b. May 16, 1831, d. Nov. 10, 1888, dau. of Capt. Jack and Polly Ann (Graham) McGarrah; m. 2nd, Apr., 1898 to Corine Lee; he d. June 2, 1902, bur. McKinney, Tex.

155. i. LAWRENCE ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 28, 1843; m. Jennie Harris, 269.  
 156. ii. ELLA, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. July 16, 1868 to William Alexander Rhea, b. Feb. 24, 1833, son of Joseph and Emeline (Alexander) Rhea; d. Mar. 26, 1906; she d. May 16, 1893, bur. McKinney, Tex.  
 (1) JAMES FOOTE RHEA, b. Sept. 14, 1869; was captain of Company C, Fourth Texas Volunteers, Spanish-American War.  
 (2) JEAN RHEA, b. Apr. 9, 1872; m. June 28, 1894 to Clifton Emerson, b. Feb. 25, 1870, d. May 23, 1917, son of Turner Thompson and Emma (Hudson) Emerson. Mrs. Emerson gave this copy.  
 (a) ELLA RHEA EMERSON, b. Aug. 25, 1895; m. Jan. 17, 1917 to Robert Fitzhugh Newsome, b. Apr. 25, 1895, son of Edwin and Laura (Fitzhugh) Newsome.  
 (i) ROBERT FITZHUGH NEWSOME, II, b. May 19, 1918; res., McKinney, Tex.  
 (b) JAMES FREDERICK EMERSON, b. Oct. 4, 1904, McKinney, Tex.; chemical engineer.  
 (c) CLIFTON ALEXANDER EMERSON, b. Dec. 10, 1909, McKinney, Tex.  
 (3) WILLIAM ALEXANDER RHEA, b. Feb. 14, 1874; professor of law, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.; m. Mar. 25, 1896 to Mary Lee Herndon, b. Oct. 16, 1876, dau. of Henry Clay and Sarah (Fitzhugh) Herndon.  
 (a) LAWRENCE HERNDON RHEA, b. Jan. 21, 1897; m. Apr. 9, 1930 to Jeannette Luna, dau. of Bruce and Alice (Hunter) Luna. He was Second Lieutenant, Coast Artillery, in World War; lawyer, Dallas, Tex.  
 (b) ALEXA FOOTE RHEA, b. July 9, 1899; m. June, 1927 to Benjamin Franklin Wright.  
 (i) DAVID HERNDON WRIGHT, b. July 11, 1929; res., Cambridge, Mass.  
 (4) DR. LAWRENCE JOSEPH RHEA, b. Dec. 9, 1878; m. July 18, 1923 to Nan Mac Latchie, b. Oct. 4, 1897, Ayrshire, Scotland, dau. of James and Annie (Pettigrew) Mac Latchie. In the World War he was attached to the McGill Medical Staff as Lieutenant and sailed for France with the Second Canadian Contingent. Upon the completion of the Canadian General Hospital No. 3, at Boulogne, France, he assumed charge of its pathological work. Was promoted to major in 1916 and was appointed by the British Government to inspect all military hospitals in France. He is

- pathologist at McGill University, Montreal, P. Q., Canada; res., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
- (a) LAWRENCE DAVID RHEA, b. Jan. 27, 1931.
- (5) MARY ELLIOTT RHEA, b. Dec. 24, 1880; m. Sept. 18, 1906 to Lewis Lindemuth, b. Dec. 23, 1869, son of Lewis G. and Martha M. Lindemuth; res., Denver, Colo.
- (6) JOHN EDWIN RHEA, b. Oct. 4, 1883; m. June 4, 1912 to Ida Dowell, b. Oct. 1, 1886, dau. of James P. and Ida (Sparks) Dowell; cotton exporter; res., McKinney, Tex.
- (a) JOHN EDWIN RHEA, II, b. Mar. 26, 1913.
- (b) MARY IDA RHEA, b. Aug. 16, 1914, McKinney, Tex.
- 157 iii. HENRY STUART, b. Feb. 23, 1851, d. and bur. McKinney, Tex., July 8, 1908.
158. iv. EDWIN, b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Arzelia Harris, 265-76.
159. v. LUDWELL A., b. 1854, d. and bur. McKinney, Tex.
160. vi. MARY ELLIOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. June, 1874 to Richard Henry Logan, b. July 5, 1854, son of William L. Logan; she d. and bur. Abilene, Taylor County, Tex., May, 1902.
- (1) FLOSSIE ELLA LOGAN, b. McKinney, Tex., May 6, 1875; m. Jan. 26, 1899 to Pliney Gwin Stokes, b. Alliston, Ala.; res., Big Spring, Tex.
- (a) HARRY GWIN STOKES, b. Cisco, Tex., Nov. 6, 1899; m. Aug. 23, 1922 to Ail McNald, World War veteran, United States Marine Corps; res., Slaton, Tex.
- (b) GOVAN LOGAN STOKES, b. Cisco, Tex., Feb. 13, 1901; res., Slaton, Tex.
- (c) FRANCES ELLIOTT STOKES, b. Big Spring, Tex., Dec. 2, 1905.
- (2) WILLIAM LOGAN, b. Feb. 16, 1879; m. 1900, Austin, Tex., to Agnes Ward; res., Austin, Tex.
- (a) MARY LOGAN, b. May, 1902, Austin, Tex.
- (b) ELVA LOGAN, b. 1906, Austin, Tex.
- (c) JEAN LOGAN, b. 1908, Austin, Tex.
- (3) JEAN ELLIOTT LOGAN, b. Apr. 12, 1877; m. June, 1903 to Charles Rice; res., Abilene, Tex.
- (a) CHARLES RICE, JR., b. Dec. 9, 1905, Abilene, Tex.
- (4) HARRY LOGAN, b. Dec. 22, 1880, d. 1897.
- (5) STUART LOGAN, b. June 13, 1883; res., Abilene, Tex.
- (6) LETTIE LOGAN, b. Apr., 1885; m. 1910 to Lennel Fawcett; res., Abilene, Tex.
- (a) ELIZABETH FAWCETT, b. Nov. 11, 1911, Abilene, Tex.
- (7) ELIZABETH LOGAN, b. June 2, 1887; m. June, 1911 to M. Edgar Boren; res., Middletown, Ohio.
- (a) FRANCES ELLIOTT BOREN, b. Apr. 6, 1912, Dallas, Tex.
- (8) COMMODORE LOREN, b. ——— 26, 1889.
63. RICHARD FOOTE (38, 30, 16, 5, 1); m. Margaret Gulleg; res., Holmes County, Miss.
161. i. COMMODORE COLBERT, b. 1860; m. 1885 to Bettie Wintery, 277-80; he d. ———.
162. ii. ROBERT RICHARD, b. and d. Sharkey, Miss.; unm.

163. iii. MARY ELLA, b. May 22, 1865; m. 1890 to Thomas Henry Bingham, b. Jan. 9, 1896; res., Carrollton, Carroll County, Miss.
- (1) THOMAS H. BINGHAM, b. Mar. 22, 1895.
  - (2) WILLIAM OAKLEY BINGHAM, b. June 16, 1897.
  - (3) ROBERT LEROY BINGHAM, b. July 17, 1898.
  - (4) GEORGE FOOTE BINGHAM, b. June 6, 1900.
  - (5) CATHERINE B. BINGHAM, b. Sept. 6, 1902; m. Dec. 25, 1922 to Yansay Harris; res., Greenwood, Miss.
  - (6) ALBERT RIED BINGHAM, b. May 24, 1909.

60. STEPHEN DANIEL FOOTE (44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 6, 1826, Fairfax County, Va.; m. July 29, 1845, Centerville, Va., to Elizabeth Hill Roberdeau, b. Aug. 25, 1828, Centerville, Va., d. Oct. 22, 1913, Bay City, Tex., bur. Wharton, Tex. She was a granddaughter of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau of the Revolution. Mr. Foote was first a planter and slave owner and was detailed to buy cotton for the Confederacy during the Civil War. After the War he moved with his family to Galveston and became a commission merchant. He graduated at eighteen years of age, studied both law and medicine, but preferred the life of a planter. He removed from Fairfax County, Va., to Colorado County, Tex., in 1858; he d. July 21, 1871, bur. Columbus, Tex.

164. i. WILLIAM STEVEN, b. Fairfax County, Va.
  165. ii. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1847, Fairfax County, Va.; m. Feb. 6, 1866 to Horatio Nelson Spooner, Jr., Galveston, Tex., b. July 30, 1842, Macon, Miss., son of Horatio Nelson, Sr., and Sagirmond (Harrison) Spooner. He served in the Civil War; d. and bur. Hillsborough, Tex., June 29, 1904; she d. Ardmore, Okla., Feb. 26, 1928, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.; res. Galveston, Peonio, and Hillsborough, Tex., and Ardmore, Okla.
- (1) ALICE VIRGINIA, b. June 6, 1867, Galveston, Tex., d. 1881.
  - (2) SARAH EDNA SPOONER, b. Oct. 19, 1869, Peoria, Tex.; m. May 2, 1894, Hillsborough, Tex., to Judge Millard Fillmore Winfrey, b. Mar. 31, 1855, Columbia, Ky., son of Israel Clinton and Matilda E. (Harrison) Winfrey; he served as judge of Carter County, Okla., from 1913 to 1923; he d. and bur. Oct. 24, 1923, Ardmore, Okla.; res., Ardmore, Okla.
  - (a) MILLARD FILLMORE WINFREY, JR., b. June 13, 1895, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. Dec. 25, 1922, Marietta, Okla., to Robbie Lee Chessen; he served in the United States Marines during the World War, and since res. Hillsborough, Tex., and Ardmore, Okla.
  - (i) LILLIA MARIE WINFREY, b. Jan. 26, 1924, Ardmore, Tex.
  - (b) HORATIO NELSON WINFREY, b. Nov. 19, 1896, Hillsborough, Tex.; since 1920 in the United States Navy.
  - (3) HORATIO NELSON SPOONER, JR., b. Jan. 9, 1872, Peoria, Tex.; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Waxahachie, Tex., to Alice Roberta Keys, dau. of Charles McClanahan and Mary Lenora (McDaniel) Keyes, b. July 16, 1874, Decatur, Ala.; he d. May 9, 1910, Seymour, Okla., bur. Hollis, Okla.; merchant; res., Hillsborough, Tex., and Hollis, Okla.
  - (a) INFANT SON, b. Aug. 31, 1901, d. Sept. 9, 1901.
  - (b) INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Feb. 1, 1905, d. Feb. 1, 1905.

- 
- (4) STEPHEN FOOTE SPOONER, b. Oct. 30, 1874, d. Nov. 12, 1884, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.
- (5) BESSIE SPOONER, b. Dec. 20, 1876, d. 1881, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.
- (6) JULIA MARILLA SPOONER, b. Apr. 28, 1879; m. Thomas Turner, Feb. 6, 1901; she d. Feb., 1902, Hillsborough, Tex.
- (a) INFANT, b. Feb. 4, 1902, d. Feb. 4, 1902.
- (7) MATTIE JENNINGS SPOONER, b. Dec. 16, 1881, Hillsborough, Tex., d. Apr. 25, 1907, Hillsborough, Tex.
- (8) NELLIE VERNON SPOONER, b. Mar. 20, 1886, d. Apr. 25, 1907, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.
166. iii. MARTHA JENNINGS, b. May 19, 1850; compiled all these records of the descendants of Alexander Stephen Foote No. 44; res., Houston, Tex.
167. iv. HENRY STEWART, b. Mar. 9, 1852; m. Bessie Bleaker Chapman. Ch. 286-9.
168. v. LILLIE DALE, b. Mar. 4, 1854, Fairfax County, Va., d. July 1890.
169. vi. ELIZABETH HILL, b. Dec. 20, 1886, d. Dec. 18, 1887, Fairfax County, Va.
170. vii. JAMES ROBERDEAU, b. Jan. 5, 1858, d. May 9, 1889, Wharton, Tex.
171. viii. BETTY JEAN, b. Mar. 1, 1860, Colorado County, Tex.; m. May, 1884, Hillsborough, Tex., to William Whitfield Carter; he d. Dec. 30, 1919, bur. Hillsborough, Tex.; she d. Dec. 29, 1926, Dallas, Tex., bur. Fort Worth, Tex.
- (1) ONA ZILPA CARTER; m. C. Gordon Hysaw.
- (2) WILLIAM WHITFIELD CARTER, JR., b. Jan. 13, 1887, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. Sept. 24, 1925, Austin, Tex., to Maude DeGladon, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth (Stagner) DeGladon; served in World War in France; had charge of carrier pigeons.
- (3) CLARENCE CARTER.
- (4) LUCILE CARTER; m. W. S. Montgomery.
- (5) ROBERT DOUGLAS CARTER.
172. ix. CORA HILL, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. June 23, 1887, Wharton, Tex., to Herman Conrad Neuman, b. Nov. 15, 1848, Germany, d. 1915, bur. Ardmore, Okla.; she res. Los Angeles, Calif.
- (1) STEVENS RANDOLPH NEUMAN, b. May 13, 1893; m. Oct. 4, 1916, Guthrie, Okla., to Florence Lane, b. May 8, 1901, Clifford, Mich., dau. of Morris Wines and Emma (Bailey) Lane; served in France during World War and was with the army of occupation in Germany; electrician; res., Guthrie, Okla.
- (a) WILLIAM FREDERICK NEUMAN, b. Feb. 15, 1925, Guthrie, Okla.
- (2) HERMAN CONRAD NEUMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1890; m. Nov. 20, 1924, Houston, Tex., to Sarah Carolina Shaw, b. Oct. 16, 1890, dau. of Allison Whitfield and Sarah (Armstrong) Shaw; he served in the United States Navy four years; was in the *Nebraska* when the ship went around the world; now employed with the American Express Company; res., Hillsborough and Houston, Tex.

- (a) HERMAN CONRAD NEUMAN, JR., b. Mar. 1, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (3) MARSHALL KNOX NEUMAN, b. Apr. 5, 1892, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. Aug. 20, 1920, Globe, Ariz., to Elsie Fay Culver, dau. of Chas. I. and Nancy Elizabeth (Paddock) Culver; with United States Navy during World War; electrician; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (a) MARGINIE KATHRINE NEUMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1921.
- (4) ALICE NEUMAN, b. July 15, 1895; m. Aug. 13, 1916, Houston, Tex., to Walter Conn Scott, b. Feb. 1, 1889, Louisville, Ky.; conducts drug business, Houston, Tex.
- (5) ZALIE CARRIE NEUMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1896, Hillsborough, Tex.; m. June 30, 1917, Houston, Tex., to William Herndon Hubbell, b. Mar. 1, 1873, son of Frank and Alice (Herndon) Hubbell.
- (a) WILLIAM HERNDON HUBBELL, JR., b. May 5, 1919, Houston, Tex.
- (b) DOROTHY CORA HUBBELL, b. Dec. 20, 1920, Houston, Tex.
- (6) ROBERDEAU FOOTE NEUMAN, b. Apr. 3, 1900, Weatherford, Tex.; m. June 22, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif., to Angeline Stark, dau. of James Isaac and Lillia Jeralla (Elder) Stark, b. May 10, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.; he was with the United States Marines during the World War; lawyer; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (a) DONALD ROBERDEAU NEUMAN, b. Mar. 8, 1931.
- (7) ELLIS PUTNEY NEUMAN, b. June 2, 1903, Cleburn, Tex.
173. x. ALBERT HARRISON, b. Mar. 5, 1864; m. Corrie Horton, 290-1.
174. xi. ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 8, 1865, Texas., d. in infancy.
175. xii. EDWARD RANDALL, b. Oct. 9, 1857, d. in infancy.
176. xiii. STEPHEN ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 12, 1870; m. Lucille Huston, 292-4.
87. LUDWELL ALEXANDER FOOTE (46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Fauquier County, Va., Apr. 30, 1831; m. Susan Pearson Stuart, dau. of Dr. Charles and Katherine (Brown) Stuart; he d. Oct. 18, 1903, Bewleyville, Ky.
181. i. EDWIN STUART, b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Anna Henderson, 297-300.
182. ii. PRESTON WORK, b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Ada Cox, 301-5.
183. iii. ELIZABETH MASSIE, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1880 to Virgil G. Babbage, son of John C. and Elvina (Massie) Babbage; she d.; res., Cloverport, Ky.
- (1) TAYLOR FOOTE BABBAGE, b. Aug. 31, 1881, d. Dec. 30, 1901.
- (2) CLARA ALLEN BABBAGE, b. Dec. 26, 1883, d. Jan. 15, 1885.
- (3) ARTHUR WALLACE BABBAGE, b. Aug. 4, 1885, d. Hardinsburg, Ky.; m. June 25, 1914 to Miss Margaret Lee Crowder, of Anderson County, Ky.; lawyer and coal dealer; res., Louellen, Ky.
- (a) RICHARD WALLACE BABBAGE, b. Oct. 31, 1916.
- (b) FLORENCE KENNEDY BABBAGE, b. Sept. 21, 1918.
- (c) ROBERT ALEXANDER BABBAGE, b. Oct. 22, 1923.
- (4) JENNIE LOYS BABBAGE, b. Aug. 13, 1887, d. Oct. 2, 1888.
- (5) EDWIN STUART BABBAGE, b. Mar. 9, 1889.
- (6) VIRGIL ALEXANDER BABBAGE, b. Mar. 27, 1891; m. Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1918 to Elizabeth McArthur, of New York, N. Y.; res., Tullahoma, Tenn.



- 
- (7) LUDWIG BABBAGE, b. July 30, 1893, d. June 10, 1896.
- (8) ELDRED ALLEN BABBAGE, b. July 30, 1893, d. June 10, 1896.  
(a) SARAH ANN BABBAGE, b. Dec. 10, 1921.
- (9) TULSA DANIEL BABBAGE, b. Nov. 2, 1898.
184. iv. GERALD ALEXANDER, b. June 2, 1863; m. Anna Cox, 306-9.
185. v. ARTHUR WALLACE, b. July 10, 1865; m. Margaret Gross, 310-14.
186. vi. ELEANOR LEE, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Aug. 9, 1892 to Robert V. Board, son of Judge Milton and Susan Board; res., Rosenberg, Tex.
- (1) LUDWELL MILTON BOARD, b. Apr. 15, 1894; m. Dec. 20, 1917.
- (2) IRENE BOARD, b. June 15, 1896; m. Apr. 4, 1915.
- (3) ROBERT BOARD, b. July 20, 1897; m. Mar. 17, 1918.
- (4) MARY BOARD, b. Apr. 10, 1899; m. Aug. 11, 1918.
- (5) LAWRENCE BOARD, b. Oct. 21, 1906.
187. vii. NANNIE ANDERSON, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. May 16, 1890 to Marion W. Ross, b. Sept. 1, 1877, son of Davis and Dorcas (Whilaker); res., Gays, Ill.
- (1) ARLINE MAY ROSS, b. Jan. 28, 1891; m. Feb. 14, 1921 to Robert G. Dize, b. Sept. 2, 1896; res., Keyser, W. Va.  
(a) JAMES ROBERT DISE, b. Dec. 23, 1921.
- (2) SUE FOOTE ROSS, b. July 26, 1896; m. Oct. 3, 1917 to John Loreh Reed, b. May 11, 1898; res., Mattoon, Ill.  
(a) ROBERT ROSS REED, b. Mar. 17, 1919.  
(b) JOHN WILLIAM REED, b. Mar. 18, 1921.  
(c) SUE KATHRYN REED, b. Apr. 6, 1923.
- (3) MARY ELTON ROSS, b. Sept. 6, 1898; m. Sept. 22, 1917 to Wilbur O. Storm, b. Jan. 9, 1900; res., Gays, Ill.  
(a) PHYLLIS J. STORM, b. Aug. 2, 1919.
- (4) LEONARD EARL ROSS, b. May 20, 1900; m. Dec. 17, 1923 to Fern McFarland; res., Mattoon, Ill.  
(a) MARJORY ELLEN ROSS, b. Mar. 2, 1923.
- (5) EDWIN F. ROSS (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1905; m. Feb. 7, 1923 to Margaret Conlin; res., Mattoon, Ill.
- (6) ELIZABETH F. ROSS (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1905.  
(a) MARTHA LOREN ROSS, b. Sept. 20, 1923.
- (7) HELEN LEE ROSS, b. Aug. 4, 1909.
91. FRANCIS W. FOOTE (46<sup>3</sup>, 30<sup>1</sup>, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Hattiesburg, Miss., Apr. 10, 1875; m. Maud Yates, of Macon, Miss.
191. i. LAWRENCE YATES, b. 1909.
192. ii. FRANK, JR., b. 1911.
101. RICHARD HAYWARD FOOTE (46<sup>12</sup>, 30<sup>3</sup>, 31, 15, 5, 1), b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. Belle Hutchins, b. Nov. 11, 1850; she d. Apr. 13, 1921. Mr. Foote was a soldier in the Confederate Army; res., Utica, Miss.
201. ADAH FOOTE; m. Sept. 22, 1898 to Thomas White Brown; res., Utica, Miss.
- (1) THOMAS WILLIAM BROWN, b. Jan. 12, 1900.
- (2) ANNIE IRENE BROWN, b. Feb. 9, 1901.
- (3) ADRIAN BRUCE BROWN, b. Dec. 1, 1903.
- (4) JOSEPH ALBERT BROWN, b. Aug. 26, 1905.

- (5) MARK BROWN, b. June 26, 1907.  
 (6) CHARLES BROWN, b. Feb. 18, 1909.  
 (7) JOHN BEVERLY BROWN, b. May 20, 1911.
202. ii. JOHN POWELL, b. Jan. 30, 1878; unm.; Spanish War veteran; railroad employee, Utica, Miss.
203. iii. MABEL, b. Dec. 25, 1882; m. Sept. 22, 1906 to Maurice Eugene Bragg, b. Nov. 28, 1881. Children all b. Utica, Miss., where they reside.
- (1) MAURICE EUGENE BRAGG, b. Aug. 11, 1908.  
 (2) SADIE BEE BRAGG, b. Oct. 31, 1910.  
 (3) MATTIE ELIZA BRAGG, b. Nov. 2, 1916.
204. iv. JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 16, 1885; m. June 7, 1906 to Milton Arnold Taylor; employed Y. & M. V. R. R.; res., Utica, Miss. All children b. Utica, Miss.
- (1) VIVIAN ARNOLD TAYLOR, b. May 9, 1907.  
 (2) CLIDE RICKARD TAYLOR, b. July 11, 1909.  
 (3) POWELL BURNELL TAYLOR, b. Aug. 6, 1911.  
 (4) ISABELL TAYLOR, b. Nov. 27, 1913.
205. v. ISABEL, b. Vayuga, Miss., Oct. 26, 1887; m. Jan. 30, 1910, Utica, Miss., to H. Eugene Breeden, b. July 28, 1889, son of H. B. & Sarah J. (Robinson) Breeden; farmer and planter in the heart of the trucking district; res., Utica, Miss.
- (1) JOHN EUGENE BREEDEN, b. July 28, 1911, Utica, Miss.  
 (2) LILLIAN HAYWARD BREEDEN, b. Apr. 18, 1914, Vicksburg, Miss.  
 (3) EARNEST HAYWARD BREEDEN, b. Oct. 30, 1916, Utica, Miss.  
 (4) MABLE MILDRED BREEDEN, b. Mar. 5, 1918.
105. WILLIAM RICHARD FOOTE (46<sup>16</sup>, 30<sup>3</sup>, 21, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Apr. 10, 1878 to Sivren Spell, b. Apr. 15, 1860; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
206. i. HAYWARD STEWART, b. Feb. 10, 1879.  
 207. ii. DALLAS LEE, b. Apr. 19, 1880.  
 208. iii. ALLEN LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 5, 1882, d. Oct. 5, 1890.  
 209. iv. ALEXANDRA ONAN, b. Oct. 5, 1884.  
 210. v. ELIZABETH OREPHENE, b. Mar. 8, 1886.  
 211. vi. WILLIAM ELI, b. Mar. 15, 1888.  
 212. vii. EHINIE, b. Oct. 20, 1889.  
 213. viii. LOUISINIA, b. Aug. 10, 1891, d. Aug. 12, 1893, bur. ———.  
 214. ix. MARY LENNA, b. Apr. 4, 1893.  
 215. x. RUTH OLIVIA, b. Dec. 15, 1895, d. Dec. 15, 1895.  
 216. xi. DEBBY ANN, b. July 10, 1897.  
 217. xii. MAMIE LARENCE, (twin) b. July 8, 1899.  
 218. xiii. AMIE FLARENCE (twin), July 8, 1899.  
 219. xiv. HELEN LAURA (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1901.  
 220. xv. HENRY MINUS (twin), b. Aug. 20, 1901.  
 221. xvi. NOANN, b. Aug. 20, 1903.
114. JUDGE HENRY FOOTE (50, 31, 22, 15, 5, 1); m. 1st; m. 2nd; res., Oklahoma.
222. i. HENRY.  
 223<sup>a</sup>. ii. DAUGHTER.

224. iii. DAUGHTER.  
 225. iv. RICHARD.
119. WILLIAM WINTER FOOTE (50, 31, 22, 15, 5, 1), b. Jan. 16, —; m. Berthan Isabel Taylor, dau. of Chaney Taylor of Oakland, Calif.; she d. in Hong Kong, China, on his birthday, Jan. 16, 1900; he d. Feb. 13, 1904.
226. i. ENID.  
 227. ii. RICHARD.  
 228. iii. HENRY.  
 229. iv. BERTHA; m. Jan. 24, 1901 to Stanley Hooper Jackson, son of Col. J. P. Jackson; collector of the port, San Francisco, Calif.; lawyer with Bien and Jackson, San Francisco, Calif.; res., Berkeley, Calif.  
 (1) ISABEL JACKSON, b. Aur. 25, 1904.
230. v. CHAUNCEY.
121. DR. GEORGE ANDERSON FOOTE (51<sup>1</sup>, 34<sup>1</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 16, 1834, d. Jan. 25, 1899; m. Dec. 6, 1862 to Sallie Jane McDowell, b. Apr. 27, 1843, d. Dec. 25, 1924, dau. of Daniel McDowell and Mary (Norfleet) McDowell; res., Edenton, N. C.
231. i. GEORGE MANSON, b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. Margaret Seavey, 315.  
 232. ii. HELEN NORFLEET, b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. Aug. 6, 1901 to Austin Everett Owen, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1874, son of Austin E. Owen and Henrietta Hall.  
 (1) ANNIE MAUPIN OWEN, b. Feb. 19, 1903, Portsmouth, Va.
233. iii. GEORGE ANDERSON, b. May 3, 1880; m. Susie Dowie, 316-18.  
 234. iv. GASTON SIMMONS, b. June 25, 1883; m. Mattie C. Hunter, 319-21.
123. JAMES STERLING FOOTE (51<sup>1</sup>, 34<sup>1</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. 1841; m. 1863 to Martha Ann Bobbitt; he d. 1876; she d. 1879.
235. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1864; m. Dannie Furgerson, 322-30.  
 236. ii. MARY ELIZABETH FOOTE, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1883 to David Livingston Herring, b. Oct. 19, 1858.  
 (1) MARY LUPHELIA HERRING, b. Oct. 8, 1884; m. Dec. 26, 1907 to George Milton Floyd.  
 (a) MARY L. FLOYD.  
 (2) ALVAH LIVINGSTON HERRING, b. July 28, 1886; m. 1910 to Lena Rollins; he is head of Grace Hospital, Richmond, Va.  
 (3) PAUL S. HERRING, b. Jan. 16, 1888; m. Jan. 3, 1914 to Nellie M. Harrell.  
 (a) DAVID LIVINGSTON HERRING, b. 1918.  
 (b) MARY LUPHELIA HERRING, b. 1921.  
 (c) DOROTHY HERRING, b. 1923.  
 (d) LEILA JEAN HERRING, b. 1927.  
 (4) NORMAN JAMES HERRING, b. Sept. 3, 1889; m. Sept. 3, 1913 to Margaret Beatty.  
 (a) RACHEL BEATTY HERRING, b. 1915.  
 (b) JAMES HUNTER, HERRING, b. 1916.  
 (c) ELIZABETH HERRING, b. 1918.  
 (d) HENRY HOUZE HERRING, b. 1920.  
 (e) MARGARET HOLMES HERRING, b. 1922.  
 (5) LEILA HERRING (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1893.

- (6) LIDA HERRING (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1893, d. Jan. 13, 1918.
- (7) MARTHA FOOTE HERRING, b. June 18, 1899; m. Nov., 1930 to K. D. Souren, Toledo, Ohio.
- (8) RICHARD STERLING HERRING, b. Oct. 18, 1907.
237. iii. MARTHA ANN, b. June 3, 1869; m. Aug. 1893 to Colin H. Moore; he d.; she res. Goldsboro, N. C.
238. iv. JAMES STERLING.
124. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (51<sup>1</sup>, 34<sup>1</sup>, 25, 5, 1), b. 1845; m. 1880 to Minnie Young, of Dinwiddie County, Va. He was a lawyer in Warrenton, N. C., and editor of *Warrenton Gazette*. He d. 1900; she d. 1923.
239. i. ELLA LILLIAN, b. Apr., 1880; m. Feb., 1900 to Judge Hosea Kerr, of Caswell County, N. C., b. Dec. 30, 1877, son of John H. Kerr and Eliza Catherine (Yancey) Kerr. He moved to Warrenton, Warren County, N. C., after completing his education at Binghamton and Wake Forest College, N. C.; elected at twenty-nine years of age as Colocister of the second District of North Carolina; served for eleven years. Elected to the Superior Court of North Carolina for the Eastern District, consisting of fifty counties, serving eight years. Assigned to go to Congress from the second Congressional District of North Carolina, where he is now chairman of Election Committee. Third member of the same family to be nominated to serve in Congress.
- (1) JOHN HOSEA KERR, 3RD, b. May 15, 1902; graduated Graham High School, entered preparatory school in North Carolina for boys, graduated with high honors at Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina. Took law at Lake Forest Law School, entered George Washington Law School, Washington, D. C., where he attained his degree and returned to North Carolina to practice with his father.
- (2) JAMES YANCEY KERR, b. Aug. 3, 1904; graduated, Graham High School and University of North Carolina with highest honors. Principal of Warrenton High School for years. Entered service of Brown Williams Branch of British A. T. Co. Now assistant manager of Brown Williams Pacific Coast branch.
240. ii. MINNIE YOUNG, b. July, 1881; m. Alex Perrow, of Virginia; he d.; she m. 2nd, to Lowell Van Sant, of Cumberland, Md.
- (1) MABEL FOOTE VAN SANT, b. Mar., 1914; graduated, Cumberland, Md., High School; also Baltimore Business College.
- (2) JOHN KERR VAN SANT, b. Mar., 1916.
- (3) JEAN VAN SANT, b. Apr., 1918.
- (4) THOMAS FOOTE VAN SANT, b. July, 1920.
241. iii. MABEL LEE, b. 1882, d. Oct. 9, 1901.
242. iv. THOMAS JAMES, b. 1884; m. Caroline Timpkins Kidd, 331-3.
243. v. JULIA GILHAM, b. 1884; m. Marvin Martin, of Gardnersville, Va., descendant of Bishop Marvin and the Gordons of Virginia.
- (1) JAMES WIGGINS MARTIN, b. June, 1903; graduated Johns Hopkins University; now with Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.
- (2) HENRY FOOTE MARTIN, b. Aug., 1905; educated in schools of Cumberland, Md., and Wesleyan University, West Virginia; m. Margaret Trimble, of Maryland.

244. vi. BLANCHE ALTON; m. Douglass Hall, of Fayetteville, N. D.; he d. Aug., 1916.
- (1) DOUGLAS HALL, b. about 1908; educated in schools of Fayetteville, N. C., and Belle Brinke, Tenn.; m. Fannie Porter, of Georgia in New York, N. Y.
  - (2) ELTON FOOTE HALL, b. about 1907; educated in Fayetteville, N. C., schools, and Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Marjor Richard Hunter.
  - (3) EDMOND OWEN HALL, b. about 1915; high school student.
128. MAJOR JAMES HENRY FOOTE (51<sup>8</sup>, 43<sup>2</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. 1st, Mary Ann Williams, dau. of Francis Williams, M.D., of Davie County, N. C.; she d.; he m. 2nd, June 29, 1858 to Cynica Hunt, b. 1835, dau. of James Clemmons and Diana Adelaide (Martin) Hunt, of Pleasant Garden Settlement, ———; she d. Jan. 29, 1874; he m. 3rd, July 31, 1878 to Susanna Clemmons Hunt (sister of second wife), b. July 31, 1845; he d. Wilder County, N. C., Feb. 28, 1909.
248. i. LILLIAN, b. Mar. 1, 1854; m. Julius C. LeGrand.
- (1) CORA ADELIN LEGRAND; m. James B. Stephenson, of Iredell County, N. C.
    - (a) CORA HAZEL STEPHENSON, b. May 18, 1903.
    - (b) MOZELLE STEPHENSON, b. Aug. 12, 1906.
    - (c) JAMES STEPHENSON, b. July 14, 1905.
    - (d) EUGENE STEPHENSON, b. May 5, 1909.
  - (2) ANNIE SUE LEGRAND; un. (1928).
  - (3) EUGENE FOOTE LEGRAND; m. Andry Cleve.
    - (a) FRANCES LEGRAND, b. Jan. 3, 1922.
249. ii. GEORGE HUNT, b. 1860, d. Jan. 28, 1862.
250. iii. JAMES HENRY, JR., b. Dec. 12, 1864; un.
251. iv. ALFRED VANCE, b. June 15, 1867; m. Carrie Wellborn, 334-6.
252. v. ANNIE ETHEL, b. Mar. 9, 1870, d. Sept. 13, 1877.
253. vi. PERCY WRIGHT, b. Aug. 1879; m. Genevieve Clary, 337-8.
254. vii. ELECTA (twin), b. June 26, 1881; m. 1st, Augustus Durand Cooper, son of Captain John and Julia (Timlinson) Cooper; he d.; she m. 2nd, Dec. 7, 1918 to William Athanatus Thomas, son of Athanatus and Charity (Edwards) Thomas; res., Statesville, Franklin County, N. Y. Gave copy for No. 128.
255. viii. STELLA (twin), b. June 26, 1881; m. June 20, 1916 to Carl S. Young, b. Feb. 21, 1878, son of Isaac Newton and ——— Young, of Grayston County, Va.
  - (1) MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. Oct. 13, 1918, Washington, D. C.
256. ix. ZERA CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1884; m. Charles Harris Germond, son of Saunders and Margaret (Harris) Germond.
  - (1) ELOISE GERMOND, b. Sept. 25, 1906.
  - (2) MARGARET SUSANNA GERMOND, b. Feb. 21, 1910.
  - (3) CHARLES HARRIS GERMOND, b. Oct. 20, 1911.
257. x. OVID CLEMMONS, b. June 12, 1887; m. Eleanor Potter, 339-40.
137. WILLIAM H. FOOTE (52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 6, 1840; m. Feb. 14, 1877 to Alice Riley.
258. i. WILLIAM B., b. Apr. 14, 1878; m. Elizabeth H. Mezera, 341-2.

259. ii. JOHN L., b. Oct. 15, 1879; m. Ida Belle Duncan, 343-9.
260. iii. TOLLIE B., b. Oct. 31, 1881; connected with the Los Angeles Street Railway Co.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
261. iv. STELLA, b. Mar. 14, 1883; m. Aug., 1902 to Calvin McQueen, son of Scott McQueen; she d. June 13, 1911; res., Somerville, Tenn.
- (1) LEO DAVID McQUEEN, b. June 4, 1903, Somerville, Tenn.
- (2) ALICE E. McQUEEN, b. Feb. 27, 1907, Somerville, Tenn.
- (3) DARTHULA McQUEEN, b. Oct. 12, 1910, Somerville, Tenn.
262. v. ROBERT L., b. Apr. 14, 1884; m. Mary J. Cannon, 351-2.
138. RICHARD FOOTE (same as No. 137), b. 1843; m. ———.
263. i. ——— ———.
139. REV. LEWIS D. FOOTE (52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1871 to Mary Bradford; res., Hartsells, Ala.
264. i. MARTHA A., b. Aug. 14, 1873; m. F. S. Holmes, Jan. 2, 1896, Hartsells, Ala.
- (1) JOHN R., b. Dec. 15, 1896.
- (2) CORA MAY, b. July 8, 1899.
- (3) OLIE LEE, b. Nov. 6, 1901.
- (4) WOODROW, b. Jan. 11, 1915.
265. ii. JOHN L., b. June 30, 1875 to Mary L. Ratcliff, 355-7.
266. iii. RICHARD D., b. July 29, 1877. Children, 358-65.
267. iv. NANCY J., b. Oct. 23, 1880; m. B. W. Holmes, Oct. 25, 1907, Hartsells, Ala.
- (1) COLMAN K., b. July 21, 1913.
- (2) LUTHER F., b. Feb. 6, 1922.
268. v. ROBERT F., b. Feb. 12, 1883; m. Children, 366-9.
155. I. LAWRENCE ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Mar. 4, 1869 to Jennie Harris, b. Feb. 17, 1851, d. July 24, 1916, dau. of William J. and Elizabeth (Hampton); he d. Feb. 8, 1892, bur. McKinney, Tex.
269. i. FANNIE FOOTE, b. July 27, 1876; m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1894 to Fred Emerson, son of Turner Thompson and Emma (Hudson) Emerson; m. 2nd, Wm. Gideon Harris, Feb. 14, 1907; res., Dallas, Tex.
- (1) FLORENCE FOOTE EMERSON, b. Mar. 1, 1895; m. Feb. 6, 1917 to James Lawson LaPrelle, b. Apr. 21, 1894, son of James Lawson and Mary Ida (Worsham) LaPrelle.
- (a) JAMES LAWSON LAPRELLE, JR., b. Nov. 10, 1918.
- (b) IDA JANE LAPRELLE, b. Dec. 21, 1923; res., Dallas, Tex.
158. EDWIN FOOTE (61, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. Sept. 9, 1875 to Arzelia Harris, b. Oct. 24, 1857, dau. of William J. and Elizabeth (Hampton) Harris; he d. June 19, 1899, bur. Rock Island, Tex.; res., San Antonio, Tex.
270. i. LUDDIE MAE, b. Aug. 23, 1876; m. 1st, Aug., 1895 to Turner T. Emerson, b. 1876, d. Sept. 15, 1899, son of Turner Thompson Emerson and Emma (Hudson) Emerson; m. 2nd, Harry Peareson, b. Aug. 2, 1878; m. 3rd, Clyde Scott, b. June 2, 1880; res., Kansas City, Mo.
- (1) BESSIE MAE EMERSON, b. May 9, 1896; m. Jan. 6, 1915 to Arthur S. Graham, b. July 26, 1894, son of Thomas James Graham and Minnie Annie (Stuart) Graham; res., San Antonio, Tex.

- (a) OCTAVIA MAE GRAHAM, b. Feb. 28, 1916.  
 (b) JEAN EMERSON GRAHAM, b. May 12, 1921.
271. ii. GIRARD ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 9, 1878; m. Nettie Corday, 370-2.  
 272. iii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Oct. 12, 1880; m. Linnie Pardoner, 373-5.  
 273. iv. SON, b. Mar. 21, 1883, d. Mar. 25, 1883.  
 274. vi. BESSIE JEAN, b. Oct. 7, 1886; m. Nov. 16, 1909 to Percy Benton Cochran, b. 1889, son of Augustus Larry and Mollie (Dillard) Cochran; with Liberty Live Stock Co.; res., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 276. vii. MONROE LEE, b. May, 1889, d. Aug. 21, 1891.  
 277. viii. FLORA, b. Dec. 8, 1891; m. July 10, 1909 to Fred Elton Kepley; b. Jan. 2, 1888, Salem, Ind., son of Charles Preston and Cassie (Ball) Preston; res., Farwell, Tex.  
 (1) ORA EVERETTE KEPLEY, b. Oct. 24, 1910.  
 (2) BONNIE GENE KEPLEY, b. Aug. 3, 1922.  
 (3) GLORIA FLORENCE KEPLEY, b. Sept. 14, 1931.
278. ix. LORRAINE, b. Feb. 2, 1894, d. Mar. 2, 1891.  
 279. x. LUCILE, b. Feb. 14, 1895, d. July 2, 1895.  
 280. xi. HARRY, b. July 12, 1896; res., San Antonio, Tex.; unm.  
 281. xii. SON, b. Jan. 14, 1899.
161. COMMODORE COLBERT FOOTE (63, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. 1885 to Bettie Winter, b. June 20, 1862, dau. of Henry Washington and Elizabeth (Land) Winter; he d. 1913, Yazoo County, Miss.  
 282. i. HENRY WINTER, b. Sept. 4, 1886; m. Louise Hatcher, 376.  
 283. ii. JEAN RAY, b. Aug. 16, 1890, Chicago, Ill.  
 284. iii. EDWIN TALIAGERRO, b. Dec. 8, 1892; m. Enda Bannister, 377-8.  
 285. iv. FALBA, b. Sept. 28, 1895; m. Aug. 26, 1928 to Owen Hedges Whitney, son of George Royal and Daisy (Hedges) Whitney; she was formerly principal of the West Texas Teachers College; department of Home Economics at Canyon, Tex.; res., Denver, Colo.
167. HENRY STEWART (60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 9, 1852, Fairfax County, ———; m. Jan. 12, 1877, Richmond, Tex. to Bessie Chapman, dau. of Capt. Robert P. and Mildred (Stone) Chapman; he is a merchant; d. Feb. 23, 1898, Wharton, Tex.  
 286. i. MILDRED STONE, b. Eagle Lake, Tex.  
 287. ii. BESSIE ROBERDEAU, b. Wharton, Tex.; m. Dec. 8, 1904, Houston, Tex., to John McMillan Delaney; res., Houston, Tex.  
 (1) JOHN McCLURE DeLANEY b. Sept. 2, 1905, Houston, Tex.  
 (2) NORA MITCHEL DeLANEY, b. May 15, 1908, Dennison, Tex.  
 288. iii. HENRY NORRIS, b. Nov. 11, 1882; m. Martha Jones, 379-81.  
 289. iv. LILLIE DALE, b. Aug. 19, 1884, Eagle Lake, Tex.; m. June 1, 1914, Houston, Tex., to Wilson Tarkington, son of Edward and Margaret (Murphy) Tarkington, b. Jan. 2, 1887, Hallettsville, Tex.; res., Houston, Tex.  
 (1) WILMA TARKINGTON, b. Nov. 27, 1917, Houston, Tex.  
 (2) WILSON TARKINGTON, JR., b. June 12, 1924, Houston, Tex.
173. ALBERT HARRISON FOOTE (60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 5, 1864, Colorado County, Tex.; m. Sept. 1, 1889, Wharton, Tex., to Carrie Horton, dau. of

John and Mary Calhoun (Hawes) Horton; he d. Feb. 23, 1899, Wharton, Tex.; lawyer.

- 290. i. ALBERT HORTON, b. June 17, 1890; m. Hallie Brooks, 382-4.
- 291. ii. LILLIE DALE, b. Oct. 26, 1891, Wharton, Tex.; m. Dec. 3, 1911, Wharton, Tex., to William B. Coffee, son of Albert Banks and Mattie (Simmons) Coffee, b. Halletville, Tex., Dec. 9, 1888; wholesale broker, Houston, Tex.

(1) WILLIAM B. COFFEE, JR., b. June 17, 1917, Houston, Tex.

176. DR. STEPHEN ALEXANDER FOOTE, b. Apr. 12, 1870, Bryan, Tex.; m. Lucile Houston, b. Sept. 7, 1899, Wharton, Tex., dau. of P. Gralton and Emma (Carlock) Houston, b. Feb. 5, 1877, Clear Creek, Tex. Doctor Foote founded the *Wharton Spectator*, a newspaper in Wharton, Tex., when he was nineteen years old. A few years later he entered the medical branch of the Texas University, Galveston, Tex., from which he graduated in 1898; he d. Jan. 7, 1931; res., Houston, Tex.

- 292. i. MOLLIE LAFLIN, b. Feb. 24, 1901, Wharton, Tex.; m. Jan. 26, 1921, Bay City, Tex., to John Andrews Huebner, son of Franz and Marie Louise (Kehner) Huebner; res., Houston, Tex.

(1) JOHN ANDREW HUEBNER, JR., b. July 28, 1926, Houston, Tex.

(2) PAULINE ADAIR HUEBNER, b. Mar. 11, 1930.

- 293. ii. STEPHEN ALEXANDER, JR., b. Sept. 5, 1907; graduated Rice Institute and is now attending the Medical School, Galveston, Tex., where his father graduated.
- 294. iii. EMMA CARLOCK, b. Sept. 5, 1912.

181. EDWIN STUART FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Mar. 16, 1880 to Anna Henderson, dau. of Peyton J. and Nannie (Moran) Henderson, with the Owensboro Lumber Co., Owensboro, Ky.; he d.

- 297. i. GRACE PEYTON, b. June 27, 1881; m. Delmon R. Lashbrook.
- 298. ii. CELIA ANDERSON, b. Dec. 8, 1883.
- 299. iii. ROBERTA, b. Dec. 31, 1885.
- 300. iv. EARNEST JOLLY, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

182. DR. PRESTON WORK FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Aug. 1, 1880 to Ada C. Cox, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (Clarkson) Cox, of Virginia; res., Bewleyville, Ky., and Rosenberg, Tex.

- 301. i. JULIUS ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 16, 1882; m. Blanch Newfus, 401-3.
- 302. ii. PRESTON COX, b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. Cora Witt, 404-6.
- 303. iii. EVERETT WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 28, 1888; m. Nora Lee Bandy, 407-8.
- 304. iv. ADA MARY, b. Dec. 28, 1893; m. Honer H. Barr, Oct. 26, 1926; res., Louisville, Ky. She collected this data.
- 305. v. ELIZABETH STUART, b. Sept. 10, 1900; m. Albert G. Juilfs, b. Mar. 22, 1891, son of Herman and Elizabeth L. (Mahne) Juilfs; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

(1) FANNIE MAY JUILFS, b. Dec. 23, 1919.

(2) GLADYS LEE JUILFS, b. Apr. 27, 1922.

184. GERALD ALEXANDER FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 2, 1863; m. Aug. 2, 1883 to Anna O. Cox, sister of Ada Cox, No. 182; res. on the old



U Plantation settled by his grandfather, Edwin Foote, Irvington, Ky. There were fifty-two negroes on this property when Lincoln signed the Emancipation Proclamation.

306. i. EDWIN COX, b. Nov. 25, 1884; m. Fanny F. Moore, 409-13.
307. ii. SUE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 14, 1889; m. Aug. 12, 1914, to John Bircher.
- (1) JOHN GRIFFIN BIRCHER, b. Nov. 5, 1918.
- (2) GERARD ALEXANDER BIRCHER, b. Jan. 20, 1921.
308. iii. EMMA COX, b. Sept. 12, 1894; m. Dec. 29, 1914 to James R. Wilson.
- (1) WINONA LEE WILSON, b. Jan. 30, 1916.
- (2) JAMES EDWIN WILSON, b. Nov. 21, 1919.
- (3) BOB HARDWAY WILSON, b. Oct. 21, 1921.
- (4) LELA FOOTE WILSON, b. June 3, 1923.
309. iv. BERTHA LEE, b. Mar. 3, 1896; unm.
185. ARTHUR WALLACE FOOTE (87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. July 10, 1865; m. Sept. 4, 1892 to Margaret W. Cross, dau. of Abram and Eliza Cross; res., Bewleyville, and Irvington, Ky.
310. i. EVA, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
311. ii. PELHAM, b. Mar. 21, 1895.
312. iii. MARY E., b. Jan. 5, 1897.
313. iv. PERCY B., b. Sept. 14, 1898.
314. v. CLARA W., b. Aug. 25, 1904.
231. GEORGE MANSON FOOTE (121, 51<sup>1</sup>, 34<sup>1</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. June 4, 1898 to Margaret Seavey, b. Aug. 7, 1877, Chateaugay, N. Y., dau. of Charles P. and Augusta Porter (Cheever) Seavey; res., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
315. i. KENNETH AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 11, 1900; m. Cecelia K. Jump, 450-1.
233. GEORGE ANDERSON FOOTE (121, 51<sup>1</sup>, 34<sup>1</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. May 3, 1880, Warrenton, N. C.; graduated Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N. C., 1900; post-graduate student University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1901-2; m. June 23, 1914 to Susie Bowie, b. Apr. 17, 1888, Rome, Ga., dau. of James Park Bowie and Frances (Freeman) Bowie; res., Norfolk, Va.
316. i. JEAN BOWIE (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1915.
317. ii. GEORGE ANDERSON (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1915, d. Oct. 30, 1916.
318. iii. SARAH McDOWELL, b. July 5, 1920.
234. GASTON SIMMONS FOOTE (121, 51<sup>1</sup>, 34<sup>1</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 25, 1883, Warrenton, N. C.; graduated Wake Forest College, N. C., 1904; instructor Wake Forest College, 1904-1905; post-graduate Student Columbia University, New York, N. Y., 1906-1907; m. Oct. 21, 1913 to Mattie Caroline Hunter, b. May 28, 1887, Warrenton, N. C., dau. of Frank P. Hunter and Mary Kate (Wilcox) Hunter. Mr. Foote and his brother (No. 243) are in the firm of Foote Bros. & Co., merchandise brokers, Norfolk, Va.; he worked out the copy of No. 25 and descendants; res., Portsmouth, Va.
319. i. KATE WILCOX, b. Sept. 23, 1914.
320. ii. GASTON SIMMONS, b. Dec. 15, 1918.
321. iii. GEORGE ANDERSON, b. May 16, 1921.

235. HENRY ALEXANDER FOOTE (123, 51<sup>1</sup>, 34<sup>1</sup>, 25, 5, 1), b. 1864; m. Dennie Furgerson; both d.

322. i. MARTHA JANE; m. William Sappenfield.

323. ii. JAMES; m. ———.

324. iii. HENRY A.; m. ———.

325. iv. MARJORIE; m. Hugh Scarlett.

326. v. MYRTLE; m. Mr. Brown.

327. vi. RUTH; m. Harold Humphrey.

328. vii. NELLIE; m. John Campbell.

329. viii. ISABEL.

330. ix. FRANCES, d. 1926.

242. THOMAS JAMES FOOTE (124, 51<sup>1</sup>, 34<sup>1</sup>, 25, 5, 1), b. 1882; m. Caroline Tompkins Kidd, of Richmond, Va.; he d. Wilson, N. C., 1928.

331. i. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. 1910; graduated Washington and Lee University; in business, Richmond, Va.

332. ii. JOHN B., b. 1913; in school, Fishburn Military Institute, ———, Va.

333. iii. ELLEN TOMPKINS, b. 1914.

251. ALFRED VANCE FOOTE (128, 51<sup>8</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 15, 1867; m. May 10, 1899 to Carry Wellborn, b. Jan. 28, 1878, dau. of James and Silas (Rudd) Wellborn, of Withers County, N. C.

334. i. SILAS BERNICE, b. July 10, 1902.

335. ii. CARRY V., b. June 12, 1905; m. Dec., 1925 to Roy Smith.

(1) JULIETTA SMITH, b. Dec. 11, 1926.

(2) DOROTHY ANN SMITH, b. Aug. 14, 1927.

336. iii. PERCY RUDD, b. Sept. 26, 1910.

253. CAPT. PERCY WRIGHT FOOTE (128, 51<sup>8</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Aug. 13, 1879; m. Genevieve Clary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Foard) Clary of Great Falls, Mont.

337. i. THOMAS CLARY, b. Aug. 13, 1911, Norfolk, Va.

338. ii. DIANNA HARRISON, b. Dec. 7, 1919, Washington, D. C.

257. OVID CLEMMONS FOOTE, M.D. (128, 51<sup>8</sup>, 34<sup>2</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. June 12, 1887; m. July 12, 1917 to Eleanor Potter.

339. i. OVID CLEMMONS, JR., b. July 12, 1918.

340. ii. EDWARD CLEMENT, b. Feb. 14, 1922.

258. WILLIAM BURR FOOTE (137, 52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1878, Dorsey, Miss.; m. May 5, 1913 to Elizabeth H. Mezera, b. July 4, 1889, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Mora) Mezera, of Eastman, Wis. His father settled in Tennessee in 1884, educated at Whiteville, Tenn., and at Jackson, Miss. Connected with the Memphis Street Railway Company, 1901-09. Came to California and settled in Los Angeles, Sept., 1909, where he has been connected with the Pacific Electric Railway Company in various official positions; res., Pomona, Calif.

341. i. WILLIAM STUART, b. Aug. 1, 1915, Pomona, Calif.

342. ii. MARJORIE MEZERA, b. Oct. 5, 1916, Pomona, Calif.

259. JOHN L. FOOTE (137, 52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 14, 1879; m. Jan. 12, 1903 to Ida Belle Duncan, of Whiteville, Tenn. He is a very successful farmer; res., Warren, Tenn. Children all b. Warren, Tenn.

343. i. DAISY L., b. Sept. 19, 1905.  
344. ii. WILLIAM C., b. Oct. 25, 1907.  
345. iii. LENORE L., b. Aug. 15, 1909.  
346. iv. CORA V., b. June 15, 1911.  
347. v. LOIS E., b. Jan. 14, 1914.  
348. vi. JOHN V., b. Jan. 13, 1917.  
349. vii. PAULINE M., b. Apr. 13, 1922.
262. ROBERT L. FOOTE (137, 52, 35, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Apr. 14, 1886; m. Aug. 26, 1908 to Mary J. Cannon, b. Aug. 31, 1890, dau. of D. L. Cannon, of Somerville, Tenn.; connected with the United States Postal Department, Los Angeles, Calif.
351. i. VIVIAN, b. July 27, 1909, Hickory Valley, Tenn.
265. JOHN LUTHER FOOTE (139, 52, 35, 16, 5, 1), b. June 30, 1875; m. Aug. 20, 1912 to Mary Lee Ratliff, dau. of Marcus W. and Sallit Ratliff; he d. Feb. 26, 1922. At the age of fourteen he professed religion and joined the Primitive Methodist Church. In 1909 he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Hartsells, Ala. For several years he taught in the public school of the county. He was completing his third term on the County Board of Revenue. During the World War he was active in all the patriotic movements. In the Methodist Church he was a steward for eight years. He took active part in making the Centenary a success. A man of high ideals and sympathetic in his nature. He was generous and liberal; the poor and distressed always found a friend in him. He was a faithful husband and a devoted father; res., Somerville, Ala.
355. i. JOHN RATLIFF, b. July 4, 1914.  
356. ii. GURNIE HERSHEL, b. Nov. 23, 1915.  
357. iii. DAVID HAROLD, b. May 11, 1917.
266. RICHARD D. (129, 52, 35, 16, 5, 1), b. July 29, 1877; m. Mar. 17, 1899 to Mattie B. Maze; res., Hartsells, Ala.
358. i. LOUISE L., b. Aug. 25, 1901.  
359. ii. JAMES R., b. Oct. 8, 1902, d. Dec. 29, 1903.  
360. iii. NOVIE E., b. Aug. 6, 1904.  
361. iv. HOMER A., b. Jan. 10, 1906.  
362. v. ROMAN S., b. Feb. 8, 1908.  
363. vi. JAMES B. (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1912, d. July 18, 1912.  
364. vii. JOHN D. (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1912.  
365. viii. FRED, b. Nov. 30, 1916.
268. ROBERT F. FOOTE (129, 52, 35, 16, 5, 1), b. Feb. 12, 1883; m. Mar. 4, 1904 to Minnie Tunstill; res., Hartsells, Ala.
366. i. J. REED, b. Nov. 21, 1909.  
367. ii. MAMIE, b. Nov. 24, 1913, d. July 16, 1914.  
368. iii. TROY, b. June 9, 1915.  
369. iv. ROBERT F., JR., b. Oct. 10, 1920.
271. DR. GIRARD ALEXANDER FOOTE (148, 61, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 9, 1878; m. Aug. 23, 1904 to Nettie Corday, b. Sept. 26, 1885, dau. of Charles Sidney and Edith (Isabel) Corday; res., Sudan, Tex.
370. i. JOSIE BELLE, b. June 31, 1905, d. Dec. 30, 1906.

371. ii. FRANCES FERN, b. Oct. 13, 1906; m. Oct. 1, 1924 to Ernest Clark McSpadden, b. Apr. 3, 1895, son of William Theodore and Carrie McSpadden; res., Denver, Colo.
372. iii. NETTIE FAY, b. Jan. 9, 1911.
272. WILLIAM THOMAS FOOTE (148, 61, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Oct. 12, 1880; m. Feb. 17, 1903 to Melinda Rachel Padonner, b. Feb. 29, 1884, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Barkley) Padonner.
373. i. ARZELIA BERNICE, b. May 2, 1904; m. Sept. 4, 1926 to Harry Eldon Schott, b. Mar. 29, 1904, son of Bert and Rosetta (Scott) Clark.
374. ii. MARGARET VELMA, b. Aug. 13, 1907; m. Feb. 26, 1928 to Kirkpatrick Yates, b. Mar. 12, 1905, son of William Joseph and Victoria (Straham) Yates.
375. iii. BARKLEY PADONNER, b. Jan. 6, 1913; res., San Antonio, Tex.
282. HENRY WINTER FOOTE (151, 63, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. 1886; m. 1912 to Louise Hatcher, dau. of Charles F. and Mary (Wood) Hatcher; res., Anniston, Ala.
376. i. MARY LOUISE, b. 1912, South Carolina; res., Charleston, S. C.
284. EDWIN TALIAFERRO (151, 63, 38, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. 1892; m. 1922 to Edna Bannister, dau. of Geo. W. and Sara Yosminson Bannister; res., Atlantic City, N. J.
377. i. EDWIN TALIAFERRO, b. 1923, Philadelphia, Pa.
378. ii. GEORGE FRANK, b. 1926, Philadelphia, Pa.
288. HENRY NORRIS FOOTE (167, 60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 11, 1882, Wharton, Tex.; m. Sept. 25, 1913, Hearne, Tex., to Martha Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1893, dau. of Aaron Winston and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) Jones, Stockdale, Tex.; employed with the M. K. & T. R. R.; res., Houston and Smithville, Tex.
379. i. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 12, 1916, Houston, Tex.
380. ii. HENRY NORRIS, JR., b. Mar. 21, 1918, Houston, Tex.
381. iii. HELEN MILDRED, b. Apr. 5, 1922, Smithville, Tex.
290. ALBERT HORTON FOOTE (173, 60, 44, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. June 17, 1890, Wharton, Tex.; m. Nov., 1914 to Hallie Brooks, b. Feb. 4, 1893, dau. of Thos. and Daisie (Speed) Brooks; merchant, Wharton, Tex.
382. i. ALBERT HORTON, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1916, Wharton, Tex.
383. ii. THOMAS BROOKS, b. Nov. 14, 1920, Wharton, Tex.
384. iii. JOHN SPEED, b. Oct. 19, 1922, Wharton, Tex.
301. JUNIUS ALEXANDER FOOTE (181, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 16, 1882; m. Blanche Neafus, b. Dec. 15, 1884, dau. of William and Correanor (Shacklette) Neafus; res., Louisville, Ky.
401. i. JOHN DURWOOD, b. June 27, 1910.
402. ii. ROBERT EDMOND, b. Jan. 31, 1913.
403. iii. ADA COREAN, b. June 21, 1915.
302. PRESTON COX FOOTE (181, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. May 21, 1907 to Cora E. Witt, b. Jan. 8, 1882, dau. of John and Molly (Taber) Witt; res., Louisville, Ky.
404. i. PRESTON WITT, b. Jan. 26, 1908.

405. ii. LELI FRANCES, b. Mar. 6, 1912.
406. iii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1914.
303. EVERETT WILLIAMS FOOTE (181, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Mar. 24, 1888; m. June 2, 1908 to Nora Lee Bandy, b. Mar. 23, 1885, dau. of Stephen R. and Sarah (Nichols) Bandy; res., Irvington, Ky.
407. i. WILLIAM LOGAN, b. Jan. 29, 1913.
408. ii. NORA LENA, b. July 16, 1922.
306. EDWIN COX FOOTE (184, 87, 46, 30, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 23, 1884; m. Mar. 4, 1909 to Fannie Folsom Moore.
409. i. ANNA BELLE, b. Nov. 13, 1911.
410. ii. GERARD MOORE, b. Feb. 23, 1913.
411. iii. ELIZABETH JEWELL, b. Jan. 14, 1916.
412. iv. MARY THOMAS, b. Nov. 10, 1918.
413. v. MILDRED EMMA, b. Mar. 30, 1921.
321. KENNETH AUGUSTUS FOOTE (241, 121, 51<sup>1</sup>, 34<sup>1</sup>, 25, 16, 5, 1), b. Nov. 11, 1900; m. Cecelia Kendig Jump, b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1900, dau. of Wm. Ashby and Molly A. (Chickner) Jump.
450. i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Feb. 21, 1924, Bloomsburg, Pa.
451. ii. JEAN ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1927, Washington, D. C.



# INDEX TO VOLUME I AND II

EXPLANATION.—The index gives the names of *all* the descendants of Nathaniel Foote, and also the names of men and maiden names of women who married such descendants, every such man or woman taking the same number as the descendant he or she married.

Only those who are born to the name of FOOTE are numbered. The descendants of a daughter take her number, including those that marry her descendants.

The name following the parenthesis is the surname of the husband or wife of that person, and is given only as to descendants.

## ALL THE NAMES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL FOOTE AND OF THE MEN AND WOMEN THEY MARRIED

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p><b>ABBOTT</b> Anna (Foote) 312<br/>           Chauncey M. (Oakley) 3758<br/>           Emily (Lovejoy) 3219<br/>           Emma M. (Foote) 3758<br/>           Ezra (Foote) 2521<br/>           Leander 2521<br/>           Mary (Winter) 2485<br/>           Mary E. (Ambler) 2521<br/>           Seth 312<br/> <b>ABEL</b> A. J. (Robinson) 411<br/>           Alice (Foote) 4214<br/>           Mary (Foote) 4381<br/> <b>ABELL</b> Addison L. (Leete) 1357<br/>           Gertrude E. (Baldwin) 1357<br/> <b>ABERCROMBIE</b> Bolling (Greenleaf) 2749<br/>           Daniel W. 2749<br/>           Daniel W. (Brainerd) 2749<br/>           Edith B. 2749<br/>           Esther G. 2749<br/>           Ralph 2749<br/> <b>ABERNETHY</b> Abram F. (Goodrich) 1676<br/>           Albert P. (Moore) 1676<br/>           Anna 1676<br/>           Annie V. (Sornberger) 1676<br/>           Charlotte (Cowles) 1527<br/>           Cornelia S. (Ward) 1676<br/>           Cyrus (Stickney) 1676<br/>           David 1676<br/>           David F. 1676<br/>           David T. (Roscoe) 1676<br/>           Elsie J. 1130<br/>           Ezekiel 1676<br/>           George E. (Gustofson) 1676<br/>           George F. (McClatchey) 1676<br/>           George G. 1676<br/>           George H. 1676<br/>           Howard A. 1676<br/>           Jack C. (Palmer) 1130<br/>           Jack P. 1130<br/>           Jared 1676<br/>           Jared (Foote) 1676<br/>           John E. 1676<br/>           Katherine J. 1676<br/>           Margaret 3860<sup>8</sup><br/>           Margaret (Sunderland) 1676<br/>           Martha O. (Wales) 1676<br/>           Mary J. (Marsh) 1676<br/>           Mary P. 1676</p> | <p><b>ABERNETHY</b> cont'd<br/>           Mattie M. (McGaan) 1676<br/>           Milo A. (Sheahan) 1676<br/>           Nellie E. (Coolidge) 1676<br/>           Ralph L. (Thayer) 1676<br/>           Ralph T. 1676<br/>           Ray A. (Harvey) 1676<br/>           Robert G. 1676<br/>           Sarah J. (Miller) 3869<sup>8</sup><br/>           Thirza V. (McGaan) 1676<br/>           Thomas 3869<sup>8</sup><br/>           Vinnie 1676<br/> <b>ABNER</b> Helen (Foote) 4923<br/> <b>ABORN</b> Hannah G. (Bowler) 2041-42<br/> <b>ACKERMAN</b> Almond (Graham) 4648<sup>2</sup><br/>           Carroll R. (Stevenson) 2605<sup>8</sup>, 2951<br/>           Dyer (Ward) 4648<sup>2</sup><br/>           Paul (Pratt) 1732<br/>           Peter (Talman) 2611<br/>           Walter L. 2605<sup>8</sup>, 2951<br/>           William (Boardman) 723<br/> <b>ACKLER</b> Martha (Shull) 3339<br/> <b>ACKLEY</b> Jane (Foote) 4325<br/>           John 302<br/>           Lydia (Foote) 302<br/>           Thomas (Foote) 91<br/> <b>ADABAHR</b> Esther M. (Foote) 6052<br/> <b>ADAMS</b> Adaline L. (Foote) 1876<br/>           Alice J. (Parker) 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           Alice S. (Crumb) 3152<br/>           Benjamin S. 607<br/>           Bert 4285<br/>           Charles (Burnett) 1732<br/>           Charles G. (Foote) 3152<br/>           Charles K. (Smith) 1104<br/>           Charles S. 795<br/>           Dale W. 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           Delbert 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           Dorothy E. 1285<br/>           Edwin L. (White) 4285<br/>           Edwin L. 4285<br/>           Eli (Baldwin) 217<br/>           Emily R. (Korthals) 795<br/>           Emily R. (Mills) 795<br/>           Etta F. 4721<br/>           Ezekiel 2501</p> | <p><b>ADAMS</b> cont'd<br/>           Ezra C. (Bange) 2638<br/>           Fern L. 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           Florence O. (Webb) 3152<br/>           Francis 4285<br/>           Frank 1104<br/>           Grant C. 3152<br/>           Harriett (Cady) 4675<sup>5</sup><br/>           Harrison W. 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           Helen J. (Davis) 3152<br/>           Hiram (Rexford) 795<br/>           Homer 795<br/>           Irving (Carbine) 2303<br/>           Isaac (Austin) 795<br/>           James D. 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           James F. 5182<br/>           James K. (Stebbins) 4285<br/>           James K. 4285<br/>           James W. (Conner) 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           James W. (Dickerson) 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           Jane (Camp) 2616<br/>           Jasper H. (Andrews) 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           Jean 4285<br/>           Jessie D. 3152<br/>           John C. 5182<br/>           John H. (Humphrey) 1732<br/>           John H. 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           John I. (Bick) 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           John M. 795<br/>           Joseph (Foote) 795<br/>           Joseph H. 795<br/>           Josiah 1<br/>           Julia (Rundell) 310<br/>           Lena 2303<br/>           Lena F. 2303<br/>           Lena W. (Overholt) 1732<br/>           Lewis (Foote) 5338<br/>           Loretta M. (Stimpson) 1732<br/>           Lyndon (Angell) 2303<br/>           Marguerite (Welton) 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           Mary 795<br/>           Mary (Harrington) 1104<br/>           Mary (Johnson) 795<br/>           Mary A. (Marsh) 795<br/>           Mary E. (Miller) 3152<br/>           Maud E. (Schwang) 4648<sup>8</sup><br/>           Mina (Parr) 1732<br/>           Minerva 795<br/>           Minerva (Talbot) 795<br/>           Minna F. (Williams) (Dewey) 1732</p> |
|---|--|---|

**ADAMS** cont'd

Nancy M. (Foote) 3088  
 Nora (McCoy) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Orpha 2501  
 Pauline O. 4648<sup>8</sup>  
 Ruth C. (Foote) 2501  
 Sarah (Foote) 4485<sup>1</sup>  
 Sarah (Myrthe) 2871  
 Sherwood (Foote) 2303  
 Thomas L. 3088  
 W. H. (Foote) 5182  
 W. M. 1465  
 Ward 4285  
 Willard (Foote) 4648<sup>8</sup>  
 William P. (Dunning) 795  
 Willie 2303  
**ADCOCK** Janie L. 4816  
 Thomas (Reaves) 4816  
**ADDINGTON** Homer (Carey) 3329<sup>5</sup>  
**ADDIS** Charles (Fessender) 3710  
 Louise (Taylor) 1309  
 Margaret F. 3710  
 Richena (Wilson) 1309  
 Robert F. (Miller) 3710  
**ADDISON** Cecelia N. 6169  
 Ellise M. (Rogers) 6169  
 Fern 6169  
 Lawrence N. 6169  
 Lucile (Bolles) 4749  
 Rubey F. (Schum) 6169  
 W. D. (Foote) 6169  
 William S. 6169  
 Winifred D. 6169  
**ADKINS** Addie B. (Baker) 2466  
**ADLAND** Robert 2752  
 William M. (Edwards) 2752  
 Winifred B. 2752  
**AFFLICK** Daniel (Nichols) 14  
 Mabel (Clotworthy) 14  
**AGARD** Alice (Foote) 3794  
**AGNEW** Holmes (Foote) 5562  
**AGNIEL** Camille (Gex) 1924  
 Louise (Foote) 1924  
**AHERN** William J. (Potter) 3357  
**AIKEN** Andrew (Foote) 412  
 Fay 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Joe (Petty) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Mary A. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 May 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 William G. (Price) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 William G. J. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
**AIKENS** Carrie (Smith) 1645  
**AKERD** Delorus 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Lorenza 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Wesley (Stephenson) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
**AKERE** Charles N. (Woolsley) 2092  
 Dwight H. 2092  
**AKERS** Annie (Nichols) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 Frank M. (Hurt) 3628<sup>7</sup>  
 Katherine H. (Johnston) 3628<sup>7</sup>  
**AKIN** Sarah (Wells) 371  
**ALBAUGH** Florence (Jewett) 3166  
**ALBEE** Ann I. (Foote) 2331  
**ALBERT** Carrie (Smiley) 4816  
 Marian L. 3644  
 Walter S. (Leuer) 3644  
**ALBIN** I. (Baker) 2297  
**ALBRIGHT** Estella (Stevens) 1001  
 Etta F. (Swan) 1350  
**ALBURTUS** Edward C. (McCoy) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Loue 2605<sup>8</sup>

**ALCOCK** John C. (—) 1629  
 Margaret L. (Remington) 1629

**ALCORN** Katherine (Foote) 4772

**ALCOTT** (see also **OLCOTT**)

Dorothy (Shattuck) 759  
 Lucy M. (Foote) 1964  
**ALDEN** John 4573  
 Philomela (Foote) 771  
**ALDRICH** Aaron (Winsor) 1001

Corey (Snow) 3154  
 David (Blossom) 825  
 Della M. (Drake) 1001  
 Emma I. (Drake) 1001  
 Gladys L. (Kimball) 3154  
 Grace J. 3154  
 Harriet E. (Wattles) 825  
 Henry W. (Stevens) 1001  
 Hetta V. (Drake) 1001  
 Judith J. (Bardwell) 825  
 Leon C. 3154  
 Lillian E. (Lungstaff) 3154  
 Lucy S. (Peel) 1001  
 Mary (Foote) 883  
 Mary A. (Everard) 1001  
 Mary E. 825  
 Nathan P. (Perry) 825  
 Sarah E. 1001  
 Sarah M. (Robinson) 825  
**ADRIDGE** Guy S. (Foote) 6312

Leone F. 6312  
 Leone F. (Preece) 6312  
 Ruth E. (Brownell) 6312

**ALEXANDER** Amanda (Alexander) 533

Caleb 533  
 Charles (Trinder) 747  
 Eliphaz (Foote) 533  
 Elisha 2589  
 Elizabeth 533  
 Francis E. 533  
 Frank (Gates) 747  
 Laura 533  
 Laura (Mattison) 533  
 Leila J. (Brownell) 760  
 Lydia 533  
 Mary A. 533  
 Paul 747  
 Sarah (Foote) 2589  
 Sarah (Smart) 533  
 Simeon 533  
 William H. 533  
 William H. (Alexander) 533  
**ALFORD** Charles C. (Perry) 2621

Dr. John M. (Foote) 5485  
 John M. (Moore) 5485

Josephine R. 5485  
 Kate A. 2621

Orpha (Gardner) 2621  
 William W. 5485

**ALFRED** Peddie, 1684  
 Peddy (Foote) 1634

**ALFRIENA** Virginia B. (Mapp) 791

**ALHED** Eliza (Anderson) 4550  
**ALLAINE** — (Foster) 4238

**ALLEN** Abbie M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Amelia (Foote) 1183

Amos (Gilbert) 1232  
 Benjamin F. 1254

Bessie A. 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Caroline M. (Weeks) 1446

Cecil F. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles (Foote) 2603<sup>4</sup>

Charles L. (Foote) 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles M. (Blossom) 825

**ALLEN** cont'd

Charles (Rivenburgh) 1727  
 Clara (Mandell) 4472  
 Dan 1285  
 Deborah 1340  
 Elihu (Foote) (Clanson) 1446  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 2605<sup>10</sup>  
 Elvira M. 1232  
 Emma (Hooper) 2021  
 Estella E. (Foote) 4627  
 Esther 1285  
 Eva J. (Gibson) 1676  
 Eva M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Eva M. (Foote) 5268  
 F. Pearl (Ruggles) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Flois 3574  
 Florence 825  
 Franklin M. (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Franklyn (Myers) 1446  
 Fred 2602<sup>12</sup>  
 Frederick A. 1232  
 Frederick (Foote) 1232  
 Freeman 804  
 George 1446  
 George E. (Foote) 5966<sup>1</sup>  
 Gertrude L. (Foote) 6009  
 Gertrude S. 825  
 Gideon 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Gilmond 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Hannah (Foote) 2052  
 Harry (Foote) 2603<sup>12</sup>  
 Harry F. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Hazel (Cook) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Henry H. 825  
 Irene (Warner) 1890  
 Irving J. (Gein) 4100  
 James 2021  
 John (Hubbell) 1959  
 John C. (Davis) 3127  
 John L. (Delaney) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Johnny P. 3127  
 Lida E. (Thomas) 1670  
 Lizzie 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Lucinda 1446  
 Lula B. 3127  
 Marcus L. (Camp) 4627  
 Margaret L. (Foote) 3563  
 Margaret S. 1232  
 Mary 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary B. (Pond) 1340  
 Mary F. (Hardy) 1232  
 Minnie (Gates) 747  
 Nancy E. (Black) 4529  
 Newell B. 825  
 Phoebe B. 825  
 Richard (Warner) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Richard C. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Richard M. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Robert C. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Roy A. 3127  
 Roy M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Samuel N. (Foote) 3755  
 Sarah 2603<sup>12</sup>  
 Sarah (Foote) 2661<sup>8</sup>  
 Sophia E. (Robinson) 1232  
 Stativa (Strickland) 1285  
 Stephen 1340  
 Susan A. 4627  
 Virginia I. 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Viscount P. 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 William M. (Leggett) 3563  
**ALLENDRPH** John C. (Foote) 4724  
 Shirley H. 4724  
**ALLER** Marie F. (Gein) 4100  
**ALLERTON** Fred B. (Pippit) 1130  
**ALLIG** Jennie (Lumry) 4126<sup>1</sup>  
**ALLIN** John 1



**ALLIS** S. W. (Stockbridge) 1465  
**ALLISON** Ida (Foote) 4124  
 Jane (Foote) 3191  
 Mary (McIlravy) 4943  
 William 4124  
**ALLRED** Calvert L. 5869  
 Marie G. 5869  
 Thora (Foote) 5869  
**ALLYN** Lester (Hemanway) 1309  
 Nancy, 1700  
 Rebecca S. 1700  
 Robert 1700  
 Sarah (Stillman) 8  
 Virginia 1309  
**ALSOP** Aimee E. 900  
 Charles W. A. 900  
 Corinne R. 900  
 Elizabeth W. 900  
 Francis J. O. (Hooper) 900  
 John D. 900  
 Joseph W. 900  
 Joseph W. (Beach) 900  
 Joseph W. (Douglas) 900  
 Mary O. 900  
 Stewart J. O. 900  
**ALTERBIN** Josephine (Foote) 2129<sup>8</sup>  
**ALTHEN** Mae A. (Foote) 2959  
**ALVORD** Frank E. 1248<sup>4</sup>  
 Frederick L. 1248<sup>4</sup>  
 Jennie L. 1248<sup>4</sup>  
 Jessie K. (Foote) 4765  
 John N. (Leavenworth) 1248<sup>4</sup>  
**AMBER** Eunice (Wildman) 4235<sup>7</sup>  
**AMBLER** Donna L. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 John P. (Tracy) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Nellie E. (Judd) 2672  
 Peter (Abbott) 2521  
 Samuel 2672  
**AME** Charlotte L. (Foote) 2530  
 Louisa (Foote) 4323  
 Nellie (Foote) 6134  
**AMERMAN** Julia S. (Foote) 2725  
**AMMOND** Rose (Rivenburgh) 1727  
**AMORY** Anna C. (Yapp) 1225<sup>3</sup>  
 Robert (Sweet) 1225<sup>3</sup>  
**AMSBERRY** Anna R. (Foote) 5672  
**AMSDELL**  
 Jannie (Foote) 4298  
**AMSDEN,**  
 correction **AMSDELL**  
 Frank J. (Parsons) 825  
 Frank P. 825  
 Mary B. 825  
**ANDERS** James H. (Foote) 5505  
 William (Kelley) 5505  
**ANDERSON** Andrew (Alhed) 4550  
 Andrew B. 2231  
 Andrew G. 1527  
 Aquilla (Foote) 4125<sup>23</sup>  
 Barbara L. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Belle (Foote) 2661<sup>8</sup>  
 Charles (Smith) 1245  
 Charles W. 2231  
 Clarence R. (McMullin) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 David B. 318  
 David B. (Hall) 318  
 Dora (Shawhan) 4126<sup>23</sup>  
 Earl J. 2640  
 Earl P. (Hammond) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Edith 7103

**ANDERSON** cont'd  
 Edith (Crosby) 1527  
 Edna L. 4550  
 Electa (Leonard) 1245<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha 1245  
 Elizabeth (Smith) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Ella (Pirce) 4126<sup>43</sup>  
 Ellen (Foote) 4820  
 Ethel M. 2640  
 Eunice E. 318  
 Frank C. (Atkinson) 4126<sup>23</sup>  
 George F. 2231  
 Gust 7103  
 Hannah M. (Foote) 2914  
 Henry O. 318  
 Horace 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Horace (Stillman) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Huldo 7103  
 Ida R. (Foote) 4116<sup>8</sup>  
 James 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 James H. (—) 2231  
 James R. (Case) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 John 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John W. 4593  
 Joseph 318  
 Leonra E. (Warren) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Letitia 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucy 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucy A. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Martha 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Martina 2914  
 Mary 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary L. 318  
 Maud (Whitacre) 4126<sup>23</sup>  
 Mehitable (Putnam) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Missouri (Foote) 4593  
 Niels 2914  
 Oliver A. (Rough) 2640  
 Paul A. 3132  
 Peter 2231  
 Peter (Pease) 2231  
 Peter A. (Foote) 3664  
 Robert H. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah B. 318  
 Sarah E. 318  
 Stella (Trovillo) (Williamson) 4126<sup>23</sup>  
 Susan C. (Foote) 2934  
 Thomas A. (Kempton) 2640  
 W. C. 2934  
 Wilhelm E. 2231  
 William 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 William P. 3132  
 Wyllys 318  
 Ziphtha (Hunter) 1905  
**ANDRE** — Maj. 253  
**ANDREWS** Andrew (Foote) 2042<sup>17</sup>  
 Clara 2042<sup>17</sup>  
 Cornelia 5561  
 Emma (Coburn) 1959  
 Frederick (Foote) 5017  
 Harriet (Foote) 2718  
 John (Foote) 2598  
 John R. 5561  
 Katherine (Foote) 5561  
 Martha (Amams) 4648<sup>8</sup>  
 Rachel (Trumpowers) 2638  
**ANDRUS** Ann L. 1558  
 Ann E. (Trubody) (Thompson) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Ann L. 1558  
 Betsey (Foote) 697  
 Clara J. (Ruggles) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Eliza (Foote) 2609  
 Esther (Foote) 699  
 Eveline F. 1558  
 Francis F. 1558

**ANDRUS** cont'd  
 Harriet M. 1558  
 John (Foote) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 John R. (Cushman) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy L. (Foote) 1903  
 Malvina C. 1558  
 Mary L. (Turner) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Roy (King) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruel 1558  
 Ruel (Foote) 1558  
 Samuel W. 1558  
**ANGELL** Adaline (Beardslee) 1865  
 Asa 775  
 Betsey (Foote) 775  
 Charles (Lamb) 2308  
 Charles W. 2308  
 Cora L. (Cutter) 2308  
 Della M. 2308  
 Francis J. 2308  
 Frederick 2308  
 George M. (Keithline) 2308  
 Henry (Jeffords) 773  
 Horatio P. 773  
 Israel 1865  
 James M. 773  
 John (Foote) 1147  
 Louise (Adams) 2303  
 Malcolm H. 773  
 Mattie L. 2308  
 Ruth 773  
 Ruth A. 773  
 Sarah E. 773  
**ANGLE** Fred (Reynolds) 4282  
 Fred, Jr., 4282  
 Thomas 4282  
**ANNITAGE** Annie (Foote) 2128<sup>8</sup>  
**ANTONSON** Augusta 3710  
 Carl 3710  
 Carland A. 3710  
 Hannah A. (Miller) 3710  
**APPLEGATE** Thomas J. (Middleton) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**APPLETON** Mabel L. (Barnes) 823  
**ARCHER** Isaac (Foote) 2799  
 Nancy (Jones) 3160  
**ARCHIBALD** Anne L. 791  
 William S., 3rd, 791  
 William S. (Logan) 791  
 William S. (Talmage) 791  
**ARCUS** Marion (Boardman) 2405  
**ARESON** Jane E. (Foote) 4102  
 John T. 4102  
**ARGABRITE** George A. Harry H. (Kempton) 2640  
**ARGERSINGER** Eleanor E. (Shotwell) 371  
 Grace (Baker) 371  
 John W., Jr., 371  
 John W. (Burr) 371  
 Margaret (Kennedy) 371  
 P. T. (Wells) 371  
**ARGO** Clarence 6425  
 Kate M. (Beckman) 6425  
**ARGYLE** Elizabeth (Crapo) 2911  
**ARMITAGE** Jeanette M. (Campbell) 3300  
**ARMOUR** Allison 2963  
 Barbara 2963  
 Edmund 2963  
 George 2963  
 George A. (Foote) 2963  
 Norman 2963  
 Paul 2963  
 William 2963

**ARMSTEAD** Charles O.

(Foote) 3314  
 Clark G. 3314  
 Thomas B. 3314  
 Weyman F. 3314

**ARMSTRONG** Amelia C. 310

Edgar 310  
 Elizabeth (Ray) 9  
 James D. (Foote) 1956  
 Louise H. (Scoville) 804  
 Mark (German) 310  
 Oscar 310  
 S. C. (General) 804  
 Theodore (Button) 310  
 William (Womack) 9

**ARNOLD** Alice 2517<sup>9</sup>

Benedict 253  
 Benjamin F. 3593  
 Bessie 2033  
 Charles B. 2033  
 Frances 3593  
 Francis B. (Foote) 3593  
 Fred 2033  
 George 2033  
 George (Becker) 2033  
 George (Foote) 2033  
 George F. 2033  
 Henry N. 3593  
 James G. (Daulton) 1473  
 John F. 2128<sup>4</sup>  
 Julia A. (Barnes) 823  
 Mable (Walk) 2517<sup>8</sup>  
 Mary 2033  
 Mary D. (Foote) 1473  
 Mary J. 773  
 Perry 2517<sup>9</sup>

**ARNOLDUS** Abraham

(Madison) 6575

**ARVEDSON** Carl G. 7382

Harry (Foote) 7382  
 Cora V. (Foote) 6575

**ASCHENBACH** Minnie

(Jackson) 896

**ASH** Jacob J. (Goodell) 2226

Margaret F. (Bill) 2226

**ASHBY** Sarah E. (Foote) 4116

**ASHENFELTER** Violet B.  
 (Wilson) 541

**ASHLEY** Cecil I. 5669

Joseph J. (Foote) 5669

**ASIRE** Horace W. 4202

John M. 4202  
 Orlando (Wheelock) 4202

**ASKEY** Robert 1245<sup>1</sup>

Walter (Ballou) 1245<sup>1</sup>

**ASKLEY** Mildred (Bolls) 4749

**ASTOL** Conchita (Foote) 6130

**ASTRANDER** Faneta 3202<sup>5</sup>

Gertrude 3202<sup>5</sup>

**ATHERTON** Frank (Foote)

3286

**ATKINS** Abbey (Foote) 3286

Alice 720

Amanda (Foote) 4126<sup>22</sup>

Amanda B. (Foote) 4126<sup>22</sup>

Arthur K. 720

Astley (Hyde) 720

Bowman S. 720

Carrie M. 1166

Charles (Sears) 1166

Fenton 720

Josephine 720

Julia 720

Kate 720

Myrtle (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Thomas A. (Rockwell) 720

**ATKINSON** Anna 3464

Benjamin F. (Foote) 3464  
 Claude B. 3464

**ATKINSON** cont'd

Elizabeth (Foote) 4126<sup>14</sup>

Elizabeth (Foote) 4126<sup>15</sup>

Ella (Foote) 3891

George 3464

James (Hathaway) 4126<sup>15</sup>

Lucy (Anderson) 4126<sup>23</sup>

Mary (Colt) 869

Sarah (Hoard) 3463<sup>28</sup>

Thomas 4126<sup>23</sup>

**ATTLEBERGER** Henderson

6219

Nancy 6219

Ruth (Foote) 6219

**ATWATER** Edgar F. 3686

Edward C. (Perrin) 305

Edward C. (Perrin) 3132

Edward P. 3132

Edward P. (Washburn) 305

Edward W. 305

Edward W. 3132

Emma A. 3686

Franklin S. (Foote) 3686

Helen H. (Heurtley) 3132

James P. 305

James P. 3132

Julia W. 3132

Julian W. 305

Leigh R. B. 2421

Richard M. 2421

Richard M., Jr. (Brewer)

2421

Walter S. 3686

**ATWELL** Louisa M. M.

(Quackenbush)

896

William (Foote) 2622

**ATWOOD** Eliza A (Foote)

2656

Emily (Bacon) 2437

Oliver 2656

Susan (Foote) 2654

Wheeler (Stoddard) 2654

**AUGE** Charles L. (Foote)

4261<sup>5</sup>

Charles R. (Kinney) 4261<sup>5</sup>

Edward O. (Pequet) 4261<sup>5</sup>

Mary 4261<sup>5</sup>

**AUGENINE** Harriet (Hour) 6

Oliver L. (Whitney) 6

**AUSMAN** Lois 2595

Neal 2595

W. E. (O'Neil) 2595

**AUSTEN** Alexander (Foote)

4191

**AUSTIN** Abner E. (Coe) 1537

Alexander (Foote) 4191

Alice (Brandon) 3202<sup>5</sup>

Andrew F. (Stiles) 1537

Andrew V. (Foote) 3463<sup>3</sup>

Anna (Erwin) 4116<sup>6</sup>

Carl 4493

Charles F. (Foote) 4079

Clarence A. (Austin) 1537

Cyrus (Foote) 4493

Emma 1537

Esther L. (Williams) 1537

Frank M. 4191

Frankie 4493

Frederick W. (Barnes) 1537

Helen M. 4079

Jay C. 4191

John (Royce) 2

Joseph (Foote) 1537

Laura (Adams) 795

Leslie 4493

Margaret E. 1537

Robert 4079

Sarah F. (Meeks) 1537

Senith (Cole) 4489

**AUSTIN** cont'd

Wilbur J. 1437

William (Foote) 4489

**AVERELL** Albert J. (Foote)

1482

**AVERILL** Albert M. 3287

Alonzo G. (Marshall) 3287

Chester 1518

Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 1350

Davis (Foote) 3287

Eliza F. 3287

Emily S. (Bradley) 3287

Esther (Foote) 432

Harriet (Linsley) 1518

Irene (Palmer) 1350

Nancy (Carter) 1518

Nettie E. (Foote) 2795

Ralph 1350

Sally R. 1518

Samuel 1350

Samuel 2795

William H. (Fowler) 3150

**AVERY** Amy (Foote) 1729

Annie (Bevin) 760

Benjamin (Foote) 632

Eliphet 1729

Fannie (Foote) 3703

Frank (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>

George (Baker) 354

John J. (Foote) 354

Mary (Foote) 1799

Mary (Foote) 3735

Nancy (Foote) 1380

Pauline M. (Crawford) 3950

**AXTELL** Abbie F. (Peck)

1910

**AYERS** Catherine (Foote)

2775

Oliver 823

**AYHES** Louise (Foote) 4756**AYLSWORTH** Howard

(Bright) 2184

Susan A. (Foote) 2639

Warner 2639

**AYRAULT** Ann D. (Colt) 869**BABB** — (Hoyt) 2277

Carrie (Shank) 2277

Estella (Egelston) 2277

William M. 2277

**BABCOCK** Anna (Walk)

2517<sup>6</sup>

Adrian 780

Alvin (Foote) 780

Charity 2517<sup>6</sup>

Content (Foote) 923

Elizabeth (Foote) 290

George (Foote) 290

Harriet (Chase) 5003

Katherine (Jenkins) 3398

Lynn 780

Sidney 780

William 2517<sup>6</sup>

**BABEL** Sylvia (Kinsman)

4123<sup>3</sup>

**BACHHOUSE** Mary (Miller)

3869<sup>6</sup>

**BACK** William H. (Foote)

6379

**BACKENSTOSE** Dwight B.

(Foote) 3996

**BACKUS** Charles 237

Dorothy R. 3013<sup>4</sup>

George M. (Smith) 3013<sup>4</sup>

Grosvenor H. (Foote) 3909

Oliva E. 3013<sup>4</sup>

Wallace F. 3909

**BACON** Abiah (Bentley) 395

Adelaide (Baker) 354

Andrew (Atwood) 2437

**BACON** cont'd

Archie 2437  
 Asaph (Francisco) 395  
 Ashel 395  
 Bessie 2437  
 Clinton 2437  
 Fanny H. (Jackson) 674  
 Forest 2437  
 Frances (Colt) 869  
 George (Baker) 395  
 George B. (Chapin) 674  
 Helen (Reed) 2437  
 Homer L. (Cole) 2437  
 Imogene 1024  
 Isabelle E. 2437  
 James W. (Davison) 2437  
 John 395  
 John (Foote) 395  
 Kenneth 2437  
 Laura (Wells) 395  
 Lauren 2437  
 Lena P. 2437  
 Leruna (Foote) 4123<sup>1</sup>  
 Levi 2437  
 Lovene C. 2437  
 Lovisa (Foote) 527  
 Lura 2437  
 Luther (Foote) 1024  
 Maggie 2437  
 Mary 527  
 Mary C. (Brown) 674  
 Sarah 395  
 Sardis (Foote) 2555  
 Seth (Cook) 395  
 Timothy 527  
 William A. (Foote) 2437

**BAGGS** Albert H. 1482

Andrew (Staughn) 1482  
 Anna W. (Koehne) 1482  
 Frances M. (Beck) 1482  
 Frederick (Foote) 1482

**BAGLEY** Harriet M. (Foote) 2637**BAILEY** — W. 229

Ada A. 2232  
 Allen M. 4975  
 Amos 234  
 Ann E. (Foote) 3277  
 Ansil F. 2332  
 Arthur 14  
 Arthur S. (Goodspeed) 2332  
 Asa 234  
 Bernice 14  
 Blaine (Wicket) 14  
 Catherine C. (Foote) 3564  
 Charles (Chandler) 14  
 Charles N. 4965  
 Charles W. (Burke) 2332  
 Charlotte I. 14  
 Chester (Stewart) 4975  
 Claire J. 3985  
 Clara B. (Clark) 1527  
 Clarissa (Wadsworth) 234  
 Clyde A. (Metcalf) 4975  
 Edith E. 3985  
 Edward (Foote) 4965  
 Eleanor M. (Tiffany) 2332  
 Elizabeth L. (Foote) 2929  
 Ellis O. 14  
 Emily (Keese) 3880  
 Ethel F. (Spear) 2332  
 David 234  
 Drew (—) 3985  
 Florence 14  
 Frances 14  
 George F. (Dickinson) 4238<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry C. 2332  
 Helen 14  
 James 3277  
 Jane 234

**BAILEY** cont'd

Jean M. (Moore) 3217  
 Joanna L. 14  
 John 3564  
 Joshua 234  
 Joshua 1324  
 Joshua (Foote) 234  
 Leonard (Foote) 3042  
 Leslie 14  
 Lois 14  
 Mabel (Morrish) 310  
 Margaret (Dickinson) 4238<sup>2</sup>  
 Margery 14  
 Marie (Foote) 3124  
 Martha 2929  
 Mary J. (Townsend) 6675  
 Monroe (Rice) 14  
 Nathaniel (Sears) 234  
 Orrin R. (Williams) 14  
 Ralph 14  
 Reade 14  
 Rhoda 14  
 Richard 14  
 Robert K. (Kelley) 14  
 Russell D. (Foote) 3985  
 Russell D. Jr 3985  
 Ward (Snell) 14  
 Winfield S. (Goodhue) 2332  
 Winthrop 2929

**BAIRD** Ellen (Clotworthy) 14

John (Foote) 1501  
 Millie H. (Foote) 4445

**BAISLEY** Mary L. (Foote)

2584

**BAKER** — (Harlow) 1522<sup>4</sup>

— (Foote) 2064  
 A. D. L. (Judson) 371  
 Adein (Foote) 6238  
 A. J. (Argersinger) 371  
 Adelaide 354  
 Albert (Knight) 1630  
 Albert N. (Foote) 3871  
 Alice (Griffin) 2466  
 Alsop (Wright) 354  
 Ann (Gardner) 354  
 Ann M. (Palmer) 354  
 Annie L. 354  
 Benjamin (Hickox) 212  
 Bernice 2466  
 Bessie P. (VanDruff) 2466  
 Bethia W. (Beadsley) 212  
 Caroline (Foote) 2868  
 Carrie L. (Shaver) 2297  
 Carrol W. 2466  
 Catherine 371  
 Charles 354  
 Charles (Dymond) 310  
 Charles (Titus) 2979  
 Charles F. (Fargo) 354  
 Charles J. 2466  
 Charles J. (Cassingham) 2466  
 Cynthia M. (Foote) 2978  
 Daniel (Simmons) 354  
 DeForest 212  
 Dymond 310  
 Edna (Ballou) 2145<sup>1</sup>  
 Edwin R. 2466  
 Elisha 79  
 Elisha (Douglas) 354  
 Elisha A. (Taylor) 354  
 Elizabeth 79  
 Esther 2466  
 Esther B. (Brownell) 2466  
 Etta B. (Brownell) 2466  
 Etta L. (Foote) 4761  
 Eunice, 79  
 Evelyn L. 2466  
 Fanny (Rudd) 354  
 Frank 354  
 Frank 2297

**BAKER** cont'd

Frank B. 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Frank C. (Mosier) 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Frank E. 254  
 Frank F. 352  
 Fred (Dooley) 354  
 Fred P. (Button) 310  
 Frederick J. 310  
 George 2979  
 George A. (Chapen) 3871  
 George H. 354  
 Georgiana A. 354  
 Gerald J. 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Gertrude (McCullough) 310  
 Hannah B. 395  
 Harriet A. 2466  
 Harriet A. (Lehman) 2466  
 Hazel U. 212  
 Helen E. 2466  
 Helen M. 3871  
 James 354  
 James 2297  
 James E. 352  
 James E. 2466  
 James W. (Glover) 2466  
 Jane (Lombard) (Bingham) 354  
 Janie E. (Coleman) 2466  
 Jennie (Foote) 2821  
 John B. (Foote) 3972  
 John E. 2466  
 John O. 3972  
 John R. 2466  
 John R. (Foote) 2466  
 Johnathan 79  
 Johnathan B. 2466  
 Joseph 79  
 Joseph 354  
 Joseph (Foote) 79  
 Joseph E. 354  
 Joseph M. 2761  
 Kate (Talcott) 354  
 Laura (Avery) 354  
 Lawrence W. 2466  
 Lester R. 2466  
 Lewis F. (Randall) 2297  
 Lizzie A. 352  
 Lloyd B. 2466  
 Lora 2297  
 Lora (Hackett) 2297  
 Lorinda (Stater) 2297  
 Louise (Loranger) 310  
 Louise S. (Albin) 2297  
 Lucinda (Smith) 2297  
 Luella M. 2466  
 Lurinha (Stater) 2297  
 Lydia F. (Barnes) 2297  
 Lyle E. 2466  
 Mabel 310  
 Margaret 79  
 Margaret 371  
 Marion 371  
 Marvin 2297  
 Mary A. (Hollister) 2466  
 Mary T. (Foote) 4613  
 May (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Merrill E. (Disbrow) (Carriff) 212  
 Mildred A. 2466  
 Miranda, 4761  
 Myrle, 2297  
 Myrtle W. (Slater) 2466  
 Nancy H. 212  
 Nathaniel P. (Foote) 2546  
 Nellie F. 2466  
 Nelson (Keeler) 234  
 Pamela F. (Pearson) 2466  
 Raymond 2297  
 Raymond E. 1630  
 Robert A. 354  
 Robert P. 212

**BAKER** cont'd

Rolla M. (Matthews) 2128<sup>30</sup>  
 Ruth L. 2466  
 Samuel 2466  
 Samuel A. 2466  
 Sarah (Foote) 1035  
 Sarah J. (Lombard) 354  
 Sheldon D. 212  
 Spencer (Foote) 2297  
 Susan, 354  
 Thomas, 354  
 Thomas A. (Bacon) 354  
 Uzel 171  
 Vernon G. 2466  
 Viola M. (McLeod) 2466  
 Walter B. (Nowak) 2466  
 Weightys (Newton) 6653  
 William A. 354  
 William A. (Glover) 2466  
 William E. (Sanderson) 354  
 William E. 2466  
 William G. (Hapman) 2466  
 Winfield L. (Miller)  
 (Adkins) 2466  
 W. S. 6238

**BALCH** Frank O. (Roberts)  
 1001  
 Lorin R. 1001

**BALCOM** Henry 2651  
 Sarah L. (Foote) 2651

**BALDWIN** — (Foote) 232  
 — (Foote) 1300  
 Abigail, 192  
 Abigail (Foote) 688  
 Abraham C. (Foote) 1574  
 Addie 2045  
 A. E. (Foote) 2042<sup>4</sup>  
 Ammi R. (Sears) 638  
 Anna (Adams) (Foote) 217  
 Arthur S. (Abell) 1357  
 Asabel 638  
 Arvine 1211  
 Berwin (Foote) 638  
 Betsy (Griffin) 1223<sup>3</sup>  
 Betsy (Malthbie) 638  
 Birdsey (Baldwin) 638  
 Carrie, 2045  
 Catherine (Linsley) 1518  
 Clarence 2045  
 Clarissa (Foote) 1764  
 Daniel 638  
 Ebenezer 192  
 Ebenezer (Foote) 192  
 Ethel A. (Foote) 5423  
 Frank A. (Foote) 3587<sup>7</sup>  
 George 688  
 George 3250  
 James 158  
 Jesse (DeHart) 814  
 Jonathan 638  
 Jonathan (Wilton) 638  
 Laura (Malthbie) 638  
 Lucia (Baldwin) 638  
 Lydia 192  
 Lydia (Foote) 222  
 Lydia (Foote) 706  
 Maria (Foote) 814  
 Martha (Bigelow) 638  
 Mary (Foote) 1546  
 Mary A. (Tolles) 638  
 Mary E. (Huntington) 2042<sup>4</sup>  
 May 2045  
 Minnie (Mollison) 7145  
 Nancy 638  
 Noah 192  
 Noah 222  
 Noah 703  
 Orvell (Foote) 3926  
 Peter (Foote) 158  
 Pomroy 1211  
 Pomroy (Foote) 1211

**BALDWIN** cont'd

Sarah (Davis) 3127  
 Susan (Foote) 3250  
 Sylvester (Ives) 638  
 Timothy 638  
 William N. (Foote) 2045

**BALL** Anna (Sherman) 1284  
 Bernard A. (Stroking)  
 (Stanton) 828  
 Cassius G. 828  
 Charles 828  
 Dan M. (Cambridge) 828  
 Daniel (Botsford) 1284  
 Edward (Smith) (Foster) 828  
 Eunice F. (Sparling) 828  
 Flora V. 896  
 George 1284  
 George G. 828  
 Henry 1284  
 John J. (Filkins) 828  
 John W. (Striker) 828  
 Lois 828  
 Lucius (Ballard) 1284  
 Maria L. (Young) 828  
 Mary L. (Burt) 828  
 Sanford (Lock) 828  
 Sarah F. (Nobel) (Barnes)  
 828  
 William 828  
 Willis J. (Jackson) 896

**BALLARD** Albert (Foote)  
 4068  
 Albert A. (Foote) 3716<sup>4</sup>  
 Annie F. 4068  
 Austin 2176  
 Bessie B. 4066  
 Bessie J. 4066  
 Cornelia M. (Foote) 2275  
 Daniel (Brown) 4066  
 Daniel (Foote) 4066  
 Eliza (Botsford) 1284  
 Florence (Gardner) 2176  
 Frederick F. (Sey) 4066  
 Gertrude L. (Redden) 3716<sup>4</sup>  
 Harold F. 4068  
 Lois 3716<sup>4</sup>  
 Lottie L. 4066  
 Mae E. (Murray) 4066  
 Russell W. (Stolp) 3716<sup>4</sup>  
 Sylviette (Ball) 1284  
 Walter M. 4068  
 William 4066

**BALLIETT** Melva (Maguire)  
 5745

**BALLOU** Bertha L. (Askey)  
 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles H. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Clara (Frey) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Edith (Ward) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Edith (Ward) 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Edna 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward C. (Mahr) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward H. (Hafner) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Emma L. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Frederick 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Frederick B. (Hubbard) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Frederick H. (Baker) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Harold (Dubon) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Herbert R. (Udall) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Jane M. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 John M. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 John M. K. (Bissell) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 John M. (Coulter) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Lois E. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Lois K. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Ralph M. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Susan A. (Case) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Vernon 1245<sup>1</sup>

**BALTS** Florence (Taylor) 3231

**BAMBERGER** Anna C.

(Foote) 3500  
 Frederick 3500

**BANCROFT** Anna (Newberry)  
 306<sup>4</sup>  
 Anson (Elmer) 306<sup>4</sup>  
 Julia A. (Foote) 1565  
 Laysel (Hodges) 306<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel (Foote) 306<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel (Hosmer) 306<sup>4</sup>  
 Solomon 306<sup>4</sup>  
 Theodocia (Tudor) 306<sup>4</sup>

**BANGS** Abram 2638  
 Ada L. (Hamilton) 2638  
 Addie (Lupton) 2638  
 Allie 2638  
 Alpha (Creo) 2638  
 Armenia A. (Buck) 2638  
 Burr (McMurray) 2638  
 Charles H. 2638  
 Charlotte L. 2638  
 Chester H. 2638  
 Dorothy V. 2638  
 Edna F. 2638  
 Edna F. (Hinshaw) 2638  
 Edson (Yarbaugh) 2638  
 Eli 2638  
 Eli F. 2638  
 Eli F. (Sekoonover) 2638  
 Eli F. (Trumpower) 2638  
 Floyd H. 2638  
 Fred (Hett) 2638  
 Fred A. 2638  
 Guy (Brown) 2638  
 Hazel L. 2638  
 Herman M. (Matthews) 2638  
 Homer L. (McCray) 2638  
 Howard 2638  
 Irl F. (Talkington) 2638  
 James H. (Feltch) 2638  
 James H. (Phelps) 2638  
 James W. 2638  
 Jay G. (Burriss) 2638  
 Joseph 2638  
 Joseph L. 2638  
 Joseph M. 2638  
 Joseph M. (Webster) (Gris-  
 wold) 2638  
 Julia P. (Adams) 2638  
 Lemuel S. (Foote) 2638  
 Leona A. 2638  
 Lloyd 2638  
 Louis L. 2638  
 Lucile M. 2638  
 Mary J. (Cowley) 2638  
 Mattie A. 2638  
 May 2638  
 Nathan 2638  
 Nettie A. 2638  
 Rossa E. 2638  
 Roy A. (Brancher) 2638  
 Veda (Dow) 2638  
 Veda M. (Soule) 2638  
 Vera L. 2638

**BANKS** Daniel R. 2673  
 F. (Foote) 7023  
 George F. 2673  
 Isaac D. (Foote) 2673  
 Jane A. (Jemmings) 2673  
 Mabel (Foote) 1280  
 Mary L. (Foote) 1828  
 Sarah M. 1828  
 William 1828

**BANNING** — (Barber) 2434

**BARAGER** Caroline 3668  
 James (Henry) 3668  
 Jessie C. (Foote) 3668

**BARBER** — (Foote) 1522  
 Alma (Ward) 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara E. (DeLapp) 1285

**BARBER** cont'd

Clarinda (Foote) 1201  
 Culverson 2434  
 Don D. 4167  
 Edgar F. (Henry) 4167  
 Eliphalet D. (Foote) 4167  
 Elizabeth 1204  
 Elizabeth 1522  
 Emma (Ladew) 2157  
 Esther (Foote) 398  
 Flora E. (Halcomb) 4167  
 Frank E. 4167  
 Helen 1204  
 Henry 2434  
 Hester B. (Shumaker) 4167  
 Hyram 2434  
 Inez D. (Buchholtz) 4167  
 Jane 1204  
 Jonathan 1201  
 Joseph 398  
 Julia 1204  
 Lizzie (Tuttle) 2612  
 Luke (Foote) 1204  
 Lydia (Foote) 2128  
 Melinda 2434  
 Melinda (Reynolds) 3305  
 Millie H. (Hall) 2434  
 Minnie (Foote) 5539  
 Morgan 1285  
 Orange (DeLong) 1727  
 Orlando B. (Bartlit) 1340  
 Phoebe (Banning) 2434  
 Romanta (Foote) 2434  
 Ruth (Wright) 2369  
 Sarah (Foote) 1035  
 Sarah (Foote) 2490  
 Sue (Mansell) 2434  
 William 1522  
**BARBEY** Charles (Foote) 3890  
 Frank 2890  
 Guy 2890  
 James 2890  
**BARCLAY** Charlotte (Sutton)  
 2634  
**BARD** Frank (McCutcheon)  
 1284  
**BARDEEN** Beatrice 3241  
 Bertha F. 3241  
 Charles R. 3241  
 Charles W. (Dickerman) 3241  
 Ethel 3241  
 Norman 3241  
**BARDWELL** Melville H.  
 (Aldrich) 825  
 Reid B. 825  
**BARHES** Carrie (Hellijas)  
 1727  
**BARKER** — (Foote) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Abigail (Foote) 17  
 Anson (Foote) 4163  
 Archelus 156  
 Christina 156  
 Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 161  
 Hannah 156  
 Jacob 188  
 Jacob (Foote) 188  
 Jonithan (Benton) 153  
 Lucy (Foote) 153  
 Maria (Bingham) 856  
 Mary (Foote) 46  
 Mary A. (Castle) 1226  
 Myra (Foote) 4162  
 Nathaniel 156  
 Papillon (Foote) 156  
 Phineas 156  
 Rebecca 171  
 Sarah 156  
 Sarah (Hubbered) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Submit 156  
 William 46

**BARKER** cont'd

William 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Foote) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
**BARLETT** Abijah (Jen-  
 nings) 6  
 Edgar (Kellogg) 2009  
**BARLOW** Cynthia (Foote)  
 1297  
 Frances C. (Foote) 4257  
**BARNARD** Amy (Foote) 5506  
 Chas. W. B. (Lee) 5506  
 Francis (Foote) 6  
 Rosa (Gates) 747  
**BARND** Elizabeth (Miller)  
 3869<sup>8</sup>  
**BARNES** — (Conkey) 2412  
 Abigail 2297  
 Abigail (Foote) 374  
 Adua N. (Upson) 2990  
 Albert E. 2752  
 Albert E. (Edwards) 2652  
 Albert M. 823  
 Albert W. (Bennett) 823  
 Alvira (Ives) 1230  
 Anson H. (Foote) 1804  
 Arnold A. 823  
 Bebee 604  
 Bernard E. 823  
 Bessie M. 823  
 Betsy (Brockett) 1527  
 Blanch (Keizer) 2298  
 Carolyn 5575  
 Catherine L. 1537  
 Charles (Baker) 2297  
 Charles (Fitzsimmonds) 2298  
 Charles (Price) 2298  
 Charles H. (Foote) 5575  
 Charles M. 823  
 Charles M. (Palmer) 823  
 Charles P. (Waldron) 823  
 Clarence W. 823  
 Delano 2298  
 Duane D. (Woodward) 1527  
 Dwight F. 823  
 Edith 1527  
 Edwin 823  
 Edwin A. (Appleton) 823  
 Edwin M. (Arnold) 823  
 Elijah 2298  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 2011<sup>4</sup>  
 Erma 5661  
 Fayette 5661  
 Frances M. (Stowger) 823  
 Francis (Ball) 828  
 Frank A. 2990  
 Frank E. 823  
 Frederick 1537  
 F. T. (Foote) 5661  
 George M. 823  
 Harry P. 823  
 Hibbard 3016  
 Hilda 1527  
 Ira S. (Wright) 823  
 Isaac (Foote) 823  
 Isaac M. (Squires) 823  
 Isabel C. (Kelley) 2297  
 Jane A. 1530  
 Janette (Foote) 2762  
 J. L. 3306  
 John 2277  
 Juliette (Foote) 3016  
 Juline (Austin) 1537  
 Lapelia (Kirk) 1227  
 Lila B. (Chappill) 2297  
 Lois 5661  
 Loren A. (Baker) 2297  
 Louis U. 2990  
 Luther (Foote) 1530  
 Luzerne 1530  
 Madeline 5575

**BARNES** cont'd

Margaret L. 2752  
 Mary E. (Shepard) 823  
 Milan D. (Servis) 823  
 Mildred L. 2990  
 Nellie M. (Palmer) 823  
 Rena A. 2990  
 Roseannah (Foote) 604  
 Sarah E. 1530  
 Sarah E. (West) 823  
 Susan D. 2990  
 Susanna (Schoolfield) 3166<sup>4</sup>  
 William (Newcomb) 1527  
 William (Northrup) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
 William C. 823  
 Winslow W. (Webster) 2990  
 Ula M. 2990  
**BARNETT** George 2952  
 George F. (Thorpe) 2952  
 Harry E. (Foote) 4654  
 James F. 2952  
 James M. (Foote) 2952  
 Katherine E. 2952  
 Laura E. 2952  
 Lucy 2952  
**BARNEY** Adolphus P. (Ran-  
 son) 2877  
 Clifton 2877  
 Clifton D. 2877  
 Daniel 250  
 Day 2877  
 Dayton G. (Ruland) 2877  
 Eli 250  
 Harry 250  
 Hugh W. (Harrison) 2877  
 Ivan M. 2877  
 John 250  
 John (Foote) 250  
 John H. (Hanyon) 2877  
 Maud 2877  
 Maude H. (Ross) 2877  
 Peter A. (Ranson) 2877  
**BARNHART** A. J. (Wandell)  
 4472  
**BARNUM** — (Foote) 1301  
 Augusta (Blackman) 1309  
 Bethel (Booth) 2672  
 Carrie (Webber) 2672  
 Eunice 2664  
 Isaac C. (Foote) 2664  
 J. T. 5344  
 Kate 2664  
 Nellie (Durant) 2672  
**BARR** Dorcas (Foote) 1318  
 Elvira L. 1194  
 G. T. (Foote) 7456  
 Mary A. (Christie) 1194  
 Ruth I. (Cramer) 7456  
 Simeon I. (Gorton) 1194  
**BARRETT** Avin 2869<sup>5</sup>  
 Byantha 4648<sup>10</sup>  
 Carrie 3859  
 Elsie (Foote) 604  
 Everett 2859  
 George O. 2670  
 John 4648<sup>10</sup>  
 John (Walls) 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Justin (Foote) 3859  
 Laura 2859  
 Lela L. 2670  
 Lucy (Crosby) 2930  
 Lulu A. (Medcraft) 2670  
 Martin V. 2859  
 Oliver P. (Shank) 2670  
 Rose (Jennings) 2869<sup>5</sup>  
 William 604  
 William 3859  
 Wilson 6129  
**BARRETTE** Elizabeth 1126  
 John D. 1126

**BARRETTE** cont'd

Pierce C. 1126  
 William J. 1126  
 William J. (Suiter) 1126  
 Walter S. 1126

**BARRON** Emily (Bassett) 1494  
 Laura N. (Brainerd) 2749

**BARROWS** A. M. (Barrows) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Amelia L. 3720  
 Annie B. (Kayton) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 C. (Warren) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles W. 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Donald 1727  
 Eileen W. 5027  
 Eleanor W. 5027  
 Elva R. (Barrow) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Everett (Harrington) 1727  
 Frances S. 5027  
 G. Pearl (Palmore) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Grace 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Grace (Elliott) 1727  
 H. Arthur (Hight) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Hazel E. (Wright) (Stookley) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Helen 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Henry H. 3720  
 Henry M. (Foote) 3720  
 Jennie M. 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Jesse (Grover) 1727  
 John F. (Brown) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 John R. 5027  
 John R. (Foote) 5027  
 Lawrence D. 5027  
 Lizzie L. (Kester) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary F. 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Nellie (Cross) 1727  
 N. Pauline (Doynne) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Paul S. 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Ruth (Whitten) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Ruth V. 3720  
 Sarah (Foote) 2373  
 Stanley 1727  
 Walter (Hudson) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Walter J. 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Warren 2373  
 Wesley A. (Foote) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Willie B. 3628<sup>4</sup>

**BARRS** Julia (Foote) 5321<sup>1</sup>

**BARRY** Edmund H. (Foote) 5004  
 James C. (Quinn) 5004  
 Minnie (Foote) 3352  
 Nattalie F. 5004  
 Robert C. 5004

**BARSE** Edgar M. (Foote) 6028  
 Louise M. (Button) 310  
 William H. (Nichols) 310

**BARSTOW** Adrian P. 3333  
 Frances I. (Holmes) 3333  
 Helen J. (DePutron) 3333  
 James T. (Brown) 3333  
 Marjorie L. 3333  
 William T. (Foote) 3333

**BARTER** Ida (Enos) 2465

**BARTHOLOMEW** — (Tal-  
 mage) 1539  
 Alice S. (Bullock) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Amanda (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Annice 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Antoinette (Parson) 1523  
 Clifford G. 1523  
 Darwin 722  
 David D. 1523  
 Ernest S. 1523  
 Eugene C. (Morley) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Fleury K. (Foote) 3457  
 Frances E. (Durand) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 George K. 3457

**BARTHOLOMEW** cont'd

Dr. George O. (—) 3457  
 Harvey 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Henry M. 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Herbert E. 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 John J. (Squire) 1523  
 Johnathan (Cook) 1423  
 Laura A. 1523  
 Leman (Foote) 1523  
 Lizzie C. (Brainard) 1523  
 Lorin P. (Sinclair) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Luzone (Foote) 722  
 Mary G. (Bessner) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Mary J. (Frisbie) (Elliott) 722  
 Max F. 3457  
 Max F. (Beauliau) 3457  
 Minerva E. 3457  
 Nancy C. 3457  
 Orange A. 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Orange A. (Wright) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Percie E. (Wisner) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Richard R. 3457  
 Robert 1523  
 Rockwell 722  
 Rodolphus (Griffing) 1523  
 Roy E. (McChesney) 3457  
 S. Daggett 1523  
 Samuel 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Thomas (Foote) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Worthington 1523

**BARTIS** Andrew (Foote) 1234<sup>2</sup>

**BARTLETT** Chester (Board-  
 man) 2405  
 Ellen (Ward) 4048<sup>2</sup>  
 Gladys M. 2405  
 Jacob (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lucile M. 2405

**BARTLEY** — (Foote) 4024<sup>1,5</sup>

**BARTLIT** Adoniram 1340  
 Amanda M. (Boynton) 1340  
 Ann M. 1340  
 Arthur C. 1340  
 Augusta E. 1340  
 Bessie A. (Barber) 1340  
 Betsey (Pollay) 1340  
 Clarence P. 1340  
 Emma 1340  
 Emma A. 1340  
 Elihu 1340  
 Elihu (Foote) 1340  
 Elihu H. 1340  
 Elihu H. (Holcomb) 1340  
 Elihu H. (Martyn) 1340  
 Eliza 1340  
 Frank S. 1340  
 Grace T. 1340  
 Hannah M. 1340  
 Helen 1340  
 John F. 1340  
 John F. (Sanford) 1340  
 John H. 1340  
 Legrand C. (Frye) 1340  
 Maria 1340  
 Mattie 1340  
 Mary 1340  
 Mary L. 1340  
 Mary L. (Prime) 1340  
 Ralph H. 1340  
 Reuben S. 1340  
 Samuel 1340  
 Sarah E. (Southmayd) 1340  
 Statira (Pond) 1340  
 Wilbur F. 1340

**BARTON** Addie A. (Nichols) 3651  
 A. G. (Foote) 1544  
 Albert G. (Foote) 3651  
 Augusta (Parsons) 825

**BARTON** cont'd

Cora E. (McIntyre) 3651  
 D. Bernard (Caughlin) 6198  
 Eliza (Foote) 1544  
 Elizabeth E. 1130  
 Erminie V. 3651  
 Fred F. 2470  
 Harvey (Bassett) 3651  
 Harvey M. 2470  
 Ida (Grobhen) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Ida M. (Enos) 2470  
 Ina O. (Fawcett) 3651  
 Ira F. (Hill) 247  
 Jane W. (Heaston) 6297  
 Jessie F. (Davis) 2470  
 Lucy A. (Foote) 2586  
 Martha L. 1130  
 Minerva M. (Foote) 3907  
 R. A. (Pippit) 1130  
 Williams 2586  
 Zurriah (Foote) 375

**BARTOW** Emeline J. (Lewis) 1228

**BARTRAM** Clarence R. (Law-  
 son) 4645  
 Edward C. (Foote) 4645  
 Edwin (Foote) 3012  
 Elaine C. 4645  
 Helen E. 4645  
 Richard C. 4645  
 Walter E. (Platt) 4645

**BASS** Abigail (Foote) 1225  
 Donald S. 1225  
 Frances (Bass) 2023  
 Mark L. (Payne) 2023  
 Melvin A. 1225  
 Payne 2023  
 William S. (Walter) 1225

**BASSELL** Amaziah (Foote) 1815  
 Carrie A. (Osborne) 1815  
 Catherine (Honeywell) 1815  
 Charles W. 1815  
 David R. (Vandevort) 1815  
 Emily A. (Fitch) 1815  
 Julia E. (McClean) 1815  
 Lester F. (Buckland) 1815  
 Louisa (Simmond) 1815  
 Maria S. (Northrup) 1815  
 Mary M. 1815  
 Susan 1815  
 Walter E. 1815  
 Velma A. 1815

**BASSET** David 3026  
 Harvey D. (Foote) 3026

**BASSETT** Adelia H. 1494  
 Adelia H. 1494  
 Amelia A. 1494  
 Andrew H. 1494  
 Beach 1494  
 Beach (Foote) 1494  
 Charles C. 909  
 Cynthia F. (Stamford) 1494  
 Edward S. (Chase) 909  
 Eliza 2179  
 Eliza (Barton) 3651  
 Frances M. (Harrison) 1494  
 Harvey 2179  
 Isabella D. 2195  
 James W. (Foote) 2195  
 Jean H. 909  
 Joseph A. 2195  
 Julia A. (Foote) 4179  
 Lucy M. (Doty) 1494  
 Mary (Foote) 388  
 Nathan E. (Barron) 1494  
 Nellie F. (Murphy) 2195  
 Stiles M. 1494

**BASSETTE** Maria 4225  
 William 4225

- BASSETTE** cont'd  
William H. (Foote) 4225
- BASTINE** Harriet A. (Foote) 2132  
Peter 2132
- BATCHELDER** Elizabeth (Porter) 278  
Harriet N. (Foote) 1464  
William K. (Foote) 4074
- BATEMAN** Cora Cornelia (Foote) 5246  
George C. (Moore) 5246  
John E. (Hoard) 3508  
John M. 3508  
Nettie (Foote) 3441
- BATES** Alice W. 2317  
Amy (Taylor) 1309  
Ann (Clark) 352  
Benjamin (Foote) 553  
Frank (Brisco) 1309  
Ferdinand F. 2317  
Frederick D. 2317  
Freeman (Foote) 2372  
George (Lybrand) 1305  
George M. 2372  
Jule A. 2317  
Julius (Foote) 2317  
Julius A. (Walter) 2317  
Maria L. 2317  
Marianna (Harkness) 2114  
Mercy A. (Gallup) 411  
Nellie G. 2317  
Newton A. (Robinson) 411  
Rowena (Taylor) 1309
- BATHRICK** Ellsworth R. 1527  
Summer (Clark) 1527
- BATLO** Emilie (Foote) 4359
- BATMAN** — (Walk) 2517<sup>a</sup>  
Jerry 2517<sup>a</sup>  
Somie 2517<sup>a</sup>
- BATTLE** Delia (Foote) 982  
Justus 982
- BAUCOM** Daniel (Snow) 3154  
Daniel L. 3154  
Rosalie A. 3154
- BAUER** Theodore I. (Foote) 5163  
Virginia F. 5163  
William I. 5163
- BAUGHER** Vesta (Crittenden) 1226
- BAWKER** Fannie (Foote) 2602<sup>10</sup>
- BAXTER** Eleanor M. 747  
Howard (Gates) 747
- BAYLOR** Charles F. (Kirk) 1227  
Daniel H. (Evans) 1227  
John D. 1227
- BAYNES** Emma (Stanford) 5375
- BEACH** — (Foote) 2543<sup>2</sup>  
Azariah 49  
Azariah (Burt) 49  
Bessie E. 2472  
Clarinda T. 900  
Clarissa (Foote) 1748  
Elisha F. 2472  
Elizabeth W. (Alsop) 900  
Elmer E. (Feller) 2472  
Eunice 1748  
Fisk (Carrington) 900  
Frances (—) 5116  
Frank W. 2472  
George (Buckland) 321  
Harriet M. (Foote) 1646  
Harry H. (Kinsey) 3629  
Harvey F. 900  
Hatten 1646  
Helen 900
- BEACH** cont'd  
Henry 900  
Henry S. (Foote) 3629  
Howard 3629  
Hunn (Foote) 900  
Hunn C. (DeKoven) 900  
James F. (Foote) 2472  
James H. 2472  
John 3472  
Julius 1748  
Kathryn (Foote) 5116  
Lew (Johnson) 262  
Linton 3629  
Lucy W. 2472  
Margaret D. (Prentiss) 900  
Mary 900  
Mary 3629  
Mary (Johnson) 900  
Mary (Craft) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Mary A. 5116  
Mindwell (Jones) 40  
Norwood 2472  
Norwood A. 2472  
Phoebe (Foote) 1248  
Richard (Foote) 40  
Willis (Foote) 1360
- BEAHM** Arthur (Ely) 4472  
Verona 4472
- BEAKES** Laura G. (Foote) 3595  
William L. (Sayer) 3595
- BEAL** Eugene E. (Keith) 2891  
Philip M. 2891  
Rice A. (Muma) 2891
- BEALS** Alice L. (Foote) 3802
- BEAMAN** Anna L. 3598  
Charles L. 3598  
Charles P. (Foote) 3598  
Margaret P. 3598
- BEARD** Betsey (Foote) 1216
- BEARDSLEE** Elam (Dutton) 662  
Jesse (Angell) 1865  
Mary C. (Foote) 1865
- BEARDSLEY** Anson L. (Parsons) 825  
David 1427  
Elizabeth (Bingham) 856  
Lesbia (Tuttle) 1427  
Lester (Baker) 212  
Rachael, 1427
- BEATTIE** H. W. 4729  
Revely G. (Bolles) 4749
- BEATTY** David (Foote) 4024<sup>8</sup>  
Dolly M. 4024<sup>8</sup>  
Mabel H. 4024<sup>8</sup>
- BEAULIAU** Alue C. 3457  
Nancy C. 3457  
Violet (Bartholomew) 3457
- BEAUMONT** Clifford W. 3584  
Harold E. 3584  
Harry A. (Mead) 3584  
Mary E. 3584  
Pauline M. 3584  
Vernon O. 3584
- BEAZLEY** Edward F. 4884  
William (Foote) 4884
- BEBEE** Elisha 1516  
Elizabeth (Foote) 1516  
Harry S. (Foote) 1440
- BECHSTEIN** Henrietta (Schaub) 3462<sup>16</sup>
- BECK** Anna L. (Darrell) 1482  
Florence (Foote) 5504  
Francis (Wakeman) 3140  
Frederick B., Jr., 1482  
Frederick B. (Brown) 1482  
Hazel P. 3140  
Holly D. 1482  
Joseph W. (Baggs) 1482
- BECK** cont'd  
Lucy A. (Paul) 1226  
Mille C. 2466  
Nancy (Tulley) 1482  
Nita C. (Pearson) 2466  
Samuel 1482  
William H. (Tabyne) 2466
- BECKER** — (Douthat) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
Alice (Hellijas) 1727  
Charles H. 3305  
Claud 1727  
Elizabeth M. (Foote) 1463  
Gordon (Hellijas) 1727  
Grace (Reynolds) 3305  
Isabel (Kolb) 4944  
Iva (Conrow) 1727  
Iva (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Katharine (Arnold) 2033  
Mae S. (Foote) 4319
- BECKHAM** Carl H. (Round) 7104
- BECKHARELT** Blanche V. 2310  
David M. 2310  
Edward T. (Lamb) 2310  
Joseph S. 2310  
Katharine L. 2310  
Warren E. 2310
- BECKMAN** August (Steffell) 6425  
Basil B. 6425  
Dell E. 6425  
George H. (Foote) 6425  
Harold E. 6425  
Dr. Harold M. (Argo) 6425  
Harvey P. 6425  
Jewel M. 6425
- BECKWITH** Caroline (Foote) 1508  
Catharine A. (Tiffany) 2162  
Charles F. (Snow) (Chamberlain) 2162  
Charles W. (Foote) 2162  
Charlotte K. 2162  
Flarel 1508  
Georgia S. 2162  
Gertrude 2162  
Louise F. 2162  
Malcolm S. 2162  
Martha R. (Burbank) 2162  
Mary L. (Chandler) 2162  
Polly (Botsford) 1284  
Rose C. (Tracy) 2162
- BEDELL** Elizabeth (Foote) 2645  
Jane M. (Kinney) 1350
- BEEBE** Austin F. (Cooper) 2911  
Billy M. 2911  
Charles (Henry) (Eaton) 2911  
Clyde W. 2911  
Dee, 2911  
Ebenezer 1019  
Georgianna H. (Foote) 1019  
Gilbert R. (Clark) 2911  
Louis W. (Williams) 2911  
Mary I. (Browning) 2911  
Nina 2911  
Oliva C. (Crapo) 2911  
Oscar (Foote) 2911  
Oscar C. 2911  
Oscar L. 2911  
Pauline 2911  
Sarah A. (Jones) 2906  
Sarah A. (Powers) 4968<sup>2</sup>  
Silas 304  
Sylvia (Foote) 304
- BEEBY** Edward (Fenn) 2756
- BEETCHER** Beatrice 804  
Bernice 804

**BEECHER** cont'd

Bertha 804  
 Catharine 804  
 Charles (Coffin) 804  
 Edith 804  
 Edward (Jones) 804  
 Eunice A. 804  
 George (Buckingham) 804  
 Gertrude 804  
 Harriet 804  
 Harriet E. (Scoville) 804  
 Harriet E. (Stowe) 804  
 Henry B. (Benedict) 804  
 Henry W. (Bullard) 804  
 Henry W. (Eunice) 804  
 Herbert F. (Foster) 804  
 Kate (Harper) 804  
 Lyman (Foote) 804  
 Mary (Beecher) 804  
 Mary F. (Perkins) 804  
 Margaret H. (White) 804  
 Rebecca (Foote) 1573  
 Sidney (Foote) 1916  
 Susan S. 804  
 William C. (Bigelow) 804  
 William H. (Edes) 804  
**BEELAR** Harold A. 6433  
 Philip 6433  
 Rolla W. 6433  
**BEEAMAN** Anna L. 3598  
 Carrie V. 1226  
 Charles 3598  
 Charles P. (Foote) 3598  
 Elizabeth 3598  
 Eva 1226  
 Florence A. 1226  
 James W. 1226  
 James W. (Castle) 1226  
 Wallace (Castle) 1226  
**BEERS** — (Foote) 423  
 — (Foote) 1306  
 Alice M. 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Charity (Foote) 484  
 Charles 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 David (Foote) 430  
 Derrick H. (Munson) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Edith F. 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Helen R. (Brown) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 John (Foote) 148  
 Lula E. 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Lyman 1306  
 Phoebe (Foote) 420  
 Sarah (Foote) 152  
 Susan L. (Johnson) 2616  
**BEHRMAN** Doris S. (Foote) 6298  
 Henry (Streeter) 6298  
**BELDEN** Abigail 12  
 Alvira (Foote) 2282  
 Daniel 12  
 Daniel (Foote) 12  
 Eliza (Robertson) 1002  
 Elizabeth 12  
 Esther 12  
 John 12  
 Mabel (Foote) 6658  
 Mary 12  
 Nathaniel 12  
 Richard 12  
 Samuel 12  
 Sarah 12  
 Thankful 12  
 William 12  
**BELDING** Alice (Wicks) 2557  
**BELEN** Ada 2595  
 Albert (O'Neal) 2595  
**BELL** — (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Artemas (Foote) 1571  
 Clarence W. 3401

**BELL** cont'd

Edgar L. (Green) 1074½  
 Francenia M. 1074½  
 Harriet (Foote) 1197  
 Harvey 4126<sup>25</sup>  
 Hazel I. (Brott) 3475  
 Isaac (Foote) 4126<sup>25</sup>  
 John (Foote) 3401  
 John M. (Landrum) 14  
 Josephine T. 3401  
 Julius (Collins) 641  
 Mary A. 1074½  
 Myra E. (Cutter) 3332  
 Richard T. 1074½  
 Dr. Richmond T. (Hamilton) 1074½  
 Robert (Jones) 536  
 Rev. Thomas H. (Crout) 1074½  
 Salome G. (Clotworthy) 14  
**BELLAS** Edith 2961  
 Emmeline W. (Follansbee) 2961  
 Helena M. 2961  
 Thomas H. 2961  
 Thomas H. (Foote) 2961  
**BELLENVILLE** Alica (Dawson) 2670  
**BELLOES** Christine (White) 4285  
**BELMORE** Makr (Hart) 2465  
**BELMOT** Bertha (Nelson) 1102  
**BEMENDERFER** E. (Reynolds) 4282  
**BEMENT** Mame (Bright) 2184  
**BEMIS** Sarah (Foote) 835  
**BEND** Elizabeth (Foote) 3587<sup>19</sup>  
**BENEDICT** Ada L. (Squires) 3151  
 Bennett F. (Davis) (Mees) 3127  
 Calvin (Foote) 2560  
 Charles F. 7253  
 Charles F. (Taggart) 6023, 7253  
 Edward (Jones) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Eli 2291  
 Eva A. 3151  
 Frances A. 3127  
 George W. 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Gladys M. 7253  
 Gould (Foote) 517  
 Hannah (Royce) 2  
 Harold E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Harriet J. (Beecher) 804  
 Isaac (Reynolds) 517  
 Jabez (Booth) 209  
 James (Doig) 4292  
 Jane C. (Foote) 4292  
 Jane E. (Lovett) 2560  
 Kate A. 7253  
 Libbie A. (Shull) 3339  
 Lodema (Foote) 2291  
 Lydia A. (Fletcher) 2560  
 Mary (Royce) 2  
 Philo D. (Griffin) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Rachel (Foote) 517  
 Ruth J. 7253  
 Samuel B. (Foote) 3151  
 Sarah (Burt) 2560  
 Stewart A. 7253  
 Stewart S. (Foote) 7253  
 Ward T. (Foote) 6023  
**BENHAM** Smith (Foote) 3183  
**BENJAMIN** Eliza (Foote) 2809  
 Henry E. (Jackson) 896  
 John, Jr. (Smith) 8  
 Maude A. (Hellijas) 1727

**BENJAMIN** cont'd

Salome (Brown) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**BENNET** Frances A. 2734  
 Helen M. 2734  
 Isaac (Foote) 1323  
 John H. (Foote) 2734  
 Joseph (Foote) 1566  
**BENNETT** Alfred H. 1013  
 Caroline 3690  
 Caroline (Barnes) 823  
 Charles H. (Nims) 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Charlotte M. 1013  
 Chester 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Constance 3690  
 David S. (Foote) 3093  
 Davis 4127  
 Emma E. (Foote) 2900  
 Florence E. (Palmer) 1350  
 Helen (Foote) 4127  
 Isaac (Foote) 1013  
 Isaac (Foote) 1323  
 James S. (Foote) 3690  
 Lorenzo 795  
 Louise 3690  
 Lucy A. (Foote) 3353  
 Mable (Skandore) 3860<sup>4</sup>  
 Malinda 4127  
 Margaret 3690  
 Mary (Monell) 3713  
 Mary H. (Johnson) 795  
 Oscar 1323  
 W. (Foote) 4327  
**BENNIE** Eloise C. (Foote) 4024<sup>10</sup>  
 Mathero (Linton) 4024<sup>10</sup>  
**BENNINGTON** Beersheba (Boyle) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**BENSINGER** Helen (Hakes) 1102  
**BENSON** Egbert 798  
 Donald T. 5761  
 Dorothy M. 5761  
 Frances (Foote) 3745  
 Frances (Foote) 3775  
 Frank T. (Foote) 5761  
 Judson (Foote) 4648<sup>9</sup>  
 Julia (Foote) 3502<sup>8</sup>  
 Leapha (Foote) 4648<sup>9</sup>  
 Maria (Foote) 2256  
 Sarah (Stuart) 3341  
**BENTLEY** Charles 1429  
 William (Bacon) 411  
**BENTON** — (Pease) 2231  
 Andrew P. 3132  
 Charles D. (Coleman) 1872  
 Clara 2231  
 Esther F. 1872  
 George T. (Stedman) 1363  
 Grace 2231  
 Hannah (Barker) 153  
 Hazel I. (Freed) 2367  
 Hazel Q. 1872  
 Henry F. 3132  
 Henry F. (Perron) 3132  
 Ida (Coleman) 1872  
 L. R. 1872  
 Nathan S. 3132  
 Osmer 1363  
 Phoebe (Foote) 231  
 Sarah F. 3132  
 Stephen 1872  
**BENTZ** Laura (Foote) 4795  
**BENZING** Mary (Hitchcock) 1001  
**BEOWN** Nellie M. (Foote) 3575<sup>4</sup>  
**BERGE** Arthur (Foote) 5236  
**BERGGREN** — (Porter) 1983  
 Fraulette 1983  
 Frank L. 1983



**BERGGREN** cont'd

Hattie S. 1983  
 Mildred A. 1983  
**BERGMAN** Harry C. (Thorn-  
 ley ) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**BERGSTROM** Elsie (Law-  
 rence) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Gustave (Rolie) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
**BERK** Katherine E. (Foote)  
 5677  
**BERLIN** Julia S. (Moore) 2636  
**BERNHARD** Belle (Johnson)  
 1449  
**BERRIAN** Carrol (—) 3090<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarence E. (Mills) 3090<sup>3</sup>  
 Eleanor (Marlock) 3090<sup>3</sup>  
**BERRY** Nora (Foote) 894  
 Elmon (Foote) 894  
**BERTHELET** Genevieve  
 (Smith) 3614  
**BERTHRONG** Lucy W.  
 (Foote) 1148  
**BERTHROP** Florence W.  
 (Foote) 4389  
**BERTSCH** Louise (Wolff) 5433  
**BESSAC** Elizabeth (Foote)  
 1751  
**BESSIE** Daisy 4488  
 Henrietta 4488  
 Henry N. 4488  
 John (Foote) 4488  
 Lell 4488  
**BEST** George (Foote) 2065<sup>4</sup>  
**BETSICOVER** Dolores J. 2023  
 Harvey F. (Walter) 2023  
 Jean L. 2023  
 Joseph (Lansinger) 2023  
**BETTS** Charles 2649  
 Charlotte E. (Hurd) 2649  
 David (Foote) 2649  
 Earl 6653  
 Eben 2649  
 George 2649  
 George S. 2649  
 Harriet M. (Foote) 1567  
 Jonithan (Hawley) 1225<sup>3</sup>  
 Joseph (Foote) 1329  
 Margaret 6653  
 Naomi (Foote) 1225<sup>3</sup>  
 Ray 6653  
 Richard (Newton) 6653  
**BEVIER** Dorothy A. (Rey-  
 nolds) 1676  
 George (Perry) 1676  
**BEVIN** Isaac (Avery) 760  
 Jemima S. (Foote) 2158  
 Philo (Loomis) 760  
**BIBBINS** Almira A. (Shotten-  
 kirk) 1130  
 Edward P. (Gridley) 1130  
**BICE** Ethel (Tilley) 2103  
 William H. (Campbell) 2103  
**BICKFORD** Carlton 6118  
 Frank E. 6118  
 George H. (Foote) 6118  
 Lauren I. 6118  
 Miriam 6118  
 Paul 6118  
 Vernard R. 6118  
 Walter I. 6118  
**BICKNELL** Nancy E. (Foote)  
 1496  
**BIDDLECOME** Elizabeth  
 (Miller) 2105  
**BIDLEMAN** Carrie (Foote)  
 5733  
**BIDWELL** Delia (Ward) 94  
 Dollie (Botsford) 1284  
 Edwin (Lee) 1527  
 Edwin C. 1527

**BIDWELL** cont'd

Edwin H. (Clarke) 1527  
 Hannah (Foote) 370  
 Helen L. 1527  
 James, Jr. (Griswold) 94  
 Jonathan (Hubbard) 370  
 Joseph (—) 94  
 Lydia (Foote) 35  
 Mary (—) 94  
 Mary (Foote) 1454  
 Mary (Foote) 3295  
 Raymon (Weeden) 3156  
**BIEN** Esther (Foote) 5751  
**BIGELOW** Aaron (Dickenson)  
 237  
 Aaron A. 237  
 Aaron H. (Green) 237  
 Abbie M. (Foote) 4026  
 Abby J. 1841  
 Abby J. (Foote) 1840  
 Abel (Kingsbury) 305  
 Abigail C. (Frisbie) 237  
 Abner (Foote) 237  
 Abner (Foote) 762  
 Alfred J. (Foote) 1985  
 Amelia J. (Seelye) 237  
 Amelia M. (Holliday) 237  
 Anna (Sears) 233  
 Asa (Isham) 233  
 Aurelius H. 237  
 Azariah (Foote) 237  
 Bernard B. 237  
 Bertha B. 237  
 Bertie M. 1841  
 Charles H. (Vance) 237  
 Clarence C. 237  
 Clarinda A. 237  
 Daniel (Brainerd) 305  
 David (Chappel) 233  
 David (Day) 233  
 David, Jr. (Foote) 233  
 Deborah 305  
 Edna V. 237  
 Edwin G. 237  
 Effie 237  
 Eliza J. (Brown) 237  
 Ella J. (Cusac) 237  
 Erastus (Root) 233  
 Esther (Buell) 233  
 Ethel A. 237  
 Everton 237  
 Frank F. (Stephenson) 237  
 Gail I. 237  
 Guy (Hurd) 1841  
 Guy M. (Foote) 1841  
 Guy O. 1841  
 Halsie (Baldwin) 638  
 Henry (Clark) 237  
 Isaac (Foote) 763  
 Jesse 237  
 Jesse (Robbins) 237  
 Jessie H. (Beecher) 804  
 Hon. John 233  
 John B. (Buell) 233  
 Lucia L. (Williams) 237  
 Lucinda M. 305  
 Margaret E. 237  
 Margaret F. 237  
 Margaret F. (Green) 237  
 Martha K. (Washburn) 305  
 Mary B. 305  
 Nabby 305  
 Nancy H. (Paul) 237  
 Nathaniel F. 1841  
 Nellie V. 237  
 Patience (Finley) 233  
 Phillip D. (Frisbie) 237  
 Talitha 305  
 William H. 1841  
 William J. (Seeley) 237

**BIGELOW** cont'd

Zelotes (Foote) 305  
 Zelotes (Stade) 305  
**BIGHAM** Carrie S. 3289<sup>4</sup>  
 Charlotte A. 3289<sup>4</sup>  
 Eugenia 3289<sup>4</sup>  
 R. V. (Foote) 3289<sup>4</sup>  
 Verdie A. 3289<sup>4</sup>  
**BIGLEY** Mary A. (Blanch-  
 field) 1228  
**BIGNHAM** Edwin H. (Good-  
 win) 88  
 Henry A. (Standish) 88  
**BIGSON** Mammie E. 3841<sup>1</sup>  
**BILL** Edward W. 2221  
 Erastus F. 2221  
 Erastus F. (Loring) 2226  
 Harold J. 2226  
 Henry L. (Field) 2226  
 Ruth 2226  
 William H. (Foote) 2221  
**BILLINGS** Harrison M.  
 (Foote) 6023  
 Orville (Foote) 4265<sup>3</sup>  
 Raymond L. 6023  
 Rhea R. (Thompson) 4265<sup>3</sup>  
 Susan M. (Foote) 4105  
**BILLS** Elijah 701  
 Hannah (Foote) 701  
 Patience (Foote) 701  
**BINFORD** Daniel W. (Elliott)  
 4715  
 Haven A. 4715  
 Josiah (Hill) 4715  
 Leona F. 4715  
**BINGHAM** Albert R., Jr., 4714  
 Albert R. (Boardman) 4714  
 Alonzo 4714  
 Alverton S. (Foote) 4714  
 Amnis O. 4714  
 Caroline E. (Clarke) 856  
 Clifford F. 5858  
 Cyrus (Foote) 856  
 Edward (Sanford) (Barker)  
 865  
 Edwin A., Jr., 4714  
 Edwin A. (Delphic) 4714  
 Faith 4714  
 Frederick M. 4714  
 George (Baker) 354  
 Grant R. 5858  
 Jack F. 5862  
 Jessie E. 4714  
 Joel (Grew) 856  
 Joseph W. (Clifford) 5858  
 Julia (Mills) 2746  
 Lewis G., Jr., 5862  
 Maude W. (Pratt) 4714  
 Norman A. 5858  
 Richard (Foote) 5858  
 Robert B. 4714  
 Roy A. (Weston) 4714  
 Ruth G. 5858  
 Stanton A. 4714  
 William (Beardsley) 856  
**BIRD** Amelia (Foote) 1164  
 Dorcas 49  
 Emogene K. (Foote) 2841  
 John (Foote) 49  
 Julia E. (Foote) 1163  
 Mary 49  
 Robert 49  
**BIRDSLEY** Mary (Foote) 1540  
**BIRDSONG** Nancy (Foote)  
 5183  
**BIRGE** Alfred 342  
 Betsy 342  
 Charlotte 342  
 Daniel 342  
 Dimis 342

**BIRGE** cont'd

Dudley 342  
 John 342  
 John (Foote) 342  
 Pamela (Coleman) 342  
 Polly 342  
**BISHOP** Amy 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Belle (Platt) 1104  
 Benjamin 560  
 Caroline (Hyde) 3896  
 Daniel (Williams) 1637  
 Delia 560  
 Elmore 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Emmett C. 1637  
 Forrester F. 2533  
 Gedor P. 560  
 George R. 2533  
 George R. (Foote) 2533  
 Jacob 560  
 Jessie 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Jessie (Martin) 3203<sup>8</sup>  
 Joseph 560  
 Leola 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Leslie (Finch) 3202<sup>8</sup>  
 Lottie L. 2533  
 Lucy F. 560  
 Marshall 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Martin 4891  
 Nellie (Foote) 4891  
 Norton (Foote) 3202<sup>8</sup>  
 Peyton R. 2533  
 Reba 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Sarah (Foote) 207  
 Sarah A. 560  
 Stella F. 560  
 Submit (Foote) 200  
 Tabitha (Foote) 13  
 Thomas F. (Foote) 560  
 Thomas N. 560  
 Virgie 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Voyle (Slater) 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Willis F. (Fletcher) 2560  
 Wilma 4508<sup>3</sup>  
**BISSEL** Chester (Clark) 310  
**BISSELL** Annis 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Carrie A. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Emily (Cowing) 1472  
 Ezekiel (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Frank (Leitch) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Frederick E. (Perrigo) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 James S. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Jane (Ballou) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Lester 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Lois 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary E. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Ralph 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Ralph (Packard) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Rollin 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**BISSNER** F. W. (Bartholomew) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
**BITLER** Susan (Soule) 2638  
**BIVINS** Nina (Rivenburgh) 1727  
**BIXBY (BIXBEY)** Anna (Foote) 304  
 George 304  
 George 1890  
**BLACHLEY** Aaron (Potter) 5  
**BLACK** — (Foote) 4529  
 Clara 2951  
 Clara A. 2640  
 Claude H. (Foote) 4545<sup>1</sup>  
 Earie E. 4500  
 Edna 4529  
 Edwin (Foote) 4529  
 Enouche E. (Harper) 4545<sup>1</sup>  
 Ethel G. (Forse) 2949  
 Eveline M. (Maddux) 2951  
 Frank K. 4500

**BLACK** cont'd

George H. 4529  
 Gilbert M. (Schwartz) 2951  
 Grace I. 4500  
 Isaac E. (Allen) 4529  
 J. M. (Foote) 3671  
 James (Foote) 4500  
 James J. 4500  
 James W. 4529  
 Leonard 4529  
 Lewis E. 4529  
 Martha 4500  
 Marvin R. 4529  
 Millard W. 4529  
 Nancy E. 4529  
 Ray (Palmer) 2778  
 Rex C. 4529  
 Richard H. 4545  
 Sarah E. 4545<sup>1</sup>  
 Wilina E. 2640  
 Will H. (Kempton) 2640  
 Wilma 4529  
**BLACKLEDGE** Lcander (Foote) 4196  
**BLACKLOCK** George 5731  
 Laura 5731  
 Lottie M. (Foote) 5731  
**BLACKMAN** Ambrose (Barnum) 1309  
 Augusta 1309  
 Austin E. 3017  
 Charlotte (Jackson) 1309  
 Clark (Shepard) 1309  
 Clifford F. 3017  
 Edna 3017  
 Ethel G. 3017  
 Eunice A. (Shepard) 1309  
 George A. 3017  
 Homer E. (Foote) 3017  
 Josephine 3017  
 Lorintha (Shepard) 1309  
**BLACKSTONE** Abigail 66  
 Abigail (Hoadley) 494  
 Augustus 493  
 Elizabeth 66  
 Fanny (Foote) 1359  
 John 66  
 John (Foote) 66  
 John (Foote) 493  
 Lucy 493  
 Ralph 1359  
 Ransom 493  
 Stephen 66  
**BLADE** Elizabeth (Treadway) 94  
**BLAGUE** Elisha J. (Foote) 835  
 Giles 835  
**BLAIR** Delia 2806  
 Edith 2806  
 Elizabeth 2806  
 Frank F. 2806  
 Gertrude 2806  
 Jerusha (Foote) 2605<sup>7</sup>  
 Milford B. (Gruman) 2806  
 Noel B. (Foote) 3829  
 Seth H. (Foote) 2806  
**BLAISDELL** Kathryn (Foote) 4847  
 Thomas (Maltby) 4674  
**BLAKELY** Gilbert S. (Woolworth) 2746  
 Helen W. 2746  
**BLAKEMAN** — (Foote) 475  
 Dorothy (Foote) 39  
 Edward (Foote) 1315  
 Hannah (Foote) 2665  
 Lucinda 1315  
 Sarah (Foote) 142  
 Sherman 1315

**BLAKEMAN** cont'd

Susan 1315  
 Polly A. 1315  
**BLAKESLEE** Alice G. (Linsley) 1518  
 Arthur A. (Foote) 4642  
 Arthur M. 4642  
 Elfie F. (Brock) 4642  
 Hobart 4642  
 Kenneth G. 4642  
 Willis (Benjamin) 1518  
**BLAKESLER** David (Button) 310  
**BLAKESLEY** Eleanor (Foote) 130  
 Kate (Nelson) 1102  
**BLANCHARD** Bertha B. (Wright) 3146  
 Jennie (Case) 3303  
 Margaret (Foote) 3081  
 Myrtle B. (Foss) 3620  
 Virgil W. 3146  
**BLANCHFIELD** Edward (Bigley) 1228  
 Martha A. (Edwards) 1228  
**BLASON** Ora B. (Foote) 4840  
**BLECKLEY** Clarence E. (McElroy) 2520  
 Clarence E. 2520  
 Dorothy A. 2520  
 E. Russell 2520  
 Elmer E. (Littell) 2520  
 Erwin R. 2520  
 Eva F. 2520  
 George L. 2520  
 Neva F. 2520  
 Telia 2520  
 William (—) 2520  
**BLEECKER** Charles V. (Bouton) 1733  
 Eleanor D. 1733  
 Elizabeth C. 1733  
 Emily R. 1733  
 Robert B. 1733  
 Sherbrooke (Olssen) 1733  
 Walter S. 1733  
 William A. (Bouton) 1733  
**BLIND** — (Walk) 2517<sup>9</sup>  
**BLINN** Deliverance (Stillman) 8  
 James (Foote) 2128  
 Mary A. (Foote) 2728  
**BLISH** Adaline P. (Chenry) 862  
**BLISS** Alfred L. (Smith) 760  
 Burnett (Wooster) 3587<sup>4</sup>  
 Clayton (Jennings) 3587<sup>4</sup>  
 Edward A. (Loomis) 760  
 Edward M. (Richards) 760  
 Fannie (Foote) 4675<sup>3</sup>  
 George (Foote) 3587<sup>4</sup>  
 Hannah 1203  
 Helen A. (Case) 760  
 Helen M. (Eberly) 3587<sup>4</sup>  
 Jennie L. 760  
 Jonathan 1203  
 Margaret (Foote) 9  
 Mary (Smith) 8  
 Robert S. (Pitts) 4000  
 Samuel 8  
 Sarah (Scott) 34  
 Thomas (Lawrence) 9  
**BLODGETT** — (Williamson) 3126  
 Ludim 168  
**BLOOD** Albert E. 2461  
 F. Belle 2461  
 Frank A. 2461  
 Robert (Foote) 2461

**BLOSSOM** Alice S. 825  
Benjamin 825  
Eliza D. (Parsons) 825  
Enos (Foote) 825  
Florence (Allen) 825  
George D. (Sibley) 825  
Mary M. (Aldrich) 825  
Noble F. (White) (Ferguson) 825

**BLOOMFIELD** Minnie (Case) 1245<sup>1</sup>

**BLUE** Laura M. 1482  
Perry H. (Thompson) 1482  
Victor (Stuart) 3341

**BLUM** Dorothy W. 5299  
Marjorie M. 5299  
Robert C. (Tremeer) 5299  
Robert F. 5299  
Robert G. (Foote) 5299  
Willard T. 5299

**BLUME** Marguerite (Foote) 5350

**BLYDENSTEIN** Elizabeth (Landers) 3611

**BLYNNE** Anna (Ward) 2127<sup>2</sup>

**BLYTHER** Hugh 2323  
Joseph W. (Gear) 2323  
Joseph W. (Green) 2323  
Vernon (Foote) 5493

**BOALT** Margaret (Foote) 2648

**BOARDMAN** Ada E. 2405  
Ann W. (Walker) 611  
Azubah (Foote) 1322  
Benjamin (Vancellet) 4714  
Betsey (Foote) 1155  
Caroline I. (Bingham) 4714  
Daniel (Foote) 121  
Elijah 1156  
Elizar (Foote) 1156  
Ella M. (Bartlett) 2405  
E. Smith (Saunders) 825  
Hattie F. 825  
Henry E. (Parsons) 825  
Horace 1156  
Horace A. 2405  
Howard C. (Arcus) 2405  
Capt. James (Foote) 723  
James R. (Mudge) 723  
Katherine F. (Miller) 2405  
Lottie M. (Richardson) (Haines) 2405  
Lydia E. (Foote) 2495  
Martha (Ackerman) (Knickerbocker) 723  
Mary 121  
Norman W. (Foote) 2405  
Sarah 121  
Timothy (Crane) 121  
Winfield 723  
Winfield S. 723

**BOCASH** Lena F. (Foote) 6475

**BOCK** Bernard (Seeley) 1727

**BOE** Hannah (Foote) 5849

**BOERUM** Edith 4025  
Frederick (Mackey) 4025  
Howard 4025  
Marjorie 4025

**BOGART** — (Foote) 2006  
Catherine H. (Talmage) 791

**BOGAT** Ann (Honeywell) 1815

**BOGERT** Effie D. (Tuttle) 1242  
Samuel J. (Seeber) 1242

**BOGUE** Jerusia (Treadwell) 4586

**BOHNSACK** Josephine D. (Foote) 4838

**BOICE** Margrete (McKay) 4754

**BOIES** Anna T. 1977  
Bessie A. 1977  
Emma K. 1977  
Frank S. 1977  
Grace G. 1977  
L. G. (Stone) 1977

**BOLCH** Frank O. (Roberts) 1001  
Lorin 1001  
Virginia 1001

**BOLLES** Ada M. 4729  
Edith (Foies) 4749  
Frank (Askley) 4749  
Gale H. (Addison) 4749  
Gertrude L. (Myer) 4749  
Howard A. 4749  
Julius D. (Foote) 4749  
Julius H. 4749  
Dr. J. Ralph (Lowery) 4749  
Lucilla E. (Beattie) 4749  
Mabel A. (English) 4749

**BOLLING** Melville M. (Weller) 4727

**BOLT** Jennie M. (Griffin) 1330<sup>1</sup>

**BOND** Catherine G. (Foote) 2502  
Ernest 4594  
Geraldine 4594  
Hanna (Carroll) 4594  
John (Champney) 2502  
John (Livermore) 4013  
May E. (Foote) 4013  
Miller 4594  
Robert M. (Foote) 5903  
William A. 4594

**BONHAM** John 2517<sup>2</sup>  
Maria S. (Foote) 2417<sup>2</sup>  
Mary 2517<sup>2</sup>

**BONNEAU** Germain R. 2551  
Lincoln (Saint Germain) 2551

**BOODAY** Edward (Foote) 1235

**BOOMHOWER** Frank (Emetsburg) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
Stanley L. 3099<sup>2</sup>

**BOOTES** Edward C. 5579  
Lunke C. (Foote) 5579  
William F. 5579

**BOOTH** Albert (Yule) 3582  
Albert, Jr., 3582  
Annie L. (Wildman) 2672  
Charity (Benedict) 209  
Emily (Judd) 2672  
Frank 2672  
Frank W. 2672  
Frederick 3582  
George B. (—) 262  
George N. 2672  
George W. 262  
George (Webber) 3582  
Gordon F. 2965  
Harry (Foote) 2965  
Helen (Carey) 2672  
Helen V. 3757  
Jessie E. 2965  
Laura (Patchen) 2672  
Lebbeus (Foote) 1712  
Marshall J. (Hatch) 3757  
Martha (Patchen) (Judd) 2672  
Mary F. 3757  
Nelson H. (Weldman) 2672  
Richard Y. 3582  
Sarah (Barnum) 2672  
Selleck (Foote) 2672  
Volusha (Glover) 1334  
Walter (Johnson) 262  
William J. 262

**BORDEN** Alexander 5343  
Alice A. 5343  
Benjamin A. (Foote) 5343

**BORDEN** cont'd  
Bertha L. 5343  
Charles D., Jr., 3463<sup>8</sup>  
Charles D. (Russell) 3463<sup>8</sup>  
Harriet (Strickland) 1285  
Howard K. 5343  
Jacqueline 3463<sup>8</sup>  
John L. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
Joseph S. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
Laura J. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
Phyllis 3463<sup>8</sup>

**BORDWELL** Judith 825

**BORROUGHS** Edward B. (Gardner) 2621  
Harriet 2621  
Lucia 2621  
Mary S. 2621

**BORST** Althea 4998  
Merritt C. (Foote) 4998

**BOSCHE** Adam 5152  
Clarence E. 5152  
Frank (Foote) 5152

**BOSHART** Bernice M. 7022  
Edward (Foote) 7022

**BOSTON** Benjamin J. (Brown) 4235<sup>5</sup>  
June 4235<sup>5</sup>  
Lloyd B. 4235<sup>5</sup>  
Matthew (Foreman) 4235<sup>5</sup>

**BOSTWICK** Hursa L. (Hulett) 7251  
Matilda A. (Foote) 4663  
William L. 4663

**BOSWELL** Bonnie B. 5033  
Carey II. (Foote) 5033  
Charles R. 5033  
Eunice E. 5033  
Evelyn J. 5033  
John R. (Jones) 5033  
Johnnie D. 5033  
Marcus O. (Foote) 6069  
Mary J. 5033  
Raymond C. 5033  
Runy M. 5033

**BOSWORTH** Ancil 3163  
Benjamin (Foote) 1417  
Eleanor 4043  
Frank H. (Foote) 4043  
Isobel C. 4043  
Mary H. (Davis) 4043  
Sina T. (Foote) 3163

**BOTMA** Agnes 5276  
Frank (CanDerMeer) 5276  
Winnifred (Foote) 5276

**BOTSFORD** Almira 1284  
Anna (Comstalk) 1284  
Charlotte A. (Willits) 1284  
Clarissa A. (Whipple) 1284  
Daniel 1284  
Daniel (Foote) 1284  
Leonora (Taft) 1284  
Lucius D. (Norton) 1284  
Luzon 1284  
Luzon M. (Beckwith) 1284  
Mareena 1284  
Marion (Herrick) 1284  
Marvin S. (Irish) 1284  
Polly A. (Smith) (Ball) 1284  
Simeon (Sherman) 1284  
Theophilus 1284  
Theophilus (Bidwell) 1284  
Urania (Sherman) 1284  
Urania U. (Little) 1284

**BOTTS** Clifton 4126<sup>13</sup>  
Jennie C. (Foster) 4126<sup>13</sup>

**BOUKER** Albert 1448  
Irene 1448  
John 1448  
Jonathan (Foote) 1448

**BOURNE** Annie (Naylor) 6306

- BOULTON** Abe 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Anne W. 1733  
 Elizabeth (Bleecker) 1733  
 Eugene (Gladwin) 1733  
 Gladwin (Shepard) 1733  
 Harry 2903  
 Homer A. 2903  
 Homer W. (Foote) 2903  
 Ira (Foote) 1733  
 Irving G. 1733  
 Jason 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Joseph W. 2903  
 Josephine (Bleecker) 1733  
 Katharine (Clay) 1733  
 Louie 2903  
 Mary A. (Wixcey) 2903  
 Pearl 2903  
 Scheuler 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Squire 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Urial (Pulling) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 William 2903
- BOVVE** Kate (Jaycox) 889
- BOWDEN** Amanda E. (Foote) 4555  
 Heber W. (Jacobson) 4555  
 Olavus L. (Foote) 4555<sup>2</sup>
- BOWDISH** Anna M. 2729  
 Charles O. 2729  
 Charles T. 2729  
 Elizabeth 2729  
 Elizabeth F. 2729  
 Frederick F. 2729  
 John M. (Rollins) 2729  
 Maude 2729
- BOWELL** Hannah (LaRue) 2895
- BOWEN** Frank (Treadwell) 4201  
 Thomas 4201  
 William (Sipe) 1732
- BOWER** Adelia R. (Foote) 4457
- BOWERS** Cyrus (Foote) 4699<sup>3</sup>  
 Elizabeth H. (Griggs) 3087  
 Elsie (Foote) 4858  
 Eva 4699<sup>3</sup>  
 Maude 4699<sup>3</sup>  
 Nancy 4699<sup>3</sup>  
 Nelson 798
- BOWLAND** Celia (Broeder) 5031
- BOWLER** Charles L. (Aborn) 2042  
 Louisa F. (Foote) 2042  
 Sarah A. (Foote) 2041  
 Sarah L. (Foote) 868
- BOWLES** Julia (Foote) 2113  
 Samuel 2113
- BOWLING** Julia (Reaves) 4816
- BOWMAN** Caroline (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Dale (Foote) 3573<sup>3</sup>  
 George W. (Pickens) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Peggy (Nichols) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- BOXTER** Edwin (Ladew) 2159
- BOYANT** Edith M. 3124  
 George M. (Foote) 3124  
 Lulu C. 3124  
 Marjorie 3124  
 Ruth 3124
- BOYCE** Arthur W. 2408  
 Joseph M. 2408  
 Joseph W. (Foote) 2408
- BOYD** — (Foote) 321  
 Charlotte (Goodwin) 321  
 Damon W. (Warner) 275  
 Hattie (Foote) 6417  
 James (Foote) 5217  
 Lena M. (Foote) 3979
- BOYD** cont'd  
 Susie (Pierson) 2722
- BOYDEN** — (Foote) 1685  
 Daniel 859  
 Eunice A. (Foote) 2025  
 Florence A. (Walworth) 3478  
 Harvey 3478  
 John 2019  
 Julia (Kimberly) 3463<sup>5</sup>  
 Lydia M. (Foote) 859  
 Lydia M. (Foote) 2019
- BOYER** — (Foote) 5346  
 Blanche 5346  
 Gertrude (Zimmer) (Jam-  
 son) 5346  
 Grace W. 5346
- BOYLE** John G. (Bennington) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Laura A. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary (Crist) 896
- BOYNTON** Elihu H. 1340  
 Henry D. (Bartlit) 1340  
 Herbert E. 1340
- BRACE** Bernice L. (Foote) 4842
- BRADBURY** Lottie (Foote) 4127<sup>1</sup>
- BRADFORD** Hannah (Buell) 82  
 Hepestead 896  
 Irene (Crist) 896  
 John M. 769  
 Lizzie (Foote) 3575<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret B. (Otis) 769  
 Mary E. 769  
 Merrit (Foote) 769
- BRADIE** Martha H. 1629  
 Thomas (—) 1629
- BRADLEY** — (Foote) 792  
 Abigail (Foote) 985  
 Albert R. 3287  
 Amanda 1765  
 Baldwin 1765  
 Betsey (Foote) 1561  
 Caroline (Foote) 1541  
 Doris (Foote) 4802<sup>5</sup>  
 Dorris (Foote) 4802<sup>5</sup>  
 Ebenezer T. (Stedman) 1363  
 Elizabeth (Pearce) 4235<sup>4</sup>  
 Emily M. 3287  
 Esther (Sherman) 1225<sup>4</sup>  
 Eugenia C. 2798  
 Frank C. (Foote) 2798  
 Gordon 1363  
 Gordon 2798  
 Harold H. 3287  
 Harriet 1561  
 Henry E. (Averill) 3287  
 Jane (Young) 3379  
 Jared 985  
 Kate (Foote) 3838  
 Kenneth E. 3287  
 Leonard M. 3287  
 Leroy C. 3287  
 Lydia 1765  
 Lyman 1561  
 Martha A. (McCoy) 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 Mary 1765  
 Robert C. 3287  
 Roberta R. 2798  
 Sara G. 3287  
 Samuel 1765  
 Stephen (Foote) 1765  
 Steven 1765
- BRADNER** G. H. (Brandlock) 4786<sup>2</sup>
- BRADT** Ellen L. 3576  
 Forrest D. 3576  
 Howard D. 3576  
 William (Foote) 3576
- BRADY** Esther (Sherman) 1225<sup>4</sup>
- BRAGG** Caroline D. (Foote) 2797  
 Elizabeth (Hoard) 3508  
 James G. 2797
- BRAINARD** Agnes E. 3475  
 Beth E. (Foote) 5114  
 Blynn T. (Foote) 1800  
 Chas. H. (Goodwin) 321  
 Frank R. (Clayton) 3475  
 Frank R. (Clayton) 5114  
 Isabelle (Foote) 2042  
 Thomas 2042  
 William (Tyler) 1800  
 William F. 1800
- BRAINERD** — (Day) 87  
 Abigail L. (Brainerd) 753  
 Adelia (Chaffee) 2749  
 Albert 757  
 Amaziah (Foote) 757  
 Anna (Westgate) 1209  
 Asa (Bell) 753  
 Barron 2749  
 Bezalee (Deming) 758  
 Clarissa L. (Day) 753  
 Edward R. 2749  
 Edward R. (McDonald) 2749  
 Emily (Abercrombie) 2749  
 Emily (Foote) 1341  
 Ezra (Porter) 1341  
 Harriet A. (Kellogg) 753  
 Jerusha (Kellogg) 753  
 John B. 2749  
 John B. (Barron) 2749  
 John E. Bartholomew) 1523  
 Josiah (Spencer) 357  
 Laura R. 2749  
 Lawrence R. (Foote) 2749  
 Leverett (Bulkeley) 757  
 Louise (Foote) 3484  
 Lucy (Brainerd) 753  
 Lucy (Foote) 758  
 Lucy A. 757  
 Lucy D. (Brainerd) 753  
 Margaret 753  
 Mary (Bigelow) 305  
 Mary L. 2749  
 Nathaniel (Brainerd) 753  
 Norman F. 2749  
 Prudence (Foote) 357  
 Samuel A. (Brainerd) 753  
 Samuel N. (Williams) 753  
 William 753  
 William (Brainerd) 753  
 William (Day) 757
- BRAMAN** Dandridge A. 1001  
 Frank (Edson) 1001  
 Hattie S. 1001  
 Horace (Stevens) 1001  
 Otis 1001
- BRANCH** Asa (Howard) 388  
 Charlotte H. (Griggs) 3087
- BRANCHER** James F. (Bur-  
 rows) 2638  
 Olive M. (Bangs) 2638
- BRAND** Gratey (Foote) 3352
- BRANDIS** Hubbard (—) 3152  
 Hubbard (Miller) 3152  
 Patricia A. 3152
- BRANDLOCK** Anna M.  
 (Bradner) 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 May L. (Roice) 4786<sup>2</sup>
- BRANDOW** Asbury (Cooke) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Elwood L. (Austin) 3202<sup>5</sup>
- BRATT** Bert J. (Trovillo) 4126<sup>23</sup>  
 Harry A. 4126<sup>23</sup>

- BRATTON** David 3499  
 Harry B. 3499  
 Harvey G. 3499  
 Harvey T. (Foote) 3499  
**BRAY** Carrol J. 4545<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles B. (Foote) 4545<sup>2</sup>  
**BRAYLEY** Amelia (Van-Dusen) 4954  
**BRAYTON** Cornelius W. 896  
 Daniel 896  
 Daniel (Jackson) 896  
 Everett 896  
 Forest J. 896  
 Lydia 896  
 Maria L. (Crist) 896  
**BREEDLOVE** Ethel 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Howard 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Ira 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Omer 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Orville 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Ralph 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Raymond 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Roy 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Vernon 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 William (Wyman) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
**BRENNER** Miza E. (Foote) 3821  
**BRENT** Araritta C. 1333<sup>1</sup>  
 Cyrenius F. 1333<sup>1</sup>  
 George H. 1333<sup>1</sup>  
 Jane A. 1333<sup>1</sup>  
 Jane R. 1333<sup>1</sup>  
 Joshua H. (Foote) 1333<sup>1</sup>  
 Louisa 1333<sup>1</sup>  
 Morgan L. 1333<sup>1</sup>  
**BRENTON** Carrol F. 5108  
 Cloye B. 5108  
 Noah B. (Foote) 5108  
**BRETON** Katherine F. (Hollister) 2466  
**BREWER** Barbara E. 5197  
 Bert F. (Walworth) 5197  
 Burt F. 5197  
 Cora E. (Michaels) 5197  
 Ellen (Foote) 1998  
 James B. 5197  
 James C. 2421  
 James H. (Jay) (Foote) 5197  
 Jennie E. (Crosby) (Atwater) 2421  
 L. R. (Foote) 2421  
 Lawrence 5197  
**BREWSTER** Bennid C. (Kingsley) 2780  
 Betsey 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Charles A. 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Donald A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Dorothea P. 2780  
 Edmund R. 2780  
 Edmund R. (Cooper) 2780  
 Elsie E. (Folger) 2780  
 Ernest E. 2650<sup>4</sup>  
 Eva E. 2780  
 Fanny 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Grace H. 2780  
 George G. 2780  
 George W. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Harry T. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Hopey 306<sup>3</sup>  
 John E. 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Josiah 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Laura E. 2780  
 Mark H. 2780  
 Mary L. 2780  
 Nellie 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Polly 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Pascal P. 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Prince (Foote) 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Robert K. 3605<sup>4</sup>  
 Ruth B. 2780
- BREWSTER** cont'd  
 Sally 306<sup>3</sup>  
 William 627  
 William (Cushman) 284  
 William E. (Hill) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**BRICE** — (Foote) 472  
 Florence 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Truman (Gilmore) 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Harry 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Henry 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Lester 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Mary A. (Hurlbut) 2602<sup>7</sup>  
**BRIDGES** Alford (Brown) 889  
 Amasa 106  
 Ann C. 106  
 Anna 343  
 Anna F. (Colby) 106  
 Asa 106  
 Edmund 106  
 Edmund 343  
 Edmund (Foote) 343  
 Esther 106  
 Eunice 106  
 Genevieve 889  
 Inez M. (Cornish) 889  
 Isadene (Slaker) 889  
 Jane F. (Foote) 1974  
 Jeremiah 343  
 Jonathan 106  
 Justus G. (Merrill) 889  
 Marcus 343  
 Margaret 106  
 Minerva 343  
 Molly 106  
 Samuel 106  
 Samuel 343  
 Samuel (Foote) 106  
 Samuel A. (Jaycox) 889  
 Uzziel 343  
 William 343  
**BRIDGMAN** Eleeta (McMaster) 698  
 Laura (Stowell) 698  
 Lewis H. 698  
 Miranda 698  
 Orlando 698  
 Paulina (Stowell) 698  
 Reuben (Foote) 698  
**BRIGGS** Eliza (Curtis) 3733  
 Lucy A. (Foote) 1545  
 Minerva (DeLong) 1727  
**BRIGHAM** Charlotte (Warren) 1997  
 Robert 4625  
 Thomas B. (Foote) 4625  
**BRIGHT** Alfred G. (Foote) 2184  
 Eunice A. (Grey) 2184  
 Fred E. (Bement) 2184  
 Hoyt V. (Oviatt) 2184  
 Laura B. (Damerel) 2184  
 Linna M. (Aylsworth) 2184  
 Louella I. (Taft) (Sibley) 2184  
 Pearl (Cooper) 2780  
**BRIGHTLY** Clara E. 1285  
 Edna A. 1285  
 Edward A. (DeLapp) 1285  
 Florence S. 1285  
 Henry 1285  
 Lulu A. 1285  
 Mable A. 1285  
**BRIGHTMAN** Earl (Filer) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Ernest 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Ida M. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
**BRIGHTON** Ann M. (Foote) 2448  
**BRIGHTRALL** W. C. (Perkins) 2104
- BRINK** Jennie (Woolsley) 2092  
 Jennie M. (Dwight) 2092  
**BRINKERHOFF** — (Foote) 2294  
 Charity (Stark) 2294  
 Peter (Foote) 4545  
**BRINKLEY** Amiel W. 3572  
 Clara 3572  
 Colton G. 3572  
 Elizabeth 3572  
 Elizabeth M. 3572  
 Hugh M. 3572  
 James F. 3572  
 James M. (Foote) 3572  
 Johnstone 3572  
 Mabel C. (Smithers) 3572  
 Robert C. 3572  
**BRISBAN** Christina (Foote) 754  
 John (Speor) 754  
**BRISCOE** Augustus (Taylor) 1309  
 Charles (Taylor) 1309  
 Frances (Bates) 1309  
 Lewis 1309  
 Lois (Foote) 1274  
 Louisa S. (Taylor) 1309  
 Molly (Chamberlain) 9  
 Sarah E. (Foote) 2501  
 Wilbur (Dean) 1309  
**BRISTOL** Aaron 3142  
 Addie S. (Brown) 4742  
 Adelaide E. (Potter) 479  
 Anna (Denning) 479  
 Alice M. 4742  
 Barbara J. 4742  
 Caroline E. (Foote) 3142  
 Elias (Foote) 479  
 Jerusha (Wheeler) 479  
 Judson H. (Foote) 4742  
 Lois A. 4742  
 Mary 3142  
 Nettie J. (Foote) 2893  
 Newell G. (Derby) 2893  
 Philo 4742  
 Ralph F. (Sheeler) 4742  
 Ralph, Jr., 4742  
 Van Lee 4742  
 Warren J. (Brown) 4742  
**BRISTOW** Anna 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Bertha (Murphy) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 George (—) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Willington (Stephenson) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
**BROADBURY** Diadoros 4127  
 Lottie (Foote) 4127  
**BROADHEAD** Elizabeth B. (Brown) 5942  
**BROADHURST** Harry J. (Reynolds) 1357  
**BROADLEY** Polly (Hitchcock) 1777  
**BROAS** David 3156  
 Richard (John) 3156  
**BROCK** Charles R. (Blakeslee) 4642  
 Charles W. (Hurd) 4642  
 Jean E. 4642  
 Minnie 4642  
**BROCKELSBY** Lavina (Guthery) 1001  
**BROCKETT** Albert (Barnes) 1527  
 Benjamin (—) 1527  
 Claire L. 1527  
 Clarence (Miller) 1527  
 Daniel R. 1527  
 Ethel 1527  
 Frank S. (Pierpont) 1527  
 Grace C. 1527

**BROCKETT** cont'd

Jared 3015  
John P. 1527  
Lawrence 1527  
Mary (Clark) 1527  
Orris 1527  
Paul E. 1527  
Sybil (Foote) 3015  
William (Eaton) 1527  
William A. 1527  
William E. (Clark) 1527

**BROCKWAY** Burr (Foote) 4254

Florence 4257  
Maline (Viall) 1130  
Martha (Young) 828  
Orrin B. 4257

**BRODIE** Agnes (Remington) 1629

Martha H. 1629  
Thomas 1629

**BROEDER** Samuel C. (Bowland) 5031**BROEKWAY** — (Talmage) 791

Louise (Schmeltzer) 1130

**BROKAN** Elizabeth B. 674

Mary V. 674  
Morton V. (Bacon) 674

**BROMBURG** Augusta J. (Foote) 2835**BROMLEY** Sally (Foote) 1499

Sarah P. (Foote) 1499

**BRONSON** — 675

Abigail (Hurlbutt) 1305  
Dr. Caleb W. (Lewis) 4802<sup>9</sup>  
Charles D. (Foote) 4802<sup>9</sup>  
Elizabeth (Brownell) 2466  
Elizabeth (Foote) 701  
George 922  
Gordon W. 4802<sup>9</sup>  
Hannah (Foote) 166  
Hosea (Phelps) 405  
Ira (Foote) 922  
James 168  
Lydia 1587<sup>5</sup>  
Mary (Foote) 170  
Mary A. (Foote) 922  
Mary A. (Foote) 2088  
Polly (Foote) 653  
Seba 212  
Solon G. 2466  
Thankful (Foote) 168

**BROOK** Linnie (Conover) 4817

Nellie R. (Foote) 3207

**BROOKE** John (Willing) 3796

Sara (Foote) 3796

**BROOKENS** Ruth M. (Doody) 3797**BROOKER** Emma J. (Foote) 2476**BROOKS** — (Foote) 5301<sup>4</sup>

Abigail (Foote) 418  
Andrew (Stout) 2092  
Anna M. (Root) 2269<sup>1</sup>  
Bertha (Foote) 4762  
Ellen L. (Vanbott) 2269<sup>1</sup>  
Elsie C. (Perrin) 2725  
Emeline (Foote) 4966  
Esther (Cuddebach) 2299  
Fay F. 2269<sup>1</sup>  
George B. (Foote) 2269<sup>1</sup>  
George M. 2269<sup>1</sup>  
George W. (Eastman) 1079  
Harriet (Coleman) 1872  
Hulda (Foote) 1893  
Irena (Rogers) (Foote) 3313  
James L. (Foote) 2605<sup>15</sup>  
Jeanette 2092  
Julia 2605<sup>15</sup>

**BROOKS** cont'd

Julia 3313  
Nellie A. (Spencer) 3161  
Philip E. 1079  
Phoebe (Sutton) 2634  
Ray S. (Dwight) 2092  
Solomon (—) 2605<sup>15</sup>  
Susan 2092  
Theodore W. 2092  
W. H. 3313

**BROSIER** Marie (Reynolds) 4282**BROTT** Arlene E. 3475

Bertha L. 3475  
Floyd E. (Bell) 3475  
Gordan L. 3475  
Harold A. 3475  
Henry E. (Cutting) 3475  
Lewis A. 3475  
Melvin E. 3475  
Murl S. (Strong) 3475

**BROUGHTON** Agnes (Foote) 3212

Esther F. 3696  
Lillian C. (Foote) 3696  
Marrica L. (Foote) 3696  
Volney R. (Billings) 3696

**BROWER** Hattie (Wilkins) 1194**BROWER** Martha L. (Foote) 3055**BROWERS** Mary C. (Kemp-ton) 2640**BROWN** Albert (Greenough) 4816

Albert J. 4816  
Albert M. 4816  
Alexena (Wrench) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Allene 4235<sup>5</sup>  
Anna (Jackson) 896  
Anna (Trew) 2436  
Anna L. 747  
Annette (Jackson) 1194  
Arthur (Foote) 6109  
Arthur (Watson) 2466  
Audrey M. 7812  
Barbara E. 4816  
Bernice M. (Wood) 4816  
Bessie (Boston) 4235  
Betsy 747  
Betty L. 4816  
Beulah (Williams) 1905  
Blanche M. (Collins) 4742  
Burdein F. 4816  
Burnett K. 4816  
C. Alme 1350  
Cal (Foote) 4235<sup>5</sup>  
Charles (Danuth) 893  
Charles L. (—) 3554  
Charles P. (Crowl) 747  
Clara M. (Ressler) 4816  
Clarence (Hellijas) 1727  
Clarence M. 4395  
Clarence P. 4024<sup>3</sup>  
Clark W. 237  
Clyde H. (Bristol) 4742  
Curtis F. (Southard) 4235<sup>5</sup>  
Darth M. 4024<sup>3</sup>  
Delbert H. 4816  
Desire (Foote) 2257  
Douglas 747  
Dulcena (Ballard) 4066  
Edward (Whittier) 6412  
Edward P. (Foote) 4816  
Edwin L. 352  
Eliza (Foote) 2366  
Eliza C. (Moore) 3217  
Elizabeth A. (Kingsley) 352  
Elizabeth M. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Ella 4024<sup>3</sup>

**BROWN** cont'd

Eimer H. 7812  
Elvin 4024<sup>3</sup>  
Emeline (Foote) 2217  
Emily E. 3554  
Emma (Nichols) 3166<sup>4</sup>  
Emma B. (DeWolf) 237  
Emma C. 3554  
Emmet B. 237  
Emmet C. 3554  
Ephriam (Kreager) 2638  
Ermina (Foote) 3865  
Estella 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Ethel (Heath) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Ethel (Wilson) 541  
Ethel M. (Craft) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Ethon A. (Ross) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Etta M. (Foote) 4774  
Eunice 4235<sup>5</sup>  
Ezra (Bigelow) 237  
Florence (Foote) 4802<sup>2</sup>  
Florence R. 2816  
Florence S. 3108  
Florence S. (Foote) 3108  
Floyd J. (Lyons) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
Frances (Collidge) 1676  
Frances E. 7812  
Francis (Stiles) 6676  
Frank (Foote) 5942  
Frank C. (Bryant) 7812  
Fred 747, 4816  
Freelove (Williams) 1265  
Galda (Carroll) 6415  
George (Pryor) 5411  
George B. 674  
George H. (Foote) 4395  
Grace S. (Foote) 2791  
Hannoine (Hammond) 761  
Hansel M. 4816  
Harold K. (Shoaf) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Harriet E. (Foote) 4194  
Harvey E. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Hattie E. (Gross) 4816  
Herman C. 4235<sup>5</sup>  
Holly D. (Beck) 1482  
Hugh (Rice) 14  
Inez (Penn) 3781  
J. A. 4742  
James H. (Beers) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
James R. 4816  
James W. (Wilbur) 2742  
Jennie (Knox) 927  
Jesse F. (Yates) 747  
Jessie (Bristol) 4742  
John 4024<sup>3</sup>, 2605<sup>4</sup>  
John (McClary) 4235<sup>5</sup>  
John C. (Gates) 747  
Joseph M. 747  
Joseph O. (Parsons) 352  
Josephine C. 674  
Justus W. (Foote) 4342  
Kate D. (Brown) 747  
Katharine F. (Scranton) 3150  
Kathryn L. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Laura (Smith) 2927<sup>8</sup>  
Laura (Palmer) 3124  
Lawrence 4742  
Lawrence W. (Roland) 747  
Lawrence W., Jr., 747  
Lena (Foote) 5411  
Leroy 4024<sup>3</sup>  
Lillian (Barrows) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
Lora L. 352  
Lora L. (Langdon) 352  
Lorene 4024<sup>3</sup>  
Lucius T. 4774  
Luther 2366  
Lyman W. (Kelly) 747  
Margaret C. 6412  
Marguerite E. (Holden) 747

**BROWN** cont'd

Marion 1449  
 Marion H. 674  
 Martha (Foote) 514  
 Martha E. (Helwig) 4816  
 Martia (Bridges) 889  
 Mary 2791  
 Mary (Harrington) 1104  
 Mary E. (Wood) 896  
 Mary E. (McVey) 747  
 Mary L. (Reaves) (Smiley) 4816  
 Matthew (Foote) 4024<sup>13</sup>  
 Maude (Bangs) 2638  
 Metta C. 237  
 Miles E. 4816  
 Miles F. (Johnson) 4816  
 Milond E. 4816  
 Minnie A. (Masterson) 3708  
 Mortimer F. (Brown) 747  
 Nellie (Foote) 2129<sup>5</sup>  
 Nellie M. (Foote) 2776<sup>4</sup>  
 Olive L. 7812  
 Ophelia (Foote) 839  
 Peter (Norton) 637  
 Philip G. 3554  
 Philip H. (Foote) 3554  
 Rachel (Hickox) 212  
 Ralph D. 352  
 Retha I. 4816  
 Richard R. 747  
 Robert A. 747  
 Robert A. 1350  
 Roland K. (Weeks) 352  
 Sally 747  
 Samuel (Skinner) (Skinner) 252  
 Samuel (Baldwin) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel (Warner) 2791  
 Sarah J. 747  
 Sarah J. (Barstow) 3333  
 Sarah M. (Stryker) 1876  
 Silas E. (Bacon) 674  
 Sophia E. 747  
 Stella L. (Foote) 6676  
 Susan 14  
 Thomas (Broadhead) 5942  
 Thomas M. (Carleton) 7813  
 Walter 4024<sup>13</sup>  
 William (Shepard) 1309  
 William B. (Benjamin) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 William H. 747  
 William J. (Homewood) 4816  
 William Y. 747  
**BROWNE** Alfred H. 3609  
 Henry E. (Pine) 3609  
**BROWNELL** Alpha 3955  
 Baker 2466  
 Baker (Maxwell) 2466  
 David 3955  
 Ella G. 2466  
 Eugene A. (Baker) 2466  
 Eugene B. 2466  
 Eugene W. 2466  
 Eugene W. (Bronson) 2466  
 Harriet A. 2466  
 Helen E. 2466  
 Henry 3955  
 Humphrey (Willard) 2466  
 Isaac H. (Foote) 3955  
 Lizzie 3955  
 Lula M. (Wilcox) 2466  
 Lyle 2466  
 Mary F. 2466  
 Mary F. (Phelps) 2466  
 Raymond 3955  
 Renew 2466  
 Ruth 2466  
 Samuel (Tracy) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Victor C. (Aldrich) 6312

**BROWNELL** cont'd

Willard F. 2466  
**BROWNING** — (Foote) 4699<sup>1</sup>  
 Ira R. (Beebe) 2911  
 John W. (Richardson) 2911  
 Leland B. 2911  
**BROWSELL** Abigail F. 760  
 Carl R. 760  
 Charles E. (Loomis) 760  
 Charles H. (Wentz) 760  
 Edward A. 760  
 Edward C. (Alexander) 760  
 George L. (Reed) 760  
 Helen 760  
 Leroy 760  
 Mary H. 760  
 Roger W. 760  
 Sylvia J. 760  
**BRUCE** Allen (Huntington) 242  
 Allie M. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Emma (Robbins) 1001  
 Ethel 6368  
 J. A. (Douthat) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 James K. (Finley) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Orville O. (Foote) 7618  
 Steven (Kingsland) 6368  
 Timothy D. 242  
 Virginia L. 7618  
**BRUDI** Anna M. (Foote) 3666  
**BRUML** — 3101  
 Dorothy 3101  
 Julius L. (Foote) 3101  
 Leonard F. 3101  
 Moses 3101  
 Ruth 3101  
**BRUMMELL** Ella (Foote) 4641  
**BRUNS** Lillian R. (Foote) 3824  
**BRUSH** Anna M. (Foote) 3666  
 Isaac E. (Wisner) 2501  
 John C. 3666  
 Lela M. (Uhlig) 4017<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah E. (Foote) 2501  
**BRYAN** Ambrose (Foote) 815  
 Jennie (Foote) 2709<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**BRYANT** Daniel 1104  
 David (Foote) 4193<sup>1</sup>  
 Edith M. (Palmer) (Bullis) 3124  
 George M. (Foote) 3124  
 John (Smith) 1104  
 Lucy (Brown) 7812  
 Luly C. (Rowles) 3124  
 Marjorie 3124  
 Reuben (Terry) 3124  
 Ruth 3124  
**BUCHANAN** Martha (Ziass) 4586  
**BUCHHOLTZ** Fritz (Barber) 4167  
**BUCK** Charles S. (Crow) 4343  
 Charles W. 4343  
 David C. (Bangs) 2638  
 Henry (Churchill) 2  
 Jerusha A. (Foote) 2701  
 Nathaniel A. (Patt) 4343  
 Phillips E. (Zinser) 4024<sup>18</sup>  
 Phyllis 4024<sup>18</sup>  
**BUCKHED** — (Foote) 4752  
**BUCKINGHAM** J. D. (Foote) 3548  
 Sarah S. (Beecher) 804  
 Zella 3548  
**BUCKLAND** Aaron (Foote) 321  
 Eva (Bassell) 1815  
 John 321

**BUCKLAND** cont'd

Sophia (Bull) (Beach) 321  
**BUCKLEY** Charlotte L. (Foote) 2330  
 Fred (Hodges) 2878  
**BUCKMAN** Charles W. (Foote) 5096  
 Katherine (Knapp) 2427  
**BUDELMAN** Anne (Leonard) 1527  
**BUELL** Clarissa (Foote) 600  
**BUELL** Daniel H., Jr., 318  
 Daniel H. (Hall) 318  
 Deems L. (Foote) 5310  
 Edward W. 318  
 Elton W. (Lyman) 5310  
 Frances 318  
 Hannah (Foote) 82  
 Irving F. 5310  
 John R. (Foote) 3722  
 Orange 600  
 Sally (Bigelow) 223  
 Sarah M. (Boss) 2199  
 Susan E. (Brainerd) 752  
 Timothy (Bradford) 82  
 William (Bigelow) 233  
 William H. 318  
**BUETTESS** Edward S. (Foote) 3769  
**BULKLEY** Dr. William (Taylor) 346  
**BULKLEY** Abby (Miller) 3710  
 Benjamin 1065  
 Betsey F. 1065  
 Calvin 1065  
 Daniel 274  
 Daniel 1065  
 Dorothy L. 1065  
 Elizabeth (Smith) 8  
 Eunice (Foote) 274  
 John (Foote) 274  
 Joseph 350  
 Joshua 1065  
 Lois 1065  
 Lucy 1065  
 Mary J. (Brainerd) 757  
 Oliver 1065  
 Oliver (Foote) 1065  
 Roxy (Goodwin) 321  
 Sally (Foote) 350  
 Salmon 1065  
 Sophia 1065  
 Sophia J. (Clark) 352  
 William E. 1065  
**BULL** Alfred B. 321  
 Asa 417  
 Buckland W. 321  
 Catherine M. 1068  
 Ebenezer W. (Buckland) 321  
 Edward 715  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 417  
 Dr. Ezekiel W. (Buckland) 321  
 Jeanette P. (Foote) 3765  
 Marion (Foote) 4848  
 Thina (Foote) 897  
**BULLARD** Arbemas 804  
 Eunice W. (Beecher) 804  
 Lucy (Foote) 1934  
 Oliver (Hartwell) 1934  
**BULLIS** Grace (Hellijas) 1727  
 Ralph M. (Bryant) 3124  
 William M. 3124  
 William (Delaire) 3124  
**BULLOCK** George W. (Bartholomew) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Julia A. (Foote) 4091  
 William E. (Sherrill) 2147

- BUMP** George W. 2458  
Harriet (Foote) 2458
- BUMSTEAD** Arthur B. (—) 1863  
Ida E. 1863  
Ida M. 1863  
John A. (Foote) 1863  
Lucia E. 1863  
Dr. Lucius A. (Prescott) 1863
- BUNHAM** Charity 1309  
Frederick (Shepard) 1309
- BUNNEL** Ella (Foote) 4641
- BUNNELL** Charles E. (Jackson) 896  
Daniel (Hughes) 361  
Grace (Foote) 3225  
Jacob (Rogers) 2998  
Jane (Hale) 4890  
Jesse (Foote) 1522  
Lucy (Foote) 195  
Mildred I. 896  
Sally (Foote) 569  
Selina (Foote) 1522
- BUNYARD** Alice (Waite) 1902
- BURBANK** Daniel E. 2162  
Eunice B. 2162  
Grace B. 2162  
James B. (Beckwith) 2162  
Laura C. 2162  
Lulu L. 2162  
Rebecca F. 2162
- BURCH** Clara (Foote) 1987  
Emma L. (Foote) 4459  
Fred H. (Burnett) 1732  
Mary I. (Carpenter) 1732  
Nancy 4459  
Netha (Wyman) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
Roy 1732  
Thomas 4459
- BURDICK** — (Every) 4274  
Clarence (Clark) 1727  
Maria (Foote) 2507
- BURDITT** Moses T. (Hess) 4715  
Wendell M. (Peterson) 4715
- BURGDOS** Hiram (Johnson) 1370
- BURGER** Charles W. 3587<sup>22</sup>  
Henry S. (Foote) 3587<sup>22</sup>  
Ruth 3587<sup>22</sup>
- BURGESS** Emma (Carter) 2234<sup>4</sup>  
Florence (Coddington) 3538  
George 3569  
Gertrude (Power) 5992  
Hattie A. (Foote) 3302  
Jane E. 3302  
Kenneth (Foote) 4555<sup>3</sup>  
Louise E. (Foote) 3569  
Martha B. (Sanford) 479  
Mary D. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
Nathaniel 611  
Raymond (Chidester) 4555<sup>3</sup>  
Raymond W. 4555<sup>3</sup>  
William 3302
- BURGETT** Maria (Patton) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- BURGOYNE** Alice A. 1644  
Anna E. C. (Stebbins) 1644  
Felix C. 1644  
Francis E. 1644  
Frank H. 1644  
George A. (Pacquet) 1644  
George R. 1644  
George W. 1644  
Harriet A. 1644  
Harriet H. 1644  
John (Foote) 1644
- BURGOYNE** cont'd  
John A. 1644  
John A. (Green) 1732  
John A. (Green) 1644  
Minnie A. 1644  
Ruth E. 1644  
William H. 1644
- BURKE** Charles (LaPine) 1732  
John (Woodward) 2332  
John E. 1732  
Luella 2332  
Luella I. (Bailey) 2332  
Robert A. 1732  
William C. 1732
- BURLING** Anna (Hallock) 1937
- BURLINGHAM** Minabella (Dimond) 2621  
Holland Y., Jr., 3303  
Holland Y. (Case) 3303
- BURLISON** George R. (Foote) 6137  
Lina I. 6137
- BURLSON** Lina I. (Hyatt) 6137
- BURN** Edmund S. 3405  
Henry (Jacobson) 3405  
Henry J. 3405  
Henry W. (Foote) 3405
- BURNAP** Belle (Foote) 3937  
Milton 3937
- BURNELL** Emma (Foote) 3959
- BURNETT** Charles H. 1732  
Charles H. (Ellery) 1732  
Charles W. 1732  
Cora E. (Patterson) 1732  
Diette (Sipe) 1732  
Elgie 1732  
Ellery R. (Rowell) 1732  
Ethel V. 1732  
Fred N. (Smith) 1732  
Fred W. (Deacon) 1732  
Ida (Hickman) 1732  
Jane E. 1732  
Jeanne A. 1732  
Jessie E. (Burch) 1732  
Judith A. 1732  
Kenneth L. 1732  
Launey S. (Eshbaum) 1732  
Lavinia (Pratt) 1732  
Lee 1732  
Lois E. (Pettit) (Gould) 1732  
Lucy M. 1732  
Mabel L. (LaPine) 1732  
Marquis D. (Sheeman) 1732  
Mary C. 1732  
Mary E. (Walker) 1732  
Mathias (Guerin) 1732  
Myrtle M. (Horton) 1732  
Nelson A. 1732  
Otto D. 1732  
Robert F. 1732  
Robert P. 1732  
Roderick E. 1732  
Roxy A. (Burroughs) 1732  
Sarah A. 1732  
Susan E. (Adams) 1732  
William C. (VanHorn) 1732  
William L. (Foote) 1732  
William S. (Pratt) 1732  
Winnie M. (Carcy) 1732
- BURNHAM** Alfred F. (Foote) 3205  
Amy J. (Palmer) 3997  
Benjamin 2837  
Ella (Foote) 4763  
George A. 3205  
Hattie S. (Foote) 3206  
John S. 4763
- BURNHAM** cont'd  
Julia I. (Foote) 2837  
Maude M. (Evdall) 4296
- BURNHEIMER** Margaret (Foote) 4262
- BURNIT** Lewis (Foote) 1732
- BURNS** Emma W. (Foote) 5051  
Mary A. (Warren) 1102  
Reed 5051
- BURNSTEAD** — (Foote) 1863
- BURR** — (Scovil) 673  
Aaron 2235  
Abner (White) 371  
Ann S. (Foote) 1223  
Barsheba (Foote) 392  
Clara (Robinson) 411  
Dorothy (Angersinger) 371  
Elijah 1223  
Frank L. (Hall) 1223  
John R. 1468  
Levi (Foote) 3248  
Lydia 1468  
Margaret T. (Wendell) 5172  
Martha (Foote) 2235  
Permillia (Foote) 1369
- BURRIDGE** Caroline E. (Lee) 4746  
George (Lloyd) 4746
- BURRIS** Carrie 2638  
Hannibal G. (Gillenwater) 2688  
Sylvia L. (Bangs) 2638
- BURRIT** Catharine (Foote) 140
- BURROUGHS** Charles 1732  
Charles (Burnett) 1732  
Hattie (Foote) 4235<sup>2</sup>  
William 1732
- BURROWS** Hattie (Foote) 4235<sup>2</sup>  
Katherine E. (Collie) 2921  
Lydia M. (Foote) 4980  
Mary J. (Brancher) 2638
- BURRVILLE** Lillian (Foote) 5933
- BURSLEY** Lore L. (Foote) 3284  
Matie (Newell) 1326
- BURT** Carrie (Foote) 3999  
Charles B. 828  
Clara P. (Foote) 6649  
Cora A. (Coming) 2560  
Hiram A. (Benedict) 2560  
Joseph (Ball) 828  
Kate (Cherry) 828  
Lydia (Beach) 40  
May L. (Durant) 2560  
Pamela (Foote) 4648<sup>4</sup>  
Pitts (Thompson) 3393  
Winifred (Foote) 3393
- BURTON** — (Foote) 5507  
Andrew P. 3132  
Cecil M. (Foote) 5507  
David 1208  
Dora F. (Foote) 3836<sup>3</sup>  
Granville J. 4705<sup>4</sup>  
Henry F., Jr., 3132  
Prof. Henry F. 3132  
Ida (Stevens) 1102  
James M. (Neal) 5507  
Judson A. (Foote) 4795<sup>4</sup>  
Lewis W. 7  
Polly (Foote) 1208  
Ruth H. 4705<sup>4</sup>  
Sarah F. (Simpson) 3132  
Solomon (Judson) 7
- BURTS** Eliza (Vanderipe) 1350



- BURUGER** Jessie C. (Foote) 3668
- BUSH** A. L. (Smith) 3471  
Alice (Morgan) 4585  
Catherine (Persanius) 1227  
Darin 4585  
Ellen M. 4585  
Marguerite (Foote) 3471
- BUSHNELL** Jedidiah 1700  
Levi N. (Scoop) 5431  
Minnie (Foote) 5431
- BUSKET** Yvonne (Walker) 6384
- BUSS** Edwin D. (Seys) 2199  
Ezra (Buell) 2199  
Fannie (Foote) 4675<sup>2</sup>  
Harriet F. 2199  
Mabel B. 2199  
Mabel B. (Dodge) 2199
- BUTLER** Benjamin 675  
Chester (Kennicott) 1189  
Daniel (Odell) 2703  
David (Foote) 609  
Elizabeth 609  
Ella 1189  
Emily 3582  
Emily M. 3582  
Erwin (VanNess) 1189  
Eve 902  
Frank 3582  
Harriet E. 609  
Harvey V. 2703  
Hattie (Shively) 2611  
Horace G. 2703  
Howard S. (Yule) 3582  
James (Foote) 559  
James H. (Foote) 2703  
Jane 609  
John L. 609  
Jonathan 47  
Josiah, Jr. (Foote) 163  
Laura 2703  
Luther 609  
Lydia 609  
Margaret J. 3582  
Martha A. 609  
Mary 609  
Mary (Foote) 1771  
Ormond (Rudd) 310  
Peter 902  
Rhodes (Hall) 318  
Rufus 609  
Ruth (Foote) 47  
Sarah 609  
Tryphena 609  
William D. 609  
William F. 3582
- BUTTERWORTH** Elizabeth 352  
Joseph 352  
Joseph (Clark) 352
- BUTTON** Aaron C. 310  
Albert (Goldie) 310  
Alta L. (Baker) 310  
Alvira J. (Hall) 310  
Amos A. 310  
Benjamin (Whitney) 310  
Charles 310  
Charles A. (Rupert) 310  
Charles A. (McGregor) 310  
Charles B. (Murry) 310  
Charles W. (Chapman) 310  
Daniel A. (Cowles) 310  
Dency (Lindsay) 310  
Dency E. (Nichols) 310  
Don 310  
Elihu L. (Case) (Clark) (Lake) (McCollough) 310  
Ellen (Blakesler) 310  
Emily C. (Rundell) 310
- BUTTON** cont'd  
Francis M. (Canfield) 310  
Frederick H. 2254  
George 310  
George W. (Pier) 310  
George W. (Covey) 310  
Harriet (Homiston) (Foote) 576  
Harvey 2254  
Harvey (Latimer) 310  
Harvey C. (Ruber) 310  
James A. (Barse) 310  
Jay C. 310  
John (Clark) 310  
John H. (Butler) 310  
John W. (Hubert) 310  
Laura E. 310  
Laura J. (Reid) 310  
Lucy 310  
Lula (Hicks) 310  
Lydia E. (Armstrong) 310  
Mabel 310  
Mary C. 310  
Mary O. (McCollough) (Clark) 310  
Newberry 576  
Olive C. (Rundell) 310  
Orpha M. (Woodman) 310  
Orpha M. (Heard) 310  
Rose 310  
Sarah A. (Renwick) 310  
Sibelia 310  
William H. (Foote) 2254  
William H. (Stevens) 2254
- BUTTREY** Chester N. (Foote) 5037  
Clara M. 5037  
James 5037  
Priscilla 5037  
Robert N. 5037
- BUTTS** Eliza A. (Foote) 2129<sup>1</sup>
- BUXTON** Franklin H. 7260  
Gaylord (Foote) 7260  
Hila H. 7260  
James F. 7260  
John H. (Orr) 7260
- BYAM** Archie K. 3156  
Charles G. 3156  
Dr. Daniel L. (Weeden) 3156  
Prudence L. 3156
- BYINGTON** Hannah (Mix) 1230  
John 47  
Lucia (Foote) 462  
Mary (Foote) 47
- BYRD** Carlton 4926  
Clara F. 4926  
Edwin J. 4926  
Emily E. 4926  
Harriet 4926  
Henrietta A. 4926  
Henry 4926  
Henry R. 4926  
Henry R. (Hyslop) 4926  
Solomon (—) 4926
- BYRNE** Bessie E. (Foote) 3981
- BYRNES** Elizabeth L. 5139  
Grassett L. (Foote) 5139  
John H. 5139  
John H. (Kenney) 5139  
Thelma R. 5139
- BYURN** Lynn (Weeden) 3156
- CADDALL** Pauline (Foote) 2150<sup>4</sup>
- CADE** Alvin L. 6172<sup>1</sup>  
Ernest M. (Forward) 6172<sup>1</sup>  
Helen L. 6172<sup>1</sup>  
Howard M. 6172<sup>1</sup>
- CADE** cont'd  
Jeanette M. 6172<sup>1</sup>  
John E. (Foote) 6172<sup>1</sup>
- CADWELL** Aaron 372  
Anna 372  
Elizabeth (Foote) 377  
Ethel (Foote) 4559  
Hattie (Snow) 3154  
James 372  
James (Foote) 372  
Jerusha (Foote) 235  
Levi 376  
Martin 372  
Mary 372  
Pelatiah 376  
Pelatiah (Foote) 376  
Rhoda 372  
Samuel 372
- CADY** Abial 1242  
Charles F. 384  
Daniel 2136  
Ebenezer 2146  
Eliza (Jones) 384  
Frances E. (Patrick) 384  
Francis E. (Foote) 4914  
Gardner C. (Evarts) 384  
Gilbert E. 384  
Henrietta E. (Foote) 4675  
Henry 796  
Henry 1785  
Henry G. (Foote) 796  
Henry O. 384  
Hiram W. (Adams) 4675  
Isaac 796  
Isaac W. 384  
John P. 796  
Julia 796  
Lucilla S. 796  
Martha E. (Frissell) 1242  
Martin 796  
Martin E. 384  
Mary E. 384  
Mary K. 796  
Mildred H. (Esten) 384  
Ralph H. 384  
Sabra G. 796  
Sarah (Foote) 2146  
Willard 796  
William (Foote) 1785  
Willis N. (Hammond) 384
- CAESAR** Marcel (White) 4285
- CAGE** Ida R. (Roberts) 1717
- CAHOON** Benjamin L. (Johnson) (Cromwell) 896  
Delia M. 896  
Ella M. (Hayes) 896  
Jackson B. 896  
Lorenzo D. (Smith) 896  
Samuel A. (Jackson) 896  
Samuel S. 896
- CAIN** Ebenezer (Jones) 684  
Jack A. (Foote) 5416
- CAISLEY** Elizabeth M. (Hume) 2438
- CALDER** Alexander C. (Hartigen) 3119  
Marion E. (Sand) 3119
- CALDWELL** Almira (Tipton) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
Grace (Foote) 4558  
Lorin C. (Foote) 4558
- CALHOUN** Carol C. (Narten) 3646  
Newton (Jennings) 3646
- CALKINS** Jennie R. (Foote) 4210  
William A. (Rollo) 4210
- CALL** Edith (Dimond) 2621
- CALVIN** Clara (Dawson) 6263  
Clarence C. (Godfrey) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**CALVIN** cont'd

Emma I. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Gordon P. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Harry L. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Ira (Pangborn) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John L. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lillian I. (Peacock) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lillian M. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Margaret E. (Kupfer) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary V. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Maurice G. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Winnefred L. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**CAMBRIDGE** — (Ball) 828  
**CAMERON** Charles (Ward) 94  
 Mable W. 94  
 Ward G. 94  
**CAMLIN** E. A. (Foote) 5339  
**CAMP** Alma M. (Johnson) 2616  
 Beach (Foote) 2616  
 Chauncey R. (Foote) 3242  
 Edson 1310  
 Rev. Edward C. 3242  
 Emma 1310  
 Gladora (Foote) 3242  
 Jane E. 2616  
 Jane E. (Johnson) 2616  
 Julia A. 2616  
 Julia A. (Tuttle) 2616  
 Kathrine F. 2616  
 Lemual F. 2616  
 Luther (Foote) 1313  
 Marietta (Hurd) 1310  
 Miranda 1313  
 Sarah 2616  
 Silas (Foote) 1310  
 William 2616  
 William (Randall) 26  
 William H. (Adams) 2616  
**CAMPAIGNE** Constance 5160  
 Curtis 5160  
 Curtis (Foote) 5160  
 Jameson G. 5160  
 Jane P. 5160  
 Thomas 5160  
**CAMPBELL** Agnes F. 1813  
 Charlotte A. (Foote) 3300  
 Etta (Bice) 2103  
 Grace E. (Foote) 5873  
 Henrietta (Foote) 3189  
 James (Foote) 3355  
 James C. (Armitage) 3390  
 James K. (Wells) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 James W. (Smithson) 5873  
 Jane (Foote) 675  
 Jennette (Foote) 1118  
 John 2517  
 Katharine W. 1813  
 Marion (Gifford) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Richard (Foote) 1134  
 Ruth 1813  
 Samuel 675  
 Wellington (Foote) 1134  
 William J. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**CANDEE** Benjamin 747  
 Benjamin L. (Merrill) 747  
 Bessie B. (Judge) 747  
 Eleanor 747  
 Harvey L. (Gates) 747  
**CANELLA** Margaret (Foote) 2128<sup>1</sup>  
**CANFIELD** Mary L. (Button) 310  
**CANIFF** Elizabeth (Baker) 212  
**CANNON** Eunice 6113  
 J. W. (Foote) 6113  
 Marguerite 6113  
 Mary 6113  
 Mayme (Foster) 1002

**CANNON** cont'd

Minnie (Foote) 4699<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilson 6113  
**CANTINE** Peter (Hubbell) 1959  
**CANTWELL** Mary A. (Hinkley) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
**CAREINE** Louisa (Adams) 2303  
**CARBIS** Selina (Foote) 3074  
**CARD** Joseph B., Jr., 3915  
 Joseph B. (Foote) 3915  
 Katharine B. 3915  
 Mary F. 3915  
 Richard 3915  
 Ruth 3915  
**CAREW** Francis M. (Foote) 2111  
 Joseph 2111  
**CAREY** Arthur F. (Burnett) 1732  
 Ruth E. 1732  
**CARINESS** Effie (Culpepper) (Foote) 5263  
 Jonathan H. 5263  
**CARL** Mildred A. (Remington) 1629  
**CARLETON** Eloise B. 7254  
 Eliza (Foote) 540  
 George H. (Foote) 7254  
 Joseph S. (Fitts) 7254  
 Moses 540  
 Pauline A. 7254  
 Pearl F. (Brown) 7813  
 Susan (Foote) 540  
**CARLSON** Anne E. 6002<sup>1</sup>  
 Anton F. (Ericson) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Carl A. (Foote) 6002<sup>1</sup>  
 Elma J. (Case) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Violet (Foote) 7573  
**CARMACK** John 6483  
 Mary E. (Foote) 6493  
**CARMAN** Alice (Manville) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Iram J. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Millissia (Decker) 1727  
**CARMEN** Alice (Manville) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Elbert (Youngblood) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**CAROLUS** Herbert J. (Lehman) 2466  
 J. K. 2466  
 W. Herbert (Lehman) 2466  
**CARPENTER** Benseley (Foote) 989  
 Benjamin (Foote) 1690  
 Clair 3901  
 Copela 1686  
 George W. (Foote) 1686  
 Lewis 1686  
 Lillian (Foote) 5683  
 Lydia 3901  
 Sarah M. (Hunt) 989  
 William (Burch) 1732  
**CARR** Alonzo E. (Foote) 2714  
 Christine 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 Christine 2951  
 Christine (Foote) 4135  
 Cora E. 2714  
 Edward A. 2714  
 George G. (Roper) 3611  
 Harriet (Foote) 2800  
 Helen M. 2714  
 J. Ernest (Stevenson) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 Leland L. 3611  
 Thurston (Lockey) 2714  
 Wesley B. 3611  
 William C. 7401  
 William P. (Foote) 7401

**CARRAN** Sarah E. (Foote)

2357  
 Thomas 2357  
**CARRIER** Augustus H. (Foote) 2488  
 Eliza (Brainerd) 753  
 Lucy M. (Hazard) 2488  
**CARRINGTON** Emily F. (Foote) 2987  
 Martha (Beach) 900  
**CARROL** Mary (Matthews) 2128<sup>10</sup>  
**CARROLL** Anna (Foote) 6416  
 B. F. 4591  
 Carl F. 4594  
 Carolyn M. (Whitaker) 6415  
 Charles (Brown) 6415  
 Clinton (Foote) 4508<sup>2</sup>  
 Elden L. 6415  
 Ernest (Bond) 4594  
 Francinia (Hamilton) 1074 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Fred 4594  
 Gertrude 4594  
 Guy 4594  
 Hattie D. (Taylor) 5034  
 Herbert (Foote) 2415  
 Ida B. (Hinkley) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 James R. (Hornor) 6415  
 Jefferson D. (Foote) 4594  
 Laura 6415  
**CARRY** Ann (Foote) 623  
 David B. (Booth) 2672  
 Ebenezer 320  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 320  
 Harry W. 2672  
 Leon B. 2672  
 Reuben 623  
**CARSON** Alice J. 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Esther M. (Stratton) 2699<sup>20</sup>  
 Forest 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 George W. 4699  
 J. Wilson (Foote) 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Lloyd 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Lois M. 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Margaret L. 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Pearl 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Phillip A. 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Thomas (Douglas) 4699<sup>20</sup>  
**CARTER** Elhora (Foote) 6067  
 Harriet (Linsley) 1518  
 Harry B. (Burgess) 2234<sup>4</sup>  
 Jerusha (Foote) 81  
 Marjorie 2234<sup>4</sup>  
 Minnie (Foote) 4862  
 Oliver (Dorsman) 2234<sup>4</sup>  
 Ramee L. (—) 2234<sup>4</sup>  
 Reusallance (Averill) 1518  
 Rose F. (Foote) 2920  
 Thomas G. (Warrillo) 4862  
 William 2234<sup>4</sup>  
 William A. (Foote) 2234<sup>4</sup>  
**CARTMELL** James J. (Foote) 9122  
 James R. (Oldfield) 9122  
 Jane 9122  
 Robert R. 9122  
**CARTRIGHT** Harry (Shafter) 4116<sup>4</sup>  
**CARVER** Elizabeth (Hatch) 2757  
**CARY** Adrian 3329<sup>5</sup>  
 Charles 3329<sup>5</sup>  
 Charles (Foote) 3329<sup>5</sup>  
 Edward 3329<sup>5</sup>  
 Florence (Addington) 3329<sup>5</sup>  
 Isabelle F. 3329<sup>5</sup>  
 Joseph (Pollard) 3329<sup>5</sup>  
 Margaret 3329<sup>5</sup>  
 Mariella J. (Foote) 3366

**CARY** cont'd

Solomon 3366  
 William J. 3329<sup>5</sup>  
**CASE** Abel (Fuller) 1431  
 Albert 3303  
 Alma (Foote) 4555<sup>4</sup>  
 Ammon D. 4555<sup>4</sup>  
 Amy A. 1431  
 Anne I. 3303  
 Anne V. (Burlingham) 3303  
 Ashbel 393  
 Ashbel (Foote) 393  
 Ashton L. 4555<sup>4</sup>  
 Candace 406  
 Carroll B. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Carroll E. (Carlson) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Carroll H. 1268  
 Chloe 393  
 Cushman H. (Bliss) 760  
 Daisey M. 1245<sup>2</sup>  
 Dan 407  
 Dan (Foote) 407  
 Darius 378  
 Darius (Foote) 378  
 Delia L. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Derville C. (Foote) 1992  
 Doris L. 3303  
 Dudley 406  
 Dudley (Humphrey) 406  
 Edmund F. 4555<sup>4</sup>  
 Edward C. (Watson) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Elias (Foote) 406  
 Eliza M. 1431  
 Emery L. (Pond) 1431  
 Emma (Barnes) 823  
 Fred A. (Helman) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Fred E. B. (Saunders) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Fred J. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Gaylor (Foote) 1431  
 George V. (Lyon) 3303  
 Harlow 406  
 Harold D. 3303  
 Harriet L. (Howard) 3303  
 Harry E. (Blanchard) 3303  
 Helen (Foote) 1992  
 Helen G. 3303  
 Henry (Lublin) 4555<sup>4</sup>  
 Hepzibah 378  
 Huldah 378  
 James 393  
 Jenette 1468  
 Joseph G. 393  
 Joseph S. 720  
 Julia I. (Krudop) 3303  
 Justus 378  
 Kenneth A. (Helman) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Levi 393  
 Lucy A. 1431  
 Luke 406  
 Lurinda A. (Lines) 1431  
 Maria L. 1431  
 Mary L. (Foote) 2129<sup>4</sup>  
 Maud 1468  
 Millie M. 4555<sup>4</sup>  
 Mills B. (Bloomfield) 1445<sup>1</sup>  
 Minnie T. (Rockwell) 720  
 Morris A. 1245<sup>2</sup>  
 Morris A. (Ballou) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Noadiah 406  
 Norton 1468  
 Norton E. 1468  
 Olivia (Button) 310  
 Polly 378  
 Rhoda 378  
 Robert E. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Robert R. 3303  
 Roxanna 378  
 Rufus 378  
 Sally 406  
 Salmon D. 1431

**CASE** cont'd

Samuel 378  
 Sarah R. (Anderson) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Susie 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Sylvia 3303  
 Sylvia E. 1245<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas B. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Thomas C. (Hall) 1468  
 Timothy 393  
 William B. 1245<sup>4</sup>  
**CASERT** — (Spencer) 927  
 Edna 927  
**CASEY** Edward D. (Foote)  
 2950  
**CASS** George G. (Roper) 3611  
 Lavina (Foote) 2258  
**CASSIDY** Abby A. 3475  
 Edgar B. 3475  
 Edgar T. 3475  
 Flossie M. (Wildason) 3475  
 George C. (Foote) 3475  
 Idella H. (Warnock) 4715  
 Lois R. 3475  
 Lloyd R. 3475  
 Robert L. (Brainard) 3475  
**CASSIN** Ellen 3717  
 Esther M. (Kimber) 3717  
 John J. (Foote) 3717  
 Patrick (Lilan) 3717  
**CASSINGHAM** Luella (Baker)  
 2466  
**CASTER** — (Hemperly) 1777  
 Nora E. (Foote) 5446  
**CASTERTON** Alfred J.  
 (Foote) 3841<sup>9</sup>  
**CASTLE** Almer D. (Farrell)  
 1226  
 Almer R. 1226  
 Angeline T. (Beeman) 1226  
 Beeman M. 1226  
 Carrie O. (McGinnis) 1226  
 Charles E. 1226  
 Don E. 1226  
 Don E. (Barker) 1226  
 Eliza J. (Crittenden) 1226  
 Ellen L. 1226  
 Emeline R. (Gillette) 1226  
 Flora A. 1226  
 John M. (Hayes) 1226  
 Joseph B. 1226  
 Julia C. (Beeman) (Chadwick) 1226  
 L. Herbert W. 1226  
 McDonald 1226  
 Margaret S. (Snow) 1226  
 Maryette 1226  
 Olive M. (Gabriel) 1226  
 Sarah M. 1226  
 Thomas F. 1226  
 William (Foote) 1226  
 William S. 1226  
**CAUGHLIN** Clarence E. 6198  
 Mary A. (Foote) 6198  
 Mary L. 6198  
 Sarah L. (Barton) 6198  
**CAULDWELL** Caroline N.  
 (Foote) 3448  
**CAULFIELD** Mary J.  
 (Young) 3330  
**CAUTHAKE** Goldie (Walker)  
 6384  
**CECIL** John H. 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 William B., Jr., 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 William B. (Trinkle) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
**CHADWICK** Berdenia M. 1226  
 Don E. 1226  
 Elbert W. 1226  
 Ellen L. 1226  
 Samuel P. (Warner) 1226  
 Steuben J. (Castle) 1226

**CHADWICK** cont'd

William S. 1226  
**CHAFFEE** Albert H. (Brainard) 2749  
 Charlotte E. 2749  
 Dorr B. (Willits) 1284  
 William H. 2749  
**CHALFANT** Betsey (Foote)  
 2655  
**CHALLINOR** Charles 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Georgia (Tracy) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
**CHAMBER** Mati (Otis) 352  
**CHAMBERLAIN** Amasa  
 (Brisco) 9  
 Asa 3023  
 Asa L. (Foote) 3023  
 Asa L. (Webster) 3026  
 Charles A. (Von Benzon)  
 3611  
 Clarence H. 3023  
 Clarissa (Kellogg) 306  
 D. T. (Thorpe) 1978  
 Dan 1978  
 Elizabeth (Fowler) 306  
 Ella K. 1978  
 Eunice (Foote) 105  
 Grace (Griggs) 306  
 Harriet (Taylor) 306  
 Hattie J. 3023  
 Jason (Holmes) 9  
 Jeanette A. (Foote) 3902  
 Jerusha (Foote) 80  
 John 6  
 John 105  
 Joseph (Dickinson) 6  
 Julia 1102  
 Mary (Womack) 9  
 Mary (Foote) 97  
 Mary (Gott) 306  
 Roswell (Foote) 306  
 Roxanna (Jones) 306  
 Russell T. 1978  
 Sarah (Foote) 26  
 Sarah (Foote) 92  
 Sarah (Jones) 306  
 Talitha (Wheeler) 306  
 Warren (Phelps) 9  
 William 92  
 William (Day) 9  
 William (Treadway) 9  
 William (Strong) 306  
 William H. 3611  
**CHAMBERLIN** Alice K.  
 (Beckwith) 2162  
 David (Mitchell) 1814<sup>1</sup>  
 Hannah (Taylor) 354  
 James 2162  
 Mary A. (Foote) 2787  
 Mary M. (Northup) 1841<sup>1</sup>  
**CHAMPLAIN** Fred 4623  
 Jane W. (Foote) 618  
**CHAMPLIN** Maria (Foote)  
 879  
**CHAMPNEY** Anna (Bond)  
 2502  
**CHANCEY** Addie 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Ann 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Cora 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Coraden 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Cornelia 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Ella 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Fred 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Hamlaton 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 James B. 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Kate 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Martha 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary (Ranson) 2645  
 Nathaniel (Foote) 2645<sup>1</sup>

**CHANCEY** cont'd

Paphro 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Robert 2645<sup>1</sup>  
**CHANDLER** Alta (Bailey) 14  
 Charles F. 2162  
 Ellen B. (Foote) 3569  
 Eria J. (Ruland) 2877  
 Esther J. (Robinson) 2162  
 Forrest 2162  
 Frederick J. (Beckwith) 2162  
 James 2162  
 James B. 2162  
 Jane 2162  
 Mary F. 2162  
 Maud E. (Hall) 2162  
**CHAPEL** Nelson T. (Foote) 3521<sup>4</sup>  
**CHAPEN** Bessie A. (Baker) 3871  
**CHAPIN** — (Curtiss) 2191  
 Alice B. (Foote) 4365  
 David 114  
 David J. 674  
 David M. (York) 674  
 Joseph Y. 674  
 Louise E. (Seymore) 674  
 Mary E. (Parr) 5656  
 Mary L. (Bacon) 674  
 R. C. 4365  
 Robert M. (Lundy) 2757  
 Rosella (Foote) 114  
 Sophia E. (Wells) 674  
 William (Jenkins) 2757  
**CHAPLAIN** Emma T. (Foote) 2776  
**CHAPMAN** Ada (Button) 310  
 Anna 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Arthur H. (Foote) 5313  
 Charles (Wilson) (Wisley) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Daisy (Kringel) 6171  
 Daisy D. (Kringel) 6171  
 Dennis (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Dernis (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Fred (Corey) 5313  
 Freida P. 5028  
 George (Rudd) 354  
 Hazel 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Henry (Foote) 1006  
 Herbert 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 James L. 5028  
 James L. (Foote) 5028  
 Jeston (Foote) 4906  
 Joice E. 4906  
 Kenneth B. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Lillian M. (Foote) 3730  
 Mabel A. (White) 2055  
 Madge M. 4906  
 Mariah (Foote) 2090  
 Marie S. (Clark) 6666  
 Mary (Foote) 2143  
 Myria (Clark) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Nellie (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Olive M. (Lee) 1981  
 Orville 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Philena B. 5028  
**CHAPPEL** Betsey (Jones) 1848  
 Lydia (Bigelow) 233  
**CHAPPELL** Maj. Robert (Barnes) 2297  
**CHARTERS** George (Foote) 325  
 Henry 325  
**CHASE** Albert (Gates) 747  
 Arnold (Douglass) 2219  
 Barbara B. 5003  
 Charles W. (Cowles) 909  
 Diogenes D. (Babcock) 5003  
 Dorothy 747

**CHASE** cont'd

Edwin C. 909  
 Emory (Seymour) 1100  
 George D. 1580<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen 747  
 Helen E. (Basset) 909  
 Hiram (Foote) 1580<sup>2</sup>  
 Isabell (Crawford) 2297  
 Jerome B. (Foote) 5003  
 Julia C. 4573  
 Mary A. (Foote) 2219  
 Meigs 1338  
 Philander 1828  
 Samuel H. (Meigs) 1338  
 William C. 909  
**CHATFIELD** Percy R. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Vernon E. (Richmond) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
**CHATTERTON** Audrey 1194  
 Elnora 1194  
 Lorenzo 1194  
 Mary 1194  
 Scott (Christie) 1194  
**CHAUFFEUR** — (Foote) 6661  
**CHEATER** Burton S. (Foote) 3483  
 Eveline L. 3483  
 Francis H. 3483  
 Luther B. F. 3483  
 Marion R. 3483  
**CHEAUNAN** Rachel (Reid) 4717  
**CHEDESEY** Eunice 59  
 John 59  
 John (Foote) 59  
 Sarah 59  
 Mary (Matthews) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Horace (Foote) 1233<sup>1</sup>  
**CHEESMAN** Frankie A. (Bis-sell) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**CHENEY** Ann (Foote) 1465  
 Burdette 1630  
 Ebenezer 1465  
 Edna O. 1630  
 Eleanor M. (Knight) 1630  
 Elias 3619  
 Ella M. (Wood) 1630  
 Francis E. 862  
 Georgia A. 1630  
 Halsey (Blissh) 862  
 Harrie F. (Humphrey) 1630  
 Harrison (Foote) 1630  
 Harrison H. 1630  
 Mary (Foote) 3619  
 Mildred M. (Frudenthal) 1630  
 Ruth (Crosby) 2930  
 Theodore A. 1630  
 Thomas B. (Kinsbury) 862  
 Thomas S. 862  
 Virginia (Kingsbury) 862  
 Walter W. (Foote) 1632  
**CHERRY** — (Burt) 828  
 Darius (Foote) 2289  
 Thomas B. (Foote) 2030  
 William (Foote) 2287  
**CHESTER** Burton S. (Foote) 3483  
 Evelyn L. (Ribbles) 3483  
 Francis J. 3483  
 Lemuel L. (Clark) 352  
 Luther H. (Schultz) 3483  
 Marion R. (McIntyre) 3483  
 Robert B. 3483  
**CHICKERING** Katharine L. 4423  
 John D. (Foote) 4423  
**CHIDESTER** Esther (Burgess) 4555<sup>5</sup>  
**CHIDREY** Grace (Foote) 3237

**CHILCOTE** Bessie (DeWitt)

1962  
**CHILD** Asa (Foote) 1101  
 Asa B. 1101  
 Caroline 1101  
 Chauncey (Peck) 1101  
 Louisa (Stillman) 1101  
 Olive P. (Jones) 1101  
 William C. (Sanford) 1101  
**CHILDS** Benjamin (Foote) 789  
 Burton (Stevens) 1102  
 Donald W. (Smith) 1102  
 Elizabeth A. (Craig) 1104  
 George D. (Lombard) 789  
 George M. 1102  
 Helen L. 1102  
 Lonie 2304  
 Lyman 2304  
 Mary E. 789  
 Robert M. 1102  
 William (Johnson) 2304  
**CHIPMAN** John 1167  
 Lyman (Shepard) 1309  
 Mary R. (Foote) 1167  
**CHITTENDEN** Ann E. (Stevens) 1102  
 Clarence E. (Miller) 3710  
 Edgar M. 3710  
**CHITTENDON** — (Foote) 299  
**CHRISTIAN** Alpheus 3202<sup>4</sup>  
 Bertha (Harding) 4507<sup>1</sup>  
 Ebenezer (Foote) 3202<sup>4</sup>  
 Estella (Emmons) 3202<sup>4</sup>  
 Jay 3202<sup>4</sup>  
 Louise (Foote) 4413  
 Luella (Wynman) 3202<sup>4</sup>  
**CHRISTIE** Elbertine (Robinson) 1194  
 Elsie (Chatterton) 1194  
 George 1194  
 Harriet J. 1194  
 Herbert P. (Mortimer) 1194  
 Jacob (Barr) 1194  
 James (Wilkins) 1194  
 Lora (Haywood) 1194  
 Lydia M. (Jackson) 1194  
 Mary L. 1194  
 Ola A. 1194  
 Simeon J. (Foote) 1194  
 Simon I. (Gorton) 1194  
 Vera M. 1194  
 William 1194  
 William A. 1194  
 William H. 1194  
**CHRISTMAS** Elizabeth (Monier) 1527  
**CHRISTWARD** Floy (Foote) 4453  
**CHRYSUP** Helen (Main) 3090<sup>7</sup>  
**CHUB** Aldine M. 6171  
 Barbara J. 6171  
 Dr. William (Kringel) 6171  
**CHURCH** — (Foote) 646  
 — (Hall) 752  
 — (Hill) 577  
 A. F. (Manning) 1960  
 Alice B. 1960  
 Clara M. 1960  
 Charles F. 1960  
 Edith L. (Green) 1960  
 Isaac (Foote) 531  
 Jessie A. (Foote) 4338  
 Mable (Foote) 6464  
 Mary (Smith) 8  
 Samuel 8  
 Samuel (Churchill) 2  
 William F. 1960  
**CHURCHILL** Ann (Rice) 2  
 Benjamin 2

**CHURCHILL** cont'd

Elizabeth (Buck) 2  
 Hannah 2  
 Hannah (Royce) 2  
 Joseph 2  
 Josiah (Foote) 2  
 Mary (Church) 2  
 Sarah (Wickam) 2

**CLAGGETT** Abbie M. (Foote) 4901**CLAMPITS** Ezra (Foote) 4796**CLANEY** Jean (Johnson) 262**CLAPP** Carlton (Foote) 2606

DeLancy 2606  
 DeLancy 2606  
 DeLancy 2606  
 May (Foote) 3540  
 Nancy (Foote) 3138  
 Pamela (Taylor) 1242  
 Samiah (Harter) 4753

**CLAPSADDLE** — (Foote) 1732**CLARK** — (Foote) 1856

Abbie 856  
 Abigail (Bigelow) 310  
 Alansing W. (Chapman) 6666  
 Alanson (Chapman) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Albert G. (McCurdy) 2911  
 Alex L. (Potter) 1527  
 Alice 1193  
 Alice T. 1193  
 Alida J. 4261  
 Alma 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Alpha (Stephenson) 2505<sup>6</sup>  
 Ammanda M. (Foote) 2258  
 Amos 2832  
 Ann (Foote) 25  
 Anna N. 1527  
 Archibald F. 1856  
 Archibald F. (Rupperts) 1656  
 Ariphone 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Arthur M. (Bailey) 1527  
 Asa 3929  
 Augusta (Wilsey) 1523<sup>4</sup>  
 Barbara A. (Martin) 3142<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin V. 3929  
 Benjamin W. (Jones) 541  
 Bertrand L. 856  
 Bradford D. 1527  
 Byron 1527  
 Byron 3929  
 Caroline 1193  
 Caroline E. 1527  
 Carrie S. (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Charles 310  
 Charles 352  
 Charles (Shepard) 1309  
 Charles (DeLong) 1727  
 Charles E. (Kilburn) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles H. 352  
 Charles N. (Foote) 5156  
 Chauncey F. 310  
 Chauncey T. 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Clara (Parsons) 2557  
 Clara M. (Wilcox) 1527  
 Clara M. (Foote) 5726  
 Clarissa C. (Foote) 1961  
 Claud D. 1527  
 Clayton (Mulevain) 1727  
 Clayton A. 1193  
 Clayton (Morrissey) 1527  
 Clifton (Kayton) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Clyde S. (Davis) 1527  
 Cynthia (Bissel) (Button) 310  
 Daniel 411  
 Daniel 1527  
 David 1412  
 David M. 1527  
 Dewitt 1727  
 Douglas 6463

**CLARK** cont'd

Dudley B. 1527  
 Dudley (Foote) 1527  
 Edgar K. (Foote) 1656  
 Edith Y. 1527  
 Edward C. 1727  
 Eli 310  
 Elihu 340  
 Elihu (Buckley) 352  
 Eliza (Foote) 1492  
 Eliza (Foote) 2650  
 Eliza A. (Foote) 878  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 340  
 Elizabeth (Gillette) 352  
 Elizabeth A. (Kennedy) 371  
 Elizabeth F. (Wolcott) 1527  
 Elizabeth P. 1527  
 Ella A. 511  
 Elmer 310  
 Elwyn M. (Latham) 3124<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma (Devan) 804  
 Emory E. 1193  
 Enos (Foote) 1067  
 Ernest (Foote) 6463  
 Esther (Foote) 339  
 Ethel L. (Crosby) 1527  
 Ethel M. (Beebe) 2911  
 Eunice 352  
 Eunice C. 352  
 Ezra 339  
 Ezra 352  
 Ezra (Bates) 352  
 Ezra (Foote) 352  
 Frances V. 1527  
 Francis J. (Otis) 352  
 Frank E. (Foote) 3930  
 Frank D. (Young) 1527  
 Frankie M. (Smith) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Frederick (Lanzo) 1527  
 Frederick E. (Humiston) 1527  
 George 1727  
 George (Taylor) 352  
 George (Taylor) 354  
 George (Grover) 1727  
 George C. (Potter) 1527  
 George I. 239  
 George R. 1727  
 George S. (Sumner) 1527  
 Grace C. (Brockett) 1527  
 Grover (Robinson) 411  
 Hannah (Foote) 980  
 Harold 1527  
 Harriet (Perks) 4555<sup>1</sup>  
 Harry (Button) 310  
 Harry A. (Flint) 5726  
 Helen 1193  
 Helen 3813  
 Helen (Miles) 1193  
 Helen A. 1193  
 Henry H. 1528  
 Henry H. (Brockett) 1527  
 Henry H. (Ventress) 1527  
 Hermie J. (Foote) 1522<sup>4</sup>-6666  
 Homer (Foote) 4108-4110  
 Hornie J. (Foote) 6666  
 Isadore (Foote) 3439  
 Israel (Foote) 2234<sup>1</sup>  
 Jacob L. (Virgel) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 James 2714<sup>7</sup>  
 James W. 541  
 Janes (Otis) 352  
 Jarvis B. 1527  
 Jennie (Butterworth) 352  
 Jerusha (Chester) 352  
 Jerusha (Rose) 322  
 Jesse, Jr., 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Jessie 310  
 Jessie (Foote) 310  
 Joseph D. (Maitland) 1527  
 Joseph I. 352

**CLARK** cont'd

John 306<sup>3</sup>  
 John 310  
 John 1193  
 John (Jaycox) 889  
 John E. (Foote) 1193  
 John E. (Doty) 1193  
 John J. (Foote) 4261  
 John L. 889  
 John T. (Smith) 1193  
 Katherine (Foote) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Kenneth H. 856  
 Lela F. (Bidwell) 1527  
 Leland C. 3115<sup>4</sup>  
 Lemuel 352  
 Leonard (Chester) 352  
 Lewis (Fawler) 1527  
 Lewis (Schroeder) 1527  
 Lewis 3929  
 Lillian (Spencer) 3929  
 Louise A. 1193  
 Lucia 1193  
 Lucy (Foote) 1342  
 Luzerne 1527  
 Luzerne F. (Fowler) 1527  
 Lydia M. (Button) 310  
 Mabel D. 3930  
 Margaret 352  
 Margaret (Dexter) 352  
 Margaret (Norton) 637  
 Margaret E. 1527  
 Margaret H. 541  
 Marian L. 3166<sup>4</sup>  
 Marie A. (Gilman) 1527  
 Marie B. 1727  
 Marie L. (Slaker) 889  
 Martha A. (Foote) 4110  
 Mary 352  
 Mary 1193  
 Mary (Muma) 2891  
 Mary (Streeter) 2234<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary B. 3930  
 Mary C. 1193  
 Mary C. (Fairchild) 1309  
 Mary L. 3166<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary L. (Foote) 2714<sup>7</sup>  
 Mary M. 4670  
 Mary M. 3813  
 Mary S. (Foote) 3813  
 Mary (Bathrick) 1527  
 May L. 352  
 Mehitable 352  
 Mildred 303  
 Mildred 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Minnie 856  
 Nellie (King) 856  
 Neri 1527  
 Nettie 352  
 Nina E. (Gates) 1527  
 Oliver F. 1527  
 Pearl 1727  
 Randall E. 4261  
 Rebecca (Edwards) 1228  
 Reed 3929  
 Richard H. (Foote) 3813  
 Robert L. 1527  
 Robert M. 1527  
 Ruth 303  
 Ruth 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Ruth A. 2832  
 Sally (Parsons) 352  
 Samuel (Foote) 685  
 Samuel 303  
 Sarah (Foote) 352, 2239  
 Sarah (Hoyt) 2234<sup>4</sup>  
 Shailor L. (Jarvis) 1527  
 Sheffield H. (Monior) 1527  
 Silence (Foote) 387  
 Sophia T. (Foote) 2239  
 Thomas (Smith) 1193

- CLARK** cont'd  
 Tuphena 303  
 Valoria L. (Pitkin) 1527  
 Vera 1527  
 Victoria (Parker) 1527  
 Ward E. 3930  
 William (Foote) 1070  
 William F. 1063  
 William (Treat) 1193  
 William H. (Haines) 3166<sup>4</sup>  
 William J. 4261  
 William L. 1527  
 Woodman 3115<sup>4</sup>  
 Xavier 1527  
 Zelotes (Clark) 352
- CLARKE** Aaron (Bingham) 856  
 Amos J. (Foote) 4097  
 Bertrand (Lincoln) 856  
 Caroline E. (Prindle) 4097  
 Fay E. (Fletcher) 4097  
 Harriet E. (Foote) 2205  
 Homer 4097  
 Homer D. (Fletcher) 4097  
 Mary E. (Strong) 856  
 Perk (Kellogg) 856  
 Polly 856  
 Sheldon P. (Baker) 212  
 William B. (Rockwell) 856  
 William R. (Morse) 856
- CLAUSON** Ebenezer (Foote) 532  
 Loly (Allen) 1446
- CLAWSON** Georgie (Foote) 4221
- CLAY** Albert 1733  
 Clifford F. (Bonton) 1733  
 Eugene 1733  
 Henry 1906  
 John 1733  
 Katherine 1733  
 Richard 1733  
 Tessie (Reaves) 4816
- CLAYTON** Rosamond (Brainard) 5114
- CLECKNER** Frank A. 3463<sup>39</sup>  
 Nettie (Foote) 3463<sup>39</sup>  
 Sarah A. 3463<sup>39</sup>
- CLEFLIN** Era (Leever) 6411
- CLEGG** Emma J. (Dunlevy) 3166<sup>4</sup>
- CLELAND** Lavina M. (Rice) 14  
 Paterson (Patterson) 14
- CLEMANS** Cora M. (Foote) 2941  
 S. W. 2941
- CLEMENT** Albert 1447  
 Alvah 1447  
 Charles R. (Freedy) 237  
 Creed P. (Sherman) 237  
 Darius 1447  
 Darius S. (Kelsey) 1447  
 Ervin C. 237  
 Grace I. 237  
 Helen J. (Stewart) 237  
 John P. 237  
 Joseph W. (Paul) 237  
 Laura E. 1447  
 Lenora A. 237  
 Louisa 1447  
 Mamie A. (Miller) 237  
 Marilla 1447  
 Mary I. (Sanders) 1447  
 May E. 237  
 Nancy (Smith) 1447  
 Sarah L. (Lewis) 1447  
 Thomas (Foote) 1447  
 Thomas (Shoemaker) 1447  
 Vera R. 237
- CLEMENTS** Edith L. 2642  
 Joseph R., Jr., 2642  
 Joseph R. (Darling) 2642
- CLERERDON** Carl C. (Williams) 4729  
 Vernon W. 4729
- CLEVELAND** George 4813  
 Gladys 2126<sup>4</sup>  
 Harriet 4813  
 Harry 2126<sup>4</sup>  
 John J. (Ward) 2126<sup>4</sup>  
 Lyona B. 4492  
 Mary E. (Foote) 4813  
 William B. (Foote) 4492  
 William L. 4492
- CLEVERDON** Harvey F. (Foote) 5617
- CLIFF** Mary E. (Foote) 2237  
 William 2237
- CLIFFORD** Alexander (Foote) 3841<sup>4</sup>  
 Anna (Stark) 5005  
 Ann E. (Lewis) 5744  
 Clara B. 3841<sup>4</sup>  
 Ellen (Bingham) 5858  
 Gladys M. 3841<sup>4</sup>  
 Hattie A. (Phelps) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 John (Choales) 3841<sup>4</sup>  
 Mable R. 3841<sup>4</sup>  
 Phyllis D. 4719  
 Raymond A. (Williams) 4719
- CLIFT** Hannah (Ives) 2234
- CLINTON** George 168
- CLOSE** Amy V. (Foote) 6026  
 Benjamin 2196  
 Daniel J. (Smith) 6026  
 Jonithan (Robinson) 411  
 Samuel (Foote) 2196
- CLOSS** George 2817  
 Mary P. (Foote) 2817
- CLOTHIER** Ann (Foote) 28
- CLOTWORTHY** Charles M. (Yorks) 14  
 Charles W. (Afflick) 14  
 Danald B. 14  
 Hugh A. (Bell) 14  
 John B. (Moore) 14  
 John B. (Rice) 14  
 Lynn A. 14  
 Mary E. 14  
 Russell G. 14  
 Virginia 14  
 William (Baird) 14  
 William R. 14
- CLOW** Emma J. (Delahoy) 1130
- CLUFF** Lucy (Foote) 1432
- COBB** Catherine (Foote) 1216  
 Emma M. (Foote) 5179  
 Rosalyn (Walken) 6173  
 Susan E. (Wood) 896
- COBURN** Alexander (Goodale) 3017  
 Alexander W. 3017  
 Beulah R. 1959  
 Charles E. (Whitaker) 1959  
 Christie 1959  
 Edward D. 1959  
 Frank M. (Euer) 1959  
 Harry 3017  
 Harvey (Hubbell) 1959  
 John 1959  
 John O. 3017  
 Laura A. (Foote) 3100  
 Lee A. (Andrews) 1959  
 Lois O. 1959  
 Mae 1959  
 Pearl 1959  
 Valma 1959  
 Winifred 3017
- COCHRAN** Louisa U. (Foote) 2660
- COCHRANE** Augustus (Smith) 1284  
 Edward 1284  
 Marvin 1284  
 Mina 1284  
 Orson 1284  
 Sarah 1284  
 Stacy (Little) 1284
- CODD** Grace (Foss) 3620
- CODDINGTON** Clara A. (Sharpe) 3538  
 Gertrude F. (Fitzmaurice) 3538  
 Homer W. 3538  
 Hoyt E. (Burgess) 3538  
 Howard D. 3538  
 Myrtle I. 6135  
 Willett M. (Foote) 3538
- CODER** Emerson E. 1962  
 J. F. (Leonard) 1962  
 Nettie B. 1962
- CODINGHAM** Polly (Harn) 5512
- CODINGTON** Alvin L. 6135  
 C. Earl (Perry) 6135  
 Charles (Foote) 6135  
 Ethel M. (Marcellus) 6135  
 Lee A. 6135  
 Myrtle I. 6135  
 Perry L. 6135
- COE** Andrew J. (Foote) 1933  
 Calvin (Rice) 1933
- COFFIN** Anna F. (Grant) 1480  
 George (Derinncy) 3935  
 Henry I. 1480  
 Howard 3935  
 Isaac H. (Foote) 1480  
 Isabella W. (Fargo) 1480  
 Leon 3935  
 Mary E. 1480  
 Maude (Gallup) 1130  
 Nathaniel (Porter) 804  
 Sarah (Beecher) 804
- COGLIZER** S. Warner (Dunwoody) 4699<sup>16</sup>
- COGWIN** Dorothy P. 896  
 Esther A. 896  
 George M. (Cooper) 896
- COHOON** Nellie (Lindsay) 310
- COKER** Camilla I. (Foote) 4598  
 Samuel L. 4598
- COL** Rhoda (Lyons) 3628<sup>5</sup>
- COLBURN** A. G. P. (Foote) 1387
- COLBY** — (Bridges) 106  
 May (Norton) 106
- COLE** — (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Adelbert (Nichols) 310  
 Bertha 2117  
 Bessie M. (Fuller) 2755  
 Daniel (Foote) 358  
 Ella G. (Heskett) 1872  
 Fannie M. (Bacon) 2437  
 Fanny J. (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Georgia A. (Miller) 1872  
 Harvey T. (Waterman) 2202  
 Henrietta (Foote) 4250  
 Hurlbut 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Levi (Foote) 2117  
 Oscar (Foote) 1872  
 Richmond (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Sarah (Foote) 2378  
 Sarah C. (Foote) 2202  
 Ward (Austin) 4489  
 William A. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 William P. (Foote) 5708

- COLEMAN** Benjamin F.  
(Baker) 2466  
Charles (Birge) 342  
Cloyd C. 2466  
Everett F. 2466  
Hannah (Foote) 25  
James F. 2367  
Luella D. 2466  
Martin W. (Parker) 2367  
Patrick (Foote) 2367
- COLES** Abraham A. (Foote) 4234  
Charles L. 4234  
Edward A. 4234  
Frederick H. 4234  
Russell F. 4234
- COLLER** E. H. (Foote) 3450
- COLLIE** Daniel (Foote) 5941  
Dorothy H. 2921  
George C. 2921  
George L. (Burrows) 2921  
Henry G. 2921  
Joseph (Foote) 2921  
Joseph A. (Drinker) 2921  
Martha L. 2921  
Rossford 2921  
Sarah 5941  
Thomas (McKenzie) 5941  
Violet L. 5941  
Winfred R. (Peck) 2921
- COLLINS** Abigail (Foote) 1695  
Ada M. (McCoy) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
Albert (Foote) 4128<sup>1</sup>  
Arlie E. (McCoy) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
Beatrice E. (Grimm) 3707  
Betsey (Bell) 641  
Cyrus (Foote) 637  
Della (Lamb) 4164  
Don C. (Brown) 4742  
Ebenezer (Foote) 1017  
Edgar T. 2780  
Eleanor F. (Isbell) 3707  
Ella D. (Deming) 4164  
Elmer J. 4164  
Emily (Hageland) 641  
Frank B. 2482  
Fred H. 4128<sup>1</sup>  
Harriet (Miles) 641  
Harry F. 4128<sup>1</sup>  
Harvey S. (Morton) 3707  
Hattie C. (Fullriede) 2482  
Herbert P. (Lyman) 3707  
Jabez (Porter) 278  
James (MacNamara) 2482  
Janet 2707  
Janet M. 3707  
Jennie F. 2482  
Joseph F. 2482  
Julia E. (Stephens) 2482  
Levi 1915  
Lillian I. (Goodell) 2780  
Lucy P. 2482  
Lulu A. 2780  
Martha 641  
Mary A. 1915  
Mary H. (Tripp) 4164  
Mary M. 2482  
Norman (Foote) 4164  
Norman R. (Foote) 4164  
Olive (Sedgwick) 641  
Philo (Foote) 641  
Richard O. 2780  
Robert 1695  
Thomas (Foote) 2482  
Victor C. 2780  
Victor O. (Cooper) 2780  
Virginia M. 3707  
William A. (Foote) 3707  
William G. (Seymore) 1512
- COLLYER** Mary (Foote) 37
- COLMAN** Grace R. (Nichols) 1872  
Helen M. (Benton) 1872  
James F. (Brooks) 1872  
Ray E. 1130  
Robert P. (Benton) 1872  
Walter B. 1827  
Willis R. (VanNest) 1130
- COLSON** — (Howe) 943
- COLSTON** Edward 2948
- COLT** Alice 869  
Benjamin (Ely) 669  
Charles 869  
Charles C. (Lee) 869  
Constance 869  
Cynthia 869  
Elizabeth (Foote) 669  
Elizabeth (Shattuck) 869  
Frances 869  
Helen 869  
Henry F. (Aikenson) 869  
Henry V. (Wadsworth) 869  
Henry V. (Shepard) 869  
Horace S. 869  
James (Aynault) (Barn) 869  
James W., Jr. (Doty) 869  
James W., 3rd, 869  
Julia K. 869  
Mary (Johnson) 262  
Mary A. 869  
Sylvia 869
- COLTON** Frank 4744  
Mabel 4744  
Willard (Foote) 4744
- COLVIN** — (Talman) 2611
- COMAN** Louise C. (Foote) 3167  
Lovina O. (Foote) 2129<sup>2</sup>  
Orvilliers 3167
- COMBS** Mary E. (Williams) 237
- COMMINGS** Emily E. (Foote) 2146
- COMPTON** William (Foote) 3090
- COMSTALK** Edith W. 1923  
Edward F. 1923  
Emma (LaVayea) 2183  
George S. 1923  
George S. (Watts) 1923  
John H. (Bottsford) 1284  
John R. 1923  
Katharine F. 1923  
Mary S. 1923  
William H. 1923  
William H. (Foote) 1923
- CONANT** Dr. (Foote) 2150<sup>3</sup>
- CONE** Alvenus (Taylor) 346  
Birthday (Foote) 2643<sup>2</sup>  
Bushday 2643<sup>2</sup>  
Caroline (Taylor) 346  
Crocker 2643<sup>2</sup>  
Ella 2643<sup>2</sup>  
Hannah F. 2643<sup>2</sup>  
John C. (Foote) 1048  
Martha (Dodge) 541  
Mary A. 2643<sup>2</sup>  
Mary J. (Rowley) 2643<sup>2</sup>  
Susannah R. (Strong) 2643<sup>2</sup>  
Wilbert 2643<sup>2</sup>
- CONDON** Lillian M. (Foote) 5273
- CONGER** — (Foote) 2643<sup>1</sup>  
Zayela (Foote) 2129<sup>5</sup>
- CONIE** Carrie (Rivenburgh) 1727
- CONIGAN** J. P. (O'Neal) 2595  
Margaret 2595
- CONKEY** Alice (Reid) 2412  
Alice A. 2412
- CONKEY** cont'd  
Edward T. 2412  
Helen B. (Barnes) 2412  
Theodore (Foote) 2412  
Theodora C. 2412  
Thomas H. 2412
- CONKLIN** — F. 4841<sup>8</sup>  
Denton E. 4841<sup>8</sup>  
Eleanor R. 4841<sup>8</sup>  
Henry T. (Foote) 4347  
Mabel (Patrie) 4347  
Marion 889  
Roscoe 1906  
Thomas W. (Payne) 889  
Webster C. 4841<sup>8</sup>
- CONKLING** James H. 720  
Mattie (Rockwell) 720  
Raymond L. 720
- CONKLYN** Arlena M. 6138  
Chancy C. 6138  
Charles M. (Foote) 6138
- CONN** Lillian B. (Norway) 4123<sup>8</sup>
- CONNER** Bessie (Adams) 4648<sup>8</sup>
- CONOVER** Dudley L. 4817  
Edgar E. (Scranton) 1350  
Elver G. 4817  
Elver G. 4817  
Flora (Vanhatta) 4817  
Floyd 4817  
Floyd C. (Pickett) 4817  
Frank (Shattuck) 4817  
Glen 4817  
Glen (Knight) 4817  
Glenna J. 4817  
Harry L. (Kilgallen) 4817  
Hazel M. 4126<sup>38</sup>  
Helen E. 4817  
Helen S. 1350  
Howard W. 4817  
Hylan H. 4817  
J. G. B. 4817  
James A. 4817  
Jane (Gordon) 781  
Kenneth T. 4817  
Leslie J. (Franklin) 4817  
Lloyd (Osborne) 4126<sup>38</sup>  
Lyle W. 4817  
Maud 2255<sup>8</sup>  
Maud (Winslow) 4817  
Maude E. (Knapp) 2255<sup>8</sup>  
Oscar D. (Yokum) 2255<sup>8</sup>  
Ruth 2255<sup>8</sup>  
Sherman (Brooks) 4817  
Sherman (Young) 4817  
William B. (Foote) 2255<sup>8</sup>  
William E. 1350  
William F. (Phillips) (Visden) 2255<sup>8</sup>  
William H. 4817  
William H. (Foote) 4817  
William H. (Smith) 4817  
Woolsey S. 1350
- CONRAD** George P. (Underwood) 4348  
Helen E. (Gosnell) 4348  
Mary (Dodge) 2199
- CONROW** Evelyn 1727  
Floyd (Becker) 1727
- CONROYD** Betsey (Foote) 1705
- CONSTANTINE** Anna (Foote) 362  
Hazel (Dickinson) 4238<sup>2</sup>  
Jacob 362
- CONY** Mrs. W. J. (Foote) 6005
- COOCH** Caroline (Schoolfield) 3166<sup>1</sup>

**COOCH** cont'd

Carolyn P. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward (Webb) (Wilkins) 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward W., Jr., 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Francis A. (Logan) 3166<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis A., Jr. (McAllister) 3166<sup>4</sup>  
 Francis A., 3rd, 3166<sup>3</sup>  
 Joseph W. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Joseph W., 2nd, 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Levi C. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Levi G. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Levi H. (Clark) 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Margaret H. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Nancy A. F. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Phoebe L. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Richard L. (Dunlevy) 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Sarah 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Thomas 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Virginia A. 3166<sup>1</sup>

**COOK** Aaron 8  
 Aaron (Foote) 8  
 Achsah (Foote) 1125  
 Amanda 534  
 Amasa 534  
 Amasa (Foote) 534  
 Anna (Bartholomew) 1523  
 Benjamin F. (Palmer) 1350  
 Bert (Decker) 1727  
 Bradford B. (Quick) 1227  
 Carrie F. (Foote) 4650  
 Catherine (Bacon) 395  
 Charles (Snell) 1126  
 Chauncey A. (Getman) 1126  
 Chauncey 1121  
 Cyrus 2227  
 Cyrus 2438  
 Cyrus W. (Foote) 2227  
 David 2438  
 Elbert P. (Smith) 1285  
 Eliza (Foote) 2500  
 Eliza (Warner) 275  
 Elizabeth (Smith) 8  
 Elizabeth (Van Deusen) 1126  
 Florence (Foote) 4643  
 Florence W. (Jewell) 1126  
 Friend (Foote) 1126  
 Grace R. (Ehle) 1126  
 Hobart M. (Foote) 3065  
 Isaac (Curtis) 14  
 James (Robinson) 411  
 John (Foote) 928  
 Joseph L. (Foote) 928  
 Julia (Smith) 1126  
 Lizzie 2227  
 Lucius, Jr., 1126  
 Lucius (Kline) 1126  
 Lydia (Foote) 1120  
 Malvine B. (Waters) 1126  
 Miriam M. (Foote) 932  
 Nancy F. (Suiter) 1125  
 Nettie (Hume) 2438  
 Orson 4126  
 Peyton R. 534  
 R. (Foote) 1704<sup>1</sup>  
 Ralph 2227  
 Raymond L. (Garrison) 1727  
 Reed (Seibers) 1727  
 Selina (Haight) 1126  
 Thaddeus R. (Wilgers) 1126  
 Vesta (Oakes) 1727  
 Wilhelmina (Eccleston) 1606  
**COOKE** Clarence A. (Hunter) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Elden (Marten) 3202<sup>8</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Ella M. (Higley) 1357  
 Elvin H. (Allen) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Emma L. 3202<sup>5</sup>

**COOKE** cont'd

Florence A. (Kerr) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Florence F. 1357  
 Gene 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 George L. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Gerald 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Gertrude E. 1357  
 Ida E. (Wier) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Joy L. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Lambert B. (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Leslie B. (Seeley) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Lothrop 3133  
 Lucy E. (Brandow) (Fuller) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Myrtle L. (Woodvine) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Sarah S. (Foote) 3133  
 Seeley B. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Teddy E. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Virgel M. (Leete) 1357  
 Virginia 1357  
 Zelpha M. 3202<sup>5</sup>

**COOKINGHAM** Lewis (Foote) 5964

**COOLEY** Beatrice 4398  
 Edward (Foote) 4398  
 Oscar (Foote) 3953  
 Oscar E. (Foote) 3950  
 Teddy 4398

**COOLIDGE** George E. 1676  
 George F. A. 1676  
 James H. (Brown) 1676  
 Mary J. (Marsh) 1676  
 Walter F. (Abernethy) 1676

**COON** Minerva (Foote) 4964

**COONEY** Cora (Foote) 4126<sup>1</sup>

**COONS** Nelly (Hellijas) 1727

**COOPER** — (Foote) 3628<sup>2</sup>  
 Alberta (Beebe) 2911  
 Alice T. 2780  
 Anna L. (Foote) 3900  
 Arthur G. (Bright) 2780  
 Belinda (Foote) 3016  
 Caroline A. (Collins) 2780  
 Cecil A. 2780  
 Charles E. (—) 2780  
 David 3016  
 Dorothy B. 3344  
 Duane E. 896  
 Ella A. (Cowley) 2780  
 Elsie E. (Frasier) 2780  
 Etta H. 2780  
 Fred 6225  
 Gerald 3344  
 Geraldine 3344  
 Hannah M. (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Harrison S. (Foote) 6225  
 Herbert E. 2780  
 Hiram H. 3344  
 Ida E. 2780  
 Ida R. (Pierce) 2780  
 Isaac 1791  
 Jeremiah (Foote) 2780  
 Jeremiah A. 2780  
 John M. 3945  
 Judson L. 896  
 L. Judson (Jackson) 896  
 Laura (Warner) 275  
 Laura E. 2780  
 Laura L. (Brewster) 2780  
 Leslie B. 3344  
 Lucius H. (Warner) 278  
 Lydia M. (Cogwin) 896  
 Marion I. (Harris) 2780  
 Mary M. (Foote) 1791  
 Melissa J. (Foote) 2510  
 Myra E. 2780  
 Nora D. 2780  
 Percy 2780  
 Philip H. (Foote) 3344  
 Rachel (Foote) 2510

**COOPER** cont'd

Rosa J. (Foote) 4634  
 Stocton D. 896  
 William D. 2911  
 William (Hope) 2510

**COPE** Lottie (Jewett) 3166

**COPELAND** Susie (Deshone) 541

**COPE** Aubyn W. 5368  
 William D. 5368  
 William M. (Foote) 5363

**COPPERSMITH** May (Reynolds) 4282

**COPPLE** Susan F. (Vaill) 5264

**CORBETT** Carlos M. (Foote) 3718  
 John (Robinson) 3718  
 Mary J. 3718

**CORDIAN** Mary (Nichols) 2605<sup>6</sup>

**COREY** — (Foote) 896  
 Belle or Belle (Chapmen) 5313  
 E. W. (Ford) 896  
 Lillian F. (Tullidge) 2038

**CORING** Lyma H. (Ferguson) 1450

**CORN** Elizabeth L. 3472  
 Everett E. (Foote) 3472  
 S. P. (Ladd) 3472  
 Samuel E. 3472

**CORNING** Alexander B. (Foote) 1458  
 Alexander F. 1458  
 Benjamin T. 1458  
 Clarence H. 2560  
 Erastus 1458  
 Harriet W. 1458  
 Howard 2560  
 Howard (Burt) 2560  
 John B. 2560

**CORNISH** Abigail (Foote) 383  
 Harry B. (Power) 889  
 John P. 889  
 Oscar S. (Whitney) 889  
 Paul A. 889  
 Paul W. 889  
 Samuel A. 889  
 Sarah J. 889  
 Warner W. (Bridges) 889  
 William W. 889

**CORNWALL** Abigail H. 711  
 Anna 270  
 Asa 270  
 David 270  
 Edward A. 711  
 Ezra 270  
 Grace A. E. 711  
 Jerusha 270  
 John A. 711  
 Lucinda 711  
 Mary A. 711  
 Matilda 711  
 Nathaniel (Foote) 270  
 Sarah 270  
 Sarah (Hale) 858  
 Thomas T. (Foote) 711  
 William R. 711

**CORWIN** Ethel (Davey) 5352

**CORY** Lois B. 1427

**COSBY** Commezelle (Randolph) 4024<sup>4</sup>

**COSSITT** Harriett (Foote) 2145

**COTTER** M. L. Smith 1225<sup>1</sup>

**COTTERLL** John A. (Foote) 4873

**COTTON** Clara M. (Foote) 3649



- COTTRELL** David (Jones) 684  
Mary (Robinson) 6248
- COTWIN** Higgins (Johnston) 3628<sup>8</sup>
- COUCH** Etta (Foote) 3585  
Paul 1227
- COULSON** Eliza S. (Foote) 3225
- COULTER** Etoile (Ballou) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
Fannie J. (Kempton) 2640  
George A. (Smith) 14  
Laura (Kempton) 2640  
May (Rice) 14
- COURLETT** Eva (Littell) 2520  
Robert 2520
- COURTER** Andrew 5275<sup>1</sup>  
Charles M. (Foote) 5275<sup>1</sup>  
June O. 5275<sup>1</sup>
- COURTNEY** Edward F. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Florence L. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Frank (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Leo (Stonebreaker) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Marguerite E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Wallace (DeLong) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- COVER** Henry (Ladew) 2159  
Richard (McCoy) 2605<sup>8</sup>
- COVEY** Juliet (Button) 310  
Thaddeus (Foote) 6133
- COVILLE** John W. (Tuttle) 1086  
Simeon (Foote) 1086
- COW** Eben 1537  
Phoebe 1537  
Ruth B. (Austin) 1537  
Timothy (Foote) 3037<sup>9</sup>
- COWEN** Ellen A. 5663  
Ethleen 5663  
F. J. (Foote) 4265<sup>1</sup>  
Helen D. 5663  
John H. 5663  
Lawrence J. 4265<sup>1</sup>  
Melvin W. 5663
- COWING** Albert R. B. 1472  
Calvin (Bissell) 1472  
Carlotta L. 1472  
Edward K. 1472  
Frances A. 1472  
James F. 1472  
James R. 1472  
John K. (Foote) 1472  
Kirkland N. 1472  
Percy F. 1472  
Rufus B. 1472  
Rufus B. (Tugnot) (Ling) 1472
- COWLES** Alfred 909  
Alfred H. 909  
Almira (Chase) 909  
Arthur C. (Foote) 5214  
Betheah W. (Foote) 3155  
Chester 5214  
Chester F. 5214  
Dorman (Foote) 2712  
Edith M. 5214  
Edwin (Hutchinson) 909  
Rev. Edwin W. (Foote) 909  
Eugene H. 909  
George A. 5214  
George P. (Abernethy) 1527  
Rev. Giles 909  
Giles H. 909  
Gordon C. 5214  
Helen 909  
Helen H. 909  
Henrietta (Button) 310  
Hortense 5214  
Lewis H. 909  
Lucy A. (Button) 310  
Orson (Foote) 1576
- COWLES** cont'd  
Samuel 909  
Sarah F. (Stewart) 909
- COWLEY** Henry B. (Cooper) 2780  
Philip A. (Bags) 2638  
William 2780
- COX** Carrie C. (Stimpson) 1732  
Effie (Foote) 3233  
Emmis 4126<sup>10</sup>  
Frederick (Foster) 4126<sup>10</sup>  
James L. 2259  
Jennie (Leggett) 2404  
Orlo B. (Fezler) 1732  
Phoebe M. 2259  
Ransom C. (Foote) 2259  
Thomas 4126<sup>10</sup>  
William A. 2259
- COY** Ferdinand 2978<sup>2</sup>  
Shubel (Foote) 2978<sup>2</sup>  
Sophia B. (Drake) 1001
- CRAFT** Barbara (Ward) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
Dorothea W. 2605<sup>1</sup>  
Henry W. (Beach) 2605<sup>1</sup>  
Hubert D. (Brown) 2605<sup>1</sup>  
Kenneth L. (Grobben) 2605<sup>1</sup>  
Lois (Gibson) 3836<sup>5</sup>  
Marjory J. 2605<sup>1</sup>  
Robert L. 2605<sup>1</sup>  
William (Higgins) 2605<sup>1</sup>
- CRAGEN** Emma B. (Foote) 4805
- CRAGG** Catharine (Fairchild) (Judson) 7
- CRAIG** Clarence E. 3609  
Elias (Fuller) 1104  
Frank E. 1104  
George R. (Childs) 1104  
Janet E. 1104  
Mary W. 3609  
Robert A. 3609  
Thomas H. (Pine) 3609  
Walter D. 3609  
Winchell M. 3609
- CRAM** — (Foote) 1966
- CRAMER** M. E. (Barr) 7456
- CRANDALL** — (Foote) 2661<sup>3</sup>  
Bernice A. 4296  
Betty M. 4531  
Donald F. 747  
Florence E. 4296  
Francis L. 747  
Frank G. 4531  
Frederick (Foote) 4296  
Georgianna 2661<sup>3</sup>  
Harold O. 4531  
Harriet A. (Wilson) (Foote) 1875  
Harry D. (Lee) 747  
Harry L. 747  
Helen A. (Munson) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
Hyrum O. (Guymon) 4531  
Iva M. 4531  
Melburn (Foote) 4531  
Melburn D. (Mathery) 4531  
Melva I. 4531  
Merlin D. 4531  
Ralph M. 4296  
Ray W. (Burnham) 4296  
Roy W. (Houghton) 4296  
Richard R. (Lapaugh) 1875  
Walter W. 4296
- CRANDELL** Caroline A. (Foote) 2674  
Minnie (Foote) 4491
- CRANE** Arthur (Morgan) 4585  
Hannah (Boardman) 121  
Jessie I. (Foote) 6021
- CRANE** cont'd  
Rollin (Magson) 6021  
Willard (Miller) 4585
- CRANS** Abigail (Foote) 2173
- CRAPO** Charles C. (Argyle) 2911  
James C. (Beebe) 2911
- CRARY** — (Royce) 2602<sup>8</sup>
- CRASPER** Bert F. (Morrish) 310
- CRATON** Jane (Foote) 2605<sup>3</sup>
- CRAVAN** Florence E. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
Henry (Foster) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
Jane 3869<sup>5</sup>  
John 4126<sup>13</sup>  
Lottie (Walls) 3869<sup>5</sup>  
Richard 3869<sup>5</sup>  
Ruth 4126<sup>13</sup>
- CRAWFORD** Catharine (Foote) 2261  
D. William H. (Foote) 3950  
E. S. (Case) 2297  
George (Rosengrant) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
George M., Jr., 2297  
George M. (Kelly) 2297  
John A. 3950  
John R. (Avern) 3950  
Lizzie M. (Smith) 3614  
Lucy P. 3950  
Theron K. 2297  
William A. 3950  
William H. 3950  
William H. (Foote) 3950
- CRECIOUS** Martha (Foote) 2517<sup>2</sup>
- CREIGHTON** David J. 3552  
Elizabeth 3552  
Elizabeth E. (Foote) 3552  
Elois (Foote) 4024<sup>10</sup>  
Lizzie (Foote) 3552
- CRELLEN** Louise (Robertson) 1002
- CREO** William (Bangs) 2638
- CREUTZ** Edith 3614  
Edward 3614  
James 3614  
John 3614  
Lester R. (Smith) 3614
- CRICHTON** Thomas (Foote) 3337
- CRIDER** Dora E. (VanNest) 1130
- CRIMBY** Mary (Foote) 2260
- CRIPPEN** Benjamin (Foote) 287  
Lydia (Foote) 2245  
Michael (Foote) 1052
- CRIST** Abram (Bradford) 896  
Daniel B. (Jackson) 896  
Hawley 896  
Jacob (Boyle) 896  
Morgan C. (Brayton) 896  
Philip (Jackson) 896
- CRITTENDEN** Amos (Phelps) 1226  
Asaph (Foote) 2555  
Carrie E. 1226  
Charles 1226  
Charles (Castle) 1226  
Effie J. 1226  
Frances C. (Rossiter) 4630  
Robert B. 2555  
Sarah I. (Paul) 1226  
Thomas C. (Baugher) 1226
- CRISTMAN** Frank (Quackenbush) 896
- CROBAR** John A. 3475  
Maggie (Cuttings) 2023  
Maggie C. (Foote) 3475

**CROCKER** Alma 996  
 Amos (Owen) 1906  
 Ann A. (Foote) 3150  
 Lucius (Foote) 1007  
 Mary 1007  
 Mary (Foote) 1906  
 Noah, Jr. (Foote) 996  
 Roxey 996  
 Sophia 996

**CROFOOT** Samuel (Dickinson) 6  
 Sarah 6

**CROFT** Abigail 6  
 Alvira (Foote) 5534  
 Benoni 6  
 Elizabeth 6  
 John 6  
 Mary 6  
 Thomas 6  
 Thomas (Dickinson) 6

**CROKLEY** Gad (Pond) 510

**CROLL** Fred 1909  
 John (Mitchell) 1909  
 Nettie 1909

**CROM** Charles R. (Matthews) 2128<sup>30</sup>

**CROMWELL** — (Cahoon) 896  
 Harry (Trew) 2436  
 Jacob 4278  
 Mary 4278  
 Mary (Foote) 4278

**CRONIN** Michael 747  
 Timothy (Gates) 747

**CRONK** — (Foote) 4814  
 Betty J. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles 4814  
 Edward (Gates) 747  
 Gordon (White) 747  
 Loren (Westcott) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Marion 747  
 Mary 4814  
 Nellie (Foote) 4814  
 William 3202<sup>2</sup>

**CRONKITE** Lucinda (Foote) 2124

**CROOKS** — (Willits) 1284

**CROSBY** Ada B. 1527  
 Alice E. (Reynolds) 4282  
 Angelica S. (Henderson) 3592  
 Blanche R. 2930  
 Carl M. 2930  
 Clarence A. 2930  
 Edward F. (Brewer) 2421  
 Edwin H. (Clark) 1527  
 Emmett L. 2930  
 Florence A. 2930  
 Florence E. 2930  
 Horace C. 2930  
 Isaac 1474  
 Isaac (Barrett) 2930  
 Lincoln E. 1527  
 Lincoln L. (Anderson) 1527  
 Lucy M. (Foote) 1474  
 Mabel M. 2930  
 Margaret F. 2421  
 Minia (Prindle) 1727  
 Paul M. 2930  
 Priscilla A. 1527  
 Samuel C. (Foote) 2930  
 Samuel F. (Cheney) 2930  
 Samuel S. 2930  
 Willis R. 2930

**CROSS** Barbara 3679  
 Dorothy C. (Remington) 1629  
 Frank (Barrows) 1727  
 Joan 5292  
 R. H. (Foote) 5292

**CROSSEM** Mayme (Foote) 3497

**CROSSET** Archibald 314  
 Belsey (Foote) 314  
 Elizabeth (Young) 2750

**CROSSMAN** Albert (Newton) 6653  
 Edward 6653  
 Evalyn 6653  
 Venice 6653

**CROSSMON** Charles 3307  
 Charles W. (Foote) 3307

**CROSSON** Benjamin I. (Rose) 6412  
 Frank L. 6412  
 George 6412  
 George (Foote) 6412  
 John I. (Brown) 6412  
 Lucia R. (Shawham) 6412  
 Marion 6412  
 Norman 6412

**CROUCH** Betsey (Foote) 1049

**CROUDACE** Charles H. (Thomsen) 4802<sup>11</sup>  
 James C. 4802<sup>11</sup>  
 James E. (Foote) 4802<sup>11</sup>  
 Jean D. 4802<sup>11</sup>

**CROUSE** Vestatia (Foote) 4978

**CROW** Agatha 4317  
 John M. (Foote) 4317  
 Minnie C. (Buck) 4343

**CROWE** Adaline (Foote) 4273  
 David 4273

**CROWELL** — (Robinson) 411  
 Matella (Lotridge) 3305

**CROWL** Annie L. (Brown) 747  
 Lawrence R. 747  
 Mary E. 747

**CRUMB** Simcon (Adams) 3152  
 Simeon A. (Walker) 3152

**CRUVER** Alfred (Foote) 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Alma L. 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Aubrey S. (Walker) 3152  
 Joseph (Croft) 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Phebe M. 3841<sup>8</sup>

**CUBER** Cora (Kringel) 6171

**CUDEBACH** Alfred (Brooks) 2299  
 Dora 2299  
 Grove 2299  
 Levi (Foote) 2299  
 Lydia (Smith) 2299  
 Pearl 2299

**CUDDLEBECK** Philena A. (Stryker) 1876  
 William L. (Malven) 1876

**CULBERTSAN** Maria (Thompson) 3125

**CULLAR** Barbara (Foote) 5586

**CULPEPPER** — (Cariness) 5263

**CULTER** May (Foote) 2643

**CULVER** Abram (Shepard) 823  
 Caleb 202  
 Cora M. 823  
 Nellie B. 823  
 Ruth (Foote) 202  
 Samuel 202  
 Sarah (Foote) 202

**CUMMINGS** Celia (Delphie) 4714  
 Charles (Foote) 3226  
 Elmira 3226  
 Frances L. (Jessop) 3226  
 Frank 3226  
 George T. (Jessop) 3226  
 George T. (Wearer) 3226

**CUMMINGS** cont'd  
 Kater M. (Trolson) 3226  
 Lois A. 3226  
 Manetta 3226

**CUMMINS** Albert S. (Foote) 3880  
 Esther R. G. 3880  
 Thomas 3880

**CUMSTOCK** Edith W. (Smith) 1923

**CUPP** Ida (Foote) 3329<sup>2</sup>

**CURRANT** James (Foote) 1818  
 Jay 1818  
 Maude 1818  
 Vangie 1818  
 Warren 1818

**CURTIS** — (Foote) 465  
 Aaron (Foote) 506  
 Ada B. (Foote) 5040  
 Alden B. (Noble) 2369  
 Alden N. (Smith) 2369  
 Alice (Foote) 3733  
 Benjamin 14  
 David (Foote) 483  
 David 2191  
 E. (Hellijas) 1727  
 Ebenezer 14  
 Eliza 2191  
 Elizabeth (Stoddard) 4  
 Elizabeth 14  
 Emily (Chapin) (Foote) 2191  
 Flora (Foote) 3463<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry 1  
 Isaac (Foote) 14  
 Isaac (Foote) 173  
 Jacob (Foote) 176  
 John 14  
 John S. (Talorage) 191  
 Jonathan 173  
 Joseph 14  
 Josephine (Jenner) 4044  
 Juliette (Foote) 2611<sup>8</sup>  
 Lewis (Briggs) 3733  
 Lorenzo (Mott) 4556  
 Marjorie E. 6138  
 Mary (Foote) 1262  
 Mary F. (McTighe) 2369  
 Mary H. (Foote) 1794  
 Mason J. (Francher) 6138  
 Nathan (Miller) 2557  
 Nellie (Foote) 4556  
 Phoebe 14  
 Richard 14  
 S. (Foote) 1587  
 Sarah 14  
 Sarah (Cook) (Lewis) 14  
 Stephen 14  
 Tacheris 1794  
 Thomas 4

**CUSAC** George L. (Bigelow) 237  
 Inez M. 237

**CUSHING** William (Huntington) 1191

**CUSHMAN** Allerton (Stone) 284  
 Constance R. (Andrus) 2099<sup>1</sup>  
 Lydia (Foote) 284  
 Robert (Brewster) 284  
 Victor (Kempton) 2640

**CUTLER** Adah M. 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Almond G. 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Alvin 2905  
 Artemisia 2905  
 Brigham (Foote) 2905  
 Calven (Goulden) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Carl 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Clara 2904  
 Clarence 2904  
 Dariens (Goulden) 2602<sup>8</sup>

**CUTLER** cont'd

E. (Foote) 1116  
 Eva 2602<sup>s</sup>  
 George 2905  
 Henry 2905  
 Henry C. 2602<sup>s</sup>  
 Horace 2905  
 Irene 2904  
 Jacob (Johnson) 262  
 Jefferson 2602<sup>s</sup>  
 Leona 2904  
 Lewis 2905  
 Lillian 2904  
 Lucy 2904  
 Milo 2905  
 Morton 2905  
 Morton (Foote) 2904  
 Nellie 2602<sup>s</sup>  
 Nettie 2602<sup>s</sup>  
 Nora 2602<sup>s</sup>  
 Olivia 2602<sup>s</sup>  
 Orra A. 2602<sup>s</sup>  
 Raymond 2904  
 Royal 2904  
 Royal J. (Morton) 2904  
 Viola 2904  
 Warren 2905  
**CUTTER** Austin (Angell) 2308  
 Cora E. (Foote) 3332  
 Elam (Bell) 3332  
 Mary S. 1777  
**CUTTING** Cutting 3475  
 Daisy E. (Brott) 3475  
 Eliza M. (Spears) 3475  
 Forest M. 3475  
 George D. (Foote) 3475  
 Howard A. 3475  
 Irene 2023  
 Irene A. 3475  
 Milton F. (Crobar) 3475-2023  
 Viola E. 3475  
 William J. (King) 3475  
**CUYSINGER** Florence (McCoy) 2605<sup>s</sup>

**DABBS** Florence (White) 4285

**DAGGETT** Clara L. (Smith) 3614

Jennie (Foote) 1568  
**DAHL** Samuel M. (Masters) 3661

**DAILEY** Ettie B. 1248<sup>s</sup>  
 Grandison (Foote) 1504

Harold V. 1248<sup>s</sup>  
 Henry P. (Saunders) 1248<sup>s</sup>  
 Lelia M. 1248<sup>s</sup>

**DAILY** Mary 3107

**DAIRY** Grace 1001

John (Stevens) 1001

**DALE** Frank (Wood) 896

Harriet (Vickers) 6406

**DALEY** Eliel (Woodward) 661

Mary E. (Foote) 3107

Matthew (—) 3107

**DALLAS** Mary (Foote) 3107

**DALY** Bridget (Foote) 6012

William 2438

Nellie (Hume) 2438

**DAMEREL** Bright S. 2184

Charles W. (Bright) 2184

Verner R. 2184

**DAMUTH** Grace E. (Westcott) (Brown) 893

John C. 893

John C. (Foote) 893

Louis F. (Page) 893

**DANA** Abraham 1229

Eliza (Payne) 7144

Mary (Foote) 1299

Milla (Foote) 7175

**DANA** cont'd

Nancy (Foote) 1114

William (Hodges) 1014

**DANCY** Lucy L. 3304

**DANIELS** Caroline E. 3587<sup>23</sup>

Dorothy D. 3587<sup>23</sup>

John N. (Foote) 3587<sup>23</sup>

Laira (Stewart) 5264

Marjorie G. 3587<sup>23</sup>

Mary L. (Smith) 1809

Richard (Hersley) 5264

Thornton F. 3587<sup>23</sup>

**DARATT** Rose M. (Foote) 3762

**DARBY** — (Foote) 1688

Chaffar L. (Foote) 4734

**DARLING** Alta L. 4181

Edna A. (Clements) 2642

Florence E. 4181

Helen J. (Straight) 1285

John C. 4181

John P. (Strickland) 1285

Kate 2642

Lucretta M. 2642

Marcellus B. (Foote) 2642

Martha E. (Elliott) 1285

Willard F. 4181

William P. (Foote) 4181

**DARNELL** Addie (Foote) 2517<sup>3</sup>

**DARRELL** Francis S. 1482

Harvey C. (Beck) 1482

Joseph C. 1482

Nancy S. 1482

Stewart (Winder) 1482

**DARROW** Betsey 291

Daniel 291

Ella (Foote) 4507

John 291

John (Foote) 291

Lydia 291

Mead 291

Rufus 291

Sally 291

**DARRY** — (Stevens) 1001

**DART** A. R. (Lee) 1981

Eva M. (Reynolds) 3305

Irving A. (O'Neil) 3305

**DAUCHY** Frederick (Foote) 6472

**DAUGHTERS** Sarah C. (Glass) 4715

**DAULTON** Margaret (Arnold) 1473

Moses 1473

**DAUTERMAN** Ralph 6268

**DAVENPORT** Emma (Johnson) 262

John 1552

Milton S. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**DAVEY** Allen C. (Halpin) 5352

Louis (Corwin) 5352

**DAVID** Bertha W. 5754

E. L. 5754

Rev. Earnest E. (Foote) 5754

**DAVIDSON** Ada P. 4783

Philip D. (Foote) 4783

Philip D. (Hartwell)

Philip G. 4783

**DAVIE** Alice M. (Foote) 3854

Isaac 3854

**DAVIES** Thomas J. (Foote) 668

**DAVIS** A. C. 1527

Addie (Foote) 4648<sup>6</sup>

Addie E. 3127

Adelaide M. 3127

Amanda (Petman) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Amos W. (Warner) 275

**DAVIS** cont'd

Anna 6653

Antoinette 262

Archie F. (Upton) 3625

Barney 2562

Bethyl 2465

Carrie M. (Davis) 3625

Catherine (Foote) 899

Catherine (Owens) 6472

Charles J. (Foote) 3625

Charlotte 2562

Claude C. (Foote) 6082

Cora E. 4328

David (Foote) 2562

David (Bosworth) 4043

Dorothy J. 6082

Edward (Shattuck) 4648<sup>6</sup>

Elizabeth A. (Foote) 2253

Ella M. (Thrasher) 3127

Elsie J. (Montgomery) 3127

Elsie V. (Foote) 4799

Erna H. (Gregory) 3152

Flay R. (Ingraham) 3152

Frances M. (Foote) 4838

Francis 541

Francis H. (Foote) 3531

Franklin C. (Davis) (Todd) 3625

Frederick A. (Roberts) 3127

George 1577

George (Whipple) 2465

George (Newton) 6653

Gladys W. 2465

Gordon W. 3625

Grace E. 3625

Hannah W. (Foote) 1577

Harriet (Deshone) 541

Harriet (Eddy) 541

Harriet 1682

Harriet E. 3625

Henry (Foote) 3127

Henry F. (Heaton) 3127

Homer G. 3152

Isadore W. (Foote) 4151

James E. (Monroe) 2778

John L. 5271

Joseie P. 5271

Laura 2462

Lena M. (Lehman) 2466

Luther (Foote) 4328

M. (Barton) 2470

Mabel 1527

Martha E. (Hildreth) (Dunn) 3127

Martin V. 2778

Mary (Foote) 543

Mary (Strong) 2223

Mary 2466

Mary E. (Mills) 2746

Mary E. (Wood) 3625

Mary J. (Landon) 2602<sup>3</sup>

Mehitable P. (Benedict) 3127

Moren (Cooper) 2911

Nelda M. 5271

Ola H. 3152

Orra D. 3127

Orson (Foote) 1862

Rodney C. 3625

Roland (Foote) 5237

Rosella F. (Allen) 3127

Sam (Heimer) 4715

Samuel M. (Baldwin) 3127

Sarah M. (Streeter) 3127

Stanley W. (Humphrey) 2466

Truman E. (McIntyre) 3127

Violet H. 3127

Ward F. 5271

Ward H. (Foote) 5271

Warren F. 3531

Wellington (Adams) 3152

**DAVIS** cont'd

Wilbur E. 2465  
 William 262  
 William 2253  
 William E. (Purdy) 262  
**DAVISON** Irwin L. 1950  
 Jennie (Bacon) 2437  
 John W. (Foote) 1950  
 Mary (Metcalfe) 3581  
**DAW** Anna (Foote) 464  
 Isaac 464  
**DAWES** Denton T. 3118  
 Helen W. 3118  
 Henry F. (Foote) 3118  
 Thomas B. (Tavener) 3118  
**DAWLEY** Herbert M.  
 (White) 4289  
 P. A. (Otis) 761  
**DAWSON** Charles B. 7263  
 Florence M. (Pomeroy) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Frances S. 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Henry S. (Bellenville) 2670  
 Jennie (Foote) 2525  
 Natlie O. 7263  
 Raymond F. (Siedenburg)  
 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Robson (Polley) 2670  
 Thomas B. (Platt) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 William C. (Calvin) 7263  
 William C. (Foote) 7263  
 William G. 7263  
**DAY** Aaron 83  
 Abraham 87  
 Abraham (Foote) 87  
 Absalom W. (Kidd) 2026  
 Adonijah 83  
 Albertus (Foote) 626  
 Amasa 83  
 Ann 83  
 Anna 75  
 Asa 83  
 Benjamin 83  
 Benjamin (Foote) 83  
 Daniel 75  
 Daniel 83  
 David 83  
 Edith 83  
 Edith (Bigelow) 233  
 Edith (Foote) 947  
 Elisha 87  
 Elijah 87  
 Elijah W. (Otis) 761  
 Ephriam 87  
 Ezra 87  
 Grace (Foote) 89  
 Hannah 75  
 Harvey L. (Hart) 2621  
 Irene 87  
 Isaac 75  
 Isaac (Foote) 75  
 Jacob 75  
 Jennie M. (Howe) 2026  
 John 75  
 John (Spencer) 75  
 Joseph (Hungerford) 89  
 Lucy (Brainerd) 87  
 Lucy (Brainerd) 757  
 Lulu (LaVayca) 2183  
 Lydia 8  
 Margaret 83  
 Mary 75  
 Nehemiah 87  
 Noah 261  
 Oliver 87  
 Ruth A. 2026  
 Sarah (Chamberlain) 9  
 Sarah 87  
 Sarah (Foote) 261  
 Stephen B. (Brainerd) 752

**DAYTON** Caleb (Foote) 149

Charles R. 3024  
 Dora C. (Foote) 4255  
 Jessie G. (Hanley) 3024  
 Lula J. 5866  
 Oscar G. 5866  
 Oscar C. (Foote) 5866  
 Ruth (Smith) 3614  
**DEACON** Onnalee M. (Bur-  
 nett) 1732  
**DEAN** — (Foote) 6166  
 Alfred (Nurse) 2870  
 Amy M. 4299  
 Benjamin (Nicholas) 388  
 Cora M. (Doutt) 4299  
 Eleanor M. 4299  
 Elizabeth (Brisco) 1309  
 Eirie F. 4299  
 Emily G. 4299  
 Ethel A. (Griffin) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Frank (Foote) 4171  
 Fred (Foote) 6172  
 George 6166  
 Harold E. (Pike) 4299  
 Harold P. 4299  
 Judson (Robinson) 411  
 Leon F. (Wakefield) 4299  
 Leona (Hess) 6172  
 Leonard (Foote) 4299  
 Leroy 4299  
 Miles E. 4299  
 Ralph G. 4299  
 Sadie J. (Minor) 6172  
**DEARBORN** William H.  
 (Foote) 3329  
**DEAZLEY** F. E. (Sipe) 1732  
**DE BARDELEBEN** Anne V.  
 1644  
 James A. (Stebbins) 1644  
**DEBERVILLE** Alice (Foote)  
 6369  
**DE BOLT** — (Roberts) 6160  
 Ettel 6160  
 Harold 6160  
 Richard 6160  
 Samuel 6160  
 Warren 6160  
**DECKER** Alma (Loucks) 1727  
 Dona D. 4508<sup>2</sup>  
 Duane B. (Dibble) 1727  
 Eunice (Hellijas) 1727  
 Harry A. 2877  
 Harry J. 2877  
 Harvey L. 1727  
 Howard C. 1727  
 James 4508<sup>2</sup>  
 John (DeLong) 1727  
 John, Jr. (Carman) 1727  
 Judson D. (Foote) 4508<sup>2</sup>  
 Lillie M. 4508<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy (Hall) 2434  
 Lucy H. 2877  
 Milinda (Hellijas) 1727  
 Roy (Lamb) 1727  
 Reuben (Ransom) 2877  
 Sarah F. (Cook) 1727  
 Spaulding 1727  
 Verdon C. 2877  
**DEDRICK** Charles 2561  
 Emerson 2564  
 George 2561  
 John 2561  
 Margaret 2561  
 Mary 2564  
 Richard (Foote) 2561  
 Richard (Foote) 2564  
**DEE** Mary (McGroty) 7262  
**DE FOREST** Alford (Foote)  
 2661<sup>2</sup>  
 Elias (Lyon) 2661<sup>2</sup>

**DE FOREST** cont'd

Frances (Smith) 2661<sup>2</sup>  
**DE FRIEZ** Daniel 4541  
 Ebenezer G. 4541  
 Ebenezer R. 4541  
 George E. 4541  
 Horace D. 4541  
 Joseph 4541  
 Joseph D. (Foote) 4541  
 Lois 4541  
 Pearl 4541  
 Reva 4541  
**DEGRAN** Elizabeth (Maxwell)  
 4524  
**DE GRAY** Emiline (Manchey)  
 2910  
**DE GROOT** Adrian (Nelyen)  
 5245  
 Hanna 5245  
 Margaret A. 5245  
 Peter (Foote) 5245  
 Ruth P. (Mortenson) 5245  
**DE HART** Margaretta (Bald-  
 win) 814  
**DEICKMAN** Charles (Hatch)  
 3757  
**DEKIN** Margery 5685  
 William E. (Foote) 5685  
**DE KOVEN** Henry L. (Sebor)  
 900  
 Mary C. (Beach) 900  
**DELAHOY** Alice 1130  
 Elijah (Clow) 1130  
 Fred (Shottenkirk) 1130  
 Glenn 1130  
 Raymond 1130  
 Rena 1130  
 Una 1130  
**DELAIRE** Juliette (Bullis)  
 3124  
**DELANCY** W. H. 1828  
**DE LAND** Hattie E. (Foote)  
 3970  
**DELANEY** Alice (Mattice)  
 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Belle (Allen) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
**DELANO** David (Foote) 1428  
**DELAPP** Alice M. (Brightly)  
 1285  
 Frank B. 1285  
 John F. (Barber) 1285  
 Nellie 1285  
 Sidney N. (Strickland) 1285  
**DE LINE** Emeline J. (Hart) 395  
 John (Wells) 395  
**DE LONG** Abram 1727  
 Alvin (Sullivan) 1727  
 Bernard 1727  
 Catherine (Fuller) 1727  
 Charles 1727  
 Edwin (Eddie) 1727  
 Edwin (Woodard) 1727  
 Edwin E. 1727  
 Eleanor (Decker) 1727  
 Elmsor (Ellis) 1727  
 Francis (Elmer) 1727  
 Francis (Parks) 1727  
 Francis L. 1727  
 Fred 1727  
 George H. (Taggart) 1727  
 Gladys (McNutt) 1727  
 Harriet (Pastene) 7257  
 Jacob (Foote) 1727  
 James 1727  
 Jane (Somers) (Grover)  
 (Green) 1727  
 Jenette (Clark) 1727  
 Joel (Hall) (Ireland) 1727  
 John 1727  
 Julia (Foote) 4024

**DE LONG** cont'd

Lavina (Prindle) 1727  
 Lorena (Smith) 1727  
 Louis (Starkins) 1727  
 Lucinda (Barber) (Garrett)  
 1727  
 Lucinda (Decker) 1727  
 Marvin 1727  
 Mary E. (Groves) 1727  
 Nancy (Courtney) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Polly (Rifenburg) 1727  
 Richard O. 1727  
 Stephen M. (Briggs) 1727  
**DELPHIE** Bernice E. (Bingham) 4714  
 Charles (Cummings) 4714  
**DEMING** Chauncey (Foote)  
 1615  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1  
 Frank E. (Collins) 4164  
 Helen I. 4164  
 John I.  
 Lydia (Brainerd) 757  
 Newell F. 1615  
 Robert (Foote) 4090  
 Ruth 4164  
**DE MUTH** Owen D. 6182  
 Ralph (Foote) 6182  
**DEMPSTER** John 2750  
**DENHAM** Eliza (McNeill)  
 2605<sup>5</sup>  
**DENIGAN** Kathyrin (Foote)  
 5736  
**DENIO** Hattie (Foote) 3836<sup>2</sup>  
**DENIS** Eliza (Foote) 657  
**DENISE** Irene (Ward) 2127<sup>2</sup>  
**DENISON** Grance (Van  
 Buren) 627  
**DENLEY** Arabella (Smith)  
 3303  
**DENNEY** Thomas (Walk)  
 2517<sup>8</sup>  
**DENNING** Abiah 479  
 Annie 2  
 Isaac (Bristol) 479  
 Samuel 479  
**DENNIS** Abbie (Foote) 2644  
**DENNISON** Ada (Mott) 1102  
**DENNISTON** Mary D. (Mat-  
 tice) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
**DENTON** Carrie D. 2851  
 Edward K. (Mellen) 1189  
 Effie A. 1965  
 Elvira M. 1965  
 Fannie A. 1189  
 Frank 1189  
 J. Frank (Hurst) 1189  
 Leila 1189  
 Lizzie 1189  
 Mattie L. 1189  
 Mildred 2851  
 Nellie R. 1189  
 Noah (Kennicott) 1189  
 Robert B. 2851  
 Robert W. (Wiswell) 2851  
 Sheeley W. (DeRochemont)  
 2851  
 Sherman F. (Perkins) 2851  
 W. Bert 1189  
 William (Foote) 2851  
 William D. (Hurd) 2851  
**DE PUTRON** Adrian B. 3333  
 Barbara L. 3333  
 Daniel E. (Foote) 3333  
 John (O'Riley) 3333  
 John C. 3333  
 William R. 3333  
**DE PUY** Ephrian (Randolph)  
 4139  
 Sara F. (Foote) 4139

**DERBY** Ira H. 1822

Mary J. (Bristol) 2893  
 Nathan T. (Stoughton) 1822  
 Ray 1822  
 Scott C. 1822  
**DE RIDDOU** Cornelia B.  
 (Foote) 3983  
**DE ROCHEMONT** Alfred P.  
 (Stone) 2851  
 Ella M. (Denton) 2851  
 Emma H. 2851  
**DEROLE** Sarah L. (Hickok)  
 1248<sup>1</sup>  
**DEROSIA** Charles (Goulden)  
 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Leslie 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Varney K. 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Wesley L. 2602<sup>8</sup>  
**DE ROUDE** Abram, 2nd, 4013  
 Kathrine F. 4913  
 Louis A. (Foote) 4913  
**DESERMAUX** Ada J. (Jack-  
 son) 896  
**DESHONE** George D. (Cope-  
 land) 541  
 George D. (Jones) 541  
 George E. (Davis) 541  
 Marjorie (McAfee) 541  
 Percy (Ellis) 541  
 Robert E. 541  
**DETLUFF** Angnsl 6003  
 Minnie (Foote) 6003  
**DETMER** John (Dillenbeck)  
 2683  
 Raymond J. 2683  
**DEUEL** Ida L. (Foote) 4219  
**DEVAN** Harriet B. 804  
 Scoville T. 804  
 Spencer C. (Beecher) 804  
 Thomas H. (Clark) 804  
**DEVEREAUX** Clark C. 927  
 Claude K. 927  
 T. E. (Knox) 927  
**DEVINE** Alice (Foote) 4397  
**DEVINNEY** Clifford E.  
 (Wright) 3935  
 Edith L. (Coffin) 3935  
 Floyd W. 3935  
 George (Foote) 3935  
 La Verne 3935  
 Roy 3935  
**DEVOY** Abram A. (Foote)  
 3613  
 Albert S. (Weller) 3613  
 Alvan A. 3613  
 Edgar F. 3613  
 Edgar S. 3613  
 Edith V. 3613  
 George P. 3613  
 Glenn E. 3613  
 Harry E. 3613  
 Lillian H. (Oleson) 3613  
 Mary E. (Lambert) 3613  
**DEWEY** — (Foote) 513  
 — (Olcott) 513  
 Anna 384  
 Asaph 1133  
 Enoc (Foote) 384  
 Jacob 384  
 Jacob (Foote) 1727  
 Louisa 384  
 Mary 384  
 Pamela 384  
 Patty (Fuller) 384  
 Pearl (Woodside) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Roxanna (Foote) 1133  
 Stillman, Jr., 384  
 Stillman (Noble) 384  
 Theodore (Foote) 2113<sup>4</sup>

**DEWEY** cont'd

Walter (Adams) 1732  
 William 384  
**DE WITTE** Altha 1962  
 Charles H. 1962  
 Dorothea 1962  
 Frank (Chilcote) 1962  
 Grace 1962  
 Herbert 1962  
 Orloff 1962  
 S. W. (Leonard) 1962  
**DE WITTE** — (Foote) 2121  
**DE WOLF** A. Malvina  
 (Foote) 3136  
 Clark F. 237  
 Metta A. 237  
 Russell H. (Foote) 1383  
 Surrrell P. (Brown) 237  
**DE WOLFE** Anna (Mack) 4612  
**DEXTER** — (Clark) 352  
 Clarence S. (Foote) 5360  
 Dorothy M. 5360  
 Edward (Clark) 252  
 Edward 790  
 Frances J. 5360  
 George W. (Sawyer) 5360  
 Jonathan (Foote) 790  
 Joseph (Allen) 790  
 Mary 790  
**DEYNE** Alto L. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 David (Hazel) — 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Edmund (Peacham) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Edsal A. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Gertrude 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Mabel E. (Rappleyee) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary F. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Omar C. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Otis (Westcott) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Virgil 3202<sup>2</sup>  
**DIBBLE** Dolly (Kelley) 3013<sup>4</sup>  
 Phoebe (Hickox) 212  
 Smilda (Decker) 1727  
 Vina (Norton) 637  
**DICKENSON** Benjamin  
 (Scott) 34  
 Eleanor (Dabson) 2621  
 Henry 3603  
 Jessie M. (Foote) 3603  
**DICKERMAN** Abraham 20  
 Caroline I. 3241  
 Charles (Foote) 3241  
 Ellen P. (Bardeen) 3241  
 George L. (Shoemaker) 3241  
 Leveritt (Foote) 1564  
 Rebecca (Foote) 20  
**DICKERSON** Orilla J.  
 (Adams) 4648<sup>8</sup>  
**DICKEY** Bessie 4195  
 Ida 4195  
 John 4195  
 Lewis (Foote) 4195  
 Lula 4195  
 Omer 4195  
 Samuel 4195  
**DICKINSON** Abigail (Croft)  
 (Crofoot) 6  
 Alice A. (Bailey) 1527  
 Arthur G. 6485  
 Edna F. 6485  
 Elizabeth 6  
 George M. 1527<sup>4</sup>  
 Hannah (Gilet) (Jennings) 6  
 Hannah 8  
 Hazel G. 6485  
 Helen F. 6485  
 Herbert (Foote) 4238<sup>2</sup>  
 Herbert C. 4238<sup>2</sup>  
 John (Foote) 6  
 Jonathan 6  
 Julia (Goodwin) 321

- DICKINSON** cont'd  
 Kathryn 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Kendall F. (Constantine) (Bailey) 4238<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Northam) 6  
 Mary (Smith) 8  
 Mary (Chamberlain) 26  
 Mary (Bigelow) 237  
 Mary (Foote) 2432  
 Mehitabel (Ingram) 6  
 Mercy (Chamberlain) 6  
 Mercy (Chamberlain) 9  
 Nathaniel 1  
 Nathaniel 8  
 Philip 2432  
 Philo 321  
 Rebecca (Smith) 6  
 Rose E. 6485  
 Sara (Lane) (Kellogg) 6  
 Thomas K. 4238<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter E. 6485  
 Walter M. (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 William (Pincomb) 6485
- DICKSON** George E. (—) 5111<sup>1</sup>  
 George M. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 J. S. (Foote) 2129<sup>3</sup>  
 Kathryn 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Robert B. (Foote) 5111<sup>1</sup>  
 Walter M. (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>
- DILATUAH** Margaret (McCain) 4126<sup>4</sup>
- DILLE** Luther (Hickox) 212
- DILLENBECK** Arthur L. (Gitchel) 4238<sup>4</sup>  
 Byron A. (Foote) 4238<sup>4</sup>  
 Daniel (Foote) 3123  
 Frances E. 2683  
 Harriet M. 2683  
 Jennie E. (Hazelwood) (Maggert) 4238<sup>4</sup>  
 Jessie A. 2683  
 Lenna F. (Stratton) 4238<sup>1</sup>  
 Marion F. 3123  
 Marion W. 2683  
 Michael (Stewart) 3123  
 Mildred C. (King) 3123  
 Mina I. (Detmer) 2683  
 Roger M. (Voll) 2683
- DILLINGHAM** Nathan G. 3
- DILLON** Edward (Warren) 1102  
 Robert 1102
- DILLWORTH** Sophia (Foote) 4323
- DILWROTH** Anna (Winton) 2265
- DIMMICK** A. 942  
 Nancy (Foote) 942
- DIMMOCK** John (Foote) 2285
- DIMON** Jennet 2342  
 Thomas E. (Foote) 2342
- DIMOND** Aaron H. (Porter) 2621  
 Charles (Burlingham) (Call) 2621  
 Charles K. 2621  
 Donald L. 2621  
 George G. (Roberts) 2621  
 George H. (Hart) 2621  
 Leonard 2621  
 Marjorie J. 2621  
 Mary A. 2621  
 Richard F. 2621  
 Ruth E. 2621
- DINEY** Juliette (Foote) 3007
- DINGS** Alvin (Pew) 3788  
 Fred A. 3788  
 Mabel G. 3788  
 Marshall E. 3788
- DINIUS** Marie (Foote) 5581
- DINWIDDIE** Charles M. 2475  
 Ezra N. (Gifford) 2475  
 Gertie M. 2475  
 Queen E. 2475  
 Robert D. 2475
- DIRNEFF** George K. (Thompson) 2694<sup>4</sup>
- DISBROW** Jane (Baker) 212
- DITMARS** Ada M. (Landon) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 H. Judson 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Henry J. (Lawrence) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 James (Horton) 2602<sup>3</sup>
- DIXON** Harriet E. (Foote) 4329  
 Russell (Ward) 1873  
 Sarah E. (Foote) 1873
- DOBSON** Barbara 2621  
 Eleanor M. (Meyer) 2621  
 George G. (McNaughton) 2621  
 Harold G. (Wadsworth) 2621  
 Hiram (Dickenson) 2621  
 Mary W. (Gardner) 2621  
 Rodney H. 2621  
 Rodney H. (Stevens) 2621  
 Thomas H. (Gardner) 2621  
 Wadsworth 2621
- DODD** Lucilla 720  
 Lydia 720  
 Robert (Rockwell) 720  
 Valeria E. (Gray) 2932
- DODGE** Charles D. (Fuller) 2755  
 Chester (Cone) 541  
 Clara (Jones) 541  
 Ellen 318  
 George S. 318  
 George W. 318  
 Gertrude E. (Foote) 2854  
 Glenn F. 2755  
 James H. (Conrad) 2199  
 Leslie E. (Lamb) 2308  
 Ralph W. 2755  
 Sidney (Hall) 318  
 Susanna 318  
 Thomas 2199
- DOGDON** Clarence C. (Lawrence) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Edith 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Ernest R. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Eva M. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 George 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 George (Stephenson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Paul E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Virgil J. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Wilbur C. 2605<sup>4</sup>
- DOGGETT** Mary E. 3608  
 Washington (Foote) 3608
- DOING** Jenette (Benedict) 4292
- DOLAND** Mary E. (Shepard)
- DOLCH** Carrie 6662  
 Charles 6662  
 Charles C. 6662  
 Lawretta E. 6662  
 Harry E. 6662  
 Harry E. (Foote) 6662  
 Walter W. 6662  
 Wilhelmina G. 6662
- DOLE** Julia (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>4</sup>
- DOLON** Frances (Minchey) 2911
- DONAGHEY** Lorica (Foote) 389
- DONAHOWER** Ella (Kilbourn) 2040
- DONAHUE** Charlotte 3870  
 G. S. (Foote) 3870  
 John W. 3870
- DONALEY** Mary E. (Fraser) 1130
- DONEY** Rena A. (Talman) 2611  
 Thomas 2611
- DONNELLY** Isobel (Foote) 5006  
 Thomas H. (Farrell) 5006
- DOODY** Francis S. 3797  
 Hazel G. (Lord) 3797  
 John H. (Foote) 3797  
 Stephen A. (Brookins) 3797
- DOOLEY** Maria A. (Baker) 354
- DOOLITTLE** — (States) 2297  
 Anne (Foote) 3267  
 Benjamin 1233<sup>2</sup>  
 Birow (Foote) 1233<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles 1233<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward 1773  
 Elizabeth 1233<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Foote) 219  
 Joel (Foote) 577  
 Oliver 537  
 Sybil (Foote) 537
- DORCHESTER** Frances L. 3607  
 Howard F. 3607  
 William (Foote) 3607
- DORMAN** A. Olive (Foster) 3051  
 Miles (Foote) 4259
- DORMAS** John (Taylor) 1309
- DORR** Nelson B. (Foote) 2788
- DORRELL** Joseph W. (Shoaf) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Rand (Ralbot) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- DORSMAN** Alfred (Carter) 2234<sup>4</sup>
- DOTT** Delia M. 6407  
 Robert O. 6407  
 Dr. Robert R. (Foote) 6407
- DOTY** Caroline C. (Clark) 1193  
 David 1182  
 Ellen A. 1494  
 Francis A. 1494  
 Henrietta S. 1494  
 Horace F. (Bassett) 1494  
 Lottie L. (Foote) 3986  
 Louise (Colt) 869  
 Nancy (Foote) 1341  
 Sabra (Murry) 310  
 Sarah (Foote) 1182
- DOUBLEDAY** Abby A. 2017  
 Franks (Foote) 2017  
 William 2017
- DOUD** John 217  
 Rebecca (Foote) 217
- DOUGHERTY** Libbie J. (Foote) 6012
- DOUGHTY** Siche (Flagler) 1805
- DOUGLAS** Harry J. (Roper) 3611
- DOUGLASS** A. J. (White) 2055  
 Adelaide (Baker) 354  
 Corinne (Alsop) 900  
 David 84  
 Hannah (Douglass) 2219  
 John 304  
 Joshua 84  
 Josiah (Foote) 84  
 Mehitabel (Foote) 304

**DOUGLASS** cont'd

Pearl (Carson) 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Sarah 84  
**DOUKLE** Annetta (Cornish) 889  
**DOURD** Benjamin (Gidney) 3007  
**DOUTHAT** Ada M. (Smith-deal) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Alvin 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Charles E. (Becker) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Charles F. (Foote) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Emma F. (Bruce) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Marvin C. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Mary D. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Walter F. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
**DOW** J. M. (Bangs) 2638  
 Robina (Foote) 1015  
**DOWD** Susan (Scranton) 1350  
**DOWER** — (Foote) 5302  
**DOWNER** Lucille S. (Rockwell) 720  
 Samuel 720  
**DOWNING** Ella J. (Foote) 3372  
 Helen (Remington) 1629  
**DOWNS** Şallie E. (Scott) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
**DOWTHWAITE** George 2926<sup>3</sup>  
 Minnette C. (Prand) (Foote) 2026<sup>5</sup>  
**DOYLE** Georgiana F. (Stevens) 1102  
 Margaret (Reynolds) 4282  
 Richard 411  
 Viola (King) 411  
**DOYNE** T. (Barrows) 3638<sup>4</sup>  
**DOZIER** John (Kempton) 2640  
 Frank 2640  
 Frave 2640  
**DOUBBE** Eugene (Thompson) 1427  
**DRAKE** Andrew J. (Coy) 1001  
 Asaph (Foote) 3165  
 Charles G. (Aldrich) 1001  
 Charles H. 1001  
 Clara (Frost) 1230  
 Clara J. (Foote) (Swift) 2977  
 David 3165  
 Florence M. (Robbins) 1001  
 Frederick L. (Aldrich) 1001  
 George H. (Guthery) 1001  
 George W. (Eastman) 1001  
 Guthery W. 1001  
 Herbert P. 1001  
 Marion E. (Hitchcock) 1001  
 Marjorie L. 1001  
 Mary S. 1001  
 Mildred (Warren) 3588  
 Phineas (Foote) 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Virginia G. 1001  
**DRAPER** Belle (Wadsworth) 2621  
 Frank H. (Springle) 5538  
 Nelly (Jewett) 3166  
**DRENNEN** Doris J. 5542  
 John P. (Foote) 5542  
 Lawrence P. 5542  
 Marjorie J. 5542  
**DRESSER** Alfred (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Donald 1248<sup>1</sup>  
**DREW** Cora (Ward) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Ida 6461  
 Martha M. (—) 6461  
**DRINKER** Mary (Collie) 2921

**DRISCAL** Cora I. 3539

Fred E. (Foote) 3539  
 Harold F. 3539  
**DRISDALL** Addie (Stevens) 1001  
**DROHAN** Floyd S. (Walker) 747  
 Murial E. 747  
**DRURY** Libby (Foote) 4759  
 Nellie (Foote) 5157  
**DRYHURST** Jennie E. (Palmer) 1350  
**DUBELL** Alice (Ketcham) 1962  
**DUBOSE** Albertus (Brown) 1482  
**DUCKETT** Benjamin E. (Foote) 3763  
 Elma E. 3763  
 Violetta (Johnson) 126<sup>2</sup>  
**DUDDLEY** Abigail (Foote) 365  
 Edwin 3767  
 Emily C. (Foote) 3236  
 Emma (Foote) 4429  
 Leland 3767  
 Lofton L. (Foote) 3767  
 Simeon 365  
 Simeon (Foote) 365  
 Una 3767  
**DUFFY** Kathryn (Yost) 2128<sup>13</sup>  
**DUGGAN** Rose (Morrissey) 1527  
 Walter T. (Foote) 2214<sup>3</sup>  
**DUGGER** Clara L. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Ellen L. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Eugene F. (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Frances E. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Gene F. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Jean F. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Ruth M. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
**DUHEME** Edwin (Harris) 3958  
**DUNBAR** Frances D. 3090<sup>10</sup>  
 Frances D. (Foote) 3090<sup>10</sup>  
**DUNCAN** Carl F. 5732  
 Charles 5732  
 Ella 5732  
 Maggie (Foote) 3202<sup>15</sup>  
 Mary A. (Foote) 1642  
 Robert F. (Foote) 5732  
**DUNCOMB** William E. (Fairchild) 1309  
**DUNHAM** Addison (Foote) 1824  
 Amanda 303  
 Amanda (Foote) 1322  
 Blanch 1824  
 Clark 3804  
 Cornelius, Jr. (Newell) 605  
 Dorothy 1824  
 Edward 303  
 Eleazer 303  
 Elizabeth G. 303  
 Frank R. (Foote) 3804  
 George F. 3804  
 Harriet F. 3804  
 John G. 3804  
 Julius 303  
 Lucretia (Bratt) 303  
 Mary 303  
 Myrta (Rugg) 3576  
 Nettie M. 1824  
 Samuel 303  
 Sarah (Southmayd) 303  
 Warren A. (Lewis) 1824  
 William 303  
 William 1824  
 William (Foote) 303  
 William C. 1824  
**DUNLEVY** Alma C. (Cooch) 3166<sup>1</sup>

**DUNLEVY** cont'd

Charles W. (Clegg) 3166<sup>1</sup>  
**DUNN** Estelle (Foote) 4452  
 Henry (Davis) 3127  
 Pearl H. 3127  
**DUNNING** Clark (Foote) 6678  
 Edith F. 6678  
 Herbert E. 6678  
 Jennie (Adams) 795  
 Samuel S. (Foote) 4237  
**DUNSCOMB** Betsey L. 2732  
 Burrit (Foote) 2732  
 Charles H. 2732  
**DUNTON** Gardner (Perrin) 3132  
**DUNWOODY** Elmira F. (Coglizer) 4699<sup>16</sup>  
 J. B. (Foote) 4699<sup>16</sup>  
 Mary (Shriver) 3090  
 Mary L. (Shriver) 4699<sup>16</sup>  
 Ross 4699<sup>16</sup>  
 William B. (Foote) 4699<sup>16</sup>  
**DURAND** Dorothy F. (Zirkel) 1130  
 William S. 1130  
 William S. (Shottentkirk) 1130  
**DURANT** Fred (Barnum) 2672  
 Joseph B. (Burt) 2650  
**DURBIN** John (Foote) 4024<sup>10</sup>  
**DURFEY** Electa 652  
 Eli 652  
 Jedediah (Foote) 652  
 Lovica 652  
 Nancy 652  
 Olive 652  
 Truman 652  
**DURHAM** Caludia (Foote) 4024<sup>7</sup>  
 Clement H. 2712  
 Frances E. 2712  
 Henry (Wagner) 2712  
 John R. (Hays) 4024<sup>5</sup>  
 Losina J. 2712  
 Norman (Foote) 2712  
 Ona W. 2712  
**DURMONT** Mary S. (Foote) 1879  
 Robert (Swords) 1879  
**DURYEY** Redfield (Hickox) 4129  
**DUSENBURG** Cathrine A. (Foote) 2789  
**DUTCHER** B. (Foote) 3202<sup>6</sup>  
**DUTTON** John 1095  
 John (Webster) 2271  
 Keziah (Merriam) (Hickox) (Beardslee) 662  
 Matthew (Foote) 662  
 Oscar B. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Oscar B. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Rhoda (Foote) 1095  
 Sarah D. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas (Rice) 662  
**DWIGHT** Cecil B. 94  
 Delia (Foote) 2110  
 Edith W. (Wardsworth) 94  
 Edward (Mamearing) 2092  
 George (Foote) 2112  
 Helen (Brooks) 2092  
 Henry C., Jr. (Ward) 94  
 James S. 2110-2112  
 Phoebe G. (Foote) 2383  
 Rebecca J. (Rockwell) 720  
 Sophia (Woolsey) 2092  
 Theodore 720  
 Theodore W. (Brink) 2092  
**DYE** Carl A. 927  
 Herbert 927  
 Myrle R. (Hitchcock) 927  
 Sarah D. (Gilbert) 4715

- DYER** William (Foote) 4272  
William J. (Potter) 3357
- DYKE** Olive J. (Green) 3100<sup>4</sup>
- DYMON** Austin L. 3202<sup>6</sup>  
George R. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
Robert (Rappleyea) 3202<sup>5</sup>
- DYMOND** Eliza (Baker) 310  
Jennie (Rappleyea) 3202<sup>5</sup>
- DYSART** Collins (Johnson)  
1449  
George H. 1449  
Ruth H. 1449
- EADIE** A. G. (Foote) 4737
- EAKIN** Constant M. 4140  
Elizabeth B. 4140  
Frederick F. 4140  
William B. 4140  
William B. (Foote) 4140
- EAKLE** Angelica (Shotten-  
kirk) 1130
- EALAND** John (Foote) 2445
- EAMES** Daniel L. (Foote)  
4672  
Ezra (Little) 1284  
Henry C. 4672
- EARL** J. R. (Foote) 5464
- EARLE** Edna 3614  
Ethel 3614  
Eugene (Smith) 3614
- EASTMAN** Albert C. (Sum-  
mer) 1079  
Albert S. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Anna L. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Anna L. (Keese) 1079  
Cephas W. 1165  
Emeline (Foote) 4281  
Frank L. (Sherman) 1079  
Frank L. (Sherman) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Grace (Foote) 4123  
Helen E. 1165  
Henry (Rockwood) 1165  
Henry F. 1079  
Henry F. (Rockwood) 1165  
Horace R. 1165  
Howard 4123  
Ida (Gibbens) 1079  
Ira (Foote) 1079  
Ira T. (Palmer) 1079  
Jonathan 1079  
Laura (Drake) 1001  
Laura M. 1079  
Laura M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Lizzie C. (Brooks) 1079  
Louise F. 1165  
Mary F. 1165  
Myra K. 1165  
William D. (Hurd) 1079  
William H. 1165
- EASTON** Charles (Wells) 371  
George W. 4821  
Glen 4821  
Jean 4821  
John (Foote) 4821  
Mabel 4821  
Mabel (Young) 4821  
Walter 4821  
Walter J., Jr., 4821  
Walter L. (Saddlemire) 4821  
Winona 4821
- EASTWOOD** Albert E.  
(Foote) 3878  
Harold 3978  
Pauline A. 3978
- EATON** Alice (Waite) 1902  
Elmer B. (Merrill) 2911  
Eudora (Jewett) 3166  
Harriet (Beebe) 2911  
Louisa (Brockett) 1527
- EBERLY** Ralph J. (Bliss)  
3587<sup>4</sup>
- EBEROOLE** Charles M. 1130  
Charles M. (Pippit) 1130  
Evelyn J. 1130  
Richard 1130
- ECCLES** Alice (Jackson) 893
- ECCLESTON** Anna F. 1606  
Charles G. (Cook) 1606  
Charles H. (Foote) 1606  
Edson F. (Homer) 1606  
Mabel H. 1606  
Maria A. (Johnson) 1606  
Mary M. 1606  
Robert C. 1606  
Walter L. 1606
- ECKELBERRY** Elizabeth  
(Foote) 2828
- ECKER** Allan A. (Potter) 3357  
Charles R. 3357  
Gladys L. 3357  
Harold W. 3357  
Mildred 3357
- ECKERT** Aurelia (Griffin)  
1330<sup>1</sup>
- EDDY** Dora M. (Foote) 3583  
Emerson W. 2557  
George I. (Wicks) 2557  
George E., Jr. (Davis) 541  
George S. (Jones) 541
- EDES** Catharine (Beecher) 804
- EDGECOMB** Sarah A. (Foote)  
2629
- EDGERTON** Agnes (Foote)  
4705<sup>5</sup>
- EDIE** Florence (Norton) 6001
- EDSALL** Emima (Hurlbut)  
1245<sup>1</sup>  
Henry L. (Foote) 4465  
Muzette 4465  
Rena C. 4465
- EDSON** Ruth (Braman) 1001
- EDWARD** Abner M. 2752  
Amanda T. (Kenyon) 2752  
Austin 2008  
Catherine C. (Lewis) 1228  
Charles G. 1228  
Charles G. (Blanchfield)  
(Wetherell) 1228  
Charles G. (Foote) 1228  
Christina (Adland) 2752  
Clyde R. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Daisy (Foote) 7610  
Elizabeth (King) 2605<sup>1</sup>  
Elizabeth (King) 411  
Elizabeth A. 1228  
Ella P. 1228  
Elvira M. (Judd) 1228  
Frances (Quayle) 3642  
George C. 1228  
George C. (Holmes) 1228  
George C. (Laur) 1228  
George H. 1228  
Grace (Barnes) 2752  
Helen (Snyder) 1814<sup>1</sup>  
Isaac (Foote) 667  
Jay P. 1228  
John B. 2752  
John W. (Hardy) 14  
Joseph P. 7610  
Julia (Foote) 2008  
Mary 2752  
Mary E. 1228  
Mary E. 2752  
Mary F. 1228  
Pauline 1228  
Richard E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Russell S. 1228  
Samuel S. (Lunde) 1228  
Sarah E. 2752
- EDWARD** cont'd  
Sarah G. (Rice) 14  
Sarah R. 1228  
Sherman (Clark) 1228  
Thomas C. (Foote) 2752  
Thomas C. (Stahl) 2752  
Truman F. 1228  
Truman W. 1228  
Truman W. (Greene) 1228  
Virginia 2605<sup>4</sup>  
William H. 2752  
William R. (MacIntosh)  
2605<sup>4</sup>
- EELLS** Benjamin H. 3125  
David F. (Snell) 3125  
Emiline P. (Thompson) 3125  
Irene (Vera) 3125  
Marcia H. (Ward) 3125  
Martha E. (Van Steenberg)  
3125  
Nathan M. 3125  
Truman (Foote) 3125
- EELS** Eliza 2700  
Horace 2700  
Lucretia (Foote) 2700
- EGBERT** — (Whipple) 2465
- EGELSTON** — (Babb) 2277
- EGERTON** Clara (Lugg) 3220  
Gardner A. 3220  
Henry A. (Foote) 3220  
Jay F. 3220
- EGGLESTON** Clarissa  
(Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- EHLE** Boyd (Cook) 1226  
Loris (Mosher) 1126  
Marion 1126  
Ralph V. 1126
- EIFLER** Edward (Foote) 5388  
Edwina V. 5388  
Mary A. 5388
- ELBERT** — (Smith) 1285
- ELDRIDGE** Charles M. (—)  
3779  
G. Earle 3779  
George 3779  
George E. (Foote) 3779
- ELDRIDGE** Harriet (Foote)  
1820
- ELGIN** Alice L. 3587<sup>16</sup>  
G. Frank (Foote) 3587<sup>16</sup>  
Mildred M. 3587<sup>16</sup>
- ELIASON** Colfax (Smith)  
2128<sup>9</sup>  
Inez 2128<sup>9</sup>
- ELIOT** Ann (Law) 565  
Jennie (Sumner) 1927  
John 565
- ELITHORP** Olive (Foote)  
4648<sup>3</sup>
- ELLER** Jean F. 4322  
Julius F. (Foote) 4322  
William F. 4322
- ELLERY** Florence L. (Bur-  
nett) 1732  
Willie C. (Leahy) 1732
- ELLES** Emma (Osborne) (Mc-  
Donald) 3188  
Ernest 3188  
Wesley (Foote) 3188
- ELLIOTT** Adelaide R. 1715  
Andrew (Hill) 810  
Ansel C. 4715  
Ary S. (Barrows) 1727  
Burdette J. (Hartwell) 1285  
Cassius M. C. (VanPatten)  
4715  
Catherine 1522<sup>4</sup>  
Catherine (Gates) 238  
Eddy W. 4715



**ELLIOTT** cont'd

Elizabeth F. (Foote) 810  
 Fair T. 4715  
 Frances L. 4715  
 Frances L. (Glass) 4715  
 Grace W. 4715  
 Henry L. 4715  
 John P. 4715  
 Lena E. (Benford) 4715  
 Lewis (Bartholomew) 722  
 Lutred I. 4715  
 Margaret 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Matthew G. (Darling) 1285  
 Minnie A. (Foote) 3832  
 Preston G. (Pence) 4715  
 Rye (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Saretta L. (Warren) 4715  
 Winfield (Walker) 6384  
 William  
 W. L. 4715

**ELLIS** — (Robinson) 411  
 Clarence J. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Elinor E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Harriet (Deshone) 541  
 Mary E. (Foote) 5911  
 Mary M. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 William (DeLong) 1727

**ELLS** Martha (Price) 2298

**ELLSWORTH** Anna S.  
 (Foote) 3793  
 Anna V. (Williamson) 2721  
 Bertha E. (Foote) 4537  
 Caleb B. (Foote) 2721  
 George A. 5862  
 Lewis G. (Foote) 5862  
 Uraimer (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Wanslee) 4537

**ELMER** Elizabeth (DeLong)  
 1727  
 Lottie (Fenn) 3781  
 Mary (DeLong) 1272  
 May (DeLong) 1727  
 Miriam (Bancroft) 306<sup>1</sup>  
 Timothy 306<sup>1</sup>

**ELMORE** Elizabeth B. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Robert B. (Iles) 3463<sup>8</sup>

**ELROD** Lula (Stevens) 1102

**ELSTEN** Charles (Hill) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Marie 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Peter 2605<sup>9</sup>

**ELSTER** Julia (Foote) 3754

**ELY** Aaron (Evans) 4472  
 Arthur 3255  
 Audrey 4472  
 Beatrice 4472  
 Betsey 4472  
 Beulah (Vanhorn) 4472  
 Bretta 4472  
 Charles 100  
 Charles A. (Foote) 3255  
 Cullick 100  
 Cullick (Foote) 100  
 David 100  
 Drusilla (Holmes) 2525  
 Edgar (Foote) 4474  
 Edgar C. 4472  
 Eleazar 100  
 Emery L. 4472  
 Evalie 4472  
 Eugene (Mulford) 411  
 Eunice 100  
 Floyd 4472  
 Foy D. 4472  
 Frank 4472  
 Harman (Pereast) 4472  
 Harriet (Mills) 2805  
 Horace (Marvin) 758  
 Inez 4472  
 Ira 4472  
 Joseph 100

**ELY** cont'd

Lucretia (Colt) 669  
 Rebecca M. (King) 411  
 Richard (Olcott) 100  
 Russell 100  
 Ruth (Marvin) 770  
 Sarah 100  
 Vanetia (Beahm) 4472  
 Victor 4472  
 Vivian 4472  
 William A. (Fisher) 3255

**EMERSON** Eleanora (Foote)  
 5678  
 Laura (Mimix) 6441  
 Margaret (Foote) 2604

**EMERY** Arthur 5510  
 Bessie (Foote) 5510  
 Mary G. (Linsley) 1518  
 Maude 5510

**EMETSBURG** Dorothy E.  
 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Leora C.  
 (Boomhower) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Louis C. (Ruggles) 3099<sup>2</sup>

**EMIGH** Eliza (Foote) 2572

**EMMENDORFER** Laura B.  
 (Stanton) 2755

**EMMONDS** R. J. (Meigs) 1338  
 Richard (Keyes) 5888

**EMMONS** Abigail (Roberts)  
 (Foote) 89  
 Caroline (Stone) 6677  
 Emily (Payne) 1242  
 Frank (Christian) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Jonathan 89  
 Joseph 300  
 Lydia (Foote) 300

**ENGL** Irma V. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Newton (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Verne C. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**ENGLISH** D. (Foote) 4171  
 F. A. 4749  
 Helen 4749  
 Mary E. (Foote) 1734  
 Richard B. 4749  
 Virgil (Bolles) 4749  
 Virginia 4749

**ENGSTROM** Alfred A.  
 (Foote) 5069  
 Alfred G. 5069  
 Ebenezer W. (Foote) 5070  
 Harriet F. 5070  
 Helen W. (Thelford) 5070

**ENNIS** Elizabeth (Ward) 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Pauline M. (Mead) 3584

**ENOS** Clara (Foote) 6101  
 Ellen M. 2465  
 Ellen M. (Gardner) 2465  
 Emily G. 2465  
 Emily G. (Hart) 2465  
 Harriet A. 2465  
 Harriet A. (Whipple) 2465  
 James (Foote) 2465  
 James E. 2465  
 James E. (Barter) 2465  
 James M. (Barton) 2470  
 Jennie (Jackson) 896  
 Manuel 6101

**ENTRIKIN** Edwin W. 237  
 Franklin B. (Hay) 237  
 Lorain 237

**EPPERSON** Gertrude (Mon-  
 roe) 2778

**EPPS** James V. 1126  
 Mary E. 1126  
 Richard, Jr., 1126  
 Richard (Van Deusen) 1126

**ERICSON** Sofia C. (Carlson)  
 1245<sup>4</sup>

**ERICSSON** Bruce T. 262

Jerome T. (Johmson) 262  
 Jo Ann 262

**ERLE** Byron F. 5826  
 D. L. (Foote) (Foote) 5826-  
 5827  
 Louisa 5826  
 Miles G. 5826  
 M. Stanley 5826  
 Orvin L. 5827

**ERNOT** Kate C. (Foote) 2846

**ERTEL** Elizabeth 6413  
 Ethel (Lem) 6413  
 Jane 6413  
 Jean 6413  
 John 6413  
 Walter (Hamilton) 6413  
 Watson T. (Foote) 6413

**ERUMONS** Mary (Whitney)  
 2056

**ERWIN** — (Foote) 2844<sup>1</sup>  
 Joseph (Austin) 4116<sup>8</sup>  
 Marietta (Stevens) 1102  
 Phebe A. (Foote) 4116<sup>8</sup>

**ERWING** H. W. (Sweet)  
 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Maria (Trowbridge) (Foote)  
 1460

**ESCHER** Donald F. 5700  
 Edward E. 4700  
 John F. 5700  
 Wiley E. (Foote) 5700

**ESHBAUM** Jennie M. (Bur-  
 nett) 1732

**ESHENRODER** Ella E.  
 (Foote) 4436  
 William 4436

**ESMOND** Beatrice (Wool-  
 worth) 2746

**ESTATE** Amanda (Foote)  
 2013<sup>8</sup>

**ESTEN** Randall D., Jr., 384  
 Randall D. (Cady) 384

**ETHRIDGE** George (Flan-  
 drau) 2802

**EUER** Molly (Coburn) 1959

**EUNICE** Mary (Beecher) 804

**EUSICK** Wilfred (Foote)  
 2605<sup>12</sup>

**EUSTACE** Elizabeth (Goode-  
 now) 3525  
 Thomas E. 3525

**EVANS** Belle S. 3304  
 Bernice 6063  
 Betsey 2876  
 Clarence (Foote) 6420  
 Cornelia (Foote) 1037  
 Fremont 2876  
 Hammond (White) 1829  
 John F. 6063  
 Leonard W. (Foote) 6063  
 Lillian (Ely) 4472  
 Lovisa 2876  
 Lucille 6063  
 Lydia (Baylor) 1227  
 Margaret (Otis) 352  
 Margaret A. (Foote) 2748  
 Nathan 2876  
 Norma 6063  
 Richard (Foote) 2876  
 Ruth R. (Hoyst) 3304  
 Simeon 2876

**EVARTS** Martin (Noble) 384  
 Sarah (Southerland) (Foote)  
 651

**EVERARD** Mary A. E. 1001  
 Robert (Aldrich) 1001

**EVERETT** Jane E. (Shotwell)  
 271

- EVERETT** cont'd  
Leonard (Foote) 2113<sup>5</sup>  
Mabel (Roweley) 1102
- EVERKAST** Byron S. (Fuller) 4156
- EVERTS** Eliza L. (Cady) 384
- EVERTSON** Maria (Foote) 256
- EVERY** Anna (Burdick) (Foote) 4274  
Leon H. 4274
- EWING** Eliza L. (Foote) 2321  
Elizabeth (Foote) 3381  
H. W. (Sweet) 1225<sup>4</sup>  
Maggie J. (Pond) 1340
- EYRTER** Esther (Foote) 2120
- FAGAN** James (Lord) 6455  
Lena (Seldon) 4746
- FAILING** Abraham 2480  
Mary A. (Foote) 2480
- FAIRCHILD** Ambrose S. 1309  
Daniel 1008  
Elmer W. 1309  
Emily (Foote) 1008  
Ephriam (Foote) 1225  
Esther B. (Merritt) 1309  
George B. (Clark) 1309  
James 139  
James (Foote) 139  
Jane J. 1225  
Jonathan S. (Morse) 1309  
Joseph B. (Shepard) 1309  
Nellie H. (Johnson) 2616  
Sarah M. (Duncomb) 1309  
Silas 139  
Thomas (Cragg) 7
- FAIRCHILDS** Clarinda (Taylor) 1309
- FAIRFIELD** Agnes 470  
Electa 470  
Fidelia (Sherman) 1268  
John (Foote) 470  
John D. 1268  
Stevens (Foote) 1268
- FALING** Abram C. (Love-land) 1604  
Abram F. 1604  
Glen R. C. 1604  
Horatio C. (Foote) 1604  
Ichabod D. 1604  
Lloyd R. D. 1604  
Lulu K. 1604
- FANCHER** Clarence B. (Foote) 6138  
Nina B. 6138
- FARGO** Charles E. 1480  
Charles E. (Coffin) 1480
- FARLEY** Fidelia A. (Foote) 4159  
Ila M. 5453  
John L. 3599  
Joseph F. 3599  
Joseph F. (Foote) 3599  
Mildred 3599  
Otis L. 3599  
Prue L. 5453  
Rex J. 5453  
William H. (Gardner) 5453
- FARMER** Addie E. (Fenner) 896
- FARNAM** Benjamin (Foote) 57
- FARNHAM** Alfred H. 823  
Bennell D. 4061  
Bennett W. (Foote) 4061  
Frank L. 823  
George W. (Shepard) 823  
Mary A. 823  
William F. 4061  
William H. (Smith) 4061
- FARNSWORTH** Eleanor O. (Foote) 5982
- FARR** Algernon (Smith) 2182  
Julia B. (Foote) 2182
- FARRELL** Beatrice (Donnelly) 5006  
Cornelia (Castle) 1226
- FARRIER** Andrew L. (Miller) 6290  
Frank G. 6290  
Harriet E. 6290  
John J. 6290  
Martin P. (Foote) 6290  
Martin P., Jr. (Fisher) 6290
- FARRINGTON** Burton D. 896  
Cephas (Jackson) 896  
Charles A. 896  
Clarence H. 896  
Emily S. (Jackson) 896  
Grove M. 896  
Ralph M. 896  
Romain 896
- FARWELL** Jesse 1176  
Rebecca (Foote) 1176
- FASSETT** Hartwell (Whitacre) 4126<sup>23</sup>
- FAULK** Carrie 3872  
N. W. (Foote) 3872
- FAULKNER** George (Foote) 3842
- FAWCETT** Thomas H. (Bar-ton) 3651
- FAY** Alfred W. (Taft) 5120  
Anna T. 5010  
Elizabeth S. (Tracy) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Emily (Foote) 1014  
Eunice (Foote) 5120  
Heman (Foote) 1142  
John T. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Joseph (Hart) 5010  
Rose F. (Foote) 5010  
William 1014
- FEARL** Fred 2602<sup>8</sup>  
John (Goulden) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
May 2602<sup>8</sup>
- FEARS** Edward M. (Foote) 4024<sup>1</sup>  
J. W. 4024<sup>1</sup>
- FELCH** Lottie V. (Yorks) 14
- FELDKAMP** Clara (Murphy) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
George H. (Redman) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
Herman (—) 2605<sup>9</sup>
- FIELDKAMP** Clara (Murphy) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
George H. (Redman) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
Herman 2605<sup>9</sup>  
Leslie 2605<sup>9</sup>  
Stanley 2605<sup>9</sup>
- FELLER** Hilda A. (Beach) 2472
- FELLOWS** Anna S. (Hackett) (Foote) 4745  
Abiel (Kline) 4745
- FELTCH** Almyra J. (Bangs) 2638  
Cyrus B. (Turner) 2638  
Rossie A. (Bangs) 2638  
Mira J. (Bangs) 2638
- FELTON** Alice (Stanberry) 1102  
Lucetta (Foote) 2550  
Walter S. (Stevens) 1102
- FENDLY** Mamie (Foote) 5544
- FENGER** Ursula (Shepard) 1309
- FENKELL** Delaville L. (Foote) 4414  
George 4414
- FENKELL** cont'd  
George H. (Harris) 4414  
Hannah 4414  
Margaret S. 4414  
Neal C. 4414  
Neal H. 4414
- FENN** Elmer 3781  
Elvira L. (Foote) 2407  
Florence 3781  
Franklin E. (Brown) 3781  
Hiram H. (Mix) 1230  
James P. (Foote) 3781  
Lyman M. 1230  
Noble C. (Elmer) 3781  
S. Elvira (Foote) (Beeby) 2756
- FENNER** Amy J. (Wood) 896  
Casper (Foote) 2044  
Catherine 896  
Clarke 2044  
Jackson 896  
J. B. (Jackson) 896  
John 93  
Karl W. 896  
Leslie 2044  
Luella 2044  
Lydia (Wood) 896  
Mabel J. 896  
Marion F. 896  
Ralph G. 896  
Ray B. 896  
Sarah (Foote) 93  
William B. (Wood) 896  
William D. (Farmer) 896
- FENTON** H. E. (Marshall) 673  
Joseph S. 720  
Lavinia B. (Rockwell) 720
- FERGUSON** Almira (Lewis) 1452  
Ann (Foote) 1443  
Clarissa I. 1452  
Edith L. (Foote) 4704  
Elizabeth (Gifford) (Blossom) 825  
Emma E. (Moore) 14  
Irene E. (Hunt) 1450  
Isaac (Foote) 1452  
Isaac D. (Green) 1452  
Louisa (Wagoner) 1450  
Nancy A. (Tanner) 1452  
Orson N. 1452  
Warren H. (Nickerson) 1452  
William (Foote) 1452  
William E. 1450
- FERRE** Mary S. (Foote) 3072
- FERRER** Mary S. (Foote) 3072
- FERRELL** Clarence E. (Cockburn) 5163<sup>1</sup>  
Clarence W. (Foote) 5163<sup>1</sup>  
Jane 5163<sup>1</sup>
- FERRIS** Clay (Martin) 3202<sup>8</sup>  
Marjorie 3202<sup>8</sup>
- FERRON** Exist X. (Foote) 895  
L. N. 895  
Peter (Vincent) 895
- FERRY** Delona (Margon) 1307  
Ebenezer (Foote) 1307  
Esther A. (Foote) 754  
George 1307  
Polly 1307  
Sherman 1307
- FESSENDER** Emma (Addis) 3710  
Leo. H. (Hall) 310
- FETRON** Daniel (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- FEZLER** Mary S. (Stimpson) 1732

- FIELD** Abigail (Foote) 113  
 Abigail B. (Foote) 2553  
 David D. 1926  
 Edward 6665  
 Joshua 3142  
 Lucinda W. 3142  
 Mabel (Foote) 6665  
 Melinda (Foote) 535  
 Rosaltha A. (Foote) 3142  
 Sara D. (Foote) 3446  
**FIFE** William (Foote) 4112<sup>1</sup>  
**FIIRBRINGER** Eugene E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Frances E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Janet A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John E. (Hammond) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Margaret 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**FILER** Adelbert (Utter) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Carl A. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles F. (Utter) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles L. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Donald 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Ernest (Houston) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Everett (Higley) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Gladys 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Grace F. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Luella G. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Maxine R. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Mildred 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Nellie (Brightman) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
**FILKINS** Delia (Ball) 828  
**FILLMORE** — (Foote) 116  
**FINCH** Alfaretta M. (Foote) 2898  
 Annabelle (Bishop) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Caleb 206  
 Damaris (Foote) 56  
 Daniel 56  
 Ebenezer (Foote) 206  
 Eunice 206  
 Jessie 206  
 Ruth 206  
 Samuel 206  
 Solomon 206  
**FINK** Emma (Foote) 4427  
**FINGAR** Edith (Foote) 5634  
 Griffith (Steckles) 5634  
**FINLEY** Ada (Bruce) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 David (Skinner) 29  
 David (Weeks) 29  
 Emma (Foote) 6426  
 Horace B. 29  
 Solomon (Bigelow) 223  
**FINN** Laura A. (Foote) 3100  
**FINNEY** Augustus (Foote) 1681  
**FIRMIN** John 1  
**FISH** Ann (Foote) 1745  
**FISHBURN** Fern (Narten) 3646  
 Homer (Staff) 3646  
**FISHER** Bessie (McCoy) 2605<sup>3</sup>  
 Elmina (Foote) 2516  
 Frances V. (Farrier, Jr.) 6290  
 Gertrude 6290  
 Ioria H. (Ely) 3255  
 Jane (Norton) 5000  
 J. E. (Smith) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 John R. 3255  
 Ozia S. 6290  
**FISK** Daniel M. (Shaver) 2297  
 Dorothy A. 2297  
**FISKE** Jonathan 1097  
 Lucy (Foote) 1097  
**FITCH** Agnes 3629  
 Albert B. (Foote) 2801
- FITCH** cont'd  
 Alice 3629  
 Clarissa (Standish) 88  
 Elizabeth (Nunnally) 3263  
 Ezra (Bassell) 1815  
 Harry N. (Foote) 7594  
 Henry H. (Foote) 3629  
 James H. (George) 7594  
 John C. 7594  
 Jonathan (Foote) 838  
 Ray F. 7594  
**FITCHET** Peggy (Foote) 572  
**FITTS** Maud (Carlton) 7254  
**FITZGERALD** Sarah (Foote) 4405  
 Thomas (Rivenburgh) 1727  
**FITZMAURICE** John C. 3538  
 John R. (Coddington) 3538  
 Richard H. 3538  
 William J. 3538  
**FITZSIMMONDS** Nettie (Barnes) 2298  
**FLAGG** Bethuel 1778  
 Caroline (Foote) 1778  
 Elizabeth 1778  
**FLAGLER** Gilbert (Doughty) 1805  
 Mary (Foote) 1805  
**FLANDRAU** Elizabeth M. 2082  
 Julia S. (Ethridge) 2082  
 Ruth H. (Sutton) 2082  
 Thomas F. 2082  
 Thomas M. (Foote) 2082  
**FLEMING** Jesse (Moore) 2636  
**FLEMMINGS** Grace (Foote) 6499  
**FLETCHER** Eleanor (Clarke) 4097  
 Elizabeth (Krutz) 2560  
 Hattie (Bishop) 2560  
 Horace 2560  
 Laura A. (Foote) 2325  
 Lulu (Clarke) 4097  
 Richard (Benedict) 2560  
**FLINDT** Ella A. (Foote) 4278  
 Marie 4278  
 William 4278  
**FLINT** Bertha A. (Clark) 5726  
 Lloyd E. (Walken) 6173  
 Margaret (Foote) 7085  
**FLOOD** — (Klenn) 1034  
 Bernice 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles W. (Watkins) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Laura E. 3745<sup>12</sup>  
 Robert T. (Foote) 3745<sup>12</sup>  
**FLOWER** Anne W. (Foote) 2409  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1919  
**FLYNN** Betsey 3576  
 Ella M. (Heard) 310  
 Jeremiah 3576  
 Maude (Heard) 310  
 Wilford C. 3576  
 William (Rugg) 3576  
**FOBES** Emily A. (Foote) 872  
**FOIES** Harry A. (Bols) 4749  
 Katheryn 4749  
 Lucile 4749  
**FOLDER** Eugene 1823  
 John (Foote) 1823  
 Louie (Mullen) 1823  
**FOLGER** George M. (Brewster) 2780  
**FOLKERSON** Asa (Foote) 3202<sup>21</sup>  
 Earnest (Gregory) 3202<sup>21</sup>  
 Howard 3202<sup>21</sup>  
 Myrtle 3202<sup>21</sup>  
 Sarah E. (Foote) 3202<sup>19</sup>
- FOLLANSBEE** Alanson (Bellas) 2961  
**FOLETTE** Ada (Tuttle) 3202<sup>25</sup>  
**FOOTE** Aaron (Bronson) 170  
 Aaron 226, 764, 1055, 2853  
 Aaron (Isham) (Williams) 236  
 Aaron (Barber) (Scribner) 298  
 Aaron (Hurd) 434  
 Aaron (Sherman) 522  
 Aaron (Freeman) 1192  
 Aaron (McMillan) 1398  
 Aaron H. 1420  
 Aaron J. (Beach) 5116  
 Aaron L. (Watson) 378<sup>5</sup>  
 Aaron S. (Gifford) (Hazen) (Hill) 2473  
 Abba 1278  
 Abba (Moore) (Kinney) 2636  
 Abba A. 2631  
 Abbie 6157  
 Abbie C. (Metcalf) 4975  
 Abbie E. 4229  
 Abbie I. 5408  
 Abbie M. (Metcalf) 4975  
 Abbie R. (Bryant) 4193<sup>1</sup>  
 Abby (Doubleday) 2017  
 Abby A. (Cutting) (Cassidy) 2375  
 Abby A. (Killam) 3490  
 Abby L. 2032  
 Abel (Daw) 464  
 Abel (Atkins) 2666  
 Abiah 409, 676, 682, 1722  
 Abiah (Storrs) (Beers) 1306  
 Abiah (Hosack) 4190  
 Abiah C. (Platt) 1282  
 Abiah H. (Barbey) 3890  
 Abiathar (Willcox) 1535  
 Abiathar 3004  
 Abigail (Bird) 49  
 Abigail (Ackley) 91  
 Abigail (Narker) 156  
 Abigail 162, 190, 919, 204, 230, 466, 477, 552, 1333, 1481, 2433  
 Abigail (Curtis) (Palmer) 176  
 Abigail (Foote) 245  
 Abigail (Dudley) 356  
 Abigail (Plymet) 590  
 Abigail (Dayton) (Church) 646  
 Abigail (Loomis) 760  
 Abigail (Bingham) 856  
 Abigail (Corille) 1086  
 Abigail (Seymore) 1100  
 Abigail (Stade) 1178  
 Abigail (Pullings) 1330  
 Abigail (Averill) 1350  
 Abigail (Deckerman) 1564  
 Abigail (Reynolds) 1766  
 Abigail (Phelps) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Abigail H. 2292  
 Abigail (Price) 2298  
 Abigail A. 4099  
 Abigail C. (Carpenter) 1690  
 Abigail E. (Arnold) 2033  
 Abigail H. (Doolittle) 1773  
 Abigail L. (Baird) 1500  
 Abigail L. (Ponsonby) 2980  
 Abigail L. (Smith) 2980  
 Abigail M. 713, 3153  
 Abigail R. 3750  
 Abigail S. 709  
 Abigail S. (Pulling) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Abigail S. (Niles) 2190<sup>4</sup>  
 Abigail S. (Fuller) 3156

## FOOTE cont'd

Abijah 463  
 Abijah (Bronson) 653  
 Abner F. 3230  
 Abner P. (Cluff) (Mix) 1432  
 Abraham 49, 55, 636  
 Abraham (Rogers) (Ponsonby) 185  
 Abraham (Ransom) 1513  
 Abraham H. (Avery) 1729  
 Abram 1674  
 Abram (Williamson)  
 (Wright) 3126  
 Abram L. (McCarthy)  
 (Morrison) 3201  
 Abram L. 3201  
 Abram W. (Nichols) 5979  
 Abram W. Jr. 9124  
 Abram W. III 9134  
 Absalom 756  
 Acenith M. 1971  
 Acsah S. 1904  
 Active (Frisbie) 556  
 Ada 4411<sup>1</sup>  
 Ada (Hunter) 6083<sup>2</sup>  
 Ada E. (Todd) 3526  
 Ada E. (Sanborn) 3640  
 Ada E. (Thomason) 5890  
 Ada J. 4353  
 Ada J. (Benson) 5761  
 Ada K. 5738  
 Ada M. 5402  
 Ada O. (Rice) 4392  
 Ada P. 4186<sup>9</sup>  
 Adah (Sherman) 1337  
 Adah L. 4518  
 Adah S. (Bosworth) 1417  
 Addie (Van Patten) 4715  
 Addie (Horndorf) 5153  
 Addie, 6212  
 Addie (Haskins) 6327  
 Addie L. (Irving) 2858  
 Addie L. (Lewis) (Pattern)  
 4379  
 Addie L. 5332  
 Addie M. 3756  
 Addison J. 5170<sup>1</sup>  
 Addison O. (Gleason) 2100  
 Adelaide, 4349  
 Adelaide A. (Pingrey) 5196  
 Adelaide L. (Byrnes) 5139  
 Adelaide S. 3971  
 Adelbert M. (Mix) (Carbis)  
 3074  
 Adelbert M. (Beach) 4697  
 Adelbert P. 3037<sup>4</sup>  
 Adelia 1390, 2997  
 Adelia A. 2569  
 Adelia M. (Darling)  
 (Record) 2642  
 Adeline, 2351, 2690  
 Adeline B. 3071  
 Adeline H. (Dyer) 4272  
 Adeline L. (Colton) 4744  
 Adella (Buetness) 3769  
 Adolph (Adabahr) 6052  
 Adonijah (Day) (Emmons)  
 89  
 Adonijah (Motr) 295  
 Adonijah (Foster) (Chittendon) 299  
 Adonijah (Woodworth) 935  
 Adonijah 956, 963, 973, 2112<sup>8</sup>  
 Adonijah (Bowles) (Ward)  
 2113  
 Adonijah (Bedell) 2645  
 Adoniram (Doty) (Bramerd)  
 1341  
 Adoniram (Henry) 2744

## FOOTE cont'd

Adoniram 2754  
 Adoniram J. (Benedict) 4292  
 Adrian (Sole) (Alden) 771  
 Adrian (Beardsley) 1865  
 Adrian 4126<sup>8</sup>, 6209<sup>1</sup>  
 Adrian (Taylor) 5034  
 Adrian C. (Bocash) 6475  
 Adrian E. 7123  
 Adrian V. (Thornton) 1860  
 Adrienne 7019  
 Adrienne N. (Williamson)  
 2604  
 Agnes 3410, 5834  
 Agnes 4547<sup>2</sup>  
 Agnes C. (Leonard) 5691  
 Agnes E. 4007  
 Agnes F. (Hoard) 3508  
 Agnes L. (White) 2055  
 Agnes M. 4021<sup>1</sup>  
 Agnes M. 4189  
 Agnes N. 5647  
 Agnes V. 6880  
 Agnes W. (Luce) 5654  
 Alanson 2645<sup>2</sup>  
 Alanson F. 5270  
 Alanson L. (Hinman) 1089  
 Alben J. 7134  
 Albert 1040, 1889, 2004, 2214<sup>8</sup>,  
 2658, 3329<sup>8</sup>, 5147, 5640, 6095  
 Albert (Gipson) (Gillet) 1395  
 Albert (Case) 2219  
 Albert (Palmatier) 2264  
 Albert (Patcher) 2702  
 Albert A. (Gibson) (Patrin)  
 3665  
 Albert A. (LaMuth) 5267<sup>1</sup>  
 Albert C. 1588  
 Albert C. (Myers) 4992  
 Albert D. (Parsons) 3587<sup>8</sup>  
 Albert E. (Howard) 2892  
 Albert E. (VanDyke) 2923  
 Albert E. (Mathews) 3368  
 Albert E. (Every) 4274  
 Albert E. 5065  
 Albert G. (Welles) 4081  
 Albert G. 5812  
 Albert H. (Payson) 3706  
 Albert H. (Jackson) 3895  
 Albert H. 4562  
 Albert H. (Foster) 6267  
 Albert J. (Latsch) 4417  
 Albert J. 4699<sup>23</sup>  
 Albert L. (Martin) 5140  
 Albert L. 7746  
 Albert N. (Larkin)  
 (Brookes) 4762  
 Albert P. 3184, 5294  
 Albert R. 4116<sup>6</sup>  
 Albert R. (Furey) 6368  
 Albert S. 2596  
 Albert W. (Hussey) 2516  
 Albert W. 5414  
 Albert W. (Foote) 5909  
 Albert W. (Naylor) 6304  
 Albert W. (Stewart) 5264  
 Alberti 1592  
 Albertus B. (Goodsell) 2613  
 Albertus H. (Jones) 4699<sup>17</sup>  
 Albon (Campbell) (Southwick) 3189  
 Alda (Barnes) 5576  
 Alden (Foote) 119  
 Alden (Loffin) 3329<sup>11</sup>  
 Alden 6211<sup>1</sup>  
 Alden A. (Wells) 2554  
 Aldis D. 4310  
 Aleen S. 7155  
 Alex 4681

## FOOTE cont'd

Alexander 1376  
 Alexander (Kelsey) 3001  
 Alexis (Millis) 2657  
 Alfred (Grant) 1594  
 Alfred 817, 2605<sup>14</sup>, 4116<sup>1</sup>,  
 4235<sup>8</sup>, 7161  
 Alfred (Foster) 1718  
 Alfred A. 4012  
 Alfred F. 7370  
 Alfred G. (Peet) 4703  
 Alfred H. 4015  
 Alfred H. (Stowe) (Sweet)  
 4114  
 Alfred J. (Bird) 2841  
 Alfred K. (Williamson) 6124  
 Alfred L. 4116<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred M. (Adams) (Brush)  
 2501  
 Alfred N. (Graven) 4904  
 Alfred R. 2116<sup>4</sup>  
 Alfred W. (Detloff) 6003  
 Alice 3049<sup>8</sup>, 3057, 4035, 4450,  
 4540, 5434, 5519, 5594, 6249  
 Alice (Edsall) 4465  
 Alice (MacDougall) 5173  
 Alice A. (Markham) 4232  
 Alice B. 3503<sup>1</sup>  
 Alice C. (Metcalfe) (Gage)  
 3581  
 Alice C. 7815  
 Alice D. 5044, 5748  
 Alice E. (Bliss) 3587<sup>4</sup>  
 Alice E. (Lane) 5076  
 Alice E. (Meigs) 6459  
 Alice F. (Southworth) 2042<sup>5</sup>  
 Alice F. 4770  
 Alice G. 4918  
 Alice G. (Dillenbeck) 3123  
 Alice H. 4560<sup>6</sup>  
 Alice J. (Markham) 3527  
 Alice J. 6335  
 Alice J. 5012  
 Alice L. (Wiltzie) 4776  
 Alice L. (Davis) 5237.  
 Alice L. 7077, 7182  
 Alice M. (Bristol) 4742  
 Alice M. (Minnis) 5210  
 Alice M. 3688<sup>1</sup>, 5440, 5976,  
 6114, 6377, 7451, 7561  
 Alice P. (Foote) 4675, 5909  
 Alice P. 6885  
 Alice R. 5392  
 Alice V. 5127  
 Alicia 6911  
 Alicia A. 4910  
 Allen (Andrus) 697  
 Allen (Morton) 1153  
 Allen (McCray) 3038  
 Allen (Herrick) 3186  
 Allen D. 6833  
 Allen F. (Penn) 2407  
 Allen R. (Jenkins) 3784  
 Allen R. (Hoyte) 3788<sup>1</sup>  
 Allene (Silliman) 5659  
 Allison E. 3465  
 Alma (Cook) 1121  
 Alma (Dewey) 1727  
 Alma (Genung) 2302  
 Alma 2346  
 Alma (DeLong) 1727  
 Alma D. 4370  
 Alma E. 1501<sup>1</sup>, 5105  
 Alma L. 6277  
 Alma R. (Kurth) 4377  
 Alma T. (Foote) 1967  
 Almeda 964  
 Almeda (Hilsinger) 5016  
 Almedia (Rosengrant) 4506<sup>1</sup>

## FOOTE cont'd

Almira 909, 1159, 1314, 1425, 4116<sup>2</sup>, 4699<sup>25</sup>  
 Almira (Richmond) 933  
 Almira (Ferguson) 1452  
 Almira (Booth) 2672  
 Almira B. (Kneeland) 2089  
 Almira B. 2661<sup>5</sup>  
 Almira C. 3090<sup>12</sup>  
 Almira E. (Wheat) 2099  
 Almira E. 3315, 3545  
 Almira H. (White) 1829  
 Almira M. (Cowles) 909  
 Almira V. 3309  
 Almira W. (Reynolds) 3305  
 Almyea 5366  
 Alonzo (Squires) 2884  
 Alonzo 4506  
 Alonzo D. (Lum) (Lum) 1736  
 Alonzo L. (Smith) 2126  
 Alpheus G. (Springstead) 2122  
 Alpheus S. 3202<sup>9</sup>  
 Alphonso 1708, 2170  
 Alphonso C. (Trussell) 4841<sup>4</sup>  
 Alphonso E. (Rictor) 3674  
 Alphonso E. 5284  
 Alta F. (Brown) 7812  
 Alto B. 5405  
 Altha 1143  
 Altha (Pettengill) 1162  
 Altha E. (Corey) 2386  
 Altha J. 2086  
 Althea M. 6876  
 Alton (Foote) 2603<sup>1</sup>  
 Alton C. 4802<sup>13</sup>  
 Alton R. 7517  
 Alva 4825, 4829  
 Alva E. (Porter) 2269  
 Alvah R. 5026<sup>1</sup>  
 Alvan (Percival) 983  
 Alvan (Rice) (Sanger) 1139  
 Alvan (Winchell) 2144  
 Alvan F. (Jewett) 3616  
 Alvan F. 5205  
 Alvin (Palmer) 1396  
 Alvin 4964<sup>2</sup>, 7605  
 Alvin B. (Sorinson) 7376  
 Alvin C. (Eyrter) 2120  
 Alvin D. 4393  
 Alvin J. (Hunter) 2818  
 Alvin J. 7389  
 Alvin K. (Page) 3177  
 Alvin W. (Ackley) 4325  
 Alvin W. 5790  
 Amanda (Pelton) 1010  
 Amanda (Hunt) 1346  
 Amanda 1399, 2745, 4367, 4968  
 Amanda (Seymour) 1512  
 Amanda (Babcock) 1754  
 Amanda (Ward) 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Amanda (Rathbone) 2547  
 Amanda (Newell) 2578  
 Amanda (Taylor) 2755  
 Amanda (Hamilton) 2766  
 Amanda (Vining) 2994  
 Amanda (Rector) 3198  
 Amanda (Warren) (Langdon) 3588  
 Amanda A. (—) 2547  
 Amanda E. (Davis) 4328  
 Amanda G. (Morgan) 3211  
 Amanda J. (Powers) 4968<sup>2</sup>  
 Amanda M. (Mattice) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Amanda N. (Eccleston) 1606  
 Amasa (Tracy) 765  
 Amasa (Kellogg) 799  
 Amasa 908  
 Amasa F. (King) 3328  
 Ambrose 103, 336

## FOOTE cont'd

Ambrose (Foote) 337  
 Ambrose (Sheets) 2356  
 Ambrose P. 1030  
 Amelia 401, 3103<sup>3</sup>  
 Amelia (Foote) 871  
 Amelia (Foote) 1050  
 Amelia (Goodrich) 1094  
 Amelia (Morse) 1191  
 Amelia (Dailey) 1504  
 Amelia (Bunnell) 1522  
 Amelia (French) 2131  
 Amelia (Hall) 3363  
 Amelia A. (Rogers) 2551  
 Amelia A. 3103<sup>7</sup>  
 Amelia B. 3590  
 Amelia C. (Weeden) 3156  
 Amelia J. (Cassin) 3717  
 Amelia L. (Hill) 4580  
 Amelia L. 6680  
 Amelia S. 2216, 5881<sup>8</sup>  
 Amelia S. (Buckman) 5096  
 Ametta F. 5302  
 Ammie H. (Bolles) 4749  
 Ammon (Anderson) 4550  
 Ammon E., 6618  
 Amorette M. (Bolles) 4749  
 Amos (Frisbie) 521  
 Amos (Seymore) (Woodward) 661  
 Amos (Curtis) 1262  
 Amos 1415, 3181<sup>3</sup>  
 Amos B. (Tuttle) (Livingston) (Allen) 2605<sup>10</sup>  
 Amos B. (Kouna) 4126<sup>10</sup>  
 Amos B. (—) 4689<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos B. (Fread) 6428  
 Amos C. (Tallman) 2607  
 Amos C., Jr. (Pennett) (Bradbury) 4127<sup>1</sup>  
 Amos D. 3199  
 Amos D. (Davis) (Bohnsack) 4838  
 Amos J. 2846<sup>2</sup>  
 Amos L. (Honey) 4835  
 Amos W. (Foster) 6414  
 Amy 440, 512, 2692  
 Amy A. (Overlaugh) 4827  
 Amy E. 2833  
 Amy J. (McDonald) 6460  
 Amy L. 3503<sup>2</sup>  
 Amy M. (Dean) 4299  
 Andrew 1261, 1186, 4126<sup>28</sup>, 5235<sup>10</sup>  
 Andrew 1886  
 Andrew A. (—) 2605<sup>22</sup>  
 Andrew C. 6444  
 Andrew G. (McIlravy) (Hanna) 4943  
 Andrew G. 6931  
 Andrew H. (Headley) 1549  
 Andrew H. (Flagg) (Street) 1778  
 Andrew H. 2894, 3051<sup>2</sup>, 3260  
 Andrew H. (Turney) 4916  
 Andrew H. (Waters) 6374  
 Andrew J. 2674, 4458, 6199  
 Andrew J. (Brown) 3865  
 Andrew L. (Enos) 6101  
 Andrew N. (Phillips) 1728  
 Andrew O. 6619  
 Andrew T. 4127  
 Andrew W. 805  
 Andrew W. (Wileox) 1930  
 Andrew W. 3392  
 Andrew E. (Burt) 3393  
 Aner 1263  
 Angelina (Stevens) 1963  
 Angelina (Lewis) 2603<sup>3</sup>  
 Angeline 2062

## FOOTE cont'd

Angeline (Lombard) 2113<sup>2</sup>  
 Angeline (Potter) 2540  
 Angeline P. (LaVayea) 2183  
 Angeline R. 2079  
 Angenette (Ward) 2127<sup>1</sup>  
 Angie R. 3977  
 Anjettette (Wright) 3629<sup>1</sup>  
 Ann (Day) 75  
 Ann 180, 6332  
 Ann (Allen) 181  
 Ann (Bailey) 234  
 Ann (Skinner) 252  
 Ann (Bridges) 343  
 Ann (Baldwin) 1211  
 Ann (Foote) (Williams) 3004  
 Ann B. (Averill) 1482  
 Ann C. (Evans) 2876  
 Ann E. 1587, 1639, 2917, 7092, 7781  
 Ann E. (Kellogg) 2009  
 Ann E. (Baldwin) 2042  
 Ann E. (Pinter) 2708  
 Ann E. (2714)<sup>6</sup>  
 Ann E. (Rollins) 2729  
 Ann E. (Collie) 2921  
 Ann E. (Titus) 2979  
 Ann E. (Waite) (Hagadorn) 3116<sup>3</sup>  
 Ann E. (Pine) 3609  
 Ann E. (Fife) 4112<sup>1</sup>  
 Ann F. (Johnston) 3628<sup>7</sup>  
 Ann H. 7396  
 Ann J. (Wildman) 2663  
 Ann L. (Potter) 1536  
 Ann L. (Foote) (Shove) (Williams) 3037<sup>3</sup>  
 Ann M. (Thorpe) 1956  
 Ann M. 7896  
 Ann P. 3276  
 Ann T. 3818  
 Ann W. (Armstrong) 1956  
 Anna (Bridges) 106  
 Anna 349, 351, 587, 622, 881, 1275, 1291, 1305, 1439, 1984, 2538, 3194, 4235<sup>16</sup>, 5571, 6210, 6451, 6705  
 Anna (Shepard) 478  
 Anna (Dewey) 513  
 Anna (Avery) 632  
 Anna (Goff) (Bridgman) 698  
 Anna (Gillam) 884  
 Anna (Schroley) 974  
 Anna (Whiton) 1012  
 Anna (Taylor) 1224<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna (Barker) (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Anna (Austin) 1408  
 Anna (Barber) 1522  
 Anna (Bartholomew) 1522<sup>9</sup>  
 Anna (Smith) 2539  
 Anna (Greeley) 3385  
 Anna (Rising) 3588<sup>1</sup>  
 Anna (Mackey) 4025  
 Anna (Styles) (Cookingham) 5964  
 Anna (Barker) (Hickok) 4248<sup>1</sup>  
 Anna A. 1811, 1984  
 Anna A. (Shafer) 4699<sup>28</sup>  
 Anna B. 4143  
 Anna B. 5997  
 Anna C. 3447  
 Anna D. 6165  
 Anna E. 3338, 4579, 4841<sup>13</sup>  
 Anna E. (Mueller) 3743  
 Anna E. (Shoemaker) 5722  
 Anna E. (Wicker) 6422  
 Anna H. (Harrison) 1520  
 Anna J. (French) 1758

## FOOTE cont'd

Anna J. 3318, 3997<sup>1</sup>, 7765  
 Anna L. (Marsh) 2384  
 Anna L. (Lockwood) 3596  
 Anna L. 3745<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna L. (Chickering) 4423  
 Anna M. (Russell) 3463<sup>3</sup>  
 Anna M. (Myers) 5990  
 Anna M. 4917, 5082, 7730  
 Anna M. (Crosson) 6412  
 Anna M. (Ruck) 7088  
 Anna N. 3918  
 Anna P. 5626  
 Anna R. (Holcomb) 4075  
 Anna R. (Morrow) 6227  
 Anna S. (Owen) 4718  
 Annabelle H. 6837  
 Anne (Stillson) 1311  
 Anne 4940  
 Anne P. 4785  
 Annette 6571  
 Annette 2318  
 Annette F. (Dower) 5302  
 Annette J. 3703  
 Annette M. 4637  
 Annie (Goff) 698  
 Annie (Best) 2065<sup>4</sup>  
 Annie 2992<sup>1</sup>  
 Annie (Titus) 4505<sup>3</sup>  
 Annie 4824  
 Annie B. (Smith) 3685  
 Annie B. (Miller) 3710  
 Annie C. (Carpenter) 1686  
 Annie C. 4574  
 Annie S. 5146  
 Annie L. (Parker) 3815  
 Annie L. (Schultz) 3841<sup>5</sup>  
 Annie L. 5941  
 Annie L. (Frazier) 6895  
 Annie M. 3521<sup>8</sup>  
 Annie P. (Harris) 5220  
 Annis E. 4388  
 Ansel 2781  
 Anson 599, 1221  
 Anson (Buell) 600  
 Anson (Gould) (Hutchinson)  
 610  
 Anson B. 6011  
 Anson T. (Masier) 2123  
 Anstis A. (Lampont) 5636  
 Antoinette 4710<sup>2</sup>  
 Antoinette C. (West) 2926<sup>2</sup>  
 Antoinette C. 2924  
 Apollus (Nicholson) 1085  
 Apollus D. (Nesbit) 2255<sup>3</sup>  
 Appleton (Groves) 391  
 Arabella W. (Benedict) 7253  
 Archie H. (Morris) 1650  
 Archie W. 4921  
 Ardelia (Gilmore) 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Ardis B. (Wagner) 6252  
 Aretta 4764  
 Argalus I. (Gregory) 2605<sup>24</sup>  
 Ariel (Webster) 1509  
 Arlie B. 6631  
 Arlyn W. 7824  
 Arnold (Parks) 1302  
 Arnold C. (Zeleznichy) 5311  
 Arnold J. 6615  
 Arnold L. 6624  
 Arsinoe 1277  
 Arta M. (Teachout) 6141  
 Artemicia M. 3444  
 Artemisia (Cutler) 2905  
 Artemisia (Johnson) 4542  
 Artemisia 4547<sup>3</sup>, 4970  
 Artemisia (Perks) (Bowden)  
 4555<sup>2</sup>  
 Arthur (McCall) 3122  
 Arthur 3494, 3980, 5639, 6324

## FOOTE cont'd

Arthur (Wood) 3798  
 Arthur (Harper) 4864  
 Arthur A. (Lewis) 3309  
 Arthur A. 6351  
 Arthur B. (Hooper) 3408  
 Arthur C. 3836<sup>1</sup>, 5415  
 Arthur C. (Searls) 7073  
 Arthur D. (Hallock) 1937  
 Arthur E. (Palmer) 4408  
 Arthur E. 6119  
 Arthur F. 4695  
 Arthur H. (McGill) 4577  
 Arthur J. (Smith) 5403  
 Arthur L. (Gilbert) 5666  
 Arthur L. 7184  
 Arthur L. (Foote) 7695  
 Arthur M. 5543, 5880<sup>1</sup>  
 Arthur M. (Brown) 6676  
 Arthur N. 1840, 4669, 5819  
 Arthur P. (Holt) 5198  
 Arthur R. (Burns) 5051  
 Arthur R. 7021  
 Arthur S. 4242<sup>1</sup>, 5651  
 Arthur W. (Ruggles) 2496  
 Arthur W. (Wood) 4381  
 Arthusa 2345  
 Artinnria (Murry) 5052  
 Arunah 515  
 Arvilla 4334  
 Arvilla (Vogel) 4543  
 Asa (Carter) 81  
 Asa 197, 855, 907, 1054, 2063<sup>1</sup>,  
 3481, 5013  
 Asa (Kellogg) 269  
 Asa (Ingraham) (Tibbals) 283  
 Asa (Mills) 286  
 Asa (Linsley) 574  
 Asa (Gates) (Ferry) (Bris-  
 bon) 754  
 Asa (Brown) 839  
 Asa (Hale) 858  
 Asa (Paris) (—) 899  
 Asa (Baldwin) 1546  
 Asa (Van Degriff) (Gale)  
 1827  
 Asa (Boyden) 2025  
 Asa (Gillman) 2056  
 Asa (Dickenson) 2435  
 Asa B. 6139  
 Asa C. (Hillister) (Rooks)  
 2290  
 Asa E. (Hubbard) 3933  
 Asa E. (Monnette) 5022  
 Asa H. 1022  
 Asa M. (Heath) 2118  
 Asa S. 1904  
 Asa W. (VanHorsen) 3316  
 Asabel (Abbott) 312  
 Asabel (Barrett) (Barnes)  
 604  
 Asabel 800  
 Asabel (Smedley) 1011  
 Asabel (Beckwith) 508  
 Asabel D. 1897  
 Asabel P. (Sutherland) 2186  
 Asaph D. 2365  
 Asaph S. (Strong) 3869  
 Asenaph (Alexander) 533  
 Asenaph (Perry) 692  
 Asenaph 994  
 Athol M. 5605  
 Atty E. (Rasey) 4235  
 Audrey B. 7466  
 Audrey V. 9125  
 Augusta (Libhardt) (Foote)  
 831  
 Augusta (Gibbons) 2003  
 Augusta (Arnold) 3593  
 Augusta 5793

## FOOTE cont'd

Augusta J. 5645  
 Augusta L. (Matteson) 4484  
 Augusta W. 5942  
 Augustine (Wilson) 2603<sup>3</sup>  
 Augustus (Tracy) 1090  
 Augustus (Whitney) 1524  
 Augustus 1767  
 Augustus (Palmer) 1768  
 Augustus 4160  
 Augustus A. 3068  
 Augustus E. (Post) 1780  
 Augustus I. 2605<sup>21</sup>  
 Augustus N. (Parks) 2641  
 Augustus R. 5178  
 Augustus W. 5942  
 Aurelia 1276  
 Aurelia (Case) 1431  
 Aurella F. (Barrow) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Aurie D. (Clark) 3930  
 Austa L. (Rothrock) 3610  
 Austin 1289, 1294  
 Austin A. (Lampont) 5636  
 Austin L. (Thompson) 6315  
 Austin L. 7410, 7468  
 Austin S. 2315  
 Auwillia 7606  
 Avery (Osgood) (Robinson)  
 919  
 Avery L. (Spaulding) 2087  
 Avery L. (Shepard) 7377  
 Azubah (Case) 393  
 Azubah A. (Knapp) 2427  
 Bailey (Glover) 1333  
 Bailey 4275, 4279  
 Barbara A. 4710  
 Barbara A. 3124<sup>2</sup>, 7354, 7551  
 Barbara J. 6848, 7018  
 Barbara L. 5877<sup>9</sup>  
 Barbara M. 7220  
 Barnard (Bridges) 1974  
 Barnard A. 7533  
 Barnard E. 3454  
 Barnum 1258  
 Barsheba 1185  
 Barzilla 306<sup>6</sup>  
 Beam (Betts) 1225<sup>3</sup>  
 Beatrice 5112, 6280, 7808  
 Beatrice D. (Dawson) 7263  
 Beatrice L. (Surplus) 6097  
 Beda 1410  
 Beers (Merwin) 2669  
 Bela 1533  
 Bela (Pierpont) (Birdsley)  
 1540  
 Belinda (Barnes) 1530  
 Belinda S. (Ray) 3131  
 Belle (Hitchcock) 3463<sup>17</sup>  
 Belle L. 5473  
 Belle R. 6488  
 Belus H. (Hawley) 1345  
 Belus H. (Parks) 2784  
 Benajah E. (Wooden) 1281  
 Benajah L. (Millis) 2657  
 Benjamin (Hall) (Hall)  
 (Button) 576  
 Benjamin (—) 744  
 Benjamin (Briggs) 1545  
 Benjamin (Hall) 1553  
 Benjamin 3519, 3520, 5694,  
 6178  
 Benjamin (Merrian) 6533  
 Benjamin A. (Burrows) 4980  
 Benjamin E. (Thompson)  
 3041  
 Benjamin F. 3681, 7722  
 Benjamin F. (Tinton) 4126<sup>24</sup>  
 Benjamin F. 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Benjamin F. (Maguire) 5745  
 Benjamin I. 3358

## FOOTE cont'd

Benjamin L. (Skinner) 3957  
 Benjamin L. 4246  
 Benjamin P. (Frisbie)  
 (Page) (Morse) 3239  
 Benjamin R. (Ellis) 5911  
 Benjamin S. 3044  
 Benjamin S. (Grafford) 3535  
 Bennett H. 6920  
 Bennett T. 5170<sup>2</sup>  
 Bennie 4569  
 Bennie B. (Kaye) 6462  
 Benoni 110  
 Beriah (Rossiter) (Mills) 518  
 Bernard 2060, 7495  
 Bernard E. (Botma) 5276  
 Bernard E. 7433  
 Berneita A. 4570  
 Berney C. 5276  
 Bernice (Field) 535  
 Bernice 7150  
 Bernice C. 6127  
 Bernice E. 7440  
 Bernice G. 5945  
 Bernice J. 7435  
 Bert L. 4485  
 Bertha 3738, 4699<sup>12</sup>, 6086, 6183  
 Bertha A. (Clark) 4261  
 Bertha C. 5680  
 Bertha E. 4841<sup>17</sup>  
 Bertha G. (Ashley) 5669  
 Bertha I. (Searles) 6136  
 Bertha M. 5777  
 Berton W. (Sumerhalter)  
 6323  
 Bertrand W. 4882  
 Bertrand W., Jr., 6905  
 Bessie 5689, 6719, 7149  
 Bessie A. (Brown) 3554  
 Bessie A. 4361, 4889, 5621  
 Bessie A. (Cleredon) 5617  
 Bessie B. 4608  
 Bessie E. (Holloway) 6218<sup>1</sup>  
 Bessie G. 4420  
 Bessie L. 4004<sup>3</sup>  
 Bessie M. 7269  
 Bessie P. (Ballard) 4066  
 Bethia 5970  
 Bethsheba (Hulse) 2438  
 Betsey (Hughes) 466  
 Betsey (Gould) 517  
 Betsey (Butler) 609  
 Betsey (Jones) 684  
 Betsey (Jeffords) 773  
 Betsey (Hollister) 785  
 Betsey (VanAnden) 885  
 Betsey 906, 954, 1744, 2751  
 Betsey (Crocker) 996  
 Betsey (Clark) 1063  
 Betsey (Spaulding) 1078  
 Betsey (McCully) 1220  
 Betsey (Griffin) 1323<sup>3</sup>  
 Betsey (Bartlit) 1340  
 Betsey (Stedman) 1363  
 Betsey (Johnson) 1370  
 Betsey (Clement) 1447  
 Betsey (Hubbell) 1959  
 Betsey (Ward) 2126<sup>1</sup>  
 Betsey (Pease) 2231  
 Betsey (Baker) 2297  
 Betsey (Edwards) 2752  
 Betsey (Ells) 3125  
 Betsey M. 3719<sup>27</sup>  
 Betsy (Silsby) 5739  
 Betsy A. 2769  
 Betsy A. (Harrison) 3451  
 Betsy A. (Wilson) 3512  
 Betsy B. (Palmer) 2792  
 Betsy D. (Ward) 2126<sup>1</sup>  
 Betsy H. 2181

## FOOTE cont'd

Betsy J. (Reed) (Rhodes)  
 2084  
 Betsy N. (Waite) 1902  
 Betta (Harris) 4337  
 Bettie A. (Harrison) 3451  
 Betty 306<sup>8</sup>, 485  
 Betty (Foote) 338  
 Betty A. (Meigs) 1338  
 Betty C. 3628<sup>13</sup>  
 Betty E. 7520  
 Betty L. 6579  
 Beula 6628  
 Beulah E. 5231<sup>1</sup>  
 Beverly 6904  
 Birde K. 3486  
 Blanch E. 5602  
 Blanch L. (Bruce) 7618  
 Blanche 7156  
 Blanche B. (Ford) 3745<sup>3</sup>  
 Blanche E. 5815  
 Blanche M. 6096  
 Bobbie S. 9041  
 Bradford C. 2845  
 Bronson (Pond) 508  
 Brownie 5932  
 Bruce R. 7716  
 Brundage H. (Grant) 4280<sup>3</sup>  
 Brunson 2843<sup>1</sup>  
 Buel 4755  
 Buel L. (Ayhes) 4756  
 Burdette M. 3748  
 Burr D. 5627  
 Burt A. 5728  
 Burton (Whitehead) 833  
 Burton 2343  
 Byron 1667, 2252, 5827, 7540  
 Byron (Reynolds) (Raynor)  
 4356  
 Byron C. 6061  
 Byron D. 6167  
 C. Jane (Houch) 4985  
 C. Ray (DeRiddou) 3983  
 Caleb 2602<sup>2</sup>  
 Caleb K. 4590  
 Caleb M. (Newell) 1249  
 Calista L. 2945  
 Calvin (West) 988  
 Calvin 1068, 4017  
 Calvin (Burton) 1208  
 Calvin 3587<sup>1</sup>  
 Calvin E. (Brown) 4802<sup>2</sup>  
 Calvin M. (Grant) (King)  
 1068  
 Calvin M. (Rickert) 7292  
 Calvin S. (Darnell) (Ma-  
 honey) 2517<sup>3</sup>  
 Calvin W. (Nimblet) 3141  
 Calvin W. 3521<sup>6</sup>  
 Camilla (Camlin) 5339  
 Candace 360  
 Career (Fobes) 872  
 Carl 6243  
 Carl F. 3587<sup>17</sup>  
 Carleton (Foote) 2240  
 Carlos (Amsberry) 5672  
 Carlton A. 4636  
 Caroline (Risley) 873  
 Caroline (Miller) 1005  
 Caroline (Castle) 1226  
 Caroline 2015, 2129<sup>2</sup>, 2571, 3294  
 4095, 6928  
 Caroline (Howe) 2026  
 Caroline (Seely) 2178  
 Caroline (McCall) 2229  
 Caroline (Seccomb) 2295  
 Caroline (Marsh) 2384  
 Caroline (Kneeland) 2843  
 Caroline (Huxley) 3109<sup>3</sup>  
 Caroline (Davis) 3531

## FOOTE cont'd

Caroline (Proctor) 4742  
 Caroline A. (Kilbourn) 2040  
 Caroline A. (Keese) 3280  
 Caroline A. 3469  
 Caroline A. (Berge) 5236  
 Caroline D. (Mitchell) 1909  
 Caroline D. (Miller) 2983  
 Caroline E. (Barnes) (Wells)  
 1804  
 Caroline E. (Purdy) 1836  
 Caroline E. (Coman) 2129<sup>2</sup>  
 Caroline E. 2999, 4131, 4675<sup>5</sup>  
 Caroline E. (Watson) 3659  
 Caroline E. (Tracy) 3655  
 Caroline F. (Hyde) 3896  
 Caroline L. (Larabee) 1643  
 Caroline M. 3480  
 Caroline P. 3947  
 Caroline R. (Mitchell) 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 Caroline R. (Lawyer) 3463<sup>21</sup>  
 Caroline R. (Relyea) 6241  
 Caroline S. (Poppleton) 1166  
 Caroline S. (Campbell) 1813  
 Caroline S. (Bryant) 3124  
 Caroline S. (Marsh) 3881  
 Caroline S. 4628, 6063  
 Carrie (Mann) 2058  
 Carrie 3274, 5342<sup>2</sup>, 5462  
 Carrie (Newkirk) 4264  
 Carrie (Austin) (Plummer)  
 4493  
 Carrie (Ertel) 6413  
 Carrie (Stevens) 5575  
 Carrie A. (Paris) 3531  
 Carrie B. (Huxley) 3110  
 Carrie E. 3432, 4030  
 Carrie E. (Moulton) 4131  
 Carrie E. (Redington) 7457  
 Carrie F. 3110  
 Carrie G. (Riecle) 3415  
 Carrie P. 4421  
 Carrie R. (Rhines) 3799  
 Carrie R. (Stoddard) 3841<sup>9</sup>  
 Carrie S. (Bryant) 3124  
 Carrie T. 5699  
 Carrie T. (Erle) 5829  
 Carrie W. (Nash) 3893  
 Carroll (Reach) 7604  
 Carroll N. 7821  
 Carry (Mann) 2058  
 Carry 4731  
 Carter 872  
 Casiner 7163<sup>1</sup>  
 Castena (Bailey) 2332  
 Caswell W. (Goker) 3894  
 Caterine 745, 812, 1293, 1721<sup>5</sup>,  
 2067, 2163, 2820, 4836, 5785,  
 6908  
 Catharine A. (Mackey) 4025  
 Catherine (Isham) 101  
 Catherine (Walling) 1614  
 Catherine (Heth) 2420  
 Catherine (Cross) 5292  
 Catherine A. (Comstok)  
 (Stayman) 1923  
 Catherine A. (Darling) 4181  
 Catherine B. (—) 2398  
 Catherine B. 1943  
 Catherine C. (Foote) 2827  
 Catherine C. 6282  
 Catherine F. 7701  
 Catherine G. 2327  
 Catherine H. (Brainard) 1800  
 Catherine H. 2616  
 Catherine H. (Camp) 2616  
 Catherine L. 2203, 4248  
 Catherine M. (Baldwin)  
 (Hawkins) (Story) 1300  
 Catherine M. 2150<sup>9</sup>, 3633

## FOOTE cont'd

Catherine P. 2187  
 Catherine S. 1664  
 Catherine S. (Stone) 1977  
 Catherine V. (Rockwell) 1927  
 Catherine V. 706<sup>3</sup>  
 Cathrine L. 7531  
 Cecelia E. F. 5383  
 Cecil 5595  
 Cecil E. 7076  
 Cecillia R. 6829  
 Celestia 969  
 Celestia (Hart) 1128  
 Celestia E. (Nelson) 4839  
 Celestia T. (Smith) 1809  
 Celia (Austin) 1537  
 Celia (Welch) 2628  
 Celia J. 5511  
 Celia M. (Martin) 4174  
 Celinda (Ward) 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Celinda A. (Hazard) 2106  
 Cemantha 965, 1158  
 Cervilla (Parmele) 1084  
 Chancey 2773  
 Chancey (Ayers) 2775  
 Chancey W. (Blacklock) 5731  
 Chancey W. 5771  
 Chandler 2130  
 Charity (Bristol) (Sanford) 479  
 Charity 625, 2348  
 Charity (Ferry) 1307  
 Charity L. (Dunscumb) 2732  
 Charles 77, 844, 1243, 1990, 2042<sup>23</sup>, 2214<sup>4</sup>, 2246, 2385<sup>2</sup>, 2709<sup>2</sup>, 2783, 3105, 3244, 3721, 3751, 4137<sup>2</sup>, 4235<sup>2</sup>, 4595, 4841<sup>21</sup>, 4876, 4991, 5306, 5956, 6210, 6231, 6329, 6421, 6709, 7280  
 Charles (Chamberlain) 80  
 Charles (Day) 261  
 Charles (Welson) (Roygers) 824  
 Charles (Zern) 877  
 Charles (Hunter) 1009  
 Charles (Evans) 1037  
 Charles (Taylor) 1058  
 Charles (Burr) (Thompson) 1223  
 Charles (Wellman) 1249  
 Charles (Lawrence) 1495  
 Charles (Reynolds) 2042<sup>0</sup>  
 Charles (Mitchael) 2459  
 Charles (Gleason) 2559  
 Charles (Clark) 2650  
 Charles (Bryant) 2709<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles (Pease) 2927  
 Charles (Bunnell) 2998  
 Charles (Duncan) 3202<sup>15</sup>  
 Charles (Rollin) (Mousley) 3224  
 Charles (Allison) 4124  
 Charles (Abel) 4381  
 Charles (Allen) (Todd) 4627  
 Charles A. (Baldwin) 814  
 Charles A. (Johnson) 1945  
 Charles A. (Buck) 2701  
 Charles A. (Laman) 3102  
 Charles A. 3106, 3412  
 Charles A. (Lincoln) 3424  
 Charles A. 5141, 5795, 6188, 6453, 6494  
 Charles B. 1418, 4865, 6079, 6361  
 Charles B. (Brewer) 1998  
 Charles B. (Hall) 2039  
 Charles B. (Rogers) 2094  
 Charles B. (Ames) (Hastings) 2530

## FOOTE cont'd

Charles B. (McConell) 3430  
 Charles B. (Williams) 3502  
 Charles B. (Graves) 3634  
 Charles B. (Moses) 3768  
 Charles B. (Bigelow) 4026  
 Charles B. (Thompson) 4651  
 Charles B. (Hart) 6061  
 Charles C. 849, 3215, 3993, 5111<sup>2</sup>, 6449  
 Charles C. (Clark) (Merritt) 1961  
 Charles C. (Peters) 2011<sup>3</sup>  
 Charles C. (Stevens) 2337  
 Charles C. (Jenkins) 2931  
 Charles C. (Brower) 3055  
 Charles C. (McKay) (York) 4754  
 Charles D. (Halbrook) (Arnold) 1473  
 Charles D. (Kennedy) 3740  
 Charles D. 5737, 6339  
 Charles E. 1033, 1646, 4209, 4621<sup>2</sup>, 5254, 7428, 7486  
 Charles E. (Beach) 1646  
 Charles E. (Whitman) 2487  
 Charles E. (—) 2527  
 Charles E. (Clark) 2714  
 Charles E. (LaRue) 2895  
 Charles E. (Gillett) 3094  
 Charles E. (Brown) 3108  
 Charles E. (Smeed) 3505  
 Charles E. (McCurdy) 2943  
 Charles E. (Lick) 4974  
 Charles E. (Barber) 5539  
 Charles E. (Astoll) 6130  
 Charles F. 3587<sup>11</sup>, 3600, 4548  
 Charles F. (Halverson) 4548  
 Charles G. 1684, 2946, 3105, 3812  
 Charles H. 1892, 2107, 2166, 2696, 3100<sup>2</sup>, 3365, 3842, 3912, 4560, 4613, 4898<sup>2</sup>, 4982, 5057, 5124, 5410, 5430, 5475, 6053  
 Charles H. (Brooks) 1893  
 Charles H. (Murdoch) (Smith) 2406  
 Charles H. (McLane) 2429  
 Charles H. (French) 2627  
 Charles H. (Foote) 2819  
 Charles H. (Holmes) 3100<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles H. (Bennett) 3352  
 Charles H. (Curtis) 3462<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles (Brainerd) 3484  
 Charles H. (Polley) 3663  
 Charles H. 3720b  
 Charles H. (Rose) 3792  
 Charles H. (Saturlee) (Cooper) 3900  
 Charles H. (Stark) 4154  
 Charles H. (Reese) 4836  
 Charles H. (Pecot) 6083  
 Charles J. 2993<sup>2</sup>, 6572  
 Charles J. (Knouse) 4583, 6680  
 Charles K. (Lion) 2322  
 Charles L. (Hamilton) 2715  
 Charles L. 2887, 3173, 3635, 4907, 5083, 5648, 6513, 7075, 7186, 7271, 7331  
 Charles L. (Anderson) 2914  
 Charles L. (Lee) 4290  
 Charles L. (Harrington) 4907  
 Charles L. (Shattuck) 7797  
 Charles M. (Joss) 2042<sup>18</sup>  
 Charles M. (Griswold) 2255<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles M. (Jellife) 4047  
 Charles M. 4111, 4945, 5325, 6605

## FOOTE cont'd

Charles M. (Phillips) (Christian) 4413  
 Charles N. (McGregor) 1633  
 Charles N. (Lathrop) (Morey) 3624  
 Charles N. 3954, 4401, 5400, 6147  
 Charles N. (Heustis) 7255  
 Charles O. 1832  
 Charles O. 3157  
 Charles P. (Barton) 2586  
 Charles P. 2614  
 Charles P. 3463<sup>11</sup>  
 Charles P. (Simonds) (Elliott) 3832  
 Charles P. (Loucks) 4104  
 Charles P. (Sillman) 4288  
 Charles P. (Stevens) 4996  
 Charles P. (Murry) 6369  
 Charles P. (Sauer) 6380  
 Charles R. (Cole) 2202  
 Charles R. (Loper) 2382  
 Charles R. (Rictor) 3673  
 Charles R. 3809, 4165, 4991, 5549, 7724, 9129  
 Charles R. (DeRiddow) 3983  
 Charles S. (Berin) 2158  
 Charles S. 2677, 3627, 3817, 4424, 4572, 5612, 5628, 5757, 5902, 7280  
 Charles S. (VanDensen) 2971  
 Charles S. (Wentworth) 3904  
 Charles S. (Erwin) 4116<sup>5</sup>  
 Charles T. 1882, 3062  
 Charles T. (Boardman) 2495  
 Charles U. (Bennie) 4024<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles U. (Creighton) 4024<sup>10</sup>  
 Charles W. 1969, 1994, 3097, 3573<sup>2</sup>, 3998, 5088, 5531, 5789, 6008<sup>2</sup>, 7353, 7413  
 Charles W. (Brooker) 2476  
 Charles W. (Freeman) (Ernot) (Hall) 2846  
 Charles W. (Avery) 3735  
 Charles W. (Wheeler) 3892  
 Charles W. (Boyd) 3979  
 Charles W. (Hosford) 4120  
 Charles W. (Trinkner) 4802<sup>3</sup>  
 Charles W. (Cragen) 4805  
 Charles W. (Pitts) 4856  
 Charles W. (Laux) 6220  
 Charles W. (Edwards) 7610  
 Charley 6435  
 Charley O. 5729  
 Charlie E. 5984  
 Charlotte (Moody) 1161  
 Charlotte (Frissell) 1242  
 Charlotte (Goodsell) 1256  
 Charlotte (Barnum) 1301  
 Charlotte (Williams) 1637  
 Charlotte (Onderdonk) (Godfrey) 1784  
 Charlotte (Maines) 2064<sup>1</sup>  
 Charlotte 2377, 3020, 3164, 3274, 3573<sup>12</sup>, 5462<sup>1</sup>  
 Charlotte (Wicks) 2557  
 Charlotte (Wilson) 2603<sup>1</sup>  
 Charlotte (Morey) 3862  
 Charlotte (Jennings) 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Charlotte (Russell) 3874  
 Charlotte (Brownell) 3955  
 Charlotte (Billings) (Newcomer) 4265<sup>3</sup>  
 Charlotte A. (Torrey) 3884  
 Charlotte A. 4283, 5936  
 Charlotte A. (Loomis) 4768  
 Charlotte C. (Chase) 5003  
 Charlotte C. (Herriman) 3587<sup>21</sup>



## FOOTE cont'd

Charlotte E. (Willson) 2603<sup>1</sup>  
 Charlotte E. (Merrill) 4277  
 Charlotte E. 4690<sup>1</sup>, 5649, 6266  
 Charlotte F. 7576  
 Charlotte H. (Turner) 6002  
 Charlotte J. 2128<sup>1</sup>, 7481  
 Charlotte M. (Rockwell) 3515  
 Charlotte M. (Jeffery) 3587<sup>1</sup><sup>2</sup>  
 Charlotte R. 7438  
 Charlotte S. (Ward) 4648<sup>2</sup>  
 Chattie V. (Hatch) 3757  
 Chauncey (Cook) 1125  
 Chauncey (Bird) 1163  
 Chauncey (Shoemaker) 1234<sup>1</sup>  
 Chauncey (Bicknell) 1496  
 Chauncey (Brinkerhoff) 2294  
 Chauncey 1177, 2446  
 Chauncey P. 6020  
 Chauncey P. (Schermmerhorn) 6020  
 Chauncey P. 7839  
 Chester (Hooscoot) 1186  
 Chester 1371, 1725, 2452, 5830  
 Chester (Sherman) 1493  
 Chester F. (Carter) 6067  
 Chester L. (Baker) 2978  
 Chester L. 7335  
 Chester R. (Walker) 5446  
 Chester T. (Cooper) 3945  
 Chloe (Mött) 265  
 Chloe (Pierce) 538  
 Chloe (Brown) 1224<sup>1</sup>  
 Chloe (Seymour) 1471  
 Chloe R. (Remmell) 6108  
 Christa A. 4443  
 Christiana 5567  
 Christina A. M. (Keener) 5950<sup>1</sup>  
 Christine 5560  
 Christopher (Allen) Anderson 2661<sup>1</sup>  
 Christopher S. (Hubbard) 1932  
 Claire I. 2061, 5418  
 Claire 5608  
 Clara 1199, 3100<sup>3</sup>, 4007<sup>1</sup>, 5962, 6432  
 Clara (Barbar) 1204  
 Clara (Raleigh) 3546  
 Clara (Baldwin) 3587<sup>1</sup>  
 Clara (Hagen) 3692  
 Clara (Wood) 4464  
 Clara (Newton) 6653  
 Clara (Trombly) 7798  
 Clara A. (Page) 3541  
 Clara A. (Masters) 3661  
 Clara A. 5221, 5342  
 Clara B. (Bosche) 5152  
 Clara D. H. 4563  
 Clara E. (Whitney) 3321  
 Clara E. 3534, 3700<sup>1</sup>, 3976, 4780, 6035  
 Clara F. 3681  
 Clara F. (Salmon) 5681  
 Clara G. (Squires) 3820  
 Clara H. (Tanner) 4809  
 Clara I. (Bickford) 6118  
 Clara I. (Ferrell) 5163<sup>1</sup>  
 Clara J. (Luke) 1649  
 Clara J. 4616  
 Clara M. (Hyslop) 4926  
 Clara M. 5182, 7422, 7427  
 Clara R. (Smith) 5876  
 Clara S. (Driscall) 3539  
 Clara W. 4247<sup>1</sup>  
 Clara W. (Brinkley) 3572  
 Clarence (Burt) 3999  
 Clarence (Merritt) 4475  
 Clarence (Jackson) 5859

## FOOTE cont'd

Clarence 6054, 6721  
 Clarence A. (Olney) 3944  
 Clarence A. 6070  
 Clarence A. (Taylor) 6265  
 Clarence C. 4601  
 Clarence D. (Broeder) 5031  
 Clarence E. 4779, 5840  
 Clarence F. (Lunsford) 4699<sup>1</sup><sup>2</sup>  
 Clarence F. (Livarmore) (Molliston) 7145  
 Clarence H. 1647, 5782  
 Clarence M. 4671  
 Clarence N. (Peters) 6371  
 Clarence R. 5490  
 Clarence W. 3404, 3417, 4546, 7412, 7609  
 Clarence W. (Burville) 5933  
 Clarinda (Clark) 1656  
 Clarissa (Williams) 425  
 Clarissa 496, 843, 2600<sup>1</sup>  
 Clarissa (Space) 617  
 Clarissa (Bronson) (Hills) 922  
 Clarissa (Wainwright) 1151  
 Clarissa (Hanners) 1414  
 Clarissa (Gates) 1452  
 Clarissa (Sweet) 1625  
 Clarissa (Flandran) 2082  
 Clarissa (Hatch) 2112<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarissa (Insho) 2286  
 Clarissa (Olsen) 2908  
 Clarissa (Homan) 5080  
 Clarissa A. (Matthews) 2283  
 Clarissa A. (Rice) 4900  
 Clarissa M. (Covey) 6133  
 Clarisse L. (Leete) 1357  
 Clarisse P. (Isham) 1060  
 Clark (Boardman) 1150  
 Clark (Kies) (Mains) 3185  
 Clark M. (—) 4122  
 Clark M. 5556  
 Clark W. 7449  
 Clarke 2046<sup>1</sup>, 2061  
 Clarkson H. (Roberts) 4123<sup>3</sup>  
 Clarkson H. 6397  
 Claude E. (Gill) 7664  
 Claude K. 6478  
 Claude T. 6359  
 Claude W. 7522  
 Clayton (Wentworth) (Miller) 3687  
 Clayton B. 7361<sup>1</sup>  
 Clayton E. (Cristward) 4453  
 Clayton E. 7212  
 Clem 4235<sup>1</sup><sup>8</sup>  
 Cleveland 3565  
 Cleveland R. (Spencer) 4841<sup>9</sup>  
 Clifford A. 4184  
 Clifford L. 6921  
 Clinton 1381  
 Clinton T. (Romyn) 5121  
 Clotilda 431  
 Clotilda (Winton) 467  
 Clyde C. 6008<sup>2</sup>  
 Clyde H. 5249  
 Clyde L. (VanHosen) 5641  
 Coletta D. 7017  
 Columbus 2843<sup>3</sup>  
 Coman M. (Brown) 4774  
 Comfort (Curtis) 506  
 Conn 6357  
 Constance 5281  
 Cora 4700<sup>2</sup>, 5477, 6202  
 Cora A. (Hayden) 2841<sup>7</sup>  
 Cora A. 6731  
 Cora B. (Hiller) 4415  
 Cora B. (Burlison) 6137  
 Cora D. (Savory) 3672  
 Cora D. (Gardner) 4956

## FOOTE cont'd

Cora E. (Narten) 3646  
 Cora E. (Dudley) 3767  
 Cora E. (Porter) 4431  
 Cora E. (Walker) 5351  
 Cora E. 5668  
 Cora E. (Keys) 5888  
 Cora I. (Hoiley) 4990  
 Cora L. 3602  
 Cora V. 7771  
 Coramay S. (Coddington) 3538  
 Cordelia J. 2605<sup>1</sup><sup>8</sup>  
 Coridon E. (Heolms) 1955  
 Corinne (Borst) 4998  
 Cornelia (Deming) 1615  
 Cornelia (Miller) 2105  
 Cornelia 3102<sup>3</sup>, 4752<sup>1</sup>, 5690  
 Cornelia (Harris) 4264  
 Cornelia E. (Maynard) 3258  
 Cornelia E. (Dunning) 4238  
 Cornelia E. 5774  
 Cornelia G. (Turner) 6002  
 Cornelia J. (Reynolds) 4193<sup>3</sup>  
 Cornelia M. (Hatch) 2281  
 Cornelia M. (Norton) (O'Neal) 2595  
 Cornelia R. (Chancey) 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Cornelia S. (Pierson) 2722  
 Cornelia W. (Harris) 4264<sup>3</sup>  
 Cornelius 915, 2077<sup>1</sup>, 2602<sup>1</sup>  
 Corwin (Anderson) 4820  
 Corwin 6052  
 Corwin (Cotton) 3649  
 Crandell L. 6409  
 Cullen B. (Adams) 3088  
 Culver D. 1655  
 Curtis 3927  
 Curtis C. 6103  
 Cynthia 555  
 Cynthia (Bassett) 1494  
 Cynthia (Stearns) 2594  
 Cynthia (Allen) 2603<sup>1</sup>  
 Cynthia (Sprague) 3864  
 Cynthia A. 1484  
 Cynthia A. (Smith) 2166  
 Cynthia E. (Conkey) 2412  
 Cynthia M. (Winton) 2265  
 Cynthia P. (Dutcher) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Cyrene 525  
 Cyrene (Robertson) 1392  
 Cyrenius (Booth) 1334  
 Cyril M. 6832  
 Cyril W. 6616  
 Cyrus 937  
 Cyrus 995  
 Cyrus (Potter) 1822  
 Cyrus (Loveland) 2777  
 Cyrus (Hitchcock) 1822<sup>1</sup>  
 Cyrus (Hayes) 4206  
 Cyrus R. (Tidwell) 3228  
 D. Austen 5644  
 D. Willard 7572  
 Daisy 3908  
 Daisy E. 6191  
 Dale 5609  
 Dale M. 6858  
 Dale J. 7617  
 Damaris (Sands) (Day) 626  
 Dan (Henry) 241  
 Dan 768, 777, 1382, 1857, 2808  
 Dan (Gordon) 781  
 Dan (Orcret) (Gosnell) 826  
 Dan (Phelps) 1843  
 Dan (Foote) (Kellogg) 2233, 1074  
 Dan C. (Wolf) 3438  
 Dan M. 4710<sup>4</sup>  
 Dan P. (Graham) 1638  
 Dan T. (Foote) 1074

## FOOTE cont'd

Dan T. (Foote) (Kellogg) 2233  
 Danford E. (Paradise) 5540  
 Darius (Preston) 526  
 Darius (Lewis) 1433  
 Daniel (—) (—) 11  
 Daniel (Collyer) 37  
 Daniel (Blakeman) (Allen) 39  
 Daniel (Barker) 46  
 Daniel 51, 134, 564, 769, 990, 1136, 1515, 1627, 1683, 2379, 2565, 3048  
 Daniel (Thompson) 54  
 Daniel (Parsons) (Thompson) 76  
 Daniel (Stillman) 117  
 Daniel (Whitney) 143  
 Daniel (Ingraham) 196  
 Daniel (Woodcock) 246  
 Daniel (Mahew) 367  
 Daniel (Goodrich) (Knowles) 380  
 Daniel (Hurd) 459  
 Daniel (Byington) 462  
 Daniel (Northrop) 480  
 Daniel (Potter) 567  
 Daniel (Johnson) (Scott) 650  
 Daniel (Bradley) 792  
 Daniel (Scovelle) 181  
 Daniel (Yale) 924  
 Daniel (Tibbets) 1092  
 Daniel (Weaver) 1170  
 Daniel (Hoyt) 1668  
 Daniel (Tracy) 2363  
 Daniel (Foote) 3127<sup>4</sup>  
 Daniel (Hubbard) 3857  
 Daniel A. (Priot) 1244  
 Daniel A. (Slade) 4082  
 Daniel B. (Powell) 2573  
 Daniel B. 3504  
 Daniel D. (Amerman) (Foote) (Meecker) 2725  
 Daniel D. (Nesbit) 3202<sup>22</sup>  
 Daniel E. (Griffin) (Gould) 2699  
 Daniel E. (UpDeGraff) 2348  
 Daniel H. (Crawford) 2261  
 Daniel I. (Potter) 1525  
 Daniel M. (Clark) 3124<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel N. 2736  
 Daniel S. (Goodwin) 2379  
 Daniel S. (Jones) 3162  
 Daniel T. (Burr) 2235  
 Daniel W. 1947  
 Daniel W. (Stiles) 5684  
 Daroxa (Green) 1152  
 Darwin 2044<sup>4</sup>  
 Darwin 6187  
 Darwin 6924  
 Darwin O. (Gove) 5523  
 Darwin R. (Soylor) 3273  
 Dashia 5104  
 Dauphin K. (Emigh) (Van-Potter) 2572  
 David 95, 179, 272, 368, 545, 998, 1041, 1323<sup>2</sup>, 6163, 6450, 9022  
 David (Blakesley) 130  
 David (Bronson) 166  
 David (Hamblin) 311  
 David (Bull) 417  
 David (Averill) 432  
 David (Lane) 529  
 David (Smith) 575  
 David (Scovel) 630  
 David (Shattuck) 759  
 David (Parsons) 837  
 David (Taylor) 809  
 David (Champlin) 879

## FOOTE cont'd

David (Cobb) (Beard) 1216  
 David (Minor) (Gardner) (Waterbury) 1240  
 David (Underhill) 1308  
 David (Kelly) 1332  
 David (—) 1374  
 David (Jones) 1434  
 David (Bidwell) 1454  
 David (Post) 1675  
 David (Frone) 2127  
 David (Crans) 2173  
 David (Gleason) 2558  
 David (Porter) 2839  
 David (Bennett) (Hall) 2900  
 David (Lamb) 3129  
 David (Rowe) 3243  
 David (Barlow) (White) 4257  
 David (Heaton) 4533  
 David A. (Curtis) 1794  
 David A. (Trowbridge) 2523  
 David A. (Hill) (Felton) 2550  
 David A. 4067, 4523, 5871  
 David B. 2889  
 David E. 2733, 6078  
 David F. 4050  
 David J. S. (Bartow) 1544  
 David M. (Barker) (Younger) 4162  
 David P. 1237  
 David R. 5868  
 David S. 1271, 3628<sup>42</sup>  
 David S. (Merritt) 3134, 9136  
 David T. (Gould) 2532  
 David W. (Williams) 4947  
 David W. 6259, 6482  
 Dayton D. 7273  
 Deborah (Crippen) 287  
 Deborah (Bigelow) 305  
 Deborah (Aiken) 412  
 Deborah A. 456  
 Deborah A. (Stogsdill) 1973  
 Deetta 4837  
 Delania (Kinsman) 4123<sup>2</sup>  
 Delania N. (Willson) 2603<sup>1</sup>  
 Delania N. (Willson) 6395  
 Delano P. 4009  
 Delia (Taylor) 1000  
 Delia (Wainwright) 1154  
 Delia (Sears) 1166  
 Delia 1174, 2114<sup>2</sup>, 3009, 6112  
 Delia (Linsley) 1518  
 Delia (Lambert) 1636  
 Delia (Johnson) 2137  
 Delia A. (Wight) 3589  
 Delia B. 4784  
 Delia D. 3568  
 Delia E. 4430  
 Delilah (Cox) 2259  
 Delilah (Hall) 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 Delilah 3771  
 Delilah (DeFriez) 4541  
 Delilah M. 4158  
 Delight (Drake) 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Delight (Judson) 397  
 Dell (Rush) 4786<sup>4</sup>  
 Della A. (Perkins) 3790  
 Della E. (Holmes) (Schoolcraft) 4189  
 Della M. 5781  
 Della M. 6607  
 Della S. 7465  
 Dellizon A. (Baird) 4445  
 Delors 2128<sup>3</sup>  
 Denice (Conroyd) 1705  
 Denzil R. 5844<sup>3</sup>  
 Denizon B. 3037  
 Denton G. (Griffin) 3202<sup>40</sup>  
 Derrin (Hawkings) 4972  
 Desire 199

## FOOTE cont'd

Devilla C. (Kennedy) 3740  
 Deville (Tiffany) 4952  
 Dewit 3845  
 Diana 2243  
 Diana E. 5573<sup>7</sup>  
 Diantha 966  
 Dinah 108  
 Dinah 454  
 Doing 5688  
 Dolly O. (Shepard) 869  
 Don C. 6606  
 Donald 4679, 4802<sup>14</sup>, 6891  
 Donald A. 5874<sup>5</sup>, 6518, 7527, 9039  
 Donald B. 5573  
 Donald C. 4728, 5615, 7851  
 Donald C. (Bien) 5751  
 Donald C. (Heaston) 6297  
 Donald F. 5166  
 Donald G. 5074<sup>4</sup>  
 Donald H. 7070  
 Donald J. 5168<sup>2</sup>  
 Donald M. 5987  
 Dophronia 1373  
 Dora A. 4850  
 Dora E. 4366  
 Dora M. (Ware) 2958  
 Dora M. 5476  
 Dorathy D. 7177  
 Dorathy M. 5947  
 Dorcas (Goodrich) 44  
 Dorcas (Hitchcock) 154  
 Dorcas (McLish) 523  
 Dorcas 1451  
 Dorcas B. (Foote) 1318  
 Doreen H. 6060  
 Doris 6320  
 Doris A. 6276<sup>4</sup>  
 Doris E. (Gowdy) 5457  
 Doris I. 6247  
 Doris J. 6514, 7710  
 Doris M. 6340  
 Doris M. (Hayward) 7381  
 Doris W. (Merriam) 5029  
 Dorothea S. (Haskins) 5714  
 Dorothy (Isham) 90  
 Dorothy (Salmon) 141  
 Dorothy 165, 174, 438, 452  
 Dorothy (Otis) 761  
 Dorothy (Miner) 1239  
 Dorothy 5256, 6235, 6712, 6909, 7224  
 Dorothy (King) 5966  
 Dorothy A. (Foote) 7695  
 Dorothy B. 7171  
 Dorothy D. (Dolch) 6662  
 Dorothy E. 5467, 6543  
 Dorothy H. 4343  
 Dorothy H. 7045  
 Dorothy L. 6480  
 Dorothy M. 5977, 6887, 7386  
 Dorothy S. 5323  
 Dorothy W. (Carr) 7401  
 Dotha E. (Green) 1739  
 Dotha L. (Burnham) 3205  
 Dotha L. (Reader) 4845  
 Dotha M. 6884  
 Douglas 5655<sup>7</sup>  
 Douglass 4126<sup>7</sup>  
 Drusilla E. 4037  
 Druzell H. 7490  
 Duane C. 5718  
 Duane D. (Evans) 2748  
 Duane E. 6515  
 Duane O. L. 7852  
 Duayne A. 9110  
 Ducille 3298  
 Dudley 3742<sup>1</sup>  
 Dwight M. (Williams) 4629

## FOOTE cont'd

Dwight W. 7223  
 Dyar (Miller) 767  
 Dyar 1846, 1851, 1858  
 E. J. 3634<sup>2</sup>  
 E. Josephine 4981  
 Earl 3174, 6184, 7804  
 Earl A. (Powell) 5679  
 Earl B. (MacArthur) 5404  
 Earl G. (Natz) 4567  
 Earl H. 5618  
 Earl V. 5520  
 Earl W. 4052  
 Earle 5466  
 Eben 2305  
 Earnest 4699<sup>29</sup>  
 Earnest A. (Griffin) 3505<sup>9</sup>  
 Earnest B. 2042<sup>9</sup>, 5110<sup>4</sup>  
 Earnest G. 6253  
 Earnest L. 7751  
 Earnest U. 3587<sup>15</sup>  
 Earnest W. (Brown) 3575<sup>4</sup>  
 Ebenezer 137, 665, 1074<sup>4</sup>, 2156, 4473<sup>2</sup>  
 Ebenezer (Barker) 171  
 Ebenezer (Palmer) 189  
 Ebenezer (Moss) 214  
 Ebenezer (Foote) (Rosecrans) 253  
 Ebenezer (Brainerd) 357  
 Ebenezer (Colt) 669  
 Ebenezer (Gage) (Reynolds) 1099  
 Ebenezer (Banks) 1280  
 Ebenezer (Phillips) 1438  
 Ebenezer (Blanchard) 2865  
 Ebenezer B. (Skidmore) 834  
 Ebenezer H. (Moorehouse) 2014  
 Ebenezer H. (Knapp) 3354  
 Ebenezer L. (Hunn) 2093  
 Eber 3329<sup>9</sup>  
 Edden 6601  
 Eddie 3587<sup>9</sup>  
 Edgar (Payne) (Chaplain) 2776  
 Edgar (Parkes) (Saylor) 4823  
 Edgar C. (Thompson) 4372  
 Edgar J. (Gowans) (McGorman) 4349  
 Edgar L. 4522  
 Edgar S. 3054  
 Edgar W. 5412  
 Edith 4010, 5304, 5960  
 Edith A. (Shields) 3463<sup>33</sup>  
 Edith F. (Anders) 5505  
 Edith F. 6622  
 Edith G. 6270  
 Edith H. 3297  
 Edith H. 3699  
 Edith I. (Gordon) (Armstead) 3314  
 Edith L. (Buttrey) 5037  
 Edith L. 5091, 7202  
 Edith M. (Richards) 3975  
 Edith M. 7080  
 Edith N. (Foye) 5304  
 Edith O. (Uhlrig) 4017<sup>1</sup>  
 Edith V. 4022  
 Edmond 2129  
 Edmund N. (Stowell) 3782  
 Edmund W. 5229, 5348  
 Edna (Freeman) 3920<sup>2</sup>  
 Edna (Huestin) 4447  
 Edna (Thurston) 4747  
 Edna (Garnett) 4802<sup>1</sup>  
 Edna (Campaigne) 5160  
 Edna 7332  
 Edna B. (Whipple) 5501  
 Edna B. 7750

## FOOTE cont'd

Edna J. 4847<sup>1</sup>  
 Edna L. (Kennedy) 3112  
 Edna L. 5817, 6090<sup>2</sup>  
 Edna M. (Houston) 4344  
 Edna M. (Burgess) 4555<sup>3</sup>  
 Edna M. (Hudson) 4798  
 Edna M. 5098, 5371, 5381, 7265  
 Edna T. (Bootes) 5579  
 Edson D. 1868  
 Edson G. (Hovey) 4084  
 Edson J. (Eddy) 3583  
 Edward (Prindle) 460  
 Edward (Brainerd) 2042<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward (Curtis) 2191  
 Edward 2358, 3514, 4235<sup>11</sup>, 4641, 4676  
 Edward (Tyler) 3562  
 Edward A. 1295, 5136, 5508, 7132, 7442, 7536  
 Edward A. (Bowler) 2041  
 Edward A. (Urner) (Hills) 3503  
 Edward A. (Payne) 4059  
 Edward B. (Bond) 2502  
 Edward B. 3074<sup>4</sup>, 5137  
 Edward B. (Pond) 4013  
 Edward B. (Mudge) (Fay) 5010  
 Edward C. (Talcott) 2411  
 Edward C. 5875  
 Edward D. 1782, 3252, 4723, 4898<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward E. 2534  
 Edward E. (Hills) 3709  
 Edward F. 3626, 7060  
 Edward F. (Billings) 4105  
 Edward H. (Witter) 2499  
 Edward H. (Woodward) 3679  
 Edward H. 4011, 4305, 4675<sup>2</sup>, 7705  
 Edward I. 3427  
 Edward J. (Bayley) 4088  
 Edward J. (Blaisdell) 4847  
 Edward J. 5079<sup>1</sup>, 6302<sup>1</sup>, 7732  
 Edward K. (Ingram) 3501  
 Edward L. (Elster) 3754  
 Edward L. 4519  
 Edward L. (Irwin) 5630  
 Edward L. 7687  
 Edward M. (Kelso) 3090<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward M. (Cauldwell) 3448  
 Edward M. 5111<sup>2</sup>, 5482  
 Edward O. 3320  
 Edward P. (Gleason) 2713  
 Edward P. (Hensley) 3745<sup>5</sup>  
 Edward P. 5296  
 Edward R. (Agard) 3794  
 Edward R. (Brummell) 4641  
 Edward T. (Case) 1992  
 Edward T. 5195  
 Edward W. (Steere) (Steere) 1901  
 Edward W. 1922  
 Edward Y. 2236  
 Edward Y. (Mason) (Cliff) 2237  
 Edward Y. (Smith) 3726  
 Edwin 566, 3482  
 Edwin (Linsley) (Boyden) 859  
 Edwin (Hodges) (Baker) 1035  
 Edwin (Maltby) 1517  
 Edwin (Walsh) 2024  
 Edwin (Barnes) (Lyon) 2762  
 Edwin (Vollentine) 3190  
 Edwin (Hoard) 4352  
 Edwin B. 3074  
 Edwin B. (Ross) 4253

## FOOTE cont'd

Edwin C. (Schemm) 5454  
 Edwin D. 3324  
 Edwin D. (Paradise) 5540  
 Edwin F. (Madison) 4800  
 Edwin G. (Rice) 4400  
 Edwin H. (Bancraft) 1565  
 Edwin H. (Lawther) 4360  
 Edwin J. (French) 3289  
 Edwin L. 2018, 6863  
 Edwin M. 2915  
 Edwin T. (Winans) 1847  
 Edwin T. (Crossen) 3491  
 Effie (Metcalfe) 3582<sup>1</sup>  
 Effie (Miller) 4872  
 Effie M. (Cade) 6172<sup>1</sup>  
 Egbert B. (Haskins) 4373  
 Egbert C. 5779  
 Egbert W. 6128  
 Elaine 5874<sup>1</sup>  
 Elaisa (Palmer) 2778  
 Elanson 1222  
 Elbert H. 4659  
 Elbert J. 5940  
 Eida 6603  
 Eidon A. 6623  
 Eldora B. 3676  
 Eleanor (Rood) 437  
 Eleanor (Stafford) (Benham) 3183  
 Eleanor B. 5879  
 Eleanor C. (Bishop) 2533  
 Eleanor E. 4276  
 Eleanor G. (Soderbeck) 5582  
 Eleanor G. (Cartmell) 9122  
 Eleanor H. 4044  
 Eleanor I. 4920  
 Eleanor J. 7032  
 Eleanor M. 5746  
 Eleanor N. 7000  
 Eleanor S. 3034  
 Eleanor S. 7559  
 Eleanor W. 5132, 6300  
 Eleazar W. 2362  
 Eleazur (Bidwell) 35  
 Eleazur, 111  
 Eleazur V. 3633  
 Electa (Hitchcock) 402  
 Electa 953  
 Electa (Adams) 2303  
 Electa (Thompson) 2310  
 Electa J. 2612  
 Elfreda (Wickholm) 5267  
 Eli (Ward) 248  
 Eli (Lyons) 820  
 Eli (Olmsted) 882  
 Eli (Milmine) 1917  
 Eli S. (Culter) (Frye) 2643  
 Eliadee O. (Wooster) 1497  
 Eliadee O., Jr. (Howe) 2985  
 Elial T. (Cheney) (Jenkins) (Stockbridge) 1465  
 Elial T. 4588  
 Elias (Tracy) 266  
 Elias (Thorpe) 832  
 Elias (Targee) 1984  
 Elias (—) 2645  
 Elias 2661<sup>4</sup>, 4473<sup>3</sup>  
 Elias B. (Peck) 1283  
 Elias H. (Hillebert) 3171<sup>4</sup>  
 Elias J. (Spink) (Reynolds) 1979  
 Elias W. (Bailey) 2645  
 Elida N. 6197  
 Elihu (Williams) 565  
 Elihu (Cook) 932  
 Elihu 958, 1123, 2274  
 Elihu D. (Ransom) 3003  
 Elihu L. (Russell) 2597  
 Elihu S. 1422

## FOOTE cont'd

Elijah (Latimer) (Barton) 375  
 Elijah 443, 1112, 1218, 2349  
 Elijah (Strong) (Worthington) 784  
 Elijah (Spencer) (Dana) 1114  
 Elijah (Ward) (Gale) 1679  
 Elijah (Luce) 2311  
 Elijah B. (Raine) 4741  
 Elijah C. (Blair) 2605<sup>7</sup>  
 Elijah C. 4126<sup>11</sup>  
 Elijah H. (Howe) 3789  
 Elinor 7179  
 Elinor M. 6868  
 Eliot B. 7071  
 Elisabeth C. 3732  
 Elise 4939  
 Elisha (Sabín) 263  
 Elisha (Miller) 396  
 Elisha (Simonson) (Foote) 831  
 Elisha (Squire) (Blaque) (Bemis) 835  
 Elisha (Symonds) 891  
 Elisha (Battle) 982  
 Elisha (Kennicott) 1187  
 Elisha 1421, 2517<sup>9</sup>  
 Elisha (Burch) 1987  
 Elisha (Newton) 2136  
 Elisha F. (Prindle) 2469  
 Elisha M. 2467  
 Elisha P. (Freeman) (Cossitt) 2145  
 Elisha S. 1427  
 Elithea (Brewster) 306<sup>3</sup>  
 Eliza 1127, 2063<sup>2</sup>, 2457, 3939, 4682  
 Eliza (Gates) 1435  
 Eliza (Bell) 1571  
 Eliza (Walter) 2023  
 Eliza (Wright) 2149  
 Eliza (Thomas) 2549  
 Eliza (White) 2605<sup>10</sup>  
 Eliza (Trowbridge) 3013<sup>5</sup>  
 Eliza (Durbín) 4024<sup>10</sup>  
 Eliza A. (Foote) 1074, 2233  
 Eliza A. (Cook) 1542  
 Eliza A. (Pixley) 2129<sup>a</sup>  
 Eliza A. (Snow) 3154  
 Eliza A. (Daniels) 3587<sup>23</sup>  
 Eliza A. (Duryea) 4129  
 Eliza B. 3504<sup>8</sup>  
 Eliza C. (Collins) 1017  
 Eliza C. 1721<sup>4</sup>, 2962  
 Eliza C. (Averill) 3287  
 Eliza E. 4552  
 Eliza F. 4070  
 Eliza H. 2001  
 Eliza J. 3052, 3227  
 Eliza J. (Bishop) 3202<sup>8</sup>  
 Eliza J. (Hurlbut) (Lay) 3622  
 Eliza M. (Fuller) 2491  
 Eliza M. (Knapp) 2519  
 Eliza M. 2926<sup>7</sup>  
 Eliza O. (Minchey) (Beebe) 2911  
 Eliza O. 2911  
 Eliza P. 1536  
 Eliza S. 1775, 2360  
 Eliza S. (Kempton) 2460  
 Eliza T. 1877  
 Eliza W. 1957  
 Eliza W. (Lawlor) 3823  
 Elizabeth (Churchill) 2  
 Elizabeth (Belden) 12  
 Elizabeth (Graves) 15  
 Elizabeth (Turner) 23  
 Elizabeth (Taintor) 43

## FOOTE cont'd

Elizabeth (Parmele) 58  
 Elizabeth (Blackstone) 66  
 Elizabeth (Baker) 79  
 Elizabeth 124, 911, 1355, 2068, 2193, 2212<sup>1</sup>, 2682, 2851, 3335, 4575, 5014, 5061, 6161, 6308  
 Elizabeth (Hubbard) 136  
 Elizabeth (Griggs) 213  
 Elizabeth (Huntington) 242  
 Elizabeth (Van Buren) 285  
 Elizabeth (Avery) 631  
 Elizabeth (Hall) 704  
 Elizabeth (Crocker) 1007  
 Elizabeth (Crippen) 1052  
 Elizabeth (Sherman) 1426  
 Elizabeth (Fenner) 2044  
 Elizabeth (Woolsley) 2092  
 Elizabeth (Holmes) 3634  
 Elizabeth (Barrett) 3859  
 Elizabeth (Jarrett) 4123<sup>1</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Loree) 4126<sup>3</sup>  
 Elizabeth A. (Corey) 2386  
 Elizabeth A. (Griffin) (Sinclair) 2399  
 Elizabeth A. (McCreadis) 3040  
 Elizabeth A. (McIntyre) (Blair) 3829  
 Elizabeth A. (Price) 4126<sup>2a</sup>  
 Elizabeth A. 4130, 4168, 6251, 7558  
 Elizabeth C. (Bill) 2221  
 Elizabeth C. (Williams) 2244  
 Elizabeth E. (Jenkins) 1938  
 Elizabeth F. (Worthington) (Herrick) 1991  
 Elizabeth F. (Betsy) 5767<sup>3</sup>  
 Elizabeth G. 4709, 6353  
 Elizabeth H. (Dillenbeck) 4238<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth I. (Grover) 1861  
 Elizabeth I. (Newton) 4631  
 Elizabeth J. 2935  
 Elizabeth K. 5711, 7360  
 Elizabeth L. 4230  
 Elizabeth L. (Stanford) 5375  
 Elizabeth L. 7041  
 Elizabeth M. (Denton) 2851  
 Elizabeth M. (Robinson) (Jackson) 2878  
 Elizabeth M. (Thompson) 4209  
 Elizabeth M. 5077, 5301, 7675  
 Elizabeth P. 6367  
 Elizabeth R. 7120  
 Elizabeth S. 7208<sup>1</sup>  
 Elizabeth S. 7214, 7421, 7719  
 Elizabeth T. (Swift) 3409  
 Elizur H. (Russell) (Fowler) 3005  
 Elizur L. (Wilson) 2497  
 Ella (Kelsey) 3037<sup>7</sup>  
 Ella 3120, 3386, 3587<sup>8</sup>, 4016<sup>7</sup>, 4699<sup>10</sup>, 4811  
 Ella (Keiser) 3329<sup>7</sup>  
 Ella (Theobald) 5640<sup>1</sup>  
 Ella A. (Stevens) 1648  
 Ella A. (Mansfield) 3639  
 Ella A. (Tiffany) 5681  
 Ella A. 7274  
 Ella C. 2108<sup>3</sup>, 4653  
 Ella C. (Somers) 3445  
 Ella C. (Hazelton) 5994  
 Ella G. 4084<sup>2</sup>  
 Ella I. (Stevens) 1648  
 Ella J. (Teck) 5643  
 Ella K. 2927<sup>1</sup>  
 Ella L. (Sanborn) 3529

## FOOTE cont'd

Ella M. 3633<sup>2</sup>, 5860  
 Ella M. (Kolb) 5199  
 Ella M. (Palmer) 6476  
 Ella R. (Eames) 6672  
 Ella S. (Locke) 4234  
 Ellan, J. 7893  
 Ellen, 2036, 2037, 2064<sup>3</sup>, 3028, 3342  
 Ellen (Thomas) 2080  
 Ellen A. 3077  
 Ellen A. (Willey) 3158  
 Ellen A. (Merwin) 3240  
 Ellen B. 2765, 7047  
 Ellen E. 1014, 3994, 7539  
 Ellen E. (Rounsarelle) 1023  
 Ellen E. (Hoyt) 1672  
 Ellen E. (Wilcox) (Robinson) 2498  
 Ellen E. (Smith) 2956  
 Ellen E. (VanLeuven) 4972<sup>2</sup>  
 Ellen E. (Monroe) 5155  
 Ellen E. (Griffin) 5887  
 Ellen H. (Foster) 3051  
 Ellen J. 5389  
 Ellen L. (Rugg) 3576  
 Ellen M. (Reed) 1812  
 Ellen M. (Orton) 2201  
 Ellen M. 2386<sup>6</sup>, 5573, 6830, 7371  
 Ellen M. (Wooster) 2986  
 Ellen M. (Wilcox) 3991  
 Ellen M. (Howland) 4946  
 Ellen M. (Rugg) 5753  
 Ellen S. (Foss) 3623  
 Ellen T. (Smith) 2927<sup>8</sup>  
 Ellen W. 3733<sup>3</sup>  
 Ellen W. (Southwick) 3875  
 Elliott C. 2954  
 Eliott S. 5483  
 Ellis, 4560<sup>b</sup>  
 Ellis B. 4228, 5133  
 Ellis E. (Shoemaker) 4308  
 Ellnora (Henson) 4474  
 Ellsworth, 6409<sup>1</sup>  
 Ellsworth B. (VanNorman) 6458  
 Ellsworth I. 2791  
 Ellsworth W. 4646  
 Elma (Plumb) 7205  
 Elmer 3434, 5065<sup>2</sup>  
 Elmer B. (Horn) 5512  
 Elmer B. 7190  
 Elmer E. (Cupp) (Horne) 3329<sup>2</sup>  
 Elmer H. 5308  
 Elmer L. (Allee) 2214<sup>5</sup>  
 Elmer M. 4778  
 Elmer R. 4428, 7468  
 Elmer S. (Johnson) 5996  
 Elmer W. (Raynor) 4355  
 Elmira 1599, 2455, 4967<sup>1</sup>  
 Elmira E. 4084<sup>3</sup>  
 Elmira M. (Boyce) 2408  
 Elnora E. (Hull) 4468  
 Elnora M. (Slaters) 4506<sup>2</sup>  
 Elpay A. 6614  
 Elroy B. (Winch) 5492  
 Elsey V. 3786  
 Elsie (Ives) 554  
 Elsie 5426, 6539  
 Elsie C. (McLeeland) 4693  
 Elsie D. 4565, 6339  
 Elsie G. 5580  
 Elsie J. 7843  
 Elsie L. 7267, 7554  
 Elsie M. 5164  
 Elton A. (Hall) 6024  
 Elton T. (Dudley) 4429

## FOOTE cont'd

Elster, 5333  
 Elulio L. 4736  
 Elva C. 6612  
 Elvie A. (Morrison) 4301  
 Elvira E. (Crandall) 4296  
 Elvira H. ( ) 4802<sup>4</sup>  
 Elwin C. 6856  
 Elwyn M. (Latham) 3124<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline (Gaylord) 930  
 Emeline (Hall) (Inglehart) 978  
 Emeline (Kirk) 1227  
 Emeline 1626, 3128, 4289  
 Emeline (Hooper) 2021  
 Emeline (Vaughn) (Walker) 2822  
 Emeline (Hoyt) 2277  
 Emeline A. 3144  
 Emeline C. (Betts) 2649  
 Emeline C. (Ulman) 4984  
 Emeline G. 4751  
 Emeline J. (Barton) 3651  
 Emeline P. (Leggett) 2185  
 Emerald T. 7590  
 Emerett (Davis) 2562  
 Emergene 2106  
 Emerson (Shepard) 2109  
 Emerson C. (Field) 2553  
 Emerson (Allen) 3563  
 Emerson 4972<sup>1</sup>, 5174  
 Emerson A. 5188  
 Emerson L. (Chase) 4573  
 Emerson R. 4883  
 Emery C. (Lunger) 4483  
 Emilie M. (White) 4289  
 Emilie M. 5767<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Kingsbury) (Post) 862  
 Emily 1591, 1970, 2012, 2150<sup>3</sup>, 2207  
 Emily (Robbins) 1613  
 Emily (Ives) 2234  
 Emily (Powell) 2600<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily (Mills) 2746  
 Emily (Elles) 3188  
 Emily (Cooper) 3628<sup>2</sup>  
 Emily A. (Wilson) 4300  
 Emily B. 1859, 4020  
 Emily B. (McElligott) 5702  
 Emily C. (Power) 5992  
 Emily E. (Grover) (Mer-ville) 3577  
 Emily E. (Woodard) 3680  
 Emily F. 3265  
 Emily G. (Dawes) 3118  
 Emily G. 5696  
 Emily J. (Smith) 2128<sup>9</sup>  
 Emily J. (Strong) 2223  
 Emily J. (Housinger) 2976  
 Emily J. 3587<sup>14</sup>  
 Emily K. (Runge) 4578  
 Emily M. (Morrison) 1999  
 Emily M. (Goodale) 3017  
 Emily M. 4302, 5724  
 Emily M. (Farman) 4315  
 Emily N. (Hood) 3691  
 Emily P. (Camp) 3242  
 Emily S. (Rench) 3380  
 Emily S. (Atkinson) 3464  
 Emma 1375, 3753, 3940, 5305, 5394, 5835  
 Emma (Bouton) 1733  
 Emma (Button) 2254  
 Emma (Winslow) 2417  
 Emma (Hallock) 2810  
 Emma (Hodges) 3121  
 Emma (Martin) 4467  
 Emma (Dauchy) 6472

## FOOTE cont'd

Emma A. (Smith) 4101  
 Emma A. (Brockway) 4254  
 Emma A. 4655  
 Emma A. (Searles) 7072  
 Emma C. (White) 4285  
 Emma E. 3530, 7086  
 Emma G. (Stocum) (Ben-nett) 3093  
 Emma H. 4660  
 Emma H. (Dexter) 5360  
 Emma I. (Bell) 4126<sup>25</sup>  
 Emma I. (Beckmann) 6245  
 Emma J. (Welles) 3030  
 Emma J. 3701, 3866, 4735  
 Emma J. (Roice) 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Emma J. (Hodgden) 4803  
 Emma L. (Bellas) 2961  
 Emma L. (McDonald) 3653  
 Emma L. (Jones) 3688  
 Emma L. (Hooker) 4131<sup>1</sup>  
 Emma L. (Gifford) 4399  
 Emma L. (Kirk) 4999<sup>1</sup>  
 Emma L. 5231, 5441  
 Emma L. (Gardner) (Glea-son) 5453  
 Emma M. (Ong) 4090  
 Emma M. (Layton) 5866  
 Emma M. 6410  
 Emma O. (Bingham) 4714  
 Enoch (Brooks) 418  
 Enoch T. 4051  
 Enos (Perkins) 580  
 Enos (Foote) 1057  
 Enos (Griffin) 1563  
 Enos P. 2698  
 Ensign P. 5297  
 Epaphroditus (Bixby) (Beebe) (Douglass) (Good-win) 304  
 Epaphroditus (Ringe) (Smith) 971  
 Ephriam (Chamberlain) 26  
 Ephriam (Smith) (Lord) (Lewis) 85  
 Ephriam (Bakrer) 153  
 Ephriam (Cushman) 284  
 Ephriam (Ackley) 302  
 Ephriam (Hobart) 298  
 Ephriam 901, 6158  
 Ephriam (Harmon) (Osgood) 921  
 Ephriam (Dennis) (Wright) 2644  
 Ephriam J. (Grecian) 3555  
 Ephriam S. (Waite) 2102  
 Ephelia (Fairchild) 1225  
 Erasmus D. (Sterling) 1623  
 Erastus (Carleton) (Carle- ton) 540  
 Erastus (Dimmick) 942  
 Erastus, 786, 2222, 2960  
 Erastus (Day) 947  
 Erastus (Jones) 992  
 Erastus (Crouch) 1049  
 Erastus (Gallup) 1467  
 Erastus (Wood) 1479  
 Erastus B. 2626  
 Erastus B. (King) 4150  
 Erastus D. 1787  
 Erastus D. (Clemans) 2941  
 Erastus H. 2927<sup>3</sup>  
 Erastus M. 1477  
 Erastus N. (White) 1602  
 Erastus S. (Collins) 1915  
 Erma, 7072  
 Ermina (Nash) (Baker) (Williams) 2546  
 Ernest (Wanker) 4871

## FOOTE cont'd

Ernest 5787  
 Ernest A. (Griffin) 3509<sup>9</sup>  
 Ernest B. 5110<sup>1</sup>, 5937  
 Ernest C. (Barager) 3668  
 Ernest E. 4561<sup>1</sup>  
 Ernest E. 3467  
 Ernest G. 5262  
 Ernest N. (Huxley) 6107  
 Ernest W. (Beown) 3575<sup>4</sup>  
 Ernest W. (Mahan) 5413  
 Ernestine 6896  
 Ernie 6434  
 Ericsson C. 6098  
 Essie B. 6346  
 Essie R. (Bradt) (Foster) 3576  
 Estella L. (Harvie) 3532  
 Estella A. (Hamilton) 4387  
 Estelle B. 3416  
 Estelle J. 7258  
 Estelle L. (Harvie) 3532  
 Estelle M. (Dean) (English) 4171  
 Esther (Gates) 238  
 Esther 327, 435, 779, 842, 1238, 1490, 2142, 7756  
 Esther (Taylor) 346  
 Esther (Cone) 1048  
 Esther (Taylor) 1058  
 Esther (Rockwell) 2556  
 Esther B. (Phelps) 2474  
 Esther B. 3403  
 Esther C. (Bangs) 266  
 Esther C. 3195  
 Esther C. (Sherwood) (Robertson) 3716  
 Esther E. 5515, 5655  
 Esther F. 5110<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther M. (Edwards) 667  
 Esther N. (Hunt) 3202<sup>17</sup>  
 Esther W. B. 5374  
 Esthel 6233  
 Ethel 6926  
 Ethel A. (Johnson) 5315  
 Ethel A. (Mills) 5934  
 Ethel B. 3678, 7203  
 Ethel K. 5007  
 Ethel L. (Woods) 5093  
 Ethel L. (Tefft) 5578  
 Ethel M. 5241, 6023, 6502, 7743  
 Ethel M. (Morhouse) 6025  
 Ethel P. (Kingsland) 6368  
 Ethel R. 7121  
 Ethel W. (Barrows) 3720  
 Ethelwyn (Bennett) 3690  
 Ethelwynne R. (Solaini) 3449  
 Etna C. ( ) 4478  
 Etta (Quinlivan) 6536  
 Etta A. (Rich) 3835  
 Etta D. 6189  
 Etta E. 4069  
 Etta M. 5250  
 Eucelia R. (Brewer) 5197  
 Eugene 3073, 4216  
 Eugene (Steele) 4471  
 Eugene B. 4702<sup>1</sup>  
 Eugene B. 5257  
 Eugene C. (Byrne) 3981  
 Eugene E. 6143  
 Eugene F. 3652  
 Eugene H. 7105  
 Eugenia (Huntwork) 4238  
 Eugenia C. 5468  
 Eugenia M. (Ellsworth) 2721  
 Euguni 7635  
 Eula (Newton) 7800  
 Euletta (Mattoon) 5347

**FOOTE cont'd**

Eunice (Taintor) 29  
 Eunice (Treadway) 94  
 Eunice 107, 264, 348, 866, 1044  
 Eunice (Hall) 318  
 Eunice (Clark) 352  
 Eunice (Foote) 582, 588  
 Eunice (Hendry) 683  
 Eunice (Noble) 830  
 Eunice (Williams) (Bradley) 1265  
 Eunice (Cowles) 1576  
 Eunice (Kibler) 1976  
 Eunice (Bigelow) 1985  
 Eunice (McCallough) 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 Eunice (Brooks) 2605<sup>15</sup>  
 Eunice (Matthews) 2128<sup>10</sup>  
 Eunice (Loring) 2226  
 Eunice A. (Jones) 1848  
 Eunice A. 2226  
 Eunice A. (Warner) 2471  
 Eunice B. (Platt) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Eunice L. (Seamans) 892  
 Eunice L. (Bailey) 4965  
 Eunice L. 6115  
 Eunice W. 9038  
 Euphemia I. 5200  
 Euphemia (Whittredge) 1716  
 Euphemia L. (Leland) 4085  
 Euphrasia (Bingham) 5858  
 Eura 4566  
 Eura V. (Jensen) (Lundberg) 4566  
 Eva 5864<sup>4</sup>  
 Eva A. 3429  
 Eva F. (Gardner) 4363  
 Eva G. (Mott) 7252  
 Eva J. 7820  
 Eva L. (Earle) 5826  
 Eva M. 5855  
 Eva N. (Sherman) 5054  
 Eva V. (Leach) 6016  
 Evalyn L. 7363  
 Evalyn M. L. 5768  
 Evelena E. 7735  
 Evelena P. (Back) 6379  
 Evaulette (Porter) 1983  
 Evelina 1181  
 Eveline A. (Latimer) 4970<sup>2</sup>  
 Eveline G. (Fitch) 2801  
 Eveline M. 3476  
 Evelyn 4849<sup>4</sup>  
 Evelyn A. 9040  
 Evelyn J. 6247<sup>1</sup>  
 Evelyn L. (Morrison) 4849<sup>1</sup>  
 Evelyn N. 6217  
 Evelyn R. (Wildman) 4235<sup>14</sup>  
 Evelyn R. 5203  
 Everet L. 5775  
 Everett C. (Lorain) 4369  
 Experience 428  
 Ezekiel (Parish) 840  
 Ezra 109, 271, 444, 696, 867, 3312  
 Ezra (Bowler) 868  
 Ezra (Mills) 1830  
 Ezra 2042<sup>10</sup>  
 Ezra A. (Beach) 1748  
 Ezra B. 4309  
 Ezra L. 4441  
 Ezra M. (Cooke) 3133  
 Ezra P. 4358  
 F. May (Houghtaling) 4958  
 Faetta B. 7437  
 Faetta L. 5266  
 Fairy B. 6279  
 Fannie (McMullen) 1816<sup>1</sup>  
 Fannie (Maddux) 2951  
 Fannie A. 3317

**FOOTE cont'd**

Fannie A. (Stearns) 3371  
 Fannie A. 5302, 5396  
 Fannie E. 3982, 6104  
 Fannie E. (Fitch) 7594  
 Fannie F. 3692<sup>5</sup>  
 Fannie H. 4001  
 Fannie H. (Bosworth) 4043  
 Fannie I. 4039  
 Fannie J. (Wainman) 3938  
 Fannie M. 3717<sup>1</sup>  
 Fannie R. 4076  
 Fannie W. 5464<sup>1</sup>  
 Fanny (Cheneray) (Perkins) 1233<sup>1</sup>  
 Fanny (Keeler) 2475  
 Fanny (Bigham) 3289<sup>1</sup>  
 Fanny 4455, 4932  
 Fanny A. 1900  
 Fanny H. 3502<sup>3</sup>  
 Fanny H. (Bosworth) 4043  
 Fanny M. 2940  
 Fanny R. (Hamilton) (Wade) 2974  
 Fanny S. 1918  
 Farnum N. 2601  
 Feffie L. 5929  
 Fayette 1092  
 Fayette D. (Weible) 4252  
 Felton M. (Dickenson) 3603  
 Fendly D. 7172  
 Fenner (Wilcox) 309  
 Fenner (Lester) (Wright) 993  
 Ferdinand J. (Burton) 3836<sup>3</sup>  
 Fern 5278, 5435, 7158  
 Fern L. 5128  
 Feronia 1462  
 Ferris H. 4343  
 Ficha F. (Eadie) 4737  
 Fidelia 1080, 4964<sup>2</sup>, 4964<sup>3</sup>  
 Flarilla F. (Foote) 2782  
 Farilla S. 4447  
 Flora 1584  
 Flora (Blakeslee) 4642  
 Flora A. (Hasket) 4024<sup>0</sup>  
 Flora A. (Welton) 3091  
 Flora B. (Brown) 4255<sup>5</sup>  
 Flora C. (Gule) 3582  
 Flora C. (Waner) 4396  
 Flora G. (Lee) 4746  
 Flora J. 4109, 6646  
 Flora M. (Thompkins) 4841<sup>10</sup>  
 Florence 3370, 3382, 4699<sup>13</sup>, 5569, 5765  
 Florence (Bell) 3401  
 Florence (Mackay) 4025  
 Florence (Brinkerhoff) 5545  
 Florence (Tenny) 6047  
 Florence A. (Knickerbocker) 4480  
 Florence A. (Engstrom) 5070  
 Florence A. (Lombard) 5528  
 Florence A. 5842<sup>2</sup>  
 Florence B. 5564  
 Florence C. 7068  
 Florence E. (Schoolcraft) 4311  
 Florence E. (Geotzmann) 4419  
 Florence E. (Drennen) 5542  
 Florence E. 6099, 6221  
 Florence E. (Porter) 6221  
 Florence G. 7154  
 Florence H. (Stone) 6391  
 Florence I. 4290  
 Florence L. 4261<sup>1</sup>  
 Florence L. (Hein) 4905  
 Florence L. (Collie) 5941

**FOOTE cont'd**

Florence M. 4020<sup>1</sup>, 4564, 5129, 7033, 7764  
 Florence M. (Foote) 4024<sup>9</sup>  
 Florence M. (Foote) 4024<sup>12</sup>  
 Florence M. (Pretzer) 5118  
 Florence M. (Swan) 5226  
 Florence M. (King) 5298  
 Florence O. (Williams) 4729  
 Florence R. (Leuer) 3644  
 Florence S. 4702  
 Floreta E. (Carlson) 6002<sup>1</sup>  
 Florine E. 3849  
 Flossie 5592, 6538  
 Floy 5165  
 Floy (Bowman) 3575<sup>3</sup>  
 Floy (Griffin) 6345  
 Floy 6861  
 Floy (Templin) 7603  
 Floy A. (Harris) 7174  
 Floy H. 6051  
 Floy I. (Merrill) 4841<sup>12</sup>  
 Floy L. (Merrill) 4841<sup>12</sup>  
 Floy L. 6877  
 Floy W. (Wood) 4957  
 Ford 4433  
 Forest 6211  
 Forest (Maham) 6471  
 Forest A. 5123  
 Forrest (Woodworth) (Finn) (Waltenberger) 3100  
 Forrest E. 6836  
 Foster 946  
 Foster (Monroe) 1486  
 Franc E. (Perrin) 5001  
 Frances (Dickenson) (Barnard) 6  
 Frances (Marvin) 1942  
 Frances (Everett) 2113<sup>5</sup>  
 Frances 2150<sup>2</sup>, 6927, 7801  
 Frances (Barstow) 3333  
 Frances (Waltz) 4258  
 Frances A. (Jacobs) 2005  
 Frances A. 2737, 2981, 3259, 4087, 4351  
 Frances C. (Holtz) 5813  
 Frances C. 5638, 6273  
 Frances D. (Jones) 4699<sup>38</sup>  
 Frances E. (Godkins) 1926  
 Frances E. (Carter) 2234<sup>4</sup>  
 Frances E. (Sprott) 2486  
 Frances E. (Durham) (Cowles) 2712  
 Frances E. 4065, 4078, 5067, 5218, 7688  
 Frances F. (Barstow) 3333  
 Frances H. 2937, 4604, 4911, 7814  
 Frances H. (Sand) 3119  
 Frances I. 3349  
 Frances J. (Foote) 2238  
 Frances L. 5422  
 Frances M. (Wells) 1995  
 Frances M. (Hoxie) 3739  
 Frances M. (Flood) 3745<sup>12</sup>  
 Frances M. (Wakin) 4140  
 Frances M. 3050, 4249, 4350, 4766, 5758, 6516  
 Frances M. (Stevens) 4997, 4280  
 Frances M. (Brown) 6109  
 Frances R. (Carroll) 6415  
 Frances R. 5548  
 Frances S. 5813  
 Francis 1562, 1657, 2150<sup>2</sup>, 3941, 5837, 6321, 7633  
 Francis A. 4126<sup>2</sup>  
 Francis A. (Kugg) (Henry) 4295

## FOOTE cont'd

Francis B. 4571, 6100  
 Francis C. 4925  
 Francis D. 3567  
 Francis D. (Miller) 3658  
 Francis E. (Eldridge) 1820  
 Francis E. 1885, 5025, 6545  
 Francis E. (Cherry) 2030  
 Francis E. (Caster) 5447  
 Francis J. (Foote) 2216  
 Francis J. (Foote) 7370  
 Francis L. 1806  
 Francis L. (Banks) 7023  
 Francis M. 2927<sup>4</sup>, 4173  
 Francis M. (Watterson) 2929<sup>8</sup>  
 Francis M. (Stevens) 4280, 4997  
 Francis N. (Maxson) 7086  
 Francis O. 7050  
 Francis P. (Rider) 3178  
 Francis P. 5187  
 Francis S. (Jameson) 3528  
 Francis S. (Wallace) 3936  
 Francis S. (Kingsley) 5159  
 Francis S. 7042  
 Francis W. (Bursley) 3284  
 Francis W. (Horton) (Ingalls) 4648<sup>90</sup>  
 Frank 1855, 2243<sup>8</sup>, 2605<sup>22</sup>, 4235<sup>17</sup>, 4689, 4819, 5419, 5570, 5957, 6048, 6055, 6382, 6707  
 Frank (Crippen) 2245  
 Frank (——) (Abel) (Riley) 4214  
 Frank (Crandell) 4491  
 Frank (Bishop) 4891  
 Frank A. 3463<sup>14</sup>, 4378, 5598, 5698, 7414  
 Frank A. (DeLong) (Foster) 4024  
 Frank A. (Pierce) 4270  
 Frank B. 3389, 4851  
 Frank B. (Brudi) 3666  
 Frank B. (Abbott) 3758  
 Frank C. 4481, 5075  
 Frank C. (Foster) 5907  
 Frank D. (Caughlin) 6198  
 Frank E. (Ewing) (Samberson) 3381  
 Frank E. 3580, 3948, 4368, 5233, 5307  
 Frank E. (Wilson) (Larson) 4602  
 Frank F. (Gibson) (Bend) 3587<sup>10</sup>  
 Frank F. (McDonald) 4021  
 Frank F. 5604  
 Frank G. 4126<sup>27</sup>, 5908, 7221  
 Frank H. (Siller) (Lee) (Hawley) 3594  
 Frank H. (Curtis) 3733  
 Frank H. (Walker) 3742  
 Frank H. 3836<sup>9</sup>, 6038, 6457  
 Frank H. (Wilson) 3988  
 Frank H. (Overbaugh) 6055  
 Frank I. 3059, 3326  
 Frank J. (Marsh) (Marsh) 3946  
 Frank J. (Davis) 4799  
 Frank K. 5712  
 Frank L. (Cook) 3008  
 Frank L. 4643, 6401, 7101, 7727  
 Frank M. (Steele) 3573<sup>4</sup>  
 Frank M. (Kneis) 3575  
 Frank M. 3631<sup>4</sup>, 5228, 5496  
 Frank M. (Devel) 4219  
 Frank M. (Tefft) 4808  
 Frank R. 3819

## FOOTE cont'd

Frank S. (Lombard) 2113<sup>1</sup>  
 Frank S. (Dayton) 4255  
 Frank S. (Zorna) 5357  
 Frank S. (Wolcott) 5980  
 Frank T. 4027  
 Frank V. 3443  
 Frank W. 4263, 5149, 5354  
 Frank W. (Hyde) 4345  
 Frank W. (Robinson) 4652  
 Franklin 2807, 3573<sup>14</sup>, 3772, 4967<sup>2</sup>, 6080  
 Franklin D. 3968  
 Franklin E. 2057  
 Franklin E. (Sanford) (Fellows) 4745  
 Franklin M. 3745<sup>10</sup>, 7713  
 Franklin S. (Finch) (Long) 2898  
 Franklin T. (Higgins) 2042<sup>13</sup>  
 Franklin W. (Jordan) 3433  
 Franklyn R. 6338  
 Fred (Clark) 1522<sup>4</sup>, 6666  
 Fred (Steambarge) 3587<sup>8</sup>  
 Fred 3588<sup>4</sup>  
 Fred A. (Soule) (Young) 3379  
 Fred A. (Bushnell) 5431  
 Fred D. W. 4515  
 Fred D. (Vaughan) 4515  
 Fred D. 5721  
 Fred E. (Ketchen) 2922  
 Fred E. 3636, 4691  
 Fred F. (Alvord) 4765  
 Fred G. (Rawson) 3760  
 Fred G. (Smith) 4777  
 Fred H. 6862  
 Fred J. (Ott) 3942  
 Fred J. (Jensen) 4802<sup>19</sup>  
 Fred J. (Cleveland) 4813  
 Fred L. (Bullock) 4091  
 Fred L. 4606  
 Fred L. (Edgerton) 4705<sup>8</sup>  
 Fred M. 6205  
 Fred R. 4137<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred S. 7463  
 Fred W. 3657, 5554  
 Fred W. (King) 3704  
 Fred W. (Utman) (McMar) 6378  
 Frederick L. 6512  
 Frederick (Tuttle) 725  
 Frederick (Palme) 972  
 Frederick 1807, 1808, 3844, 4267, 7012  
 Frederick (Underwood) 2128<sup>8</sup>  
 Frederick (Brown) (Conger) 2129<sup>5</sup>  
 Frederick (Langworthy) 2255  
 Frederick (Smith) 2659  
 Frederick (Young) 3330  
 Frederick (DeRuy) 4139  
 Frederick (Sprague) 4182  
 Frederick (Mitchel) 5030  
 Frederick A. (Kennedy) (Kennedy) 1582  
 Frederick A. (Clark) 6666  
 Frederick B. 3082, 4695, 5635  
 Frederick B. (Stryker) 5635  
 Frederick C. (Berk) 5677  
 Frederick C. 5766  
 Frederick D. 3853  
 Frederick E. (Gleason) 4266  
 Frederick E. 6398, 6477, 7627  
 Frederick G. (Beals) 3802  
 Frederick G. 6144  
 Frederick H. (Cary) 3366  
 Frederick H. (Chamberlain) 3902  
 Frederick H. (Micker) 5642

## FOOTE cont'd

Frederick H. 6633  
 Frederick J. 3086, 3885  
 Frederick L. 2618, 4004<sup>2</sup>, 4520  
 Frederick L. (Ross) 5488  
 Frederick M. 4994<sup>4</sup>  
 Frederick N. (Thompson) 4303  
 Frederick N. 5703  
 Frederick P. (Welles) 813  
 Frederick S. (Holcomb) 1982  
 Frederick S. 2214<sup>4</sup>, 2942  
 Frederick S. (Kelley) 3013<sup>4</sup>  
 Frederick S. (Griebel) 4245  
 Frederick W. (Young) 1913  
 Frederick W. (Thompson) 2620  
 Frederick W. 2727  
 Frederick W. (O'Brien) (Batlo) 4359  
 Frederick W. (Ives) 4662  
 Frederick W. (Rowley) 7173  
 Frederick W. 9033  
 Freelove (Wright) 307  
 Freelove (Jackson) 896  
 Freeman (Clark) (Morton) 387  
 Freeman 1077, 3889, 7109  
 Freeman (Nelson) 1385  
 Freeman A. 3917  
 Freeman H. 2947  
 Fremont W. 6897  
 Frieda P. (Chapman) (Gray) 5028  
 Friend (Inman) 1129  
 Friend H. (Reaves) 2767  
 G. H. 7796<sup>3</sup>  
 G. Clifford (Bostwick) 4663  
 Gad C. (Foote) 2232, 1061  
 Gane 5055  
 Garrison W. (Sperry) 4713  
 Garvin U. 4560<sup>4</sup>  
 Gaylord B. 3362  
 Geneva H. 5288  
 Genevieve A. 5066  
 Geneva C. (Moran) 3830  
 George (Buttitt) 140  
 George (Hurd) 145  
 George 293, 451, 860, 1039, 1108, 1234, 1343, 1489, 1721<sup>1</sup>, 1724, 1887, 1953, 2020, 2049, 2065<sup>2</sup>, 2234<sup>2</sup>, 2967, 3027, 3181<sup>3</sup>, 3293, 3487, 4132, 4188, 4469, 5452, 6181, 6328, 6472, 6717, 7806  
 George (Stillson) 486  
 George (Jones) 861  
 George (Wetmore) 929  
 George (Fish) 1745  
 George (Howell) 2028  
 George (Johnson) 2129<sup>4</sup>  
 George (Talcott) 2381  
 George (Dwight) (Hungerford) 2383  
 George (Elithorp) 4648<sup>3</sup>  
 George (Hale) (Palmer) 4890  
 George (Sever) 5451  
 George A. 352, 1931, 1925, 1994, 3396, 3879, 4688, 5810, 5864<sup>4</sup>, 7744  
 George A. (Spencer) 811  
 George A. (Hubbard) (Hubbard) 1736  
 George A. (Jones) 2906  
 George A. (Clark) 4110  
 George A. (Wansleece) 4525  
 George A. (Marsh) 4544  
 George A. (Hull) 4816  
 George A. (Hull) 4846

## FOOTE cont'd

George A. (Carter) 4862  
 George A. (Jordan) 6495  
 George B. (Flagler) 1805  
 George B. (Andrews)  
 (Glover) 2718  
 George B. (Ingraham)  
 (Ponseroy) 3056  
 George B. (Williams) 3296  
 George B. (Jenkins) 4280<sup>2</sup>  
 George B. (Hyatt) 4425  
 George B. (Sisson) 4986  
 George B. 5031<sup>b</sup>, 6201, 6353  
 George C. (Cheney) 3619  
 George C. (Chapman) 3730  
 George C. 3910, 4881  
 George C. (Sherman) 4960  
 George C. (Junniver) 5943  
 George C. (St. John) 1581  
 George D. (Hooker) 2739  
 George D. (Stephens) 2786  
 George D. 3090<sup>5</sup>, 3090<sup>15</sup>, 4699<sup>4</sup>,  
 4841<sup>3</sup>, 7188  
 George D. (Martin) 4510  
 George E. 2723, 3095, 5048,  
 6376  
 George E. (Joslin) 2897  
 George E. (Hoffman) 4700<sup>4</sup>  
 George E. (Lathrop) 4750  
 George E. (Gardner) 4804  
 George E. (Greet) 7545  
 George E. 7566  
 George F. (Duncan) 1642  
 George F. (Steel) (Parsons)  
 (Parsons) 2138  
 George (Selleck) (Gault) 3597  
 George F. 4073  
 George G. (Dallas) (Dailys)  
 3107  
 George H. 2392, 2493, 2605,  
 2888, 3099<sup>2</sup>, 4896, 5219, 5470,  
 5778, 5904, 6181  
 George H. (Scott) 3463<sup>1</sup>  
 George H. (Bamberger)  
 (Meysers) 3500  
 George H. (Hyde) 3883  
 George H. (Atkinson) 3891  
 George H. (Doty) 3986  
 George H. (Reynolds) 4297  
 George H. (Purdy) (Baker)  
 4613  
 George H. (Rebstock) 4666  
 George (Henry) 4781  
 George H. (Vanderhurst)  
 4802<sup>9</sup>  
 George H. (Gibbons) 4951  
 George J. 5719  
 George K. (Tryon) 2007  
 George L. (Gillette) 1455  
 George L. (Webb) (Leigh)  
 1711  
 George L. 2213, 2709, 3171,  
 3886, 3994, 4098, 4793, 4742,  
 6008, 6090<sup>1</sup>  
 George L. (Young) 2388  
 George L. (Tuttle) 2617  
 George L. (Freund) 3022  
 George L. (Broughton) 3212  
 George L. (Littleton) 3630  
 George L. (Bunnell) 4224  
 George L. (Oertel) 5908  
 George L. (Holmes) 5958  
 George M. 2390, 5474, 6903,  
 George M. (Gerow) 3848  
 George N. 2107  
 George P. (Smith) (Baker)  
 2821  
 George P. (Anderson) 4116<sup>8</sup>  
 George P. (Wildman) 4235<sup>7</sup>

## FOOTE cont'd

George P. (Carpenter) 5683  
 George P. 6194, 6872  
 George R. 4142  
 George S. (Ward) 4208  
 George S. 4841<sup>9</sup>, 5212, 5842<sup>1</sup>  
 George T. (Wakeman) 2730  
 George T. (Field) 3446  
 George V. 5867  
 George V. (Quinn) 5867  
 George V. (Vieth) (Sweesy)  
 6126  
 George W. (Morton) 1914  
 George W. 1949, 2076, 2216,  
 3841, 4024<sup>18</sup>, 4188, 5193, 5238,  
 5369, 5696  
 George W. (Shepard) 1954  
 George W. (Cooper) 2165  
 George W. (Pease) (Nye)  
 5735  
 George W. (Thompson)  
 (Ekelberry) 2828  
 George W. (Greene) 2979<sup>1</sup>  
 George W. (Wilson) 3234  
 George W. (Moore) 3343  
 George W. (Wentworth) 3518  
 George W. (Lawrence) 3729  
 George W. (Denio) 3836<sup>2</sup>  
 George W. 3841  
 George W. (Burnap) 3937  
 George W. (Pidsley) 4134  
 George W. (Griffin)  
 (Husted) 4284  
 George W. (Howe) 4818  
 George W. (Strohn) 6218  
 Georgia A. 4699<sup>32</sup>  
 Georgia B. 5387  
 Georgia E. (Patmore) 4017<sup>4</sup>  
 Georgia H. 3470  
 Georgia M. 7525  
 Georgian H. (Gerhauser)  
 3470  
 Gerald (Ellsworth) 4537  
 Gerald L. 5874<sup>6</sup>  
 Gerald T. 5240  
 Gerald W. 7892  
 Geraldine 7434  
 Geraldine V. 7061  
 Gergianna (Hall) 2214<sup>2</sup>  
 Gertrude 4042, 4456, 6160,  
 6383  
 Gertrude (Moonshower) 4748<sup>7</sup>  
 Gertrude (Munshower) 4748<sup>7</sup>  
 Gertrude (McLillian) 5850  
 Gertrude E. (Carroll) 4549  
 Gertrude E. 4594, 4950, 5086,  
 7352  
 Gertrude E. (Johnson) 5886  
 Gertrude G. (McNaboe) 3745<sup>5</sup>  
 Gertrude H. (Milton) 3424  
 Gertrude L. (Kuhlmeyer)  
 4801  
 Gertrude M. (Andrus) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Gertrude M. (Tarr) 3463<sup>24</sup>  
 Gertrude M. 3924, 4418, 5701  
 Gertrude M. (Pedersen) 5701  
 Gertrude P. (Galloway) 4773  
 Gideon 187  
 Gideon 528  
 Gideon (Parker) (Parker)  
 (McCune) 1247  
 Gideon (Gillet) 1441  
 Gideon L. 2582  
 Gideon O. (Webb) 2869  
 Gilbert (Underwood) 1989  
 Gilbert 1363<sup>3</sup>, 3100<sup>1</sup>  
 Gilbert A. (Spotswood) 4126  
 Gilbert B. 6845  
 Gilbert E. (Davis) 4151

## FOOTE cont'd

Gilbert F. (Williams) 3295  
 Gilbert F. (Bradley) 4802<sup>7</sup>  
 Gilbert F., Jr. (Kolb) 4944  
 Gilbert F. 6841  
 Gilbert L. (Smith) (Emerson)  
 2604  
 Giles (Lee) 2743  
 Giles (Whitenack) 3931  
 Giles B. 4116<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles M. 4116<sup>2</sup>  
 Giles W. (Bump) 2458  
 Giles W. (Whitenack) 5444  
 Gilman W. (Froberg) 6370  
 Glade L. 6569  
 Gladys E. (Koontz) 5126  
 Gladys F. 5094  
 Gladys F. 5959  
 Gladys G. 7840  
 Gladys L. (McMinn) 6088  
 Gladys L. 7589  
 Gladys M. (Morse) 5036  
 Gladys M. 5315<sup>1</sup>, 6388  
 Gladys R. 5949  
 Glen 4539  
 Glen H. 7591  
 Glenn 5190  
 Glenn E. (Waugh) 6268  
 Glenn H. (Brace) 4842  
 Glenn H. (Wendell) 5023  
 Glenn S. 6916  
 Glora 6718  
 Goldia 6175  
 Goldie H. 7623  
 Goldie L. (Thompson) 6175  
 Gordon (Grant) 1601  
 Gordon 7803  
 Gordon C. 6585  
 Gordon L. 5136<sup>3</sup>  
 Gordon M. (Green) 3100<sup>4</sup>  
 Gordon M. 7586  
 Grace (Williams) 301  
 Grace (Strong) 940  
 Grace (Cowan) (Sullivan)  
 4265<sup>1</sup>  
 Grace 4511, 4624, 5864, 5969,  
 6085, 6236  
 Grace (Todd) 5558  
 Grace A. (Hodgins) 5265  
 Grace A. (Brooks) 5301<sup>1</sup>  
 Grace A. (Halpin) 5352  
 Grace A. 5910  
 Grace D. 6208  
 Grace E. (Rugg) 5755  
 Grace E. (Schabinger) 6049  
 Grace F. (Cain) 5416  
 Grace F. (Pitman) 6439  
 Grace G. (Glerydum) 5363  
 Grace H. (Palmer) 3997  
 Grace L. 3033<sup>1</sup>, 4404, 5227  
 Grace L. (Townsend) 6675  
 Grace M. 5367, 7149  
 Grace N. (Mix) 4624  
 Grace R. 6029, 6041  
 Grace S. 5600  
 Grace W. (Brenton) 5108  
 Grace Y. (Lapronx) 5905  
 Graham M. (Joy) 3807  
 Graham M. 5380  
 Grandison 424  
 Grandison D. (Porter) 2667  
 Grant H. 3587  
 Grant L. (Caldwell) 4559  
 Grotins D. 2982  
 Grove (Cadwell) 377  
 Grove 1122  
 Grover H. (Smith) (King)  
 5889  
 Grover T. 5697  
 Guela B. 3919



## FOOTE cont'd

Guy 1852, 2230, 3104  
 Guy 3573<sup>17</sup>  
 Guy A. 3104  
 Guy C. 4517  
 Guy K. 5251  
 Guy O. 6190  
 Guy W. (Coulson) 3225  
 Guy W. 5191  
 H. Burdette 5326  
 Habukuk (Welles) 97  
 Hannah (Beach) 40  
 Hannah (Robbins) 71  
 Hannah (Howe) 78  
 Hannah 129, 150, 203, 294, 410, 628, 1266, 2675  
 Hannah (Wheedon) 155  
 Hannah (Porter) 194  
 Hannah (Warner) 210, 275  
 Hannah (Mather) 344  
 Hannah (Cole) 358  
 Hannah (Brice) 472  
 Hannah (Mallory) 505  
 Hannah (Horsford) 562  
 Hannah (Tood) 593  
 Hannah (Baldwin) 638  
 Hannah (Miller) 793  
 Hannah (Shepard) 1309  
 Hannah (Taylor) 1365  
 Hannah (Boyden) 1685  
 Hannah (Page) 1795  
 Hannah (Dewey) 2113<sup>4</sup>  
 Hannah (Cherry) 2287  
 Hannah (Wilcox) 2711  
 Hannah (Tyler) 2815  
 Hannah (Nye) 2831  
 Hannah A. 3502<sup>9</sup>  
 Hannah A. 7745  
 Hannah B. 2393  
 Hannah F. 6084  
 Hannah M. (Sutton) 2634  
 Hannah V. (Conger) 2643<sup>1</sup>  
 Hannah W. (Darison) 1950  
 Harrietta 6340  
 Harland F. (Belden) 6658  
 Harland P. (Rothman) 4899  
 Harlem 7062  
 Harley B. (Millington) 5209  
 Harlon 5590  
 Harlow 2077<sup>2</sup>  
 Harlow (Rockwell) 2547  
 Harlow H. (Hooper) 3888  
 Harper D. 5794  
 Harold 3689, 5183, 5290, 5421, 5656<sup>3</sup>, 6058, 7259  
 Harold E. (Bush) 3471  
 Harold E. 5491  
 Harold G. 5041  
 Harold H. 5725  
 Harold J. 7172<sup>1</sup>  
 Harold K. 4841<sup>18</sup>  
 Harold L. 5244, 5930  
 Harold M. 6581, 7196, 7266  
 Harold O. 3420  
 Harold P. 5295, 6226  
 Harold P. (Warschkow) 5011  
 Harold S. (Stosson) 3402  
 Harold S. 4561<sup>2</sup>, 5253  
 Harold S. 5253  
 Harriet 803, 850, 949, 1663, 1891, 2063<sup>1</sup>, 2151, 2192, 2250, 2426, 2602, 3116<sup>1</sup>, 3375, 3377, 3550, 3903, 6387  
 Harriet (Bryan) (Foote) 815, 801  
 Harriet (Fuller) 1171  
 Harriet (Corning) 1458  
 Harriet (Todd) 1579  
 Harriet (Gilbert) 2234<sup>5</sup>

## FOOTE cont'd

Harriet (Ketcham) (Gear) 2323  
 Harriet (Ford) 2462  
 Harriet (Clapp) 2606  
 Harriet (Atwell) 2622  
 Harriet (Linsley) 3238  
 Harriet (Smith) 3247  
 Harriet (Buell) (Hills) 3722  
 Harriet (Faulk) 3872  
 Harriet (Howe) 4116<sup>10</sup>  
 Harriet (Toler) 4144  
 Harriet (Dorman) 4259  
 Harriet (Brown) 4816  
 Harriet (Gray) 544<sup>4</sup>  
 Harriet A. (Baker) 2466  
 Harriet A. (Odell) 2715<sup>1</sup>  
 Harriet A. (McMartin) 3124<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet A. 3203, 3969  
 Harriet A. (Potter) 3357  
 Harriet A. (Lester) 3624  
 Harriet A. (Ostrom) 4995  
 Harriet B. (Eastwood) 3978  
 Harriet B. (Reid) 4717  
 Harriet B. 6882  
 Harriet C. (Bassette) 4225  
 Harriet C. (Lord) 6455  
 Harriet D. (Leggett) 2404  
 Harriet E. 1939, 2453, 3347, 3364, 3523, 5780  
 Harriet E. 2453  
 Harriet E. (Wiers) 3202<sup>7</sup>  
 Harriet E. (Daris) 3625  
 Harriet E. (Rhines) 3898  
 Harriet E. (McCormack) 3914  
 Harriet E. (Collins) 4128<sup>1</sup>  
 Harriet E. (Gidney) 4649  
 Harriet E. (Cole) 5708  
 Harriet F. (Moore) 3217  
 Harriet F. 6260  
 Harriet G. 1673  
 Harriet H. (Seys) 2199  
 Harriet H. (Corbett) 3718  
 Harriet J. 6230  
 Harriet L. 2255<sup>1</sup>, 5049  
 Harriet L. (Cooley) 4398  
 Harriet L. (Knapp) 4460  
 Harriet M. (Jewell) 2802  
 Harriet M. 2927<sup>2</sup>  
 Harriet M. (Dunham) 3804  
 Harriet M. (Tuttle) 4133  
 Harriet N. (Marvin) 2002  
 Harriet R. 5551  
 Harriet S. (Yost) 2128<sup>13</sup>  
 Harriet S. 2403, 2579, 3507  
 Harriet S. (Gould) 3670  
 Harriet S. (Wright) (Green) 4339  
 Harriet W. (Hawley) 1929  
 Harriet W. (Seeger) 2112<sup>1</sup>  
 Harriet W. (Foote) 2646  
 Harriet W. (Taylor) 3394  
 Harriette C. (Armour) 2963  
 Harrison (Miller) 1358  
 Harrison (Wilcox) 1566  
 Harrison 2794  
 Harrison (Wright) (Robinson) 4861  
 Harrison A. (Powell) 4740  
 Harrison C. (Moffat) 5162  
 Harrison D. 7822  
 Harry (Calkins) 4210  
 Harry (Hedges) 4646, 4699<sup>16</sup>  
 Harry 1384, 4024<sup>11</sup>, 4730, 5386, 5463<sup>1</sup>, 5597, 5623, 5792, 5853, 7195  
 Harry (Barrowman) 6713  
 Harry (Lapham) 6497  
 Harry A. 4844, 5234

## FOOTE cont'd

Harry B. 3634<sup>8</sup>  
 Harry C. 3063  
 Harry C. (Minix) 6441  
 Harry E. (Brown) 5411  
 Harry E. (Mans) 5537  
 Harry E. (Smith) 6660  
 Harry H. 3208  
 Harry J. 3109<sup>2</sup>, 3111  
 Harry L. (McLanin) 3601  
 Harry M. (Withycomb) 4242  
 Harry P. 1631  
 Harry R. (Hull) 4775  
 Harry W. 1928, 6040, 6429  
 Harry W. (Jenkins) 3398  
 Harry W. (Bliss) 4675<sup>5</sup>  
 Hartley B. 5269  
 Hartwell 3922  
 Harvey (Northrop) 612  
 Harvey (Sumner) 1081  
 Harvey 5883, 7763  
 Harvey C. (Bateman) (Jenkins) 3441  
 Harvey C. 5110  
 Harvey E. (Couch) (Kennicott) 3585  
 Harvey G. (Thomas) 5883  
 Harvey M. (Young) 1641  
 Harvey P. 7378  
 Hastings 4045, 6364  
 Hatten H. 3113  
 Hattie 3840, 4128<sup>2</sup>, 4198, 6213, 6418  
 Hattie (Cleveland) 4492  
 Hattie (Treadwell) 4587  
 Hattie (Smith) 4640  
 Hattie (Hough) 3095  
 Hattie A. (Dorr) 2788  
 Hattie A. 4391, 5632  
 Hattie C. (Thomas) 4644  
 Hattie E. 3336, 3521<sup>5</sup>  
 Hattie E. (Bartholomew) 3457  
 Hattie E. (Smith) 4640  
 Hattie E. (Springie) 5538  
 Hattie H. (Allenborph) 4724  
 Hattie J. (Wilcox) 2103  
 Hattie J. (Harding) 4507<sup>1</sup>  
 Hattie L. 5056  
 Hattie M. (Austin) 3463<sup>3</sup>  
 Hazel 4547, 4568, 5893, 5624, 5986, 6711, 7162  
 Hazel B. (Clark) 6463  
 Hazel E. (Boswell) 5033  
 Hazel E. (Aldridge) 6312  
 Hazel H. (Koester) 5119  
 Hazel M. (Bronson) 4802<sup>9</sup>  
 Hazel N. 5442  
 Hazel R. 5950  
 Heber (Stillson) 1273  
 Heber 2632  
 Helen 1389, 2206<sup>1</sup>, 2714<sup>1</sup>, 3115<sup>1</sup>, 4116<sup>3</sup>, 4188<sup>1</sup>, 4710<sup>1</sup>, 5261, 5341, 5658, 6145, 6186, 6714  
 Helen (Carr) 2714  
 Helen (Spencer) 3929  
 Helen (Dunwoody) 4699<sup>16</sup>  
 Helen A. (Collins) 4164  
 Helen A. 6042, 6484  
 Helen B. 7321, 7846  
 Helen C. (Boardman) 2405  
 Helen C. 5603, 6125  
 Helen C. (Ott) 6125  
 Helen D. 5901  
 Helen E. (Chestor) 3483  
 Helen E. (Stanley) (Williams) 3877  
 Helen E. 5310, 5631, 6258, 7575, 7577  
 Helen E. (Buell) 5310

**FOOTE** cont'd

Helen F. (Robbins) 2040<sup>9</sup>  
 Helen G. (Clark) 3813  
 Helen G. 7187  
 Helen J. (Croudace) 4802<sup>14</sup>  
 Helen L. 4247  
 Helen M. (Foote) 2725  
 Helen M. 2812, 4191<sup>1</sup>, 5552,  
 6059, 6929, 7178, 7445  
 Helen M. (Hamilton)  
 (Moses) 2812  
 Helen M. (Shafter) 4116<sup>4</sup>  
 Helen O. 6271  
 Helen P. 2886, 6355  
 Helen P. (Roberts) 3647  
 Helen S. D. 3089  
 Helen S. (Hayes) 3822  
 Helen S. 5484, 5653  
 Helen T. (Tipton) 5952  
 Helen V. (Sanford) (Gregg)  
 3168  
 Helen W. (VanGelder) 3606  
 Helene 5966<sup>2</sup>  
 Heli 616  
 Heli (Frisbie) (Polley) 208  
 Heli (Nichols) 616  
 Heli (Reid) 1563  
 Hennie 6336  
 Henrietta (Shafter) 2134  
 Henrietta (Brewer) 2421  
 Henrietta 5833, 7809  
 Henrietta (DeMuth) 6182  
 Henrietta 7809  
 Henrietta E. 4089  
 Henrietta E. (Deming) 4090  
 Henrietta M. 5709  
 Henrietti J. 7491  
 Henry (Northrop) (Cham-  
 plain) 618  
 Henry (Vail) 774  
 Henry (Waite) 1059  
 Henry (Bird) 1164  
 Henry (Huffcutt) 1190  
 Henry (Taylor) 1327  
 Henry 1406, 1608, 1854, 2418,  
 2603<sup>4</sup>, 2996, 3920<sup>4</sup>, 5175,  
 6402, 6454  
 Henry (Lamb) 2215  
 Henry (Foote) 2224  
 Henry (Foote) 2230<sup>3</sup>  
 Henry (Woodruff) 2489  
 Henry (Dunbar) 3090<sup>19</sup>  
 Henry (Gaylord) 3186  
 Henry (—) 3770  
 Henry (Bacon) 4123<sup>4</sup>  
 Henry (Henderson) 5532  
 Henry A. 1032, 1550, 2150<sup>7</sup>,  
 4107  
 Henry B. 1703<sup>4</sup>  
 Henry B. (Els) 2700  
 Henry B. (Maxted) 2804  
 Henry B. (Hartman) (Clark)  
 2832  
 Henry B. (Graham) 3502<sup>5</sup>  
 Henry C. (McKee) 1912  
 Henry C. (Hall) (Thomson)  
 1554  
 Henry C. (Sheets) 2359  
 Henry C. 2401, 2386<sup>4</sup>, 3628<sup>3</sup>,  
 5320, 5667  
 Henry C. (Williams) 3913  
 Henry C. (Salisbury) 4212  
 Henry C. (Jones) 5320  
 Henry D. 2065<sup>7</sup>, 3279  
 Henry D. (Foster) 4955  
 Henry E. 1850, 4390  
 Henry E. (Agniel) 1924  
 Henry F. 3010  
 Henry F. (Devine) 4397  
 Henry G. (Flower) 2409

**FOOTE** cont'd

Henry G. 2423<sup>2</sup>, 2714<sup>3</sup>, 3808,  
 3825, 4261<sup>3</sup>, 4792, 6142, 7183  
 Henry G. (Queal) 4049  
 Henry G., Jr. (Beck) 5504  
 Henry G. (Merrill) 5547  
 Henry G. (Foote) 5547  
 Henry G., 3rd, 7130  
 Henry H. 2624, 3066, 3698,  
 5158, 6390  
 Henry H. (Lester) 3522  
 Henry H. (Henderson) 4146  
 Henry H. (Cook) 4650  
 Henry H. 5158, 6390  
 Henry J. (Wilkinson) 1403  
 Henry J. 2000  
 Henry J. (Cutter) 3332  
 Henry K. (Henderson) 848  
 Henry K. (Schaub) 3463<sup>18</sup>  
 Henry L. (Bradley) 1541  
 Henry L. (Foster) 2661  
 Henry L. (Parsons) 3621  
 Henry L. (Carr) (Wiggin)  
 (Rieley) 4135  
 Henry L. 4230  
 Henry L. (Hawley) (Foster)  
 4238  
 Henry L. (Hamlin) 4409  
 Henry M. 2902<sup>3</sup>, 6244  
 Henry M. (Irone) 2928  
 Henry M. (Barnes) (Cooper)  
 2016  
 Henry M. (Watrous) 3103  
 Henry M. (Platt) (Preston)  
 4286  
 Henry M. (Baker) (Perkins)  
 4761  
 Henry N. 3920  
 Henry O. (Mills) 3887  
 Henry P. 2190  
 Henry P. (Shambrook) 3675  
 Henry R. (Lamar) 2141  
 Henry R. (Burnham) 2837  
 Henry R. (—) 4186  
 Henry S. (Clarke) 2205  
 Henry S. (Davis) 2253  
 Henry S. 3090, 3275  
 Henry S. (Goulden) 4407  
 Henry T. 3061  
 Henry V. (Hubbard) 2432  
 Henry W. 1921, 2726, 3080  
 Henry W. (Munson) 3037<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry W. (Woodward) 3327  
 Henry W. (Buss) 4675  
 Henry W. (Field) 6665  
 Hensley 6309  
 Heppy A. 2676  
 Hepsy A. 2676  
 Hepzibah (Case) (Hayden)  
 378  
 Hepzibah 1109, 1798  
 Hera E. 7730  
 Herbert 4034, 4054, 4953, 5514,  
 5596, 6162, 6448  
 Herbert A. 4029, 5406, 5985  
 Herbert A. (White) 4675<sup>2</sup>  
 Herbert A. (Ford) 5406  
 Herbert A., Jr., 7519  
 Herbert B. (Milton) 3557  
 Herbert C. (Withycombe)  
 4239  
 Herbert C. 5652  
 Herbert C. (Smith) 5652  
 Herbert D. (Wood) 4647  
 Herbert E. (Williams) 637  
 Herbert J. 5915  
 Herbert L. 5110<sup>4</sup>, 5998, 6004  
 Herbert P. (Seinsath) 3641  
 Herbert W. 5362  
 Herclia (Langworthy) 3773

**FOOTE** cont'd

Herman 1928  
 Herman (Burroughs) 4235<sup>2</sup>  
 Herman E. 3839, 4200  
 Herrick O. 4063  
 Herschel (Townsend) 1203  
 Hester (Burnit) 1732  
 Hester A. (Coller) 3450  
 Hester A. (Munson) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Hester A. 5171<sup>1</sup>  
 Hester E. (Burnet) (Clap-  
 saddle) 1732  
 Hester M. (Barker) 4163  
 Hetty H. 4733  
 Hibbard 4473  
 Hilah E. (Foote) 2209, 2402  
 Hila M. 5301<sup>c</sup>  
 Hilah R. 5424  
 Hilpah R. (Marcy) 408  
 Hilton K. 7844  
 Hiram 615, 1461, 1706  
 Hiram (Strong) 802  
 Hiram 1461  
 Hiram (Becker) 1463  
 Hiram (Seaver) 1635  
 Hiram (Fenn) 2756  
 Hiram C. (Ray) 2978<sup>3</sup>  
 Hiram D. (Shoute) 3196  
 Hiram E. (Dixon) 4329  
 Hiram E. 4332  
 Hiram S. 3643  
 Hiram S. (Green) 6263  
 Hiram T. (Mack) 335  
 Hiram W. (Horton) 2926  
 Hitty (Bennet) 1366  
 Hobart J. 4152  
 Hollis L. 5823  
 Holmes (Iverson) 2328  
 Homer (Dwight) 2110  
 Homer 2160  
 Homer (Bailey) 3564  
 Homer (Williams) 5176  
 Homer 6185  
 Homer A. (Putnam)  
 (Ketcham) 3204  
 Homer C. (Rose) 2909  
 Homer E. (Johnson) 5874  
 Homer G. 5101  
 Homer H. (Hoover) 4535  
 Homer J. 7330  
 Homer L. 7767  
 Homer P. (Brown) 4194  
 Horace (Hurd) 870  
 Horace (Simmons) 1124  
 Horace (French) 1233  
 Horace (Burr) 1369  
 Horace (Batchelder) 1464  
 Horace (Webster) 2225  
 Horace (Whittlesey) 2600  
 Horace (Shepard) 3711  
 Horace 4116, 4116<sup>8</sup>  
 Horace A. (Knerals) 2933  
 Horace A. (Ray) 3214  
 Horace A. 5884  
 Horace B. 2098, 5891  
 Horace B. (Havens) 2400  
 Horace C. (Kristensson) 4591  
 Horace F. (Anderson) 2934  
 Horace G. 2361  
 Horace M. 5420  
 Horace K. 4584  
 Horace K. (Anderson) 4593  
 Horace L. (Davis) 3854  
 Horace L. 3878  
 Horace S. 2042<sup>15</sup>  
 Horace S. (—) 5881  
 Horace S., Jr., 7780  
 Horatio (Kirkland) 1459  
 Horatio 3202<sup>18</sup>  
 Horatio K. 2916, 2925, 4560<sup>2</sup>

## FOOTE cont'd

Hosea (Chamberlain) 105  
 Hosea (Bulkeley) 350  
 Hosea 1071  
 Howard 4235<sup>15</sup>, 5192, 6577  
 Howard A. 5138  
 Howard E. 5557, 7511  
 Howard G. 4053  
 Howard H. 7293  
 Howard L. 5999, 7216, 7721  
 Howard M. (Brooks) 3313  
 Howard S. (Tourgee) 4973  
 Howard W. (Ross) (Lies) 3998  
 Howard W. 6264  
 Howard W. (Chauffeur) 6661  
 Hubert 3423  
 Hubert A. 4675<sup>2</sup>  
 Hubert P. (VanMeter) 4003  
 Hubert T. (Thomas) 4014  
 Hugh 5622  
 Hulda (Johnson) 1290  
 Hulda 3618  
 Hulda E. 3618  
 Hulda J. (Morey) 2150  
 Hulda V. 6075  
 Huldah (Barker) 161  
 Huldah (Sloane) 385  
 Huldah (McDonald) 634  
 Huldah (Usher) 750  
 Huldah (Brainerd) 757  
 Huldah (Fenney) 1681  
 Huldah 1730  
 Huldah (Bates) 2372  
 Huldah (Dimmock) 2285  
 Hulundus S. (Andrus) 2609  
 Hunn B. 2062<sup>1</sup>  
 Huron 959  
 Hyatt (Wooster) 2647  
 Hyram (Burt) 6649  
 Ichabod (Harrison) (Finch) 56  
 Ichabod (Smith) 205  
 Ichabod (Kingsley) 603  
 Ichabod C. 1607  
 Ida 4505<sup>4</sup>, 4699<sup>14</sup>, 5368, 6314, 6389, 6403  
 Ida A. (Faulkner) 3842  
 Ida A. (Gibbs) 4706  
 Ida A. (Copes) 5368  
 Ida B. (Black) 3671  
 Ida B. (Reynolds) 4767  
 Ida C. (Reynolds) 5359  
 Ida D. 5612  
 Ida E. 4385, 6892  
 Ida H. 5019  
 Ida H. (McEligot) 5019  
 Ida I. 4038  
 Ida L. 4238<sup>4</sup>  
 Ida L. (McGee) 4839  
 Ida M. (Petty) 3090<sup>13</sup>  
 Ida M. 3361, 5313  
 Ida M. (Anderson) 3664  
 Ida M. (Bartram) 4645  
 Ida M. (Oren) 4892  
 Ida M. (Chapman) 5313  
 Ida M. (Pearl) 6180  
 Ida O. 5015  
 Ida P. 3455  
 Ida S. 4635  
 Ida T. (Kellogg) 3841<sup>1</sup>  
 Ida T. (Davis) 6082  
 Ida V. 2010  
 Ida V. (Gross) 4802<sup>12</sup>  
 Ida W. (Reed) 6473  
 Idaho 4853  
 Idella (Cowan) 5663  
 Idella E. (Black) 4500  
 Inez A. (Pratt) 3559  
 Inez M. 5110<sup>8</sup>

## FOOTE cont'd

Inez M. 9131  
 Inez J. (Buxton) 7260  
 Ira (Pond) 509  
 Ira 925, 1694, 3831  
 Ira (Payne) 1117  
 Ira 1339<sup>1</sup>  
 Ira 1344  
 Ira (Mix) 1505  
 Ira (Smith) 2083  
 Ira (Foote) 2827  
 Ira (Thompson) 4113  
 Ira A. (Long) 3547  
 Ira A. (Taylor) 4769  
 Ira A. (Vickrey) 1621  
 Ira A. (Benjamin) 2809  
 Ira D. (VanHousen) (Williams) 2785  
 Ira E. 5536  
 Ira H. (Lee) (McGuire) 4293  
 Ira L. (Albee) (Stevens) 2331  
 Ira L. (Drury) 5157  
 Ira S. 4238<sup>8</sup>  
 Ira V. 7168  
 Irene (Day) 87  
 Irene (Ferguson) 1450  
 Irene (Case) 3303  
 Irene 4553, 5286  
 Irene (Blythe-Castle) 5493  
 Irene 6907  
 Irene A. (Foster) 4394  
 Irene B. 6214  
 Irene E. 5130  
 Ireneus M. (Mills) 4971  
 Iris M. (McGroty) 7262  
 Iris H. 6091<sup>1</sup>  
 Irma E. (Heacock) 3558  
 Irma M. 4453, 5939  
 Irvine 3047  
 Irving A. 7406  
 Irving B. (Pottersen) 7379  
 Irving E. (Geer) 5816  
 Irving F. 9007  
 Irving W. (Main) 5314  
 Isaac (Dickerman) 20  
 Isaac (Hall) 72  
 Isaac (Selkigg) 221  
 Isaac (Taylor) (Benton) 231  
 Isaac (Kellogg) 247  
 Isaac (Hurlburt) 433  
 Isaac 445, 469, 570, 717, 797, 1107, 1734, 1786  
 Isaac (Fitchet) 572  
 Isaac (Hall) 724  
 Isaac (Hyde) 798  
 Isaac (Johnson) 1312  
 Isaac (Neal) 1810  
 Isaac (Merrick) 1895  
 Isaac (Gillette) 2542  
 Isaac (Brand) (Barry) 3352  
 Isaac A. 699, 2605<sup>11</sup>  
 Isaac D. (Hastings) (English) 1734  
 Isaac E. 2605<sup>11</sup>  
 Isaac E. 4125<sup>18</sup>  
 Isaac F. (Luddington) (Bidwell) 3292  
 Isaac H. (Smith) 1803  
 Isaac I. (McRight) 5059  
 Isaac L. (Prury) (Spaulding) 4759  
 Isaac N. (Bass) 1125  
 Isaac N. 1225  
 Isaac N. C. (Johnson) 4057  
 Isaac O. 4092  
 Dr. P. (Bailey) (Moore) 3277  
 Isaac S. (Parker) 1246  
 Isaac S. 2576  
 Isaac S. (Baisley) 2584  
 Isaac W. (Ryon) 2116

## FOOTE cont'd

Isabel 5260  
 Isabel E. (Richardson) 4046  
 Isabell (Purcupill) 3638  
 Isabell A. 2389  
 Isabella (Pratt) (Babcock) 780  
 Isabella (Phillips) 2161  
 Isabella G. 3051<sup>3</sup>  
 Isabella S. 5356<sup>4</sup>  
 Isabelle 3573<sup>8</sup>, 4677, 6007  
 Isabelle D. (Agnew) 5562  
 Isabelle E. 7712  
 Isabelle J. 6881  
 Isis 2661<sup>11</sup>  
 Israel (Kimberly) 74  
 Israel (Otis) (Worthington) (Hale) 244  
 Israel (Brainerd) (Marvin) 758  
 Israel (Banks) 1828  
 Israel O. 1838  
 Iva I. (Beelar) (Pike) 6433  
 Ivah 4853<sup>1</sup>  
 Ivan L. 5285  
 Ivan W. 7526  
 J. (Wescott) 3306  
 J. Arthur (Ames) 5134  
 J. Adele (Street) 5151  
 J. Faye 5327  
 J. Hollis 6017  
 Jabez (Carey) 623  
 Jabez B. (Foote) 1336, 1323<sup>1</sup>  
 Jack E. 6589  
 Jackson W. 7793  
 Jacob 70, 681, 903, 2988  
 Jacob (Bunnell) 195  
 Jacob (Doolittle) (Saxton) 219  
 Jacob (Wilcox) 561  
 Jacob (Bunnell) 569  
 Jacob (Givens) 686  
 Jacob (Moulthrop) 1526  
 Jacob A. 2907  
 Jacob C. 1740  
 Jacob C. (Tracy) 1741  
 Jacob C. (Holt) 3463<sup>12</sup>  
 Jacob D. (Hendrickson) 4549  
 Jacob E. (Littell) 6427  
 Jacob J. 2071  
 Jairus 901  
 Jarius C. 1506  
 James (Stillson) 447  
 James 487, 690, 955, 1278<sup>1</sup>, 1317, 2065, 2509, 2995, 3148, 4841<sup>7</sup>, 6195, 6651  
 James (Dewey) 1133  
 James (Slead) (Reynolds) 1551  
 James (Brown) 2366  
 James (Freeman) 2395  
 James (Bagley) 2637  
 James (Tippette) 3090<sup>5</sup>  
 James (Markle) 4217  
 James A. (Brook) (Kothe) 3207  
 James A. 3421, 4599, 5186, 7405, 7538  
 James A. (Penn) 3573  
 James A. (Fox) 4115  
 James A. (Amsdell) 4298  
 James B. (Kempton) 1279  
 James B. 1946, 5687  
 James B. (Miller) 3869<sup>7</sup>  
 James B. (Tuttle) 4180  
 James B. (Maple) 4199  
 James B. (Stanton) 4468  
 James C. (Payne) (Good-enough) 1654

## FOOTE cont'd

James C. (Clark) (Hollinsworth) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 James C. 2517<sup>8</sup>, 3426  
 James C., Jr. (Wellman) 3116  
 James C. (Rhodes) 3513  
 James C. (Avery) 3703  
 James D. (Chandler) (Burgess) 3569  
 James D. 5180  
 James E. (Carroll) 6416  
 James E. (Kennicott) 2484  
 James E. (Clawson) 4221  
 James E. (Fried) 5704  
 James F. (Minehey) 2910  
 James F. 7362  
 James G. (Stansell) 3290  
 James G. (Matoon) 6496  
 James H. (Titcomb) (Hogaboom) 1666  
 James H. (Gray) (Harvey) 2932  
 James H. 3025, 3050, 3900, 4330, 5169, 5606, 6102<sup>4</sup>, 6159  
 James H. (Goodpaster) 4126<sup>47</sup>  
 James H. (Morrow) 4155  
 James H. (Gaylord) 4589  
 James H. (Dinius) 5581  
 James H. (Baker) 6238  
 James H. 7219, 7452  
 James I. 3747  
 James J. 4508<sup>4</sup>, 4930  
 James K. 3587<sup>3</sup>  
 James L. (Shepard) (Barnes) 2011<sup>4</sup>  
 James L. (Harding) 3099  
 James L. (Hoard) 3463<sup>26</sup>  
 James L. W. (Areson) 4102  
 James L. 1610, 4841<sup>3</sup>, 6620, 7191, 7210, 7562  
 James M. (Crocker) 3150  
 James M. (Congdon) 5273  
 James N. 6602  
 James P. (Avery) 1799  
 James P. (Tippets) 3090<sup>8</sup>  
 James R. 2768, 2875, 4503, 6291, 7549  
 James S. (Crandell) 2474  
 James S. (Weightman) 3103<sup>4</sup>  
 James S. (Goodrell) 3700  
 James S. (Benson) 4648<sup>9</sup>  
 James S. 4690  
 James S. 5950<sup>2</sup>  
 James E. (Menskaw) 4667  
 James T. (Clark) 5726  
 James W. (Stowell) 1687  
 James W. H. (Keister) 3628<sup>11</sup>  
 James W. (Mather) 5448  
 James W. 5613, 7048, 7742  
 Jane 841, 1036, 2064<sup>2</sup>, 2075, 2247, 2347  
 Jane (Hull) 1721<sup>3</sup>  
 Jane (Foote) 2224  
 Jane (Foote) 2230  
 Jane (Nelson) 2603<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane (Barnum) 2664  
 Jane (Wheeler) 2742  
 Jane (Erwin) 2844<sup>1</sup>  
 Jane (Ruthledge) 3090<sup>9</sup>  
 Jane or Jennie (Jones) 4287  
 Jane A. (Dimon) 2341  
 Jane A. 2605<sup>19</sup>, 3724, 3841  
 Jane A. (Compton) (Johnson) 3090<sup>b</sup>  
 Jane A. (Stokes) 3632  
 Jane A. (Tracy) 3882  
 Jane B. (Reader) 5993  
 Jane C. (Davidson) 4783  
 Jane D. 7429

## FOOTE cont'd

Jane E. 1617, 2224, 2719, 2735, 2846<sup>1</sup>  
 Jane E. (Hankinson) 2355  
 Jane E. (Enos) 2465  
 Jane E. (Welton) 2625  
 Jane E. (Dickerman) 3241  
 Jane F. (Burr) 3248  
 Jane H. (Woolworth) (Mason) 4294  
 Jane L. 6076  
 Jane M. (Crittenden) (Bacon) 2555  
 Jane M. (Willson) (Jackson) 2603<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane O. 5503  
 Jane S. 3117  
 Jane T. (Blair) 2806  
 Jane T. (Tryon) 1231  
 Janet S. 6215, 7555  
 Janice S. 9130  
 Jared (Buell) (Phelps) (Jennings) 82  
 Jared (Bishop) (Stillman) (Holcomb) (Kimberly) 200  
 Jared 279, 490, 2048  
 Jared (Jennings) 281  
 Jared (Scott) 602  
 Jared (Clark) 878  
 Jared (Beecher) 1573  
 Jared A. 1596  
 Jared A. (Bristol) (Field) 3142  
 Jared B. 2150<sup>5</sup>  
 Jared H. (Vermilya) 3098  
 Jarius (Holt) 516  
 Jarius (Wilson) 598  
 Jarius N. (Carrington) 2987  
 Jarvis 1753  
 Jason (Wicker) 3013<sup>4</sup>  
 Jason 3573<sup>4</sup>  
 Jason (Libby) 6087  
 Jason L. 6087  
 Jay 3750  
 Jay B. 3172, 9027  
 Jay B. (Parsons) 6179  
 Jay B. (Tucker) 7628  
 Jay W. (Emery) 5510  
 Jay W. (Slater) 5020  
 Jay W. 5510  
 Jean F. 7215, 7720  
 Jean 6900  
 Jean L. 7811  
 Jean M. 6008<sup>1</sup>  
 Jeanette, 1640  
 Jeanette (Norton) 3847  
 Jeanne E. 9011, 9111  
 Jeannie (Allen) 5966<sup>1</sup>  
 Jedidah A. (Thompson) 1427  
 Jehiel 41, 144, 146, 455, 2689  
 Jehiel (Blakeman) (Shepard) 475  
 Jemima 135, 596, 1815<sup>3</sup>  
 Jemima (Hickox) 212  
 Jemima (Reynolds) 644  
 Jenette 6286  
 Jenneth W. 7761  
 Jennette (Booday) 1235  
 Jennie 1037, 3460, 4505<sup>8</sup>, 5591, 6172, 6405  
 Jennie (Rogers) 1996  
 Jennie (Crichton) 3337  
 Jennie (Lawson) 3461  
 Jennie (Bratton) 3499  
 Jennie or Jane (Jones) 4287  
 Jennie (St. John) 4505  
 Jennie (Champlain) 4626  
 Jennie (McCarthy) (Perry) (Keith) 4830  
 Jennie (Lawton) 5463  
 Jennie A. 3323, 5223

## FOOTE cont'd

Jennie A. (McBratrey) 3414  
 Jennie A. (Holbrook) 3700<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennie A. 3836<sup>4</sup>  
 Jennie A. (Patt) 4343  
 Jennie A. 5223  
 Jennie A. (Mitchell) (Land) 7455  
 Jennie B. (Kiser) 4375  
 Jennie B. 4626  
 Jennie C. (Pullen) 3299  
 Jennie E. (Lewis) 6492  
 Jennie G. (Woodworth) (Crichton) 3337  
 Jennie G. (Murphy) 4771  
 Jennie I. 2545  
 Jennie I. (Kolb) 5201  
 Jennie K. (Lawson) (White) 3461  
 Jennie L. 2214<sup>9</sup>, 4268, 4788  
 Jennie M. (Royce) 3213  
 Jennie M. (Crawford) 3950  
 Jennie P. (Beaman) 3598  
 Jennie R. (Lynan) 3707  
 Jennie R. 4844<sup>1</sup>  
 Jennie R. (Sloan) 4894  
 Jennie S. 3117, 4031  
 Jennie S. (Gilbert) 6311  
 Jennie V. (Dean) 6172  
 Jenny (McLain) 2198  
 Jenny C. (Westbrook) 2424  
 Jentra E. 7167  
 Jeremiah (Northam) 104  
 Jeremiah (Taylor) 341  
 Jeremiah (Little) (—) 1056  
 Jeremiah (Wood) 1339  
 Jeremiah 4461  
 Jerome (Goff) 2352  
 Jerome 4970<sup>4</sup>  
 Jerome J. 7069  
 Jerome W. (Foote) 3004  
 Jerome W. (Foote) 3037<sup>3</sup>  
 Jerusha 224, 854, 984, 2034  
 Jerusha (Johnson) 262  
 Jerusha (Cornwall) 270  
 Jerusha (Bancroft) 306<sup>1</sup>  
 Jerusha (Curtis) 483  
 Jerusha (Palmer) 550  
 Jerusha (Skinner) 752  
 Jerusha (Blossom) 825  
 Jerusha (Smith) 991  
 Jerusha (Newell) 1326  
 Jerusha (Hall) 2153  
 Jerusha A. 2580  
 Jerusha L. 851  
 Jerusha M. 2706  
 Jesse (Benedict) (Taylor) 209  
 Jesse (Skinner) 298  
 Jesse 655, 934, 1663, 2114<sup>3</sup>, 3116<sup>2</sup>  
 Jesse (Boalt) 2648  
 Jesse (Garrett) 3329<sup>8</sup>  
 Jesse (Smith) (Seibert) 5760  
 Jesse (Flemings) 6499  
 Jesse F. (Vanburen) 627  
 Jesse J. (Eastman) 4123  
 Jesse L. 3463<sup>25</sup>, 7024, 7026  
 Jesse L. (—) 5058  
 Jesse L. (Jester) 6131  
 Jesse M. 7211  
 Jesse S. (Hosley) (Dennis) 657  
 Jesse S. 4841<sup>14</sup>  
 Jesse W. 4560<sup>c</sup>  
 Jessie (Peosy) (Jack) 2966  
 Jessie 3720<sup>2</sup>, 3966, 4017<sup>2</sup>, 5058, 5258, 6206, 6209, 6465  
 Jessie (Browning) 4699<sup>4</sup>  
 Jessie (Cory) 6005  
 Jessie A. (Allen) 3755

## FOOTE cont'd

Jessie A. 3334, 5546  
 Jessie A. (Matheney) 5247  
 Jessie E. (Shepard) 3684  
 Jessie E. 5373, 7256  
 Jessie J. 4705  
 Jessie P. (York) 3587  
 Jessie S. (Atherton) 3286  
 Jessie S. (Trowbridge) 4032  
 Jessie W. (McClellan) 4017<sup>3</sup>  
 Jestina (Foote) 962  
 Jethro W. 2738  
 Jewett J. (Hutchins) 4758  
 Jewett J. 7278  
 Jirah I. (Sherman) (Ray)  
 1844  
 Joan E. (Fox) (Tagui) 3828  
 Joan H. 9014, 9114  
 Joan J. 6854  
 Joanna M. (Damuth) 892  
 Job 4527  
 Joe C. (Wetterberg) 6296  
 Joeline 9043  
 Joel (Lord) (Lord) 273  
 Joel (Thorp) 887  
 Joel 977, 2013, 2042<sup>24</sup>  
 Joel (Boydén) (Hungerford)  
 2019  
 Joel (Canella) (Oswaid) 2128<sup>1</sup>  
 Joel B. 2052<sup>1</sup>  
 Joel R. 6272  
 Joel L. (Osmon) 3479  
 Joel L. (Brainard) 5114  
 Joel L. 7361  
 Joel W. 1888  
 Joel W. (Valentine) 2155  
 Joel W. (Jerman) 3587<sup>21</sup>  
 John (—) 18  
 John (Prindle) 38  
 John (Frisbie) (Frisbie) 61  
 John (Thompson) (Miller) 99  
 John (Humphrey) (Fowler)  
 119  
 John (Hoyt) 126  
 John 131, 166, 568, 666, 670,  
 707, 904, 1233<sup>3</sup>, 1259, 1714,  
 1749, 1867, 1869, 2065<sup>3</sup>, 2214<sup>3</sup>,  
 2364, 2378, 2450, 2507<sup>1</sup>, 2522,  
 2665, 2695, 2772, 3177, 3855,  
 4457, 4841<sup>8</sup>, 6204, 6715, 6717  
 John (Culver) (Culver)  
 (Kimberly) 202  
 John (Mattoon) (Peck) 218  
 John (Hall) (Hall) 223  
 John (Johnson) 255  
 John (Babcock) 290  
 John (Carey) 320  
 John (Thayer) (Harrison)  
 390  
 John (Mills) 404  
 John (Stone) 415  
 John (Rossiter) 520  
 John (Fowler) 591  
 John (Johnson) (Foote) 801,  
 815  
 John (Rogers) 829  
 John (Lull) 920  
 John (Beebe) 1019  
 John (Clark) 1021  
 John 1038  
 John (Mills) 1212  
 John (Knapp) 1219  
 John (Wainwright) (Sturges)  
 1335  
 John (Blackstone) 1359  
 John (Hurlbut) 1522<sup>1</sup>  
 John (Miner) 1580  
 John (Rose) 1763  
 John (Patterson) 1980  
 John (—) 2273, 2524

## FOOTE cont'd

John (Fisher) 2516  
 John (Larzelier) (Scott) 2760  
 John (Talcott) 2830  
 John (Thompson) 3039  
 John (Hull) 3090<sup>4</sup>  
 John (Young) 3232  
 John (Young) 4822  
 John A. 712, 3197, 5499, 5634,  
 5876, 6256, 7629, 9013 9034  
 John A. (Hitchecock) (Cutter)  
 1777  
 John A. (Merrick) 2913  
 John A. (Granniss) 3014  
 John A. (Stoddard) 3096  
 John A. (Palmer) 3259  
 Rev. John A. (Hilliard) 3556  
 John A. (Lippert) 4376  
 John A. (Curtis) 4556  
 John A. (Shearer) 6373  
 John B. (Norton) 422  
 John B. 1138, 1600, 2066, 2076<sup>1</sup>,  
 3932  
 John B. (Patten) 1424  
 John B. (Russell) 2113<sup>3</sup>  
 John B. (White) 2214<sup>1</sup>  
 John B. (Cole) 2378  
 John B. (Kilbourn) 2396  
 Dr. John B. (Young) 2750  
 John B. (Dodge) 2854  
 John B. (Payne) 4161  
 John B. (Mansel) 4314  
 John B. (Adams) 4485<sup>1</sup>  
 John B. (Burt) 4648<sup>1</sup>  
 John B. (Darby) 4734  
 John C. 1038, 1175, 2479, 4439,  
 7166  
 John C. (Partridge) 2063  
 John C. (Clark) (Clark) 2239  
 John C. (Dusenberg) 2789  
 John C. (Humphrey) 2973  
 John C. (Garvin) 3374  
 John C. (Wenman) (Young)  
 3899  
 John C. (—) (Hull) 5533  
 John D. (Spangler) (Redd)  
 3628<sup>9</sup>  
 John D., Jr. (Hawley) 6292  
 John D. 7395  
 John E. 1022, 3442, 3804, 5842<sup>8</sup>,  
 6446  
 John E. (—) 1547  
 John E. (Hatch) 4902  
 John F. 2979<sup>2</sup>, 4343  
 John F. (Stevens) 4699<sup>2</sup>  
 John F. (Bowers) 4858  
 John F. (Larrish) 7600  
 John G. (Erving) (Merrill)  
 2321  
 John G. 2505, 2679, 3803  
 John G. (Watrous) 5071  
 John H. (Cook) (Perrine)  
 2500  
 John H. (Rosecrans) 2882  
 John H. 3180<sup>1</sup>, 3466, 4005, 4828,  
 5089, 5407, 7227, 7064, 7074,  
 7608, 7665, 7411  
 John H. (Sundseth) 3463<sup>9</sup>  
 John H. (Rhodes) 3511  
 John H. (Glass) 3873  
 John H. (Eastman) 4281  
 John H. (Hazen) 5707  
 John H. (Wiggin) (Hamlin)  
 5664  
 John H. (Gammon) 5915  
 John H. (Finley) 6426  
 John J. (Croaker) 1906  
 John J. 2091  
 John J. (Johnson) (Perry)  
 2267

## FOOTE cont'd

John K. 7043  
 John L. 1776, 4875, 5749  
 John L. (Brighton) 2448  
 John L. (Blakeman) 2665  
 John L. (Grutt) 4336  
 John M. (Woodruff) 2492  
 John M. (Jackson) 2635  
 John M. (Wells) 3987  
 John M. (Johnson) 2826  
 John M. (Monson) 3000  
 John M. 2687, 3923, 4478, 4633,  
 4878, 6989  
 John M. (Wells) 3987  
 John M. (Stanley) 3992  
 John M. (Rosafy) 4128  
 John M. (Girard) 4185  
 John M. (Cromwell) (Flindt)  
 4278  
 John M. 4478  
 John M. (Farwell) 1176  
 John N. 2694, 3521<sup>3</sup>  
 John N. (Girard) 3537  
 John O. (Skinner) 7593  
 John O. 7895  
 John F. (Warner) 808  
 John P. (Crechous) (Trout-  
 man) (Queensbury) (Sols-  
 mon) (Bonham) (Martin)  
 2517<sup>2</sup>  
 John P. 3390  
 John P. (McGuire) 4024<sup>2</sup>  
 John R. 2357<sup>1</sup>, 3102<sup>3</sup>, 5136<sup>5</sup>  
 5494, 6348, 6902  
 John R. (Ludwig) 3850  
 John R. (Kirkland) 4304  
 John R. (Thompson) 6239  
 John S. (Todd) 1207  
 John S. (—) 1400  
 John S. (Clapp) 3138  
 John S. (Doolittle) 3267  
 John S. (Parker) 3437  
 John S. 4318  
 John T. (Harris) (Durmont)  
 1879  
 John T. 3533, 5047, 5772, 7013  
 John T. (Curtis) 5040  
 John V. 5518  
 John W. (Berry) 894  
 John W. (Bell) (Slocum) 1197  
 John W. (Grigson) (Taylor)  
 1259  
 John W. 2483, 3046  
 John W. (Craton) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 John W. (Todd) 3974  
 John W. (Hyslop) 4019  
 John W. (Atkinson) 4126<sup>44</sup>  
 Johnnie M. 6156  
 Johnson (Sherman) (Mead)  
 1252  
 Johnson E. (Crowe) 4273  
 Johnson H. (Alexander) 2589  
 Capt. Johnson O. (Holings-  
 head) (Markham) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
 Jonathan (Shutliff) 63  
 Jonathan (Fenner) 93  
 Jonathan (Baldwin) 222  
 Jonathan (Gibbs) 308  
 Jonathan (Frisbie) 497  
 Jonathan 702, 2863  
 Jonathan (Russell) 703  
 Jonathan (Lyman) 986  
 Jonathan (Dow) 1015  
 Jonathan (Stevens) 1354  
 Jonathan (Linsley) 1779  
 Jonathan (Howke) (Smith)  
 2148  
 Jonathan M. 648  
 Jonathan R. 4895  
 Joseph R. 4895

**FOOTE** cont'd

Joseph (Johnson) (Rose)  
(Frisbie) 16  
Joseph (Clothier) (Northam)  
28  
Joseph (Johnson) 50  
Joseph 96, 177, 910, 2439, 2451,  
2668, 2680, 2899, 3083, 5825  
Joseph (Chapin) (Parcy)  
(Sawyer) 114  
Joseph (Griswold) 118  
Joseph (Blakeman) 142  
Joseph (Winchel) 201  
Joseph (Ives) 220  
Joseph (Rose) 322  
Joseph (Foote) 347  
Joseph (Dudley) (Nicholson)  
365  
Joseph (Burr) 392  
Joseph (Sherman) 473  
Joseph (Hosford) (Olcott) 563  
Joseph (Bassett) (Foote) 582,  
588  
Joseph (Baldwin) 688  
Joseph (Moquer) 1262  
Joseph (Tracy) (Barrows)  
2373  
Joseph (Hardesty) 2605<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph A. (Foote) 2216  
Joseph A. (Foote) 2238  
Joseph A. (Durham) 4024<sup>5</sup>  
Joseph A. 6358  
Joseph B. (Taylor) 2518  
Joseph B. (Smith) 4125<sup>19</sup>  
Joseph C. (Wilkins) 5527  
Joseph E. 2859, 7513  
Joseph E. (Snow) 5401  
Joseph F. (Daggett) 1568  
Joseph F. 2680  
Joseph F. (Lewis) 3725  
Joseph H. 1622, 4482  
Joseph H. (Mason) 1709  
Joseph H. (MacMahon) 2255<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph H. (—) 2478  
Joseph H. (Seldon) 4486  
Joseph H. (Pollock) 4492  
Joseph I. 1743  
Joseph I. (Lovejoy) 3219  
Joseph M. (Goodell) 3868  
Joseph M. (Schissler) 5842<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph S. 3733<sup>2</sup>  
Joseph W. (Waggoner) 4699<sup>9</sup>  
Josephine 3634<sup>4</sup>  
Josephine (Baker) 2064  
Josephine (Foote) 2129<sup>6</sup>  
Josephine (Ladew) 2159  
Josephine 3261, 4686, 6430  
Josephine (Reese) (McNiell)  
3262  
Josephine (Rowland) 3588<sup>5</sup>  
Josephine (Hooker) 4981  
Josephine H. (Burn) 3405  
Josephine J. 3605  
Josephine L. (Batchelder)  
4074  
Josephine M. 6102<sup>2</sup>  
Josephine S. (Hatheway) 5324  
Josia 331  
Josiah (Welles) 27  
Josiah (Chamberlain) 92  
Josiah 461, 2344  
Josiah (Lyme) (Lee) 592  
Josiah (McDougall) 2816  
Josiah C. (St. John) 3090<sup>9</sup>  
Josiah L. 2108  
Joy R. (Corn) 3472  
Joyce V. 7217  
Judith R. 7680  
Judson D. (Hill) 4661  
Judson M. 4723

**FOOTE** cont'd

Julana 1704<sup>3</sup>  
Julette (Crandall) 2661<sup>3</sup>  
Junius L. 9042  
Julia (Kennicott) 1189  
Julia (Blakeman) 1315  
Julia (Hunn) 1616  
Julia (Robinson) 2065<sup>9</sup>  
Julia 3573<sup>16</sup>, 4188<sup>2</sup>, 4935  
Julia (Dorchester) 3607  
Julia (Hull) 4639  
Julia (Thompson) 4651  
Julia A. (Burgoyne) 1644  
Julia A. 2602<sup>9</sup>, 4243  
Julia A. (Tolley) (Barritt)  
2670  
Julia A. (Hanley) 3024  
Julia A. (Sheeler) 3356  
Julia A. (Austin) 4079  
Julia A. (Coles) 4234  
Julia A. (Revington) 4235<sup>9</sup>  
Julia A. (Adams) 4648<sup>8</sup>  
Julia B. (Walworth) (Sea-  
man) 3478  
Julia B. 4346  
Julia C. 4149  
Julia D. (Dickinson) 4238<sup>2</sup>  
Julia D. 5565  
Julia E. 1821, 4170  
Julia E. (Dunham) (Stubbs)  
1824  
Julia E. (Leach) 2280  
Julia E. (Tanner) 3037<sup>1</sup>  
Julia E. (Hull) 4639  
Julia E. 9121  
Julia F. (VanHarlingen)  
4126<sup>8</sup>  
Julia F. (Young) 5676  
Julia G. 3734  
Julia J. (Hayes) 2139  
Julia L. (Forman) 4271  
Julia M. (Stillman) 2615  
Julia M. 4138, 6580  
Julia O. 2588  
Julia O. (Norway) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Julia R. (Stout) 2972  
Julia R. (Matthews) 3428  
Julia S. (Roper) 3611  
Julia S. (Somers) 4893  
Julia S. 5878  
Julia T. (Dearborn) 3329  
Julian E. 5610  
Julian R. 6146  
Juliana A. (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
Julie E. 4999  
Juliet 2720  
Juliette (Dedrick) 2564  
Juliette A. (Slube) 3356  
Juliette J. 3067  
Julius 330, 787, 794, 1042,  
1624, 1940  
Julius (Hazet) 2276  
Julius A. 3355<sup>1</sup>  
Julius D. (Merrill) 2316  
Julius M. (Strieby) 3800  
Julius W. 5325<sup>2</sup>  
Junius T. (Sims) 5885  
Justin (Evertson) 256  
Justin (Warner) 1890  
Justin (Edgecomb) (Hickey)  
2629  
Justin H. 1883, 3350  
Justin H. (Monn) 4371  
Justin W. 5776  
Justive 5767<sup>1</sup>  
Justus (Graham) 1115  
Justus B. (Bastine) 2132  
Justus L. 2324  
Karl A. 6541  
Karl B. 5767<sup>8</sup>

**FOOTE** cont'd

Karl H. 6006  
Kate 3383, 3723, 5633  
Kate (Mackey) 4025  
Kate B. (Mitchell) 3458  
Kate E. (Carpenter) 3901  
Kate E. (Williams) 419, 3132  
Kate R. (Smith) 3463<sup>4</sup>  
Katharine 5259  
Katharine A. 3411  
Katharine H. (Card) 3915  
Kathrine (Shannon) (Fred-  
erickton) 3745<sup>7</sup>  
Katharine J. (Cooper) 3344  
Katharine L. (Perry) (New-  
ton) (Maas) 6129  
Katharine L. 7093  
Katharine (Coe) 1933  
Katherine (Marsh) 2386<sup>5</sup>  
Katherine 3920<sup>3</sup>, 5038, 5292,  
6326, 7085<sup>1</sup>, 9031  
Katherine B. 3486  
Katherine E. 3407  
Katherine F. (Bartley) 4024<sup>15</sup>  
Katherine H. 7110  
Katherine L. 2203, 6301  
Katherine M. 6385  
Katherine M. 7087  
Katherine P. (Morey) 3114  
Katherine V. (Rockwell) 1927  
Katherine W. 5078  
Kathleen M. (Carlton) 7254  
Kathrine J. 6262<sup>1</sup>  
Kathrine M. (Kline) 3422  
Kathryn 4710<sup>4</sup>  
Kathryn L. 5336  
Kathryn L. 6362  
Katie J. 4313  
Katie I. (Gibbs) 6663  
Kay W. 6588  
Keith 5854  
Keith E. 6060<sup>2</sup>  
Kendrick V. 6102<sup>3</sup>  
Kenneth 5489  
Kenneth 6250  
Kenneth C. 6257  
Kenneth D. 6851  
Kenneth H. 7448  
Kenneth J. (Heyl) 5117  
Kenneth L. (Miller) 6511  
Kenneth M. 5042, 7272, 7388  
Kenneth M. (Stecker) 5584  
Keturah 544, 1485  
Keturah (Phelps) 2948  
Kilbourn M. (Hurlbert) 3578  
Kilburn L. 7384  
L. T. 5847  
Lafayette (Emerson) 5678  
Lamyra 1269  
Lancel (Humphreys) 1202  
Lancel H. 4008  
Lancel R. (Miller) 5486  
Landsu B. 2334  
Langley (Rogers) (Williams)  
3109  
Lansing M. 5614  
Larance (Rowley) (Long)  
2644<sup>1</sup>  
Larimon H. (Cullar) 5586  
Larmen (Smith) 1284  
Larmon (Cockran) 2660  
Larmon (Foster) 4211  
Latham E. (Clark) 3124<sup>2</sup>  
Laura (Marvin) 770  
Laura (Taylor) 1004  
Laura (Piper) 1173  
Laura (Norton) 1200  
Laura (Allen) 1446  
Laura (Bartholomew) 1523  
Laura (Carrier) 2488

## FOOTE cont'd

Laura 2507<sup>2</sup>, 2714<sup>5</sup>, 3573<sup>11</sup>  
 Laura (Mosier) 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Laura (Wilson) 2603  
 Laura (Cooper) 2780  
 Laura (Bruml) 3101  
 Laura (Kimbark) 3869<sup>3</sup>  
 Laura (Boyer) 5346  
 Laura (Barnes) 5661  
 Laura A. (Isbell) 2125  
 Laura A. (Bright) 2184  
 Laura A. 2541, 2567, 3745<sup>8</sup>,  
 5756  
 Laura A. (Allen) 2603<sup>12</sup>  
 Laura A. 3745<sup>8</sup>  
 Laura A. (Sprague) 3860  
 Laura A. (Murray) 4058  
 Laura A. (St. John) 4079<sup>4</sup>  
 Laura B. 6305  
 Laura C. (Wilkins) 4897  
 Laura C. 5913  
 Laura C. (Hamilton) 6375  
 Laura D. (Ware) 3570  
 Laura E. (Keeler) 2241  
 Laura E. (Seaman) 4364  
 Laura E. 4599, 5087  
 Laura F. 5318<sup>1</sup>, 6229  
 Laura G. (May) (Jordan)  
 3509  
 Laura G. 4024<sup>14</sup>  
 Laura H. (Pitts) 4000  
 Laura I. (Shoemaker) 4023  
 Laura I. 6396  
 Laura J. (Bruml) 3101  
 Laura J. 3329<sup>4</sup>  
 Laura M. 5497, 7620  
 Laura P. (Layton) 5872  
 Laura R. 4018  
 Laura W. 6835  
 Lauren B. (Moses) (Ballard)  
 2275  
 Laurence 6316  
 Lavantia J. (Cole) 1872  
 Lavelle 2011  
 Laverne E. 7135, 7541  
 Lavias (Lilly) 2180  
 Lavilla 3928  
 Lavina (York) 674  
 Lavina A. 4841<sup>5</sup>  
 Lavina L. 6093  
 Lavimia (Wolcott) 1575  
 Lawrence (Kenner) (Morey)  
 1719  
 Lawrence 6867  
 Lawrence (Ritchie) 4786  
 Lawrence 6901  
 Lawrence A. (Deland) 3970  
 Lawrence E. (Barrs) 3521<sup>1</sup>  
 Lawrence E. 5541, 6254  
 Lawrence G. 6918  
 Lawrence R. (Fuller) 6318  
 Lawrence R. 7226  
 Lawrence W. (Crouse) 4979  
 Lawrence W. 5318<sup>2</sup>  
 Lawson L. 6102<sup>1</sup>  
 Lea S. (Kannahan) 4664  
 Leah (Evans) 6063  
 Leamon 4049<sup>3</sup>  
 Leamon R. (Warring) 4983  
 Leander 1283  
 Leander B. (Balcom) 2651  
 Leander P. (Holmes) (Daw-  
 son) 2525  
 Leila D. 6031  
 Leila J. 4794  
 Leigh S. 5717  
 Leita G. 7059  
 Lela 6703  
 Lela E. 5481  
 Lela I. 7799

## FOOTE cont'd

Lela V. (Kelly) 3456  
 Leland F. 7277  
 Leland J. 6613  
 Leland K. 6889  
 Lelia (McConnell) 5662  
 Lelia D. (Smith) 6031  
 Lelia P. 9018  
 Lemam (Scofield) 1241  
 Lemuel (Beers) 484  
 Lemuel (Garnsey) 1319  
 Lemuel H. (Marshall) 5752  
 Lemuel T. (Clark) 1342  
 Lemuel T. (Whitney) 2761  
 Lena 3109<sup>1</sup>, 4685, 5656<sup>1</sup>  
 Lena (Beecher) 4841<sup>5</sup>  
 Lena G. 3109<sup>4</sup>  
 Lenora J. 7494  
 Lenore (Nielsen) 4880  
 Leola 5479  
 Leolin 4933  
 Leon (Allen) 5268  
 Leon B. 6027  
 Leon C. 5168  
 Leon C. W. 5224  
 Leon I. 5009, 5268, 7431  
 Leon R. (Creighton) 3552  
 Leona R. 5953  
 Leona L. (Brooks) 2269<sup>1</sup>  
 Leonard (Wright) 608  
 Leonard 979, 3588<sup>2</sup>, 6587, 7807  
 Leonard (Clarke) 980  
 Leonard A. (Snedacar) 4374  
 Leonard D. 6875  
 Leonard E. 6483  
 Leonard P. 6576  
 Leonard P. (Carlson) 7573  
 Leonard R. (Royce) 1618  
 Leonard W. (Parr) 5656  
 Leone M. (Warner) 5585  
 Leone M. 5458  
 LeRoy (Annitage) 2128<sup>8</sup>  
 LeRoy A. (Pitts) 5242  
 LeRoy H. (Close) 6026  
 LeRoy W. (Stone) 6677  
 Leslie (Harper) 4354  
 Leslie 4874  
 Leslie B. (Whitney) 6022  
 Leslie F. (Barrows) 5027  
 Leslie J. 4802<sup>3</sup>  
 Leslie M. (Skewis) 3628  
 Leslie W. 7845  
 Lester 7206  
 Lester B. (Scott) 2511  
 Lester E. 2171  
 Lester N. 7894  
 Lester S. (Williams) 2164  
 Leta A. (Leys) 7426  
 Leta F. 4386  
 Leta V. 7165  
 Letha I. 5376  
 Leveret W. 1026  
 Leverett 2603<sup>4</sup>, 4123<sup>8</sup>  
 Levi 400  
 Levi (Allen) 1183  
 Levi 3925  
 Levi N. 7383  
 Levriet M. 6393  
 Lewis (Newell) (Sedgwick)  
 607  
 Lewis (Wentworth) 645  
 Lewis 1416, 1430, 2844, 2852,  
 3838, 4116<sup>7</sup>  
 Lewis (Cowles) 3155  
 Lewis A. (Willson) 2603<sup>3</sup>  
 Lewis A. (Wilson) 4121  
 Lewis A. (Donnelly) 5006  
 Lewis B. (Lacroix) (Graces)  
 (Twitchell) 3497

## FOOTE cont'd

Lewis B. (Campbell) 5872<sup>3</sup>  
 Lewis D. 7275  
 Lewis E. (Bradley) 3838  
 Lewis F. 6609  
 Lewis F. (Flint) 7085  
 Lewis G. 3413  
 Lewis H. 3505<sup>8</sup>, 4673  
 Lewis H. (Fitzgerald) 4405  
 Lieut. Lewis H. (Loving)  
 7084  
 Lewis K. (Spencer) 4490  
 Lewis L. (Harter) 4753  
 Lewis N. (Sholl) 3339  
 Lewis R. (Crandall) 1875  
 Libbie 6169  
 Lida E. 5651  
 Liffie (Umphred) 4505<sup>2</sup>  
 Lila E. (Tarr) 5651  
 Lillian 6334  
 Lillian (Moore) 3949  
 Lillian 4416, 5148, 6706, 9133  
 Lillian A. (Gifford) 4402  
 Lillian A. (Peterson) 4541<sup>1</sup>  
 Lillian B. 4263<sup>2</sup>  
 Lillian E. (Young) 2042<sup>20</sup>  
 Lillian E. (Boswell) 6069  
 Lillian M. (Sigler) 4699<sup>3</sup>  
 Lillian M. 7375  
 Lillian R. 5073  
 Lillian T. (Mallanney) 3745<sup>1</sup>  
 Lillian V. (Doody) 3797  
 Lillian W. 4694, 7201  
 Lillie (Ottway) 5759  
 Lillie B. (Chapel) 3521<sup>4</sup>  
 Lillie C. (Backenstose) 3996  
 Lillie C. (Linder) 4603  
 Lillie E. (Gow) 5730  
 Lillie H. 4004  
 Lillie L. (Derinney) 3935  
 Lilly 5961  
 Lily 4015<sup>1</sup>  
 Lily G. 3391  
 Lily P. (Newcomer) 6436  
 Lina L. 7102  
 Linna B. 4738  
 Linna L. (Weller) 4727  
 Linnie I. (Poyzer) 7458  
 Linton V. (Kremble) 5272  
 Linus (Adams) 876  
 Linus (Palmer) 1347  
 Linus 1699, 2306  
 Linus (Chalfant) (Grey) 2655  
 Linus (Shurtliff) (Green)  
 (Zimmer) 2779  
 Linus (Rupe) 4204  
 Lionel J. 6246  
 Lizzie A. (Wicks) 4084<sup>1</sup>  
 Lizzie D. (Addison) 6169  
 Lizzie L. 6288  
 Lizzie M. (Sheffield) 5629  
 Lloyd (Templin) 9030  
 Lloyd H. (Hinman) 3485  
 Lodemia (Palmer) 1769  
 Lois 229, 581, 1066, 3435, 6068,  
 6625, 7632  
 Lois (Worthington) 260  
 Lois (Merrills) (Wells) 371  
 Lois (Bartholomew) 722  
 Lois (Lane) 827  
 Lois (Fitch) 838  
 Lois (Child) 1101  
 Lois (Manning) 1960  
 Lois (Harford) 5458<sup>2</sup>  
 Lois D. (Austen) 4191  
 Lois E. 3724<sup>4</sup>, 6912  
 Lois E. (Perkins) 3745<sup>11</sup>  
 Lois I. (Chapman) 4906  
 Lois J. 4863  
 Lois L. (Taylor) 3231

## FOOTE cont'd

Lola 3856<sup>1</sup>, 5838  
 Lola I. 6091  
 Lola V. (James) 4084<sup>4</sup>  
 Lomand P. (Peterson) 6566  
 Lora 5370  
 Lora V. 5355  
 Loraen 1172  
 Loraine 6915  
 Lore A., Jr., 7487  
 Loreen (Olsen) (Caldwell) 4558  
 Loren (Cronk) 4814  
 Loren 6033  
 Loren A. (Bidleman) (Mudge) 5733  
 Loren S. (Bosworth) 3163  
 Loren S. (Trace) 3854  
 Loren S. 7424  
 Lorenzo 1140  
 Lorenzo D. (Alcorn) 4772  
 Loretta L. (Dewitt) (Gillett) 2121  
 Lorne A. (Mullady) 6123  
 Lorin S. (Trace) 3654  
 Lotta B. (Townsend) 5273  
 Lotta T. (Lovejoy) 5234  
 Lottie B. 5273<sup>1</sup>  
 Lottie E. (Brown) 3708  
 Lottie M. (Ransom) 5764  
 Lou E. 5189  
 Louis 2714<sup>3</sup>  
 Louis B. (Fay) 5120  
 Louis E. (Bradley) 3838  
 Louis H. (Cariness) 5263  
 Louis H. 7084  
 Louis T. 4141  
 Louisa 1087, 2266, 3270, 3990  
 Louisa (Close) 2196  
 Louisa (Black) 4545<sup>4</sup>  
 Louisa (Henderson) 4977  
 Louisa A. 2896  
 Louisa A. (Benedict) 3151  
 Louisa A. (Pfeiffer) 3209  
 Louisa B. (Edgerton) 3220  
 Louisa B. 3502<sup>8</sup>  
 Louisa C. (Ely) 3255  
 Louisa M. (Randolph) 4166  
 Louisa R. 1704<sup>2</sup>  
 Louise 2604<sup>1</sup>  
 Louise (Stuart) 3341  
 Louise A. 3151  
 Louise C. (DeRoude) 4913  
 Louise E. A. (Walsh) 5517  
 Louise K. (Jessup) 5002  
 Louise K. 7046  
 Louise M. (Bond) 5903  
 Louise M. 5125<sup>3</sup>  
 Louise S. 2424<sup>1</sup>, 7222  
 Louvisa U. (Hobb) 2872  
 Lovica 313, 766  
 Lovica (Stevens) 1001  
 Lovica (Rockwell) 1165  
 Lovina (Wiswall) 886  
 Lovina (Baldwin) 2045  
 Lovina A. 5311<sup>1</sup>, 7441  
 Lovina A. 7441  
 Lovina (Rockwood) 1165  
 Lovisa 1444  
 Lovisa B. 3837  
 Lovisa F. 2410  
 Lovisa E. (Myrthe) (Ransom) 2811  
 Lovisa S. (Adams) 3152  
 Lowly (Caluson) (Richardson) 532  
 Lozelle (Russell) 3008  
 Lua (Trew) 2436  
 Lua B. 5206  
 Lucele 6722

## FOOTE cont'd

Lucia (Foote) 1323<sup>1</sup>, 1336  
 Lucia 1756, 2150<sup>3</sup>  
 Lucia (Whitney) 3505<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucia B. (Cotterll) 4873  
 Lucia M. 1842  
 Lucia R. 1603  
 Lucien (Miner) 2150  
 Luciel A. (Hinkle) 3388  
 Lucile C. 6886  
 Lucile E. 7079, 7340  
 Lucile D. 7850  
 Lucilla 3271, 4557, 6285  
 Lucille A. 6894  
 Lucille G. 4802<sup>15</sup>  
 Lucille M. 5224<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucille M. 6866  
 Lucinda 364  
 Lucinda (Cornwall) 711  
 Lucinda (Skinner) 755  
 Lucinda 880, 970, 987, 1111, 1701, 2047<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucinda (Taylor) 1292  
 Lucinda (Hitchock) (Lang) 1498  
 Lucinda (Darby) 1688  
 Lucinda (Ealand) 2445  
 Lucinda (Hammond) 2829  
 Lucinda (Shute) (Garrison) 3193  
 Lucinda (Buckhed) 4752  
 Lucinda A. (Cole) 2117  
 Lucinda J. (Williams) 3006  
 Lucius (Harwood) (Erwing) 1460  
 Lucius (Hubbard) (Hubbard) 1528  
 Lucius (Kilburn) 2152  
 Lucius (Cass) (Clark) 2258  
 Lucius (Wickwire) 2284  
 Lucius 2385<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucius (Barber) 2490  
 Lucius (Atwood) (Galloway) 2656  
 Lucius (Hobby) (Obryan) 6648  
 Lucius A. (Smith) 1016  
 Lucius B. 2393<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucius C. (Allyn) 1700  
 Lucius C. 6034  
 Lucius F. (Dowthwaite) 2926  
 Lucius H. (Carter) 2920  
 Lucius H. 3031  
 Lucius K. 4561  
 Lucius P. (Carr) 2800  
 Lucretia (Case) 406  
 Lucretia (Butler) 559  
 Lucretia (Tolles) 1492  
 Lucretia (Boothe) 1712  
 Lucretia L. 6152  
 Lucia (Clark) 2234<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucus (Price) 2300  
 Lucy 160, 277, 373, 441, 495, 635, 776, 1065<sup>1/2</sup>, 1353, 1388, 1502, 4683, 6449  
 Lucy (Gates) 239  
 Lucy (Gunn) (Jennings) 280  
 Lucy (Charters) 325  
 Lucy (Cadwell) 376  
 Lucy (McMahan) (Trowbridge) 416  
 Lucy (Church) 531  
 Lucy (Bishop) 560  
 Lucy (Gill) 589  
 Luyi (Newell) 606  
 Lucy (Matthews) 679  
 Lucy (Bradford) 769  
 Lucy (Porter) 853  
 Lucy (Clark) 1070  
 Lucy (Stevens) 1102

## FOOTE cont'd

Lucy (Campbell) 1134  
 Lucy (Criste) 1194  
 Lucy (Camp) 1313  
 Lucy (Thompson) 1510  
 Lucy (Bissel) 1581  
 Lucy (Bissell) 1815  
 Lucy (Noble) 2369  
 Lucy 2386<sup>1</sup>, 6449  
 Lucy (Vilas) 2425  
 Lucy (Andrews) 2598  
 Lucy (Griswold) 2633  
 Lucy (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Lucy (Lee) 3406  
 Lucy (Boyd) 3528<sup>3</sup>  
 Lucy (Nash) 3867  
 Lucy (Walker) 6384  
 Lucy (Dean) 6166  
 Lucy A. (Ross) 1242  
 Lucy A. (Foote) 2157  
 Lucy A. (Meadvile) 2482  
 Lucy A. (Benedict) 2560  
 Lucy A. (Eusick) 2605<sup>12</sup>  
 Lucy A. (Jenkins) 2757  
 Lucy A. (Maxron) (Hine) (Nurse) 2870  
 Lucy A. 2997<sup>1</sup>, 4155<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucy A. (Pew) 3788  
 Lucy A. (Clark) 4108  
 Lucy A. (Woodford) 4115<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucy A. (Barnett) 4654  
 Lucy B. (Shepardson) 5204  
 Lucy C. 499, 1351  
 Lucy C. (Scorille) 2278  
 Lucy D. (Coy) 2978<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy D. 5880  
 Lucy E. 1837  
 Lucy E. (Collins) 2482  
 Lucy E. (Barnett) 2952  
 Lucy E. 3733  
 Lucy E. (Lloyd) 4077  
 Lucy H. (Ransom) 2877  
 Lucy H. (Harrison) 3002  
 Lucy J. 2101, 3617  
 Lucy L. 2340, 4699<sup>24</sup>  
 Lucy L. (Jones) 4233  
 Lucy M. (Robinson) 1500  
 Lucy M. (Kimberly) 1689  
 Lucy M. 1842  
 Lucy P. (Morehouse) 4331  
 Lucy R. 649, 2054  
 Lucy S. 1073  
 Luella M. 7546  
 Luella (Ranney) 3544  
 Luella (Buck) 4343  
 Luella E. 4437  
 Lula C. 6489  
 Lula J. (Cady) 4914  
 Lulu M. (—) 5060  
 Lulu M. (Barse) 6028  
 Luman 1145, 1503, 4684  
 Luman (Riggs) 2513  
 Luna M. (Lewis) 3452  
 Lura M. 3574<sup>1</sup>, 5328  
 Lurinda (Bates) 553  
 Lurinda A. (Stevens) 1429  
 Luther (Hayes) (Phelps) 405  
 Luther (Pond) 511  
 Luther (Hutchins) 1144  
 Luther (Judson) 1325  
 Luther (Fowler) 1529  
 Luther 2508<sup>1</sup>, 2508<sup>2</sup>, 4968<sup>1</sup>, 5498, 7736  
 Luther (Hall) 2517  
 Luther L. 1214  
 Luther M. (Hooten) 2517<sup>17</sup>  
 Luther R. (Bronson) 2088  
 Luther R. (Clapp) 3540  
 Luther R. (McKane) 4968  
 Luzerne (Judson) 1287



## FOOTE cont'd

Luzerne (Fowler) 1531  
 Luzerne 3033<sup>2</sup>  
 Luzon 1287  
 Lydia 67, 112, 164, 186, 227,  
 705, 957, 1469, 2069, 2970  
 Lydia (Smith) 88  
 Lydia (Curtis) 173  
 Lydia (Baldwin) (Scoville)  
 192  
 Lydia (Darrow) 291  
 Lydia (Goodale) 539  
 Lydia (Boardman) 723  
 Lydia (Bennett) 1013  
 Lydia (Spire) 1196  
 Lydia (Hoyt) 1581<sup>2</sup>  
 Lydia (Bradley) 1765  
 Lydia (Cady) 1785  
 Lydia (Whitlock) 1796  
 Lydia (Barber) 2434  
 Lydia (Mooney) 2605<sup>3</sup>  
 Lydia (Ketchum) 3090  
 Lydia (Meeker) 3269  
 Lydia (Kirtland) (Eldredge)  
 3779  
 Lydia A. (Ball) 828  
 Lydia A. (Barton) 2470  
 Lydia A. 2515  
 Lydia A. (Wyman) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Lydia A. (Harding) 2883  
 Lydia C. (Porter) 3715  
 Lydia E. (Talbot) 4961  
 Lydia H. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lydia J. (Moreland) 4024<sup>17</sup>  
 Lydia J. (Maupin) 4868  
 Lydia L. (Spencer) 2119  
 Lydia L. (Hughes) 3752  
 Lydia L. (Houch) 4983  
 Lydia M. (Conklin) 4841<sup>6</sup>  
 Lydia M. (Hicks) 6443  
 Lydia M. (Rosafey) 6445  
 Lydia M. (Knapp) 6534  
 Lydia S. (Main) 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Lydia S. 3841<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyle 6245  
 Lyle M. (Speitel) 3951  
 Lyman (Fairchild) 1009  
 Lyman (Hodge) 1103  
 Lyman (Platt) (Cooper) 1791  
 Lyman (Burdick) 2507  
 Lyman 3282  
 Lyman (Pratt) 4921<sup>1</sup>  
 Lyman B. (Gleason) 1598  
 Lyman H. (Page) 719  
 Lyman L. (Dougherty)  
 (Daly) 6012  
 Lymon 5342<sup>4</sup>  
 Lynda 3841  
 Lynde H. (Gidney) (Diney)  
 3007  
 Lyndon (Benson) 3775  
 Lynn A. 6101  
 Lyra (Havens) 3369  
 Lyra A. 5064  
 M. Augusta (Wells) 3761  
 M. Celiza (Blackledge) 4196  
 Mabel 5788, 6232, 7601  
 Mabel 6232, 7601  
 Mabel B. 5705, 7619  
 Mabel C. 5103  
 Mabel E. 4789, 5115  
 Mabel E. D. (Rossiter) 4888  
 Mabel E. (Tiller) 5243  
 Mabel I. (Dunning) 6678  
 Mabel L. 4411, 4708, 7360<sup>4</sup>  
 Mabel L. (Dekin) 5765  
 Mabel M. 5378  
 Mabel O. (Carew) 2111  
 Mabel R. (Miller) 5587  
 Mabel V. 7122

## FOOTE cont'd

Mabel W. 4322  
 Mabel W. (Gillmore) 5300  
 Mabelle W. (Ellen) 4322  
 Mack M. (Troutman) 4024<sup>3</sup>  
 Mada L. 6081  
 Madeline (Slocum) 3744  
 Madeline (Hoyd) 6306  
 Madge 6878  
 Madge E. 7082  
 Maggie 6171  
 Maggie B. (Kringle) 6171  
 Maggie M. (Carson) 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Maggie M. 4938  
 Mahala 2374  
 Mahala L. L. 2864  
 Malachi (Rockwell) (—) 718  
 Malachi T. 1793  
 Malinda (Bacon) 2437  
 Malley 5954  
 Maltby 3032  
 Mannie G. (Vaughn) 6656  
 Manetta L. (Conover) 2255<sup>6</sup>  
 Manfred C. (Smith) 1082  
 Manila M. 7563  
 Marica (Whitman) 2043  
 Marcia E. (Wilcox) 3505<sup>7</sup>  
 Marcus (Gere) 2301  
 Marcus A. (St. Clair) 3780  
 Marcus B. 2978<sup>1</sup>  
 Marenda (Mead) 1680  
 Margaret 22, 249, 353, 1713,  
 2506, 3283, 4680, 5340, 7207  
 Margaret (Day) 83  
 Margaret (Bigelow) 237  
 Margaret (Foster) 251  
 Margaret (Taylor) (Avery)  
 354  
 Margaret (Bigelow) 763  
 Margaret (Talmage) 791  
 Margaret (Beach) (Waldo)  
 900  
 Margaret (Allen) 1232  
 Margaret (Clark) 1856  
 Margaret (White) 2113<sup>6</sup>  
 Margaret (Foote) 2240  
 Margaret (Reeve) 4451<sup>4</sup>  
 Margaret A. 2992, 6228  
 Margaret A. (Treadwell) 4201  
 Margaret A. (McDonald)  
 6295  
 Margaret B. 4843  
 Margaret C. 2526  
 Margaret E. (Kimmerly)  
 1543  
 Margaret E. (Warren) 2206  
 Margaret E. (Williams) 3012  
 Margaret E. 5809, 7106, 7488,  
 7717  
 Margaret E. (Aroldson) 7382  
 Margaret J. (Snedecor) 3463<sup>30</sup>  
 Margaret J. 7324  
 Margaret J. 7849  
 Margaret L. 4340, 7153  
 Margaret L. (Funch) 5583  
 Margaret M. 3367, 538<sup>4</sup>  
 Margaret P. (Cady) 796  
 Margaret P. (Maxwell) 816  
 Margaret P. (Williams) 1905  
 Margaret P. (Montieth) 1941  
 Margaret P. (Potter) 3359  
 Margaret R. 7734  
 Margaret S. (Bailey) 3042  
 Margaret S. 3399, 5079<sup>9</sup>, 6302  
 Margaret V. 6828  
 Margaret W. 3079  
 Margaretta 5719  
 Margery 6720  
 Margery E. 6542  
 Margery J. 6844

## FOOTE cont'd

Margery L. 5330  
 Marguerite 5291, 5757  
 Marguerite E. (Greenly) 3489  
 Marguerite H. 5487  
 Marguerite N. 4915  
 Marguerite R. 7752  
 Mari L. (Foss) 3620  
 Mari L. (Boyd) 5217  
 Maria 833, 2063<sup>3</sup>, 2171<sup>1</sup>, 2391,  
 2686, 3963, 6652  
 Maria (Wheeler) 1180  
 Maria (Hoyt) 1236  
 Maria (Clark) 1527  
 Maria (Houghtailing) 1532  
 Maria (Kirkland) 1570  
 Maria (—) 2415  
 Maria (Read) 2456  
 Maria (Graham) 3245  
 Maria (Langworthy) 3774  
 Maria (Case) 4555<sup>1</sup>  
 Maria A. (Warren) 1997  
 Maria A. 5619  
 Maria C. 3070  
 Maria E. 2850, 3266  
 Maria F. (Cowles) 5214  
 Maria G. (Engstorm) 5069  
 Maria H. (Woodruff) 1605  
 Maria H. 2605<sup>47</sup>  
 Maria L. (Turner) 1703  
 Maria L. (Moore) (Lever)  
 4126<sup>12</sup>  
 Maria S. 3566  
 Mariah J. 2992<sup>2</sup>  
 Marian (Olmstead) 656  
 Marian 5965<sup>1</sup>  
 Marian E. 6278  
 Marian H. 6216  
 Marian I. 6094  
 Marianne L. 5045  
 Marie (Woodworth) 3573<sup>3</sup>  
 Marie A. 4033  
 Marie D. 9135  
 Marie N. 5043  
 Marietta (Talmage) 1539  
 Marietta (Welles) 2552  
 Marietta (Archer) 2799  
 Marietta R. (Miller) 2188  
 Mariette (Talmage) 1539  
 Mariette (Wright) 3146  
 Mariette G. (Hall) 2503  
 Marilyn G. 7062  
 Marilyn J. 6906  
 Marina 875  
 Marion 2051, 5074  
 Marion B. (Williams) 2053  
 Marion E. (Harrison) 4886  
 Marion E. (Covey) 6133  
 Marion E. 7757  
 Marion I. 5946  
 Marion J. 7425  
 Marion K. 7476  
 Marion L. 5516  
 Marion N. 5843  
 Marjorie 5559, 6083<sup>1</sup>, 6570, 7081  
 Marjorie 7081  
 Marjorie B. 5818  
 Marjorie E. 7443  
 Marjorie G. (Blum) 5299  
 Marjorie I. 5168<sup>3</sup>  
 Marjorie J. 7107  
 Marjorie L. 5125<sup>4</sup>  
 Mark 6381  
 Mark A. (St. Clair) 3780  
 Mark A. B. 5384  
 Mark H. (Walbridge) 2097  
 Mark H. 5167  
 Mark S. (Mauro) 2326  
 Mark M. S. (Brenner) 3821  
 Marshall (Cady) 2146

## FOOTE cont'd

Marshall 4934, 7729  
 Marshall W. 4711  
 Marten V. 3861  
 Martha (Barney) 251  
 Martha (Dewey) (Noble) 383  
 Martha (Fairfield) 470  
 Martha (Norton) 637  
 Martha 382, 807, 1256, 1356, 2312, 2354, 3212, 3268, 3384, 5674  
 Martha (Venard) 1075  
 Martha (Stone) 1160  
 Martha (Bebee) 1440  
 Martha (Beecher) 1916  
 Martha (Kellogg) (Wells) 2375  
 Martha (—) —  
 Martha (Beach) 2543<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha (Thave) 3029  
 Martha (Hosiord) 4119  
 Martha (Newell) 4497  
 Martha T. (Maltby) 4674  
 Martha A. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Martha A. (Cow) 3037<sup>5</sup>  
 Martha C. (Cristian) 3202<sup>4</sup>  
 Martha E. (Crow) 4317  
 Martha E. (Stafford) 4615  
 Martha E. 7528  
 Martha J. (Stoughton) 1822  
 Martha J. 3147  
 Martha K. (Faling) 1604  
 Martha L. 3700<sup>3</sup>  
 Martha L. (Murril) 4111<sup>1</sup>  
 Martha M. (Hodges) 2878  
 Martha M. (Davis) 3127  
 Martha M. (Campbell) 3355  
 Martha M. 7027  
 Martha S. (Hawthorn) 3064  
 Martin 345, 1379  
 Martin (Nicholas) (Howard) 388  
 Martin (Avery) 1380  
 Martin B. 2408<sup>3</sup>  
 Martin B. 4891  
 Martin N. (Boardman) 1155  
 Martin O. 4538  
 Martin P. (Hough) 3191  
 Martin V. (Hottel) 2128<sup>11</sup>  
 Marvin 5620  
 Marvin G. 4451<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary (Stoddard) (Goodrich) (Tracy) 4  
 Mary 31, 159, 169, 436, 457, 504, 551, 629, 687, 695, 939, 1397, 1405, 1853, 1908, 2027, 2042<sup>3</sup>, 2042<sup>21</sup>, 2074, 2508, 2619, 2758, 2969, 3310, 3397, 3492, 3587<sup>2</sup>, 3591, 3965, 4079<sup>2</sup>, 4183, 4189, 4466, 4967<sup>3</sup>, 5079<sup>2</sup>, 5657, 7152  
 Mary (Rose) 24  
 Mary (Sikes) 33  
 Mary (Chedsey) (Luddington) 59  
 Mary (Guy) 68  
 Mary (Wyles) 98  
 Mary (Gillett) (Fillmore) 116  
 Mary (Dayton) 149  
 Mary (Baldwin) (Thompson) 158  
 Mary (Rogers) 184  
 Mary (Skinner) 240  
 Mary (Otis) 243  
 Mary (Hale) 359  
 Mary (Cadwell) 372  
 Mary (Robinson) 411  
 Mary (Thomas) 439  
 Mary (Harrald) 519  
 Mary (Howes) (Lane) 671

## FOOTE cont'd

Mary (Bigelow) 761  
 Mary (Childs) 789  
 Mary (Adams) 795  
 Mary (Klenn) 1034  
 Mary (Boardman) 1156  
 Mary (Oviatt) 1213  
 Mary (Beach) 1360  
 Mary (Holcomb) 1569  
 Mary (Sanford) 1572  
 Mary (Roberts) 1717  
 Mary (Strong) 2046  
 Mary (Haines) 2200  
 Mary (Dickson) 2129<sup>3</sup>  
 Mary (Boyce) 2408  
 Mary (Blood) 2461  
 Mary (Dedrick) 2561  
 Mary (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary (Gardner) 2616  
 Mary (Garden) 2621  
 Mary (Smith) 2993  
 Mary (Booth) 2965  
 Mary (Basset) 3026  
 Mary (Wescott) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Frisbie) 3246  
 Mary (Shankland) 3498  
 Mary (Mead) 3584  
 Mary (Devore) 3613  
 Mary (Atwater) 3686  
 Mary (Gallup) 3705  
 Mary (Adams) 3856  
 Mary (Donahue) 3870  
 Mary (Kelsey) 4118  
 Mary (Pearce) 4235<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary A. 710, 847, 1580, 1662, 1772, 1958, 2154, 2414, 3018, 3128, 3777, 3826, 4126<sup>1</sup>, 4897<sup>1</sup>, 6200  
 Mary A. (Lloyd) 926  
 Mary A. (Hubbell) 1224  
 Mary A. (Hurlbutt) 1305  
 Mary A. (Smith) 1645  
 Mary A. (Tullidge) 2038  
 Mary A. (Withey) 2263  
 Mary (Abbott) 2521  
 Mary A. (Mitchell) 2528  
 Mary A. (Cone) 2643<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary A. (Whitlock) 2705  
 Mary A. (Hurlbert) 2843<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary A. (Crosby) 2930  
 Mary A. (Rainwater) 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 Mary A. (Mather) 3170  
 Mary A. (Clark) 3373  
 Mary A. (Juhenne) 3376  
 Mary A. (Kent) 3496  
 Mary A. (Pompelly) 3881  
 Mary A. (Sewart) 4665  
 Mary A. (Bowers) 4699<sup>3</sup>  
 Mary A. (Harding) 4701  
 Mary B. 2387, 2984, 4190<sup>1</sup>, 4513, 4994, 7794  
 Mary B. (Griggs) 3087  
 Mary B. (VanVoorhis) 3745<sup>9</sup>  
 Mary C. 1586, 1711<sup>1</sup>, 2731, 2927<sup>3</sup>, 5530, 6350  
 Mary C. (Warner) 2468  
 Mary C. (Heiland) 6498  
 Mary D. (Look) 534  
 Mary D. (Hall) 1468  
 Mary D. 2542<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary D. (Marvin) (Cummins) 3880  
 Mary D. (Farnham) 4061  
 Mary E. (Foote) 870  
 Mary E. (Woodhull) 1487  
 Mary E. (Griffin) 1703<sup>3</sup>  
 Mary E. (Peckham) 1881  
 Mary E. (Tyler) 1986  
 Mary E. (Bogart) 2006

## FOOTE cont'd

Mary E. (Andrews) (Johnson) (Harter) 2042<sup>17</sup>  
 Mary E. 2078, 2423, 2600<sup>4</sup>, 2855, 3202<sup>13</sup>, 3468, 3801, 3806, 3905, 4018<sup>1</sup>, 4086, 4222, 4658, 4739, 4860, 4992<sup>1</sup>, 5135, 5622, 5650, 7728  
 Mary E. (Hodgman) 2210  
 Mary E. (Harvey) 2229<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary E. (Miller) 2378  
 Mary E. (Walk) 2517<sup>0</sup>  
 Mary E. (Mills) 2805  
 Mary E. (Pratt) 2842  
 Mary E. (—) 2891  
 Mary E. (Kenzie) 2979  
 Mary E. (Shaw) 3045  
 Mary E. (Drake) 3165  
 Mary E. (Maynard) 3256  
 Mary E. (Crossman) 3307  
 Mary E. (Iles) 3463<sup>0</sup>  
 Mary E. (Sheldon) 3521  
 Mary E. (Witherell) 3573<sup>5</sup>  
 Mary E. (Thompson) (Hamilin) 3574  
 Mary E. (Coffin) 3660  
 Mary E. (Ballard) 3716<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary E. 3745<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary E. (Clifford) 3845<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary E. (Miller) 3869<sup>6</sup>  
 Mary E. (Tinser) 4024<sup>18</sup>  
 Mary E. (Ballard) 4068  
 Mary E. (Dickey) 4195  
 Mary E. (Auge) (Voetch) 4261<sup>5</sup>  
 Mary E. (Bennett) 4327  
 Mary E. (Morgan) 4585  
 Mary E. (Upham) 5215  
 Mary E. (Snellgron) 5321  
 Mary E. (Eiflor) 5388  
 Mary E. (Rathbun) 5599  
 Mary E. (Farrier) 6290  
 Mary E. (Leever) 6411  
 Mary E. (Ridley) 6442  
 Mary E. 6890, 7044  
 Mary E. (Lash) 7462  
 Mary F. 2605<sup>20</sup>, 3440, 3692<sup>3</sup>, 3694, 3836, 4129, 4130  
 Mary F. (Douthat) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Mary F. (Peterson) 4909  
 Mary H. 2200, 3180, 5136<sup>1</sup>, 6071  
 Mary H. (Clark) 3115<sup>5</sup>  
 Mary H. (Phrinton) 5069  
 Mary I. (Cutler) 2904  
 Mary I. (Crandall) 4531  
 Mary I. 4451<sup>2</sup>, 4576, 5050  
 Mary J. 1020, 2003, 2697, 3785, 3846, 4678, 5224<sup>2</sup>, 5397, 6394, 6647, 6702, 7550  
 Mary J. (Cheny) 1630  
 Mary J. (Nutting) 2011<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary J. (Kneeland) 2031  
 Mary J. (Bradley) 2798  
 Mary J. (Chamberlain) 3023  
 Mary J. (Wakeman) 3140  
 Mary J. (Potter) 3463<sup>23</sup>  
 Mary J. (Beach) (Fitch) 3629  
 Mary J. (Lyon) 4126<sup>10</sup>  
 Mary J. (Stevens) 4280  
 Mary J. (Stevens) 4996  
 Mary K. 1909  
 Mary L. 2095, 2319, 3124<sup>1</sup>, 3331, 4147, 4169, 4320, 4581, 5344, 5710, 5767  
 Mary L. (Blinn) 2128  
 Mary L. (Sheldon) 2320  
 Mary L. (Kerr) 3542  
 Mary L. (Elgin) 3587<sup>16</sup>  
 Mary L. (Kennerly) 3810

## FOOTE cont'd

Mary L. K. (Brown) 4024<sup>13</sup>  
 Mary L. (Nourse) 4215  
 Mary L. (Conklin) 4347  
 Mary L. (Mack) 4612  
 Mary M. 2684, 3058, 3166<sup>3</sup>,  
 4610, 4931, 5081  
 Mary M. (Harris) 4064  
 Mary M. (Taft) 4495  
 Mary M. (Pierce) 4705<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary M. (Cannon) 6113  
 Mary N. (Henderson) 3592  
 Mary O. (Snody) 4648<sup>11</sup>  
 Mary P. (Rust) 1168  
 Mary P. 1899, 2938, 9028  
 Mary P. 3500<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary P. (Cooley) 3953  
 Mary R. 3535<sup>1</sup>, 4632  
 Mary R. (Grow) 3759  
 Mary R. (Value) 4145  
 Mary S. (Bigelow) 1841  
 Mary S. 1878, 5852, 5912  
 Mary S. (Dwight) 2112  
 Mary S. (Forse) 2949  
 Mary S. (Hovey) 4148  
 Mary S. (Sessions) 4422  
 Mary T. (Coffin) 1480  
 Mary T. (Noyes) 3737  
 Mary T. 3911  
 Mary T. (Miller) 4136  
 Mary V. (Severance) 3503<sup>3</sup>  
 Mary W. (Hubbard) 809  
 Mary W. 1476, 3995  
 Mary W. (Shotwell) 1920  
 Mary W. S. (Hague) 1936  
 Maryetta (Burnstead) 1863  
 Maryette 2678  
 Maryette (Bennet) 2734  
 Maryette M. (Cook) 3065  
 Mason 1141  
 Mason (Orissa) 1141<sup>1</sup>  
 Matilda 716, 951, 2073  
 Matilda A. 6151  
 Matthew M. 7067  
 Matthew T. (Ellsworth) 3793  
 Mattie (Gardner) 4807  
 Mattie (Iler) 6419  
 Mattie E. (Tarbell) 4224  
 Mattie E. 5283  
 Maud 3419, 5944  
 Maud (Merritt) 4477  
 Maud B. (Wigham) 3463  
 Maud B. 5566  
 Maud E. (Gibbs) 4707  
 Maud L. (Miller) 4849  
 Maude 3463, 6537  
 Maude (Walker) (Walters)  
 6294  
 Maude (Dott) 6407  
 Maude B. (Fuller) 4841<sup>20</sup>  
 Maude B. (Leslie) 5824  
 Maude D. 6537  
 Maude I. (Pincomb) 6485  
 Maude L. (Miller) 4849  
 Maurice 6032  
 Maurice E. 6037  
 Maurice M. (Peterson) 6032  
 Maurine V. (Bauer) 5763  
 Max E. 5171<sup>3</sup>  
 Max M. 5611  
 Maxine A. 6831  
 May 6207  
 May 9036  
 May B. (Bailey) 3985  
 May D. (Wendell) 5172  
 May L. 5283  
 May R. 6120  
 Mayard 6223  
 Maynard W. (Kelly) 5686  
 McClellan 4560<sup>4</sup>

## FOOTE cont'd

Meda 4017<sup>1</sup>  
 Mehitabel 448, 450  
 Mehitabel (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Mehitabel J. (Lawrence)  
 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Melicent (Whittlesey) 1702  
 Melancthon C. 2608  
 Melba L. 7334  
 Melina V. (Higbee) 1789  
 Melinda (McLean) 1449  
 Melissa 718  
 Melissa (Strickland) 1285  
 Melissa A. (Mills) 3090<sup>3</sup>  
 Melva 7157  
 Melville B. (Trowbridge) 2487  
 Melvin 4700, 4806, 7211  
 Melvina (Brown) 4342  
 Merivra G. (Gould) 1864  
 Mercy (Porter) 278  
 Mercy A. 4855  
 Mercy F. (Spencer) 3161  
 Merele A. 7432  
 Meriam 6331  
 Merick 1378  
 Merle 5433  
 Merrie G. 5469  
 Merrill A. 6030  
 Merrill 4449  
 Merrill H. 5325<sup>1</sup>  
 Merrill T. 7192  
 Merritt 1723  
 Merritt (Palmer) 1762  
 Merritt C. (Stevens) (Swan)  
 2341  
 Merritt S. (Foster) 4720  
 Merwin H. (Bradley) (Brad-  
 ley) 1561  
 Metta (Kinne) 5656<sup>2</sup>  
 Midora A. (Borden) 5343  
 Mildred (Pratt) 4609  
 Mildred 4937, 7607  
 Mildred (Earl) 5464  
 Mildred (Robinson) 6248  
 Mildred A. 5820, 5842<sup>5</sup>  
 Mildred B. 5289  
 Mildred C. 6341  
 Mildred H. (Ryder) 6222  
 Mildred M. (VanWagmer)  
 6269  
 Mildred M. 6544  
 Mildred R. 5646  
 Miles (Hitchcock) (Northrop)  
 680  
 Miles (Barbert) 1201  
 Miles D. 4841<sup>14</sup>  
 Miles E. (Howard) 3192  
 Miles L. (Jewell) 1620  
 Miles M. 2512  
 Millard W. 6857  
 Millescent (Parks) 1394  
 Millicent 386  
 Millicent (Durfey) 652  
 Millicent (Whittlesey) 1702  
 Millicent M. 6313  
 Millie A. (Stark) 5005  
 Millie E. 5547<sup>1</sup>  
 Millie O. (Martin) 5113  
 Milo (Clark) 1412  
 Milo (McAllister) 2593  
 Milo 2825  
 Milo P. (Hearns) 3200  
 Milo T. (Eshenroder) 4436  
 Milton (—) 962  
 Milton (Briscoe) 1274  
 Milton 1658, 3582<sup>3</sup>, 5111  
 Milton (Farley) (Lane) 4159  
 Milton C. (Wetter) 4908  
 Milton E. 7387  
 Milton H. (Read) 5407

## FOOTE cont'd

Milton J. 5395  
 Milton L. 1839  
 Milton M. (Coman) (Read)  
 3167  
 Milton R. 5938  
 Milton S. 1968, 5715  
 Mina 5967  
 Mina A. 4657  
 Mina F. (Foote) 7380  
 Mindwell (Joyce) 414  
 Minerva 772, 1404, 1407  
 Minerva (McMillon) 2661<sup>10</sup>  
 Minerva (Butler) 2703  
 Minerva (Lester) 2833  
 Minerva (Shroud) 5535  
 Minerva A. (Jaycox) (See-  
 ley) 889  
 Minerva A. (Cary) 3329<sup>5</sup>  
 Minerva E. 6224  
 Minerva G. (Gould) 1864  
 Minerva M. (Baker) 3972  
 Minerva R. (Keefer) 3463<sup>18</sup>  
 Minicy 3582<sup>2</sup>  
 Minnie 3573<sup>5</sup>, 5142  
 Minnie (Shroud) 5535  
 Minnie A. (Foote) 4403  
 Minnie A. (Burton) 4705<sup>1</sup>  
 Minnie A. (DeGroot) 5245  
 Minnie C. 3319  
 Minnie C. (Miles) 6400  
 Minnie D. (Parker) 4406  
 Minnie E. (Gates) 3506  
 Minnie E. (Gibson) 3836<sup>9</sup>  
 Minnie E. (Treichler) 5727  
 Minnie E. 6111  
 Minnie J. (Codington) 6135  
 Minnie L. (Tingley) 5763  
 Minnie M. (Beatty) 4024<sup>8</sup>  
 Minnie M. 5839  
 Minnie S. 3656  
 Miriam J. 6261  
 Mirian E. 6092  
 Mirtle E. (Gehrer) 5500  
 Morgan (Moyer) 931  
 Morral A. (Arnoldus) 6565  
 Morral D. 7772  
 Morris C. (Murphy) 3285  
 Morris C. 4922  
 Morris D. (Adams) 4721  
 Morris D. 6284  
 Morris E. 7091  
 Morris G. (Smith) 3114<sup>1</sup>  
 Morris J. (Holman) 4976  
 Mortimer 4707<sup>1</sup>  
 Moses (Byington) (Butler)  
 47  
 Moses (Bronson) (Richards)  
 168  
 Moses (Brown) 514  
 Moses R. (Palmer) (Lock-  
 wood) 1409  
 Moses S. (Fletcher)  
 (Hunter) 2325  
 Moses W. (Crimby) 2260  
 Muriel B. 6276<sup>2</sup>  
 Muriel L. 5460  
 Muriel W. (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Murray K. (Barnard) 5506  
 Murry W. 7552  
 Myra (Summertown) 2834  
 Myra (Hibbard) 5660  
 Myra L. (Smith) 4442  
 Myra M. 5471  
 Myron (Gale) 2599  
 Myron E. (Jackson) 4716  
 Myron E. 5125  
 Myron G. (Hepburn) 4117  
 Myron H. 4172  
 Myron M. (Allen) 6009

## FOOTE cont'd

Myron O. 3973  
 Myron P. 4638  
 Myron T. 5616  
 Myrtha E. (Johnson) 3637  
 Myrtle 3575  
 Myrtia A. 5574  
 Myrtia M. (Mason) 5208  
 Myrtis A. 5334  
 Myrtle 2059, 5831  
 Myrtle B. 7176  
 Myrtle C. 5248  
 Myrtle D. (Higgins) 5874<sup>1</sup>  
 Myrtle E. 5287, 7796<sup>2</sup>  
 Myrtle F. 7270  
 Myrtle L. (Clampits) 4796  
 Nancy (Cook) 1126  
 Nancy (Angel) 1147  
 Nancy (Bartis) 1234<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy (Bouker) 1448  
 Nancy 1659, 1755, 2338, 4534  
 Nancy (Hoppins) 2661<sup>1</sup>  
 Nancy (Bouton) 2903  
 Nancy A. 2350  
 Nancy A. (Webb) 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Nancy A. (Casterton) 3841<sup>9</sup>  
 Nancy C. 2336  
 Nancy D. 1590  
 Nancy E. (Currant) 1818  
 Nancy E. (Lyon) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 Nancy E. 1818, 4462  
 Nancy E. (Holcomb) 4487  
 Nancy G. 7464  
 Nancy I. (Decker) (Carroll) 4508<sup>2</sup>  
 Nancy J. 4699<sup>7</sup>  
 Nancy L. 1589, 6843  
 Nancy M. (Bates) 2317  
 Nancy M. (Brainerd) 2749  
 Nancy S. (Fenn) 3781  
 Nannie (Bennet) 1323  
 Nannie J. 3742  
 Nathan (Gilbert) 125  
 Nathan (Selkrigg) 216  
 Nathan (Everts) (Goodrich) 651  
 Nathan 1707  
 Nathan (Parks) 4496  
 Nathan B. (Robinson) 1442  
 Nathan C. (Cobb) 5179  
 Nathan D. (Willmarth) 3145  
 Nathan E. (Burnham) 4763  
 Nathan J. 5842<sup>7</sup>  
 Nathan L. (Warden) 5846  
 Nathan W. (Lord) (Ross) 2984  
 Nathaniel (Deming) 1  
 Nathaniel (Smith) 3  
 Nathaniel (Bliss) 9  
 Nathaniel (Bishop) 13  
 Nathaniel (Clark) (Colman) 25  
 Nathaniel (Ward) 30  
 Nathaniel (Frissell) 45  
 Nathaniel (Gates) 73  
 Nathaniel (Beers) (Jones) 152  
 Nathaniel (Cadwell) (Skinner) (Foote) 235  
 Nathaniel 751, 1445, 5035, 5134, 9032  
 Nathaniel (Angell) 775  
 Nathaniel (Knox) 1826  
 Nathaniel (Campbell) 3300  
 Nathaniel (Andrews) 5561  
 Nathaniel B. (Hodges) 2874  
 Nathaniel B. (White) 5713  
 Nathaniel F. (Toole) 5000  
 Nathaniel G. (Dixon) 1873  
 Nathaniel G. (Coon) 4964

## FOOTE cont'd

Nathaniel H. (—) 2867  
 Nattalie 7002  
 Nellie (Miller) 3869<sup>10</sup>  
 Nellie (Moyer) 4125  
 Nellie (O'Connell) 4782  
 Nellie (Reeves) 4959  
 Nellie (Sever) 5450  
 Nellie 5526  
 Nellie A. (Duncan) 5732  
 Nellie G. (Speck) 4028  
 Nellie E. 3418, 5409, 6664  
 Nellie K. 7341  
 Nellie M. (Morgan) 4841  
 Nellie M. 5780  
 Nellie M. 7748  
 Nellie O. (Westcott) 6013  
 Nellie S. (Hollerrige) 4017<sup>2</sup>  
 Nelly B. (Kilbourne) 6023  
 Nelson (Lyon) 1849  
 Nelson 3049<sup>1</sup>  
 Nelson 4473<sup>5</sup>  
 Nelson B. 3956  
 Netta A. (Gibbons) 4179  
 Nettie (Wynne) 3521<sup>7</sup>  
 Nettie 4383  
 Nettie (Lamont) 4463  
 Nettie 5144  
 Nettie A. (Jones) 3573<sup>a</sup>  
 Nettie G. (Robinson) 4656  
 Neva M. (Courter) 5275<sup>1</sup>  
 Newell (Hill) (Goulden) 1250  
 Newell O. (Knight) 4123<sup>7</sup>  
 Newton (Beers) 423  
 Newton 5828  
 Newton F. (Rutler) 6015  
 Newton C. 7532  
 Nina 3311  
 Nina (Williams) 4545<sup>8</sup>  
 Nina 6704  
 Nina E. (Newcomb) 4815  
 Nina G. (Shepard) 6392  
 Nina L. 7102  
 Nina M. (Pratt) 4382  
 Nina M. 5321  
 Niram (Dunham) (Boardman) 1322  
 Niram 2693  
 Nisan (Smith) 1298  
 Noah (Kellogg) (Shaylor) 102  
 Noah (Stebbins) 328  
 Noah 930  
 Noah (Chidrey) 3237  
 Noah (Baldwin) 3250  
 Noah B. 708  
 Noble (Smith) 2309  
 Noble (Stacy) 2989  
 Noel (Gridley) 1372  
 Nona B. 6608  
 Nora 3329<sup>10</sup>  
 Norah 6289  
 Nordie (Adams) 5338  
 Norma (Perry) 4879  
 Norma 6517  
 Norma H. 9123  
 Norma O. 7523  
 Norman (Jarrad) 2460  
 Norman 2740  
 Norman (Lathrop) 2760  
 Norman A. 4988  
 Norman A. 6132  
 Norman B. (Mills) 2747  
 Norman C. 5279, 5458<sup>1</sup>, 7534, 7841  
 Norman D. 6834  
 Norman H. (Lyon) 2042<sup>7</sup>  
 Norman J. 5767<sup>4</sup>  
 Norman L. 7848  
 Norman R. 7677  
 Norman S. 6021

## FOOTE cont'd

Norman S. (Crane) 6021  
 Norman D. (Robertson) 5665  
 Norman M. (Landon) 3159  
 Norman M. 5716  
 Norris I. 7574  
 Noyes 2856  
 O. Perley 3834  
 Obed (Todd) 172  
 Obed (Walpole) (Davis) 543  
 Obed (McQuat) 1483  
 Obed (Whitehill) 2964  
 Obed 4596  
 Obed H. (Crosby) 1473  
 Obed H. 2957  
 Olellia A. 3510  
 Olin M. 5107  
 Oliton C. (Bull) 897  
 Olive 317, 639, 640, 936, 4498, 4554, 6177  
 Olive (Hubbard) (Rogers) 355  
 Olive (Smith) 585  
 Olive (Collins) 641  
 Olive (Carpenter) 989  
 Olive (Lay) 1018  
 Olive (Starr) 1288  
 Olive 1304  
 Olive (Andrus) 1558  
 Olive (Abernethy) 1676  
 Olive A. 1945  
 Olive A. (Wright) 4197  
 Olive A. (Kyper) 6177  
 Olive B. 5317  
 Olive B. (French) (Smith) 7459  
 Olive E. (Mix) 1230  
 Olive L. (Sellers) (Duggan) 2214<sup>8</sup>  
 Olive M. (Smith) 3013<sup>4</sup>  
 Olive M. (Freym) 6110  
 Olive M. 7078  
 Oliver 831, 3588<sup>8</sup>  
 Oliver (Hungerford) 918  
 Oliver A. (Raymond) 7460  
 Oliver B. (Reymond) 7460  
 Oliver D. (Hubbard) 4696  
 Oliver J. 5942  
 Oliver T. (Whipple) 4324  
 Olivia (Gilmore) (Goulden) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Olivia C. 3788<sup>1</sup>  
 Olivia K. (Hoyt) 3304  
 Olivia J. (Barry) 5004  
 Olivia W. (James) 5018  
 Olney J. 5455  
 Olney N. (Merwin) 5456  
 Onolee J. (Wallace) 5455  
 Opal 5864<sup>1</sup>  
 Opal I. 7634  
 Ophelia (Hollingsworth) 2592  
 Ora A. (Fancher) (Conklyn) (Slater) 6138  
 Ora B. 6139  
 Ora M. (—) (Boshart) 7022  
 Orange (Cook) 1120  
 Orange (Ives) 1367  
 Orange 2329, 2353  
 Orange (Buckley) 2330  
 Orange J. (Fowler) 3841<sup>10</sup>  
 Oretta E. 6010  
 Orice S. (Kruger) 6322  
 Orlander 2248  
 Orlando 3573<sup>2</sup>  
 Orlando B. (Stevens) 4256  
 Orlando B. (Henjes) 5637  
 Orlando K. (Burgess) 3302  
 Orlando W. (Chamberlin) 2737  
 Orlena 3436

## FOOTE cont'd

Orlena (Sheldon) 3615  
 Orlena A. (Taggart) 5095  
 Orlena H. 6487  
 Orley N. 2581, 2588  
 Orley N. (Bawker) 2602<sup>10</sup>  
 Orlin (Cooper) 2510  
 Orlin 3135  
 Orlin C. 4726  
 Orlo A. (Young) 6106  
 Orlo A. 7089  
 Orlo T. (Edward) 2008  
 Orloff (Cram) 1966  
 Orloff W. 3431  
 Ornan 1386  
 Orpha A. (Williams) 3132  
 Orpha A. 5978  
 Orpha C. (Jones) 3160  
 Orrill (Manchester) 1149  
 Orrilla (Thomas) 1669  
 Orrin 948  
 Orrin (Moore) 2716  
 Orrin F. (Failing) 2480  
 Orsemas L. (Hill) 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Orsemas L. (Long) 4125<sup>5</sup>  
 Orson 1251  
 Orson F. (Parker) 4526  
 Orson M. (Jones) 2602  
 Orson M. 5553  
 Orval G. 6540  
 Orville 6701  
 Orville D. (Dunn) 4452  
 Orville W. 7544  
 Orvis (Shed) 1411  
 Oscar (Perley) 2333  
 Oscar 2661<sup>9</sup>, 4056, 4235, 4555<sup>4</sup>,  
 4648<sup>8</sup>, 5786, 6654  
 Oscar (Harrison) 2707  
 Oscar (Shurtliff) (Foote)  
 2782  
 Oscar (Murphy) 4235<sup>8</sup>  
 Oscar A. (Daratt) 3762  
 Oscar A. 5322  
 Oscar C. 5536<sup>1</sup>  
 Oscar D. 2128<sup>7</sup>  
 Oscar D. (Kellogg) 3776  
 Oscar E. (Kales) 2255<sup>4</sup>  
 Oscar E. 7170  
 Oscar F. 7741  
 Oscar L. (Petite) 4699<sup>13</sup>  
 Oscar L. 5125<sup>4</sup>  
 Oscar P. (Otis) 3834  
 Osman L. (Hill) 2602<sup>4</sup>  
 Osmon C. B. 4316  
 Osro 2861  
 Otis C. (Aldrich) 883  
 Otto D. (Johnson) 6343  
 Ozias I. (Kilburn) (Bull)  
 3765  
 Ozias P. 890  
 Ozias P. (Blason) 4840  
 Ozias W. (Phillips) 3139  
 Paluski (Merchant) 1730  
 Pamela K. (Galusha) 2464  
 Pamela 1534  
 Pamela K. (Galusha) 2464  
 Pansey F. (Miller) 6408  
 Parley 4473<sup>1</sup>  
 Parthenia 660  
 Patience (Palmer) 64  
 Patience (Brigelow) 223  
 Patience (Bainerd) 753  
 Patience M. (Lewis) 1611  
 Patricia 6337  
 Patricia L. 6919  
 Patricia M. 7707  
 Patty (Kellogg) 1137  
 Patty (Yale) 1146  
 Patty 2307, 2376  
 Paul 5252, 6234

## FOOTE cont'd

Paul A. 5329  
 Paul D. 6121  
 Paul K. 4560<sup>8</sup>  
 Pauline 4041  
 Pauline F. 7133  
 Pauline F. 7537  
 Pauline M. 5521  
 Paurillis (Hubbel) 426  
 Pearl (York) 3587  
 Pearl 4810, 5832, 6173, 6180  
 Pearl (Wellsworth) 5862  
 Pearl B. (Davis) 5271  
 Pearl C. (Wilson) 6050  
 Pearl E. 3575<sup>8</sup>  
 Pearl E. (Cruver) 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Pearl E. (Swartz) 6501  
 Pearl I. (Walken) 6173  
 Pearl L. (Weaver) 6440  
 Pearl M. (Savory) 6657  
 Peggy 914  
 Peggy (Trowbridge) 288  
 Peggy D. (Thomas) 4948  
 Percy B. 3495, 5211  
 Perry (Benedict) 2291  
 Perry B. 5573<sup>1</sup>  
 Persis 5280  
 Peter 42, 1224, 3573<sup>10</sup>  
 Peter (Hurd) 128  
 Peter (Pond) 419  
 Peter (Gillett) 481  
 Peter A. 3043  
 Peter H. 3103<sup>9</sup>  
 Peter S. (Stoddard) (Rogers)  
 2683  
 PeYu (Carran) 2357  
 Phebe (Treadwell) 127  
 Phebe 693, 1264, 2509<sup>1</sup>  
 Phebe (Stephenson) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Phebe (Folkerson) 3202<sup>21</sup>  
 Phebe A. (Beers) 430  
 Phebe J. 6153  
 Phebe M. 2610  
 Phebe M. (Stacy) 2841<sup>11</sup>  
 Phila (McCully) 1217  
 Philander A. 3329<sup>3</sup>  
 Philander B. 2650<sup>1</sup>  
 Philander H. (Foster) 5526  
 Philena (Jones) (Smart) 541  
 Philena 1470  
 Philena (Perrin) 2943  
 Phillis K. 9012  
 Philip (Milikin) (Cornish)  
 (Spaulding) 384  
 Philip (Baldwin) 3926  
 Philip 6335  
 Philip B. 4699  
 Philip M. 5385, 5572  
 Philo (Hale) (Beers) 420  
 Philo (Lewis) 1303  
 Philo 1321  
 Philo (Tubbs) 3013<sup>2</sup>  
 Philo, Jr. (Jenkins) 4648<sup>4</sup>  
 Philo A. 455  
 Philo B. 3011  
 Philo P. (VanDyke) 2587  
 Phineas 157  
 Phineas (Hoadley) 494  
 Phoebe 952  
 Phoebe (Stephenson) 2951  
 Phoebe (Walls) (Evans) 6420  
 Phoebe A. (Barr) 7456  
 Phoebe J. 3579  
 Phylander (Closs) 2817  
 Phyllis F. 6629  
 Phyllis K. 9112  
 Pliny (Mills) 1210  
 Plym 5432  
 Polly 296, 778, 968, 1104, 1131,  
 1132, 1419, 4470

## FOOTE cont'd

Polly (Hewlett) 332  
 Polly (Gillett) 476  
 Polly (Doolittle) (Hill) 577  
 Polly (Thompson) 594  
 Polly (Foster) 614  
 Polly (Allen) 1254  
 Polly (Botsford) 1284  
 Polly (Camp) 1310  
 Polly (Greek) 1436  
 Polly (Sperry) 1677  
 Polly (Spencer) (Wright)  
 2371  
 Polly A. 429  
 Polly A. (Miner) 1225<sup>2</sup>  
 Polly A. (Maltby) 1538  
 Polly A. (Mortanye) 2764  
 Polly B. 1759  
 Polly L. (Cook) 928  
 Polly M. (Banks) 2673  
 Portia 6842  
 Powell K. (Allen) 2052  
 Preston A. 4227  
 Priscilla 1106, 1119, 5111<sup>1</sup>  
 Priscilla F. (Hart) 4897  
 Prosper A. (Williams) 1299  
 Prosper P. (Metcalfe) (Sea-  
 man) (Harwick) 619  
 Prudence (Clark) 1067  
 Prudence (Walkeley) 1074<sup>2</sup>  
 Prudence (Michels) 2568  
 Prudence L. (Mima) 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Pulaski (Merchant) 1730  
 Purl L. 5062  
 Purley L. (McCollem) (Fox)  
 (McRight) 5062  
 R. Wibur (Sweenbury) 6140  
 Rachel 120, 471  
 Rachel (Phelps) 122  
 Rachel (Case) 407  
 Rachel (Dutton) (Turner)  
 662  
 Rachel A. (Reynolds) 4282  
 Rachel C. (Knox) 2029  
 Rachel H. (Sutliff) 1612  
 Rachel L. 864  
 Rachel M. 5988  
 Rachel P. (Ramsay) 1750  
 Ralph 945, 1043, 1521, 4699<sup>90</sup>,  
 6019, 7810  
 Ralph (Bradford) 3572<sup>2</sup>  
 Ralph A. 4521  
 Ralph A. (Pastine) 7257  
 Ralph A. 9128  
 Ralph B. (Peay) 6065  
 Ralph C. (Foote) 871, 1050,  
 2224<sup>9</sup>  
 Ralph C. (Harvey) 2228  
 Ralph C. (Behrman) 6298  
 Ralph C. (Whipple) 7461  
 Ralph D. 6019  
 Ralph E. (Gilbert) 3984  
 Ralph E. 5364  
 Ralph F. (Vaughn) 3453  
 Ralph F. 7450  
 Ralph I. (Harn) 5513  
 Ralph J. (Mowrey) 5692  
 Ralph L. 2848, 6122  
 Ralph L. (Boe) 5849  
 Ralph L. (Church) 6464  
 Ralph M. (Middiekauff) 4797  
 Ralph M. 5090, 5222  
 Ralph S. 7194  
 Ralph T. 5313  
 Randon E. 4991<sup>1</sup>  
 Ransford 1286  
 Ransford T. (Atwood) 2654  
 Ranson (Porter) 1003  
 Ranson (Estate) 3013<sup>3</sup>  
 Ranson A. 2268

## FOOTE cont'd

Ranson H. 2133  
 Ranson L. (Farr) 2182  
 Ravis (Hiller) 2566  
 Rawson W. (Weber) 5335  
 Ray 7151  
 Ray A. 6046  
 Ray C. 4852  
 Ray E. 4841<sup>16</sup>  
 Ray G. (Jones) 5275  
 Ray P. (Lipe) 5808  
 Raymond 4699<sup>51</sup>  
 Raymond 7372  
 Raymond A. 5577  
 Raymond H. 4499, 5039, 5545  
 Raymond J. 6479  
 Raymond P. (Kempton) 6018  
 Raymond P. 7830  
 Raymond S. 4791  
 Raymond W. 3400, 5851  
 Rebecca (Smith) (Cook) 8  
 Rebecca (Malthie) 69  
 Rebecca (Johnson) 86  
 Rebecca (Butler) 163  
 Rebecca (Smith) (Rice) 228  
 Rebecca (Blackstone) 493  
 Rebecca 507, 595, 1188, 1351, 1595, 4964<sup>4</sup>  
 Rebecca (Matthews) 663  
 Rebecca (Rockwood) (Mc-Comb) 720  
 Rebecca (Brent) 1333<sup>1</sup>  
 Rebecca (Pond) (Delano) 1428  
 Rebecca E. 2218  
 Rebecca H. (Gray) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Rebecca M. (Houseman) 2477  
 Rebecca M. 5874<sup>4</sup>  
 Rebecca R. (Peake) 1792  
 Rebecca R. (Johnson) 1801  
 Reed A. 4560<sup>1</sup>  
 Reggie 5856  
 Regina M. D. 5382  
 Reginald C. 5131  
 Reginald R. (Mitchell) 7261  
 Reginald R. 9132  
 Rena (Snow) 3154  
 Rensellaer W. 1944  
 Reuben (Emmons) 300  
 Reuben 677, 1514, 1726, 1757  
 Reuben (Hitchcock) 678  
 Reuben (Bebe) 1516  
 Reuben (Benson) 2256  
 Reuben (Hoffman) 5731  
 Reuben C. (Taylor) 2753  
 Reuben C. (Ames) (Dillworth) 4323  
 Reuben M. (Taylor) 1053  
 Reuben R. 3221  
 Reuben M. (Jones) 6310  
 Reva (Hansen) 6567  
 Reva 6604  
 Rex 5673  
 Rhesa 1267  
 Rhesa (Hawley) 1270  
 Rhoda 276, 319, 2685, 4536  
 Rhoda (Cuddebach) (Stoner) 2289  
 Rhoda A. (Martin) 542  
 Rhoda A. 1747  
 Rhoda A. (Mylorg) 4536  
 Rhoda J. (Wilcox) 2150<sup>7</sup>  
 Rhoda J. (Gurney) 2849  
 Richard 3155, 3669, 6237  
 Richard (Zipke) 3115  
 Richard B. 6283  
 Richard E. (Rogers) 3587<sup>12</sup>  
 Richard E. 6404, 6519  
 Richard F. 4923  
 Richard F. (Abner) 4923

## FOOTE cont'd

Richard G. (Doty) 1182  
 Richard H. 5171<sup>1</sup>, 6850, 6262  
 Richard J. 7402  
 Richard L. 7702  
 Richard S. C. 6275  
 Richard W. 7704  
 Riley F. 6899  
 Rissa M. 5459  
 Rita 6925  
 Rita L. 6090  
 Robert (Alfred) 1684  
 Robert 1718<sup>1</sup>, 2623, 2796, 3085, 3181, 4235<sup>6</sup>, 4434, 4532, 5784, 5893, 6170, 6849, 6864  
 Robert (Church) 4338  
 Robert A. E. (Orton) 557  
 Robert A. 4834, 9016  
 Robert B. (Bowler) 2042  
 Robert B. B. (Benson) (Perry) 3502<sup>9</sup>  
 Robert B. 3504<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert C. (Haycock) 4532  
 Robert C. (Reinkendorf) (Kendosf) 4607  
 Robert D. 1609, 3202<sup>10</sup>, 4312, 5046, 6574  
 Robert D. (Hopkins) 3345  
 Robert E. (Rogers) 1619  
 Robert E. 2939, 3395, 6520, 7521, 7621, 7723  
 Robert E. (Hutchinson) 5309  
 Robert F. 7731  
 Robert G. 5171<sup>3</sup>, 7172<sup>2</sup>, 7753  
 Robert H. 2214, 5024, 5550, 6170, 7430, 7444  
 Robert I. 7108, 7547  
 Robert J. (Schooler) 7791  
 Robert K. 7725  
 Robert L. 5136<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert M. (Clark) 4670  
 Robert M. 4357, 4362  
 Robert N. 3099<sup>1</sup>  
 Robert N. (Hugh) (Bentz) 4795  
 Robert N. (Mathewson) 4919  
 Robert N. 5008  
 Robert P. 2662, 5601  
 Robert S. 5235, 5428, 5842<sup>8</sup>, 6838, 7294  
 Robert V. (Hitchcock) 4093  
 Robert W. (Burnheimer) 4262  
 Robert W. 6853  
 Roderick 369  
 Roderick A. 1779  
 Roderick D. (Cronkkitte) 2124  
 Roderick R. (Hurlbut) 1257  
 Roger (Bulkley) 274  
 Roger 379, 2042<sup>2</sup>, 3502<sup>4</sup>, 7061  
 Roger (Dutton) 1095  
 Roger (Sherman) 3712  
 Roger B. (Harrington) 5743  
 Roger L. (Lake) 3503<sup>3</sup>  
 Roger S. (Noyse) 5312  
 Roger S. 7447, 7709  
 Roland T. 4412  
 Rolf E. (Jones) 5720  
 Rolla E. (Kleckner or Cleckner) 3462<sup>19</sup>  
 Rolland R. 5762  
 Rollin A. (Sampson) 4712  
 Rolundus S. (Andrus) 2609  
 Romelia M. (Quayle) 3642  
 Ronald E. 5844  
 Ronald E. 7195  
 Ronald M. 9009  
 Rosa 5184  
 Rosa F. (Smith) 3811  
 Rosalia (Bressie) 4488

## FOOTE cont'd

Rosaltha A. 3142  
 Rosamond L. 6299  
 Rosanna (Mills) 403  
 Roscoe B. 5102  
 Roscoe (Haviland) 4343  
 Roscoe 6242  
 Roscoe C. 5675  
 Roscoe P. 6064  
 Roscoe W. 3521<sup>2</sup>  
 Rose (Sullivan) 4970<sup>1</sup>  
 Rose J. (McLaughlin) 6461  
 Roseltha (Austin) 4489  
 Rosetta 1232<sup>1</sup>  
 Rosette 941  
 Rosette (Usher) 943  
 Roswell (Holden) 2272  
 Roswell (Smith) 2653  
 Roswell J. 4969  
 Roswell O. (Vickers) 6406  
 Roswell S. 3092  
 Roxanna 694, 1105, 1557, 2306<sup>1</sup>  
 Roxanna (Beecher) 804  
 Roxanna (Garret) 1746  
 Roxanna (Colman) 2367  
 Roxy A. (Cook) 1704<sup>1</sup>  
 Roy (Crowell) 5191<sup>1</sup>  
 Roy (Vanwagner) 5963  
 Roy 6466, 6716  
 Roy C. 6344, 7524  
 Roy D. 7529  
 Roy E. 5171  
 Roy F. (Taylor) 3552  
 Roy H. (Marr) 3463<sup>27</sup>  
 Roy H. 5106  
 Roy J. 5356  
 Roy K. 7622  
 Roy W. 5931  
 Royn G. 4514  
 Ruah 4079<sup>1</sup>  
 Ruben C. (Mann) 5100  
 Rubie F. (Renner) 6176  
 Ruby 6176  
 Ruby 6923, 1000<sup>1</sup>  
 Ruby C. 5319  
 Ruby E. 5878<sup>8</sup>  
 Ruby M. (Hobin) 5032  
 Ruby T. 5085  
 Ruela F. 5864<sup>3</sup>  
 Rufina A. (Barber) 4167  
 Rufus (Hall) 981  
 Rufus 2514, 4967  
 Ruhama 1157  
 Ruhamah (Birge) 342  
 Rulandus S. (Andrus) 2609  
 Russell (Gillet) (Loveland) (Parsons) 267  
 Russell (Loveland) 836  
 Russell (Noble) 113  
 Russell (Bronson) 1587<sup>5</sup>  
 Russell (Mead) (Gibbs) 1678  
 Russell 2310<sup>1</sup>  
 Russell (Dudley) 3236  
 Russell L. 7588  
 Russell N. (Wright) 3130  
 Russell S. 5177  
 Russell W. 6917  
 Rutger 6062  
 Ruth 167, 442, 624, 3503<sup>8</sup>, 3692<sup>4</sup>, 4854, 6276, 6319, 6865, 7160, 7802  
 Ruth (Finch) 206  
 Ruth (Wooden) 502  
 Ruth (Davis) 668  
 Ruth (Fairchild) 1268  
 Ruth V. (Case) 1580<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Manley) 2115  
 Ruth (Cherry) 2289  
 Ruth (Holmes) 3387  
 Ruth (Robbins) 4203

## FOOTE cont'd

Ruth (Wilkinson) 6066  
 Ruth A. 1344, 1348, 6039  
 Ruth A. (Zimmer) 2774  
 Ruth A. (Metzgar) 4832  
 Ruth B. 5944  
 Ruth C. 7322, 7847  
 Ruth E. (Utter) 4993  
 Ruth E. (Billings) (Benedict) 6023  
 Ruth G. (Burton) 5507  
 Ruth H. 5773  
 Ruth H. (Norris) 7146  
 Ruth I. 5461, 7137, 7543  
 Ruth J. 7631  
 Ruth K. 5125<sup>5</sup>  
 Ruth L. (Lowry) 6276  
 Ruth L. 7090  
 Ruth M. (Cheney) 1632  
 Ruth M. 5318  
 Ruth P. 7049  
 Ruth R. 3218  
 Ruth S. 4705<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth S. (Escher) 5700  
 Sabrea 672  
 Sabrea (Seovill) 673  
 Sabrina (Sherman) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Sabrina (Stearns) 2590  
 Sallie 1522, 2605<sup>1</sup>  
 Sallie B. (Waller) 3814  
 Sally (Baldwin) 232  
 Sally 292, 913, 1361, 1488, 1696, 1698, 2114<sup>1</sup>, 2380  
 Sally (Gates) 747  
 Sally (Foote) 1051, 1057  
 Sally (Eastman) 1079  
 Sally (Hicks) 1088  
 Sally (Simmons) 1215  
 Sally (Ford) 1253  
 Sally (Rogers) 1364  
 Sally 2605<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally A. 1597  
 Sally A. (Wager) 2710  
 Sally G. 1691  
 Sally H. 1548, 1862  
 Sally K. 1898  
 Sally L. (Walker) 611  
 Sally M. 888  
 Sally M. (—) 2717  
 Sally M. (Monell) 3713  
 Salmon (Taylor) 1069  
 Salmon C. (Williams) 2242  
 Salmon S. (Lawson) 3736  
 Salome 4687  
 Salome F. 5821  
 Samantha (Pratt) (Rowe) 1158  
 Samuel (Merrick) 10  
 Samuel (Barker) 17  
 Samuel 32, 52, 62, 175, 289, 449, 489, 500, 524, 912, 1098, 2077, 2270, 2370, 3049, 3869<sup>9</sup>, 4236, 4877, 5342<sup>8</sup>, 5814, 6287, 6347  
 Samuel (Loomis) 115  
 Samuel (Harrison) 198  
 Samuel (Lyon) 211  
 Samuel (—) (Hughes) (Newman) 361  
 Samuel (Bidwell) 370  
 Samuel (Doolittle) (Parker) 537  
 Samuel (Foote) 578, 586  
 Samuel (McDonald) 633  
 Samuel (Baldwin) 706  
 Samuel (Gates) 746  
 Samuel (Lord) 1096  
 Samuel (Campbell) (Hoyt) 1118  
 Samuel (Roberts) 1135

## FOOTE cont'd

Samuel (Russell) 1362  
 Samuel (Holt) 1393  
 Samuel (Holbrook) 1466  
 Samuel (Turner) 1683  
 Samuel (Young) 1972  
 Samuel (Hunsiker) 2296  
 Samuel (Hawley) 2591  
 Samuel (Hoadley) 3249  
 Samuel (Powers) (Strickland) 4963<sup>1</sup>  
 Samuel A. (Fowler) (Campbell) 675  
 Samuel A. (Hull) 715  
 Samuel A. (Gates) 746  
 Samuel A. 2463, 3175, 3176, 3254, 3288  
 Samuel C. 1715  
 Samuel C. (Trinkle) 3628<sup>30</sup>  
 Samuel C. (Hicks) 4530  
 Samuel C. (Smith) 4927  
 Samuel C. (Wunder) 5814  
 Samuel D. (Coker) 4598  
 Samuel D. (Powers) (Stickland) 4963<sup>1</sup>  
 Samuel E. (Elliott) 810  
 Samuel E. 1886  
 Samuel E. (Ballard) 1934  
 Samuel E. (Bailey) 2927  
 Samuel E. (Drake) 2977  
 Samuel E. (McGill) 5529  
 Samuel G. 2857  
 Samuel G. (Cole) 4250  
 Samuel H. (Moore) 2279  
 Samuel H. 6573  
 Samuel I. (Sutphen) (Redington) 3351  
 Samuel I. 5053  
 Samuel L. 2504  
 Samuel L. (McCormick) 3587<sup>19</sup>  
 Samuel M. 1029  
 Samuel M. (Hartwell) 1834  
 Samuel M. 2314  
 Samuel M. (Myers) 7279  
 Samuel N. 2081, 6655  
 Samuel P. L. 865  
 Samuel R. 4699<sup>27</sup>  
 Samuel S. (Wilson) 2016  
 Samuel S. 3069  
 Samuel S. (Hadsell) 3473  
 Samuel T. (Rooke) 3824  
 Samuel W. 1559  
 Samuel W. (Brockett) 3015  
 Sanford D. (RonBernuth) 3571  
 Sanford R. (Sawyer) 6000  
 Sapphira 967  
 Sara R. (Hill) 5563  
 Sarah (Judson) 7  
 Sarah (Curtis) (How) 14  
 Sarah (Olcott) 21  
 Sarah (Scott) 34  
 Sarah (Douglass) 84  
 Sarah (Ely) 100  
 Sarah (Boardman) 121  
 Sarah 123, 132, 306<sup>4</sup>, 306<sup>5</sup>, 363, 458, 474, 492, 1660, 2385, 2454, 2600<sup>3</sup>, 2714<sup>4</sup>, 2901, 2993<sup>1</sup>, 3149, 3229, 3237<sup>1</sup>, 3463<sup>15</sup>, 4070<sup>3</sup>, 6325  
 Sarah (Fairchild) 139  
 Sarah (Munroe) 147  
 Sarah (Goodrich) 151  
 Sarah (Taintor) 193  
 Sarah (Dunham) 303  
 Sarah (Clark) 310  
 Sarah (Thompson) 323  
 Sarah (Bacon) 395  
 Sarah (Robinson) 413  
 Sarah (Curtis) 465  
 Sarah (Harrison) 571

## FOOTE cont'd

Sarah (Reynolds) 642  
 Sarah (Todd) 700  
 Sarah (Hale) 782  
 Sarah (Barnes) 823  
 Sarah (Pierce) 1169  
 Sarah (Betts) 1329  
 Sarah (Curtis) (Colburn) 1387  
 Sarah (Hinckley) 2022  
 Sarah (Sherrill) 2147  
 Sarah (Sheldon) 2543<sup>1</sup>  
 Sarah (Soles) 2563  
 Sarah (Friend) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Sarah (Watson) 2885  
 Sarah (Smith) 3614  
 Sarah (Jones) 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah (—) 4187  
 Sarah 4699<sup>11</sup>  
 Sarah (Easton) 4821  
 Sarah (Ruff) 6568  
 Sarah A. (Chapman) 1006  
 Sarah A. 1031, 1661, 1738, 2691, 3447, 4133, 4186, 5983  
 Sarah A. (Gamble) (Stevens) 1320  
 Sarah A. (Squire) 1491  
 Sarah A. (Remington) 1629  
 Sarah A. (Leonard) 1962  
 Sarah A. (Arnold) 2128<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah A. (Hall) 2485  
 Sarah A. (Littell) 2520  
 Sarah A. (Jewett) 3166  
 Sarah A. (Fuller) 3202<sup>12</sup>  
 Sarah A. (Burger) 3587<sup>22</sup>  
 Sarah A. (Johnston) 3628<sup>6</sup>  
 Sarah A. (Foy) 4024<sup>1</sup>  
 Sarah A. (McNall) 4326  
 Sarah B. 5136<sup>4</sup>, 5407<sup>1</sup>  
 Sarah C. 3019, 4137<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah D. (Cooper) 6225  
 Sarah E. (Stryker) 1876  
 Sarah E. 1957, 2042<sup>2</sup>, 3962, 7409, 7467  
 Sarah E. (Upson) 2660  
 Sarah E. (Talman) 2611  
 Sarah E. (Prentiss) 3166<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah E. (Fuller) 3493  
 Sarah E. (Smith) 3517  
 Sarah E. (Harmon) 3543  
 Sarah E. (West) 4126<sup>20</sup>  
 Sarah E. (Perrin) 4725  
 Sarah F. (Duckett) 3763  
 Sarah F. (Gein) 4100  
 Sarah F. (Jones) 4551  
 Sarah G. 3816  
 Sarah H. (Hall) 1552  
 Sarah H. (Beach) 2472  
 Sarah H. 2814, 3051<sup>1</sup>, 3078  
 Sarah I. (Watrous) 819  
 Sarah I. 3056<sup>1</sup>  
 Sarah J. 2335, 4978, 6879  
 Sarah K. 4692  
 Sarah L. (Taylor) 852  
 Sarah L. 2040<sup>3</sup>, 2041<sup>1</sup>, 3520<sup>2</sup>, 6351  
 Sarah L. (Cook) 2227  
 Sarah L. (Gulick) 3462<sup>22</sup>  
 Sarah L. (Seeley) 4438  
 Sarah L. (Black) 4529  
 Sarah M. (Clark) 1193  
 Sarah M. (Edwards) 1228  
 Sarah M. (Hoyt) 1665  
 Sarah M. (Lee) 1981  
 Sarah M. 3060, 5170  
 Sarah M. (Baker) 3871  
 Sarah M. (Towle) 4080  
 Sarah M. (White) 4137  
 Sarah (Manville) 4207  
 Sarah M. (Slater) (Miller) 4508<sup>9</sup>

## FOOTE cont'd

Sarah M. (Williams) 5916  
 Sarah N. (Fenkell) 4414  
 Sarah P. (Sawyer) 2431  
 Sarah R. (Kerr) (Doggett) 3608  
 Sarah R. (Wynkoop) 4016  
 Sarah S. (Beckwith) 2162  
 Sarah S. (Rodocker) 3360  
 Sarah T. (Noe) 1835  
 Sarah T. (Price) 1835  
 Sarah T. (Rose) 4887  
 Sarah V. (Ferron) 895  
 Sarah V. (Farley) 3599  
 Sarah V. 7616  
 Sarah W. 4582  
 Schuyler P. (Lyons) 4826  
 Scovill D. (Whiting) 1774  
 Sedate (Jones) 536  
 Sedate (DeWolf) 1383  
 Sedate (Cowing) 1472  
 Sedate (Taylor) 2262  
 Sedate S. 4949  
 Seeley (Babcock) 923  
 Seeley T. (Chapman) 2090  
 Selina (Shottenkirk) 1130  
 Selina (Goodenough) 4790  
 Sell J. 7738  
 Semantha 2172  
 Seneca B. (Green) 2759  
 Seneca B., Jr., 4335  
 Seneca B. (Denigan) 5736  
 Seneca J. (Hoult) (Lewis) 5744  
 Seneca W. 7208, 7213, 7718  
 Seraphney (Hubbell) 1965  
 Sereno S. 5914  
 Sereno M. (Cooper) 4634  
 Seth (Rich) 2836  
 Seth E. (Hall) 3586  
 Seward A. (Hall) 2212  
 Seward H. (Broughton) 3696  
 Seward H., Jr., 5301<sup>a</sup>  
 Seyman 2991  
 Seymour M. 6036  
 Sheldon A. (Burnham) 3206  
 Sheldon B. (Siddal) (Bull) 4848  
 Sheldon B. 6883  
 Sheldon G. 1735  
 Sherman (Richmond) 1330  
 Sherman (Grey) 1423  
 Sherman (Peck) 2671  
 Sherman B. 6913  
 Sherman D. (Whitman) 4617  
 Sherman F. (Rice) 2790  
 Sherman H. 4841<sup>15</sup>  
 Sherman K. 4592  
 Sherman L. (Smith) 2852  
 Sherman W. 4451<sup>3</sup>  
 Shila L. 5555  
 Shirley (Alford) 5485  
 Shirley G. 7390, 7816  
 Shirley J. 9015  
 Shubael 1076  
 Shubael (Pettibone) 1507  
 Shubel D. (Williams) 2988  
 Sibbil 2953  
 Sibbil D. 2953  
 Sibyl 5882  
 Sidney (Flower) 1919  
 Sidney B. (Trask) 3253  
 Sidney B. (Schenck) 5500  
 Sidney S. (Minks) 4903  
 Sidney W. 2912  
 Silas (Smith) 999  
 Silas 1368  
 Silas (Bassett) 2179  
 Silas B. (Park) 2771

## FOOTE cont'd

Silas B. 5770  
 Silas E. 7264  
 Silas K. (Smith) (DeWolf) 3136  
 Silas K. (Smith) 4732  
 Silas N. (Farnsworth) 5982  
 Silence 183  
 Silence (Stedman) (Linsley) 546  
 Simeon (Bacon) 527  
 Simeon (Beach) 1248  
 Simeon (Ferguson) 1443  
 Simeon 2577, 6293  
 Simeon (Baker) 2868  
 Simeon (Hodges) 2873  
 Simeon (—) 4112  
 Simeon M. (Warden) 4504  
 Solomon (Crosset) 314  
 Solomon (Fay) (Hodges) 1014  
 Solomon B. (Holt) 1072  
 Solomon R. (Stocking) 2177  
 Solomon S. 2211  
 Solon (White) (Sturges) 2339  
 Sophia (Dexter) 790  
 Sophia (Hall) 976  
 Sophia 1064, 2070  
 Sophia (Bulkley) 1065  
 Sophia (McGlashan) (Mc-Glashan) 2135  
 Sophia A. (Spencer) 2847  
 Sophia A. (Sweeney) 5670  
 Sophia D. 4444  
 Sophie (Hall) 976  
 Sophia P. 4912  
 Sophronia 944  
 Sophronia M. (Warner) 1819  
 Spaulding (Oaks) 2537  
 Spencer T. 5822  
 Stanley 5185  
 Stanley A. 7204  
 Stanley C. (Percy) 4048  
 Stanley C. 6366  
 Stanley H. 6839  
 Stanley R. (Bateman) 5246  
 Stanley S. (Osler) 5185  
 Stanley S. 6102  
 Stanley T. (Hertel) 3987  
 Stanley W. 7548  
 Starr 1232<sup>2</sup>  
 Statira 2189  
 Statira (Whithead) 4260  
 Statira B. 2770  
 Stella (Wadsworth) 1206  
 Stella (Phelps) 3766  
 Stella 4036  
 Stella A. 2944  
 Stella E. (Warren) 5048  
 Stella H. 4006  
 Stella M. (Hasket) 4024<sup>7</sup>  
 Stella R. (Payne) 7144  
 Stephen (Nash) (Howe) 19  
 Stephen (Foster) (Frisbie) 178  
 Stephen (Waterman) 254  
 Stephen (Clark) 339  
 Stephen (Pardee) 549  
 Stephen (Wilson) 597  
 Stephen (Hand) 689  
 Stephen (Wood) (Barr) 1318  
 Stephen (Taylor) 1046  
 Stephen (Foote) (Powers) 1318  
 Stephen 2238, 2968, 3223  
 Stephen (Watson) (Tenure) (Shaw) 2288  
 Stephen A. (VanDusen) 4954  
 Stephen E. (Folkerson) 3202<sup>19</sup>  
 Stephen G. 1797  
 Stephen M. (Brooke) 3796

## FOOTE cont'd

Stephen P. 2860  
 Stephen S. (Strong) 1585  
 Stephen V. 1752  
 Stephen W. (Garrett) 4333  
 Sterling 6365  
 Sterling T. (Jenner) 4044  
 Stewart A. (Dana) 7175  
 Stiles 1205  
 Stiles C. 7185  
 Stillman (Donaghy) (Pember) 389  
 Stillman (Chipman) (Guest) 1167  
 Stoddard S. 4280<sup>4</sup>  
 Storme R. 2042<sup>15</sup>  
 Stuart A. 7175  
 Stuart M. 5502  
 Styles S. 5671  
 Submit (Foote) 586  
 Suella 6073  
 Sulvanus (Bradley) 985  
 Summers G. (Pratt) 3143  
 Susan (Harrison) 65  
 Susan (Doolittle) (Monroe) 1233<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Peck) 1910  
 Susan 2035, 3720<sup>1</sup>, 4710<sup>3</sup>, 5398  
 Susan (DeForest) 2661<sup>2</sup>  
 Susan (Morey) 3863  
 Susan (Wheelock) 4202  
 Susan A. (Jackson) 2880  
 Susan A. (Tillotson) 5693  
 Susan B. 3503<sup>4</sup>  
 Susan C. 1845, 4307  
 Susan E. 1478, 3964  
 Susan E. (Backus) 3909  
 Susan I. (Clarke) 4097  
 Susan I. 4103, 4235<sup>12</sup>  
 Susan I. 4235<sup>12</sup>  
 Susan L. 3503<sup>4</sup>, 3504<sup>4</sup>  
 Susan M. (Grifford) 2475  
 Susan M. (Andrews) 5017  
 Susan P. 4866, 6077  
 Susan W. 3827  
 Susanna 2583  
 Susanna (Royce) 2606<sup>9</sup>  
 Susannah (Beers) 148  
 Susannah (Griffin) (Lacy) 482  
 Susannah (Heard) 613  
 Susannah (Wetmore) 1074<sup>3</sup>  
 Susannah T. 1628  
 Susannah W. 822  
 Susanne H. 6932  
 Sybil (Stevens) 468  
 Sybil 491, 548, 5607  
 Sybil (Scriver) 5882  
 Sybil D. (Casey) 2950  
 Sybil M. (Harris) 3958  
 Sybil W. (Beazley) 4884  
 Sydia C. 3715  
 Sylvaney 427  
 Sylvanus (Bradley) 985  
 Sylvanus Jr. (Caddell) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Sylvester M. (Croft) 5534  
 Sylvester M. 7169  
 Sylvester S. (Collins) 1695  
 Sylvia (Clark) 685  
 Sylvia 975, 5742  
 Sylvia (Powell) 1377  
 Sylvia (Johnson) 2303<sup>1</sup>  
 Sylvia (Gosnell) 4348  
 Sylvia B. 7014  
 Sylvia C. (Driscall) 3539  
 Sylvia H. (David) 5754  
 Sylvia I. 7842  
 Sylvia L. 5751<sup>1</sup>  
 Syntha 4126<sup>9</sup>



## FOOTE cont'd

T. Leroy 5443  
 Tabitha (Hurd) 138  
 Talitha (Chamberlain) 306  
 Taltha 950  
 Talmage 6710  
 Talmage O. (Ward) 3090<sup>1</sup>  
 Talmage O. (Cannon) 4644<sup>6</sup>  
 Tama 2840  
 Tandy Q. 6349  
 Temperance (Robertson) 1002  
 Temperance (Terry) 1209  
 Temperance (Gardner) 2176  
 Temperance (Reed) (Reed) 3684  
 Temperance L. (Bacon) 1024  
 Temperance R. 5239  
 Teressa (Houlette) 1091  
 Thaddeus (Forward) 584  
 Thaddeus (Betts) 1567  
 Thalia A. (Kellogg) 6105  
 Thalia P. 9127  
 Thankful (Frisbie) (Farnam) 57  
 Thankful 182, 366, 547, 691  
 Thankful (Barker) 188  
 Thankful (Pond) 510  
 Thankful (Smith) 558  
 Thelma F. 7193  
 Theodora 5194  
 Theodore 2140, 7446  
 Theodore (Beakes) 3595  
 Theodore C. (Wilson) 4241  
 Theodore B. 3697  
 Theodore C. (Hunt) 2474  
 Theodore L. 3055, 4987  
 Theodore M. 2150<sup>8</sup>  
 Theodore M. (Mesick) 3631  
 Theodore M. (Price) 5230  
 Theodosia (Bulkley) (Buckland) 321  
 Theodosia 2602<sup>5</sup>  
 Theodosia V. L. 5769  
 Theresa (Savage) 2845<sup>2</sup>  
 Theron A. (Meier) 4446  
 Theron C. Jr. 7557  
 Theron C. (Major) 5445  
 Theron D. 5445  
 Theron E. 3682  
 Theron L. (Langdon) 2194  
 Theron P. 5293  
 Thomas (Seeger) 36  
 Thomas (Sutliff) 60  
 Thomas (Doud) (Baldwin) 217  
 Thomas (Constantine) 362  
 Thomas (Somyer) 621  
 Thomas 658, 3179, 4507, 6708  
 Thomas (Perry) 997  
 Thomas (Park) (Wilford) 2175  
 Thomas A. (Tate) 2993  
 Thomas A. (Marsh) 4859  
 Thomas A. 7066  
 Thomas B. (VonNortwick) 1742  
 Thomas B. 1760  
 Thomas E. 3852, 5395  
 Thomas H. (Barton) 3907  
 Thomas I. 2858  
 Thomas J. —  
 Thomas J. (Whitehead) 1783  
 Thomas J. (Cooney) 4126<sup>21</sup>  
 Thomas (Darrow) 4507  
 Thomas M. (St. John) 1391  
 Thomas M. 2813, 4560<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas R. 4193<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas W. (Hunn) 3916  
 Thomas W. 2585, 5427, 7692

## FOOTE cont'd

Thomas W. (Kahlenbrink) 2918  
 Thressa A. 5361  
 Thursa (Gates) 2645<sup>4</sup>  
 Thursa 7737  
 Timothy (Garnsey) (Wheeler) 215  
 Timothy (Barnes) (Throup) 374  
 Timothy 643  
 Timothy (Stoddard) 647  
 Timothy (Fiske) 1097  
 Timothy B. (Russell) (Riley) (Bessac) 1751  
 Timothy B. (Sketchley) 4857  
 Timothy B. 6074  
 Timothy L. (Cox) 3233  
 Timothy T. (Livingston) 1344  
 Titus (Bronson) (Bills) (Bills) 701  
 Tracy P. 3325  
 Truman S. (Jackson) 421  
 Truman S. 1027, 1230, 2542<sup>2</sup>  
 Truman S. (Dana) 1229  
 Truman S. (Mix) 2543  
 Truman S. (Hardy) 4060  
 Trumana 5509  
 Typhena 501  
 Ulysses G. (Randolph) (Givens) 4024<sup>4</sup>  
 Ulysses H. (Plummer) 4502  
 Ulysses G. (Newston) 6650  
 Uncia (Wiston) 1511  
 Urana M. (Foote) 4818  
 Urania U. (Wellman) 4226  
 Urban (Montgomery) 4509  
 Uri (Pierson) 654  
 Uriah (Goodyear) 583  
 Uriah C. 1578  
 Uriah H. (Lilly) 4989  
 Uzel 530  
 Uzziel (Clark) (Metcalfe) 340  
 Valeria D. 5181  
 Valeria G. (Treadwell) 4586  
 Vanda C. 6898  
 Varus R. (Narregang) 3667  
 Velma 6626  
 Velma A. (Griffin) 5958  
 Velona 1401  
 Vera 6192  
 Vera E. 6617, 9037  
 Vera F. 6072  
 Vera M. (Foote) 5547  
 Verna 5588  
 Verna F. 7795  
 Verna M. (Brown) 4395  
 Vernie E. (Spaugh) 6437  
 Vernon 5342<sup>5</sup>  
 Vernon H. 5928  
 Vernon L. 6089  
 Vernon R. 5109  
 Vernon S. (Beckham) 7104  
 Verona (Johnson) 2304  
 Veronica R. 4263<sup>1</sup>  
 Victoria (Conover) 4817  
 Victoria (Testenman) 4870  
 Victoria L. (Cummings) 3226  
 Victoria M. (Hamilton) 4867  
 Victoria S. (Hall) 3036  
 Vincey 5740  
 Vine 1272  
 Vinnie E. 3692<sup>1</sup>  
 Viola (Goodenow) 3525  
 Viola (Bray) 4545<sup>2</sup>  
 Viola 5478  
 Viola (Smith) 5863  
 Viola E. (Clark) 5156

## FOOTE cont'd

Viola J. 4448  
 Viola L. 7891  
 Viola M. 7119  
 Viola P. (Brigham) 4625  
 Virgil E. 5277  
 Virgil F. 7436  
 Virgil O. 4022<sup>1</sup>  
 Virgil T. (Henkinson) 5277  
 Virginia 1788, 2169  
 Virginia H. 7553  
 Virginia M. 6632  
 Virginia R. 7470  
 Vivian E. 4802, 6255  
 Vivian I. (Pritchard) 5892  
 Vivian J. 6360  
 Volney 2168  
 Vorman L. 7323  
 Wade H. 7567  
 Waite L. 5255  
 Waldo E. (Parsons) 3650  
 Wallace 4432  
 Wallace C. (Langworthy) 5995  
 Wallace C. 5417  
 Wallace E. 3731  
 Wallace H. (Green) 3897  
 Wallace H. 4410  
 Wallace P. (Baldwin) 5423  
 Wallace T. (Foote) 2402, 2209  
 Wallace T. (Witherbee) 3906  
 Walter 315, 329, 4040, 5150, 5399, 5968, 6330, 7148, 7180  
 Walter (Ford) 1402  
 Walter (Bragg) 2797  
 Walter A. 3105, 4668, 5331  
 Walter B. (Tanner) 2197  
 Walter C. (Grennells) 5274  
 Walter D. (Goodspeed) 6659  
 Walter E. 3677  
 Walter E. (Warner) 3741  
 Walter M. 5070, 7556  
 Walter N. 4812  
 Walter O. (Well) 3291  
 Walter O. 4941  
 Walter R. (Harrison) 1761  
 Walter R. (Alfred) 5869  
 Walter S. (Hull) 3013  
 Walter W. 4928  
 Waltham W. 1884  
 Ward H. 5625  
 Ward L. 6090<sup>1</sup>  
 Ward V. 7749  
 Wareham W. (Harrison) 1519  
 Warren 905, 2902  
 Warren (Myers) (Ives) 1456  
 Warren (Reed) 2085  
 Warren (Bowden) 4555  
 Warren B. 6621  
 Warren C. 2890  
 Warren D. 5372  
 Warren D. 5910<sup>1</sup>  
 Warren G. (Powell) 4291  
 Warren G. 4516, 6342  
 Warren H. 6576, 6888  
 Warren L. 4547<sup>1</sup>  
 Warren M. (Grugan) 5063  
 Warren N. (Parker) 3795  
 Warren P. 5874<sup>2</sup>  
 Warren P. (Stillwell) 6313  
 Warren R. (Maxwell) 4524  
 Warren R. 5861  
 Warren W. 5472  
 Wash S. (Vanover) 4476  
 Watson E. 4760  
 Watson O. (Bromberg) 2835  
 Wayne H. (Trickey) 3587<sup>20</sup>  
 Wealthy 316, 2249  
 Wealthy (Smith) 1083  
 Weathy (Wilcox) 2630

## FOOTE cont'd

Wealthy A. (Fay) 1142  
 Wealthy C. (Folder) 1823  
 Webster D. (Ferree) 3072  
 Wells 3869<sup>d</sup>  
 Wells B. 5026  
 Weltha E. 6155  
 Weriban 2447  
 Wesley T. (Welber) 5935  
 Wheeler J. 4699<sup>10</sup>  
 Wilbert 5811, 6174  
 Wilbert D. (——) 4187  
 Wilbert O. (Kowlf) 6174  
 Wilbert V. (Hill) 4192  
 Wilbur (Witherwax) 4094  
 Wilbur 6164, 6452  
 Wilbur E. (Manley) 5741  
 Wilbur E. 7714  
 Wilbur G. 7136, 7542  
 Wilbur M. (Cady) 4675  
 Wilbur M. 4675<sup>2</sup>, 7818  
 Wilbur P. 7512  
 Wilbur S. 6914  
 Wilbur V. (Hill) 4192  
 Wilbur W. (Granger) 5991  
 Wilburt 5991  
 Wilford L. 6874  
 Wilfred 3084  
 Wilfred R. (Marti) 3561  
 Wilhelmina 5390  
 Wilhelmina (Gonyo) 5965  
 Will D. 3111  
 Will H. (Freeman) 5358  
 Will R. 7164  
 Willard 3960, 6423, 6431  
 Willard (Schuell) 7602  
 Willard D. 6873  
 Willard E. 5122  
 Willard L. 4176  
 Willard P. 1593  
 Willard P. (McUmbur)  
 (Thompson) 4116<sup>10</sup>  
 Willard W. 3560, 4126<sup>20</sup>  
 William (Lord) 268  
 William 297, 847<sup>1</sup>, 1522<sup>1</sup>, 1654,  
 1704, 1711<sup>1</sup>, 1721<sup>3</sup>, 1975, 2072,  
 2449, 2714<sup>2</sup>, 3049<sup>2</sup>, 3182, 3202,  
 3222, 3340, 3488, 3645, 3745,  
 4116, 4247<sup>2</sup>, 4508, 5303, 5546<sup>1</sup>,  
 5845, 7281  
 William (James) 453  
 William (Dickerson) 620  
 William (Jones) 659  
 William (Pickett) 721  
 William (Butler) 902  
 William (Jean) 1093  
 William (Berthrong) 1148  
 William (Bailey) 1324  
 William (Gates) 1651  
 William (French) 1693  
 William (Weaver) 1710  
 William (Barber) 2128  
 William (Chapman) 2143  
 William (Brown) 2217  
 William (Belden) 2282  
 William (Stoner) 2293  
 William (Stannard) 3235  
 William (Miller) 3869<sup>8</sup>  
 William (——) 4189  
 William (Leonard) 4267  
 William (Foote) 4024<sup>0</sup>, 4024<sup>12</sup>  
 William (Stebbins) 4096  
 William A. 1025, 2394, 2423<sup>1</sup>,  
 4126<sup>20</sup>, 4831, 5465  
 William A. (Wood) 2096  
 William A. (Thompson) 3329<sup>1</sup>  
 William A. (——) 3963  
 William A. (Westerman) 4177  
 William A. (Frazier) 4220

## FOOTE cont'd

William A. (Smith) 4306  
 William A. (Leithead) 4528  
 William A. (Ferguson) 4704  
 William B. (Orton) (Gregg)  
 1179  
 William B. (Aylsworth) 2639  
 William B. (Swart) 2704  
 William B. 3308, 4697  
 William B. (Pierson) 3683  
 William B. (Carmack) 6493  
 William C. (Davis) 1577  
 William C. (Whitley) 2481  
 William C. 2977<sup>2</sup>, 3728, 4600,  
 4924, 6154, 6399, 7333  
 William C. (Freemire) 3203  
 William C. (Perkins) 4251  
 William C. (Hayden) 4403  
 William C. (Gregory) 4618  
 William C. (Vogel) 4787  
 William C. (Lavy) 6417  
 William D. (Shults) 1671  
 William D. (Leggett) 2204  
 William D. (Loreland) 2652  
 William D. 2688, 3090<sup>11</sup>  
 William E. (Alterbin) (Hall)  
 2129<sup>6</sup>  
 William E. (Mott) 2157  
 William E. 2568, 4605, 5303,  
 6438, 6582, 7615  
 William E. (Players) 7281  
 William F. (Underhill) 3778  
 William F. R. 9035  
 William G. 1880, 5848, 5870<sup>1</sup>,  
 5981, 6871, 7762  
 William G. (Miller) 2866  
 William G. (Chapin) 4365  
 William H. 806, 1781, 1874,  
 2823, 2838, 3166<sup>1</sup>, 3695, 3764,  
 4072, 4512, 4699<sup>22</sup>, 4699<sup>31</sup>,  
 4896<sup>1</sup>, 5213, 5452, 6057, 6168,  
 6196, 6424, 7351  
 William H. (Glasse) (Gill-  
 man) 821  
 William H. (Langton) 1952  
 William H. (Hastings) 2011<sup>2</sup>  
 William H. (Goodrich)  
 (Miller) (Holley) 2313  
 William H. (Hayes) 2531  
 William H. (Hoit) 2570  
 William H. (Bristol) 2893  
 William H. (Noble) 3075  
 William H. (Wearer) 3169  
 William H. (VanKirk) 3612  
 William H. C. 4126<sup>5</sup>  
 William H. (Atkins) 4125<sup>22</sup>  
 William H. (Fuller) 4157  
 William H. (Foote) 4193  
 William H. (Berthrop) 4389  
 William H. (Fink) 4427  
 William H. (Terry) 4494  
 William H. (Owens) 6486  
 William J. 1911, 5079, 5568  
 William J. (Alcott) 1964  
 William K. (Downing) 3372  
 William K. (Kimberly) 3463<sup>37</sup>  
 William K. (Phillips) 3463<sup>7</sup>  
 William L. (Scoril) 714  
 William L. (Foster) 863  
 William L. 2919, 3264, 6276<sup>6</sup>,  
 6456  
 William L. (Burch) 4459  
 William L. (Ford) 5316  
 William L. (Totten) 5842<sup>3</sup>  
 William M. (Truesdale) 2881  
 William M. 3745, 3921, 7630,  
 7795  
 William M. (Russell) 4508  
 William M. (Rossiter) 4630

## FOOTE cont'd

William M. (Blume) 5350  
 William M. (Lansing) 6372  
 William N. 4343  
 William N. (Lasher) 4962  
 William O. (Matteson) 3536  
 William O. 4261<sup>4</sup>, 5706, 5857  
 William P. (Murphy) 2643<sup>3</sup>  
 William P. 3053<sup>1</sup>, 3851, 7691  
 William R. (Jones) 1802  
 William R. (Averill) 2795  
 William R. (Whitaker) 3289<sup>2</sup>  
 William R. (Morrison) 4705<sup>2</sup>  
 William R. (Yehle) 4885  
 William R. (Hastings) 5161  
 William R. 6336, 7225  
 William R. (Hullett) 7251  
 William S. (Butler) 1771  
 William S. (Andrus) 1903  
 William S. (Munger) 1935  
 William S. 2428, 2430, 7482,  
 7733  
 William S. (Raymond) 2545  
 William S. (Blish) 2728  
 William S. (Pope) 3251  
 William S. (Ward) 4231  
 William S. (Mercey) 4505  
 William S. (Attleberger) 6219  
 William T. (Blanchard) 3081  
 William U. (Bromley) 1499  
 William W. 3502<sup>1</sup>  
 William W. (Greene) (Alli-  
 son) 3791  
 William W. 4175  
 William W. (Lewis) 4239  
 William W. (Lewis) 4757  
 William W. (Brooks) 4966  
 William W. (Larkin) 6014  
 William W. (Healy) 6116  
 William Y. (Heire) (Becker)  
 4319  
 William Z. (Ashley) 4116  
 Willie 3961  
 Willie E. (Fuller) 5353  
 Willie E. 7103  
 Willie E. Jr. (Anderson)  
 7103  
 Willie H. (Roberts) 4240  
 Willis B. 5092  
 Willis D. (Fendly) 5544  
 Willis D. 7172  
 Willis H. 5202  
 Willis O. (Milliner) 4722  
 Willis S. (Taylor) 3747  
 Willis W. 5125<sup>5</sup>  
 Wilma 6627  
 Wilma E. 7181  
 Wilmont W. (Jenks)  
 (Althen) 2959  
 Wilton R. (Davis) 4648<sup>6</sup>  
 Wilson A. (Lyon) (Claggett)  
 4901  
 Wilson H. 6893  
 Winfield E. (Norton) 6001  
 Winfield E. Jr. 7823  
 Winifred A. 7711  
 Winifred D. 7439  
 Winifred G. 6481  
 Winifred F. P. (Schutt) 7571  
 Winifred R. 5171<sup>4</sup>  
 Winthrop (Barlow) 1297  
 Winthrop (Curtis) 2661<sup>8</sup>  
 Winthrop A. 4235<sup>4</sup>  
 Winthrop A. (McAllister)  
 4238  
 Wyborn 5167<sup>4</sup>  
 Wyllis J. (Bower) 4457  
 Wyllis (Warner) 1413  
 Zeba H. (Stevens) 2661<sup>1</sup>

**FOOTE cont'd**

Zebulon 4479  
 Zella 3549  
 Zelma B. 6058  
 Zelona (Manchester) 960  
 Zelona (Hicks) 2115<sup>1</sup>  
 Zelotes B. (Butts) (Case) 2129<sup>1</sup>  
 Zenus 3573<sup>3</sup>  
 Zephaniah C. 3278  
 Zepheniah (Brown) 2257  
 Zerviah (Packard) 4071  
 Ziba 1296  
 Ziha H. (Stebens) (Poston) 2661<sup>1</sup>  
 Zipah (Burlhut) 898  
 Zilpha A. (Perkins) 2104  
 Zilpha E. 5783  
 Zola 5377  
 Zurviah (Lamb) 2308  
 Zypha (Buckingham) 3548  
 Zylphia 4380

**FORD** Adney (Corey) 896  
 Albert (Wood) 896  
 Bertha S. (Foote) 5406  
 Charles I. 5406  
 Edson E. (Foote) 3745<sup>3</sup>  
 Ellen 5406  
 Emily L. (Gage) 1253  
 Genevieve 3745<sup>3</sup>  
 George W. (VanDussen) 1253  
 Gertrude (Foote) 5316  
 James (Foote) 1253  
 James A. 1253  
 Jamezin (Foote) 1402  
 Jane (Paul) 237  
 Jane A. (Hitchcock) 1253  
 Julialym 3745<sup>3</sup>  
 Juliette (Greene) 1253  
 Lawrence (Warner) 3745<sup>2</sup>  
 Lawrence E. 3745<sup>3</sup>  
 Mineral (Walker) 611  
 Philander (Foote) 2462

**FOREMAN** Burnette (Boston) 4235<sup>5</sup>

**FOREST** Edith E. (South-mayd) 1340

**FORMAN** Aleck 4271  
 Florence D. 4315  
 John N. (Foote) 4315  
 William H. (Foote) 4271

**FORSE** Carson B. (Foote) 2949  
 Frances F. (Sutton) 2949  
 William (Black) 2949  
 William B. 2949

**FORTIK** Anna (Trew) 2436

**FORWARD** Myrtle (Cade) 6172<sup>3</sup>  
 Polly (Foote) 584

**FOSS** Alired C. 3623  
 Alvan F. (Cood) 3620  
 Annie F. 3623  
 Arthur H. (Loomis) 3620  
 Charles H. (Blanchard) 3620  
 Donald B. 3620  
 Edwin R. 3623  
 Edwin S. (Foote) 5623  
 Elizabeth 3620  
 Ethelind 3620  
 Frank B. 3620  
 George F. (MacLagen) 3623  
 Helen B. 3620  
 Henry J. (Robinson) 3623  
 Lindsay J. 3620  
 Marion 3620  
 Marshall M. 3623  
 Percival L. 3620  
 Roy H. 3620

**FOOTE cont'd**

Sara C. 3623  
 Samuel J. (Foote) (Smith) 3620  
 William J. (Savage) 3620  
 Winthrop H. 3623

**FOSTER** \_\_\_\_\_ (Ball) 828  
 Allen (Horton) 2438  
 Angelia (Foote) 4211  
 Burton P. (Cannon) 1002  
 Clarissa (Foote) 2661  
 Cora M. (Hume) 2438  
 Daniel (Foote) 3576  
 Daniel 4238  
 Daniel D. (Foote) 4394  
 Dennis (Price) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Dennis Jr. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Dorothy (Lucas) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Dorothy E. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline T. (Foster) 863  
 Emory (Price) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Emma (Foote) 4720  
 Emma B. (Potter) 3357  
 Emmerson (Foote) 251  
 Esther 3576  
 Ezekiel (Foote) 614  
 Fannie (Allaise) (Foote) 4238  
 Ferroll 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Florence M. (Luskey) 1002  
 Gordon 4126<sup>10</sup>  
 Grace (Meansh) (Hume) 2438  
 Grace P. (Foote) 6414  
 Hannah 251  
 Harriet 251  
 Harriet (Beecher) 804  
 Harry 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Helen D. 3051  
 Helen H. (Hallock) (Osborne) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry N. (Dorman) 3051  
 Henry W. (Foote) 3051  
 Huldah F. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Ione (Hammer) 4126<sup>10</sup>  
 Isaac 251  
 Isabella G. 3051  
 James (Manning) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Jesse (Hight) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 Jessie (Foote) 4024  
 John 178  
 John (Wescott) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 John W. 3592  
 Katherine M. (Foote) 4955  
 Lee Roy (Jacobs) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Leone (Ruthledge) 4126<sup>10</sup>  
 Lyle C. (Little) 4126<sup>10</sup>  
 Lynn W. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (McClatchey) 1676  
 Margaret P. (Moore) 251  
 Mary J. (Welles) 2552  
 Mary L. (Walker) 1002  
 Michael 863  
 Mildred H. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Murray M. (Botts) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Nathaniel E. 251  
 Orville 3576  
 Osa (Craven) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Parks (Robertson) 1002  
 Pauline (Cox) 4126<sup>10</sup>  
 Ray J. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca (Foote) 1718  
 Sadie L. (Foote) 5907  
 Sarah (Foote) 299  
 Sarah M. (Kent) 1002  
 Susie E. M. (Foote) 5526  
 Sybil (Foote) 178  
 Whitbey 251  
 William H. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Zula (Foote) 6267

**FOUCH** George B. (Redman) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Temple (\_\_\_\_\_) 2605<sup>9</sup>

**FOUNTAIN** Charles P. (Judd) 1228  
 Henry (Rich) 1228  
 Louise J. 1228

**FOWLER** \_\_\_\_\_ (Foote) 3005  
 Abbie (Foote) 3005  
 Betsey (Clarke) 1527  
 Gertrude V. 2621  
 Grace (Foote) 1531  
 Grace E. (Clarke) 1527  
 Grace R. (Hart) 2621  
 Horace (Hubbard) 1527  
 Huldah (Foote) 591  
 Libbie (Foote) 3841<sup>10</sup>  
 Maltby 1529  
 Mariam (Foote) 675  
 Mary (Foote) 119  
 Matthew 1531  
 Myrtie (Averill) 1350  
 Salina (Foote) 1529  
 Sarah H. (Luke) 1649  
 Stephen (Chamberlain) 306  
 William 591  
 William 675  
 William W. (Smith) 2621

**FOWLES** Abram (Hickox) 212

**FOX** Anna E. (Foote) 5881  
 Flora (Foote) 5062  
 George A. (Foote) 3828  
 Gilbert H. (Keogh) 5881  
 Lucinda B. (Foote) 4115  
 Mabel (Lord) 1309

**FOYE** \_\_\_\_\_ (Foote) 5304

**FRANCE** Carol 1727  
 Elizabeth H. (Walter) 2023  
 Eunice 1727  
 Gertrude (Walter) 2023  
 Marietta (Helijias) 1727  
 Peter 2023  
 Virginia 1727

**FRANCHER** Clarence B. 6138  
 Nina N. (Curtis) 6138

**FRANCIS** Emma (Williams) 3090<sup>14</sup>

**FRANCISCO** Sarah (Bacon) 395

**FRANKLIN** Edna (Conover) 4817

**FRASER** Albert A. 1480  
 Andrew (Shottenkirk) 1130  
 Andrew C. 1130  
 David B. (Coffin) 1480  
 David B. Jr. 1480  
 Florence C. 1480  
 Margaret M. (Horne) 1130  
 Percy V. (Donaley) 1130

**FRASIER** Chester E. 2780  
 Florence (Miller) 2780  
 Ora A. (Cooper) 2780  
 Robinson 2021  
 William 2780  
 William M. (Hooper) 2021

**FRAYER** Eliza (Gleim) 2602<sup>1</sup>

**FRAZIER** Dillon (Foote) 6895  
 Florence E. (Foote) 4220  
 Robert L. 6895

**FREAD** Joseph F. 6428  
 Leora (Foote) 6428  
 Louise M. 6428

**FREDERICKS** David R. (Snow) 3154  
 Rena M. 3154

**FREDERICKSON** Victor (Foote) 3745<sup>7</sup>

**FREDINBURG** Alice (Niles)2190<sup>4</sup>**FREED** Elizabeth (Clement)

237

Maurice (Benton) 2367

Richard 5265

Walter E. (Hodgins) 5265

**FREEMAN** (Foote)

1192

Benjamin 2145

Carrie (Gates) 747

Doris M. 2605<sup>4</sup>Earl C. 2605<sup>4</sup>

Eliza (Foote) 2395

Harvey (Foote) 3920<sup>3</sup>

Helen (Foote) 5358

Henry M. 3166<sup>4</sup>Jesse H. (Lovell) 2605<sup>4</sup>Lavona M. 2605<sup>4</sup>

Martha J. (Foote) 2846

Nellie (Webb) 3166<sup>4</sup>

Roxalana (Foote) 2145

Sarah (Gates) 747

Sarah 3166<sup>4</sup>

Wilberforce 5358

**FREEMIRE** Georgia A.

(Foote) 3202

**FRENCH** Adeline T. (Foote)

1693

Bennit J. (Foote) 1758

Carolyne A. (Reynolds) 4282

Charles A. (Burnes) 5583

Earl D. (O'Bryan) 4282

Earl L. 1248<sup>1</sup>

Emily A. (Foote) 3289

G. E. (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>

Helena 5583

J. A. (Foote) 2131

John Donald (Foote) 5583

Joseph 2627, 3289

Margaret A. 5583

Martha 3289

Mary (Foote) 2627

Myron Snyder 7459

Sarah (Foote) 1233

W. T. (Foote) 7459

Warren T. 6459

**FREUND** Christina A. M.

(Foote) 3022

Wilhelm 3022

**FREY** Albert (Ballow) 1245<sup>1</sup>Annett 1245<sup>1</sup>**FRIED** Bertha L. (Foote) 5704

Carol L. 5704

**FRIEND** Adam 2605<sup>9</sup>Amos B. (Jordan) 2605<sup>9</sup>Carl F. 2605<sup>9</sup>Charles K. 2605<sup>9</sup>Edward R. 2605<sup>9</sup>Elias (—) 2605<sup>9</sup>Emily J. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Fred (Kempston) (Holton)

2605<sup>9</sup>Fred M. 2605<sup>9</sup>Jasper 2605<sup>9</sup>John 2605<sup>9</sup>Joseph 2605<sup>9</sup>Lamar (McKie) 2605<sup>9</sup>Lillian (Lowrey) 2605<sup>9</sup>Louie B. (Grant) 2605<sup>9</sup>Martha (Smith) 2605<sup>9</sup>Mary E. (Redman) 2605<sup>9</sup>Melissa (Skidmore) 2605<sup>9</sup>Sarah 2605<sup>9</sup>Thomas W. 2605<sup>9</sup>William T. (Foote) 2605<sup>9</sup>William T. (Morris) 2605<sup>9</sup>**FRISBIE** Abigail (Foote) 61

Adah (Foote) 521

Amos (Bigelow) 237

**FRISBIE** cont'd

Angelicia L. (Hay) 237

Celestia J. 237

Charles H. (Foote) 3246

Elizabeth 57

Elizabeth (Foote) 61

Emily M. (Foote) 3239

Harriet (Bigelow) 237

Israel (Foote) 556

John (Bartholomew) 722

Jonathan (Foote) 57

Jonathan 61

Joseph 208

Martha (Foote) 497

Mary 57

Mary (Foote) 178

Samuel (Taylor) 497

Silence (Foote) 208

Statitan (Griffing) 1523

Timothy 178

**FRISSELL** Carroll M. (Poul-

ton) 1242

Charles M., Jr., 1242

Charlotte (Nash) 1242

Clarence R. 1242

Esther (Norton) 1242

Franklin (Cady) 1242

George F. 1242

George L. (Norris) 1242

Grace E. 1242

Hannah (Foote) 45

Joseph 45

Laura E. 1242

Lemuel (Foote) 1242

Martha A. (Merryman) 1242

Mary E. (Spencer) 1242

Maud E. 1242

Sara E. 1242

Sarah (Tuttle) 1242

Sarah E. (Phelps) 1242

William (Mason) 1242

**FRITCHE** Wilhemina

(Koehne) 1482

**FRÖBERG** Charles (Nelson)

6370

Elfreda Leone (Foote) 6370

**FRONE** Polly (Foote) 2127**FROST** Amos 2605<sup>10</sup>

Dwight S. M. (Hills) 1230

Ella 2605<sup>9</sup>

Helen L. 1230

Herrick P. (Mix) 1230

John (Stephenson) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Louie H. (Drake) 1230

Lydia I. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Pauline A. (Ives) 1230

Sylvester (Tuttle) 1230

Ulysses 2605<sup>9</sup>**FRUDENTHAL** Harvey

(Cheney) 1630

**FRY** Amy G. (Perry) 4830

Charles (Foote) 6110

**FRYE** Mary (Foote) 2643

Mary E. (Bartlett) 1340

**FULLENWIEDER** Allie M.

(Thompson) 1130

George A. 1130

Pocia R. 1130

**FULLER** Abigail (Gate) 239

Addie (Hinckley) 2023

Amonda M. (Dodge) 2755

Ann (Case) 1431

Annie H. 3202<sup>2</sup>

Augustus (Foote) 2491

Augustus N. (Loomis) 4156

Benjamin R. (Pulver) (Gar-

rett) 1727

Bessie (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>

Carrie A. (Everkast) 4156

Carrie E. (Foote) 5353

**FULLER** cont'd

Charles (Jewett) 3766

Charles L. 4841<sup>20</sup>

Chauncey (Foote) 1171

Clarence 2755

Clarence T. 2755

Della A. 4156

Edith (Loveland) 1727

Eli A. (Foote) 4156

Elvin R. 3202<sup>5</sup>

Flora (Trew) 2436

Florence 2491

Gerald A. 4841<sup>20</sup>

Gertrude A. 4156

Gladys 3166

Grace 2755

Harriet E. (Trew) 2436

Hattie A. (Houghton) 4156

Helen (Orton) 2755

Helen G. 2755

Henry (Foote) 3202<sup>12</sup>

Hoxie (Smith) 1104

Irving (Cooke) 3202<sup>5</sup>

Jacob (Dewey) 384

Jewett C. 3166

Lewis D. 1727

Lula A. 4156

Louise (Rice) 14

Malissa A. (Foote) 4157

Mary E. 3202<sup>12</sup>

Mary L. (Chapin) (LaVayea)

2183.

Mayham L. (Middlenus) 1727

Melissa A. (Foote) 4157

Melvin O. 3493

Merritt B. (Taylor) 2755

Merritt G. (Cole) 2755

Minnie 2369

Miriam L. 3493

Myron G. (Walsh) 4156

Naomi 3166

Raymond S. 1727

Reuben J. 4156

Robert O. (Foote) 3493

Rodman (DeLong) 1727

Ruth R. (Foote) 6318

Sarah 1727

Selwyn R. 3493

Smith F. (Greely) 3493

Wallace F. 3493

Wayne (Foote) 4841<sup>20</sup>

William E. 4156

**FULLRIEDE** Florence H.

(Collins) 2482

Hazel 2482

Marck C. (Heush) 2482

Patricia A. 2482

**FULTON** Margaret G.

(Scorel) 307

**FUREY** Varpenia F. (Foote)

6386

Veronica F. (Foote) 6386

**FYLER** Abigail (Norton) 637**GABADAM** Josephene (Rice)

14

**GABRIEL** Abraham (Wolf)

1226

Alice G. 1226

Flora N. 1226

John S. (Castle) 1226

Lida E. 1226

Mary P. 1226

**GAGE** Albert C. (Foote) 3581

Frank (Sipe) 1732

Lydia (Foote) 1099

Richard (Ford) 1253

Samuel 1099

**GAINES** Amanda M. (Rice) 14

Darius (McLean) 1449

**GALE** Almedia A. (Foote) 1827

John (VanDegriff) 1827  
 Maria (Rockwell) 720  
 Mary L. (Foote) 2599  
 Mehitabel (Foote) 1679

**GALLANT** Billy D. 3463<sup>30</sup>

Clyde (Snedecor) 3463<sup>30</sup>  
 Donna J. 3463<sup>30</sup>  
 George (Young) 3463<sup>30</sup>  
 Max D. 3463<sup>30</sup>

**GALLOWAY** Agnes (Foote) 2656

Carl W. 4773  
 Frank (Foote) 4773  
 Robert L. (Wells) 4773

**GALLUP** Alice D. 1130

Anna W. (Robinson) 411  
 Aurilla (Foote) 1467  
 Benjamin 1130  
 Bessie 1130  
 C. N. (Foote) 3705  
 Catharine S. 1130  
 Charles H. 1130  
 Clarence 1130  
 Daisy S. (Payne) 1130  
 Edna M. (James) 3705  
 Edward P. (Harness) (Miller) 1130  
 Ezra (Bates) 411  
 Frank (Mollock) (Coffin) 1130  
 Fred E. 1130  
 Henry C. (Shottenkirk) 1130  
 Henry C. (Wood) 1130  
 James (Sefner) 1130  
 Jennie (Pippit) 1130  
 John H. 1130  
 Mable E. 3705  
 Richard M. 1130  
 Robert 1467  
 Roy C. 1130

**GALSUHA** Cora M. (Hancock) 2464

Cora M. (Thance) 2464  
 Edwin 2464  
 Edwin A. 2464  
 Edwin A. (Scofield) 2464  
 Edwin F. (Whaley) 2464  
 Edwin W. 2464  
 Elenor E. 2464  
 Ezra F. 2464  
 Florence 2464  
 Florence R. 2464  
 Frances Mae (Harvey) 2464  
 Frances M. 2464  
 George E. 2464  
 George E. (Hardy) 2464  
 Gertrude G. 2464  
 Jacob (Foote) 2464  
 Maud S. 2464  
 Maude S. 2464  
 Myrtle L. 2464  
 Pamela 2464

**GAMBEE** — (Hoxter) 2634

J. C. (Sutton) 2634

**GAMMON** Charlotte C. (Foote) 5915

David W. 5915

**GANTHER** C. A. E. (Foote) 4560<sup>5</sup>

**GANTT** Alice (Foote) 4333  
 Emeline F. (Foote) 4336

**GARDINER** Blanche (Purdy) 262**GARDNER** — (Baker) 354

Anson B. (Hydson) 2621  
 Arthur 2621  
 Arthur L. 1645  
 Avery 5453

**GARDNER** cont'd

Belle 2465  
 Calsina P. (Janes) 541  
 Charles E. 2621  
 Charles H. (Alford) 2621  
 Charles H. (Graham) (Jackson) 2621  
 Cora E. 2175  
 DeWitt 2176  
 Donald F. 5453  
 Edward E. (Moran) 5453  
 Edward S. 2621  
 Ella J. (Hart) 2621  
 Elliott M. (Nolis) 2465  
 Eliza (Foote) 1240  
 Emma T. (Martin) 2176  
 Ethel L. (Hout) 5453  
 Fanny 896  
 Frances 2465  
 Frank (Foote) 4363  
 Fred (Foote) 5453  
 Frederick W. (Roberts) 2621  
 Gale A. 1645  
 George (Clifford) 2176  
 George E. 2621  
 George E. (Lewis) 2621  
 George W. (Ballard) 2176  
 Grant (Smith) 1645  
 Harriet F. (Borroughs) 2621  
 Hattie 2465  
 Hattie (Foote) 4804  
 Henrietta 2621  
 Rev. Henry V. (Foote) 2621  
 Howard 896  
 Irvine P. (Jackson) 2621  
 James M. (Foote) 2176  
 Jean L. 5453  
 John (Foote) 4807  
 John W. 4363  
 Joseph (Sanders) 896  
 Kenneth A. 5453  
 Lena (Hennion) 2176  
 Lester D. (Jolly) 1645  
 Lester M. 1645  
 Lucius (Sanders) 896  
 Lucius, Jr., 896  
 Mabel V. (Nye) 5453  
 Margaret E. 2621  
 Margaretta A. 4363  
 Marie G. 5453  
 Marie F. (Farley) 5453  
 Mariette 2621  
 Marjorie E. 2621  
 Mary A. 2621  
 Mary A. (Traizer) 2176  
 Mary W. (Dobson) 2621  
 Melvin O. (Foote) 4957  
 Mildred 2621  
 Mildred H. (Moyer) 5453  
 Minnie 2176  
 Nicholas P. 4363  
 Palmer (Grey) 511  
 Ralph A. 4956  
 Raymond F. 2621  
 Richard E. 5453  
 Rodney A. 2465  
 Susan E. 4363  
 Susie 2176  
 Victor (Enos) 2465  
 Vida 2465  
 Wilford 2176  
 Wilhelmina T. 2621  
 William T. 2621  
 William T. (Jenkins) 2621  
**GAREY** Elmer (Rogers) 4506<sup>4</sup>  
**GARNER** Homer (McCoy) 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 Norma J. 2605<sup>5</sup>  
**GARNSEY** Jonathan 215  
 Lucretia (Foote) 1319

**GARNSEY** cont'd

Mary (Foote) 215  
 William (Foote) 1320  
**GARRET** Joshua J. (Foote) 1746

**GARRETT** — (Foote) 3329<sup>8</sup>

Augusta (Fuller) 1727  
 Delbert 4203  
 Eraw (Robbins) 4203  
 Louis A. (—) 4802<sup>1</sup>  
 Myrtle 4203  
 Porter (Foote) 4802<sup>1</sup>  
 Walter 4203  
 William (DeLong) 1727  
 Zechariah 4203

**GARRETTSON** Mrs. Richard 4131<sup>1</sup>**GARRISON** Frances (Redfield) 2711

Mabel (Pippit) 1130  
 Minnie (Cook) 1727  
 William (Foote) 3193

**GARSIDE** Nellie (Wood) 896**GARVIN** Helen (Foote) 3374

Samuel B. (Mitchell) 3374

**GASS** Susan (Marshall) 5752**GATES** Addison 747

Addison D. (—) (Knapp) 747

Adella (Ruff) 4715

Alice 747, 1435

Alice (Cronk) 747

Alta 747

Andrew 747

Angelia (Chase) 747

Benjamin (Leroy) 747

Benjamin F. 747

Betsey (Gates) 239

Betsey 746, 747

Betsey (Foote) 754

Caleb 238

Caleb (Foote) 238

Caleb F. 238

Carl F. (Stark) 747

Clara (Jones) 747

Ciarence 747

Claud A. (Price) 747

Charles (Allen) 747

Charles S. (Clark) 1527

Charles W. (Knapp) 747

Dora (Hillerand) 747

Donald 747

Dorothy 747

Dorothy F. 747

Dwight 1435

Edmond 747

Edmund (King) 747

Edmund (White) 747

Edna 747

Effie (Walker) 747

Eli 239

Elizabeth M. 747

Epaphroditus 239

Esther 238, 1435

Etta (Alexander) 747

Eugene (Schleiber) 747

Florence A. (Howard) 747

Frank 747

Fred (Mackey) 747

George (White) 747

George, Jr. (Freeman) (Lanhardt) 747

George (Foote) 1435

George W. 1435

Gertrude (Scammel) 747

Gilman C. 1527

Gladys 747

Gladys E. (Baxter) 747

Gross (Stevens) 1102

Harriette 747

**GATES** cont'd

Hattie (Shultz) 747  
 Helen 747  
 Helen D. (Manuel) 3506  
 Henry 747  
 Henry (Ludd) 747  
 Herbert 747  
 Howard 747  
 Isla M. (Lewis) 747  
 Iola 747  
 Jennie (Lee) 747  
 Jessie 747  
 Joseph (Foote) 239  
 Joseph (Fuller) 239  
 Joseph (Hungerford) 73  
 John (Royce) 3506  
 John W. (Freeman) (Wilson) 747  
 Judah (Gates) 239  
 Judson W. (Foote) 3506  
 Julia 747  
 Levi (Warner) 275  
 Lora S. 1527  
 Lucinda 747  
 Lucy 239  
 Maria (Teal) 747  
 Maria D. 747  
 Martha G. (Foote) 1651  
 Mary 1435  
 Mary E. (Brown) 747  
 Maurice J. 747  
 Mildred L. 3506  
 Morris 747  
 Nancy (Warner) 275  
 Nathan 747  
 Nathan (Foote) 747  
 Newton (Johnson) 747  
 Oliva 239  
 Orrin 239  
 Osla (Lewis) 747  
 Otis L. 747  
 Patience (Foote) 73  
 Percy 747  
 Phoebe (Foote) 746  
 Rhene (Cronin) 747  
 Rhoda 1435  
 Robert (Barnard) 747  
 Rufus 746  
 Rufus (Jenkins) 747  
 Russell 238  
 Ruth (Karge) 747  
 Sara L. (Mason) (Candee) 747  
 Sarah 747  
 Selden (Elliott) 238  
 Stewart 747  
 Sophie N. 747  
 Timpson R. (Foote) 1435  
 Vance 747  
 Vera 747  
 Vernon 747  
 Vetta (King) 747  
 Uri (Gates) 239  
 Walter 747  
 William (King) 747  
**GAULT** Jeanette (Foote) 3597  
**GAVITOF** Chloe B. (Keese) 3280  
**GAY** Elizabeth (Lewis, Jr.) 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Georgiana E. (Linsley) 3238  
 William 3090<sup>7</sup>  
**GAYLORD** Bryan (Foote) 930  
 Edward L. 4589  
 Mary (Foote) 3187  
 Sarah 4589  
 Sarah P. (Foote) 4589  
**GEAR** Catherine G. 2323  
 Ezekiel G. 2323  
 Harriet M. 2323

**GEAR** cont'd

John H. 2323  
 Margaret E. (Blythe) 2323  
 Miranda C. 2323  
 Ruth G. (Rand) 2323  
**GEARHEART** Don H. (Foote) 5301  
 Arthur A. (Wilson) 5301  
**GEDNEY** Minnie A. 4649  
 Tyler (Foote) 4649  
**GEER** Marion (Foote) 5816  
**GEHRER** Conrad (Foote) 5500  
 Edward 5500  
 Frances 5500  
 Franklin 5500  
 Henry 5500  
 Howard 5500  
 John 5500  
 John (Foote) 5500  
 Kathryn 5500  
 Kathryn 5500  
 Leona 5500  
 Margaret 5500  
**GEHRING** August (Foote) 4557  
 Eline 4557  
 Garth L. 4557  
**GEHRS** Ruth E. (Kringel) 6171  
**GEIN** Emma I. 4100  
 George (Foote) 4100  
 George, Jr. (Moock) 4100  
 Marie F. (Allen) 4100  
 Sarah 4100  
 William (Theiss) 4100  
**GENUNG** Jacob (Foote) 2302  
**GEORGE** Ella M. (Trew) 2436  
 Louise A. (Fitch) 7594  
**GERE** Lora K. (Foote) 2301  
**GERHAUSER** Charles (Foote) 3470  
 Elizabeth 3470  
 Howard L. 3470  
 John M. 3470  
 Marion M. 3470  
 Walter F. 3470  
 William 3470  
**GERLACH** Alice M. (Stevenson) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Annie M. (Stephenson) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Hon. John J. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
**GERMAN** Francis (Foote) 3587<sup>11</sup>  
 M. (Armstrong) 310  
**GEROW** Myra (Foote) 3848  
 Sarah 3848  
**GERRY** Elbridge 2640  
 Maria A. (Kempton) 2640  
**GERSK** Anna 1102  
**GERSTENEKER** Christian (Ross) 2877  
**GETMAN** Jane (Cook) 1126  
**GEX** Louise (Agniel) 1924  
**GIBBENS** George H. (Eastman) 1079  
**GIBBONS** Alice M. 307  
 Bertha I. (Traver) 2003  
 Charles B. 4178  
 Caroline S. 307  
 Dora B. (Traver) 2003  
 Elizabeth 2003  
 Frank (Shankland) 2003  
 Helen M. 4178  
 Helen W. 307  
 Henry (Scorel) 307  
 Howard V. 307  
 James B. (Foote) 4178  
 Leah V. (Foote) 4951  
 Lois O. 307  
 Marshville (Foote) 2003

**GIBBONS** cont'd

Mary F. 307  
 Norman E. 4178  
**GIBBS** A. C. (Foote) 4706  
 Benjamin H. (Foote) 6663  
 Deliverance (Foote) 308  
 Herman 6663  
 Huldah (Foote) 1679  
 Kathryn A. 6663  
 M. G. (Foote) 4707  
 Margaret P. 6663  
 Ruth A. 6663  
 Sylvanus 308  
**GIBSON** Adelaide M. (Foote) 3665  
 Burde (Webb) 3152  
 Charles G. (Croft) 3836<sup>5</sup>  
 Chilson (Kellogg) 3841<sup>1</sup>  
 Claiborne C. (Foote) 3836<sup>5</sup>  
 Dallas E. (Reynolds) 1676  
 Donald F. (Montgomery) 3836<sup>5</sup>  
 Donald T. 3836<sup>5</sup>  
 Dorcas (Gilman) 1527  
 Edith 3836<sup>5</sup>  
 Eva G. 3841<sup>1</sup>, 3841<sup>2</sup>  
 Frances W. (Gouge) 3836<sup>5</sup>  
 Frank O. 3836<sup>5</sup>  
 Gary L. 1676  
 Isiah (Sawyer) 2431  
 John C. 3836<sup>5</sup>  
 Joseph E. (Allen) 1676  
 Manie E. 3841<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary (Foote) 3587<sup>10</sup>  
 Mary 3841<sup>1</sup>  
 Stanley W. 3152  
 William 3665  
**GIDDINGS** Joshua R. 1463  
**GIDNEY** Juliette (Dournd) (Foote) 3007  
**GIFFIN** Anna (Sweet) 1225<sup>14</sup>  
**GIFFORD** Ananias 2475  
 Caroline (Foote) 2473  
 Chester A. (Hall) 2475  
 Esther A. (Newman) 2475  
 Fred (Campbell) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Fred C. 2475  
 Frances L. (Dinwiddie) 2475  
 Frank (Foote) 4399  
 Glen N. 4399  
 Jeanette 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John D. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Larelle (Foote) 4402  
 Nettie L. 2475  
 Robert D. 2475  
 Stanton (Tripp) 1727  
 Sally P. 2475  
 Zua B. 2475  
**GIGNORX** J. Earnest (Wickham) 1305  
**GILBERT** Abiah (Foote) 125  
 Arthur M. (Pool) 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 Arthur W. (Foote) 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 Beatrice (Reeves) 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 Blanch M. (Foote) 3984  
 Carlton (Rice) 14  
 Delila M. 4715  
 Dorothy (Heath) 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 Emma (Foote) 5666  
 Fernette M. 4715  
 Frederick A. (Meier) 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 Harriet E. (Halsey) 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 Ida M. 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 Katharine (Wallenstein) 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 Katherine M. (Haff) 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 James P. (Foote) 6311  
 Maurice E. (VanPatten) 4715  
 Myndert M. 4715  
 Ruth 14  
 Sarah (Allen) 1232

**GILBERT** cont'd

William M. (Dye) 4715  
Winifred H. 4715  
**GILCHRIST** Cecil 1130  
Helen 1130  
James 1130  
Lewis 1130  
Seward G. 1130  
Vashita 1130  
Vivian E. 1130  
**GILLETTE** Isaac M. (La-  
Vayea) 2183  
John A. 2183  
**GILL** Clare S. (Foote) 7664  
John (Foote) 589  
Ruth C. (Foote) 4695<sup>1</sup>  
**GILLAM** Anna M. 884  
George 884  
John P. (Foote) 884  
Otis H. 884  
**GILLET** Abbey 1226  
Abner 116, 1441  
Amy 1441  
Anna (Foote) 267  
Augustus (Foote) 2121  
David S. 1226  
Ella 1226  
Ezekiel 267  
George (Wiswell) 3094  
Isaac (Castle) 1226  
John 116, 476  
John (Foote) 116  
Joseph 476  
Lamira 476  
Laura (Foote) 3094  
Lavina (Foote) 1441  
Lucy 116  
Mary 6  
Moses 116  
Moses (Foote) 476  
Naomi (Foote) 481  
Nehemiah 476  
Oriska (Warner) 275  
Phoebe (Foote) 1395  
Polly A. 476  
Samuel 6  
Samuel (Dickinson) 6  
Samuel 476, 481  
Sarah 116  
Uri B. 1395  
William 1226  
**GILLETTE** Laura (Foote)  
3094  
Louis 352  
Lucy L. (Foote) 2542  
Mark 352  
Mary A. (Foote) 1455  
Russell (Clark) 352  
Sheldon 2542  
**GILLILAND** Edward E. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
Floyd 3202<sup>2</sup>  
Irene 3202<sup>2</sup>  
Lester 3202<sup>2</sup>  
**GILLISON** Ethel M. 3090<sup>14</sup>  
Thomas M. 3090<sup>14</sup>  
**GILLMAN** — 821  
Alfred (Gibson) 1527  
Arabella (Foote) 821  
Edward (Clark) 1527  
Grace (Cowles) 1527  
William S. (Bailey) 234  
**GILLMORE** Alan H. (Foote)  
5300  
Alan H., Jr., 5300  
Frank (Penard) 5300  
Jean W. 5300  
**GILMORE** Abigail (Royce)  
2602<sup>7</sup>  
Daniel (Whitney) 2056  
John (Foote) 2602<sup>8</sup>

**GILMORE** cont'd

Laura A. (Foote) 2056  
Mary E. (Smith) 2602<sup>7</sup>  
Sarah A. (Brice) 2602<sup>7</sup>  
Summer (Foote) 2602<sup>7</sup>  
**GIPSON** Mary A. (Foote)  
1395  
**GIRARD** Anna 3537  
Belle (Foote) 3537  
Joseph (Murray) 3537  
**GIRAUD** Josephine (Williams)  
3295, 3296  
**GITCHEL** Mabel M. (Dellen-  
beck) 4238<sup>1</sup>  
**GIVANS** Azile (Randolph)  
4024<sup>1</sup>  
**GIVENS** Amanda (Foote) 686  
Azil (Foote) 4024<sup>1</sup>  
**GLACKEN** Charles (White)  
4285  
June E. 4285  
**GLADWIN** Albert R. (Cook)  
1733  
Elizabeth M. 1733  
Elizabeth A. (Bouton) 1733  
**GLASS** James L. (Elliott) 4715  
Jason H. (Wells) 371  
Lena (Foote) 3873  
Michael H. (Daughters) 4715  
Mildred 4715  
Velma 4715  
Wendell 4715  
**GLASSE** Eliza W. (Foote)  
821  
Joseph 821  
**GLEASON** Amanda M.  
(Foote) 2713  
Bethiah (Foote) 2559  
Grace (Foote) 4266  
Josiah B. 2100  
Mary A. (Foote) 2558  
Sarah A. (Foote) 1598  
Sarah M. (Foote) 2100  
William J. 4266  
**GLEIM** Charles D. (Himes)  
2602<sup>3</sup>  
Mary V. 2602<sup>3</sup>  
Lawrence C. 2602<sup>3</sup>  
William H. (Frayer) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
**GLENN** Anna (Reynolds) 5359  
**GLERYDUM** Bird W. (Foote)  
5363  
**GLESS** Carrie (Knapp) 4460  
**GLOVER** Emma (Foote) 2718  
Etta B. (Baker) 2466  
Isabelle (Baker) 2466  
Jerusha (Foote) 1333  
Maria E. (Foote) 2718  
**GODFREY** — (Stevens) 1102  
Charles (Korsa) 1102  
Frederick 1102  
Harry (McFadden) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Lebbeus (Foote) 1784  
Nora L. (Calvin) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**GODHUE** Electa (Hurlbut)  
1245<sup>1</sup>  
**GODKIN** Edwin L. (Foote)  
1926  
Elizabeth E. 1926  
James (Lawrence) 1926  
Lawrence 1926  
Ralph 1926  
**GOETZMANN** Edward P.  
(Foote) 4419  
Louie J. 4419  
**GOFF** Amelia B. (Myers) 698  
Annie (Stowell) 698  
Elizabeth (Foote) 2352  
Laura B. (Stowell) 698  
Pauline B. (Stowell) 698

**GOFF** cont'd

Peter 698  
Philo 2352  
Rufus (Foote) 698  
Sally (Kirkland) 698  
William (Foote) 698  
William (Seymour) 698  
**GOKER** Elizabeth (Foote)  
3894  
Gilbert 3894  
Matilda 3894  
**GOLDEN** Ben (Devore) 3613  
Lucy C. 3613  
Marie (Richards) 2975  
**GOLDIE** Marion E. (Button)  
310  
**GOLDING** Marie A. (Porter)  
4431  
**CONYO** Joseph (Foote) 5965  
**GOODALE** David (Foote) 3017  
Edith S. (Pardee) (Black-  
man) 3017  
Emma J. (Coburn) 3017  
Feronia 539  
Job (Foote) 539  
Maria 539  
**GOODELL** Ellen M. (Foote)  
3868  
Fred A. (Collins) 2780  
Glencita 896  
Helen W. (Ash) 2226  
Peter 3868  
William (Petrie) 896  
**GOODENOUGH** Betsy E. 1654  
Elijah (Foote) 1790  
John 1790  
Lucretia (Wilford) 1790  
Sarah A. 1790  
**GOODENOW** Decatur H.  
(Foote) 3525  
Fred I. (Eustace) 3525  
Julian F. (Horter) 3525  
**GOODFELL** Jean (Foote)  
3700  
**GOODFELLOW** Jane (Terry)  
1209  
**GOODHUE** Harriet S.  
(Bailey) 2332  
**GOODMAN** Casper (Walk)  
2517<sup>6</sup>  
Elizabeth (Lyons) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
Hepsy S. (Hickox) 212  
Kenneth 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Mildred H. 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Noble 2517<sup>6</sup>  
**GOODPASTER** Amanda  
(Foote) 4126<sup>17</sup>  
**GOODRELL** Jane G. (Foote)  
3700  
**GOODRICH** Almira G. (Foote)  
2313  
Charles 1094  
Daniel 44  
Dorcas 44  
Eugene 1094  
George E. (Griswold) 2633  
Gideon 44  
Henry S. (Foote) 1094  
Hester (Hunt) (Foote) 651  
John (Foote) 4  
Josiah 380  
Mary 44  
Mary (Warner) 275  
Mary (Foote) 380  
Mary F. (Abernathy) 1676  
Moses 44  
Nathaniel 44  
Phineas 44  
Timothy (Foote) 151  
William (Foote) 44

**GOODSELL** Caroline W. (Foote) 2613  
 Henry L. (Foote) 1256  
 Marie (Walken) 6173  
 Zalmon 2613

**GOODSPEED** Estella W. (Bailey) 2332  
 Harriet (Weston) 4714  
 Rose (Foote) 6659

**GOODWIN** Anna (Ives) (Foote) 304  
 Charles S. (Lincoln) 88  
 Elizabeth (Rose) 24  
 Emeline (Foote) 2379  
 Frederick 321  
 Hattie M. (Harrington) 4907  
 Helen P. (Maynard) 3256  
 Henry W. (Hinman) 321  
 Isaac 304  
 James M. (Bulkley) 321  
 James J., Jr. (Dickinson) (Boyd) 321  
 Lucy (Sedam) 1905  
 Mary 321  
 Mary E. (Bingham) 88  
 Mary J. (Brainard) 321  
 Wallace W. 3256  
 William A. 321

**GOODYEAR** Esther (Foote) 583

**GORDON** Ella (Sawyer) 2431  
 Jonathan R. (Conover) 781  
 Sarah C. (Foote) 781  
 William H. (Foote) 3314

**GORMAN** James O. (Hewlett) 332

**GORMEN** Sarah (Klenn) 1034

**GORMLEY** Mary (Taylor) 1309

**GORTON** Martha (Christie) 1194  
 Mercy (Remington) 1629  
 Samuel 1629  
 Thomas 1629

**GOSNELL** Arthur J. (Hale) 4348  
 Arthur J. 4348  
 Frank L. 4348  
 Rev. Frank L. (Conrad) 4348  
 George C. 4348  
 Grace E. 4348  
 Harold F. 4348  
 Helen C. 4348  
 James (Foote) 4348  
 John W. 4348  
 Patience (Foote) 826  
 Ralph W. 4348  
 Thomas H. 4348

**GOUGE** Preston (Gibson) 3836<sup>5</sup>

**GOULD** — (Foote) 1864  
 Ada 1864  
 Adelia (Foote) 2699  
 Arabella (Porter) 3715  
 Arthur 1864  
 Clara 1864  
 Clara (Burch) 1864  
 Clarissa (Foote) 610  
 Dr. Edwin 1864  
 Henry B. 2532  
 J. M. (Foote) 3670  
 John (Burnett) 1732  
 Mary A. (Foote) 2532  
 Maryetta (Taylor) 1309  
 Winifred 1864  
 Winifred (Cochran) 1864

**GOULDEN** Anna 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Cynthia (Cutler) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Leach) 2602<sup>8</sup>

**GOULDEN** cont'd  
 Elizabeth (Livingston) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Farnum (Foote) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Farnum M. 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Frank 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Fred O. 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 George 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Henry 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Howard D. 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Henry C. 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Katie B. 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Lillian (Foote) 4407  
 Mary J. (Fearl) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Mary (Foote) 1250  
 Miriam (Cutler) (Derosin) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Olney J. (Hadley) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Orson H. (Johnson) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Windsor H. (—) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 William 2602<sup>8</sup>

**GOVE** Electa M. 5523  
 Florence G. (Foote) 5523  
 Lilla (Marshall) 673  
 Moses F. 5523

**GOW** Alexander (Foote) 5730  
 Janet 5730  
 John 5730

**GOWANS** Agnes (Foote) 4341

**GOWDY** Maynard B. 5457  
 Ward B. (Foote) 5457

**GRACES** Henry E. 3497

**GRAFFINSTINE** Bertha (McCray) 2638

**GRAFFORD** Donie (Foote) 3535

**GRAHAM** Almira (VanWest) 1130  
 Charles 3245  
 Charles E. 3245  
 Clarence R. (Patterson) 1732  
 Clarence R., Jr., 1732  
 Durward P. 1732  
 Edith (Ackerman) 4648<sup>2</sup>  
 Eleon D. 1732  
 Elizabeth 1638  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1638  
 Glenn W. 1732  
 Harriet S. (Foote) 1115  
 Henrietta C. (Foote) 3502<sup>5</sup>  
 James (Foote) 3245  
 John 1115  
 Millie R. (Lee) 1981  
 Susie (Hellijas) 1727

**GRAMS** Theodore (Prudy) 262

**GRANDON** Elizabeth 2466  
 Mae E. (Wilcox) 2466  
 W. (Dakin) 2466

**GRANGER** Augustus J. (Turinton) 5991  
 Calla C. (Foote) 5991

**GRANNISS** Almira L. (Foote) 3014  
 Edwin (Linsley) 1518  
 Smith (Palmer) 1350

**GRANT** A. Haswell (—) 5631  
 Ann 1594  
 Carrie (Hume) 5633  
 Donald 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Dorothy 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Emma (Foote) 4280<sup>9</sup>  
 Harold E. B. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 James B. (Pratt) 1326<sup>4</sup>  
 Jane (Foote) 1068  
 Janet (Foote) 1601  
 John A. 1594  
 John C. (Coffin) 1480  
 Julia A. 5631  
 Louis (Friend) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Margaret (Foote) 1594  
 Mary F. 1480

**GRANT** cont'd  
 Robert R. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Walter B. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 William J. 5631  
 William J. (Foote) 5631

**GRANTY** Gertrude L. 4300  
 William E. 4300  
 William H. (Wilson) 4300

**GRAVEN** Ella H. (Foote) 4904  
 Ella M. (Foote) 4904

**GRAVES** Ann 15  
 Betsey (Gray) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Clara B. (Foote) 3497  
 David 15  
 Ebenezer 15  
 Elizabeth 15  
 Fannie E. (Foote) 3634  
 Henry E. 3497  
 John 15  
 John (Foote) 15  
 John (Stillwell) 15  
 Lettie E. (Rusham) 1727  
 Mehitabel 15  
 Mindwell (Stephen) 15  
 Nathaniel 1  
 Noadiah 15  
 Orval (DeLong) 1727  
 Sarah 15

**GRAY** — (Foote) 5449  
 Adiran S. (Sturgess) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Aldred W. (Dodd) 2932  
 Carrie E. 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles E. 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles P. (Foote) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Clara (Hull) 6491  
 Elinor (Robinson) 411  
 Emma S. 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Endora (McCain) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Fanny R. (Taylor) 1365  
 Gordon (Foote) 5028  
 Gordon L. 5028  
 Harriet (Shults) 1671  
 Jane A. (Foote) 2932  
 Lewers D. 1365  
 Mary (Sparrow) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Nancy 1309  
 Rebecca 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Sphrem (Graves) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Stella 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Vard V. (Johnson) 262  
 Verne 262  
 Virginia L. 5028

**GRECIAN** Grace (Foote) 3555

**GREEK** James (Foote) 1436

**GREELEY** Elizabeth 3385  
 Laura M. 3385  
 Morris J. (Foote) 3385  
 Morris L. 3385  
 Sidney F. 3385

**GREEN** Adelia M. (Foote) 3100<sup>4</sup>  
 Agnes E. 237  
 Alexander M. 1960  
 Alma C. 1960  
 Amy H. (Foote) 3791  
 Arden H. (Bigelow) 237  
 Audrey (Keyes) 5888  
 Beriah (Foote) 1152  
 Caroline S. (Hall) 318  
 Catherine (Foote) 1195  
 Edward (Terry) 1209  
 Eleanor H. (Blythe) 2323  
 Eliza A. (Bigelow) 237  
 Elizabeth (Logan) 3166<sup>4</sup>  
 Emma 1209  
 Etna (Foote) 3897  
 Frank (Jackson) 896  
 George (Foote) 1739  
 Harriet H. (Burgoyne) 1644  
 Henry (Ford) 1253



**GREEN** cont'd

Henry B. (Spaulding) 237  
 Horace A. (Steele) 237  
 Horace C. 237  
 Jane S. (Foote) 2779  
 Jerome J. (DeLong) 1727  
 Jesse B. (Dyke) 3100<sup>4</sup>  
 Joel (Edwards) 1228  
 John (Manning) 1960  
 Lucy (Judd) 1228  
 Mary 3100<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary I. (Ferguson) 1452  
 Maude M. (Foote) 6263  
 Milo 1209  
 Robert C. 1960  
 Ruth A. (Foote) 2979<sup>4</sup>  
 Solomon (Foote) 4339  
**GREENLEAF** Sarah (Abercrombie) 2749  
**GREENLY** John 3489  
 Selwyn S. (Foote) 3489  
**GREENOUGH** Gladys (Brown) 4816  
**GREER** Anna L. (Ringwalt) 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 Betty 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 Catherine (Foote) 7566  
 Charles E. (Stockman) 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 Clara M. (Bell) 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 Eva M. 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 James L. (Olds) 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 John W. (Walkley) 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 June (Price) 2298  
 Minnie L. 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 Ruth 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
**GREET** Katherine (Foote) 7566  
**GREGG** Amanda (Foote) 1179  
 Charles E. (Lehman) 2466  
 Elizabeth C. (Robinson) 411  
 John 2466  
 Mary E. 3168  
 Nathaniel M. (Foote) 3168  
**GREGORY** Adelia N. (Foote) 2605<sup>22</sup>  
 Caroline (Folkerson) 3202<sup>21</sup>  
 Hawley (Davis) 3152  
 Jane (Stephenson) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 Jennie (Foote) 4627  
 Sallie (Hickox) 212  
**GREINER** Dr. C. C. (Mathews) 2128<sup>10</sup>  
**GRENNELLS** Nellie E. (Foote) 5274  
**GREW** Susan E. (Bingham) 856  
**GREY** — (Welch) 2628  
 Budd (Bright) 2184  
 Gwendolen 2184  
 Lucy (Foote) 2655  
 Margaret D. (Foote) 1423  
 Rhoda (Gardner) 541  
 Sylvia 1423  
 Thaddeus 1423  
**GRIDLEY** Emily (Foote) 1372  
 Hannah C. (Bibbins) 1130  
**GRIEBEL** Anna (Foote) 4245  
**GRIFFEN** Ida S. (Foote) 3202<sup>10</sup>  
 Lydien A. 3202<sup>10</sup>  
 Timothy 3202<sup>10</sup>  
**GRIFFIN** Aby 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Alice E. (Martin) 2399  
 Almerion A. 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Alphus E. (Silver) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Amos (Foote) 482  
 Atrell J. (—) 5948  
 Betsey A. (Foote) 2699  
 Charles A. (Foote) 2399  
 Charles H. (Keaton) 1330<sup>4</sup>

**GRIFFIN** cont'd

Charles W. 2466  
 Christina 6346  
 Clara (Merwin) 2340  
 Cora E. 5887  
 Courtney A. 5948  
 Delwin D. 2466  
 Delwin E. (Bolser) 2466  
 Edward 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Edward S. (Balt) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Eliza (Reynolds) 4282  
 Eliza (Foote) 4284  
 Elmo D. (Foote) 5948  
 Elmo J. 5948  
 Florence M. (Powers) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Frances M. 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 George E. 5948  
 George (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 George E. (Eckert) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Geraldine R. (Foote) 3505<sup>9</sup>  
 Gilbert 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Grace M. (Benedict) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 H. (Foote) 1703<sup>2</sup>  
 Heth (Baldwin) 1323<sup>3</sup>  
 Hiram (Pulling) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Horace L. 5887  
 Horace T. 5887  
 Howard P. (Snyder) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Ida S. (Foote) 3202<sup>10</sup>  
 James H. 3505<sup>9</sup>  
 Jane 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Joe (Pulling) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 John 482  
 John (Foote) 1323<sup>3</sup>, 5887  
 John 6346  
 Joseph (Pulling) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Judson S. 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Julia M. 3505<sup>9</sup>  
 Laura (Foote) 1563  
 Lucy 482  
 Lydia (Johnson) 262  
 Marjorie J. 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary E. 1323<sup>3</sup>  
 Mary E. (Foote) 6346  
 Maryett 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Muriel A. 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Norma C. 5948  
 Orra A. 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Oscar W. 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Susannah 482  
 Thelma 2466  
 Walter D. 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Walter F. 5948  
 William 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 William A. (Davis) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 William E. (Dean) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
**GRIFFINES** Lydia (Johnson) 262  
**GRIFFING** S. Elizabeth (Bartholomew) 1523  
 Samuel (Frisbie) 1523  
**GRIFFIS** Helen M. 896  
 Harold J. 896  
 Thomas (Jackson) 896  
**GRIFFITH** Clarence 3110  
 Geo. W. (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Myea (Lewis) 6492  
**GRIGGS** Amos 213  
 Caroline W. 3087  
 Catherine 3087  
 Charles 3087  
 Charles J. (Bowers) 3087  
 David C. (Williams) 3087  
 Eleanor R. 3087  
 Grace 3087  
 Haring W. 3087  
 Henry C. (Foote) 3087  
 Henry F. 3087  
 Jacob 213

**GRIGGS** cont'd

Mary E. (Leavenworth) 2148<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary R. 3087  
 Noah (Foote) 213  
 Philip (Chamberlain) 308  
 Robert F. (Branch) (White) 3087  
 Robert F., Jr. 3087  
 Wilfred E. (Hartley) 3087  
**GRIGSON** Mary (Foote) 1259  
 Philip 1259  
**GRIMM** James W. (Collins) 3707  
**GRISSEL** Joseph (Pisha) 14  
 Lois A. 14  
 Margaret 14  
 Walter R. (Mulnix) 14  
**GRISWOLD** Azubah (Foote) 118  
 Celia 2633  
 Charles N. (Hughes) 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 Electa (Bidwell) 94  
 Elizabeth (Bangs) 2638  
 Emma J. (Foote) 2255<sup>3</sup>  
 Grace (Goodrich) 2633  
 Harriet E. (Wilkins) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Harry H. (Mitchell) 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 Joseph H. 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 Luther (Foote) 2633  
 Mary A. 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 Nathaniel 118  
 Richard M. 2042<sup>14</sup>  
**GROBBERN** Alice M. (Craft) 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 Louis J. (Barton) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**GROSS** Cora 4802<sup>12</sup>  
 Donald G. 4816  
 George (Brown) 2816  
 Lloyd C. (Foote) 4802<sup>12</sup>  
 Milton (—) 4802<sup>12</sup>  
 Phyllis A. 4816  
 Stanley J. 4816  
 Shirley M. 4816  
 Thomas L. 4802<sup>12</sup>  
**GROVER** — Dr. (Foote) 1861  
 A. M. (Newell) 4497  
 Abbie (Barrows) 1727  
 Chester H. 4497  
 Eldorus 1861  
 J. (Foote) 3577  
 James G. 1861  
 Leslie L. 4497  
 Mary (Clark) (Tripp) (Bond) 1727  
 Ralph 1727  
 Ruth (Taylor) 1727  
 Susan (Spoor) 1727  
 Vivian V. 4497  
**GROVES** Mary (Foote) 391  
**GROVIS** Elizabeth (Porter) 2  
**GROW** Frederick (Foote) 3759  
**GRUGAN** Florence 5063  
 Melanie (Foote) 5063  
 William 5063  
**GRUMAN** Flora (Blair) 2806  
**GRUVER** Alfred (Foote) 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Alna L. 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Joseph (Croft) 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Phebe M. 3841<sup>8</sup>  
**GUERIN** Susan (Burnet) 1732  
**GUEST** Elizabeth A. (Foote) 1167  
**GULE** Alice 3582  
 Beulah 3582  
 Janet 3582  
 Roy 3582  
 William (Foote) 3582  
**GULICK** Amelia (Iles) 2463<sup>6</sup>  
 B. F. (Oxenham) 2463<sup>6</sup>  
 Benjamin F. (Oxenham) 2463<sup>6</sup>

**GULICK** cont'd

Carol E. 3462<sup>22</sup>  
 Emily J. 3462<sup>22</sup>  
 Mary L. 3462<sup>22</sup>  
 Richard H. (Foote) 3462<sup>22</sup>  
 Robert F. (Smith) 3462<sup>22</sup>  
 Sarah 3462<sup>22</sup>

**GULL** Anna 3

Esther 3  
 Marcy 3  
 Mary 3  
 William (Smith) 3

**GUNN** Betsey 280

Chauncey 280  
 David 280  
 Hannah 280  
 Joel 280  
 Joel F. 280  
 Lucinda 280  
 Minnie (Harris) 2780  
 Reuben (Foote) 280  
 Sherburn H. 280

**GURNEY** Henry C. (Foote) 2849

**GUTHERY** John H.  
 (Brockelsby) 1001  
 Susan M. (Drake) 1001

**GUY** Anna 68

Elizabeth 68  
 John 68  
 Lydia 68  
 Mary 68  
 Orchard (Foote) 68  
 William 68

**GUYMON** Harriet (Crandall) 4531**HACKETT** — (Fellows)

4547  
 Charles 2297  
 Cinna 2297  
 Ella 2297  
 Wheeler (Baker) 2297

**HADLEY** Etta M. (Judd) 1350

Franklin D. (Palmer) 1350  
 Mark (—) 2398

**HADSALL** Ona C. (Foote) 3473

P. D. (Foote) 3473

**HAFF** Alvah (Gilbert) 2234<sup>5</sup>

Alvah W. 2234<sup>5</sup>

**HAFNER** Bertha (Ballou) 1245<sup>1</sup>**HAGBORN** John W. 3116<sup>3</sup>**HAGAN** Hans (Harris) 4264<sup>3</sup>

Helen 4264<sup>3</sup>

**HAGUE** Eleanor 1936

James D. (Foote) 1936  
 Marian 1936  
 William 1936  
 William (Moriarity) 1936

**HAIGHT** Adden E. (Howe) 2026

Alfred (Cook) 1126  
 Anna 1126  
 Caleb 2026  
 D. Henry (Merwin) 3240  
 Daniel (Kilbourne) 2040  
 James J. (Honeywell) 1815  
 Mary A. (Rider) 1815

**HAINES** Genoa C. 2605<sup>5</sup>

John B. (Stephenson) 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 John K. 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 Malcolm P. 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 Ruth C. 2405  
 S. Y. (Boardman) 2405

**HAKE** Mary B. (Miller) 3869<sup>6</sup>**HAKES** Charles 1102

Clarence (Hileman) 1102  
 Lorna 1102

**HAKES** cont'd

Mande (McLaughlin) 1102  
 Norman S. (Bensinger) 1102  
 Norman S., Jr., 1102  
 Norman W. (Stevens) 1102  
 Ross 1102

**HALBROOK** Fannie (Rosen-

grant) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
**HALE** A. B. 4348  
 Alice B. (White) 4285  
 Caroline (Foote) 858  
 Carrie (Foote) 4890  
 David (Wells) 244  
 David (Mills) 782  
 Ebenezer (Cornwall) 858  
 Esther A. (Gosnell) 4348  
 Israel 782  
 James (Foote) 359  
 Martha (Foote) 420  
 Melissa (McCall) 2229  
 Prudence (Foote) 244  
 Roger (Foote) 782  
 Samuel (Bunnell) 4890  
 Titus 782

**HALEY** Bernice 828

Camilla (Sweet) 1225<sup>4</sup>  
 Clarence (Young) 828  
 Fern 828  
 Herbert 828

**HALL** — 610

— (Church) 752  
 — (Foote) 976  
 Aaron 724  
 Aaron K. 318  
 Abigail (Foote) 223  
 Adeline (Linsley) 1518  
 Albert (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Albert B. 1552  
 Albert E. (Whiting) 1468  
 Albert E., Jr., 1468  
 Albert N. (Foote) 2485  
 Albert W. 2485  
 Alfred F. 2503  
 Amiza 2434  
 Andrew 576  
 Ann (Mix) 1432  
 Anne (Williams) 565  
 Asahel (Parmalee) 14  
 Beatrice 3363  
 Betsey (Foote) 576  
 Caleb (Humphrey) 14  
 Carlos A. 2434  
 Caroline (Foote) 724  
 Catharine W. (Foote) 1554  
 Charles (Lewis) 14  
 Charles (Greene) 318  
 Charles B. (Foote) 1552  
 Charles F. (Rogers) 3363  
 Charles K. 1552  
 Charlotte (Foote) 3586  
 Charlotte A. 2485  
 Chauncey (Foote) 704  
 Cora E. 1468  
 Curtis (Barber) 2434  
 Darwin (Foote) 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 Donald 3363  
 Donald S. (Mattice) 3363  
 Dorothy 3363  
 Dorothy (Hudson) 3363  
 Earl R. (Chandler) 2162  
 Edson (Marvin) 770  
 Edward (Wilcox) 1468  
 Edwin (White) 1518  
 Eleanor W. (Linsley) 1518  
 Elisha (Foote) 1468  
 Eliza H. 318  
 Elizabeth L. 2434  
 Ellen K. 2503  
 Emily (Foote) 981  
 Emily H. (Foote) 2129<sup>5</sup>

**HALL** cont'd

Emma (DeLong) 1727  
 Emma (Foote) 2129<sup>5</sup>  
 Emma I. (Gifford) 2475  
 Erastus 1468  
 Esther (Lewis) 14  
 Esther A. 3363  
 Ethel 2485  
 Eunice (Foote) 223  
 Eunice 318  
 Eunice (Anderson) 318  
 Eunice F. 318  
 Flora E. (Foote) 2212  
 Frances 318  
 Frances B. (Foote) 6024  
 Franklin N. (Linsley) 3238  
 Frederick F. 2214<sup>2</sup>  
 George 318  
 George E. 2503  
 George W. (Foote) 2503  
 Gilbert L. (Wicks) 2557  
 Glenn 976  
 Glenn S. 976  
 Harriet 318  
 Harris F. (Trewaine) 2214<sup>2</sup>  
 Harris T. 2214<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry (Pettenger) 310  
 Harry C. (Sinclair) 3363  
 Hazel (Fessender) 310  
 Henry 318  
 Henry B. 318  
 Henry C. (Foote) 3363  
 Henry C. (Pfahler) 3363  
 Henry N. 2485  
 Hiel 1553, 1554  
 Hiram (Foote) 978  
 Ina (Foote) 976  
 Isabella C. 770  
 James 2039  
 Job (Jones) 2900  
 Joel 576, 976  
 John 72, 223, 318, 1552  
 John (Parr) 1732  
 John (Foote) 3036  
 John W. (King) 411  
 Jonathan D. (Foote) 2153  
 Joseph 318  
 Joseph E. 318  
 Joseph E. (Butler) (Ree) 318  
 Josiah B. 2503  
 Julia A. (Monson) 3000  
 Julia C. (Leonard) 1468  
 Kenneth S. 1552  
 Laura C. 1468  
 Laura M. 1468  
 Lilly P. 2503  
 Lindsley F. 1552  
 Lottie M. (Foote) 3587  
 Lurana (Foote) 2517  
 Lyman 565  
 Madeline R. (Howe) 3363  
 Margaret 318, 3363  
 Marietta F. 2503  
 Marion 3363  
 Mary (Foote) 72  
 Mary 318  
 Mary B. (Terry) 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 Mary C. 318  
 Mary C. (Case) 1468  
 Mary E. (Burr) 1468  
 Mary E. (Wicks) 2557  
 Mary E. 3363  
 Millicent 3363  
 Moriel 2485  
 Nettie S. 2485  
 Norman F. 3238  
 Norris 1732  
 Parmalee E. 2434  
 Phebe W. (Foote) 2846

**HALL** cont'd

Polly (Dodge) 318  
 Ralph (Button) 310  
 Raymond 310  
 Raymond L. 2485  
 Reuben 978  
 Richard 3363  
 Robert 770, 1732  
 Robert F. (Linsley)  
 (Northrop) 1552  
 Robert H. (Foote) 2214<sup>2</sup>  
 Robert T. 2214<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger 310  
 Roger R. (Messler) 310  
 Roxana 2503  
 Sally P. (Foote) 576  
 Samuel 223  
 Samuel (Law) 565  
 Sarah (Rice) 14  
 Sarah 318  
 Sarah A. (Foote) 1553  
 Sarah C. 1552  
 Sarah E. (Foote) 2039  
 Sarah R. (Foote) 2900  
 Susan (Munroe) 804  
 Theodora F. 318  
 Theodora (Buell) 318  
 Thomas F. 318  
 Verro V. 1468  
 Verro V. (Masterson) 1468  
 Wallace F. 3238  
 Warren C. (Decker) 2434  
 Wesley (Hooker) 2485  
 William 318, 1468  
 William (Foote) 318  
 William (Kinney) 318  
 William F. 318  
 Winfield S. (Winter) 2485  
 Wyllys 318  
 Wyllys (Sullivan) 318  
 Wyllys (Petter) 318

**HALLENBECK** — (Hickok)  
 1248<sup>1</sup>

**HALLET** Hazel (Pond) 1340

**HALLOCK** Abraham H.  
 (Foote) 2810  
 Emma (Worden) 2810  
 Harriet (Hughes) 2810  
 Mary A. (Foote) 1937  
 Mary K. 2810  
 Nathaniel (Burling) 1937  
 Stanley F. (Foster) 3202<sup>2</sup>

**HALLORAN** Emily (Wilkins)  
 1194

**HALLOWAY** Carlton 6218<sup>1</sup>  
 George F. (Foote) 6218<sup>1</sup>  
 Scott 6218<sup>1</sup>  
 Shirley 6218<sup>1</sup>

**HALPIN** Helen F. (Davey)  
 5352  
 Michael (Foote) 5352

**HALSEY** Gilbert 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 Phyllis 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 William I. (Gilbert) 2234<sup>5</sup>

**HALVERSON** Johanna B.  
 (Foote) 4548  
 Lewis (Oleson) 4548

**HAMERLY** Milo (McDonald)  
 6460  
 Robert M. 6460

**HAMILTON** Clifton P. 6375  
 Charles (Stevens) 1102  
 Emeret 2638  
 Foster (Carroll) 1074½  
 Francenia (Bell) 1074½  
 Frances (Foote) 1720  
 Gertrude (Foote) 4867  
 Glen T. (Bangs) 2638  
 Fred (Watkins) 4867  
 Hasting H. 2183

**HAMILTON** cont'd

Helen A. (Noble) 2183  
 Herbert (Foote) 4383  
 Ida (Ertel) 6413  
 Jane (Foote) 2715  
 John (Pratt) 1732  
 John C. (Hildreth) 3127  
 John D. (Larayea) 2183  
 John P. (Elliot) 2638  
 Mary W. 275  
 Maude A. (Stevens) 1001  
 Roy N. 6375  
 S. V. (Foote) 2766  
 Theodore (Foote) 2812  
 William E. (Foote) 2975  
 William T. (Foote) 6375

**HAMLIN** Betsey (Foote) 311  
 Esther 8  
 Job 311  
 Julia E. (Foote) 5664  
 Mary 8  
 Nathaniel 8  
 Richard (Smith) 8  
 Ruth (Foote) 4409

**HAMMOND** — (Warner)  
 2471  
 Albert C. (Dewey) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Alfred P. (Wilkins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Arthur D. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Bertha K. (Fürbringer) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Cathrine H.  
 Charles H. 355  
 Donovan L. 5127  
 Emily J. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Elizabeth H. (Otis) 761  
 Freda (Rivenburgh) 1727  
 George (Otis) 761  
 Helen L. 2471  
 Henry (Foote) 2829  
 Henry (Talcott) 2830  
 Henry H. (Marten) 384  
 Jessie D. (Anderson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John (Brown) 761  
 Joseph C. (Hubbard) 355  
 Joseph C., Jr., 355  
 Lynn (Jone) 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Merle L. (Foote) 5127  
 Mildred K. 5127  
 Pauline 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Philip D. (Whitman) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah M. (Cady) 384  
 William B. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 William C. 355

**HAMNER** Noah 4126<sup>10</sup>  
 Stanley (Foster) 4126<sup>10</sup>

**HAMPTON** Andrew J. (Kep-  
 ler) 1130  
 Arthur (Shottenkirk) 1130  
 Rupert W. 1130

**HAND** Elfred (Jones) 4287  
 Leona C. (Jones) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Rhoda (Foote) 689  
 Samuel 4287  
 Timothy 689

**HANDFERET** Charles (Par-  
 sons) 2551

**HANER** Ethel B. (Rappleyea)  
 3202<sup>5</sup>

**HANEY** James W. 3193  
 Jane E. 3193  
 Nellie (Shute) 3193

**HANFORD** Amy B. 1309  
 Ella 1309  
 Fred 1309  
 Fred O. (Taylor) 1309  
 Frederick O. (Taylor) 1309  
 Mary S. (Moore) 3217  
 Winfield S. (Osborne) 1309

**HANKINSON** Levi L. (Foote)  
 2355

**HANLEY** Silas 3024

Walton S. (Foote) 3024  
 William A. (Dayton) 3024

**HANNA** Cyrus D. (Stagider)  
 4943  
 Susan S. (Foote) 4943

**HANNERS** John (Foote) 1414

**HANSEN** Hans (Tippetts)  
 6577  
 Hans F. (Foote) 6577

**HANTHORN** Howard S.  
 (Foote) 3064

**HANYON** Monroe (Pratt) 2877

**HAPGOOD** Divera (Sperry)  
 4713

**HAPMAN** George E. 2466  
 Minnie E. (Baker) 2466

**HARADER** Ada J. (McKen-  
 zie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Ami (Magness) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**HARDEN** Mary (Johns) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**HARDESTY** Rebecca (Foote)  
 2605<sup>2</sup>

**HARDING** — (Sprague) 2883  
 Alice M. (Jones) 541  
 Archie (Christian) 4507<sup>1</sup>  
 Benjamin (Foote) 4507<sup>1</sup>  
 Benjamin 2883  
 E. E. 2883  
 E. E. 4510<sup>2</sup>  
 Edwin E. (Foote) 4507<sup>1</sup>  
 Emma C. 4701  
 Hattie (Naow) 2883  
 Helen F. (Sykes) 4701  
 Lester D. 4507<sup>1</sup>  
 Lydia A. 4507<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary A. 4701  
 Oscar R. 4507<sup>1</sup>  
 Robert (Foote) 4701  
 Robert (Sherman) 4701  
 Ronald O. 4507<sup>1</sup>  
 Susan V. (Foote) 3099

**HARDY** Frederick P. (Allen)  
 1232  
 Geraldine 2464  
 Georgina (Foote) 4060  
 Georgianna H. 4060  
 Isaac (Kimball) 1232  
 John A. 4060  
 Polly (Edwards) 14  
 Ruth H. (Galusha) 2464  
 William (Roberts) 2464

**HARFORD** J. Curtis (Foote)  
 5458<sup>2</sup>  
 Roger F. 5458<sup>2</sup>

**HARKEY** Edith (Wade) 6491

**HARKNESS** Delia A. (Hay-  
 slip) 2114  
 Edith A. 2114  
 Edson J. (Bates) 2114  
 Frank E. 2114  
 Luther D. (Wainwright) 2114  
 Southward (Foote) 2114  
 Stanley B. 2114

**HARLOW** Annis J. (Baker)  
 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Byron A. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Byron L. (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Francis 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Frederick M. 1522<sup>4</sup>

**HARMON** Almira (Foote) 921  
 Eugene E. 1629  
 John E. (Remington) 1629  
 John R. 1629  
 Marion M. 1629  
 Robert E. (Foote) 3543

**HARN** Ethel B. (Foote) 5512  
 Margaret 5513  
 Nellie A. (Foote) 5513

**HARN** cont'd

Oliver F. (Codington) 5512  
 R. Lee 5513  
**HARNES** Lillian (Gallup) 1130  
**HARPER** — (Beecher) 804  
 Barton 804  
 Jared T. (Wortman) 4864  
 Mary C. (Foote) 4354  
 Russell (Smiley) 4816  
 Susan (McMurray) 2638  
 Verda J. (Foote) 4864  
**HARRALD** Samuel (Foote) 519  
**HARRING** John (Wells) 371  
**HARRINGTON** Charles 1104  
 Charles S. (Foote) 4511  
 Esther 1104  
 Floyd 1104  
 George W. (Goodwin) 4907  
 Grace L. (Foote) 4907  
 Ida (Luteman) 1104  
 Julia 1104  
 Lena (Foote) 5743  
 Ruth (Barrows) 1727  
 Watterson (Adams) 1104  
**HARRIS** Adeline J. (Hagan) 4264<sup>9</sup>  
 Adeline J. 4264  
 Ashton F. 4064  
 Carl (Hollister) 2466  
 Charles 4414  
 Charles G. (Cooper) 2780  
 Charlotte (Williams) 3958  
 Florence (Duheme) 3958  
 Harland R. 2780  
 Harrold M. (Wright) 2371  
 Harrold M., Jr., 2371  
 Harry R. (Foote) 5220  
 Helen (Martin) 1822  
 Horatio T. (Cooper) 2780  
 Ida J. (Purdy) 1836  
 J. A. 2502  
 James 3958  
 Jeanie (Fenkell) 4414  
 Jerry K. (Foote) 4064  
 John (Foote) 3958  
 John H. (Foote) 4337  
 Jordena (Foote) 1879  
 Lewis G. (Gunn) 2780  
 Luther (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary L. 4264, 4264<sup>3</sup>  
 Mildred L. 5220  
 Nellie M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Paul 2780  
 Peter 3958  
 Robert F. 4264, 4264<sup>3</sup>, 4337  
 Susan 4414  
 Susie (Foote) 7174  
 W. R. (Foote) 4264  
 Walter R. (Foote) 4264<sup>3</sup>  
**HARRISON** Abigail 65  
 Adella 3002  
 Albert (Foote) 1520  
 Ann (Summer) (Foote) 390  
 Ann D. 1520  
 Anna (Foote) 198  
 Charles 390  
 Doris H. 3451  
 Eliza 571  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 573  
 Frank (Foote) 3451  
 Gertrude A. 1494  
 Hannah (Foote) 56  
 Heman H. (Bassett) 1494  
 Hubert H. 3451  
 Isaac 56  
 Jessie L. (Foote) 4886  
 Jonathan 1520

**HARRISON** cont'd

John (Frisbie) 208  
 John R. 3451  
 Joseph (Foote) 65  
 Leah 65  
 Leander (Foote) 3002  
 Leo H. (Woodruff) 3451  
 Lloyd D. 4886  
 Lucinda (Foote) 1519  
 Lucy W. 1520  
 Martha (Barney) 2877  
 Mary L. (Foote) 2707  
 Nathan 1520  
 Philo 1520  
 Polly (Hoadley) 1549  
 Rachel 65  
 Reuben (Foote) 571  
 Robert R. 4886  
 Sallie L. 4886  
 Sally (Foote) 1761  
 Stephen 65  
 Thern 3002  
**HART** Agnes M. 2465  
 Bertha (Stone) 2621  
 Blanch A. (Belmore) 2465  
 Borden F. 1128  
 Charles E. (Woodson) 2465  
 Charles G. (Fowler) 2621  
 Charles R. (Gardner) 2621  
 Clarence A. 4898  
 Clarence M. 2464  
 Constance W. 2621  
 Doris L. 4898  
 E. S. (Enos) 2465  
 Esther 4898  
 Frances (Randall) 395  
 Franklin D. 4898  
 George (Deline) 395  
 Gertrude 2621  
 Gertrude V. (Day) 2621  
 Harold P. 2898  
 Hepzibeth (Williams) 1905  
 John (Moss) 214  
 John S. (Foote) 4898  
 Katherine (Holmes) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lilly H. (Leggett) 2404  
 Lucy (Foote) 6061  
 Martha (Dimond) 2621  
 Ruth (Throp) 2621  
 Samuel L. 4898  
 Sidney B. 4898  
 Victor, Jr., 2465  
**HARTENBOWER** Myrta L. (Ong) 4090  
**HARTER** Belle A. (Foote) 4753  
 Daniel (Foote) 2042<sup>17</sup>  
 Daniel (Clapp) 4753  
**HARTIGEN** Elizabeth (Calder) 3119  
**HARTLEY** Flora V. (Griggs) 3087  
**HARTMAN** Helen (Root) 1960  
 Lucinda (Foote) 2832  
 Solomon 2832  
**HARTWELL** Belle (Elliott) 1285  
 Cornie 1285  
 Jane (Bullard) 1934  
 Jessie E. (Davidson) 4783  
 John C. (Strickland) 1285  
 Phoebe 1834  
 Samuel 1834  
 Sarah E. (Foote) 1834  
**HARVEY** Albert (Foote) 2229<sup>4</sup>  
 Benjamin (Jackson) 896  
 Caroline (Bragaw) 2229<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles R. 2932  
 Ellen M. (Foote) 2932

**HARVEY** cont'd

Florence R. 2464  
 James P. (Galusha) 2464  
 Gertrude 2464  
 Laura (Abernathy) 1676  
 Lydia N. (Foote) 2228  
 Maude S. 2464  
 Nathan (Foote) 4218  
 Rebecca H. 2932  
**HARVIE** Louise M. 3532  
 William J. (Foote) 3532  
**HARWICK** Dolly (Foote) 619  
**HARWOOD** Electa W. (Foote) 1460  
 Nathan 1460  
**HASKELL** James T. 3611  
 Jane E. 3611  
 Thurlow A. (Roper) 3611  
**HASKET** Adam 4024<sup>7</sup>  
 Catherine (Foote) 4024<sup>8</sup>  
 Charlotte (Turner) 6002  
 Clonie V. (Leturgez) (Hibbard) 4024<sup>7</sup>  
 J. H. (Foote) 4024<sup>7</sup>  
 Lowell E. 4024<sup>7</sup>  
**HASKINS** Elton (Foote) 6327  
 Hobert D. (Foote) 5714  
 John S. 5714  
 Luella (Foote) 4373  
**HASTINGS** Ernest W. (Chantler) 5161  
 Grace S. (Foote) 5161  
 Mary E. (Foote) 1734  
 Mary D. (Foote) 2530  
 Philena (Kimball) 1242  
 Sarah 5161  
 Sarah E. (Foote) 2011<sup>2</sup>  
**HATH** Albert (Foote) 3757  
 Addie L. (Foote) 4902  
 Annie L. (Deickman) 3757  
 Elias (Foote) 2281  
 Frank H. (Carver) 3757  
 James B. (Foote) 2112<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeannette A. (Booth) 3757  
 Solomon 2112<sup>2</sup>  
**HATHAWAY** Burton F. 5324  
 Elizabeth (Atkinson) 5126<sup>15</sup>  
 Truelock (Foote) 5324  
 Vida (Kelly) 3456  
**HATHORNE** Huldah A. (Marlott) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**HAUGHN** Delia (Foote) 3191  
**HAUN** Cordeia (Foote) 3191  
 David (—) 3191  
 Sarah 3191  
**HAVEN** James W. 5994  
 Lula I. (Hazelton) 5994  
**HAVENS** Delia M. (Foote) 2400  
 Peter B. 3369  
 Peter B. (Foote) 3369  
**HAVERHILL** — (Barrows) 3628<sup>1</sup>  
 Dorothy (Patt) 4343  
 Herbert D. 3628<sup>4</sup>  
**HAWKINS** — (Wright) 3126  
 Abraham (Foote) 1300  
 Carrie (Robbins) 4203  
 Ellen (Foote) 4972  
 Samuel 4203  
**HAWLEY** Andrew (Hurd) 488  
 Annie L. (Foote) 6292  
 Benjamin 4238  
 Betsey (Foote) 1345  
 Elias (Lewis) 1270  
 Francis (MacLeod) 1929  
 Jennie M. (Foote) 4238  
 Jessie L. (Foote) 3594  
 Joseph W. (Foote) 1929

**HAWLEY** cont'd

Mary A. (Foote) 2591  
 William P. (Karnes) 6292  
**HAY** Abigail (Entrikin) 237  
 Charles E. 37  
 Edwin R. (Frisbie) 237  
**HAYATT** Frankie (James) 1189  
**HAYCOCK** Fern (Foote) 4532  
 Ferneth (Foote) 4532  
 Joseph (Tyler) 4532  
**HAYDEN** Almira 378  
 David E. 378  
 Delia C. 3841<sup>7</sup>  
 Edward (Horan) 3841<sup>7</sup>  
 Eleanor 856  
 Ferol M. 3841<sup>7</sup>  
 John 3090<sup>a</sup>  
 Leo J. 3841<sup>7</sup>  
 Lucy 378  
 Mary 3090<sup>a</sup>  
 Minnie A. (Foote) 4403  
 Nellie 3090<sup>a</sup>  
 Pelatiah 378  
 Peter (Foote) 3841<sup>7</sup>  
 Sherman S. 856  
 William (Foote) 3090<sup>a</sup>  
 William J. 3841<sup>7</sup>  
**HAYDOCK** Clarence (Platt) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Claribel 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Edith 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 James (White) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Roger P. (McCracken) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
**HAYES** Carrie (Foote) 4206  
 Charlotte (Castle) 1226  
 Dana A. 3822  
 Edward (Newton) 6653  
 Francis 896  
 Gear S. 3822  
 Harold V. (Foote) 3822  
 Ida A. (Foote) 2531  
 James 896  
 James H. 4206  
 Joel N. (Foote) 2139  
 Lester 2590  
 Marguerite F. 3822  
 Marion 6653  
 Mark S. 3822  
 Raymond 896  
 Samuel 405  
 Temperance (Foote) 405  
 Timothy (Cahoon) 896  
 Vincent B. 3822  
**HAYMAN** Leonard (—) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Roberta H. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
**HAYNES** John 1  
**HAYS** Saphrenia (Durham) 4024<sup>5</sup>  
**HAYSLIP** Ellison (Hartness) 2114  
**HAYWARD** Doyle E. (Foote) 7381  
 Edwin (Warner) 275  
 Marjorie L. 7381  
 W. H. 1227  
**HAYWOOD** Edna M. 1194  
 Joseph (Christie) 1194  
 Mabel 1194  
 Mary A. 1194  
 William 1194  
**HAZARD** D. W. (Foote) 4106  
 Nelson T. (Carrier) 2488  
**HAZELL** Charles W. (Mitchell) 3716  
 Harriet A. 3716  
 Sue C. (Sherwood) 3716  
**HAZELTON** Cecil P. 5994  
 Earle F. (Haven) 5994  
 Harvey B. (Foote) 5994

**HAZELWOOD** Harold 2683

Robert (Dillenbeck) 4238<sup>4</sup>  
**HAZEN** Anna 1981  
 Edward B. (Foote) 3692  
 James 5707  
 Margaret (Foote) 5707  
 Susan (Foote) 2473  
**HAZET** Mary (Foote) 2276  
**HEACOCK** Jessie (Shepard) 823  
 W. R. (Foote) 3558  
**HEAD** Bertha C. (Smoke) 1732  
**HEALY** Ethel (Foote) 6116  
 John B. 6116  
**HEARD** Amos B. (Stuntz) 310  
 Cordyon F. (Jones) 310  
 Cordyon F., Jr., 310  
 Eleanor M. (Flynn) 310  
 Fausta M. (Snow) 310  
 Henry (Foote) 613  
 James (Button) 310  
 James L. (Reid) (Flynn) 310  
 Mary K. 310  
 Orpha M. (Morrish) 310  
 Ralph E. (Shore) (Shore) 310  
 Randolph A. 310  
 Reid 310  
**HEARN** Barbara J. 3119  
 W. (Hyde) 3119  
 Lester H. (Sand) 3119  
**HEARNS** Alphrema (Foote) 3200  
**HEASTON** John (Barton) 6297  
 Leila M. (Foote) 6297  
**HEATH** Colville (Gilbert) 234<sup>5</sup>  
 Gilbert 2234<sup>5</sup>  
 Joseph R. (Brown) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary E. (Kruegar) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary F. (Hill) (Shott) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Matilda (Foote) 2118  
 May (Knox) 927  
 Ollie K. (Patton) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Ollie M. (Houston) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Robert A. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**HEATON** Annah (Davis) 3127  
 Christopher B. (Foote) 4533  
 Elizabeth A. (Foote) 4533  
 Elizabeth E. (Foote) 4533  
 Leonard 4533  
**HEDGES** Charlotte L. 2438  
 Isaac (Hulse) 2438  
 Mary A. 2438  
 Millie A. (Shinn) 2438  
 Nancy (Foote) 4699<sup>15</sup>  
 Rozetta M. (Wilson) 2438  
 William 2438  
**HEEMS** Orah (Lyons) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
**HEERMANCE** Eliza M. (Sedam) 1905  
**HEFFERMAN** Hortense (McGregor) 3356  
**HEIDNER** John E. (Lovell) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**HEIGHWAY** J. W. 2502  
**HEILAND** A. E. (Foote) 6498  
 Lucille 6498  
**HEIMER** Frank P. (—) 4715  
 Gwendolyn I. 4715  
 Irma G. (David) 4715  
 Mina R. 4715  
 Rowena U. 4715  
 William G. (VanPatten) 4715  
 Wilton B. 4715  
 Wyman G. 4715  
**HEIN** Anna H. (Lape) 2103  
 George C. 4905  
 Michael (Foote) 4905  
**HEIRE** Cecilia V. (Foote) 5419

**HEITZMAN** William S.

(Powers) 4968<sup>2</sup>  
**HELLIJAS** Austin C. (Benjamin) 1727  
 Carrie 1727  
 Charles (Tuck) 1727  
 Edna (Becker) 1727  
 Edward 1727  
 Ella (Curtis) 1727  
 Esther L. 1727  
 Eva (Brown) 1727  
 Evelyn 1727  
 Frank (Bullis) 1727  
 Fred (Decker) 1727  
 Fred, Jr., 1727  
 Harry 1727  
 Howard 1727  
 James (Becker) 1727  
 Johnnie (Coons) 1727  
 LaVern (France) 1727  
 Lucy 1727  
 Madelyn 1727  
 Mildred (Schurman) 1727  
 Marietta 1727  
 Peter (Decker) 1727  
 Peter, Jr. (Barhes) (Gram) 1727  
 Rosa 1727  
 Roy 1727  
 Ruth 1727  
 Stewart 1727  
 Thelma J. 1727  
 Thora 1727  
 Worden 1727  
**HELLMUTH** Anna 5012  
 Charles A. (Foote) 5012  
 Joseph (Reeman) 5012  
 Joseph F. 5012  
**HELMAN** Thelma (Case) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**HELMER** Achsah A. (Jackson) 896  
**HELWIG** George (Brown) 4816  
 George S. (Brown) 4816  
 Harriet 4816  
 Harriet (Webb) 4816  
 Lawrence 4816  
 Virgil 4816  
**HEMANWAY** Robert (Lord) 1309  
 Vera (Allyn) 1309  
**HEMMENWAY** Harry L. (Shepard) 1309  
**HEMPERLY** Mary S. (Castle) (Foote) 1777  
**HENDERSON** Ada S. (Foote) 4146  
 Alice (Irwin) 2042<sup>9</sup>  
 Arthur (Foote) 4977  
 Beatrice V. 3592  
 Charles A. 4977  
 Clara (Foote) 5532  
 Frances A. 3592  
 John B. (Foote) 3592  
 John B. (Crosby) 3592  
 Maud 3592  
 Minerva (Foote) 848, 2011<sup>4</sup>  
**HENDRICK** Irene P. 1350  
 Wallace M. 3150  
 William H. 3150  
 William R. (Palmer) 1350  
**HENDRICKS** Albert L. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Elizabeth J. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Frances 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Henry L. (Price) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Henry W. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Mary J. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Norman P. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Robert E. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Sadie (Lovell) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**HENDRICKSON** Andrew  
(Sorensen) 4549  
Elsina (Foote) 4549  
**HENDRIX** Charles (Walker)  
896  
Reba 896  
**HENDRY** Samuel (Foote) 683  
**HENDY** Clara 1350  
Henry J. 1350  
Maud E. (Palmer) 1350  
**HENKINSON** Irene A.  
(Foote) 5277  
**HENMAN** — (Foote) 1089  
**HENNION** Charles 2176  
Halford H. 2176  
Henrietta 2176  
Thomas J. 2176  
William (Gardner) 2176  
**HENRY** Alice (Foote) 4781  
Harriet (Foote) 2744  
Hetta B. (Barber) 4167  
Isabella (Foote) 241  
Jennie (Foote) 4295  
Laura (Beebe) 2911  
Malcom (Foote) 241  
Maurice (Foote) 4781  
**HENSLEY** Mary E. (Foote)  
3745<sup>5</sup>  
Mary J. (Foote) 3745<sup>5</sup>  
**HENSON** William (Foote)  
4474  
**HEOLMS** Anna (Foote) 1955  
**HEPBURN** Marcia C. (Foote)  
4117  
**HERMIS** Elizabeth (Jackson)  
896  
**HERRICK** — (Foote) 1991  
Edwin 1284  
Emory 1284  
Glenn 1284  
Marvin 1284  
Sarah (Foote) 3186  
Stephen 1284  
Stephen (Botsford) 1284  
William 1284  
**HERRIMAN** Dorothy F. 3587<sup>21</sup>  
Milo D. (Foote) 3587<sup>21</sup>  
**HERSLEY** Francis M.  
(Daniels) 5264  
**HERTEL** Frances (Foote) 3987  
**HERVEY** Louise (Stevenson)  
2605<sup>8</sup>  
**HESKETT** Elmer (Cole) 1872  
Florence 1872  
**HESS** Harry (Dean) 6172  
Sabina J. (Burditt) 4715  
**HETH** Charles (Foote) 2420  
**HETH** Daisy (Bangs) 2638  
**HEUFF** Mary (Talmage) 791  
**HEUJES** Helen (Foote) 5637  
Henry (Moore) 5637  
**HEURER** Alvina 2605<sup>9</sup>  
Cecil (Hill) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
Garnetta 2605<sup>9</sup>  
Joseph (Snoddy) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
Virgil 2605<sup>9</sup>  
Williard (McNally) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
**HEURTLEY** Charles A. 3132  
Helen A. 3132  
Richard W. (Atwater) 3132  
**HEUSTIS** Mable A. (Foote)  
7255  
**HEWITT** Ephriam 6  
Lydia (Smith) 6  
**HEWLETT** George C. 332  
Jane E. 332  
Louisa M. 332  
Maria L. 332  
Mary A. T. (Gorman) 332  
William (Foote) 332

**HEYL** Rev. Carl F. (Keeter)  
5117  
Louisa C. (Foote) 5117  
**HIBBARD** Donald F. 5660  
Doris 5660  
Elvira 5660  
F. G. (Foote) 5660  
Gladys E. 5660  
Helen 5660  
Imagene 4024<sup>7</sup>  
James (Haskit) 4024<sup>7</sup>  
Margaret 5660  
Russell G. 5660  
**HICKEY** Annie M. (Foote)  
2629  
**HICKMAN** Abraham (Bur-  
nett) 1732  
Edith 1732  
Glenn 1732  
Roy 1732  
**HICKOK** Abner W. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Ada A. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Adah A. (Kindred) (Harris)  
1248<sup>1</sup>  
Alice L. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Alma D. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Amos F. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Amy E. (Dresser) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Ann E. (Swanson) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Anna (Leavensworth) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Charles N. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Charles P. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Charlotte V. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Clara L. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Clarence R. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
David (Dutton) 662  
Effie C. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Elaine 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Ethel E. (Hollenbeck) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
George E. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Harvey M. (Stevens) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Hattie L. (Stedman) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Helen C. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Henry 1248<sup>1</sup>  
James W. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Jarvis L. (Leatherburg)  
1248<sup>1</sup>  
Dr. Jarvis L. (Cooper) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Lewis A. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Lewis O. (Smith) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Louis (Tracy) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Lucy C. (Allen) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Lyle L. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Mary J. (Saunders) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Mary J. (Moore) (Price)  
(Steadman) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Minnie L. (Wright) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Nathaniel 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Nellie L. (French) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Nelson (Powell) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Orlo Z. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Ralph E. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Rosamond J. (Sanford) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Dr. Samuel 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Sarah V. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Velma P. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
William 1248<sup>1</sup>  
William O. (Devole) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
**HICKOX** Abraham (Foote) 212  
Alma H. (Wilder) 212  
Azar 212  
Eri 212  
Esther (Dille) 212  
Hannah 212  
Harriet A. (Vaughn) 212  
Jared 212  
Jared, Jr. (Parker) (Good-  
now) 212  
Jemima (Judd) 212

**HICKOX** cont'd  
Jesse (Strong) (Thomas)  
(Thompkins) 212  
Joel 212  
Lucy (Osborne) 212  
Lucy (Bront) 212  
Mary (Brons) 212  
Miriam V. 212  
Nathaniel (Gregory) 212  
Preserve 212  
Rachel A. (Fowles) 212  
Rachel J. 212  
Samuel 212  
Timothy 212  
Weltha (Sabin) 212  
**HICKS** Anna L. 6443  
Emily J. (Foote) 4530  
George W. (Hoyt) 4530  
Ida (Rice) 14  
Jane 6443  
John 6443  
Richard A. (Foote) 6443  
Mary E. 6443  
**HICKSON** Edna (Stevenson)  
2605<sup>9</sup>  
**HIGBEE** Jeremiah (Foote)  
1789  
**HIGGINS** Alice P. (Shoaf)  
2605<sup>4</sup>  
Caleb R. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Celia E. (Nichols) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Charles (Foote) 1088  
Charles W. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Charlotte A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Chester 6652  
Clara (Foote) 2042<sup>13</sup>  
Claude V. (Lowden) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Daniel (Pegg) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Elias (Foote) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Elizabeth 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Emily C. (Foote) 4530  
Emma F. (Craft) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Estelle 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Esther 6652  
Eunice (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
George B. (Pitman) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
George W. 4530  
Glen (Bottom) 310  
Helen V. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Isabella 2605<sup>4</sup>  
James B. (Smith) (Stultz)  
2605<sup>4</sup>  
James R. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Jane (McQuitty) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Jay C. 5874<sup>1</sup>  
Jeanette E. (Gifford) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
John 2605<sup>4</sup>  
John C. (Foote) 5874<sup>1</sup>  
John T. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
John W. (Sims) (Sims)  
2605<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph B. (Richardson)  
(Veach) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph L. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Kenneth 6652  
Lydia 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Lydia F. (Scott) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Margaret C. (Fetron)  
(Courtney) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Margaret L. (Hammond)  
2605<sup>4</sup>  
Maria (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
Martha A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Martha A. C. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Mary 310, 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Mary E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Mary J. (Jones) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Melissa J. (Pentecost) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Nellie P. (Campbell) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**HIGGINS** cont'd

Oran H. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Orra A. A. (Calvin) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Robert B. 5874<sup>1</sup>  
 Sallie A. (Morris) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Samantha (Foote) 2115<sup>1</sup>  
 Samuel 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarene A. (Foote) 2042<sup>16</sup>  
 William A. (Brown) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 William A. (Sherman) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**HIGHT** Alexander (Lyons) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 Alexandria (Foster) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 Carrie (Weigle) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 Florence 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 Florence (Barrows) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Grace (Rocky) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
**HIGLEY** Beulah (Filer) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 William (Cooke) 1357  
**HILDRETH** Carrie P. (Levene) 3127  
 Charles (Davis) 3127  
 Emma L. (Hamilton) 3127  
**HILL** Alice 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Belle (Meguire) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Calvin (Skidmore) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Carrie J. (Heurer) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Charles P. (Warner) 275  
 Clarissa (Foote) 1250  
 Cordelia (Foote) 2473  
 E. S. 4661  
 Edward B. (Foote) 4580  
 Eliza (Church) 577  
 Esther E. (Foote) 2550  
 Harry W. (Heath) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 J. Henry (Jenkins) 4580  
 Joanna B. (Stewart) 3662  
 Katherine (Elliott) 810  
 Louisa A. (Foote) 4661  
 Luke (Ingraham) 2580  
 Lydia A. (Foote) 4192  
 M. (Barton) 2470  
 Margaret (Binford) 4715  
 Mary A. (Foote) 2603<sup>1</sup>  
 Mina (Whipple) 5501  
 Nellie K. (Brewster) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Parvy 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Rhermana (Kilburn) 1250  
 Robert 5563  
 Robert S. (Foote) 5563  
 Russell (Foote) 577  
 Sarah 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Sarah (Parsons) 3031  
 Sherman P. (Hollerman) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Zetta (Elsten) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
**HILLARD** Margaret F. (Foote) 3556  
**HILLBERT** Clark W. (Towne) 3714  
 Edith L. (Foote) 3714  
**HILLER** Bertha 4415  
 Christopher (Foote) 4415  
 Emma 4415  
 Ethel 4415  
 Frederick J. 2566  
 Gertrude 4415  
 Isaac W. 2566  
 Jonathan (Foote) 2566  
 Marvin L. 4415  
 Walter C. 4415  
**HILLEBRAND** George (Gates) 747  
**HILLESTAD** Charlotte (Kolb) 5199  
**HILLIARD** Charles E. (Moody) 3556  
 Margaret F. (Foote) 3556

**HILLBRANT** John (Smith)

1284  
 Mary H. (Pratt) 1284  
**HILLS** — (Taylor) 1309  
 Alice E. (Foote) 3709  
 Benjamin 3722  
 Edwin R. (Foote) 3722  
 Helena M. (Frost) 1230  
 Ira (Foote) 922  
 Julius (Mitchell) 3709  
 Lucinda (Lewis) 1230  
 Mary (Foote) 3503  
**HILLSTARD** Charlotte (Kolb) 5199  
**HILSINGER** Albert (Foote) 5016  
 Clara F. 5016  
 Jane 5016  
 Jean W. 5016  
 William 5016  
**HIMES** Amy L. (Gleim) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 John M. 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Lawrence L. (Tofflemiere) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Marshall (Inman) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Marshall L. (Lawrence) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
**HINE** Edith 2870  
 Elnora A. (VanKirk) (Seacord) 2870  
 Fione (Nurse) 2870  
 Harrison (Foote) 2870  
 Mabel (Hinman) 2870  
 Mary 2870  
 Willie 2870  
**HINKLE** Anthony H. (Schilinger) 3388  
 Edward F. 3388  
 Walter A. (Foote) 3574<sup>1</sup>  
 William H. (Foote) 3388  
**HINKLEY** Abel S. (Foote) 2022  
 Abram D. 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Angie 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Archie 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Caroline 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Carroll G. 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward (Pulling) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Ella 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Elmer E. 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Emma E. (Walter) 2023  
 Ephriam D. 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Everett 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Everett E. (—) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Freda M. (Parsons) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Grant (Carroll) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Harold S. 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Isaac 2022  
 Isaac B. (Fuller) 2023  
 John 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 John B. (Keaton) (O'Connor) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 John S. 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Mae 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary A. 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Myrtle 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Robert 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Winfield M. 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Winfield S. (Cantwell) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Winfield S., Jr. (Morse) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Vertie 1330<sup>1</sup>  
**HINMAN** Asa 3485  
 Caroline (Goodwin) 321  
 Charles S. (Robinson) 411  
 Clara L. (Foote) 3485  
 Joel 321  
 Lucy (Huribut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Royal (Hine) 2870  
 Thirszah T. (Foote) 1089  
**HINSDALE** Charles L. 3238  
 James H. (Linsley) 3238

**HINSHAW** Lucy 2638

Russell (—) 2638  
 Russell, Jr. (Bangs) 2638  
**HITCHCOCK** Abigail 154  
 Abijah 154  
 Alice M. 927  
 Amos 154  
 Amos, Jr. (Foote) 154  
 Caleb, Jr. (Foote) 402  
 Charles (Foote) 3463<sup>17</sup>  
 Clarence 3463<sup>17</sup>  
 Diadema (Foote) 605  
 Dorcas 154  
 Earl D. 927  
 Electa 402  
 Electa A. 402  
 Eli 154  
 Elihu 154  
 Eliza 402  
 Eliza A. 402  
 Frances A. (Foote) 1777  
 Gaylord 402  
 George 4093  
 George (Ford) 1253  
 Herbert J. (Spencer) 927  
 James (Foote) 1498  
 Jason 605  
 Julia A. 402  
 Juliette 1253  
 Juliette A. (Foote) 4093  
 Katherine (Foote) 1822<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary (Miles) 154  
 Mary 402  
 Nelson G. (Drake) 1001  
 Orley (Leonard) 3463<sup>17</sup>  
 Pearl E. (Dye) 927  
 Percas (Trowbridge) 154  
 Phineas 154  
 Polly (Foote) 680  
 Samuel (Foote) 402  
 Sarah 154  
 Sarah (Walker) 1253  
 Silas (Broadley) 1777  
 Silence (Foote) 678  
 Ulysses 402  
 William H. 927  
 Willis N. (Benzing) 1001  
**HITCHKINS** Earl (Pitts) 4000  
 Helen M. 4000  
**HOADLEY** Abraham (Blackstone) 494  
 Alma (Hickox) 212  
 Frances M. (Foote) 1549  
 George 2543  
 George E. (Mix) 2543, 1230  
 Harriet S. (Foote) 3249  
 Martin 3249  
 Irene (Foote) 494  
 Simeon (Harrison) 1549  
**HOAG** Mattie (Weaden) 3156  
**HOARD** Arthur R. (Foote) 3508  
 Delos (Atkinson) 3463<sup>26</sup>  
 Helen D. (Bateman) 3508  
 Lilah A. (Foote) 3463<sup>26</sup>  
 Nellie (Foote) 4352  
 W. D. (Bragg) 3508  
**HOBERT** Harvey (Norton) 637  
 Polly (Foote) 498  
**HOBBS** Alice (Hobbs) 2872  
 Elizabeth 2872  
 Ella 2872  
 Elwin 2872  
 Freeman 2872  
 Freeman (Jackson) 2879  
 James 2872  
 Lola 2872  
 Nellie (Nelly) 2877  
 Susie 2872

**HOBBS** cont'd

Thompson 2872  
 William (Foote) 2872  
**HOBBS** Mary (Foote) 6648  
**HOBIN** Barry E. (Foote) 5032  
 Barry E., Jr. 5032  
 Florence 5032  
 Mary M. 5032  
 Patrick R. (Manning) 5032  
**HODGE** Albert J. (Jackson)  
 896  
 Fred B. 896  
 Hazel O. 896  
 Sarah (Foote) 1103  
**HODGDEN** R. (Foote) 4803  
**HODGES** — (Bancroft) 306<sup>1</sup>  
 Alonzo N. (Sheldon) 3615  
 Edgar (Foote) 3121  
 Elnora (Foote) 1035  
 Florence L. 3615  
 George E. 3615  
 Henry 1014  
 Joseph 2874  
 Mary A. (Dana) (Foote)  
 1014  
 Mary E. (Foote) 2874  
 Nancy 2874  
 Nancy A. (Foote) 2873  
 Raymond (Foote) 2878  
 Ruth E. 3615  
**HODGINS** Adelaide G. 5265  
 Alberta W. 5265  
 Anson B. (Foote) 5265  
 Eilleen 5265  
 Geraldine (Freud) 5265  
 Idella 5265  
**HODGMAN** Charles M., Jr.,  
 791  
 Charles M. (Mapp) 791  
 Margaret 791  
 Marie T. (Ripptoe) 791  
 Richard R. 791  
**HODSON** — (Strickland)  
 1285  
**HOFFCKER** Lyman W.  
 (Kinapp) 4460  
 Merl 4460  
**HOFFMAN** Johna (Rollins)  
 4700  
 Josiah O. 814  
 Minnie A. (Foote) 5734  
 Sara L. (Foote) 4700<sup>1</sup>  
**HOFSTETTER** Clarence  
 (Norway) 4123<sup>3</sup>  
 Diane L. 4123<sup>8</sup>  
**HOGABOOM** Frances W. 2436  
 Helen (Foote) 1666  
 Thornton M. 2436  
 Wilbur F. (Rice) 2436  
**HOGEBOOM** Harriet (Robert-  
 son) 1002  
**HOGELAND** O. M. (Collins)  
 641  
**HOGSHEAD** Annabell 2038  
 Anna A. (Tullidge) 2038  
 Thomas (Timberlake) 2038  
**HOIT** Maria (Foote) 2570  
**HOLADAY** Era (Warren)  
 4715  
**HOLBROOK** Elijah 1466  
 Laura (Foote) 1466  
 Laura A. (Foote) 1473  
 Lavina (Hutchinson) 5309  
 Madge (Taft) 1284  
 Walter J. (Foote) 3700<sup>2</sup>  
**HOLCOMB** Almond B. (Bar-  
 ber) 4167  
 Charles 1569  
 Edward P. 1569  
 Edwin (Foote) 4487

**HOLCOMB** cont'd

Fred (Foote) 4075  
 Helen R. (Foote) 1982  
 James F. 1569  
 James H. (Foote) 1569  
 Jemina (Foote) 200  
 Jennie E. (Bartlit) 1340  
 Kittie L. (Marsh) (Plum-  
 mer) 4487  
 Reginald L. 4487  
**HOLDEN** — (Loomis) 4768  
 Angelic 4768  
 H. J. (Brown) 747  
 Mary F. 747  
 Minter J. 747  
 Ruth A. (Standish) 88  
 Stephen 1465  
**HOLLINGSHEAD** Martha  
 (Foote) 4123<sup>9</sup>  
**HOLLERIGE** Wesley (Foote)  
 4017<sup>2</sup>  
**HOLLERMAN** Matilda (Hill)  
 2605<sup>9</sup>  
**HOLLEY** Berdeth (Foote)  
 4990  
 Leonora (Foote) 2313  
**HOLLIDAY** Frances B. 237  
 John R. (Bigelow) 237  
**HOLLINGSHEAD** Archie F.  
 (Willson) 1959  
 Bayard H. 1959  
 Charles B. 1959  
 Clara R. 1959  
 Daniel (Hubbell) 1959  
 Daniel E. 1959  
 Delia O. (Hollingshead) 1959  
 Frank (Hollingshead) 1959  
 Gerald H. 1959  
 Janette 1959  
 Louis H. (Willson) 1959  
 Thayer F. 1959  
**HOLLINGSWORTH** Alice  
 2592  
 Helen 2592  
 Hiram 2592  
 Malon (Foote) 2592  
 Mary 2592  
**HOLLINSWORTH** Mary  
 (Foote) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
**HOLLISTER** Dorothy 2466  
 Frances P. 2466  
 Francis 2290  
 Helen F. 2466  
 John (Foote) 785  
 John R. (Bereton) 2466  
 Lydia (Foote) 2290  
 Mary 2466  
 Mary E. (Harris) 2466  
 Robert S. 2466  
 Sarah F. (Watson) 2466  
 Sheldon (Kingsbury) 862  
 Sidney (Sydney) (Baker)  
 2466  
**HOLLOWAY** Edward  
 (MacKenzie) 1732  
 Edw., Jr., 1732  
 Ernest W. 1732  
**HOLMAN** Ethel 6218<sup>1</sup>  
 Archibald (Warner) 4976  
 Ellen J. (Foote) 4976  
 Huldah 2272  
 Sabra E. (VanWormer)  
 (Foote) 2272  
 Thomas 2272  
**HOLMES** Adelia (Edwards)  
 1228  
 Albert T. (Hart) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Alberta 3573<sup>9</sup>  
 Audrey L. (Woodcox) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Bernice L. (Hutton) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**HOLMES** cont'd

Calvin H. (VanHoffman)  
 3100<sup>2</sup>  
 Castena (Foote) 1117  
 Catherine A. (Foote) 2525  
 Clara B. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Conrad L. (Mallanmey)  
 3573<sup>4</sup>  
 Dwight C. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Edward J. (Strong) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Elvira (Jones) 541  
 Epaphraz (Ely) 2525  
 Frederick (O'Sullivan) 1955  
 Harrison 3934  
 Helen E. (Riley) 3745<sup>4</sup>  
 Howard B. 3333  
 James L. (Foote) 4178  
 John (King) 541  
 John B. (Smith) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John B. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John H. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John M. 3745<sup>4</sup>  
 John S. (Peuple) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Joseph F. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Kate H. (Foote) 3100<sup>2</sup>  
 L. (Foote) 3387  
 Lawrence (Barstow) 3333  
 Lawrence W. 3333  
 Lillian H. 3745  
 Maggie L. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary E. (Foote) 1955  
 Mary L. (Railsback) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary S. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Ralph R. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Ruth A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah (Chamberlain) 9  
 Sarah A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah J. (Foote) 5958  
 William (Foote) 3934  
 William H. (Sherman) 1248<sup>4</sup>  
**HOLRETH** Wilhelmina  
 (Pierce) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**HOLROYD** Dr. William  
 (Johnston) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
**HOLT** Aris A. (Foote) 5198  
 John 1072, 5198  
 Lucinda (Ryder) (Foote)  
 1972  
 Mary (Johnson) 262  
 Mildred (Foote) 3463<sup>12</sup>  
 Susan (Foote) (Foote) 516,  
 1393  
**HOLTON** Annette (Friend)  
 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Charles S. (Toll) 275  
 Clara E. 275  
 Edward P. (Sears) 275  
 Eliza F. 2386<sup>2</sup>  
 Faith K. 275  
 Henry S. 275  
 Isaac F. (Warner) 275  
 Nancy G. 275  
 Olive W. 275  
 Ruth G. 275  
 Sylvia G. 275  
**HOLTZ** William E. (Foote)  
 5813  
**HOMAN** Albert (Foote) 5080  
 Charles F. 5080  
 Edith M. 5080  
 Edmund 5080  
**HOMER** Clara (Eccleston)  
 1606  
**HOMESTON** Martha P.  
 (Tolles) 1492  
**HOMEWOOD** Eliza (Brown)  
 4816  
**HOMEY** Harry D. (Malloch)  
 2404  
 Minnie I. (Foote) 4835  
**HOMISTON** Willis (Button)  
 576



**HONCHINS** Betty J. 2465  
 Clifford H. 2465  
 Helen A. 2465  
 Henry (Whipple) 2465  
**HONEYWELL** Charles W.  
 1815  
 George L. (Parker) (Bogat)  
 1815  
 Legrand (Bassell) 1815  
 Mary A. (Haight) 1815  
 Sarah A. (Young) 1815  
**HOOD** Helen 3691  
 Helen M. (Pew) 3788  
 John E. (Foote) 3691  
 Mabel A. (Leland) 4085  
**HOOKER** — (Foote) 4981  
 Charles 1840  
 Lora (Hall) 2475  
 Samuel F. 4131  
 Samuel J. (Foote) 4131<sup>1</sup>  
 Sophia A. (Foote) 2739  
**HOOPER** Charles A. 2021  
 Charles M. (Allen) 2021  
 Edward L. 2921  
 Eta (Foote) 3888  
 Henry T. (West) 2021  
 Jeanette S. (Foote) 3408  
 Nathalie (Alsop) 900  
 Ruby 2021  
 Russell M. 2021  
 Sophia E. (Frasier) 2021  
 Thomas 2021  
 Thomas C. (Foote) 2021  
**HOOSCOTT** Anna (Foote)  
 1190  
 Fanny (Foote) 1186  
**HOOTEN** Martha (Foote)  
 2517<sup>17</sup>  
**HOOVER** Allen R. (—) 4535  
 Edith (Rousseau) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 Julia 4535  
 Mabel (Yost) 1328<sup>13</sup>  
 Maude E. (Foote) 4535  
**HOPE** Susan (Cooper) 2510  
**HOPKINS** Edward I  
 Henry 3345  
 Marie G. (Foote) 3345  
**HOPPER** Jeanette S. 3408  
**HOPPINS** Arnold S. (Foote)  
 2661<sup>1</sup>  
 Phina (Parker) 2661<sup>1</sup>  
**HORNDOFF** Elliott 5153  
 Henry B. (Foote) 5153  
 Hobart 5153  
 Lester N. 5153  
**HORNE** Edward C. (Fraser)  
 1130  
 Katherine E. 1130  
 Margaret L. 1130  
 Sarah A. (Foote) 3329<sup>2</sup>  
**HORNER** Hazel (Carroll) 6415  
**HORNING** Harriet  
 (Burgoyne) 1644  
**HORSFALL** John D. (Upson)  
 2090  
**HORTER** Caroline B.  
 (Goodenow) 3525  
 John W. 3525  
**HORTON** Charlotte R.  
 (Ditmars) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Ernest (Burnet) 1732  
 Eunice D. (Foote) 2926  
 Harriet 4648<sup>10</sup>  
 Seth 4648<sup>10</sup>  
 Sophia (Foote) 4648<sup>10</sup>  
**HOSAK** Cyrus (Foote) 4190  
 Ernest 4190  
 Fred 4190  
 William 4190  
**HOSFORD** Amon 562  
 Berton J. 4119  
 Clarence E. 4119

**HOSFORD** cont'd  
 Clarissa 562  
 Cynthia (Foote) 563  
 Dan 562  
 Delinda 562  
 Ezekiel (Foote) 562  
 Ezekiel 562, 563  
 Harriet M. (Foote) 4120  
 Henry B. 4120  
 John B. (Foote) 4119  
 Lucy 562  
 Maria 562  
 Myron B. 4119  
 Starr C. 4119  
 Uriah 562  
**HOSICK** Susannah (Richard-  
 son) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
**HOSLEY** Abby (Foote) 657  
 Abigail (Foote) 1813  
 Grace E. (Linsley) 3238  
**HOSMER** Joseph 306<sup>2</sup>  
 Sally (Bancroft) 306<sup>1</sup>  
**HOTTEL** Cartilia A. (Foote)  
 2128<sup>11</sup>  
**HOUGH** Frank (Foote) 4983  
 Jack (Foote) 4985  
**HOUCHINS** H. S. (Whipple)  
 2465  
**HOUGH** Clark 3095  
**HOUGHTAILING** —  
 (Foote) 1532  
 Nelson (Foote) 4958  
**HOUGHTON** — (Talmage)  
 791  
 Joseph W. (Fuller) 4156  
 Levi (Jackson) 896  
 Lottie M. (Crandall) 4296  
**HOUK** Atha (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**HOULETTE** Cornelia A. 1091  
 Lewis F. 1091  
 Sylvester (Foote) 1091  
 Violetta W. 1091  
**HOULT** Frank (Thompson)  
 5744  
 Hazel (Foote) 5744  
**HOURL** Frances (Johnson) 6  
 George (Ralph) 6  
 James (Augenine) 6  
**HOUSE** Grace (Miller) 2188  
**HOUSEL** Catharine (Rogers)  
 2778  
 Charles H. (Palmer) 2778  
 Jennie 2778  
**HOUSEMAN** Anna E. 2477  
 Elinor I. (Rosselle) 2466  
 John (Foote) 2477  
**HOUSINGER** Asel (Foote)  
 2976  
 Charles 2976  
 Sherman 2976  
 William 2976  
**HOUSTED** Jane F. (Foote)  
 4284  
**HOUSTON** Antone (Foote)  
 4344  
 Glen 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John R. 4344  
 Ruby (Filer) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
**HOUT** John R. (Gardner)  
 5453  
**HOVER** Hester (Johnson)  
 1227  
**HOVEY** — (Foote) 4148  
 Albert D. (Foote) 4148  
 Benjamin 798  
 Charles A. (Thacker) 4148  
 Charles A., Jr., 4148  
 Emma (Foote) 4084  
 Florence M. 4148  
 Ralph A. (Keeler) 4148  
**HOWARD** Addie R. 2292  
 Anna (Brand) (Foote) 388

**HOWARD** cont'd  
 Carlton J. 747  
 Cyrus 2292  
 Edwin D. 747  
 Emily 2292  
 Ethel M. 2292  
 Eugene F. 747  
 Eugene H. (Remington)  
 1629  
 George M. 747  
 George W. (Marion) 2292  
 Gertrude I. 3303  
 Helen L. 747  
 Henry B. (Kenyon) 1629  
 Jackson L. (Rainsdell) 3303  
 James 388  
 Jennie (Juniver) 5943  
 John M. (Case) 3303  
 Lydia 1629  
 Martha (Foote) 3192  
 Martha 2292  
 Marion E. 747  
 Mary J. 2292  
 May E. (Foote) 2892  
 Miles O. (Gates) 747  
 Nellie (Howard) 7252  
 Peter (Foote) 2292  
 Raymond L. 747  
 Robert J. 3303  
 Vera W. 2292  
 William A. R. 1629  
**HOWE** Allacia 78  
 Caroline E. 2026  
 Charles E. 2026  
 Charlotte (Johnson) 900  
 Claude M. 2026  
 Damaris 78  
 Earl (Rogers) 3363  
 Emma L. (Foote) 2985  
 Frances A. (Foote) 3789  
 George (Foote) 4116<sup>10</sup>  
 Halbert O. 2026  
 Hannah 78  
 Hannah (Foote) 19  
 Harry S., Jr., 2026  
 Harry S. (Day) 2026  
 John, 2026  
 John B. 4116<sup>10</sup>  
 Laura M. (Haight) 2026  
 Laurella O. 2026  
 Margaret E. 3363  
 Mary E. (Parker) 2026  
 Myrtle F. 2026  
 Nathaniel (Foote) 14  
 Nellie B. (Hunter) 2026  
 Pearl A. 2026  
 Perley 78  
 Richard 3363  
 Rose (Usher) 943  
 Samson (Foote) 78  
 Smiley 4116<sup>10</sup>  
 Stephen H. (Foote) 2026  
 Stillman (Colson) 943  
 Urana M. (Foote) 4818  
 William B. 2026  
**HOWELL** Jennie T. (Foote)  
 2028  
 Susan (Knapp) 6534  
 William 2028  
**HOWES** Samuel (Foote) 671  
**HOWKE** Laura A. (Foote)  
 2148  
**HOWLAND** Elias (Foote)  
 4946  
 Ralph 4946  
**HOWLETT** Bertram E. 1637  
 Charles E. (Thompson)  
 (Marb) 1637  
 Charlotte J. 1637  
 Ellen M. 1637  
 Enich (Williams) 1637  
 Ward O. (Sears) 1637

**HOWLETT** cont'd

William E. 1637  
Willard J. 6137  
**HOWLEY** Jennie (Jaycox) 889  
**HOXIE** Charles H. (Foote) 3739  
Elizabeth F. 3739  
Frances V. 3739  
**HOXTER** Ella (Gambée) 2634  
H. W. (Sutton) 2634  
**HOYD** Robert H. (Foote) 6306  
**HOYT** — (Foote) 2277  
Alexander (Foote) 1672  
Anna (Terry) 1209  
Anna R. 3304  
Caroline C. (Babb) 2277  
Charles 1236, 1581<sup>2</sup>  
Clarinda (Williams) 2277  
David (Foote) 1236  
Debora N. (Foote) 126  
Edward H. (King) 1665  
Emma R. 1665  
Francis F. 3304  
Frank 1236  
Frederick A. (Jackson) 3304  
Frederick A. (Dorey) 3304  
George 2234  
Henry (Clark) 2234<sup>4</sup>  
Henry F. (Evans) 3304  
Henry V. D. (Foote) 3304  
Jadida (Foote) 118  
James T. 1665  
John 1581<sup>2</sup>  
Julia D. 3304  
Marjorie C. 2234  
Martin 1581<sup>2</sup>  
Mary E. (Hicks) 4530  
Mildred S. (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
Orlando 2277  
Patrick F. 1581<sup>2</sup>  
Robert 2234<sup>4</sup>  
Rose (Schely) 2277  
Sarah F. (Scott) 1665  
T. E. (Foote) 1665  
**HOYTE** Emma L. (Foote) 3788<sup>4</sup>  
**HUBBARD** — (Foote) 136  
— 801  
Abby (Hammond) 355  
Clara (Foote) 4696  
Cornelia 1527  
Daniel (Foote) 355  
Diana (Ward) 248  
Elizabeth P. 355  
Ellen J. (Ballow) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
Emmilissa (Foote) 1736  
Enoch 3857  
Eunice 1528  
Hannah (Bidwell) 370  
Hannah J. (Foote) 1932  
Henrietta A. (Foote) 2432  
John (Rose) 1932  
John J. (Foote) 809  
Laura (Foote) 1528  
Lois (Foote) 1528  
Louisa M. (Foote) 1736  
Lucinda (Kinney) 943  
Lucy (Foote) 3933  
Marietta A. 2432  
Nellie (Marshall) 673  
Samuel 1528  
Sarah (Foote) 3857  
William T. 2432  
**HUBBEL** — (Foote) 426  
Ezekiel 1224  
George (Foote) 1224  
George W. 1224  
Philena (Judson) 426  
**HUBBELL** Angeline (Allen) (Cantine) 1959  
Elizabeth (Thompson) 4116<sup>4</sup>  
Julia 1959

**HUBBELL** cont'd

Julius S. (Barker) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Lois H. (Coburn) (Tebo) 1959  
Lucy 1959  
Matthew (Denton) (Denton) 1965  
Matthew (Foote) (Foote) 1959, 1965  
Rebecca (Hollingshead) 1959  
**HUBBERED** — (Barker) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
**HUBERT** Julia (Button) 310  
**HUCK** Emily (Baker) 354  
**HUDSON** Barbara 3363  
Bertha 2621  
Forrest (Barrows) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
I. G. 2621  
Leon (Hall) 3363  
Margaret E. (Gardner) 2621  
Wilbur J. (Foote) 4798  
**HUESTIN** Earl (Foote) 4747  
Nellie I. (Shuleon) 4747  
**HUGH** Isabel (Foote) 4795  
**HUGHES** Albert W. 3752  
Asa M. 3752  
Charles E. 3752  
Charles J. (Foote) 3752  
John R. 3752  
Lillie E. 3752  
Margaret I. (Foote) 4795  
Martha (Bunnell) (Foote) 361  
Ruth G. 3752  
Samuel (Foote) 866  
**HUGHS** Ethel 2810  
Ishmael (Hallock) 2810  
Mary 2810  
**HUIZENGA** Annette (Stebbins) 1644  
**HULBERT** John W. 1001  
Nellie M. (Jameson) 1001  
**HULBUT** — (Foote) 2845<sup>1</sup>  
**HULETT** Claribel (Foote) 7251  
Norinan (Bostwick) 7251  
Viola A. (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
**HULL** Abram L. (Foote) 6491  
Agnes F. (Wade) 6491  
Andrew 715  
Carl H. 6491  
Clara B. 6491  
Elizabeth 4639  
Elizabeth M. A. 715  
Elma (Foote) 4775  
Emma (Foote) 5533  
Ermina (Foote) 5533  
Eudocia (Foote) 715  
George A. 6491  
George L. (Foote) 1721<sup>3</sup>  
Ida (Foote) 3013  
James A. (Gray) 6491  
John (Weston) 4639  
Leila E. (Woodruff) 4639  
Mary E. (Foote) 3090<sup>4</sup>  
Mary I. (Foote) 3013  
Nelson W. (Foote) 4639  
Robert L. (Lunderberg) 6491  
Sarah (Shenard) 1309  
Seymore 4775  
Zulah M. 6491  
**HULLM** Mary E. 3090<sup>4</sup>  
**HULSE** Althea B. (Hedges) 2438  
Constant R. (Foote) 2438  
Eber W. 2438  
Joseph N. 2438  
Rosetta (Hume) 2438  
Zalmon F. 2438  
**HUME** Albert J. (Miller) 2438  
Althea C. (Moon) 2438  
Arthur G. (Foote) 5633

**HUME** cont'd

Clinton E. 2438  
Eber F. (Cook) 2438  
Edna 2438  
Edward 2438  
Edward C. (Caistey) (Foster) 2438  
Ettie M. 2438  
Florence E. 2438  
Floyd 2438  
Foster 2438  
Frederick G. (Foster) 2438  
Hampden (Huse) 2438  
Hampden S. (Daly) 2438  
Helen E. 5633  
Hildegard 2438  
Jennie C. 2438  
Margaret E. 5633  
Millard E. 2438  
Nettie J. 2438  
Ralph 2438  
Ray 2438  
Robert (Grant) 5633  
**HUMISTON** Jessie (King) 5298  
Mary (Clarke) 1527  
Roswell (Pratt) 1527  
**HUMPHREY** Bertha (Chency) 1630  
Dorcas (Case) 406, 407  
Esther (Hall) 14  
Hannah (Mills) 404  
Jane E. (Foote) 2973  
Jonathan (Ruggles) 119  
Mina (Adam) 1732  
Rosanna (Foote) 119  
Roswell (Norton) 637  
**HUMPHREYS** Ezekiel 1202  
George 1202  
Laura (Foote) 1202  
Michael 1202  
Samuel 1202  
**HUNGERFORD** Asa 2019  
Catherine J. (Foote) 2019  
Elizabeth (Gate) 73  
Ellen L. (Foote) 2383  
Esther (Day) 89  
Ruth (Foote) 918  
**HUNN** Calvin B. (Foote) 1616  
Florence A. (Foote) 3916  
Hannah N. (Foote) 2093  
Walter L. 1616  
**HUNSIKER** Eliza (Foote) 2296  
Henry 2296  
**HUNT** — (Goodrich) 651  
— 675  
Carrie A. (Palmer) 7144  
Charles (Foote) 3202<sup>17</sup>  
Charles F. (Ferguson) 1450  
Cornelia 989  
Elizabeth (Johnson) 262  
Ephraim (Foote) 1346  
Frank T. 989  
George 989  
Jane C. (Thomas) 989  
John B. (Carpenter) 989  
John H. 989  
Mary E. (Foote) 2724  
Sarah M. 989  
**HUNTER** Cecil V. (Foote) 6084  
Clyde H. 2026  
Dexter (Williams) 1905  
Dexter, Jr., 1905  
Elizabeth V. (Foote) 2878  
Ethel (Cooke) 3202<sup>9</sup>  
Eugene W. (Howe) 2026  
Gilbert (Myers) 1905  
Hessie M. (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
Kenneth 1905  
Louisa J. (Foote) 2325

**HUNTER** cont'd

Marcia (Foote) 1009  
 Mary S. 1905  
 Robert (Anderson) 1905  
 Ruth W. 1905  
 Samuel 1009  
 Stephen W. 2026  
 Vivian 6084  
**HUNTINGTON** Anna 242  
 Betsey K. (Bruce) 242  
 Carrie (Jessup) 5002  
 Charles 1130, 1191  
 Cynthia (Newton) 4631  
 David 242  
 David (Foote) 242  
 Elton (Morse) 1130  
 Fannie G. (Johnson) 1130  
 Isaac F. 242  
 Jane 1130  
 John (Metcalfe) 242  
 Louise 242  
 Loyal (Sampson) 4712  
 Mary (Cushing) 1130  
 William R. (Foote) 2042<sup>4</sup>  
**HUNTLEY** Arthur (Payne) 889  
**HUNTWORK** Charles (Foote) 6470  
 George N. 6470  
 Mary M. 6470  
**HURD** Abigail 459  
 Amos (Camp) 1310  
 Ann (Hawley) 488  
 Anson F. 2851  
 Ashel 434  
 Aurelius T. (Betts) 2649  
 Benjamin 459  
 Content (Foote) 434  
 Edward F. (Mudgett) 2851  
 Francis A. 2649  
 George E. 2649  
 Hannah (Foote) 145  
 Helen (Eastman) 1079  
 Horace (Talman) 2611  
 James 145  
 May C. (Denton) 2851  
 Nancy (Bigelow) 1840, 1841  
 Sarah (Foote) 128  
 Timothy (Foote) 138  
**HURLBURT** Anna (Foote) 433  
 Eva (Foote) 3578  
**HURLBUT** Agnes (Bell) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Alma L. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Alta 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Annis (Bissell) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Belle (Wyatt) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Bernice M. (Watkins) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles E. (—) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles G. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Charlotte (Foote) 1522<sup>1</sup>  
 Daisy (Shefer) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Edith M. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward (Hicks) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Edwin (Foote) 3622  
 Elijah (Foote) 898  
 Elisha (Cole) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Elisha (Foote) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Elizabeth 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Norton) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Fannie L. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Fred G. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Frederick B. (Cheesman) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Frederick J. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Frederick J. (Jones) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Gideon 1257  
 Harry 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Harry L. (Worcester) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Horace (Judson) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Horace A. 1245<sup>1</sup>

**HURLBUT** cont'd

Horace A. (Edsell) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Horace E. (Dole) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Horace R. (Hunter) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Jane (Cole) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Joseph (Godhue) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Joseph (Hineman) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Joseph (Honk) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Josiah (Clark) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Julia E. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Julia E. (Husted) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Kathryn 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucy 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucy A. (Anderson) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucy M. (Rice) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Lyra E. (Nicholds) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Margaret 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Nancy J. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Olive R. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Paul (Morse) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Ralph 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Sidney (Morgan) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Brice) 2602<sup>1</sup>  
 Williston 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**HURLBUTT** Annie C. 1305  
 Charles D. (Brown) 1305  
 Gail 1305  
 Fanny B. 3707  
 Frances E. (Miller) 3707  
 Lester M. (Lyman) 3707  
 Lida J. (Wickham) 1305  
 Marion M. 3707  
 Mary (Lybrand) 1305  
**HURSH** Dana 2482  
 J. H. (Wilcox) 2482  
 Zora (Fullreide) 2482  
**HURST** Florence (Stevens) 1102  
 Frances A. (Denton) 1189  
**HUSE** Don 1309  
 Edward (Taylor) 1309  
 Leonard 1300  
 San 1309  
**HUSSEY** Josephine (Foote) 3516  
**HUSTED** Anna J. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Daniel S. (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Frederick 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Howard H. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Jane F. (Foote) 4284  
**HUTCHINS** Caroline (Foote) 4758  
 Henry (Robinson) 411  
 Henry C. (Rees) 3256  
 Rosa (Foote) 1144  
**HUTCHINSON** Alfred W. (Hollbrook) 5309  
 Allan G. 3357  
 Annie L. (Foote) 5309  
 Daniel 610  
 Elizabeth (Cowles) 909  
 Eunice (Foote) 610  
 George A. (Potter) 3357  
**HUTTON** Bernice M. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Glenn C. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Glenn C. (Holmes) 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 Holmes G. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**HUXLEY** Angie (Foote) 6107  
 Clara I. 3110  
 Doris C. 3110  
 Dorothy M. 3110  
 Earl F. (Henderson) 3110  
 Fern E. 3110  
 Fred (Foote) 3109<sup>2</sup>  
 Frederick B. 3110  
 Irma 3109<sup>3</sup>  
 Mildred J. 3110  
**HUYCK** Clarissa 262  
 Clement (Williams) 262  
 Hyannis 262

**HYATT** George D. (Burlson) 6137

Louise L. 6137  
 Nadra I. 6137  
**HYDE** Adelaide (Iles) 3463<sup>9</sup>  
 Albert 720  
 Alice K. (Atkins) 720  
 Blanch 3896  
 Caleb 798  
 Charles 3896  
 Charles (Foote) 4860  
 Durward M. (Bishop) 3896  
 Frank D. (Foote) 3896  
 Frederick 1890, 3348  
 Harriet (Foote) 798  
 Josephine (Foote) 3883  
 Laura M. (Foote) 4246  
 Laura N. (Foote) 4345  
 Mary E. 4860  
 Mayme 3896  
 Nancy (Sawyer) 6000  
 Nellie 4860  
 Royce 3896  
 Royston 3896  
 Sarah (Heard) 3119  
**HYETT** Mary (Sherman) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
**HYSLOP** Bittie 4926  
 Edwin J. (Richardson) 4926  
 Elizabeth 4926  
 George T. (Foote) 4926  
 L. J. 4926  
 Levin J. (—) 4926  
 Luther C. 4926  
 Martha (Foote) 4019  
 Mary E. 4926  
 Rooker W. 4926  
 Sudie F. (Byrd) 4926  
**ILER** Addison (Foote) 6419  
**ILLES** Arthur C. (Gulick) 3463<sup>9</sup>  
 Clarence A. 3463<sup>6</sup>  
 Edwin W. 3463<sup>9</sup>  
 Elton L. 3463<sup>9</sup>  
 Ethel M. (Elmore) 3463<sup>6</sup>  
 George W. (Ewalt) 3463<sup>6</sup>  
 Herbert G. (Hyde) 3463<sup>6</sup>  
 Marie E. 3463<sup>6</sup>  
 Rollin (Foote) 3463<sup>9</sup>  
 Ronald 3463<sup>9</sup>  
**INGALLS** Mary J. (Foote) 4648<sup>10</sup>  
**INGLEHART** — (Foote) 978  
 Fred M. 2003  
 Hiram 978  
 Rufus 978  
 Sophia 978  
**INGRAHAM** Cornelia W. (Foote) 3056  
 Eunice (Foote) 283  
 Glen W. (Davis) 3152  
 Hannah 196  
 Helen R. 3152  
 Isaac 196  
 Jacob 283  
 Maria (Strickland) 2185  
 Mary (Foote) 196  
 Philena (Hill) 2550  
 Warren 3056  
**INGRAM** Ebenezer 6  
 Elisha 6  
 Elizabeth 6  
 Experience 6  
 George B. (Foote) 6894  
 Hannah 6  
 Ingram S. G. 6894  
 John, Jr. (Dickinson) 6  
 Mary 6

**INGRAM** cont'd

John 3501  
Jonathon 6  
Margaret K. (Foote) 3501  
Mary 6  
Mehitabel 6  
Rebecca 6

**INMAN** Jane (Himes) 2602<sup>3</sup>

Mary (Foote) 1129

**INSLEE** Gage R. (Perrin)

3132  
Gage R., Jr., 3132  
Joseph H. P. 3132  
Randolph P. 3132

**IRELAND** Maria A. (DeLong)

1727

**IRISH** Phoebe (King) (Botsford) 1284**IRONE** Vina (Foote) 2928**IRVING** Edith E. 2858

Lena M. 2858  
Thomas (Foote) 2858

**IRWIN** Agnes 2042<sup>2</sup>

Carrie G. 2042<sup>2</sup>  
Charles E. (Robbins) 2042<sup>2</sup>  
Charles R. (Henderson) 2042<sup>2</sup>  
Elizabeth M. (Tullidge) 2038  
Ethel P. (Foote) 5630  
Everett C. 2042<sup>2</sup>  
Laura B. 2042<sup>2</sup>  
Mary E. (Whaley) 2436

**ISBELL** Franklin (Foote)

2125  
Roger S. (Collins) 3707

**ISHAM** Abigail 101

Asa 101  
Daniel (Foote) 101  
David 101  
Dorothy (Canfield) 90  
Ellis 101  
Ephriam 90  
Ezra 90  
John (Foote) 90  
John 236  
Jonathan 90  
Lois 90  
Lucy 90  
Lucy (Bigelow) 233  
Mary (Foote) 90, 236  
Mary 101  
Noah 90  
Roger G. (Foote) 1060  
Samuel 90  
Sarah 90, 101

**IVAS** — (Taylor) 4662

Archibald W. (Frost) 1230  
Asahel (Foote) 554  
Candace (Baldwin) 638  
Chauncey 4662  
Doda (Foote) 4662  
Eliza M. (Foote) 1456  
Elizabeth (Maltby) 1517  
Frank F. 2234  
George H. (Clift) 2234  
Jane K. (Taylor) 2234  
Joel (Goodwin) 304  
Joseph 2234  
Levi 638  
Marilla (Foote) 1367  
Nancy B. (Foote) 1555  
Olive 1230  
Paul F. 1230  
Rollin (Barnes) 1230  
Stephen 220  
Thankful (Foote) 220  
William (Foote) 2234

**IVERSON** Hester (Foote)

2338

**JACK** William H. (Foote) 2966**JACKS** Albert 1102

Frank (Stevens) 1102  
Marion (Stevenson) 1102

**JACKSON** Addie L. (Jackson) 896

Adelaid H. (LaDue) 896  
Alace E. 896  
Albert L. (Aschenbach) 896  
Allida A. (Foote) 2635  
Andrew (Foote) 2603<sup>2</sup>, 2880  
Andrew G. (Petrie) 896  
Ann E. 896  
Anna L. 896  
Annie B. 896  
Annie J. 2621  
Asa (Sheldon) 896  
Asa L. 896  
Bert 2880  
Blanche C. (Benjamin) 896  
California (Stewart) 896  
Catherine K. 674  
Charles (Pepper) 1194  
Charles A. 896  
Charles B. 896  
Charles E. 896  
Claire (Noyes) 3737  
Clarinda E. (Rinkle) 896  
Clarissa (Houghton) 896  
Clark (Blackman) 1309  
Cynthia A. (McGoffie) 5434  
Daniel J. (Norris) 896  
Daniel W. 896  
David 421  
Delville G. (Mosher) (Pickert) 896  
Dora E. (Hodge) 896  
Duane E. (Lints) 896  
Dwight (Lints) 896  
Earl M. 896  
Edith L. (Ball) 896  
Elberta 896  
Elda 896  
Elijah (Hermis) 896  
Ella (Bunnell) 896  
Elnora (Hobbs) 2879  
Elsie (Wood) 896  
Elnella R. 896  
Emma E. 896  
Emma L. (Fenner) 896  
Emogene 896  
Erastus M. (Brown) 1194  
Evalyn H. (Gardner) 2621  
Fannie (Sanders) 896  
Florence E. 896  
Fred E. 896  
Fred H. (Desermaux) 896  
Freelove (Wood) 896  
George 896  
George A. 896  
George B. 674  
George W. (Eccles) (Jackson) 896  
Georgiana (Foote) 3895  
Gertrude (Wood) 896  
Grace (Petrie) (Green) 896  
Grace A. 896  
Guilford H. 896  
Hedding 896  
Helen (Griffis) 896  
Helen I. (Richards) 896  
Henry E. (Mosher) 896  
Henry G. 896  
Henry M. (Helmer) 896  
Howard J. 896  
Ida M. 1194  
Ira E. (Kent) 896  
Irving E. (Enos) 896

**JACKSON** cont'd

Jacob (Foote) 896  
Jacob (Sheldon) 896  
Jacob J. 896  
James 1194  
James S. 896  
Jerome B. 896  
John M. (Jones) 896  
Joshua (Foote) 2879  
Julia A. 896  
Julia E. (Wood) 896  
Leander D. (Weigerg) 896  
Leon 896  
Lillian 896  
Lillian A. (Wilkins) 1194  
Louisa M. (Klock) 896  
Lucile (Stevenson) 2605<sup>3</sup>  
Lydia (Crist) 896  
Lydia A. (Mower) 896  
Margaret 896  
Margaret M. (Gardner) 2621  
Maria A. (Farsington) 896  
Mary (Hoyt) 3304  
Mary E. 896  
Maud 2880  
Maud A. (Wood) 896  
Morris B. 674  
Morris D. 896  
Nathaniel (Veber) 896  
Nettie (Brayton) 896  
Nettie M. (Crist) 896  
Prudence (Cahoon) 896  
Remain 896  
Rhoda C. (Cooper) 896  
Samuel (Brown) 896  
Samuel H. (Farrington) 896  
Sarah (Foote) 421  
Sarah (Loomis) 896  
Sarah G. (Foote) 4716  
Sibyl (Harvey) 896  
Stone W. 2948  
Varnum C. (Keller) 896  
Walter W. (Tabor) 896  
Willard E. 896  
William (Criste) 1198  
William B. 2621  
William J. 2621  
William W. (Bacon) 674  
William W. (Sanderson) 896

**JACOBS** Austin J. (Foote)

2005  
Cornelia (Munger) 1935  
Helen (Meigs) 6459  
Rose (Foster) 4126<sup>33</sup>  
William 2005

**JACOBSON** George (Parker)

5859  
Henrietta (Meyers) 2621  
Mary A. (Foote) 4555

**JAMES** — (Thompson) 1427

Anna M. 3705  
Arthur D. (Hayatt) 1189  
Burton K. (Shatto) 1189  
Clement S. (Kennicott) 1189  
Edna M. 3705  
Edward 3705  
Fred (Foote) 4084<sup>4</sup>  
Glady's M. 3705  
Hazel D. 1189  
Helen 1189  
Dr. Howard F. (Foote) 5018  
Ida L. 5018  
Mabel D. 1189  
Raymond 4084<sup>4</sup>  
Robert F. 5018  
Ruth 3705  
Stanley K. (Walker) 5351  
Stanley K., Jr., 5351

**JAMESON** Addie S. (Foote)

3528  
 Donald T. 1001  
 George H. 1001  
 George C. (Hulbert) 1001  
 J. (Boyer) 5346  
 John H. (Wright) 1001  
 John H., Jr., 1001  
 Joseph B. 1001  
 Leontine 1001  
 Malcolm F. (Spore) 1001  
 Maud (Whipple) 2465  
 Shirley E. 1001  
 William (Stevens) 1001  
**JANES** Martha (Foote) 453  
**JARRAD** Emily J. (Foote) 2460  
 Thomas 2460

**JARRETT** Alice 3779

Delta I. (Vinton) 3779  
 Enid M. 3779  
 Evelyn M. 3779  
 Gladys R. 3779

**JARRITT** James (Foote) 4123<sup>4</sup>**JARVIS** Ethel (Clark) 1527**JAYCOX (JACOX)** Asa 889

David (Foote) 889  
 Erlus 889  
 Eunice 889  
 Hattie 889  
 Henry (Bovee) (—) 889  
 Henry (—) (Howley) 889  
 Herbert M. 889  
 Ione 889  
 Lavina (Payne) 889  
 Larne 889  
 LaFayette 889  
 Louise (Clark) (Payne) 889  
 Mammie 889  
 Mortimer (Seeley) 889  
 Oscar 889  
 Ozias P. 889  
 Rosella A. (Bridges) 889

**JEAN** Hannah A. (Foote) 1093**JEFFORDS** Alpheus (Foote) 773

Alpheus M. (Arnold) (Jenkins) 773  
 Laura L. (Matterson) 773  
 Mary A. (Angell) 773  
**JEFFREY** Gordon K. 3587<sup>13</sup>

**JEFFREY** William K. (Foote) 3587<sup>13</sup>**JELLIFE** Grace (Foote) 4047**JENISON** — (Stevens) 1001

Reuben 2091  
 Virginia (Foote) 2091

**JENKINS** Agnes (Foote) 3441

Amelia L. (Foote) 2931  
 Charles (Leavitt) 1465, 2931  
 Daisy (Gates) 747  
 Della 2757  
 Edward H. (Foote) 1938  
 Emily E. (Strong) 1253  
 Emma (Gardner) 2621  
 George H. 1253  
 Hannah F. (Norton) 1200  
 Helen A. (Foote) 3784  
 Hiram E. 2757  
 James R. (Hitchcock) 1253  
 John (Thompson) 1938  
 John (Lemuel) 2757  
 John N. 2621  
 Martha (Foote) 3398, 4280<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Jeffords) 773  
 Mary A. 2621  
 Mary E. (Chapin) 2727  
 Minnie (Foote) 4648<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah B. (Hill) 4580

**JENKINS** cont'd

William (Babcock) 3398  
 William J. (Foote) 2757  
**JENKINSON** Thomas R. (Pippit) 1130  
**JENKS** Martha A. (Foote) 2959

**JENNER** Albert (Curtis) 4044

Anne (Foote) 4044  
 Josephine 4044  
 William A. (Curtis) 4044

**JENNINGS** Alice 2673

Asa (Foote) 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Asa J. 3890<sup>5</sup>  
 Benjamin F. (Marie) 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Bessie M. (Morrison) 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Betsey 280  
 Captivity (Barlett) 6  
 Chauncey 280  
 Columbus 1130  
 Cordial (Foote) 281  
 Daisy 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 David 280  
 Edna S. 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Emma 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Frank 3869<sup>5</sup>

**JENNER** Harry B. 2673**JENNER** Henry (Barrett) 3869<sup>5</sup>**JENNER** James 3869<sup>5</sup>**JENNER** James T. (Thompson) 1130**JENNER** Joanna (Foote) 82**JENNER** Joel B. 280**JENNER** Joel F. 280**JENNER** John 3869<sup>5</sup>**JENNER** John A. (Phillips) 3869<sup>5</sup>**JENNER** Joseph 6**JENNER** Lillian 2673**JENNER** Louise (McClair) 3869<sup>5</sup>**JENNER** Lucinda (Porter) 278**JENNER** Lucinda (Foote) 281**JENNER** Mary 1130**JENNER** Nancy (Walls) 3869<sup>5</sup>**JENNER** Nehemiah (Banks) 2673**JENNER** Robert S. 1130**JENNER** Ruby (Bliss) 3587<sup>4</sup>**JENNER** Sarah 6**JENNER** Sarah (McHerron) 3869<sup>5</sup>**JENNER** Sherburn 280**JENNER** Stephen (Dickenson) 6**JENNER** Thomas 3869<sup>5</sup>**JENNER** Volney 3869<sup>5</sup>**JENNER** Walter H. 2673**JENSEN** Andrew D. 4553**JENSEN** Andred H. (—) 4802<sup>10</sup>**JENSEN** Angran J. (—) 4553**JENSEN** Alice I. 4553**JENSEN** Alma P. (Foote) 4802<sup>10</sup>**JENSEN** Christine 4802<sup>10</sup>**JENSEN** Donald 4566**JENSEN** Hannah M. 4553**JENSEN** John C. (Foote) 4566**JENSEN** Joseph C. 4553**JENSEN** Julianna 4553**JENSEN** Julia E. 4553**JENSEN** Julius F. 4553**JENSEN** Julius M. (Foote) 4553**JENSEN** Katherine V. 4566**JENSEN** Lovern (Foote) 4883**JENSEN** Mary (Foote) 4861**JENSEN** Pearl A. (Sprenkle) 5538**JENSEN** Robert F. 4566**JENSEN** Thomas (Norton) 4883**JENSEN** — Wright 483**JERMAN** Frances (Foote) 3587<sup>11</sup>**JESSOP** Charles R. 3226**JESSOP** George T. 3226**JESSOP** Joseph A. (Cummings) 3226**JESSOP** Joseph L. 3226**JESSOP** cont'd

Lilliath (Cummings) 3226

**JESSUP** Janet H. 5002**JESSUP** John C. (Huntington) 5002**JESSUP** John C., Jr. (Foote) 5002**JESSUP** John K. 5002**JESTER** Mable (Foote) 6131**JEWELL** — (Cook) 1126**JEWETT** Abigail E. (Fuller) 3166**JEWETT** Burt C. (Eaton) 3166**JEWETT** Edson A. (Cope) 3166**JEWETT** Frederick A. 3616**JEWETT** Martha L. (Foote) 3616**JEWETT** Mary (Rhea) 3166**JEWETT** Philo 3166**JEWETT** Philo D. (Draper) 3166**JEWETT** Philo S. 3166**JEWETT** Samuel (Foote) 3166**JEWETT** Samuel E. 3166**JEWETT** Samuel S. (Albaugh) 3166**JEWETT** Sylvester S. 3166**JIMMYER** Alice R. (Reynolds) 4282**JIMMYER** John W. (—) 4282**JIMMYER** Lulu K. 4282**JOBE** Inez (Rugg) 3756**JOHNS** David (Weeden) 3156**JOHNS** George (Harden) 2605<sup>4</sup>**JOHNS** Gertrude 3156**JOHNS** Margaret (Broas) 3156**JOHNS** Kittie L. (Westcott) 3202<sup>2</sup>**JOHNS** Margaret 3156**JOHNS** Orra B. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>**JOHNS** Sarah (Stephenson) 2605<sup>8</sup>**JOHNSON** — (Foote) 2042<sup>17</sup>**JOHNSON** Aaron C. 4540**JOHNSON** Abigail (Foote) 16**JOHNSON** Abner 86**JOHNSON** Adaline M. (Gray) 262**JOHNSON** Adelia (Foote) 1945**JOHNSON** Affie S. (Foote) 2267**JOHNSON** Albert (Van Ness) 262**JOHNSON** Albert (Walker) 262**JOHNSON** Albert C. (Foote) 3637**JOHNSON** Alice E. 4540**JOHNSON** Alice M. (Sackett) 2303<sup>1</sup>**JOHNSON** Alona M. 3637**JOHNSON** Alvin (VanVranken) 2303<sup>1</sup>**JOHNSON** Andrew (Foote) 1290**JOHNSON** Anna (Foote) 150, 1312**JOHNSON** Anna B. 2517<sup>9</sup>**JOHNSON** Arthur A. 5886**JOHNSON** Aurelia (Foote) 2129<sup>4</sup>**JOHNSON** B. W. (Bennett) 795**JOHNSON** Barbara 4540**JOHNSON** Benjamin P. (Adams) 795**JOHNSON** Benjamin R. 795**JOHNSON** Bess A. (Booth) 262**JOHNSON** Beulah 4540**JOHNSON** Bronson 1370**JOHNSON** Bruce 4542**JOHNSON** Calvin (Roberts) 94**JOHNSON** Carl W. 5886**JOHNSON** Catherine 1449**JOHNSON** Catherine C. (Foote) 2826**JOHNSON** Charles 86**JOHNSON** Charles (Wright) 262**JOHNSON** Charles 2616**JOHNSON** Charles B. (Camp) 2616**JOHNSON** Clair S. 4542**JOHNSON** Clara (Cahoon) 896**JOHNSON** Clara B. 262**JOHNSON** Clara L. (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>**JOHNSON** Clare (Skillman) 262**JOHNSON** Clarence (—) 262**JOHNSON** Clarence (Leevar) 6411**JOHNSON** Clarissa (Williams) 262**JOHNSON** Clarissa A. (Palmer) 262

**JOHNSON** cont'd

Clement (Foote) 4540  
 Clifford (Duckett) 262  
 Cristina 4542  
 David 86  
 David (Foote) 86, 2303<sup>1</sup>, 2304  
 Demis (Cutler) 262  
 Deril E. 4542  
 Earl L. 2616  
 Ebenezer 50  
 Edward E. 1006  
 Edward F. (Foote) 5315  
 Edward P. 1370  
 Edward W. (Huntington) 1191  
 Elisha 86  
 Elisha (Griffins) 262  
 Elmore T. (Claney) 262  
 Elsie M. 2616  
 Emeline B. (Lewis) 1370  
 Enos 1312  
 Erastus (Foote) 1370  
 Ethel 6411  
 Eva L. 1449  
 Ezra L. (Camp) 2616  
 Florence 262  
 Florence B. 795  
 Floyd B. 262  
 Francis H. (Beach) 900  
 Frank (—) 262  
 Frank (Davenport) 262  
 Frank K. (Worthy) 1801  
 Frank L. 2616  
 Franklin (Foote) 1801  
 Fred 6411  
 Frederick F. 1270, 2616  
 Frederick F. (Beers) 2616  
 G. S. 1370  
 George 262  
 George (Warner) 262  
 George (Eccleston) 1606  
 George H. (Lord) 1449  
 George W. (Walker) 3637  
 Gerret S. 795  
 Gilbert F. 1801  
 Grace E. (Foote) 4057  
 Gurdon 262  
 Hannah (Foote) 262  
 Harold F. 1606  
 Harriet (Stone) 262  
 Harriet 1449  
 Harriet B. 795  
 Harry W. 262  
 Helen 1801  
 Henry A. (Thome) 262  
 Henrietta 262  
 Horace (Foote) 3090<sup>b</sup>  
 Horace L. (McGuire) 5874  
 Howard 262, 747  
 Hubert E. 5886  
 Ida M. (Dysart) 1449  
 Iris 4540  
 Ivy (Lord) 1309  
 Jacob 1449  
 Jacob C. (Hour) 6  
 Jane (Goulden) 2602<sup>a</sup>  
 Jerusha (Palmer) 262  
 John R. 5886  
 Joseph (Foote) 262  
 Joseph (Stoddard) 262  
 Joseph 1449  
 Julia M. 2616  
 Kate (Gates) 747  
 Laura (Robertson) 1002  
 Laura M. (Ericsson) 262  
 Leroy A. 5886  
 Letha C. (Uhlia) 4017<sup>a</sup>  
 Levarn M. (Fairchild) 2616  
 Lillian (Pope) 262

**JOHNSON** cont'd

Lillian (Prudy) 262  
 Lois 262  
 Lora E. (Foote) 5874  
 Lucy 86  
 Lucy T. (Scovill) 673  
 Lyman 2303<sup>1</sup>, 2304  
 Mable 262  
 Mae H. (Foote) 5996  
 Magdalene V. (Sesley) 262  
 Margaret (Mulrix) 14  
 Maria A. (Nichols) 5979  
 Marva 4540  
 Mary (Huyck) 262  
 Mary (McLean) 1449  
 Mary A. (Kirk) 1227  
 Mary A. (Johnson) 1370  
 Mary A. (Noble) 2369  
 Mary B. (Foote) 801  
 Mary J. 1801  
 Mary L. 2517<sup>a</sup>  
 Mathew (MacDonald) 5996  
 Matthew T. (McLean) 1449  
 Merritt C. 2616  
 Moirah (Ward) 94  
 Morill 4542  
 Murry 262  
 Myrtle (Foote) 6343  
 Nettie A.  
 Noah 86  
 Paul K. 1606  
 Phineus 1522<sup>a</sup>  
 Polly (Sanford)  
 Ralph (Hunt) 262  
 Ralph (Lansing) 262  
 Ralph E. 2616  
 Rasmus 4542  
 Rebecca 1522<sup>a</sup>  
 Remas (—) 4540  
 Reuben A. (Selway) 4282  
 Rhode (Childs) 2304  
 Richard (Hovar) 1227  
 Robert (Martin) 262  
 Rockwell W. 1801  
 Roy 1449  
 Roy A. 5886  
 Ruth R. (King) 2616  
 Samuel (Howe) (Johnson) 900  
 Samuel (Teel) 1522<sup>a</sup>  
 Samuel (Foote) 2137  
 Samuel F. 1937  
 Sarah (Foote) 650  
 Sarah (Marvin) 1527  
 Sophronia (Burgdoss) 1370  
 Spencer (Johnson) 1370  
 Stanford E. (Foote) 4542  
 Stella E. (Brown) 1449  
 Sumner W. 3637  
 Susie J. (Mathewson) 4919  
 Thelma L. 5886  
 Theodosia 262  
 Verna E. 262  
 Wesley A. 3637  
 William (Holt) 262  
 William (Stiles) 262  
 William (Stevens) 2517<sup>a</sup>  
 William 2826  
 William (Wilbur) 6344  
 William C. (Lake) 2616  
 William E. (Trevitt) 262  
 William E. (Berhard) 1449  
 William J. (Colt) 262  
 Winfred F. 3637  
 Winona E. 5886  
**JOHNSTON** Betty B. (Holroyd) 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Charles (Stiff) (Spangler) 3628<sup>a</sup>

**JOHNSTON** cont'd

Corinne (Heard) 310  
 Daisy (Cotwin) 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Edward S. (Foote) 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Emma (Pock) 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Frances 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Francis E. (Shuptine) 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Francis E., Jr., 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Frederick S. 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Harry B. (Ackers) 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 John (Letton) 1676  
 John F. 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 John P. (Gott) 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Katherine A. 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Martha H. 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Meta 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Ray L. (Wood) 1676  
 Samuel J. 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Stewart J. (Foote) 3628<sup>a</sup>  
 Thodduus S. 3628<sup>a</sup>  
**JOHNSEN** Johanna (Brown) 4816  
**JOLLY** Ica (Gardner) 1645  
**JONES** Abraham (Foote) 684  
 Albert 747  
 Albert (Gates) 747  
 Albert 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Alfred B. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Alice M. 4287  
 Altha (Morris) 541  
 Amanda (Foote) 1802  
 Amelia (Loomis) 760  
 Anna M. (Foote) 5720  
 Benjamin (Foote) 4551  
 Benjamin O. 4551  
 Bernice 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Bertha 747  
 Cecil I. 4551  
 Rev. Charles (Foote) 541  
 Charles C. (Harding) 541  
 Charles F. 4287  
 Clara B. (Hurlbut) 1245  
 Clara B. (Matthews) 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Clara D. (Benedict) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Clarence (Kingston) 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarence P. 896  
 Claude 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Clayton E. 3688  
 Corinne (Heard) 310  
 Corinne (Wells) 371  
 Edmund H. (Foote) 3688  
 Edward (Petrie) 896  
 Effie P. (Redmond) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Hall) 2900  
 Elizabeth 4646<sup>2</sup>, 4699  
 Elmira E. 541  
 Elnora (Foote) 6310  
 Emeline A. (Deshone) (Eddy) 541  
 Emeline S. (Bell) 536  
 Emily 684  
 Emma L. (Clark) 541  
 Eugene 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Everett T. 896  
 Ezekiel (Beach) 40  
 F. H. (Sweet) 1225  
 Fannie A. (Foote) 992  
 Fannie D. (Foote) 1101  
 Flint H. (Sweet) 1225<sup>a</sup>  
 Florence (Foote) 5275  
 Frances 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Gladys (Loomis) 760  
 Glenn 4646<sup>2</sup>  
 Glenna 4699<sup>3a</sup>  
 Hal 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Hannah (Williams) 1637

**JONES** cont'd

Harold 747  
 Hattie 3160  
 Henry S. 4287  
 Hester (Cottrell) 684  
 Hiram (Woodward) (Cain) 684  
 Horatio G. 541  
 Ira (Foote) 3160  
 Isabelle (Beecher) 804  
 Israel (Foote) 541  
 Israel F. 541  
 James 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 James A. 4551  
 James W. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Jediah (Chappel) 1848  
 Rev. Jesse H. (Dodge) 541  
 Jesse M. 4287  
 Jesse M. (Foote) 4699<sup>47</sup>  
 Joel (Foote) 1848  
 John 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 John D. (Hammond) 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 John F. (Beebe) 2906  
 Josiah (Foote) 536  
 Leonard B. (Foote) 2906  
 Lewis P. (Cady) 384  
 Lillian H. (Scholle) 541  
 Lucille 3869  
 Lyman (Foote) 4233  
 Mack 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Foote) 152  
 Mary A. (Foote) 3162  
 Mary E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary S. (Sherrill) 2147  
 May J. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mindwell (Foote) 1434  
 Mollie 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Orson P. (Foote) 4699<sup>33</sup>  
 4848<sup>32</sup>  
 Paul 3809<sup>2</sup>  
 Paul V. 3688  
 Rachel C. (Foote) 861  
 Ralph (Chamberlain) 306  
 Raymond 747  
 Rebecca (Jackson) 896  
 Reuben (Foote) 3869<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah E. 4551  
 Sarah L. (Wilson) 541  
 Senna S. (Foote) 2602  
 Solomon 861  
 Sophia A. 4287  
 Stafford 3160  
 Vina (Foote) 5320  
 Warren E. 4551  
 Wayne 3573  
 Wilbur 4233  
 Wilemenia (Foote) 4699<sup>47</sup>  
 William (Chamberlain) 306  
 William (Totten) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
 William D. 2517<sup>8</sup>  
 Willis R. 384  
 Woodward (Foote) 3573

**JORDAN** Cicero 6485  
 Iva W. (Foote) 3462  
 Julia F. 3462  
 John D. (Foote) 3509  
 John T. 3462  
 Kathryn F. 3562  
 Lawrence 3462  
 Lulu (Foote) 3433  
 Mary 6485  
 Dr. M. A. (Leggett) 2404  
 Mary C. (Foote) 6495  
 Mary E. 3462  
 Paul F. 3462  
 Rella (Friend) 2605<sup>9</sup>

**JOSLIN** Frances (Foote) 2897  
 Henry (Siminson) 2897

**JOSS** Kate C. (Foote) 2042<sup>28</sup>

**JOY** Anna W. (Foote) 3807

**JOYCE** John (Foote) 414  
**JUDD** Alice C. (Scift) 2672  
 Charles E. 1228  
 Daniel E. (Hadley) 1350  
 E. Starr (Booth) 2672  
 Edward B. 2672  
 Ella M. 1228  
 Elmira M. 1228  
 Ezra H. (Green) 1228  
 Frederick H. (Ambler) 2672  
 George E. 1228  
 Harold 2672  
 Harold B. 2672  
 Harvay (Hickox) 212  
 Helen P. 1350  
 Henry G. 1228  
 Henry O. 2672  
 Hulda H. 1350  
 Irene A. 1350  
 Julia B. (Smith) 2672  
 Marinda T. (Sherman) 1225  
 Nellie M. 1228  
 Robert F. 2672  
 Sarah E. (Fountain) 1228  
 Timothy (Lyon) 211  
 William B. (Edwards) 1228  
 William S. (Stone) 2672

**JUDGE** Betty 747

Clyde (Candee) 747  
 Doris 747  
 Jenette 747  
 Lucille 747

**JUDSON** — (Hubbell) 426

Adoniram 7  
 Daniel 397  
 David P. 7  
 Delight 397  
 Elizabeth 7  
 Elizabeth (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Fanny (Sherman) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Fred M. (Lee) 1960  
 Grace 7  
 Harold N. 1960  
 Isaac 7  
 Jeremiah (Foote) (Cragg) 7  
 Joab (Foote) 397  
 John B. 1325  
 John R. (Manning) 1960  
 Juliette (Foote) 1287  
 Marion (Baker) 371  
 Mary 7  
 Mercy (Solomon) 7  
 Pheba (Foote) 1325  
 Sarah 7  
 William (—) (Wilmot) 7

**JULIENNE** Joseph C. (Foote)

3375  
**JUNIVER** Edna (Foote) 5943  
 Robert (Howard) 5943

**KAHLENBINK** Catherine

(Foote) 2918  
**KALE** Dora (Trew) 2436  
**KALES** Sarah J. (Foote) 2255<sup>4</sup>  
**KANE** Barbara (O'Neal) 2595<sup>5</sup>  
**KANNAHAN** Charles W.  
 4664  
 Esther L. 4664  
 Helen F. 4664  
 Herbert (Foote) 4664

**KATZENBACH** L. Emery  
 (Whittredge) 1716  
 William E. 1716

**KAYE** A. A. (Foote) 4980  
 Albert A. (Foote) 6462  
 Annie 6462  
 John 6462

**KAYE** cont'd

Naomi 6462  
 Philip A. 6462

**KAYTON** Agatha L. (Clark)  
 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Aurelia (Porter) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Harry C. (Barrows) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Myrtle 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 William B. 3628<sup>4</sup>

**KEATON** Carrie (Griffin)  
 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Emily (Hinkley) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
 Emma (Griffin) 1330<sup>4</sup>

**KEEFER** Beulah 3463<sup>18</sup>  
 Florence 3463<sup>18</sup>  
 Lucile 3463<sup>18</sup>  
 Sherman L. (Foote) 3463<sup>18</sup>

**KEEL** George W. (Kyler) 2520  
 Louisa M. (Littell) 2520

**KEELER** Amos M. (Foote)  
 2241  
 Edward F. (Packer) 2241  
 Fanny (Baker) 2241  
 Jesse (Warner) 275  
 John 2575  
 Solomon (Foote) 2575  
 Margaret (Hovey) 4148

**KEELEY** Daniel 4205  
 Millie B. 4205  
 Osborne (Foote) 4205  
 Howard C. (—) 5950<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah E. 5950<sup>4</sup>

**KEENER** Ray C. (Foote) 5950<sup>4</sup>  
 Ray C. 5950<sup>4</sup>  
 Velma M. 5950<sup>4</sup>

**KEESE** Alice B. 3280  
 Anna T. (Stoats) 3280  
 Caroline M. 3280  
 Charles Platt 3280  
 Elizabeth C. 3280  
 Florence P. 3280  
 Floyd (Eastman) 1079  
 George P. (Foote) 3280  
 Katherine T. 3280  
 Theodore (Pomeroy) 3280  
 Theodore (Gavitof) (Bailey)  
 3280

**KEETER** Freida (Heyl) 5117

**KEEVER** J. P. 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Ruth L. 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Thomas 4126<sup>8</sup>

**KEIFFER** Alice (Willson) 6395

**KEISER** Bruce A. 3329<sup>7</sup>  
 Frank M. (Foote) 3329<sup>7</sup>  
 Gladys M. 3329<sup>7</sup>  
 Raymond G. 3329<sup>7</sup>  
 Wallace T. 3329<sup>7</sup>

**KEISTER** Sadie (Foote) 3628<sup>44</sup>

**KEITH** Charles (Robertson)  
 1002  
 Elmer L. (Foote) 4830  
 Fay (Puderbaugh) 4830  
 Grace V. (Lewis) 4830  
 Rutilla (Beal) 2891  
 Thelma P. (Shattuck) 4830  
 Walter E. 4830

**KEITHLINE** Marjory (Angell)  
 2308

**KEIZER** — (Barnes) 2298

**KELLER** Mary (Jackson) 896

**KELETT** Dora C. (Foote)  
 4802<sup>3</sup>

**KELLOGG** Abigail (Smith) 8  
 Alfred (Brainerd) 753  
 Asho P. 3776  
 Charles 1137, 2009  
 Charles (Foote) 1137  
 Charles W. (Noble) 2369  
 Charlotte V. (Gibson) 3841<sup>1</sup>

**KELLOGG** cont'd

Clara (Rollins) 2009  
 Daniel 1137  
 E. A. (Foote) 6105  
 Elijah 269  
 Esther (Foote) 101  
 Frank (Foote) 3841<sup>1</sup>  
 Frank A. (Kilbourn) 2040  
 George (Foote) 2009  
 Hannah 1137  
 Joanna 6  
 Joanna (Smith) 8  
 John (Chamberlain) 306  
 Jonathan 247  
 Jonathon 6  
 Joseph 6, 8, 247  
 Joseph (Terry) 8  
 Josephine (Arbuckle) 2009  
 Lizzie (Bartlett) 2009  
 Lucretia (Foote) 2233  
 Lucy (Foote) 269  
 Lucy 1137  
 Lydia 1137  
 Martha 1137  
 Martin (Dickinson) 6  
 Martin (Otis) 799  
 Mary (Foote) 247  
 Mary (Price) 2298  
 Mindana E. (Foote) 3776  
 Nathaniel 1137  
 Nathaniel (Foote) 2375  
 Nellie (Lee) 2009  
 Polly M. 3776  
 Rebecca 6  
 Russell 2233  
 S. Frederick (Hutchinson) 3841<sup>1</sup>  
 Sally (Foote) 799  
 Samuel (Worthington) 260  
 Seymour (Brainerd) 752  
 Silas 102

**KELLEY** Annie (Anders) 5505  
 Azubah H. (Foote) 3013<sup>4</sup>  
 Foxwell (Dibble) 3013<sup>4</sup>  
 James 747  
 Mary (Brown) 747  
 Patrick 2297  
 Theron M. 2297

**KELLY** Anna 2297  
 Azubah H. (Foote) 3031<sup>4</sup>  
 Rev. Bernard (Baker) 2297  
 Bernard (Barnes) 2297  
 Charles A. (Foote) Edwin D. 2297  
 Flora (Bailey) 14  
 Fred (Hathaway) 3456  
 Hortense (Crawford) 2297  
 Jean 2297  
 Jessie (Foote) 5686  
 Julia (Foote) 1332  
 Kelsey 1332  
 Marion 2297  
 Maude (Lewis) 2297  
 Theron 2297  
 Warren W. (Turner) 2297

**KELSEY** Byron (Foote) 4118  
 C. (Foote) 3037<sup>7</sup>  
 Cora (Wood) 896  
 Emma J. (Williams) 3132  
 Louisa (Clement) 1447  
 Sarah (Foote) 3001

**KELSO** Nancy A. (Foote) 3090<sup>2</sup>

**KEMNITZ** William T. C. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**KEMPSTON** Marie (Friend) 2605<sup>3</sup>

**KEMPTON** Alice S. (Kilburn) 2640

**KEMPTON** cont'd

Asa S. 2640  
 Berney E. 2640  
 Clara A. (Raugh) (Sternes) 2640  
 Esther A. (Stores) (Willets) 2640  
 Eva F. (Foote) 6018  
 Forest 2640  
 George W. (Browens) 2640  
 Geraldine A. M. (Argahrite) 2640  
 Gwendolyn 2640  
 Hannah 2640  
 Henry E. 6018  
 Henry N. 2640  
 Helen 2640  
 James B. 2640  
 James B. (Gerry) 2640  
 James B. (Coulter) 2640  
 James G. 2640  
 Joseph (Foote) 2640  
 Joseph E. 2640  
 Katherine K. 6018  
 Lee F. 2640  
 Lester 2640  
 Linua M. (Dozier) (Cushman) 2640  
 Lois I. (Mitchell) 2640  
 Lucinda M. (Anderson) 2640  
 Marie (Friend) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Mary C. (Black) 2640  
 Mary M. 2640  
 Philinda A. (Nash) 2640  
 Sanford S. 2640  
 Sarah A. 2640  
 Wesley 2640  
 Wesley A. (Caulter) 2640  
 William A. 2640

**KENDOSF** Louisa R. (Foote) 4607

**KENNEDY** Charles E. 3112  
 Edward (Foote) 3112  
 Eleanor 371  
 Eunice L. 3112  
 June R. 3112  
 Martin (Argersinger) 371  
 Martin (Clark) 371  
 Mary (Foote) 3740  
 Mary A. 3112  
 Mayme (Knox) 9270  
 Nancy 1582  
 Pauline (Schmeltzer) 1130  
 Ruth (Wilcox) 1930  
 Salina 1582

**KENNER** Hannah (Foote) 1719

**KENNERLY** Alzina 3810  
 Charles 3810  
 Lewis H. (Foote) 3810  
 Louis 3810  
 Sarah 3810

**KENNEY** Elizabeth R. (Bynes) 5139

**KENNICOTT** Addison R. 1189  
 Cora (Foote) 3585  
 Edward 1189  
 Emily M. (Butler) 1189  
 George E. 1189  
 Harriet B. (Spires) 1189  
 James H. (Wells) 2484  
 Joseph W. (Foote) 1189  
 Julia F. (Denton) 1189  
 Martha A. (Kies) 1189  
 Mary C. (James) 1189  
 Mary F. (Foote) 2484  
 Pamela (Foote) 1187  
 Sylvester A. (Reynolds) 1189

**KENT** Areline G. 3496

Blanche (Jackson) 896  
 Genevieve M. 3496  
 Julius 3496  
 Lewis 3496  
 Malcolm 3496  
 Myra (Rice) 14  
 S. L. (Foster) 1002  
 Zeno L. (Foote) 3496

**KENYON** Pardon W. (Edwards) 2752  
 Sophia (Howard) 1629

**KENZENKAMP** Barbara E. 4431  
 Betty M. 4431  
 C. F. (Porter) 4431  
 Cornelia 4431

**KENZIE** D. B. M. 2975  
 David 2975  
 Emily 2975  
 Fannie 2975  
 Mattie 2975  
 Mary (Thomas) 2975

**KEOGH** Annie (Fox) 5881

**KEPLER** Elizabeth (Hamp-ton) 1130

**KERN** Fred (Sittler) 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 Ida C. (Rainwater) 3090<sup>14</sup>

**KERR** Alexander (Foote) 3608  
 Carrie L. 3608  
 Clayde D. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Eliza P. 3608  
 F. Maxine (Cooke) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Henry W. (Foote) 3542  
 Louise M. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Mary J. 3202<sup>5</sup>

**KERSEY** Lillie M. (Thornley) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**KETCHAM** Belle R. (Foote) 3204  
 Charles 2323  
 George L. (Leonard) 1962  
 Gertrude M. 1962  
 Howard L. 1962  
 John B. 1962  
 Joseph C. (Foote) 2323  
 Justin 2323  
 Kenneth R. 1962  
 Lois 1962  
 Richard B. 1962  
 Victor H. 1962  
 William L. (Dubell) 1962

**KETCHEM** Elsie H. (Foote) 2922  
 Ernest B. 2922

**KETCHUM** Henry M. (Foote) 3090<sup>8</sup>  
 Minnie (Hayden) 3090<sup>8</sup>

**KEYES** Clifton (Green) 5888  
 James (Foote) 5888  
 John (Foote) 5888  
 Mary Z. (Emmonds) 5888

**KIBBE** Abigail (Scott) 34  
 Abigail (Norton) 637

**KIBLER** Eliza A. 1976  
 Franklin A. (Foote) 1976  
 James P. 1976  
 Mary J. 1976  
 Missouri (Swank) 1976  
 William H. 1976

**KIDDER** Mary (Shankland) 2003

**KIES** Anna J. (Thayer) 1189  
 Becky (Foote) 3485  
 E. (Kennicott) 1189

**KIESTER** Lillian A. (Haverhill) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Sadie (Foote) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 William L. (Barrows) 3628<sup>4</sup>



**KILBOURN (KILBOURNE)**

Alexander 6203  
 Alfred L. 2040  
 Arthur F. (Donahower) 2040  
 Caroline F. (Kellogg) 2040  
 Charles 6203  
 Charles A. (Foote) 6203  
 Charles F. 2040  
 David H. 2040  
 Edward (Foote) 2040  
 Edward F. 2040  
 Dr. Edwin A. (Kilbourne) 2040  
 Edwin D. 2040  
 Henry W. (Haight) 2040  
 Hiram 2396  
 Jennie L. 2040  
 Kenneth A. 6203  
 Louisa B. (Kilbourne) 2040  
 Lucy A. (Larribee) 2040  
 Mary T. (Lyon) 2040  
 Miville L. 6203  
 Sarah L. (Foote) 2396  
 Walter F. 2040

**KILBURN** Beatrice L. 2640  
 Clara (Foote) 3765  
 Lura (Foote) 2152  
 Maude (Clark) 1522<sup>a</sup>  
 Miriam 2640  
 Montie R. (Kempton) 2640  
 Rhoda (Hill) 1250  
 Sarille 2640

**KILGALLEN** Maude (Con-  
 over) 4817

**KILGORE** Harry L. (Morgan) 4585

**KILLAM** Benjamin F. 3490  
 Samuel C. (Foote) 3490

**KILPATRICK** — (Price) 2298

**KILLPATRICK** Elsie 4025  
 T. J. (Mackey) 4025  
 T. Judson 4025

**KIMBALL** Abel 1232  
 Abel (Hastings) 1232  
 Carl R. (Sutton) 1232  
 David S. 1225<sup>a</sup>  
 Elizabeth 1225<sup>a</sup>  
 Elizabeth S. 1232  
 Fanny (Sherman) 1225<sup>a</sup>  
 Homer N. 1232  
 James R. (Sherman) 1225<sup>a</sup>  
 Judson 1225<sup>a</sup>  
 Leila H. 1232  
 Leland (Aldrich) 3154  
 Lemuel H. (Nash) 1232  
 Phinett (Hardy) 1232  
 Roger 1225<sup>a</sup>  
 Warren H. 1232  
 Winifred 3154

**KIMBARK** George 3869<sup>b</sup>  
 Kate 3869<sup>b</sup>  
 Milt (Foote) 3869<sup>b</sup>  
 Milton 3869<sup>b</sup>  
 Nellie 3869<sup>b</sup>

**KIMBER** James A. (McKee) 3717  
 James B. (Cassin) 3717  
 Margaret E. 3717

**KIMBERLY** Abigail (Palmer) 1350  
 Alanson (Foote) 1689  
 Danson (Boyd) 3463<sup>b</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 74  
 Nellie (Foote) 3463<sup>b</sup>  
 Thomas 74

**KIMMERLY** Amanda 1543  
 Jane 1543  
 John C. 1543  
 Mary C. 1543

**KIMMERLY** cont'd

Sarah E. 1543  
 Slants (Foote) 1543

**KINDRED** Ellen L. 1248<sup>a</sup>  
 James E. (Wright) 1248<sup>a</sup>  
 James M. (Hickok) 1248<sup>a</sup>

**KINEMAN** Margaret (St. John) 1391

**KINERLY** L. H. (Foote) 3810

**KING** Alice C. (Williams) (Hall) 411  
 Annie (Foote) 3704  
 Asa C. (Doyle) 411  
 Benjamin (Edward) 411  
 Bertha (Rowley) 1102  
 Charles W. 2216  
 Charlotte P. K. 856  
 Charlotte P. (Sloan) 856  
 Clarence E. (Wright) 2371  
 Donald (Foote) 5298  
 Donald E. 411  
 Dora E. 2371  
 Dorothy 411  
 Edith 411  
 Elsie M. 2616  
 Elizabeth 411  
 Elizabeth R. 2371  
 Ethel (Russell) 3463<sup>b</sup>  
 Florence 411  
 Francis 1068  
 Grace (Holmes) 541  
 Hannah C. (Hoyt) 1665  
 Harold L. 5966  
 Helen E. 411  
 Helen E. (Reynolds) 4282  
 Herbert P. (Ely) 411  
 Hiram L. (Dillenback) 3123  
 Horace (Gates) 747  
 Howard R. 2616  
 Irene A. 2616  
 James A. (Clarke) 856  
 Jeannette (Andrus) 3099  
 John (Humeston) 5298  
 John R. 411  
 Katharine 856  
 Margaret (Gates) 747  
 Marion 411  
 Marjorie R. 5298  
 Mary A. (Foote) 3328  
 Mary E. (Rivenburgh) 1727  
 Mary M. 411  
 Menzo (Rivenburgh) 1727  
 Norma J. 2371  
 Norman C. (Powers) 856  
 Norman L. 5966  
 Ora (Steenholver) 1727  
 Oscar (Steele) 3123  
 Richard H. 411  
 Robert E. 411  
 Robert L. (Trisler) 14  
 Roger M. 411  
 Ruby J. (Cutting) 3475  
 Sreno H. (Lee) 2616  
 Sreno F. (Johnson) 2616  
 Stanley F. 2616  
 Tertullus H. (Mitchell) 411  
 Tertullus H. (Robinson) 411  
 Thomas 3475  
 Walter P. 411  
 William 747  
 William, Jr. (Foote) 5966

**KINGSBURY** Emily (Hollister) (Cheney) 862  
 Dr. Frederick L. (Olds) 5150  
 Mary (Bigelow) 305  
 Royal (Foote) 862

**KINGSLAND** Dorothy E. (Bruce) 6368  
 George N. (Prime) 1340  
 Hiram R. (Foote) 6368

**KINGSLAND** cont'd

Kenneth 6368  
 Mildred 6368  
 Ralph 6368  
 Rhoda 6368

**KINGSLEY** Harty (Foote) 603  
 Helen J. 352  
 Herbert A. (Brown) 352  
 Lois E. 352  
 Mabel (Brewster) 2780  
 Margaret L. (Foote) 5159

**KINGSTON** Nell (Jones) 3869<sup>a</sup>

**KINKARD** Eveline E. 3380  
 William B. (Rench) 3380

**KINNE** Raymond F. (Foote) 5656<sup>2</sup>

**KINNELL** Nora O. (Norway) 4123<sup>3</sup>

**KINNEY** Edwin (Hubbard) 943  
 Fidelia (Usher) 943  
 Frances M. 2951  
 Joseph N. (Maddux) 2951  
 Lufanny (Auge) 4261<sup>5</sup>  
 Sarah A. (Palmer) 1350  
 Sylvanus (Foote) 2636  
 William L. (Bedwell) 1350

**KINSEY** Harold C. (Marsh) 3881  
 Samuel R. 3881

**KINSMAN** Carrie L. 4123<sup>2</sup>  
 Florence M. 4123<sup>2</sup>  
 Genevieve D. 4123<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry M. (Babel) 4123<sup>2</sup>  
 J. M. (Kinsman) 4123<sup>2</sup>  
 Jennie D. 4123<sup>2</sup>

**KINTZ** Anna (Miller) 3869<sup>a</sup>  
 Williametta M. 3869<sup>a</sup>

**KIPLER** Lena (Rosengrant) 4506<sup>1</sup>

**KIRCHBAUM** George F. (Rains) 2605<sup>1</sup>

**KIRK** Dorothy 4999<sup>1</sup>  
 Elmer R. (Foote) 4999<sup>1</sup>  
 Frances E. 1227  
 Francis J. 1227  
 Hazel 4999<sup>1</sup>  
 Ida M. 1227  
 John (Foote) 1227  
 John H. (Quick) 1227  
 Margaret A. (Baylor) 1227  
 Mariette 1227  
 Mary A. 1227  
 Sarah J. (Persanius) 1227  
 Thomas (Barnes) 1227  
 Truman S. (Johnson) 1227

**KIRKLAND** Abigail (Foote) 1459  
 Edward S. (Foote) 1570  
 James (Goff) 698  
 Lulu (Vinton) 3779  
 Maria 1570  
 Mary F. (Foote) 4304  
 Robert (Wood) 896  
 Rovanna (Morss) 234

**KIRKPATRICK** — (Whipple) 2465

**KISER** Linus E. 4375  
 William C. 4375  
 William H. (Foote) 4375

**KLECKNER** Nettie (Foote) 3463<sup>19</sup>

**KLEHM** Maye G. (Ong) 4090

**KLEIN** Mary (France) 2023

**KLENN** Frank 1034  
 George (Gormen) 1034  
 John (Foote) 1034  
 Orrin (Flood) 1034  
 William 1034

- KLINE** Anna E. (Fellows) 4547  
 Caroline G. (Cooke) 1126  
 Herbert A. (Foote) 3422  
 Samuel (Logan) 3422
- KLOCK** Cleore A. 896  
 Edgar J. (Smith) 896  
 Mary L. 896  
 Peter H. (Jackson) 896
- KNAPP** Ada (Foote) 3354  
 Albert H. 2427  
 Alice E. (Knowlton) 2427  
 Bertha V. (Towne) 2427  
 Blanch W. 4460  
 Bruce (Gless) 4460  
 Caroline (Gates) 747  
 Charles (Howell) 6334  
 Clarissa (Foote) 1219  
 Cleo 4460  
 Cora (Hoffecter) 4460  
 Daniel H. 4460  
 Delbert (William) 4460  
 Doris L. 2255<sup>8</sup>  
 Doris N. 6534  
 Edna L. 6534  
 Edward 2519  
 Elizabeth (Scholle) 541  
 Evelyn M. 6534  
 Francis (Foote) 2519  
 George F. (Foote) 6534  
 Harriet R. 2427  
 Harry C. 2427  
 Harvey 4460  
 Dr. Henry H. (Buckman) 2427  
 Howard 747. 4460  
 Janice 4460  
 John W. 2427  
 Joseph T. 6534  
 Lillian (Gates) 747  
 Lucy V. 2427  
 Margaret 4460  
 Marie B. 6534  
 Martha 4460  
 Oscar W. (Conover) 2255<sup>8</sup>  
 Roy E. 6534  
 Wells (Foote) 2427  
 William 2519
- KNAPPLE** Arlene R. 1676  
 Edward (Marsh) 1676  
 Marcia M. 1676  
 Niel E. 1676
- KNEELAND** A. S. (Foote) 2089  
 Almira E. 2089  
 Edward 2843  
 Francis W. 2089  
 George 2843  
 Ira S. 2089  
 Joseph (Foote) 2031  
 S. E. M. (Foote) 2843  
 Velina (Torry) 2843
- KNEIS** Mary (Foote) 3575
- KNEVALS** Emily (Foote) 2933  
 Lucy M. 2933  
 Sherman W. 2933
- KNICKERBOCKER** Arthur 4480  
 Carlisle 4480  
 Charles F. (Foote) 4480  
 Charles, Jr., 4480  
 Charlotte 4480  
 Elizabeth 4480  
 Florence M. 4480  
 Kenneth 4480  
 Pearl 4480  
 Stanley R. 4480  
 Myrtle 4480  
 William (Boardman) 723
- KNICKERBOCKER** cont'd  
 William 4480
- KNIFFEN** Clara L. (Rust) 1168
- KNIGHT** Alice 4339  
 Ella (Foote) 4123<sup>7</sup>  
 Evelyn (Foote) 2722  
 Fred D. (Whaling) 1630  
 George P. (Wright) 4439  
 Glendora 1630  
 Gordon H. 1630  
 Kenneth K. 4339  
 Lewellyn 1630  
 Lois (Conover) 4817  
 Lottie L. (Baker) 1630  
 Mary (Stevens) 1963  
 Mary J. 1630  
 Ralph L. 1630  
 Selden C. 1630  
 Walter N. (Cheney) 1630
- KNOUSE** Grace W. (Foote) 4583  
 Sarah R. 4583  
 Rev. William H. 4583
- KNOW** Maude (Thompson) 4506<sup>4</sup>
- KNOWLES** Amy (Northrop) 612, 618  
 James 380  
 Prudence (Foote) 380
- KNOWLTON** Edward W. (Knapp) 2427  
 Gladys A. 2427
- KNOX** Baker S. (Spencer) 927  
 C. B. (Foote) 2029  
 Charles J. (Kennedy) (McGrath) 927  
 Clark S. (Brown) (Heath) 927  
 Doris 927  
 George H. 927  
 Harriet E. 927  
 John 1826  
 Louise B. (Madsen) 927  
 Luella O. (Devereaux) 927  
 Mary 1826  
 Olivia (Foote) 1826
- KOEHNE** Carl F. 1482  
 Charles (Fritche) 1482  
 John L. (Blue) 1482  
 John L., Jr., 1482  
 Louis A. (Baggs) 1482  
 Richard S. 1482
- KOENIG** Charles (Oemke) 2023  
 Corinne A. (Walter) 2023
- KOESTER** Arthur M. (Foote) 5119  
 Evelin L. 5119  
 Marico 5119  
 Mildred G. 5119
- KOLB** Carl A. 5201  
 Edwin S. 5199  
 Emanuel G. (Becker) 4944  
 Jean L. 5199  
 John (Foote) 5199  
 John H. (Hillestad) 5199  
 Louise M. (Foote) 4944  
 Paul H. 5199  
 Will (Foote) 5201  
 William E. 5201
- KOLTARMAN** Carolyn (Smith) 1809
- KOONTZ** Carl F. (Foote) 5126  
 Clayton L. 5126
- KOORSTAD** Evelyn V. 2103  
 Inez L. 2103  
 Marjorie 2103  
 Theodore (Wilcox) 2103
- KORI** Prof. Alexis B. (McCoy) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Dorothy A. 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 Grace M. 2605<sup>9</sup>
- KORN** Amanda (Polley) 3663
- KORSA** Ella (Godfry) 1102
- KORTHALS** Gertrude 795  
 John 795  
 William 795  
 William C. (Foote) 795
- KOTHE** Ella (Foote) 3207
- KOUNA** Annie (Shed) 4126<sup>19</sup>  
 Virginia F. (Foote) 4126<sup>19</sup>
- KOUSE** Grace W. (Foote) 4583  
 Rev. William 4583
- KOWLF** Marigatt H. (Foote) 6174
- KRAMER** Mary (Miller) 2188
- KREAGER** Drucilla (Brown) 2638  
 KRECK Alvin S. 869  
 Alvin W. (Shepard) 869  
 Shepard 869
- KREMBLE** Kate (Foote) 5272
- KRINGEL** Carl (Cuber) 6171  
 Carl S. 6171  
 Christian (Foote) 6171  
 Edwin L. 6171  
 Glendon A. R. (Sorenson) 6171  
 Glenn 6171  
 Hazel V. 6171  
 Hazel V. (McEldowney) 6171  
 Leon H. (Gehrs) 6171  
 Lily M. (Rhinehart) 6171  
 Mary L. 6171  
 Nancy R. 6171  
 Onetah P. (Chubb) 6171  
 Paul F. (Chapman) 6171  
 Robert G. 6171  
 Robert L. 6171  
 Virginia 6171
- KRISTENSON** Doris (Foote) 4591
- KRUDOP** Cecil W. 3303  
 Richard 3303  
 Robert 3303  
 Walter G. (Case) 3393  
 Walter L. 3303
- KRUEGER** Arthur (Heath) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Robert L. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Sophia (Foote) 6322  
 Karl F. (Shulson) 4747
- KRUTZ** Frank (Fletcher) 2560
- KUGG** Thera (Foote) 4295
- KUHLMEYER** William J. (Foote) 4801
- KUNTZ** Albert J. (Treadwell) 4586  
 Alice V. 4586  
 Elizabeth 4586  
 I. J. (—) 4586  
 Janet 4586  
 John T. 4586
- KUPFER** George W. (Calvin) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Harry S. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Joyce E. 2605<sup>4</sup>
- KURTH** Charles A. 4377  
 Herman A. (Foote) 4377  
 Robert A. 4377
- KYLER** Susan (Keel) 2520
- KYPER** Lois T. 6177  
 William (Foote) 6177
- LABRIE** Edward 2436  
 Grace (Trew) 2436
- LACKSEN** Elma (Stebbins) 1644

- LA CLAIR** Ruby (Teal) 747  
**LACROIX** Arleine (Foote) 3497  
 John P. 3497  
**LACY** Enoch (Foote) 482  
**LADD** (Corn) 3472  
**LADEW** Charles H. C. (Barber) 2159  
 Ella D. (Covert) 2159  
 Flora E. (Boxter) 2159  
 Frances A. (VanGraveness) 2159  
 William (Foote) 2159  
 William P. (Pratt) 2159  
**LADUE** E. K. (Jackson) 896  
 Edna 896  
**LAFLIN** George W. (Foote) 3660  
**LA HIFF** Mary (Ryan) 4916  
**LAKE** Kathrine A. (Johnson) 2616  
 Margaret R. (Foote) 3503<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary 3503<sup>2</sup>  
 Richard C. (Randolph) 3503<sup>2</sup>  
 Samson B. 3616  
 Sarah M. 2616  
 Walla (Button) 310  
**LAMAN** Ruth E. (Foote) 3102  
**LAMAR** Frank 2141  
 Linna L. (Foote) 2141  
**LAMB** Angelia (Preston) 4280  
 Bertha (Decker) 1727  
 Eber (Foote) 2308  
 Emma (Otis) 352  
 Esther (Foote) 3129  
 Frank (Somers) 1727  
 George (Dodge) 2308  
 Helen M. 4164  
 Janette (Angell) 2308  
 Martha (Beckharel) 2308  
 Mary A. (Foote) 2215  
 Mary A. (Whitney) 2308  
 Morris (Thompson) 2308, 2310  
 Ronald S. 4164  
**LAMBERT** Carrie (O'Brien) 1636  
 George (Foote) 1636  
 George E. 3613  
 Herbert A. 3613  
 Jennie (Tolman) 1636  
 Mary A. 613  
 Orlando 1636  
 Simon P. (Devore) 3613  
**LAMEREAUX** Manning (Stevens) 1102  
 Paul 1102  
 Rose 1102  
**LAMONT** Robert B. (Foote) 4463  
**LAMPOR** Anna 5636  
 Ella E. 5636  
 Frank (Whipple) 5636  
 Frank F. 5636  
 Frank F. (Whipple) 5636  
**LA MUTH** Marion (Foote) 5267<sup>1</sup>  
**LANCTOT** Everett (Ward) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Ward E. (Ward) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
**LAND** Charles E. (Foote) 7455  
**LANDERS** Elizabeth 3611  
 Fordyce R. 3611  
 Fordyce R. (Hlydenstein) 3611  
 George B. 3611  
 George D. (Roper) 3611  
 Harold R. (Pipkin) 2611  
 Marjorie E. 3611  
 Virginia B. 3611  
**LANDON** Electa (Foote) 3159  
 Harvey (Davis) 2602<sup>3</sup>
- LANDON** cont'd  
 O. M. (Ditmars) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Thomas 3159  
**LANDRUM** Juliett (Bell) 14  
**LANDUS** — (Roper) 3611  
**LANE** Amos (Foote) 827  
 Bessie F. (Neese) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Dorcas 529  
 Elizabeth 6  
 Fannie V. (Wurtzler) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Gains (Foote) 827  
 Grace M. (Monroe) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 H. L. 5076  
 Harriet (Warner) 275  
 Irene (Foote) 529  
 John 6  
 Katherine A. (Foote) 4159  
 Mary 6  
 Milton O. (Nichols) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Nathan 525  
 Samuel (Dickenson) 6  
 Sarah 6  
 Sophia (Moses) 827  
 Susan 827  
 Viola J. (Stevenson) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
**LANG** David (Foote) 1498  
**LANGDON** Abigail L. (Foote) 2194  
 Bert (Foote) 3588  
 Edwin (Brown) 352  
 Jason 2194  
 Rhoda 2194  
**LANGTON** Abbey (Foote) 1952  
**LANGWORTHY** — (Foote) 2773  
 — (Foote) 2774  
 Frankie (Foote) 2255  
 Henry T. 5995  
 Mattie M. (Foote) 5995  
 William 2255  
**LANHARDT** Anna (Gates) 747  
**LANSING** Celia M. (Foote) 6372  
 James (Foote) 6372  
 Jane B. (Johnson) 262  
**LANSINGER** Fannie (Betsinger) 2023  
**LAPAN** George 6487  
**LAPE** Elonzo (Hein) 2103  
 Fred (Tilley) 2103  
**LAPHAM** — (Foote) 6497  
**LAPINE** Arthur (Burnett) 1732  
 Edith M. (Burke) 1732  
**LAPRONX** Edwin (Foote) 5905  
**LARABEE** Charles D. (Mills) 2805  
 Hattie A. 1643  
 John H. (Foote) 1643  
**LARGE** Lillian (Metcalfe) 4975  
 William 4975  
**LARKIN** Jerusha (Sanford) 505  
 John B. (Mallory) 505  
 Julia E. (Foote) 4762  
 Lucy B. (Foote) 6014  
**LARRIBEE** Edwin (Kilbourne) 2040  
**LARRISH** Loren (Foote) 7600  
**LARSON** Ida M. (Foote) 4602  
**LA RUE** Kate (Foote) 2895  
 Othniel G. (Bowell) 2895  
**LARZELIER** Harriet V. (Foote) 2760  
**LASH** W. C. (Foote) 7462  
**LASHER** Rose A. (Foote) 4962  
**LATHBURY** Fanny (Walker) 1732  
**LATHROP** Alice B. (Foote) 3624
- LATHROP** cont'd  
 Lydia L. (Foote) 2763  
 Ralph H. 3624  
**LATIMER** Altha (Button) 310  
 Hiram (Foote) 4970<sup>6</sup>  
 Mary (Foote) 375  
**LATSCH** Clara E. (Foote) 4417  
 William 4417  
**LAUER** Julia K. (Edwards) 1228  
**LAUX** Augusta (Foote) 6220  
 Philip 6220  
**LAUZO** Katherine 1527  
 John (McLango) 1527  
**LA VAYEA** Arthur L. (Day) 2183  
 Berton R. 2183  
 Charles V. (Comstalk) (Fuller) 2183  
 Corinne 2183  
 Doris 2183  
 Ellen S. (Gilette) 2183  
 Florence 2183  
 George L. (McKelsey) 2183  
 Grace W. 2183  
 Henry E. (White) 2183  
 Joseph E. (Foote) 2183  
 Marjorie 2183  
 Melissa A. (Hamilton) 2183  
 Ruth 2183  
**LAVY** John (Boyd) 6417  
 Susan K. (Foote) 6417  
**LAW** Ann (Hall) 565  
 Jonathan (Eliot) 565  
 William W. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>5</sup>  
**LAWLOR** Frank D. H. (Foote) 3823  
 Mary J. 3823  
**LAWRENCE** Amelia S. (Foote) 3729  
 Amon 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Anna (Foote) 1495  
 Charles (Wood) 896  
 Edith H. 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Edward J. 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Edward R. (Foote) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Eric M. (Dodson) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Gertrude K. (Maupin) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Harold M. 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Isabelle 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 John 798  
 Kathrine I. 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Lavilla D. (Himes) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Mabel (Lord) 3797  
 Mallory C. 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Mallory D. 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Margaret (Bliss) 9  
 Mary I. (Ditmars) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Preston P. (Bergstrom) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Sarah (Godkin) 1926  
 Sena L. 2602<sup>3</sup>  
**LAWSON** Albert 3461  
 Edith I. (Foote) 3736  
 Edith V. 3536  
 Elvira (Bartram) 4645  
 Henry L. (Strone) 3736  
 Laverne (Foote) 3461  
 Madge 3461  
 Orlo 3461  
 Samuel (Wuakenbush) 3461  
 William 3461  
**LAWTHER** Evelyn T. (Foote) 4360  
 William 4360  
**LAWTON** H. D. (Foote) 5463  
**LAWYER** A. (Foote) 3463<sup>21</sup>  
**LAY** Albert T. 1018  
 Charles H. (Foote) 3622  
 George W. (Foote) 1018

**LAY** cont'd

John F. 1018  
**LAYTON** Carroll A. 5872  
 Charles 5872  
 Charles D. 5872  
 Christopher A. (Foote) 5872  
 Dorothy M. 5872  
 Joyce M. 5872  
 Norma L. 5872  
 William A. 5872

**LEACH** — (Golden) 2602<sup>o</sup>

Dorothy F. 6016  
 Edgar B. 6016  
 John E. (Foote) 6016  
 John N. 6016  
 William (Foote) 2280  
 William N. 6016

**LEAHY** Margaret (Ellery)

1732

**LEARY** Emma 6460

Frank 6460  
 James N. (McDonald) 6460  
 Mary J. 6460

**LEATHERBURY** Amy D.(Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>**LEAVENWORTH** Abel

(Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Abel E. (Griggs) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Anna M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Charlotte L. (Russell) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Clarence G. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Emily R. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Francis A. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Louisa M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucy J. (Alvord) 2148<sup>1</sup>  
 Lydia A. (Sherman) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary A. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Philip R. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Sarah S. (Tuttle) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 William S. 1248<sup>1</sup>

**LEAVITT** Amelia S. (Jenkins)

(Foote) 1465

**LEBBAN** John, Jr. (Foote)

4513

**LEDERER** Doris 2755

Dorothy 2755  
 William (Taylor) 2755

**LEDLIE** Betsey (Lord) 1096**LEDYARD** Carl E. (Linden)2150<sup>4</sup>

Clifford D. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Eugene A. (Morgan) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Jean E. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Kathryn R. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Lorena J. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Mildred I. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Paul E. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Paul H. (O'Neil) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Philip A. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 R. S. (Phelps) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Ralph H. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Ruth H. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Thelma M. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Wayne E. 2150<sup>4</sup>

**LEE** Agnes C. (Foote) 4293

Allen B. 4746  
 Amy (Cott) 869  
 Anna 1981  
 Annie E. (Foote) 3594  
 Bessie 1981  
 Beulah (Judson) 1960  
 Earl D. (Lee) 1981  
 Earl J. 1981  
 Edwin A. (Foote) 4746  
 Fred H. 1981  
 H. W. (Kellogg) 2009  
 Harriet S. (Dart) 1981  
 Helen A. (Foote) 4290  
 Helen M. 4746  
 Ira V. (Chapman) 1981

**LEE** cont'd

Jay P. (Graham) 1981  
 John 1981  
 John R. (Foote) 1981  
 Julia F. (Barnard) 5506  
 Lucy H. (King) 2616  
 Maria (Bidwell) 1527  
 Marjorie R. (Seldon) 4746  
 Mary A. (Lee) 1981  
 Mary L. 1981  
 Maurice F. (Buridge) 4746  
 Millie D. (Crandall) 747  
 Moses 4746  
 Pamela (Foote) 2743  
 Randall (Foote) 3406  
 Robert E. 5506  
 Rosanna 4746  
 Vernon F. 747  
 Willis (Gates) 747

**LEETE** Clarissa M. (Reynolds)

1357

Emma E. (Cooke) 1357

Isaac P. (Foote) 1357

Lucy G. (Abell) 1357

Nellie E. (Miller) 1357

**LEEVE** Alberta 6411

Alfred (Foote) 6411  
 Claude W. (Pugh) 6411  
 Elizabeth I. (Johnson) 6411  
 Florence M. (Starkey) 6411  
 George 6411  
 Helen 6411  
 Irene 6411  
 Jean 6411  
 Pearl 6411  
 Ruby P. 6411  
 Stanley (Cleffin) 6411  
 Sydney (Paulson) 6411

**LEFFINGWELL** Caroline M.

(Street) 1778

**LEGETT** Bernice N. 2404

Catherine M. (Allen) 3563

Clyfford A. 2404

Edith I. 2404

George A. (Hart) 2404

Harriet (Stewart) 2404

Harry C. (Cox) 2404

Helen A. 2404

Hilah L. 2404

Hilah M. 2404

Lena V. 2404

Lewis L. (Foote) 2404

Louis H. 2404

Mary F. (Foote) 2204

Nellie E. (Mallock) (Jordan)

2404

Rea H. 2404

**LEGGIT** Fred 3202<sup>2</sup>**LEHMAN** Carl C. (Davis) 2466

Charles E. 2466

Christine 2466

George (Klein) 2466

Harriet A. (Gregg) 2466

Jacob Y. (Baker) 2466

Mary H. 2466

Mary T. (Watson) 2466

Olive L. (Carolus) 2466

Robert D. 2466

**LEIGH** Lydia M. (Foote) 1711**LEITCH** Daniel 1245<sup>1</sup>Maria (Bissell) 1245<sup>1</sup>**LEITHEAD** Eliza A. 4528

Lavinia (Foote) 4528

Lommand 4528

**LELAND** Dauphin F. 4085

Edwin S. (Hood) 4085

Elizabeth D. (White) 4085

Euphemia L. (Foote) 4085

George S. 4085

Howard D. 4085

**LELAND** cont'd

Margaret G. 4085  
 Robert M. 4085  
 Sherman (Foote) 4085

**LEM** William (Ertel) 6413**LEONARD** Alma (DeWitt)

1962

Clarence 1468

Cora S. (Overmeyer) 1468

Dennis 1468

Frank H. 1468

Harold W. 5691

Ira J. 5691

James D. (Hall) 1468

Jane 1468

Jennie (Foote) (Warringer)

4267

Jay E. (Foote) 5691

Lauretta L. 5691

Lois R. (Ketcham) 1962

Roscoe 1962

Sarah S. (Coder) 1962

Seneca (Foote) 1962

Stanley H. (Williams) 5691

**LEROY** Charles 747

Nettie (Gates) 747

**LESLIE** Charles G. (Foote)

5824

Doris E. 5824

**LESTER** Carrie 2047

Cynthia A. (Foote) 993

Edna (Pratt) 2842

Edna I. 2833

Elias (Foote) 2047

Eugene C. (Foote) 3524

Fred 2047

Garra E. 2833

George 2047

Gordon P. (Foote) 2833

Grace E. 3524

Harriet E. 3524

Jessie B. (Spencer) 3161

Mary 2047

Mary E. (Foote) 3522

**LETURGEZ** Dewey (Hasket)4024<sup>7</sup>**LEUER** Ella R. (Albert) 3644

Harry F. (Rozier) 3644

Harry F. 3644

Henry E. (Foote) 3644

Perry J. 3644

Sally M. 3644

Zoe C. 3644

**LEVENE** Henry (Hildreth)

3127

**LEVER** Benjamin (Foote)4126<sup>12</sup>**LEWIS** Abram J. (Reese) 1824

Alfred C. 3301

Arlene 747

Arthur B. 1230

Arthur C. 6492

Benjamin 9

Caleb (Curtis) 14

Caroline 2517<sup>7</sup>

Charles H. 1228

Charlotte 2297

Daniel (Clement) 1447

David B. (Foote) 3452

Earl H. 6492

Edward G. (Wellington) 1228

Edward W. 6492

Elsie L. 4830

Elsie M. 1230

Ervillia (Thompson) 4209

Esther 14

Eunice (Foote) 1303

Eusebia N. 3301

F. M., Jr., 3090<sup>7</sup>

Freddie V. 4379

**LEWIS** cont'd

Geneviva 3090<sup>r</sup>  
 George (Foote) 2603<sup>r</sup>  
 George B. 1228  
 George S. 1230  
 Glade D. (Griffith) 6492  
 Grace W. (Foote) 5744  
 Hattie I. 6492  
 Herbert 2517<sup>r</sup>  
 Hiram (Johnson) 1370  
 Ichabod (Hall) 14  
 Isaac 2297  
 James J. (Clifford) 5744  
 Jessie (Gardner) 2621  
 John 747  
 John W. 1228  
 Kate C. (Foote) 3301  
 Leland 747  
 Lester E. 6492  
 Lotta E. (Denham) 1824  
 Lucinda (Purdy) 1863  
 Lucrelia (Foote) 85  
 Lucy (Foote) 3725  
 Lulu M. 4379  
 Luman (Foote) 1611  
 Mary (Bronson) 4802<sup>r</sup>  
 Minnie 1230  
 Mortimer G. 2321  
 Nelson E. (Keith) 4830  
 Ophelia (Foote) 4757  
 Orlin A. (Foote) 6492  
 Platte (Gates) 747  
 Rachel (Foote) 207  
 Rhoda (Foote) 1433  
 Robert E. (Mallory) 1228  
 Robinson (Foote) 4379  
 Roy H. 6492  
 Ruth 747  
 Ruth (Howley) 1270  
 Sarah (Hall) 14  
 Sarah J. 1447  
 Sheldon (Hills) 1230  
 Tarlton (Gerguson) 1452  
 Walter (Mix) 1230  
 William (McMillon) 2661<sup>o</sup>  
 William B. 1228  
 William H. (Barton) 1228  
 William H. (Edwards) 1228

**LEYS** Kenneth 7426  
 Russell J. (Foote) 7426

**LIBBY** Frank (Martin) 6087  
 Myra (Foote) 6087

**LICK** Jennie (Foote) 4974

**LIES** Frederick W. (Sayre) 3998  
 Jeanette E. (Foote) 3998

**LIGGETT** Mary E. 2185  
 Minnie E. 2185  
 Thomas (Foote) 2185

**LIKENS** Rachel (Bell) 3401

**LILLY** Austin 2180  
 Fayette B. (Foote) 2180  
 Melissa (Foote) 4989

**LINCOLN** Alice H. (Clarke) 856  
 Lovisa (Foote) 1687  
 Mary E. (Foote) 3424

**LIND** Hildegard (Marsh) 2384

**LINDEN** Agnes J. (Ledyard) 2150<sup>r</sup>

**LINDNER** Norman (Strickland) 1649  
 William T. (Foote) 4603

**LINDSAY** Charles L. (Cohoon) 310  
 George (Button) 310

**LINDSLEY** A. A. 1552  
 Abby A. (Foote) 859  
 Aletta A. (Hall) 1552  
 Sylvanus 859

**LINES** Elisha (Case) 1431

**LING** Marie A. (Cowing) 1472

**LINSLEY** Abigale R. (Foote) 1770  
 Alfred 579  
 Angeline 579  
 Anna B. 3238  
 Benjamin T. (Hosley) 3238  
 Benjamin P. 3238  
 Bessie F. 3238  
 Bessie G. (Hinsdale) 3238  
 Carrie G. (Linsley) 1518  
 Charles T. (Gay) 3238  
 Cleora D. 579  
 David B. 3238  
 Delia A. (Granniss) 1518  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1518  
 Ellen F. (Hall) 3238  
 Esther L. 579  
 Evalena 1518  
 Florence I. (Pate) 1518  
 Frederick (Foote) 3238  
 George W. (Gaywood) 1518  
 Gertrude I. 1518  
 Harriet 3238  
 Harriet I. 1518  
 Harry (Linsley) (Emery) 1518  
 Henry A. 1518  
 Henry G. 1518  
 Jared (Baldwin) 1518  
 John 53  
 John H. 1518  
 John M. (Stevens) 1518  
 Josie E. 3238  
 Lorraine 3238  
 Lucy A. 579  
 Marcus 579  
 Maria I. 1518  
 Mary (Foote) 53  
 Mary 579  
 Mary T. 1518  
 Munson (Foote) 579  
 Noah (Linsley) 1518  
 Olive (Foote) 574  
 Olive E. 3238  
 Ralph I. (Hall) 1518  
 Samuel (Foote) 546  
 Samuel 579  
 Solomon (Hall) 1518  
 Solomon L. 1518  
 Sophia J. (Linsley) 1518  
 Wallace F. 3238  
 Walter 3238  
 William (Carter) 1518  
 Winfield S. (Blakeslee) 1518

**LINTON** Eloise (Bennie) 4024<sup>o</sup>  
 W. J. 1937

**LINTS** Margaret (Jackson) 896  
 Mary (Jackson) 896

**LION** Sarah B. (Foote) 2322

**LIPE** Rosann (Foote) 5808  
 Walter H. (—) 5808

**LIPPERT** Belle (Foote) 4376

**LISLE** Leone (McKenzie) 2605<sup>r</sup>

**LITTELL** Anna M. 2520  
 Daisy M. 2520  
 Enos W. (Foote) 2520  
 Eva 6427  
 George E. (Courlett) 2520  
 George H. 6427  
 John F. (Keel) 2520  
 Lily B. 2520  
 Margaret A. (Bleckley) 2520  
 Mary C. (VanSant) 2520  
 Raymond P. 2520  
 William T. 2520  
 Zilpha (Foote) 6427

**LITTLE** — 4126<sup>o</sup>  
 Betsey (Foote) 1056

**LITTLE** cont'd

Catherine (Eames) 1284  
 Dora (Foster) 4126<sup>o</sup>  
 Eliza (McCutcheon) 1284  
 Floy (Cochrane) 1284  
 Grace (Tracy) 1248<sup>r</sup>  
 Harvey (Botsford) 1284  
 Robbins 1909  
 Robbins (Mitchell) 1909

**LITTLETON** Martha (Foote) 3630

**LITTON** Abbie (Johnston) 1676

**LITZENBURG** Elizabeth (Sturgess) 4126<sup>r</sup>

**LIVERMORE** Lelia L. (Foote) 7145  
 Martha (Bond) 4013  
 William (Rollins) 7145

**LIVINGSTON** Bathsheba (Foote) 1344  
 Bertha 2602<sup>r</sup>  
 Lottie 2602<sup>r</sup>  
 Susanna (Foote) 2605<sup>o</sup>

**LJUNGER** Albert (Lovell) 2605<sup>r</sup>  
 Beulah 2605<sup>r</sup>  
 Eleanor 2605<sup>r</sup>  
 Leo 2605<sup>r</sup>  
 Leo R. 2605<sup>r</sup>  
 Lois 2605<sup>r</sup>

**LLOYD** Alva (Foote) 926  
 Eleanor J. (Buridge) 4746  
 Harry R. 4077  
 Marshall F. 4077  
 Myron M. (Foote) 4077

**LOCKE (LOCK)** Charles A. (Foote) 4234  
 Enora W. (Rockwell) 720  
 Harry 4234  
 Hattie 4234  
 Ira 720  
 Lavinia (Ball) 828  
 Mildred 4234

**LOCKEY** Nancy (Carr) 2714

**LOCKWOOD** Abraham (Foote) 3596  
 Clark (Taylor) 1309  
 Edgar 1309  
 Frank A. (Murdoch) 3596  
 George 1309  
 Harry (Shepard) 1309  
 Lizzie J. (Young) 3596  
 Mary (Foote) 1409  
 Sarah (Paul) 237

**LONG** Clarence V. (Remington) 1629

**LOFFIN** Ethel (Foote) 3329<sup>o</sup>

**LOGAN** Lottie (Kline) 3422  
 Mary I. 3166<sup>r</sup>  
 Rev. William (Green) 3166<sup>r</sup>

**LOMBARD** Cordelia (Childs) 739  
 Deniah (Foote) 2113<sup>r</sup>  
 Ernest V. (Foote) 5528  
 Frederick 354  
 George 354  
 Thomas (Baker) 354

**LONG** George W. (Meeker) 2898  
 Hannah (Foote) 4123<sup>r</sup>  
 Isabelle (Foote) 2655<sup>r</sup>  
 Melvina A. (Foote) 2898  
 Retta (Foote) 3547

**LONGSTAFF** Barbara A. 3154  
 Henry B. (Aldrich) 3154  
 Jeanne M. 3154  
 Reta M. 3154

**LOOMIS** — (Jackson) 896  
 Abigail (Brownsell) 760  
 Alfred I. 760

- LOOMIS** cont'd  
 Alfred I. (Foote) 760  
 Alice J. (Foss) 3620  
 Anson (Foote) 4768  
 Caroline B. 760  
 Charles B. 760  
 David (Williams) 760  
 Ella S. 4768  
 Emeline T. 760  
 Emily H. (Bliss) 760  
 Experience (Whitney) 3321  
 George (Jones) 760  
 George C. 760  
 Israel F. (MacFadden) 760  
 Jane C. (Berin) 760  
 John R. (Jones) 760  
 Josephine (Fuller) 4156  
 Lois (Foote) 115  
 Marie V. (Holden) 4768  
 Mary (Taintor) 43  
 Mary A. (MacDonald) 760  
 Maude H. (Brown) 4768  
 Milton L. (Tracy) 760
- LOPER** Phoebe (Foote) 2382  
**LORAIN** Carrie (Foote) 4369  
**LORANGER** Hubert R., Jr.,  
 310  
 Hubert R. (Baker) 310
- LORD** — (Foote) 85  
 Abigail R. (Foote) 273  
 Arilla (Parsons) 825  
 Carrie S. (Foote) 2984  
 Charles F. 6455  
 Dorothy 1309  
 Edgar L. (Doody) 3797  
 Elisha 273  
 Elisha (Ledlie) 1096  
 Estella 1309  
 Evelyn J. (Fagan) 6455  
 Fred (Johnson) 1309  
 Grace E. (Johnson) 1449  
 Harold W. (Weeks) 6455  
 Hattie (Hemanway) 1309  
 Henry C. (Fox) 1309  
 Herbert K. 6455  
 James 268  
 Jerusha (Skinner) 29  
 Joan M. 3797  
 Lawrence B. 6455  
 Lewellyn 1309  
 Lucy (Foote) 1096  
 Mary A. (Foote) 268  
 Murill 1309  
 Rachel (Foote) 273  
 Ralph T. 6455  
 Russell 1309  
 Samuel P. 273  
 Stephen E. 3797  
 Thorn E. 6455  
 Thorn L. (Foote) 6455  
 Walter H. (Shepard) 1309  
 William H. (Lawrence) 3797
- LOREE** — (Foote) 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Mary 4126<sup>8</sup>
- LORENZ** Howard (Taft) 2184  
 Howard T. 2184
- LORING** Cora A. (Bill) 2226  
 Lyman (Foote) 2226  
 Sarah C. (Putnam) 2226
- LORRISH** Lorena (Foote) 7600  
**LOTHROP** Alice (Foote) 4750  
 H. F. 4750
- LOTRIDGE** Anna B. (Reynolds) 3305  
 Charles (Crowell) 3305
- LOUCKS** Alida E. (Foote)  
 4104  
 Dorothy 1727  
 Goldie 1727  
 John 1727
- LOUCKS** cont'd  
 Lon (Decker) 1727  
 Will 1727
- LOUNSBURY** Jennie S.  
 (Strong) 2223
- LOVEJOY** Emma F. (Foote)  
 3219  
 Frank (Foote) 5234  
 William C. (Abbott) 3219
- LOVELAND** Abner 267  
 Benjamin (Mann) 836  
 Celia F. (Faling) 1604  
 Edward (Fuller) 1727  
 E. P. 1604  
 Lydia T. (Trew) 2436  
 Mary (Foote) 2652  
 Minerva (Foote) 2777  
 Sylvia (Foote) 267  
 Sylvia E. (Foote) 836  
 Vivian (Fuller) 1727
- LOVELASS** Bertha (Freeman)  
 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Donald 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 George (Hendricks) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lawrence 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Louis 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mattie (Ljunger) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Minnie (Peterson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Nildina 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Sylvia (Skillen) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 William G. (Nichols) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Willie 2605<sup>4</sup>
- LOVELL** Annie M. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Bertha (Heidner) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Bertie (Stinecker) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles (Miller) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Frances (Parsons) 3621  
 Harry E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John H. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 June R. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Marian C. 2605<sup>4</sup>
- LOVETT** William (Benedict)  
 2560
- LOVING** Marianna (Foote)  
 7084
- LOWDEN** Dona E. (Higgins)  
 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Jeanette 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Robert (Gray) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- LOWENKAMP** William  
 (Warren) 1997
- LOWERY** Jennie (Belles) 4749  
 Millard E. (Friend) 2605<sup>8</sup>
- LOWRY** Dr. Clifford M.  
 (Foote) 6276  
 Ruth C. J. 6276  
 Shirley B. 6276
- LUBLINE** Sarah (Case) 4555<sup>1</sup>
- LUCAS** Alice M. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Charles C. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 David H. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 John (Foster) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 John F. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Lucille 4126<sup>13</sup>
- LUCE** Elizabeth S. 5654  
 Olivia (Foote) 2311  
 Stanford (Foote) 5654
- LUDD** Nellie (Gates) 747
- LUDDINGTON** Addie (Foote)  
 3292  
 Nathaniel (Foote) 59
- LUEDER** E. L. (Wickham)  
 1305  
 Eherhard L. (Wickham) 1305
- LUDWIG** Emma C. (Foote)  
 Franz J. 3850
- LUGG** John J. (Egerton) 3220  
 Ruth L. 3220
- LUKE** Clara M. 1649  
 Frederick 1649
- LUKE** cont'd  
 Helen A. (Strickland) 1649  
 J. William (Foote) 1649  
 Peter 1649  
 William (Fowler) 1647
- LULL** Mary (Foote) 920
- LUM** Ann L. (Foote) 1736  
 Lucy R. (Foote) 1736
- LUMRY** Edwin (Price) 4126<sup>11</sup>  
 Everett H. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Lyvester (Allig) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Myrtle C. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Wesley E. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Zona T. 4126<sup>13</sup>
- LUMSDEN** Don L. 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Margaret J. 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Marshall E. 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Richard, Jr. (Snedeker) 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Richard A. (Dibble) 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Richard A., III, 3463<sup>10</sup>
- LUNDBERG** Charles (Foote)  
 4566
- LUNDE** Bertha M. (Edwards)  
 1238
- LUNDBERG** Mabel (Hull)  
 6491
- LUNDY** Lulu (Chapin) 2757
- LUNGER** Helen W. (Foote)  
 4483
- LUNGSTAFF** Henry B. 3154
- LUNSFORD** Era (Foote)  
 4699<sup>21</sup>
- LUPTON** Charles (Bangs)  
 2638
- LUSKY** Theodore (Foster)  
 1002
- LUTEMAN** Albert (Harrington)  
 1104  
 Alice 1104  
 Arlene 1104  
 Kenneth 1104
- LYBRAND** Blanch (Sampsel)  
 (Bates) 1305  
 Mary (Welch) 1305  
 Robert 1305  
 Robert (Hurlbutt) 1305
- LYMAN** Albert E. 3707  
 C. B. (Foote) 3707  
 Edward 896  
 Fannie E. (Collins) 3707  
 Grace (Buell) 5310  
 Huldah (Foote) 896  
 Marion H. (Hurlbutt) 3707  
 Sarah (Newell) 2578
- LYME** Lydia (Foote) 592
- LYNCH** Hattie (Wood) 896
- LYNDE** Charles W. 537  
 Tilly 537, 799
- LYNN** Carolyn (Remington)  
 1629
- LYON** Adelia A. (Foote) 2762  
 Altha C. (Foote) 4901  
 Amanda L. (Foster) 4126<sup>10</sup>  
 Carolyn S. (Remington) 1629  
 Cornelia (Foote) 1849  
 E. D. M. (Kilbourn) 2040  
 Esther D. (Meigs) 6459  
 Jessie (Case) 3303  
 John 211  
 Mary (Foote) (Judd) 211  
 Richard (DeForest) 2661<sup>2</sup>  
 Thomas (Foote) 4126<sup>10</sup>
- LYONS** Charles W. (Heems)  
 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 Elbert M. (Goodman) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Hubert 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 Jacob (Foote) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 Julia (Foote) 4826  
 Lula (Hight) (Brown) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
 Marana (Foote) 820

**LYONS** cont'd

Sarah K. (Trinkle) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
William S. (Col) 3628<sup>5</sup>

**MacARTHUR** Cornelius 5404

Ellen B. (Foote) 5404

**MacDONALD** Charles

(Stevens) 1963  
Florence A. 1963  
John (Loomis) 760  
Lena (Johnson) 5996  
Percy 1963  
Ralph 1963  
Roswell 1963

**MacDOUGALL** Allan 5173

Allan (Foote) 5173  
Donald 5173  
Gladys 5173

**MacFADDEN** Elizabeth

(Loomis) 760

**MacFINK** Ella (Smith) 1645**MacGRIFFIN** Ira (Morehouse)

4331  
Lowell J. 4331  
Robert G. 4331

**MacKENZIE** Mae (Niles)

2190<sup>1</sup>

**MacKERN** H. F. (Smith) 1285**MacLEOD** Mary (Hawley)

1929

**MacMAHON** Catherine T.

(Foote) 2255<sup>5</sup>

**MacNAMARA** Maria (Collins)

2482

**McALLISTER** David 1226

Gertrude (Foote) 4235<sup>4</sup>  
Gertrude (Foote) 4238  
Gladys (Cooch) 3166<sup>3</sup>  
Laura (Foote) 2593  
Martin F. (Peterson) 3166<sup>3</sup>

**McAFEE** Carry B. (Deshone)

541

George D. 541

Marjorie 541

**McAULIFFE** Eugene (Shuler)

3356

Kathleen 3356

Mary (Tucker) 3356

**McBRATVREY** Earl W. 3414

Emma M. 3414

Seth J. (Foote) 3414

**McCAIN** Charles 4126<sup>4</sup>

Harvey (Dilatuah) 4126<sup>4</sup>

Margaret 4126<sup>4</sup>

Rea 4126<sup>4</sup>

William H. (Gray) 4126<sup>4</sup>

**McCALL** Charles C. 2229

David H. (Foote) 2229

Edward H. 2229

Eleanor (Foote) 3122

Henry (Hale) 2229

**McCALLOUGH** Andrew

(Foote) 2605<sup>5</sup>

**McCARRALL** William (Wood)

896

**McCARTHY** Ida J. (Foote)

3201

**McCARTY** Charles A. 4830

Charles A. (Foote) 4830

Mildred B. 4830

**McCHESNEY** Carol A.

(Bartholomew) 3457

George 3457

George G. (Keesling) 3457

Jessie K. 3457

**McCLANE** — (Jennings)

3869<sup>5</sup>

**McCLARY** Nancy (Brown)

4235<sup>5</sup>

**McCLATCHEY** Arabelle

(Abernethy) 1676

William (Foster) 1676

**McCLEAN** William (Bassell)

1815

**McCLELLAN** Claude B. 4017<sup>3</sup>

Fred C. 4017<sup>3</sup>

Hanon (Foote) 4017<sup>3</sup>

Herbert W. 4017<sup>3</sup>

James (Turner) 3099<sup>2</sup>

LaFayette B. 4017<sup>3</sup>

Reada E. 4017<sup>3</sup>

**McCROID** Chester B. 3710

Chester B. (Miller) 3710

John B. 3710

Lois M. 3710

Thomas B. (Tuft) 3710

**McCOLLEMAN** Susie L. (Foote)

5062

**McCULLOUGH** — (Button)

310

Benjamin (Baker) 310

Henrietta (Button) 310

Lillian (Pulfrey) 310

Neelson 310

**McCOMB** John (Foote) 720**McCONELL** Elisabeth

(Foote) 3430

W. H. (Foote) 5662

**McCORMICK** Daniel 798

Lottie E. (Foote) 3587<sup>19</sup>

**McCORNACK** Margaret A.

3914

Willard F. 3914

Willard H. (Foote) 3914

**McCOY** Archie L. (Collins)

2605<sup>9</sup>

Bert (Brush) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Bert W. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Carl 2605<sup>9</sup>

Charles L. (Staggs) (Adams)

2605<sup>9</sup>

Cleta G. (Garner) (Young)

2605<sup>9</sup>

Dollie M. (Kori) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Dorothy 2605<sup>9</sup>

Edward (Pritchett) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Elme B. (Tucker) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Elmo B. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Frank D. (Cuysinger) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Harry I. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Helen 2605<sup>9</sup>

Henry D. (Bradley) 2605<sup>9</sup>

James 4126<sup>13</sup>

Jean I. 2605<sup>9</sup>

John (Stephenson) 2605<sup>9</sup>

John I. (Ufford) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Leland 2605<sup>9</sup>

Leland (Fisher) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Lester C. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Liva J. (Covert) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Lydia I. (Rousseau) (Moose)

2605<sup>9</sup>

Mamie L. (Peterson) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Mary E. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Mona G. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Paul S. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Pearl (Alburtus) 2605<sup>9</sup>

Phoebe J. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Richard 2605<sup>9</sup>

Robert 2605<sup>9</sup>

Ruth I. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Sarah 4126<sup>13</sup>

Sarah (Price) 4126<sup>13</sup>

Sarah M. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Thomas F. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Thelma I. 2605<sup>9</sup>

Walter 2605<sup>9</sup>

William H. (Collins) 2605<sup>9</sup>

William L. 2605<sup>9</sup>

**McCOY** cont'd

Wilma 2605<sup>9</sup>

**McCRACKEN** Ada Clark

Haydock) 2042<sup>12</sup>

**McCRAVY** Bessie (Bangs) 2638

Louis L. (Graffinstine) 2638

Millie (Foote) 4485

Sarah (Foote) 3038

**McCREADIE** Albert E. 3040

Augustus J. 3040

Caroline M. 3040

Lillian A. 3040

Rhoda E. 3040

Thomas J. (Foote) 3040

**McCREE** Jenette (VanNest)

1130

**McCREERY** Donald C. (Mc-

Gregor) 3356

Donald M. 3356

Helen 3356

James W. 3356

**McCULLY** James (Foote) 1217

Samuel (Foote) 1220

**McCUNE** Nancy (Foote) 1247**McCURDY** Annie (Clarke)

2911

Hugh 3943

Sadie M. (Foote) 3943

**McUTCHEON** Bertha (Bard)

1284

Edward (Little) 1284

Guy L. 1284

**McDONALD** Amy E. (Leary)

6460

Ann 6460

Beverly A. 6460

Dean A. 6460

Fidella (Sigler) 4699<sup>8</sup>

G. H. 6295

Harold A. 3653

Harvey A. (Foote) 6460

Helen J. (Hamerly) 6460

Herbert (Foote) 6295

Homer A. (Shoemaker) 6460

Ina I. 3653

James (Foote) 634

James B. 3653

James C. (Foote) 3653

John (Elles) 3188

Lizzie (Foote) 4021

Sarah (Foote) 633

Sarah (Stone) 6391

**McDOUGALL** Emma 2816

S. Nelson (Foote) 2816

**McDOWELL** — 2670

Edith (Shank) 2670

Isaiah (Polley) 2670

Minnie E. (Scott) 2670

**McELDOWNEY** J. Robert

(Kringel) 6171

John R., Jr., 6171

Janet L. 6171

Phyllis J. 6171

**McELIGOT** Ann F. 5019

John P. 5019

Mona V. 5019

Patrick J. (Foote) 5019

William 5019

**McELLIOTT** James M.

(Foote) 5702

**McELROY** George 2520

Lucille 2520

**McFADDEN** Maie (Godfrey)

2605<sup>4</sup>

**McFALLS** David (Thomas)

1669

**McGAAN** Alta L. 1676

Erma I. 1676

Ethel 1676

Ethel I. 1676

- McGAAN** cont'd  
Eugene 1676  
Helen L. 1676  
Henry F. 1676  
Inez 1676  
James 1676  
James A. 1676  
Mary G. 1676  
Mildred 1676  
Simeon (Abernethy) 1676  
Susan 1676  
William H. (Abernethy) 1676
- McGAFFIE** Carol F. 5434  
Perry E. (Jackson) 5434  
Perry E. 5434
- McGEE** Alice S. 4869  
George W. 4869  
James 4869  
Luella 4869  
Oscar (Foote) 4869
- McGILL** Annabell (Foote) 5529  
Gertrude E. (Foote) 4577  
Owen (Oliver) 4577  
Winifred (Freadwell) 4587
- McGINLEY** G. W. (Trinkle) 3628<sup>5</sup>
- McGINNIS** John (Castle) 1226  
**McGLASHAN** Charles (Foote) 2135  
James (Foote) 2135
- McGORMAN** Ida E. (Foote) 4341
- McGRATH** Helen (Knox) 927  
**McGREGOR** Arch (Shuler) 3356  
Arch D. 3356  
David F. 3356  
David N. (Hefferman) 3356  
Grace 1633  
Grace (Foote) 1633  
Helen (McCreery) 3356  
Malcolm B. 3356  
Marie H. 3356  
Nellie (Button) 310
- McGROTY** James B. (Foote) 7262  
James P. 7262  
Mary N. 7262  
P. C. (Dee) 7262
- McGUIRE** Annie L. (Foote) 4293  
Ida B. (Foote) 4024<sup>2</sup>  
Olva E. (Johnson) 5874
- McHENRY** Henry (—) 4715  
Samuel C. (VanPatten) 4715  
Susan 4715
- McHERRON** — (Jennings) 3869<sup>5</sup>
- McILFAIN** John G. (Palmer) 3997
- McILRAVY** Alice P. (Foote) 4943  
William P. (Allison) 4943
- McINTOSH** Flania (Wilcox) 1527  
Mary E. (Edwards) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- McINTYRE** Diantha M. (Davis) 3127  
Edwin P. 3483  
Frank (Foote) 3829  
Gladys M. 3483  
Henderson 3483  
Katherine (Wolcott) 1527  
Wilber S. (Barton) 3651
- McKANE** Elizabeth (Foote) 4968
- McKAY** George C. (Boice) 4754  
Isabella (Foote) 4754  
Isabella A. (Foote) 4754
- McKEE** Ann E. (Foote) 1912  
**McKEEHAN** Eliza P. (Rees) 3256
- McKELREY** Victoria (LaVayea) 2183
- McKENZEL** Margaret C. (Remington) 1629
- McKENZIE** Ada M. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Andrew 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Bessie E. (Salfrank) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Charles 4059  
Earl L. (Sprenger) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Earnest (Atkins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Elias F. (Boyle) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Emma 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Ethel (Murray) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Eunice M. (Allen) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Eva D. (Watson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Frank H. (Carman) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Georgianna (Edwards) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Gladys E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Guy 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Harold B. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Hazel K. (Dutton) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Herbert E. (Murray) 4058  
James D. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
John B. (Lisle) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
John M. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
John W. (Johns) (Murray) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph B. (Wrench) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Lula M. (Ellis) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Margaret C. (Remington) 1629  
Mary E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Mary J. (Brown) (Law) (Davenport) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Maurice C. (Beattie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Rev. Maxwell G. (Applegate) (Harader) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Nellie 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Paul 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Rodney H. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Sarah A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
William E. (Calvin) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Willis H. (Bruce) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- McKIE** Lillian (Friend) 2605<sup>9</sup>
- McLAIN** Serina (Manley) 2115  
Walker (Foote) 2198
- McLANE** Isabel (Foote) 2429
- McLANGO** Katherine (Lauzo) 1527
- McLAREN** John D. (Trew) 2436  
Ruth (Outhank) 2431
- McLAUGHLIN** Agnes 6461  
Doris I. 6461  
George (Hakes) 1102  
George 6461  
Hildred 1102  
John (Bell) 1102  
Kenneth E. 6461  
Marion (Stevens) 4280  
Mary 1102  
Welcome G. (Foote) 6461
- McLEAN** Almira (Seager) 1449  
Harriet A. (Seager) 1449  
Helen E. (Johnson) 1449  
Hiram (Foote) (Johnson) 1449  
Irene 1449  
John, 1449  
Mary 1449, 1676  
Mary B. (Marsh) 1676  
Nancy (Gaines) 1449  
Warren 1449
- McLEELAND** R. B. (Foote) 4693
- McLENAN** Nellie A. (Foote) 3601
- McLEOD** J. William (Baker) 2466
- McLILLAN** Alvin (Foote) 5850
- McLISH** John (Foote) 523
- McMAHAN** Robert (Foote) 416
- McMAR** Helen F. (Foote) 6378
- McMARTIN** Daniel (Foote) 3124<sup>2</sup>  
Daniel M. 3124<sup>2</sup>
- McMASTER** Cyrus (Bridgman) 698
- McMILLAIN** Isabella (Foote) 1398  
Thomas 1398
- McMILLAN** Anna W. (Shepard) 869
- McMILLON** Isis (Lewis) 2661<sup>10</sup>  
Minerva 2661<sup>10</sup>  
Minnie (Fouchy) 2661<sup>10</sup>  
Richard (Foote) 2611<sup>10</sup>  
Robert 2661<sup>10</sup>
- McMINN** Altha L. 6088  
Elaine L. 6088  
Madge L. 6088  
William (Foote) 6088
- McMULLIN** Lula (Anderson) 1245<sup>4</sup>
- McMURRY** Eustace (Harper) 2638  
Ora R. (Bangs) 2638
- McNALL** Alma A. 4326  
Amelia (Sheldon) 4326  
Charles (Foote) 4326
- McNALLY** Dorothy (Heurer) 2605<sup>9</sup>
- McNAUGHTON** Bertha H. (Dobson) 2621  
George (Rosengrant) 4506<sup>4</sup>  
William A. (Segsworth) 2621
- McNEAL** Archie 4506<sup>4</sup>  
Edith 4506<sup>4</sup>  
James (Rosengrant) 4506<sup>4</sup>  
Paul 4506<sup>4</sup>
- McNEIL** Alice 1225<sup>4</sup>  
Herbert (Sweet) 1225<sup>4</sup>
- McNEILEY** Mary L. (Rohrs) 3118
- McNEILL** Admiral D. (Foote) 3262  
Mary (Thomas) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Oliver (Denham) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- McNOBOE** Peter J. (Foote) 3745<sup>8</sup>
- McNUTT** Frances J. 1727  
Frank C. (DeLong) 1727  
Thomas C. 1727  
VeLane V. 1727
- McOUAT** Mary G. (Foote) 1483
- McQUAY** B. (Foote) 2208  
Florence 2208  
Jonathan 2208  
Robina 2208
- McQUITT** Hiram (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- McRIGHT** Lillie B. (Foote) 5059
- McRORIE** Henry 5207  
Mehitable (Foote) 5207
- McTIGHE** Richard A. (Curtis) 2369
- McUMBER** Julia (Foote) 4116<sup>40</sup>
- McVEY** James O. (Brown) 747
- MAAS** Isidor I. (Foote) 6129  
Martin 6129



**MABREY** Betulah V. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Clarence B. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Lillian B. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
**MACHIN** Aaron J. S. 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Arthur S. 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 John 3202<sup>1</sup>  
**MACQUIRE** Gertrude (Foote)  
 5745  
**MACK** Charles F. (DeWolfe)  
 4612  
 Cora E. (Robinson) 4612  
 David 2381  
 Emily (Foote) 335  
 Isaac F. (Foote) 4612  
 Isaac O. (Fote) 4612  
 Stephen 335  
**MacKENZIE** Marie C.  
 (Holloway) 1732  
**MACKEY** — (Foote) 4025  
 Ada (Marsh) (Gates) 747  
 Anna 4025  
 Catharine A. 4025  
 Catharine F. 4025  
 Edith S. (Boerum) 4025  
 Harold 4025  
 Helen 4025  
 Henry V. 4025  
 Jennie L. 4025  
 John W. 4025  
 Joseph 4025  
 Joseph, Jr., 4025  
 Joseph (Foote) 4025  
 Joseph F. (Ford) 4025  
 Josephine (Killpatrick) 4025  
 Lorenzo 747  
 Martin L. 4025  
 Mary 4025  
 Ralph 4025  
 Ruth 4025  
 Thomas N. (Atkinson) 4025  
**MACLAGAN** Gertrude (Foss)  
 3623  
**MACLIN** Wardell (Winslow)  
 4817  
**MADDUX** Elizabeth A. 2951  
 Gilbert B. 2951  
 Jeanne L. 2951  
 Lewis O. (Foote) 2951  
 Louis A. (Kinney) 2951  
 Rufus F. (Black) 2951  
 William R. (Posey) 2951  
**MADISON** Hazel (Foote) 4800  
 Kathryn E. (Remington)  
 1629  
 Matilda (Arnoldus) 6575  
**MADSEN** — (Knox) 927  
 Erlene 927  
 Keith 927  
**MADSON** Harold M. (Wrig-  
 ley) 4534  
 Morton M. (Olson) 4534  
**MAGEE** Lola M. 4497  
 Milton E. 4497  
 Thomas (Newell) 4497  
 Thomas O. 4497  
**MAGGART** Clayton 2683  
 Dayton 2683  
**MAGGERT** Elizabeth S. 2683  
 Sherman (Dillenbeck) 4238<sup>1</sup>  
**MAGNESS** Elizabeth J.  
 (Harader) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**MAGSON** Alice (Crane) 6021  
**MAGUIRE** Edward (Balliett)  
 5745  
 Gertrude E. (Foote) 5745  
**MAHAM** Alta (Foote) 6471  
 Mary A. (Foote) 5413  
 Patrick (O'Leary) 5413  
**MAHEW** Violella (Foote) 367  
**MAHONEY** Elizabeth J.  
 (Foote) 2517<sup>9</sup>

**MAHONEY** cont'd  
 William 2517<sup>9</sup>  
**MAHONY** Anna (Walk) 2517<sup>9</sup>  
**MAHR** Lillian (Ballou) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
**MAIN** Alvin 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Alvin N. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Amos W. (Mathewson) 5314  
 Bernice S. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Blanch M. (Gay) 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Clara M. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Edward S. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Francis A. (Scanlan) 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 George C. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Georgina J. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Josephine B. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Josiah (Triplett) 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Lydia (Foote) 5314  
 Marguerite 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Nathaniel F. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Norman F. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Phillip A. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Rose I. (Warden) 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Dr. Roscoe C. (Stafford)  
 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Dr. Rufus H. (Chrysup) 3090<sup>7</sup>  
**MAINE** David (Foote) 1769  
 Henry 1769  
 Irvine 1769  
**MAINES** — (Foote) 3064<sup>4</sup>  
**MAINS** Betsey (Foote) 3185  
 Harriet (Wood) 896  
**MAITLAND** Mary H.  
 (Clarke) 1527  
**MALLANNEY** John (Foote)  
 3745<sup>4</sup>  
 John F. 3745<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary L. (Holmes) (Naylor)  
 3745<sup>4</sup>  
**MALLOCK** Harriet F.  
 (Horney) 2404  
 Mary J. 2404  
 N. Roy 2404  
 Richard R. 2404  
 Roy R. 2404  
 William (Leggett) 2404  
**MALLORY** Emily 505  
 Fanny 505  
 Isaac 505  
 Jacob (Foote) 505  
 Jesse 505  
 Maud W. (Lewis) 1228  
 Sarah (Larkin) 505  
**MALTBIE** Allen (Baldwin)  
 638  
 James 69  
 Jesse (Baldwin) 638  
 Jonathan 69  
 Rebecca 69  
 Samuel 69  
 Samuel, Jr. (Foote) 69  
**MALTY** Benjamin (Foote)  
 4674  
 Benjamin J. (Foote) 4674  
 Catharine L. 4672  
 Catherine L. (Blaisdell) 4674  
 Charles 4672  
 Douglas 4674  
 John (Ives) 1517  
 Lucius 4674  
 Lucius F. 4672  
 Lucius F. (Robinson) 4674  
 May L. 4672  
 Selina (Foote) 1517  
 William H. (Foote) 1538  
**MALVEN** Alice (Cuddlebeck)  
 1876  
**MAMSELL** — (Barber) 2434  
**MANCHESTER** Betsey E.  
 (Foote) 960  
 Ebenezer 960  
 Henry (Foote) 1149

**MANLEY** Edward P.  
 (McLain) 2115  
 Ella M. 2115  
 Lemon 5741  
 Lyman (Foote) 2115  
 M. Ella 2115  
 Margaret (Pasco) 2115  
 May (Foote) 5741  
 Sarah 5741  
**MANMEARING** LaRue  
 (Delight) 2092  
 Milton A. 2090  
**MANN** Arthur W. (Foote)  
 2058  
 Belle L. (Foote) 5100  
 Clarissa (Loveland) 836  
**MANNING** Altha M. (Church)  
 1960  
 Ann A. (Root) (Markley)  
 1960  
 Benjamin F. 1960  
 Charles O. 1960  
 Ebenezer (Foote) 1960  
 Sarah A. (Judson) 1960  
 Walter J. 1960  
 Wilson F. 1960  
**MANS** Theresa (Foote) 5537  
**MANSEL** Ada F. (Foote) 4314  
**MANSFIELD** Ira B. (Foote)  
 3639  
**MANVILLE** Alena V. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Amanda E. (Dickson) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Amos 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Amos (Foote) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Anna B. (Parker) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 C. Rollin 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Celia (Harlow) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Celia H. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles (Foote) 4207  
 Clara 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Cyrus (Chapman) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Daniel (Sherman) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Ebson (Lucilla) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Edward P. (Wilkins) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Elisha 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Eugene 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Florence (Zieley) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Francis 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Frederick (Johnson) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 George E. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Gertrude (Elliott) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Grace R. (Scott) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Hannah 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Hattie 4207  
 Henry 4207  
 James O. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Jane 4207  
 John 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Lemma B. (Willett) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Lucilla 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Orville A. (Spencer) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Rollin 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Ruth V. (Dugger) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah (Wright) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Sherman (Chapman) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Taylor (Bartholomew)  
 (Hulett) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Wallace 4207  
 William W. (Carmen) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Willis (Baker) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
**MANUEL** Charlotte 3506  
 Jerry F. (Gates) 3506  
 Solomon 3506  
**MAPLE** Anna L. (Foote) 4199  
 Cora (Shawham) 6412  
**MAPP** Anne T. 791  
 Louise 791  
 Richard A. (Talmage) 791  
 Richard C. (Alfrien) 791  
 Richard C., Jr., 791

**MAPP** cont'd

Virginia T. (Hodgman) 791  
**MARCELLUS** Harold R. 6135  
 Leland D. 6135  
 Ray (Codington) 6135

**MARCY** Alice 408

Bradford R. 408  
 Calvin L. 408  
 Clarissa 408  
 John F. 408  
 Lawton (Foote) 408  
 Luther 408  
 Mary F. 408  
 Olive S. (Foote) 4505  
 Patia 408  
 Sally C. 408  
 Selinda 408  
 Simeon 4505

**MARGON** Meda (Ferry) 1307

**MARIE** — (Fennings) 3869<sup>8</sup>

**MARION** Caroline (Howard)

2292  
**MARKHAM** Alice (Foote)

4123<sup>9</sup>  
 Alida 4232  
 Ambrose W. (Foote) 4232  
 Cynthia (Pease) 411  
 Ethel 4232  
 Mary E. E. 3527  
 William G. (Foote) 3527

**MARKLE** Nellie (Foote) 4217

**MARKLEY** John B. (Man-

ning) 1960

**MARLOCK** Charles (Berrian)

3090<sup>8</sup>

Elizabeth G. 3090<sup>8</sup>

**MARLOTT** Huldah A.

(Thomson) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**MARMING** Nancy (Foster)

4126<sup>13</sup>

**MAROUARDT** Arthur W.

(Roper) 3611

Joan C. 3611

**MARR** Dorfa (Foote) 3463<sup>27</sup>

Lewis (Mattles) 3463<sup>27</sup>

**MARSH** — (Mackley) 747

— (Prudy) 1309

Alfred E. 2386<sup>5</sup>

Alice E. 2386<sup>5</sup>

Anna L. (Torrey) 2384

Benjamin D. 2386<sup>5</sup>

Caroline F. 3881

Charles D. (McLean)

(McLean) 1676

Charles L. (Lind) 2384

Charlotte F. 3881

Delys (Halcomb) 4487

Dexter (Slate) 1676

Dorothy E. (Foote) 4544

Ebenezer (Foote) 2386<sup>5</sup>

Frances V. (Washburn) 305

Frank S. (Abernethy) 1676

Frank W. T. (Steward) 1676

Fred 3946

G. L. (Adams) 795

George E. 2386<sup>5</sup>

George F. (Foote) 2384, 3881

Harriet (Foote) 3946

Hattie A. (Thomas) 1676

Hattie B. (Knapple) 1676

Hazel 4487

Helen E. 3881

Henry A. 2386<sup>5</sup>

James P. 305

Jennie M. (Wilson) 1676

John F. 1676

Joseph V. 2386<sup>5</sup>

Joseph W. (Bond) 4544

Kate P. F. 2386<sup>5</sup>

Leonard (Foote) 2384

Lizette 4859

**MARSH** cont'd

Martha V. 1676  
 Mary M. 2384  
 Nellie G. 4544  
 Sarah A. (Foote) 3946  
 William F. 2384  
 William H. 2386<sup>5</sup>

**MARSHALL** — (Royce)

2602<sup>8</sup>

Annie (Averill) 3287

Eveline L. (Fenton) 673

George D. (Gore) 673

John H. (Hubbard) 673

John H. (Goss) 5752

Louise B. 673

Luverne L. 673

Mary (Whitney) 6

Morna (Foote) 5753

Sarah L. 673

Warren 673

William H. (Scovil) 673

**MARSTON** Francis J. (Foote)

5109

**MARTI** Catherine M. 3561

Dorothy E. 3561

Hugh A. (Foote) 3561

John A. 3561

Margaret I. 3561

Minnie E. 3561

Norma F. 3561

**MARTIN** Abigail J. (Ham-

mond) 384

Albert E. 1822

Alberta (Cook) 3202<sup>8</sup>

Amos (Hall) 5113

Annie M. (Foote) 5140

Arthur 3202<sup>8</sup>

Arthur (Bishop) 3202<sup>8</sup>

Benjamin T. 2176

Bert (Staughton) 1822

Calvin 2176

E. C. (Foote) 4467

Earl 1822

Edward B. 542

Erastus F. 542

Etoile M. (Platt) 2042<sup>12</sup>

Floyd H. (Harris) 1822

George 2176

Gertrude (—) 3202<sup>8</sup>

Gertrude 4123<sup>8</sup>

Helen 3202<sup>8</sup>

James M. 2176

Jennie 3202<sup>8</sup>

John C. (Gardner) 2176

John L. 2176

John W. 2399

Kenneth (—) 3202<sup>8</sup>

Lela O. 2176

Louise 5133

Lucius A. (Foote) 4174

Mary (Foote) 4510

Mary E. 542

May (Libby) 6087

Myrtle I. 1822

Nathaniel (Foote) 542

Nathaniel W. 542

Nellie 3202<sup>8</sup>

Nina (Ferris) 3202<sup>8</sup>

Pelathia (Porter) 278

Rachel (Foote) 2517<sup>2</sup>

Ray S. 1822

Richard 3202<sup>8</sup>

Ruth 3202<sup>8</sup>

Stoddard B. (Griffin) 2399

Temperance R. 2176

Thomas F. 2176

Wallis E. (Foote) 5113

**MARTY** Clara (Foote) 4512

**MARTYN** Sarah B. (Bardlit)

1340

**MARVIN** Charles (Foote)

Charles A. (Foote) 3880

Chauncey S. 770

Clarissa (Ely) (Foote) 758

Elisha (Foote) 770

Elisha (Jones) 770

Enoch (Ely) 770

George E. (Steele) 1942

Joseph (Sterling) 758

Margaret M. (Maynard) 1942

Minerva (Hall) 770

Samuel (Johnson) 1527

Samuel, Jr. (Parker) 1527

Stanley F. 3880

William (Foote) 2002

**MARVINE** Augusta (Foote)

1331

Anthony 1331

**MARYOTT** S. Vira (Taylor)

2755

**MASIER** Lattie L. (Foote)

2123

**MASON** — (Wells) 371

— (Starr) 1288

A. E. (Foote) 4294

Archer 747

Berkley A. 5208

Fanny (Mitchell) 1909

Grace E. 4294

Harriet J. (Stone) 1977

Harry 1709

Ida M. (Trew) 2436

John A. (Foote) 5208

Judith (Frissell) 1242

LeEtta (Gates) 747

Lucy A. (Foote) 2237

Rhoda E. (Foote) 1709

**MASSETT** Stephen 2502

**MASTER** Gertrude A.

(Wheat) 2099

**MASTERS** Claud A. 3661

Elsie A. 3661

John A. (Foote) 3661

Leo A. (Murk) 3661

Maud A. (Dahl) 3661

May A. 3661

Millard A. 3661

Sybil A. 3661

Winifred A. 3661

**MASTERTON** J. A. (Brown)

3708

Martha B. (Hall) 1468

**MATHENEY** John (Foote)

5247

John E. 5247

Martha 5247

Robert L. (Weich) 5247

**MATHER** Amelia (Foote) 5448

Chloe (Foote) 2271

Daniel F. 5448

Daniel W. 344

Eleazer 565

Ennice (Williams) 565

George F. 3170

Gertie M. 3170

Gibbons (Foote) 344

Gibbons P. (Smith) 344

H. D. (Foote) 3170

Henry D. 344

Hiram F. W. 344

Lydia A. 3170

Marcia H. (Rodney) 3125

Myron H. (Ward) 3125

Ralph C. 344

**MATON** L. L. 6480

Nettie (Foote) 6486

**MATERSON** Charles A.

(Jeffords) 773

**MATHEWS** Ambrose (Chees-

man) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Augusta (Foote) 3368

**MATHEWS** cont'd

Horace R. (Jones) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 James 3368  
 Marcella C. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**MATHEWSON** Charles H.  
 (Johnson) 4919  
 Lucy A. (Main) 5314  
 Mildred (Foote) 4919  
**MATTESON** Abner L. 3536  
 Caroline A. 4484  
 Fayette A. 4484  
 Frank A. (Foote) 4484  
 Leode A. 4484  
 Nettie E. (Foote) 3536  
 Raymond E. 4484  
 Truman F. 4484  
**MATTHEWS** Clyde M. 3428  
 Daniel (Foote) (Foote) 663,  
 679  
 Della (Bangs) 2638  
 Florence E. (Baker) 2128<sup>10</sup>  
 George 679  
 George H. (Roper) 3611  
 John S. (Foote) 2128<sup>10</sup>  
 Kenneth F. (Carroll) 2128<sup>10</sup>  
 Laverne (Greiner) 2128<sup>10</sup>  
 Louera M. (Nicholous) 3428  
 Milton W. (Foote) 3428  
 Minnie L. (Williams) 2128<sup>10</sup>  
 Nettie M. (Crom) 2128<sup>10</sup>  
 Rebecca 679  
 Thomas (Foote) 2283  
**MATTICE** Bertha 1727  
 Chauncey 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Cleo (Hall) 3363  
 Delbert 1727  
 Elizabeth (Machin) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Elmer, 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Emogene (Shaver) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Frank (Delaney) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Jeremiah 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 John I. 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary E. (VanLoan) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Maud 1727  
 Nelson (Dennison) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
 Walter (Rivenburgh) 1727  
 Harmon II, 1727  
**MATTISON** H. G. (Alexander)  
 533  
 Merritt C. (Sheldon) 9121  
**MATTOON** David 218  
 Esther (Foote) 218  
 Roy N. (Foote) 5347  
 Nettie (Foote) 6496  
**MATTLES** Millie (Marr)  
 3463<sup>27</sup>  
**MAUCK** Frederico F. (Taylor)  
 3394  
 Frederico F., Jr., 3394  
 Ward 3394  
**MAUPIN** A. E. (Foote) 4868  
 Cora M. 4868  
 George H. 4868  
 Olan C. (Lawrence) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Rebecca 4868  
**MAURO** Mary S. (Foote) 2326  
**MAXPIE** Mable (Whipple)  
 2465  
**MAXRON** Charles (Foote)  
 2870  
**MAXSON** Maud M. (Foote)  
 7086  
**MAXTED** Christina (Foote)  
 2804  
 Ida M. (Willis) 2804  
**MAXWELL** Carrie C. (Rust)  
 1168  
 Ebenezer (Foote) 816  
 Ebenezer F. 816  
 Helena V. (Brownell) 2466  
 James B. (Degran) 4524

**MAXWELL** cont'd

Myra 2466  
 Ruth E. (Foote) 4524  
 S. S. (Clifford) 2466  
**MAY** Ann 8  
 Eleazer 8  
 Elizabeth 8  
 Hezekiah 8  
 Hezekiah (Stillman) 8  
 Jane 3509  
 John 8  
 Karl A. (Foote) 3509  
 Marjorie 3509  
 Prudence 8  
 Robert (Welch) 1305  
**MAYME** — (Steel) 1102  
**MAYNARD** Alfred F. (Goodwin)  
 3256  
 Arthur E. 3258  
 Cornelia L. (Rees) 3256  
 Darino G. (Foote) 3258  
 Gardner 3256  
 Isaac H. (Marvin) 1942  
 James P. 3256  
 Lizzie (Snow) 2341  
 Louise C. 3258  
 Matthew H. (Foote) 3256  
 Nellie G. (VanHorn) 3258  
**MEACH** Emma (Relyea) 6241  
**MEAD** — (Spencer) 3161  
 A. Frank (Foote) 3584  
 Belinda (Foote) 1678  
 Elsie (Foote) 1252  
 Ezra (Foote) 1680  
 Galusha L. (Wood) 3584  
 Helen A. (Poel) 3584  
 Louis (Rappleyea) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Lydia A. (Beaumont) 3584  
 Lynn 3584  
 Reginald H. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
**MEADE** Ethel 1727  
 William (Somers) 1727  
**MEADVILLE** Frank B.  
 (Rodaway) 2482  
 Jennie F. 2482  
 Julia E. (Stephens) 2482  
 Thomas C. (Foote) 2482  
**MEASLE** Elizabeth (Wagoner)  
 1450  
**MECHALL** Minnie (Sweet)  
 1225<sup>1</sup>  
**MECKER** Larinia (Foote)  
 2725  
 Mary L. (Long) 2898  
 William (Foote) 3269  
**MEDCROFT** Evangeline 2670  
 Lucille C. 2670  
 William G. (Barrett) 2670  
**MEES** Albert A. 1537  
 Harold A. (Austin) 1537  
 Harold E. 1537  
**MEES** George (Davis) 3127  
**MEGUIRE** Allen (Hill) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
**MEIER** Alma C. (Foote) 4446  
 Frances (Gilbert) 2234<sup>9</sup>  
**MEIGS** Alice D. 6459  
 Amelia A. (Chase) 1338  
 Benjamin (Rich) 1338  
 Caroline L. 1338  
 Edmund (Foote) 1338  
 Elizabeth A. (Edmunds) 1338  
 George F. 1338  
 Georgianna 6459  
 Gilbert Randall 6459  
 Kenneth E. (Preston) 6459  
 Helen (Storrs) 1338  
 Leslie W. (Jacobs) 6459  
 Lucretia A. (Wells) 1338  
 Maria 1338  
 Mary 1338  
 Mildred F. 6459

**MEIGS** cont'd

Preston E. 6459  
 Richard L. 6459  
 Sylvester 6459  
 Simeon (Foote) 6459  
 Wayne W. (Lyon) 6459  
**MEITDITH** Elmer (Thompson)  
 4506<sup>1</sup>  
**MELINDY** Aphos J. 1165  
 Daniel F. (Rockwell) 1165  
 Ellen R. 1165  
 Harry R. 1665  
**MELLEN** Fannie (Denton)  
 1189  
**MELOY** Nezen (Moore) 4126<sup>12</sup>  
**MENSHAW** Helen S. (Foote)  
 4667  
 Zachariah 4667  
**MERCHANT** Huldah J. 1730  
**MERRIAM** Alan P. 5029  
 Alison W. 5029  
 Allyn (Dutton) 662  
 Harold G. (Foote) 5029  
 Jennie (Foote) 6533  
**MERRICK** Constance 1895  
 Eliza A. (Foote) 2913  
 George 2913  
 Hannah 2913  
 Jerusha (Foote) 1895  
 Mary (Foote) 10  
 Thomas 10  
**MERRILL** Alice (Shepard)  
 6392  
 Blanche (Foote) 4841<sup>12</sup>  
 Charles J. (Taylor) 889  
 Jane E. (Foote) 2316  
 Joseph (Foote) 4277  
 Mary E. (Foote) 2321  
 Mary E. (Wright) 2371  
 Maud (Candee) 747  
 Millicent L. (Burdges) 889  
 Rachel (Hickox) 212  
 Rose (Eaton) 2911  
 Vera E. (Foote) 5547  
 Virgil (Foote) 4882  
 William A. (Nibley) 4882  
**MERRILLS** Eleazar (Foote) 371  
 Lois 371  
**MERRITT** Charles J. (Fairchild)  
 1309  
 Clara (Foote) 4475  
 Dewey 4475  
 Floyd 4475  
 Fred 4475  
 Hannah E. (Foote) 1691  
 Huldah D. (Foote) 3134  
**MERRYMAN** Claud (Totten)  
 2517<sup>6</sup>  
 Harvey (Frissell) 1242  
 May M. 2517<sup>6</sup>  
 Robert H. 2517<sup>6</sup>  
**MERVILLE** M. J. (Foote)  
 3577  
**MERWIN** Agnes D. 3240  
 Benjamin F. 3240  
 Benjamin F. (Griffin) 3240  
 Charles B. 3240  
 Earl 3240  
 Ella E. 3240  
 Elliott 5  
 Emily F. 3240  
 Emily L. 3240  
 Esther R. 3240  
 Ethel M. 3240  
 George B. 3240  
 Grace C. (Haight) 3240  
 Helen L. (Foote) 5456  
 Margaret R. 3240  
 Miles H. 3240  
 Miles T. (Foote) 3240  
 Milford 3240

**MERWIN** cont'd

Pamela A. (Foote) 2669  
 Ralph L. (Pascoe) 3240  
 Richard (Somers) 1727  
 Sarah (Ward) 94  
 Walter C. 3240  
 Walter L. (Moore) 3240  
 William W. 3240  
**MESICK** Mary E. (Foote) 3631  
 Robert G. 3631  
**MESSENGER** Joyce (Monroe) 2778  
**MESSLER** Hope (Hall) 310  
**METCALF** Alonzo 3582<sup>1</sup>  
 Blanche 3582<sup>1</sup>  
 Chauncy J. (Foote) 4975  
 Delia (Foote) 619  
 Elmer (Large) 4975  
 Eral W. (Foote) 3581  
 Estella (Williams) 2023  
 Ezra R. (Sweet) 4975  
 Florence (Bailey) 4975  
 Florence O. 4975  
 Glenn F. (Davidson) 3581  
 Jennie 3582<sup>1</sup>  
 Lydia W. (Foote) 340  
 Mehitable (Huntington) 242  
 Mildred 3582<sup>1</sup>  
 Nellie (Weeden) 3156  
 Phoebe (Robinson) 3581  
 Reuben 340  
 V. J. (Foote) 4975  
 Virginia B. 3581  
 W. (Foote) 3581  
 William C. 4975  
**METZGAR** Ralph E. (Foote) 4832  
 Vera P. 4832  
 Yeda V. 4832  
**MEWMAN** Catharine (Foote) 361  
**MICHAEL** Minnie (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
**MICHAELS** Glen B. 5197  
 Grace W. 5197  
 Ruth M. 5197  
 William (Brewer) 5197  
**MICHEL** Freeman 2368  
 James 2368  
 Mary E. 2368  
 Millicent 2368  
 Nicholas (Foote) 2368  
 Roxanna 2368  
 Vesta 2368  
**MICKELS** Freeman 2368  
 Irwin 2368  
 Nicholas 3858  
 Roxanna (Foote) 3858  
**MICKLE** Bertha (Rivenburgh) 1727  
 Caro 1487  
 Charles (Rivenburgh) 1727  
 Charlotte 5642  
 English (Woodhull) 1487  
 Josephine B. 1487  
 Laura 1727  
 Louie G. 1487  
 Maty C. (Wheeler) 1487  
 Myron 1727  
 Oscar 5642  
 Rosaltha 1727  
 Rose 1727  
 Tillie G. (Foote) 5642  
 William E. 1487  
**MIDDLEBROOK** George H. (Miller) 2557  
**MIDDLEKAUFF** Nettie V. (Foote) 4797  
**MIDDLEMIS** Jennie (Fuller) 1727

**MIDDLETON** — (Apple-

gate) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**MILES** Clarkson H. 6400  
 Edward T. (Foote) 6400  
 Fay 6400  
 Harry R. (Clark) 1193  
 Ira (Royce) 2602<sup>2</sup>  
 John S. 1193  
 Margaret 1193  
 William (Hitchcock) 154  
 William (Collins) 641  
**MILKIN** Isabel (Foote) 383  
 William 383  
**MILLARD** Alice V. (Mills) 2746  
**MILLER** A. P. (Foote) 3869<sup>10</sup>  
 Adelaide (Schutt) 2557  
 Agnes J. 2983  
 Alexis (Foote) 1005  
 Alice V. (Trutmyer) 2557  
 Alonzo (Foote) 5587  
 Amelia 3869<sup>8</sup>  
 Amy C. 3710  
 Amy F. 3710  
 Anna (Foote) 3869<sup>10</sup>  
 Anna E. (Foote) 3685, 3687  
 Annie (Foote) 3869<sup>8</sup>  
 Annie L. (Foote) 3658  
 Arthur C. 2188  
 Catherine (Foote) 2866  
 Charles L. (Backhouse) 3869<sup>8</sup>  
 Charles O. 4872  
 Charles T. 2105  
 Charles W. (Foote) 2983  
 Charlotte E. (Middlebrook) 2557  
 Clara A. 3869<sup>8</sup>  
 Clayton G. (Antonson) 3710  
 Cyril R. 2877  
 D. B. (Foote) 4136  
 Daisy (Price) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 David F. (Foote) 2188  
 Earle L. 1357  
 Edmund W. 4849  
 Edmund W. (Foote) 4849  
 Edwin L. (Miller) 2188  
 Elisha (Foote) 793  
 Elisha (—) 2557  
 Emily A. (Spencer) 927  
 Florence (Gallup) 1130  
 Florence A. (McCoid) (Addis) 3710  
 Florence M. 3152  
 Frank (Biddlecome) 2105  
 Frank 3685, 3687, 3869<sup>8</sup>  
 Frank H. (Kentz) 3869<sup>6</sup>  
 Frederick (Teft) 2105  
 Frederick M. 2105  
 Geneva M. (Foote) 6511  
 George (Foote) 2105  
 George (Bulkley) 3710  
 George B. (Foote) 3710  
 George I. 237, 2188, 3869<sup>8</sup>  
 George P. (Foote) 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Grace (Foote) 5486  
 Harmon A. (Foote) 6408  
 Harriet (Crane) 4585  
 Harriet E. (Foote) 3869<sup>7</sup>  
 Harry E. 3869<sup>6</sup>  
 Helen E. 2405  
 Horace M. (Patterson) 5486  
 Hugh J. (Cole) 1872  
 Inez 3152  
 Irving P. 1357  
 J. P. 237  
 Jacob C. (Ott) 527  
 James D. 6408  
 James P. 237  
 James P. (Barnd) 3869<sup>6</sup>  
 John 99

**MILLER** cont'd

John (Clement) 237  
 John G. 2983  
 John N. 6408  
 John P. 3869<sup>10</sup>  
 Jonathan 396  
 Julia F. (Curtis) 2557  
 Lafayette (Foote) 3869<sup>6</sup>  
 Leroy 3869<sup>8</sup>  
 Louis E. (Kramer) 2188  
 Lucia (Hume) 2438  
 Mabel (Baker) 2466  
 Marcia C. (Foote) 99  
 Marion E. 3710  
 Marjorie (Foote) 6290  
 Martha E. (Miner) 3152  
 Martha E. 6408  
 Mary (Shepard) 869  
 Mary (Tucker) 3869<sup>10</sup>  
 Mary A. (Chittenden) 3710  
 Mary E. 2378, 3869<sup>7</sup>  
 Mason J. 6290  
 Maud P. (Palmer) 2778  
 May A. 3710  
 Mercia (Foote) 1358  
 Mollie A. (Robertson) 3869<sup>6</sup>  
 Nathan A. (Leete) 1357  
 Nellie E. 1357  
 Norma J. 2877  
 Orville (Wicks) 2557  
 Ralph C. 3869<sup>8</sup>  
 Rebecca C. (Foote) 396  
 Rebecca D. (Foote) 2313  
 Robert B. 3710  
 Rosena K. (Brockett) 1527  
 Royeal 6408  
 Rupert R. 2877  
 Sally M. (Foote) 767  
 Stella (Lovell) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Terry 2438  
 Valentine F.  
 Vilroy C. 1872  
 Wallace (Adams) 3152  
 Willard E. (House) 2188  
 William (Boardman) 2405  
 William (Foote) 4872  
 William E. 2557  
 William L. 3658, 3869<sup>6</sup>  
**MILLIGAN** Robert E. (Scranton) 1350  
**MILLINER** Myra L. (Foote) 4722  
**MILLINGTON** Emma E. (Foote) 5209  
**MILLS** Christiana (Foote) 2657  
**MILLS** (—) (West) 4126<sup>20</sup>  
 A. W. (Foote) 2805  
 Abigail J. (Berrian) 3090<sup>1</sup>  
 Andrew 403  
 Annita M. (Shriver) 3090<sup>3</sup>  
 Benjamin (Humphrey) 404  
 Benone 1212  
 Charles A. (Ely) 2805  
 Charles S. 2746  
 Constantine 1210  
 Cora E. (Larabee) 2805  
 Dorinda E. (Foote) 4971  
 Durinda (Foote) 1210  
 Earl 4126<sup>20</sup>  
 Edmund M. (Adams) 795  
 Elizabeth L. 5934  
 Enos 1560  
 Ephraim 403  
 Ephraim (Foote) 403  
 Frederick B. 2746  
 Frederick E. (Bingham) 2746  
 Frederick M. 2805  
 Frederick N. (Nordyke) 2746

**MILLS** cont'd

Gardner (Skinner) 240  
 George (Foote) 3090<sup>3</sup>  
 George M. 3090<sup>3</sup>  
 Herbert H. (Pecker) 3090<sup>3</sup>  
 Herbert F. (Spense) 2805  
 Howard B. 2746  
 Howard B. (Rogers) 2746  
 Isaac 1560  
 John 1560  
 John (Foote) 1560  
 John 1830  
 Jullian (—) 3090<sup>3</sup>  
 Kate M. 2746  
 Laura (Foote) 1212  
 Laura E. 3090<sup>3</sup>  
 Lelia 2805  
 Lester F. 2805  
 Lois (Foote) 404  
 Margaret 3090<sup>3</sup>  
 Maria (Foote) 2747  
 Maria C. (Noble) 828  
 Mary (Hale) 782  
 Mary 1830  
 Mary E. (Woolworth) 2746  
 Maude A. (Walker) 3090<sup>3</sup>  
 Norma 403  
 Norma F. (Davis) (Millard) 2746  
 Percy B. 2746  
 Phebe (Foote) 518  
 Phoebe 403  
 Rachel (Foote) 1830  
 Rilla (Foote) 3887  
 Rosanna 403  
 Roy P. 2746  
 Ruth 403  
 Samuel (Foote) (Usher) 2746  
 Sarah (Foote) 286  
 Simon 403  
 Stewart N. 5934  
 Willis (Foote) 5934  
 Zachariah 518

**MILLSPAUGH** Hughson  
 (Ward) 2127<sup>4</sup>

**MILMINE** Julia (Foote) 1917

**MILTON** George R. (Foote) 3425  
 G. W. 3557  
 Rev. G. W. 3557  
 Martha M. 3557

**MINCHEY** Benjamin (Foote) 2911  
 Charles 2911  
 Emiline F. (Foote) 2910  
 John F. (Dolan) 2911  
 Joseph O. 2911  
 Lewis W. 2911  
 Mary I. 2911  
 Pleasant (Degraw) 2910

**MINER** Barbara M. 315<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1580  
 Esther (Foote) 2150  
 Floyd (Miller) 315<sup>2</sup>  
 Garry (Foote) 1225<sup>2</sup>  
 Martha E. 315<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathan (Foote) 1239

**MINERVA** Bertha (Westcott) 3202<sup>2</sup>

**MINIX** John H. (Emerson) 6441  
 Rose B. (Foote) 6441

**MINKLER** Janice M. 5351  
 Shirley G. 5351  
 Wilber J. (Walker) 5351

**MINKS** Rose E. (Foote) 4903

**MINNIS** Alice 5210  
 Elsie 5210  
 Grace 5210  
 Raymond (Foote) 5210

**MINNIX** cont'd

William 5210

**MINNIX** Rose B. (Foote) 6441

**MINOR** Betsy (Foote) 1240  
 Donald (Dean) 6172

**MITCHAE** Sarah (Foote) 2459

**MITCHEL** Cora E. 5030

**MITCHELL** Betsey (Cham-berlain) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
 Caroline E. 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 Caroline R. (Little) 1909  
 Carrie (King) 411  
 Charles F. 2528  
 Charles M. (Foote) 2528  
 Delbert (Morgan) 411  
 Elizabeth (Hills) 3709  
 Ellen G. 2640  
 Emily M. 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 Franklin B. (Sage) 1909  
 Fred O. (Kempton) 2640  
 Frederick (Pike) 1909  
 George 1909  
 Grace (Mitchell) 1909  
 Harry G. (Foote) 3458  
 John (Foote) 1909  
 John E. (Foote) 7455  
 John F. 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 John J. (Foote) 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 John M. (Sweet) 5030  
 John P. 1909  
 Julia M. (Garvin) 3374  
 Marie E. 2640  
 Mary A. (Wallace) 2528  
 Mary E. (Newton) 1909  
 Mary E. (Griswold) 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 Mary H. 3458  
 May Croll 1909  
 Minot S. 1909  
 Sally S. 1909  
 Samuel C. (Nussbaum) 2042<sup>14</sup>  
 Thomas 3458

**MIX** Allison 4624  
 Arthur J. (Foote) 4624  
 Ashbel (Foote) 1230  
 Ashbel 1505  
 Elizabeth B. (Foote) 1230  
 Emerette A. (Lewis) 1230  
 Eunice (Foote) 1432  
 Jennie F. (Foote) (Hoadley) 2543  
 Martha E. (Fenn) 1230  
 Mary L. 1230  
 Nancy C. (Foote) 1505  
 Olive A. (Frost) 1505  
 Philo (Hall) 432  
 Sarah J. 1230  
 Thomas (Royce) 2

**MOFFAT** Dorothy (Foote) 5162

**MOFFATT** Mary C. 5162  
 Orlando C. 5162

**MOLER** Edward (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**MOLLISON** Thomas (Baldwin) 7145

**MOLLUCK** Carrie (Gallup) 1130  
 Jackson 1130

**MOLTON** Juliette (Foote) 4506

**MONELL** Ira F. (Foote) 3713  
 Samuel A. (Bennett) 3713

**MONIER** Frederick C. (Christmas) 1527

**MONNETTE** Mary (Foote) 5022  
 Mary K. 5022

**MONROE** Bernie (Messenger) 2778

**MONROE** cont'd

Byron (Newton) 6653  
 Charles 6653  
 Charles S. (Lane) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Claton A. (Spotberry) 2778  
 Clyde T. (Epperson) 2778  
 Elfred 6653  
 Elwin 6653  
 Flora 6653  
 Frank (Newton) 6653  
 Gertrude 6653  
 Hannah (Ogden) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary A. 2778  
 Raymond 6653  
 Roger G. 2778

**MONTGOMERY** Clara (Foote) 4509  
 Cora (Gibson) 3836<sup>5</sup>  
 Ethel (Newell) 1326  
 J. J. Davis 3127

**MONTIETH** — (Foote) 1941

**MONTZ** Elizabeth (Taylor) 1309

**MOOCK** Helen (Gein) 4100

**MOODY** Dwight L. 3133  
 Elizabeth (Hilliard) 3556  
 Martin P. 1161  
 Sidney (Foote) 1161

**MOON** Charles H. (Hume) 2438  
 Marney 2438

**MOONEY** John (Foote) 2605<sup>3</sup>

**MOONSHOWER** George W. 4748

**MOORE** — (Foster) 251  
 — (Spencer) 927  
 Abba M. (Todd) 2636  
 Adelia M. (Robinson) 2636  
 Albert H. 3217  
 Alonzo (Foote) 2636  
 Anna E. (Morey) 2636  
 Arthur 3217  
 Carl N. 3949  
 Catherine (Sherman) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles A. (Bailey) 3217  
 Charles H. (Foote) 3949  
 Conn W., Jr., 2951  
 Conn W. (Moose) 2951  
 Cynthia 3217  
 Delia (Foote) 2279  
 Dorothea M. 3217  
 Edith (Heuges) 5637  
 Edward (Sawyer) 3277  
 Edward (Titus) 4126<sup>12</sup>  
 Edward C. (Brown) 3217  
 Eleanor 2716  
 Elihu 2279  
 Elizabeth R. 3217  
 Elizabeth T. (Foote) 2716  
 Ella 927  
 Emma (Alford) 5485  
 Frank G. (White) 3217  
 Frank R. 1165  
 Frederick A. (Stacy) 3217  
 Frederick M. 1165  
 George (—) 3605<sup>9</sup>  
 George F. (Hanford) 3217  
 Glynn (Clotworthy) 14  
 H. M. (Nims) 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Henry B. 3287  
 Henry C. (Bradley) 3287  
 Henry H. (Berlin) 2636  
 Henry M. W. 3217  
 Horace 927  
 Janet G. 3217  
 Joel S. 3217  
 John C. B. 3217  
 John T. 2716  
 Joseph L. (Rockwell) 1165  
 Josephine 3287  
 Juanita (Meloys) 4126<sup>12</sup>

- MOORE** cont'd  
 Kate (Abernethy) 1676  
 Lawrence 3217  
 Lawrence B. 1248<sup>3</sup>  
 Lillie E. (Redman) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Lucius A. (Ferguson) 14  
 Lulu (VanBuyck) 927  
 Lyman K. 6176  
 Margaret G. (Foote) 3343  
 Maria L. (Merwin) 3240  
 Marjorie M. 3217  
 Mary 1165  
 Mary (Bateman) 5246  
 Mary E. 3287  
 Mary S. (Foote) 3277  
 Matilda (Templin) 4126<sup>2</sup>  
 Newell (Parks) 927  
 Roger C. 3217  
 Rose F. (Nurdyke) 4126<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth (Moose) 2951  
 Sarah F. 3217  
 Sidney B. (Hickok) 1248<sup>3</sup>  
 Susan A. (Fleming) 2636  
 William (—) 4126<sup>2</sup>  
 William (Foote) 4126<sup>2</sup>  
 William A. 2636  
 William E., Jr., 3217  
 William E. (Foote) 3217  
 William F. 3217
- MOOREHOUSE** Emeline 2014  
 Sarah J. (Foote) 2014  
 William C. 2014
- MOOSE** Conn W. (Moose)  
 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Frank (McCoy) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Robert A. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Ruth A. (Moose) 2605<sup>9</sup>
- MOQUER** Sarah (Foote) 1262
- MORAN** Bernard J. (Foote)  
 3830  
 Halcyon F. 3830  
 Hazel M. 3830  
 Hester A. 3830  
 Holmes P. 3830
- MORE** Carl N. (Wagner) 3949  
 Charles (Foote) 3949
- MOREHOUSE** Amos R.  
 (Foote) 4331  
 Dorothy 4331  
 Grace 4331  
 Herbert C. 4294  
 Hiram R. (MacGriffin) 4331  
 James A. (Starney) 4331  
 James A. 4331  
 Lyman F. 4331  
 Lyman F. (Wyman) 4331  
 Ruth E. 4331  
 Thurman 4331  
 Wilbur B. (Woolworth) 4294
- MORELAND** Alma B. 4024<sup>17</sup>  
 Charley (Foote) 4024<sup>17</sup>  
 Erma L. 4024<sup>17</sup>  
 Esther L. (Snyder) 4024<sup>17</sup>
- MOREY** Albert G. 3624  
 Arthur T. 3114  
 Charles (Foote) 3862  
 Charlotte 3863  
 Clara 3863  
 Clarence 3862  
 Elmer E. 3862  
 George A. 3114  
 Hattie E. 3114  
 Irene P. (Foote) 3624  
 Louise G. (Foote) 1719  
 Manly (Foote) 3863  
 Marjorie A. 3114  
 Nelson (Wood) 896  
 Thomas S. (Foote) 2150  
 William (Moore) 2636
- MORGAN** C. F. (Foote) 3211  
 Eleanor (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Evelyn F. (VonWartz)  
 (Crane) 4585  
 Florence 3211  
 Fred (Otis) 761  
 George E. (Foote) 4585  
 Helen (Mitchell) 411  
 Marion (Kelgore) (West-  
 cott) 4585  
 Margaret J. 3211  
 P. C. (Foote) 4841  
 Ruth O. (Ledyard) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Walter J. 3211
- MORHOUS** Raymond (Foote)  
 6025
- MORIARITY** Mary (Hague)  
 1936
- MORLEY** Elizabeth E.  
 (Bartholomew) 1522<sup>3</sup>
- MORRIS** A. (Jones) 541  
 Arteneus (Higgins) 2604<sup>5</sup>  
 Celia 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Edward 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Elizabeth M. 4645<sup>2</sup>  
 Elizabeth M. 4699<sup>8</sup>  
 Jacob 3285  
 John W. 4645<sup>2</sup>  
 John W. (Sigler) 4699<sup>8</sup>  
 Joseph E. 4699<sup>8</sup>  
 Lewis 3285  
 Lila (Foote) 1650  
 Mary (Foote) 1791  
 Mary B. (—) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Orin F. (Nims) 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Rachel (Friend) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Walter (Sigler) 4645<sup>2</sup>
- MORRISH** Ford M. 310  
 Hiram (Heard) 310  
 Neil B. 310  
 Norman A. (Bailey) 310  
 Orpha B. (Crasper) 310  
 Thomas 310
- MORRISON** Elizabeth 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Ellen L. 4849<sup>1</sup>  
 Glenn (Foote) 4849<sup>1</sup>  
 J. Henry 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 John H. (Cowie) 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 John H. (Jennings) 3869<sup>5</sup>
- MORRISSEY** Anthony (Dug-  
 gan) 1527  
 Mary (Clark) 1527
- MORROW** Edison (Foote)  
 6227  
 James 6227  
 Lillian R. 6227
- MORSE** Ada V. 5036  
 Charles L. (Foote) 5036  
 Donald A. 5036  
 Elisha F. 1191  
 Dr. Elizabeth (Hurlbut)  
 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Frank A. (Hathaway) 5036  
 John C. 1191  
 Julia A. 1191  
 Lucy E. (Huntington) 1191  
 Marjorie 5036  
 Mary E. (Hinkley) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Matilda 5036  
 May (Clarke) 856  
 Nancy (UpDeGraff) 3348  
 Nancy A. (Foote) 3239  
 Polly C. 1191  
 William (Foote) 1191  
 William H. 1191
- MORSS** Foster (Kirtland) 234  
 Lois R. (Richmond) 234
- MORTENSON** Anker  
 (DeGroot) 5245
- MORTIMER** Lydia A. (Chris-  
 tie) 1194
- MORTON** Bathsheba (Morton)  
 387  
 Bathsheba (Foote) 1153  
 Ella C. (Norton) 1242  
 Elsie M. (Collins) 3707  
 Harriet (Foote) 1914  
 Ichabod (Morton) 387  
 Seth 387  
 Theodosia (Cutler) 2904
- MOSES** Abigail (Foote) 2275  
 Curtis (Talmage) 791  
 Edith M. (Foote) 3768  
 Irwing 791  
 L. M. (Smith) 1126  
 Lucian 791  
 Schyler (Lane) 827  
 Thomas (Foote) 2812
- MOSHER** Emma J. (Jackson)  
 896  
 Gladys (Strong) 856  
 Harriet (Jackson) 896  
 Lydia (Viall) 1130  
 Madge (Ehle) 1126
- MOSIER** Arcoe R. (Whitney)  
 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Betty A. 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Charles V. (Foote) 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Cleatie M. (Baker) 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Ethel B. (Schwab) 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Knowfel R. (Steel) 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Mary E. 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Myrtle A. (Smith) 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Nellie G. 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Orville D. (Hayle) 2517<sup>10</sup>
- MOSS** John 14  
 Martha (Foote) (Hart)  
 (Thompson) 214
- MOTT** Allen L. (Howard) 7252  
 Barbara E. 7252  
 Eliza (Curtis) 4556  
 Elizabeth 2157  
 Frank 1102  
 Grace (Price) 1102  
 Guibert A. 7252  
 Henry 264  
 Herbert 1102  
 Howard L. 7252  
 Ida (West) 1102  
 John (Stevens) 1102  
 Julia A. 264  
 Leon (Dennison) 1102  
 Leslie E. (Foote) 7252  
 Lillian 1102  
 Lucy A. (Foote) 2157  
 Melissa 264  
 Nellie G. 7252  
 Richard (Foote) 264  
 Sabra (Foote) 295  
 Stuart 1102  
 Vera (Way) 1102  
 William 2157
- MOULTHROP** Lavina (Foote)  
 1526  
 Samuel 1526
- MOULTON** — (Foote) 4131  
 Frances (Noble) 2369  
 Sarah (Platt) 1104
- MOUSLEY** Hannah (Foote)  
 3224
- MOWBRAY** Claud (Munson)  
 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Margaret L. 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Marian L. 3202<sup>3</sup>
- MOWER** John (Jackson) 896
- MOWREY** Claudia (Foote)  
 5692

- MOYER** Charles F. 5453  
 Charlie 4125  
 David F. 5453  
 George (Gardner) 5453  
 Harriet (Foote) 931  
 John (Walk) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
 John P. 5453  
 Lois 4125  
 Mary E. 5453  
 Samuel 4125  
 William (Foote) 4125
- MUDGE** Adelbert W. (Griffith) 5010  
 Clara (Foote) 5733  
 Marion (Foote) 5010  
 Mary E. (Noble) 828  
 Miranda 5010  
 Sarah W. (Rockwell) 723
- MUELLER** Fred W. (Foote) 3743  
 Frederick W. 3743  
 Frederick W. (Foote) 3743  
 Helen M. 3743  
 Lillian V. 3743  
 Merry C. 3743
- MUGLER** Charles 2517<sup>6</sup>  
 Cledia (Sappenfield) 2517<sup>6</sup>
- MULFORD** Mary (Ely) 411
- MULIVAIN** Mary J. (Clark) 1727
- MULLADY** Agnes (Foote) 6102<sup>4</sup>  
 Agnes (Foote) 6123
- MULLEN** Margaret (Folder) 1823
- MULNIX** Ione (Grissell) 14  
 Jackson (Johnson) 14
- MUMA** Albert C. 2891  
 Anna E. (Beal) 3891  
 Charles A. (Foote) 2891  
 George C. (Parsons) 2891  
 Ida M. (Randall) 2891  
 Maud C. 2891  
 Philip (Clark) 2891
- MUNGER** Emma (Foote) 1935  
 George (Jacobs) 1935
- MUNN** Helen M. (Foote) 4371  
 Ida (Palmer) 2778
- MUNROE** Charles W. (Hall) 804  
 Daniel (Foote) 147  
 Susan M. (Stowe) 804
- MUNSHOWERE** George (Foote) 4748
- MUNSON** Caroline (Foote) 3037<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles (Crandall) (Place) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Clara (Beers) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Doris W. 3461  
 Emma (Nesbitt) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Fannie 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Frank 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Frank (Russell) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Garry A. (Lawson) 3461  
 Harriet (Sutherland) 3212<sup>3</sup>  
 Harlow (Utter) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Hester 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Idabel 3461  
 John L. 3461  
 Katherine J. 3461  
 Leverett (Foote) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Lulu 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Maida B. 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Mary (Mowbray) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Myrtle E. (Rogers) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Paul J. 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Ralph 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Roswell (Hall) 3000
- MUNSON** cont'd  
 Roy 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Sarah (Pond) 510  
 Sarah A. (Foote) 3000
- MURDOCH** James (Parks) 1682  
 James (Seager) 3596  
 Jane 1682  
 Jessie M. (Lockwood) 3596  
 S. Foote 1682  
 Samuel (Foote) (Post) 1682  
 Samuel F. 1682  
 Sarah 1682  
 Sarah C. (Foote) 2406
- MURK** Anna (Masters) 3361
- MURPHY** Albert (Bristow) 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 Amelia 2195  
 Annie E. (Foote) 3285  
 Austin L. 4771  
 Betsey (Foote) 2643<sup>3</sup>  
 Donald 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Duncan B. 2195  
 Earl L. 4771  
 Edward L. (Bassett) 2195  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 4235<sup>5</sup>  
 Eva E. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Henry (Foote) 4771  
 Lola L. 4771  
 Louise 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Mamie G. 4771  
 Ralph (FeldKamp) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Raymond 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Sarah J. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Sharon 4771  
 Thomas D. 2195
- MURRAY** Arland E. (Ballard) 4060  
 Charles N. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>1</sup>  
 Clarence N. 4058  
 Donelda (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Frances H. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Frederick F. (Ruby) 4058  
 Florence M. (McKenzie) 4058  
 Hope D. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 James A. (Foote) 4058  
 James W. (Whitney) 4058  
 John A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Newton H. 4058  
 William 2605<sup>4</sup>
- MURRIL** — (Foote) 4111<sup>1</sup>
- MURRY** Aroline (Button) 310  
 Charles K. (Deberville) 6369  
 Mae L. (Foote) 6369  
 Reuben (Doty) 310  
 Robert (Foote) 5052
- MYER** Ralph P. (Bolles) 4749
- MYERS** Aaron (Goff) 698  
 Amithia (Foote) 7279  
 Ann E. (Quick) 1227  
 Artemisia S. (Foote) 1456  
 Bertha (Foote) 3500  
 Emma (Schroeder) 1527  
 Emma 5990  
 Frances M. (Foote) 4992  
 Harved 5990  
 Herman (Dobson) 2621  
 Howard A. (Foote) 5990  
 Jean E. 5990  
 John A. (Jacobson) 2621  
 Margaret E. 2621  
 Rebecca (Allen) 1446  
 Robert H. 2621  
 William 3500
- MYRTHE** Birdcile (Foote) 2871  
 Florence 2871
- MYRTHE** cont'd  
 John B. F. (Adams) 2871  
 Joseph 2871  
 Mildred 2871  
 Stanley 2871  
 William 2871
- NAOW** — (Harding) 2883
- NAPEs** Anna L. (Rockwell) 1165
- NARREGANG** Owen 3667  
 Rose M. (Foote) 3667
- NARTEN** Barbara A. 3646  
 Bertha E. 3646  
 Bruce B. 3646  
 Carolyn J. 3646  
 Calhoun 3646  
 Christian (Foote) 3646  
 Christian C. (North) 3646  
 David C. 3646  
 Henry S. (Fishburn) 3646  
 Lyman F. (Calhoun) 3646  
 Marguerite C. 3646  
 Mikel A. 3646  
 Nancy B. 3646  
 Nathaniel F. 3646  
 Perry F. 3646  
 Perry F., II, 3646  
 Peter B. 3646  
 Philip C. 3646
- NASH** Alice 2640  
 Bernice 2640  
 Betsey 1242  
 Caroline (Kimball) 1242  
 Charlie (Kempton) 2640  
 Edward T. (Frissell) 1242  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 19  
 Emory N. (Foote) 3867  
 Emory H. (Wright) 2371  
 Francis 2546  
 Homer 1242  
 Jonathan 1242  
 Jonathan (Foote) 2546  
 Jonathan A. 2546  
 Joseph (Foote) 3893  
 Lester 2640  
 Tendis 2640
- NATZ** Lillian E. (Foote) 4567
- NAYLOR** Ann 3745<sup>1</sup>  
 Clara (Foote) 6306  
 Mary E. 3745<sup>1</sup>  
 Otis G. (Mallanney) 3745<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Bourne) 6306
- NEAL** Mary C. (Foote) 1810  
 Mary J. (Burton) 5507
- NEBSON** Sarah A. (Snow) 1226
- NEESE** Glenn (Lane) 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 Richard L. 2605<sup>5</sup>
- NEFF** Merrill T. (Hart) 2621
- NELSON** Anna 1102  
 Charles 2603<sup>2</sup>  
 Chester 1102  
 Christina (Wetterberg) 6296  
 Clara 4839  
 Clarence L. 4554  
 Clayton 1102  
 Clyde 1102  
 Emma (Froberg) 6370  
 Emma D. 4554  
 Everett D. 4554  
 Forras J. 4554  
 Foster C. 4554  
 Francis E. (Foote) 4839  
 James C. (Foote) 4554  
 Jerome (Stevens) 1102  
 Kenneth 1102  
 Louis (Blakesly) 1102  
 Loyd 1102

- NELSON** cont'd  
Lydia (Foote) 1385  
Marie V. 4554  
Myrtle 1102  
Raymond (Belmont) 1102  
William (Polling) 1102
- NERM** Grace (Skanadore) 3869<sup>4</sup>
- NERR** Frank (Stevens) 1102
- NESBIT** Jennie (Foote) 3202<sup>22</sup>  
Sarah V. (Foote) 2255<sup>3</sup>
- NESBITT** Clarence 3202<sup>3</sup>  
Harriet J. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
James C., Jr., 3202<sup>3</sup>  
James C. (Munson) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
Marjorie E. 3202<sup>2</sup>
- NEVILLE** W. J. (Shottenkirk) 1130
- NEWBERRY** Joseph (Bancroft) 306<sup>1</sup>
- NEWCOMB** Alderedge (Tuttle) 3202<sup>25</sup>  
Amanda (—) 4815  
Corella 4815  
David (Foote) 4815  
David H. (Foote) 4815  
Edith (Barnes) 1527  
Harley M. 4815  
Meri (Clarke) 1527
- NEWCOMER** Harry (Foote) 6436  
Jacob 6436  
Joyce L. 6436  
O. L. (Foote) 4265<sup>3</sup>
- NEWELL** Abel A. 2578  
Argolous (Lyman) 2578  
Birdsey (Foote) 2578  
Burton P. (Montgomery) (Bursley) 1326  
Charles A. 1326  
Clara 1326  
Clarinda (Foote) 1249  
Edward H. (Smith) 1326  
Esther M. 2578  
Harriet F. (Satterley) 2578  
Harriet H. (Pratt) 1326  
Harry (Foote) 1326  
Harry E. (Thompson) 1326  
Helen 1326  
Isaac 607  
Isaac F. 2578  
J. Britton 4497  
James E. (Palmer) 1326  
Jane 606  
Janette 606  
John B. (Foote) 4497  
Joseph (Stevens) 1102  
Leenrs S. 2578  
Lucina (Dunham) (Foote) 605  
Lucy 606  
Lucy (Powell) 1248  
Lydia 606  
Martha (Ziglar) 4497  
Mary I. (Magee) 4497  
Minnie 4497  
Orra (Foote) 607  
Pearl (Grover) 4497  
Polly A. 2578  
Pomroy 605  
Roderick 1326  
Sophia 606  
Swartus P. (Foote) 606  
Trennie (Ziglar) 4497  
Vera M. 4497  
William M. 2578  
Winfield W. 2578
- NEWKIRK** Frank B. (Foote) 4265
- NEWKIRK** cont'd  
George F. 4265
- NEWMAN** Chester A. 2475  
Irving G. 2475  
Lois E. 2475  
Ross B. 2475  
Samuel A. 2475  
Susie L. 2475  
William F. 2475  
William S. (Gifford) 2475
- NEWTON** Ada 6653  
Andrew (Foote) 7800  
Burkett 1909  
Charles 4631, 6653  
Clinton 6653  
Dean (Foote) 6650  
Elias (Worthington) 260  
Era (Monroe) 6653  
Eunice (Foote) 2136  
I. Burkett (Mitchell) 1909  
Jonathan E. (Foote) 4631  
John (Baker) 6653  
John (Foote) 6653  
Lavina (Monroe) 6653  
Lucy (Hayes) 6653  
Mahala (Wakefield) 6653  
Mary (Davis) 6653  
Roger W. (Huntington) 4631  
Rowena M. 1909  
S. E. C. (Foote) 6129  
Susie (Crossman) 6653  
Viola (Betts) 6653
- NIBLEY** Ellen (Merrill) 4882
- NICHOLAS** Catherine (Foote) 616  
Hannah (Dean) (Foote) 388  
Jonathan 388
- NICHOLAUS** W. A. (Matthews) 3428
- NICHOLS** Adda (Lovell) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Alonzo (Cordian) (Vickers) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
Amos 310  
Bertha J. 1102  
Blaine J., Jr., 1245<sup>1</sup>  
Blaine J. (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
Cynthia (Cole) 310  
Donald 1872  
Ella (Lane) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
Frederick S. (Barton) 3651  
George (Bowman) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
George S. (Akers) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
George W. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Henry W. (Stephenson) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
Howard C. 1872  
James H. 1872  
John D. (Johnson) 5979  
Joseph L. (Walters) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Julia (Afflick)  
Kate D. (Foote) 5979  
Lya 1245<sup>1</sup>  
Maria L. (Barse) 310  
Mary 2605<sup>8</sup>  
Maude 2605<sup>8</sup>  
Nancy 1245<sup>1</sup>  
Nathan S. (Button) 310  
Orson 310  
Ralph H. (Coleman) 1872  
Rosa 2605<sup>8</sup>  
Sarah (Hickox) 212
- NICHOLSON** Amelia (Foote) 1085  
Dorcas (Reynolds) (Foote) 365  
William 365
- NICKELS** Freeman 2368
- NICKERSON** Elizabeth (Ferguson) 1452
- NIEL** Elizabeth (Potter) 1527
- NILES** Charles E. 2190<sup>1</sup>  
Charles M. (Fredinburg) 2190<sup>1</sup>  
Claud E. (Pettis) 2190<sup>1</sup>  
Ira M. 2190<sup>1</sup>  
Leona K. 2190<sup>1</sup>  
Levern (MacKenzie) 2190<sup>1</sup>  
Rosa M. (Roth) 2190<sup>1</sup>  
Seabert H. 2190<sup>1</sup>  
Thomas L. (Foote) 2190<sup>1</sup>
- NIMBLET** Daniel 3141  
Sophronia (Foote) 3141
- NIMS** Carrie L. 3869<sup>4</sup>  
Charles F. 3869<sup>4</sup>  
Cora D. (Moore) 3869<sup>4</sup>  
Helen G. 3869<sup>4</sup>  
John G. (Foote) 3869<sup>4</sup>  
Katie E. (Bennett) 3869<sup>4</sup>  
Mary I. (Thornton) 3869<sup>4</sup>  
Nellie G. (Morris) 3869<sup>4</sup>
- NITSCHER** Florence (Rainwater) 3090<sup>14</sup>  
Fred (Tilling) 3090<sup>14</sup>
- NOBLE** — (Ball) 828  
Anna 384  
Charles F. 2369  
Charles S. 830  
Charles W. (Moulton) 2369  
Doris 2369  
Electa (Foote) (Everts) 1113, 384  
Flarius (Foote) 2368  
Frances 2369  
Frances C. 828  
George W. (Renfrew) (Fuller) 2369  
Israel 384  
John W. (Johnson) 2369  
Josephine F. 828  
Marjorie H. 2369  
Martha A. (Kellogg) 2369  
Mary 384  
Mary B. 828  
Mary E. (Curtis) 2369  
Roger (Foote) 384  
Samiramis J. (Foote) 3075  
Wesley M. 2369  
William 384  
William P. 828  
Zacharius (Foote) 830
- NOE** Thomas P. (Foote) 1835
- NOLAND** Kate 2664
- NOLIS** Maggie (Gardner) 2465
- NORCROSS** Jeremiah 1
- NORDYKE** Frank (Moore) 4126<sup>12</sup>  
Josephine 4126<sup>12</sup>  
Nettie (Mills) 2746
- NORRIS** Clifford E. (Foote) 7146  
Darwin M. 7146  
Louisa (Frissell) 1242  
Meriam H. 7146
- NORTH** Elsie P. 4209  
Helene (Narten) 3646  
Helen A. (Thompson) 4209  
Paul (Castle) 3646
- NORTHAM** Elizabeth (Roberts) 6  
Hannah (Foote) 28  
Jonathan 6  
John (Smith) 6  
John 6  
John (Pomeroy) 104  
Mary 6  
Ruhamah (Foote) 104  
Samuel (Dickenson) 6



**NORTHROP** Amy (Foote)  
(Remington) 612, 1629  
Clement (Sanford) 479  
Harriet 618  
Remington (Knowles) 612,  
618  
**NORTHROP** Annie E. 1814<sup>4</sup>  
Betty (Foote) 480  
Clara (Hall) 1552  
E. J. 1552  
Elizabeth 1814<sup>4</sup>  
Esther (Foote) 680  
Harriet L. (Willis) (Barnes)  
1814<sup>4</sup>  
John 480  
John W. 1814<sup>4</sup>  
Louie 1814<sup>4</sup>  
Lois A. (Rathbone) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
Martha (Rowell) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
Mary A. (Ogden) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
Mary J. (Foote) 2413  
Otis 1814<sup>4</sup>  
Porter G. (Chamberlin) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
William (Foote) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
William H. 1814<sup>4</sup>  
**NORTON** — (Hurlbut) 637  
Aaron (Flyer) 637  
Benjamin (Frissell) 1242  
Benjamin F. (Morton) 1242  
Betsey (Humphrey) 637  
Byron 2595  
Catherine 1242  
Catherine (Williams) 3132  
Charles (Foote) 2529  
Chester (Edie) 6001  
Cornelia 2595  
Ebenezer (Kibbe) 637  
Edward 1200  
Elis (Fisher) 5000  
Elisha (Clarke) 637  
Eliza 1200  
Frederick 3595  
George 422  
Harry 2595  
Harvey 637  
Hazel 3847  
Henry 1200  
Huldah (Collins) 637  
Hurlbut 1245<sup>1</sup>  
John F. (Jenkins) 1200  
John M. (Foote) 2847  
Lena I. (Roberts) 1717  
Lewis M. (Foote) 1200  
Marane 1200  
Margery 2595  
Maria 1200  
Mary (Botsford) 1284  
Matilda (Wright) 4861  
Miles (Dibble) 637  
Morana (Hobart) 637  
Mills, 1200  
N. 1226  
Olive (Wadhams) 637  
Patty (Brown) 637  
Philo (Shepard) 637  
Reuben (Steele) 637  
Roy 2595  
Sadie (Foote) 6001  
Sally (Foote) 422  
Waldo (—) 2595  
Wilbur 2595  
Willard I. (Colby) 106  
**NORWAY** Charles (Fulton)  
4123<sup>8</sup>  
Charles A. 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Charis J. (Tuthill) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Clark L. 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Clyde R. (Martin) 4123<sup>8</sup>

**NORWAY** cont'd  
Donald 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Flora (Norway) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Harold L. (Kimmell) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
John (Foote) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
John R. (Conn) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Marguerite 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Mary 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Medora 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Laura (Richardson) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
Lorai M. (Hafstetter) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
**NOURSE** Asa 4215  
Clara M. 4215  
Flossie A. 4215  
Frank 4215  
Lester 4215  
Mabel 4215  
Ransom (Foote) 4215  
**NOWAK** Sophia (Baker) 2466  
**NOYCE** Flora O. 5312  
**NOYES** Berton F. (Jackson)  
3737  
Buell W. 3737  
Charles W. (Foote) 3737  
Morgan F. 3737  
Priscilla A. 3737  
**NUNNALLY** Horace (Fitch)  
3263  
Kate S. (Foote) 3263  
**NUSSBAUM** Ernestine (Mit-  
chell) 2042<sup>14</sup>  
Meier 2042<sup>14</sup>  
Minna 2042<sup>14</sup>  
**NUTTING** Dwight (Foote)  
200<sup>4</sup>  
Helen 2468  
Lois 2468  
Lucius H. (Warner) 2468  
Mary 2468  
Ruth 2468  
**NYBORG** Andrew P. (Foote)  
4536  
Elden P. 4536  
Elna I. 4536  
Gerald W. 4536  
Keith F. 4536  
Lowell D. 4536  
Velva R. 4536  
**NYE** Addie 2831  
Burnette 2831  
Eugene G. 5453  
Hayden 2831  
Icuc 2831  
Lyle (Gardner) 5453  
Mabel A. (Foote) 5735  
Patricia B. 5453  
Prince H. (Foote) 2831  
**OAKS** Victor (Cook) 1727  
**OAKLEY** Adeline (Abbott)  
3758  
**OAKS** Elizabeth (Foote) 2537  
**O'BRIEN** Sadie (Foote) 4359  
Sam (Lambert) 1636  
**O'BRYAN** Ella (Foote) 6648  
Ella M. (French) 4282  
**O'CONNELL** Helen S.  
(O'Hara) 4782  
Maurice (Foote) 4782  
**O'CONNOR** Prudence (Hink-  
ley) 1330<sup>4</sup>  
**ODELL** Polly (Butler) 2703  
Stephen (Foote) 2715<sup>4</sup>  
**O'DONNELL** Katharine (Tul-  
lidge) 2038  
**OEMKE** Mathilda (Koenig)  
2023  
**OERTEL** Rosa C. (Foote) 5908

**OGDEN** Chauncy (Monroe)  
1814<sup>4</sup>  
Marion E. (Snyder) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
William D. (Northrup) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
**O'HARA** Jane M. (O'Connell)  
4782  
**OLCOTT** (also see Alcott)  
Abigail 21  
Cullick 21  
Elizabeth 21  
Hannah 21  
James 563  
Josiah 21  
Margaret (Ely) 21  
Mary 21  
Nathaniel 21  
Rhoda (Foote) 563  
Sarah 21  
Thomas 21, 100  
William (Foote) 513  
**OLDFIELD** Marian (Cart-  
mell) 9122  
**OLDS** Alma (Greer) 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
Lucilla L. (Kingsbury) 5150  
**O'LEARY** Catherine (Mahan)  
5413  
**OLESON** Catherine (Foote)  
4548  
Charles A. 3613  
Frederick O. 3613  
Gerald 3613  
Gertrude V. 3613  
Oley (Devore) 3613  
**OLIN** Hannah E. (Smith)  
1248<sup>1</sup>  
**OLIVER** Sarah (McGill) 4577  
**OLMSTEAD** (Olmsted)  
Asher (Foote) 656  
Lucius 656  
Lucy (Foote) 882  
Sylvester 882  
**OLNEY** Newell 3944  
Stella M. (Foote) 3944  
**OLSEN** Afton C. (Foote) 4558  
Andrew (Foote) 2908  
Andrew W. 2908  
Clarence 2908  
**OLSON** Georgianna (Madson)  
4534  
**ONDERDONK** Darwin 1784  
Henry 1784  
Henry (Foote) 1784  
**O'NEAL** Carl (Tool) 2595  
Charles 2595  
Clara 2595  
Clifford 2595  
Cora B. (Belen) 2595  
Edna (Ausman) 2595  
Ethel (Conigan) 2595  
Felix (Foote) 2595  
Frederick 2595  
Harold 2595  
Leo 2595  
Louis (Kane) 2595  
Mary 2595  
Nellie 2595  
Norman 2595  
Robert S. (Pradell) 2595  
Ruth 2595  
**O'NEIL** Agnes M. (Ledyard)  
2150<sup>4</sup>  
**O'NEILL** Lottie (Dart) 3305  
**ONG** Clarence (Foote) 4090  
Fred L. 4090  
Harry A. (Klehin) 4090  
Melvin L. 4090  
Ralph W. (Hartenbower)  
4090  
Shirley M. 4090

- OPDYKE** Alberta 1102  
**ORCRETT** Patience (Foote) 826  
**OREN** Hugh S. (Foote) 4892  
**ORENDERF** Mary (Wood) 896  
**O'RILEY** Eunice (DePutron) 3333  
**ORR** Helen (Buxton) 7260  
**ORTON** Albert L. 2201  
 Anna B. 2201  
 James (Foote) 2201  
 Jesse F. (Fuller) 2755  
 Lucy (Foote) 557  
 Lawrence M. 2755  
 Malcolm F. 2755  
 Mary B. 2201  
 Pamela (Foote) 1179  
 Susan R. 2201  
**ORTWEIN** Phillip G. 2605<sup>5</sup>  
 Robert W. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Ver1 (Stevenson) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
**OSBORN** Ann (Seys) 2199  
 Henry 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Uriah 4126<sup>13</sup>  
**OSBORNE** Catherine (Sutton) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Edward 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Edwin 1815  
 Elizabeth M. (Conover) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Floyd (Foster) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Harold 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Harry 3188  
 Jessie P. (—) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Marion D. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Milo 3188  
 Rose (Pratt) 1732  
 Russell (Bassell) 1815  
 Theodore W. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Thomas (Hickox) 212  
 Walter N. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Walter V. (Price) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Wendall N. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 William (Elles) 3188  
**OSGOOD** Electa (Foote) 921  
 Joanna (Foote) 919  
 Luther 921  
**OSLER** Florence C. (Foote) 5185  
**OSMON** Aaron J. 3479  
 Ellen (Foote) 3479  
**OSTROM** Evaline 4995  
 Frederick 4995  
 Frederick B. 4995  
 George D. (Foote) 4995  
 Thomas (—) 4995  
 Thomas H. 4995  
**O'SULLIVAN** Catherine (Holmes) 1955  
**OSWALD** Emily S. (Foote) 2128<sup>1</sup>  
**OTIS** Ann H. (Day) 761  
 Asa 243  
 Benjamin F. (Clark) 352  
 Bessie M. 769  
 Betty 243  
 Bradford 769  
 Charles 352  
 Clark 352  
 Clark (Evans) 352  
 Dorthea (Hammond) 761  
 Elizabeth (Warren) 352  
 Elizabeth (Dawley) 761  
 Evelyn (VanCleve) 352  
 Evelyn O. (Van) 352  
 Frank (Chamber) 352  
 Hannah (Kellogg) 799  
 Hattie F. (Foote) 3834  
**OTIS** cont'd  
 Horatio W. (Bradford) 769  
 Israel 243  
 James (Foote) 761  
 James F. (Hammond) 761  
 John (Taintor) 761, 244  
 John J. (Taval) 761  
 John N. 761  
 Lizzie 352  
 Lua F. 769  
 Margaret 352  
 Mary (Thompson) 99  
 Mary 243  
 Mary (Morgan) 761  
 Nathaniel (Foote) 243  
 Roy F. 769  
 Sarah (Foote) 244  
 William 352  
 William (Lamb) 352  
**OTT** Darius 3942  
 John E. 6125  
 John H. (Foote) 6125  
 Marie M. (Miller) 1527  
 Mary B. (Foote) 3942  
**OTTE** Bonnie F. 3975  
 William A. (Richards) 2975  
**OTTWAY** Elmer W. 5759  
 Harry (Foote) 5759  
 Jessie J. 5759  
 LeRoy A. 5759  
 Leonard V. 5759  
 Merton G. 5759  
**OUTHANK** Karl W. (McLaren) 2436  
 Lois 2436  
 Mary E. 2436  
**OVERBAUGH** Maude E. (Foote) 6055  
**OVERLAUGH** Allie M. 4827  
 Charles P. 4827  
 George (Foote) 4827  
 Maud E. 4827  
 Raymond J. 2827  
**OVERLOTT** W. H. (Adams) 1732  
**OVERMEYER** Charles (Leonard) 1468  
 Dorothea 1468  
**OVIATT** — (Foote) 1213  
 Lillian (Bright) 2184  
**OWENS** Abba E. 4718  
 Charles C. (Davis) 6472  
 Daniel D. (Woodward) 2811  
 Eber W. 4718  
 Elizabeth (Woodins) 5722  
 Ellen (Foote) 6486  
 Mary (Crocker) 1906  
 Richard L. 4718  
 Tubal C. (Foote) 4718  
**PACK** Coon (Johnston) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
**PACKARD** John B. (Foote) 4071  
 Mary C. (Bissell) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**PACKER** Mary H. (Keeler) 2241  
**PACKETT** Alice (Burgoyne) 1644  
**PAGE** Ada S. (Foote) 3177  
 Amos 719  
 Edwell 1795  
 Effie 1795  
 Elizabeth 3541  
 Erastus 1795  
 George A. (Foote) 3541  
 Helen 3541  
 Horace (Wyatt) 1795  
 Jerome 3541  
 Lucretia (Foote) 719  
**PAGE** cont'd  
 Mary 3541  
 Roswell (Foote) 1795  
 Sadie 1795  
 Sallie (Foote) 3239  
**PAGEL** Anna (Danuth) 893  
**PAINE** Charlotte (Parsons) 2891  
**PALMATIER** Amelia (Foote) 2264  
**PALME** Clarissa (Foote) 972  
**PALMER** — (Foote) 4890  
 Abbie (Hadley) (Granniss) 1350  
 Adolphus (Walker) 611  
 Albert M. 6476  
 Alfred A. 2778  
 Alice (Vanderipe) 1350  
 Alice C. 1130  
 Ami (Kimberly) 1350  
 Arthur W. 3997  
 Audry 2778  
 Belle (Foote) 3254  
 Betsey (Foote) 1762  
 Carleton H. 3997  
 Caroline A. 1326  
 Caroline E. (Newell) 1326  
 Charles (Speechley) 2778  
 Charles R. 4408  
 Charles S. (Hendy) 1350  
 Colonel 2778  
 Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 64  
 Desire (Eastman) 1079  
 Duane L. 3588<sup>5</sup>  
 Edith B. (Foote) 4408  
 Eleanor B. 3997  
 Eliza M. (Monroe) 2778  
 Elizabeth C. 3997  
 Elsie M. (Abernethy) 1130  
 Emma I. 1350  
 Emma R. (Henderick) 1350  
 Ethel J. 3997  
 Eugene H. 1130  
 Eva A. (Housel) 2778  
 Florence A. 1350  
 Florence E. (Weicker) 3997  
 Frank M. (Barnes) 823  
 Frederick S. (Rowland) 3588<sup>5</sup>  
 General P. 2778  
 Grace M. 3997  
 Guy A. (Dryhurst) 1350  
 Hannah M. (Barnes) 823  
 Harold I. 3997  
 Harry A. (Bennett) 1350  
 Hayes (Reed) (Miller) 2778  
 Helen (Cook) 1350  
 Henry (Averill) 1350  
 Henry H. (Scottenkirk) 1130  
 Hester E. 2778  
 Hiram Brown 3124  
 James A. (Foote) 2778  
 Joseph 6476  
 Julia A. (Foote) 1768  
 Laura (Foote) 1347  
 Leman C. (Wilcox) 2711  
 Lester (Foote) 1769  
 Lewis (West) 2711  
 Lily C. (Milfain) 3997  
 Lornell M. (Foote) 3997  
 Louise 823  
 Lowell M. (Burnham) 3997  
 Lucy 64  
 Mabel 823  
 Maggie B. 2778  
 Marcus (Johnson) (Johnson) 262  
 Margaret A. (Payne) 7144  
 Marietta (Scranton) 1350  
 Mary (Foote) 1409

**PALMER** cont'd

Mary A. (Foote) 1396  
 Mott M. (Bryant) 3124  
 Oscar M. (Baker) 354  
 Oscar M. (Munn) (Wilson) 2778  
 Peggy A. 3588<sup>5</sup>  
 Perry B. 2778  
 Phoebe 189  
 Ralph A. (Kinney) 1350  
 Ray K. (Swan) 1350  
 Rebecca 64  
 Roy M. 2711  
 Roy W. (Hunt) 7144  
 S. Jake (Foote) 6476  
 Samuel (Foote) 550  
 Solomon (Foote) 176  
 Stephen 1396  
 Susan I. 2778  
 William 823  
 William B. (Foote) 2792  
 Wilman 2792  
**PANGBORN** Minerva (Calvin) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**PAQUETTE** Alice (Burgoyne) 1644  
 Felix P. (Hornung) 1644  
**PARADISE** Clara (Foote) 5540  
**PARDEE** Edwin (Goodale) 3017  
 Leroy W. 3017  
 Mary (Foote) 549  
**PARISH** Elizabeth (Foote) 840  
**PARK** Candace E. (Foote) 2175  
 Ezra 2771  
 Lydia L. (Foote) 2771  
**PARKER** — (Foote) 537  
 Abigail (Foote) 1247  
 Alice M. 4648<sup>8</sup>  
 Anna A. (Honeywell) 1815  
 Anne G. (Gardner) 2621  
 Arthur (Adams) 4648<sup>8</sup>  
 Audrey C. 2026  
 B. F. 3122  
 Belle C. (Peck) 2661<sup>5</sup>  
 Charles B. 2661<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles I. (Thompson) 4209  
 Cleon L. 2026  
 David 2026  
 Elfton E. 2026  
 Elizabeth (Royce) 2  
 Elizabeth 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Elizabeth M. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Esther (Foote) 1246  
 Ethel K. 2026  
 Flora (Foote) 3427  
 George 1815  
 George (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Glenn E. 2026  
 Grace (Suombling) 3002<sup>2</sup>  
 Handel (Southworth) 1527  
 Henry (Taylor) 354  
 Hepsy (Hickox) 212  
 Hoppins 2661<sup>1</sup>  
 Hugh M. 2026  
 Jason 4093  
 Little B. (Waddell) 5872  
 Louise (Hoppins) 2661<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucy J. 2661<sup>1</sup>  
 Mae S. 1527  
 Marion F. 3132  
 Marion F. (Perrin) 3132  
 Mary (Jacobson) 5859  
 Mary E. (Coleman) 2367  
 Matilda T. (Foote) 4526  
 Maurice E. (Howe) 2026

**PARKER** cont'd

May A. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Merritt (Clark) 1527  
 Nettie S. (Foote) 3795  
 Osborn H. (Foote) 3815  
 Ruth E. (Marvin) 1527  
 Ruth M. 2026  
 Sallie F. 3815  
 Susannah (Foote) 1247  
 Vera E. 2661<sup>4</sup>  
 Whitney V. (Foote) 4406  
 Wilbur E. 2661<sup>4</sup>  
**PARKES** Orvilla S. (Foote) 4823  
**PARKS** Abijah 2641  
 Anna (Foote) 1302  
 Caroline E. 1394  
 Daniel 4496  
 Emma (Murdoch) 1682  
 Henry 1394  
 James R. 1394  
 Jeannett (DeLong) 1727  
 Jerome B. 1394  
 Julia A. 1394  
 Lucy (Wheeler) (Foote) 215  
 Mary (Foote) 4496  
 Mary A. 1394  
 Nettie (Moore) 927  
 Robert (Foote) 1394  
 Sarah S. (Foote) 2641  
 Zillah A. (Foote) 2784  
**PARMALEE** Sarah (Hall) 14  
**PARMELE** Abigail 58  
 Caleb, Jr. (Foote) 58  
 Charlotte 1084  
 Luke W. (Foote) 1084  
 Mary 58  
 Mary 1084  
 Sarah 58  
**PARMETER** — (Royce) 2602<sup>6</sup>  
**PARR** F. L. (Adams) 1732  
 Gladys (Hall) 1732  
 Katharine I. (Foote) 5656  
 William J. (Chapin) 5656  
**PARSLOW** Marion (Rivenburgh) 1727  
**PARSONS** Anna  
 Augusta P. (Beardsley) 825  
 Charles G. (Rogers) 2551  
 Charles P. 2138  
 Clement M. (Hill) 3031  
 Cornet J. 8  
 Ebenezer 76  
 Edward W. (Bartholomew) 1523  
 Enos B. (Barton) 825  
 Esther (Smith) 8  
 Ethel C. 2551  
 Dr. Ezekiel W. (Clark) 352  
 Frances A. A. (Shepard) 869  
 Frances N. (St. Germain) 2551  
 George (Paine) 2891  
 George E. 2551  
 George E. (Clark) 2551  
 Harriet W. (Brown) 352  
 Hattie L. (Sherman) 825  
 Joel B. (Lovell) 3621  
 Katherine A. (Foote) 3621  
 Levi 1523  
 Louise H. (Foote) 3031  
 Luther (William)  
 Margaret (Foote) 76  
 Margaret P. (Foote) 2138  
 Marshfield (Blossom) 825  
 Martha R. (Handferet) 2551  
 Mary 352  
 Mary (Foote) 837

**PARSONS** cont'd

Mary E. (Amsden) 825  
 Mary I. (Muna) 2891  
 Millie (Foote) 6179  
 Olive C. (Foote) 267  
 Thomas 837  
 Tirza M. (Boardman) 825  
 Viola J. (Foote) 3587<sup>5</sup>  
 Waldo (Hinkley) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 William J. 2551  
 William M. (Lord) 825  
**PARTRIDGE** Eliza (Foote) 2063  
 Mabel E. (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
**PASCO** Theodore G. (Manley) 2115  
**PASCOE** Mary E. (Merwin) 3240  
**PASTENE** Albert (DeLong) 7257  
 Sylvia T. (Foote) 7257  
**PATCHEN** Charles (Booth) 2672  
 Edward E. (Taft) 4495  
 Henry (Booth) 2672  
**PATCHER** David 2702  
 Loanda (Foote) 2702  
**PATE** Albert T. (Lindsey) 1518  
 Beresford L. 1518  
 Howard A. 1518  
**PATMORE** Betty J. 4017<sup>4</sup>  
 Gerorgette 4017<sup>4</sup>  
 Martin H. (Nicklin) 4017<sup>4</sup>  
 Max R. 4017<sup>4</sup>  
 Ralston N. (Foote) 4017<sup>4</sup>  
 Susan 4017<sup>4</sup>  
**PATRICK** Seth (Cady) 384  
**PATRIE** Everett L. (Conklin) 4347  
 Gracia L. (Stark) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Louis (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
**PATT** Dorothy H. 4343  
 Ferris H. H. 4343  
 John F. 4343  
 Luella (Buck) 4343  
 Roscoe (Haviland) 4343  
 William N. (Foote) 4343  
**PATTEN** Daniel 1424  
 Eva (Remington) 1629  
 Mary (Foote) 1424  
**PATTERN** Richard N. (Foote) 4379  
**PATTERSON** Bertha J. (Foote) 7379  
 Charissa (Foote) 1980  
 Georgie 310  
 M. A. (Woodman) 310  
 Helen (Miller) 5486  
 Mamie 310  
 Mary J. (Cleland) 14  
 Olive M. (Graham) 1732  
 Sadie 1732  
 Samuel 1732  
 Samuel H. (Burnett) 1732  
**PATTON** George K. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Kenneth M. (Wehner) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Robert (Burgett) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 William B. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 William H. (Heath) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**PAYNE** Ada M. 1130  
 Alfred L. (Foote) 7144  
 Anna L. (Foote) 4161  
 Arthur L. 889  
 Carlton E. 1130  
 Earnest D. 7144  
 Edna A. (Conklin) 889  
 Edward (Joycox) 889  
 Edward, Jr. (Sanborn) 889

**PAYNE** cont'd

Ella L. 889  
 Eva C. (Foote) 4185  
 Helen 889  
 Helen A. (Foote) 4059  
 James (Jaycox) 889  
 John H. (Gallup) 1130  
 Julia (Foote) 2776  
 Kitty R. (Foote) 1654  
 Lillian R. 1130  
 Lyman (Emmons) 1242  
 Lyman H. (Dana) 7144  
 Lyman M. (Tuttle) 1242  
 Margaret A. 1130  
 Pearl I. (Huntley) 889  
 R. E. 1130  
 Ralph (Palmer) 7144  
 Richard L. 1130  
 Robert T. 3972  
 Sally H. (Foote) 1117  
 Samuel (Holmes) 1117  
 Stanton F. 7144  
 Willbur H. 1654  
 William H. 4059  
**PAYSON** Ella L. (Foote) 3706  
**PEACE** Charles V. (Watkins) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Harry H. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Mildred E. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**PEACHAM** Alta (Deyne) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
**PEACOCK** Elias (Pfaff) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Jasper T. (Calvin) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Robert C. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Ruth A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**PEAKE** Dillon R. 1792  
 Enos M. (Foote) 1792  
 Gerard D. 1792  
 John L. 1792  
 Jonathan 1792  
**PEARCE** Lydia (Mitchell) 1909  
 Ernest (Bradley) 4235<sup>1</sup>  
 Howard G. 4235<sup>1</sup>  
 Nora B. 4235<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Foote) 4235<sup>1</sup>  
**PEARL** Hattie L. (Pond) 1340  
**PEARSON** Claribel 2466  
 Edith E. 2466  
 Esther 2466  
 Harriet A. 2466  
 John E. (Buck) 2466  
 Richard (Baker) 2466  
 Samuel (Ashbridge) 2466  
 Samuel A. 2466  
**PEASE** Cynthia (Robinson) 411  
 Ellen A. (Benton) 2231  
 Frances F. (Anderson) 2231  
 James H. (Foote) 2231  
 Margaret (Foote) 5735  
 May (Foote) 2927  
 Simeon (Markham) 411  
**PEAY** Averil (Foote) 6065  
**PECK** Albert W. (Tyler) 1986  
 Arthur D. 1910  
 Catherine (Foote) 1283  
 Clarena (Foote) 2671  
 David A. (Foote) 1910  
 Fern I. 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Frank (Parker) 2661<sup>1</sup>  
 Frank W. 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Genevieve A. (Collie) 2921  
 George C. 1910  
 Gideon 218  
 Glen F. 1910  
 Guy A. 1910  
 Harrie F. 1910  
 Harriet F. 1910  
 Hazel M. 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 John A. 2671  
 John F. (Axtell) 1910

**PECK** cont'd

Julia (Child) 110  
 Mary (Foote) 218  
 Mary E. 1910  
 Nellie F. 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Rufus S. (Foote) 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 Rufus W. 3841<sup>8</sup>  
 William (Stoddard) 3841<sup>8</sup>  
**PECHAM** — (Foote) 1881  
**PEDERSEN** Ralph M. (Foote) 5701  
 Richard F. 5701  
**PEEBLES** Ada 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Herbert (Lebin) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Margaret 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Sherman (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
**PEEL** John (Aldrich) 1001  
**PEET** Fanny (Williams) 1637  
 Lillian R. (Foote) 4703  
 William J. 4703  
 William R. 4703  
**PEFFER** E. Solomon (Potter) 3359  
**PEGG** Mary (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**PEIRSON** Henry M. 3683  
 Mary L. (Foote) 3683  
**PELTON** Spelman (Foote) 1010  
**PEMBER** Mary (Foote) 389  
**PENCE** Cecelia M. (Elliott) 4715  
**PENN** James W. 3573  
 Ruth (Foote) 3573  
**PENNETT** Helen (Foote) 4127<sup>1</sup>  
**PENNY** Alice (Ward) 1676  
 Temperance (Wixom) 411  
**PENTECOST** Frank (Reed) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Luther M. (Hammond) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**PEOSLEE** Clarence (Potter) 3359  
 Dorothy V. 3359  
 Geraldine M. 3359  
**PEOSY** George G. (Foote) 2966  
**PEPPER** Ella (Jackson) 1194  
**PEQUET** Lelia P. (Auge) 4261<sup>5</sup>  
**PERCIVAL** — 241  
 Elisha 983  
 Sarah (Foote) 983  
**PERCY** Margaret M. (Foote) 4048  
**PEREAST** Jennie (Ely) 4472  
**PERINE** Bertha (Teal) 747  
**PERKINS** Alta (Ward) 2126<sup>4</sup>  
 Anna 371  
 Anson (Russell) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Carrie (Foote) 4251  
 Catherine 371  
 Cynthia (Fields) (Foote) 4761  
 Cyrus E. (Foote) 3790  
 Edward 3790  
 Edward F. (Zimmerman) 3790  
 Elizabeth 371  
 Elizabeth 3790  
 Ella C. (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Hailey I. C. M. (Foote) 3745<sup>11</sup>  
 Harvey (Foote) 1233<sup>1</sup>  
 Harvey A. 2104  
 Hattie S. (Denton) 2851  
 Herbert S. 2104  
 J. H. 808  
 Jane (Wood) 896  
 John 371  
 Lucy (Ward) 2127<sup>1</sup>  
 Mabel H. 3790

**PERKINS** cont'd

Margaret 371  
 Marietta E. (Brightrall) 2104  
 Mary (Rockwell) 1927  
 Mary J. 3745<sup>11</sup>  
 Nathan 371  
 Otis W. (Foote) 2104  
 Philip J. 2104  
 Roxanna (Foote) 580  
 Thomas C. (Beecher) 804  
 Walter 371  
**PERKS** Ephrum (Clark) 4555<sup>2</sup>  
 Durul O. 4555<sup>2</sup>  
 Israel J. (Foote) 4555<sup>2</sup>  
 Olive G. 4555<sup>2</sup>  
 Vilda I. 4555<sup>2</sup>  
**PERLEY** Francis (Foote) 2333  
**PERRIGO** Mary A. (Bissell) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**PERRIN** Andrew N. (Williams) 3132  
 Arthur F. 4725  
 Betsy F. 3132  
 Carol P. (Dunton) 3132  
 Charles N. (Foote) 3132, 5001  
 Harry (Foote) 2943  
 Hetty F. 4725  
 Linda O. (Atwater) 3132  
 Marguerite 4725  
 Marion W. (Burton) 3132  
 Mary F. 3132  
 Mary F. 5001  
 William (Brooks) 4725  
 William A. (Parker) 3132  
**PERRINE** Bessie C. (Foote) 2500  
**PERRY** Alva L. 4830  
 Archie K. (Fry) 4830  
 Cornelius 3502<sup>8</sup>  
 Damae (Foote) 997  
 Emeline E. (Foote) 2267  
 Frank (Foote) 6129  
 Jesse (Foote) 4830  
 Lois I. 4830  
 Lourie T. 3502<sup>8</sup>  
 Mary A. (Aldrich) 825  
 Nina (Foote) 3502<sup>8</sup>  
 Ruliff (Foote) 692  
 Sylvia M. (Codington) 6135  
**PERSANIUS** Ephriam (Bush) 1227  
 Ervin 1227  
 Estella 1227  
 Ira (Kirk) 1227  
 Melvin 1227  
**PETERS** Annie (Foote) 6371  
**PETERSEN** Frances I. 4909  
 Jack S. 4909  
 Lester T. (Foote) 4909  
 Shannon L. 4909  
**PETERSON** Alice 4541<sup>1</sup>  
 Alice M. (Burditt) 4715  
 Alice O. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Bessie A. (Ruff) 4715  
 Charles R. (VanPatten) 4715  
 Christian (Lorentzen) 4541<sup>1</sup>  
 Delbert A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Dqndal E. 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 David L. C. 4541<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward (McCoy) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 Eleanor (Warren) 5048  
 Elizabeth (Edwards) 7610  
 Eugene K. 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 Fernette E. (Warnock) 4715  
 John (Trenthans) 4715  
 John A. (—) 5048  
 John A. (Sloane) 6576  
 Kenneth E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lavern A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lenna 4541<sup>1</sup>

**PETERSON** cont'd

Lillie B. 4541<sup>1</sup>  
 Mamie (Foote) 6032  
 Margaret 4541<sup>1</sup>  
 Marvin 4541<sup>1</sup>  
 Mildred L. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Nellie (Foote) 6576  
 Peter (Loveclass) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Philip A. 4541<sup>1</sup>  
 Rose A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah (Toffemiere) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
 Wilford C. (Foote) 4541<sup>1</sup>  
 Warren R. 4541<sup>1</sup>  
 Zelona 4541<sup>1</sup>  
**PETITE** Jennie B. (Foote) 4699<sup>1</sup>  
**PETRIE** Dora (Jones) 896  
 Ellen (Wood) 896  
 Grace I. 896  
 Holly (Jackson) 896  
 Louise (Westcott) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Mabel R. 896  
 Mary (Jackson) 896  
 Maud E. (Goodell) 896  
 Thomas (Sanders) 896  
**PETRIS** Irene L. (Rudd) 354  
**PETTENGER** Cora (Hall) 310  
**PETTENGILL** Dow W. 3463<sup>3</sup>  
 Jonathan (Foote) 1162  
 Patricia M. 3463<sup>3</sup>  
 Romaine (Russell) 3463<sup>3</sup>  
**PETTER** Lucretia (Hall) 318  
**PETTERSON** Ingrid (Weeden) 3156  
**PETTIBONE** Marilla (Foote) 1507  
 Theophilus 1507  
**PETTIS** Anna (Niles) 2190<sup>1</sup>  
**PETTIT** Enoch (Burnett) 1732  
 Julietta 1732  
**PETTY** Clarence (Sturgess) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Goldie E. 3090<sup>13</sup>  
 Helen 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Helen (Aiken) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Isaac 3090<sup>13</sup>  
 James S. 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Mable 3090<sup>13</sup>  
 Marjorie 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas 3090<sup>13</sup>  
**PEW** Alfred (Foote) 3788  
 Della A. (Rice) 3788  
 Frederick W. (Hood) 3788  
 Gladys H. 3788  
 Lillie A. F. (Dings) 3788  
**PEAFF** Dora (Peacock) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**PFEIFFER** Gustavus A. (Foote) 3209  
**PHELPS** Asabel 405  
 Catherine (Foote) 1843  
 Charles 82, 2474  
 Charles H. (Frissell) 1242  
 Charles L. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Daniel 122  
 Daniel (Foote) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Daniel E. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Edward C. 2948  
 Elizabeth B. 2948  
 Frank D. (Sheldon) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Frank H. (Clifford) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Frederick 122  
 George T. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 H. G. (Foote) 2474  
 Harriet A. 2474  
 Harriet B. 2466  
 Hazel G. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Helen 2474  
 Hepzibah (Foote) 82  
 Herbert H. 3380  
 Isaac J. 2948  
 James W. 2150<sup>4</sup>

**PHELPS** cont'd

Jefferson 2948  
 Lena W. 1242  
 Lewis L. (Brownell) 2466  
 Melissa (Crittenden) 1226  
 Mary A. (Bronson) (Foote) 405  
 Mand 3766  
 Mildred 2979  
 Parley (Rench) 3380  
 Polly (Chamberlain) 9  
 Rachel 122  
 Raymond 3766  
 Roy E. 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel 122  
 Samuel (Titus) 2979  
 Thomas J. (Foote) 2948  
 Timothy (Foote) 122  
 Vern E. (Ledyard) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
 Walter (Foote) 3766  
 William A. 1242  
**PHILLIPS** Alfonso (Foote) 2161  
 Amanda M. (Foote) 1728  
 Anna (Foote) 3463<sup>7</sup>  
 Carrie L. (Conover) 2255<sup>4</sup>  
 Daniel 4413  
 Eliza 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Ethel M. (Jennings) 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Frank (Lawson) 3859<sup>5</sup>  
 Jonathan, 3463<sup>7</sup>  
 Josephine M. (Foote) 1728  
 Laura R. 3463<sup>7</sup>  
 Rebecca (Foote) 1438  
 William L. 2161  
**PHYBE** John (Pulling) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
**PICENS** Mary (Bowman) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**PICHER** Oliver (Sheppard) 2  
**PICKERT** Ella (Jackson) 896  
 Frank (Wood) 896  
 Harold 896  
**PICKET** Catherine (Foote) 721  
 Fannie N. (Conover) 4817  
**PIDSLEY** Edward 4134  
 Sarah E. E. (Foote) 4134  
**PIER** Delia A. (Button) 310  
**PIERCE** Alice (Foote) 4270  
 Electus 4270  
 Elsie L. (Rhodes) 2780  
 George C. (Redmon) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 George R. 2780  
 George R. 5068  
 Helen I. 4705<sup>4</sup>  
 Isaac (Foote) 538  
 James (Foote) 1169  
 Nelson R. 2780  
 Nelson O. (Cooper) 2780  
 Olin P. (Foote) 4705<sup>4</sup>  
 Oscar (Hoereth) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Robert K. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Verda B. 2780  
 Vernon O. 2780  
 William C. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**PIERPOINT** Grace (Brockett) 1527  
 Hattie 1527  
 Joseph (Pierpoint) 1527  
**PIERPOINT** Almira (Foote) 1540  
**PIERSON** Alice C. 2722  
 Alma (Foote) 1540  
 Caryl E. 2722  
 Claire E. 2722  
 Cyr C. 2722  
 Daniel W. 2722  
 Edith A. 2722  
 Elita E. 2722  
 Elwyn 2722  
 Hobart E. 2722

**PIERSON** cont'd

Hobart F. (Knight) 2722  
 James (Foote) 272<sup>2</sup>  
 James C. (Boyd) 2722  
 James K. 2722  
 Julia E. 2722  
 Marjorie 2722  
 Rhoda (Foote) 654  
 Sue E. 2722  
**PIKE** Jennie (Dean) 4299  
 Nathan 6433  
 Nellie C. (Mitchell) 1909  
 Samuel (Foote) 6433  
**PINARD** Emma (Gellmore) 5300  
**PINCOMB** Effie J. 6485  
 Florence (Dickinson) 6485  
 James D. (Foote) 6485  
 John 6485  
**PINE** Amy E. 3609  
 Edwin D. (Scott) 3609  
 Eliza O. (Craig) 3609  
 Ellsworth F. 3609  
 Genevieve 3609  
 Lucy E. 3609  
 Lucy W. 3609  
 Minnie L. (Browne) 3609  
 Pauline E. 3609  
 Pervical R. (Pratt) 3609  
 William M. (Foote) 3609  
 Willia M. 3609  
**PINGREY** Adelbert W. (Foote) 5196  
 Aris B. 5196  
 Mary A. (Bunkle) 5196  
 William G. 5196  
**PIPER** Renben (Foote) 1173  
**PIPKIN** Myrtle A. (Landers) 3611  
**PIPPIN** Arthur (Stevens) 1102  
**PIPPIT** Daisy (Allerton) 1130  
 Doris 1130  
 Doris E. 1130  
 Earl (Garrison) 1130  
 Frances (Jenkinson) 1130  
 Frank (Gallup) 1130  
 Jessie (Tennington) 1130  
 Josie (Barton) 1130  
 Mabel (Eberole) 1130  
 Mary (Gilchrist) 1130  
 Mildred 1130  
 Rebecca (VanBuren) 1130  
 Ross 1130  
 Velma 1130  
 Ward 1130  
**PISHA** Anna (Grissel) 14  
**PITKIN** Jessie A. (Clarke) 1527  
**PITMAN** Clyde 6439  
 David W. 6439  
 Emma R. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Harrison (Davis) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Jonathan 9  
 John W. (Foote) 6439  
**PITTS** Caroline (Foote) 4856  
 Charles R. (Foote) 4000  
 Clara P. (Foote) 5242  
 Gideon W. (Sheldon) 5242  
 Laura H. 4000  
 Marjorie (Bliss) 4000  
 Marion (Hitchkins) 4000  
**PIXLEY** Albert F. 2129<sup>4</sup>  
 John L. (Foote) 2129<sup>4</sup>  
**PLACE** Emma (Munson) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Harriet (Price) 2298  
**PLANK** Ellen (Randall) 2891  
**PLASTEREDGE** Frank (Wood) 896

**PLATT** Alphonsine (Foote) 4286

Ann T. (Foote) 1791  
 Corwin (Moulton) 1104  
 Emily A. (Haydock) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Florence (Bartram) 4645  
 Hiram W. (Foote) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Isaac C. 1791  
 Mary 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Mary E. (Dawson) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Norville (Bishop) 1104  
 Samuel W. (Rideout) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Storme F. (Martin) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Wade M. 2042<sup>12</sup>

**PLAYERS** Martha 7281  
 Sophia E. (Foote) 7281  
 William 7281

**PLOWFIELD** Mary M. (Russell) 3463<sup>8</sup>

**PLUE** Maude 1727

Thelbert (Rivenburgh) 1727

**PLUMB** S. D. (Foote) 7205

**PLUMMER** Clarence (Ransom) 2877

Clyde 2877

Flossie 4487

Herman (Holcomb) 4487

Lulu M. 2877

Merle (Foote) 4493

Paul 4493

Rose (Foote) 4502

**PLYMET** Abigail 590

Harriet 590

John (Foote) 590

Joseph 590

Sarah 590

William C. 590

**POEL** Eleanor M. 3584

Heebo (Mead) 3584

Margaret R. 3584

**POLLAR** Mary (Cary) 3329<sup>8</sup>

**POLLAY** Eliza M. (Town) 1340

Lewis (Bartlit) 1340

**POLEY** Andrew S. 2670

Charles A. (—) 2670

Clarena A. (Dawson) 2670

Clara M. 2670

David C. (Tipton) 2670

Elsie J. 2670

John C. (Korn) 3663

Joseph (Foote) 2670

Martha A. (McDowell) 2670

Ruth (Foote) 208

Sarah M. (Taylor) 2670

Theresa (Foote) 3663

William A. 2670

William H. 2670

**POLLING** Anna (Nelson) 1102

**POLLOCK** Alice (Foote) 7792

**POMEROY** Claribel 2042<sup>12</sup>

Ellen E. 2042<sup>12</sup>

Hannah (Northam) 104

Hattie (Foote) 3056

Irwin E. (Dawson) 2042<sup>12</sup>

Marshall (French) 2042<sup>12</sup>

Marshall B. 2042<sup>12</sup>

Nancy (Strong) 1585

Noah 3056

**POMPELLY** John (Foote) 3281

**POND** Allen B. 1340

Amanda 1340

Amanda F. (Wiley) 1340

Andrew S. 510

Ann M. 1340

Ashley (Hallet) 1340

Ashley (Pearl) 1340

Barnabas 168

Barnabas (Foote) 510

Charles H. 510

**POND** cont'd

David (Foote) 1428

Dorothy 1340

Elihu B. (Allen) 1340

Ellen E. (Case) 1431

Eunice (Foote) 419

Florence L. 1340

George A. 1340

Irving K. 1340

Jared 1340

Jared (Bartlit) 1340

Jessie S. 1340

Julius C. 510

Lewis 510

Margaret 1340

Mary 510

Mary J. 1340

Polly (Foote) 509

Sally (Foote) 511

Samuel (Ewing) 1340

Stanley B. 1340

Stephen A. 1340

Thankit (Foote) 508

Timothy (Munson) 510

**PONSONBY** Charles C. 2980

Charles C. (Foote) 2980

Frank O. V. 2980

Mary (Foote) 185

**PONTINS** Alice C. (Sutton) 2634

**POOL** Edna (Gilbert) 2234<sup>5</sup>

**POPE** Amanda M. (Foote) 3251

Barbara J. 262

Walter (Johnson) 262

**POPPLTON** Andrew J.

Sears 1166

Ellen E. 1166

Mary D. 1166

William 1166

Zada M. 1166

**PORTER** Aaron (Foote) 854

Betsey 278

Caroline (Foote) 2839

Catharine (Foote) 1003

Celeste L. (Schaezel) 3715

Charles E. 1983

Dolly 278

Eliza (Seovil) 673

Emery F. (Foote) 4431

Emily (Foote) 2269

Frank D. 1983

George B. 6221

Guy 278

Horace 278

James R. (Gould) 3715

Jennie M. (Berggren) 1983

Jerusha 278

Johnson G. 4431

Jonathan (Foote) 278

Jonathan (Batchelder) 278

Lemuel (Jennings) 278

Lester F. 4431

Louisa (Collins) 278

Mabel (Brainerd) 1341

Margaret J. 6221

Marilda (Martin) 278

Mary (Coffin) 804

Mary 4431

Maude L. (Keuzenkamp) 4431

Mercy A. (Foote) 2667

Nathan (Foote) 194

Nathaniel (Grovis) 2

Ona L. (Wood) 4431

Orlando (Foote) 1983

Paula 4431

Philo 278

Sally 278

Samuel G. (Foote) 3715

Samuel L. 3715

Sarah J. (Dimond) 2621

**PORTER** cont'd

Sophia B. (Dawson) 2670

Thurza 6221

W. H. (Kayton) 3628<sup>4</sup>

Willard F. (Golding) 4431

William 4431

William H. 6221

William W. (Foote) 6221

Willie C. 4431

Wilma H. 6221

**POSEY** Charlotte (Maddux) 2951

**POST** Amanda (Sampson) 4712

Aurelia (Foote) 1780

Daisy E. (Foote) 4999<sup>2</sup>

Jedediah (Foote) 862

Mary 1780

Mehitable (Foote) (Foote) 1675

Zina 1780

**POSTON** Mary (Foote) 2661<sup>7</sup>

**POTRIN** Charley 3665

Della (Smith) (Foote) 3665

**POTTER** Abel (Foote) 1556

Agnes L. (Dyer) (Ahern) 3357

Anna M. 1822

Arthur 3357

Edith W. (Hutchinson) (Worthington) 3357

Elias 1822

Elizabeth F. (Proslee) 3359

Ella M. (Rover) 3357

Elon P. (Gettings) 3463<sup>23</sup>

Eva (Remington) 1629

George B. 3357

George W. (Foote) 3359

Hannah (Foote) 565

Hannibal (Foote) 2540

Harriet E. (Ecker) 3357

Howard A., Jr., 3463<sup>23</sup>

Hulda M. (Puffer) 3359

Jonathan B. 1525

Katherine (Foote) 1822

Keith 3463<sup>23</sup>

Kenneth 3463<sup>23</sup>

Lois 1556

Marcus (Sanders) 896

Mary (Foote) 1525

Mary (Potter) 5156

Maude (Clarke) 1527

Natie M. 3357

Naomi 3357

Oliver (Nile) 1527

Raymond A. (Bristol) 3357

Raymond K. Y. 3357

Robert K. (Foster) 3357

Robert K. 3359

Sarah (Foote) (Blachley) 5

Victor C. 3463<sup>23</sup>

William 5

**POTTLE** Henry W. 2003

**POULSON** Louella (Leever) 6411

**POULTON** Margaret E. (Friswell) 1242

**POWELL** Amy E. (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>

Ella L. (Foote) 5679

Euphemia (Foote) 2573

Henry 4740

J. (Foote) 1377

Lydia A. (Foote) 4291

Wheeler (Foote) 2600<sup>2</sup>

William (Newell) 1248<sup>1</sup>

**POWER** Allyn R. (Foote) 5992

Ernest L. (Burge) 5992

Marge (Cornish) 889

**POWERS** — (Foote) 4963<sup>1</sup>

Ada (King) 856

**POWERS** cont'd

Della M. (Heitzman) 4968<sup>2</sup>  
 Harry M. (Beebe) 4968<sup>2</sup>  
 James A. (Foote) 4968<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Foote) 1318  
 Percival S. (Griffin) 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Phoebe (Foote) 4963<sup>1</sup>

**POYZER** Archie H. 7458

Bernice 7458  
 Jessie F. 7458  
 John F. (Foote) 7458  
 Lyle I. 7458  
 Muriel D. 7458

**PRADELL** Martha (O'Neal)

2595  
**PRAND** — (Dowthwaite)

**PRATHER** G. Frederick W.

(Viall) 1130

**PRATT** — (Foote) 2842

Abel (Foote) 1158  
 Alfred F. 2842  
 Arthur (Hillibrant) 1284  
 Asa (Burnett) 1732  
 Calvin (Osborne) 1732  
 Carrie (Hanyon) 2877  
 Clifford H. (Foote) 3559  
 Edgar A. (Foote) 4609  
 Edward (Welch) 1336  
 Edwin (Dunham) 303  
 Eliza A. (Foote) 3143  
 Harmon K. 3559  
 Henry (Newell) 1326  
 Hester (—) 1737  
 Horace (Bingham) 4714  
 Horatio (Foote) 780  
 Ida (Hamilton) 1737  
 Isabella (Ladew) 2159  
 Juliet 1737  
 Lillian 1732  
 Loretta 1737  
 Mamie (Ackerman) 1732  
 Margaret L. (Schultz) 1326  
 Maxa L. 2842  
 Mary (Humiston) 1527  
 Maryanna (Burnet) 1732  
 Milton J. 4714  
 Nancy T. (Foote) 4921<sup>1</sup>  
 Nettie (Pine) 3609  
 Newton 1737  
 Ralph D. (Tarbell) (Lester)  
 2842  
 Ray N. 4383  
 Rosa H. 3559  
 Roy O. 4382  
 Samantha 1732  
 Senaiah M. (Foote) 2842  
 Wilson D. (Foote) 4382

**PREECE** Frederick L.

(Aldridge) 6312  
 Leland B. 6312  
 Leslie G. 6312  
 Marcella M. 6312

**PRENTISS** Adam F. 3166<sup>2</sup>

Emma 3166<sup>2</sup>  
 Jane R. 3166<sup>2</sup>  
 John A. 3166<sup>2</sup>  
 John 3166<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary M. 3166<sup>2</sup>  
 Nathaniel A. (Beach) 900

**PRESCOTT** Julia H. (Bumstead) 1863**PRESTON** Angie (Tupper)

4280  
 Bruce S. (Stevens) 4280  
 Caleb 526  
 Emma 4451<sup>1</sup>  
 Francis Z. 4451<sup>1</sup>  
 Grace S. 4280  
 Guy W. (Reeves) 4451<sup>1</sup>

**PRESTON** cont'd

Kenneth B. 4280  
 Lurinda A. (Foote) 526  
 M. E. (Foote) 4286  
 Medora (Meigs) 6459  
 Otis M. (Lamb) 4280  
 Otis S. 4280

**PRETZER** Albert M. (Foote)

5118  
 Elverda 5118  
 Paul (Beck) 5118  
 Sarah 5118

**PRICE** A. S. 5230

Ada (Green) 2298  
 Albert (Anderson) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Alexander (Ells) 2298, 2300  
 Anne (Lewis) 3451  
 Beryle 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Caroline L. 1835  
 Catherine 2297  
 Clara (Kilpatrick) 2298  
 Dale B. (Miller) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Daisy J. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 David 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Dennis F. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Donald T. (McCoy) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
 Ebenezer (Kellogg) 2298  
 Edward (Shepard) 1309  
 Elijah (Foote) 2298  
 Elijah (Place) 2298  
 Elijah P. 2298

**Everett W. (Foster) 4126<sup>13</sup>****Frank (Mott) 1102****Genevieve (Osborn) 4126<sup>13</sup>****Gertrude 4126<sup>13</sup>****Glenn O. (Hickok) 1248****Grant (Stotts) 2298****Harriet 2298****Harvey 4126<sup>13</sup>****James 4126<sup>13</sup>****Jessie 4126<sup>13</sup>****Jocelyn (Hendricks) 4126<sup>13</sup>****John J. 1835****Lillian (Aiken) 4126<sup>13</sup>****Louise (Washburn) 2298****Lucy B. 1835****Mabel L. (Gates) 747****Margaret 4126<sup>13</sup>****Marrion B. (Foote) 4126<sup>13</sup>****Marjorie (Foote) 4878****Martha (Stone) 2298****Mary 2298****Mary (Foote) 2300****Mildred 4126<sup>13</sup>****Pauline (Foster) 4126<sup>13</sup>****Raymond G. 4126<sup>13</sup>****Robert D. 4451<sup>4</sup>****Shirley (Lumry) 4126<sup>13</sup>****Susan A. 1835****Susan L. (Osborn) 4126<sup>13</sup>****Sylvia J. (Barnes) 2298****Williard D. (Reeve) 4451<sup>4</sup>****William 2298****William J. (Foote) 1835****William K. 1823****William M. (Hickok) 1248<sup>11</sup>****PRICHARD** Harry C. (Foote)

5892  
 Robert C. 5892

**PRIME** Anna M. 1340**Grace S. (Kingsland) 1340****Henry M. (Bartlit) 1340****William P. (Stevens) 1340****PRINDLE** Anna (Foote) 460**Edwin H. (Clarke) 4097****Frank, 2nd, 1727****Fred (DeLong ) 1727****George A. (Crosby) 1727****Iva (Stevenson) 1727****Jehosaphat 460****PRINDLE** cont'd

Lucy (Foote) 2469  
 Mary D. (Seeley) 1727  
 Sarah (Foote) 38  
**PRINTER** George C. (Foote)  
 2708

**PRIOR** Mary D. (Foote) 1244**PRITCHARD** Earl E. 3588**Edward H. (Lewis) 3588****George R. 3588****Harold C. (Foote) 3588****PRITCHETT** Lela (McCoy)

2605<sup>8</sup>

**PROCTOR** Adeline L. 4743**Charles W. 4743****Edith A. 4743****Emily L. 4743****Jared F. 4743****John S. (Foote) 4743****Lola B. 4743****Roy S. 4743****William 4743****Willie S. 4743****PROFIT** Isabelle (Stryker)

5635

**PRONES** Demma (Roice)

4786<sup>2</sup>

**Desuma (Roice) 4786<sup>2</sup>****PRUDEN** Mabel (Snow) 3154**PRYMAS** Stanley (White)

2605<sup>4</sup>

**PRYOR** Ellen (Brown) 5411**PUDEBAUGH** Glenn

(Keith) 4830

**PUFFER** Isaac 2750**PUGH** Ola (Leever) 6411**PULFREY** Dorothy 310**Herbert (McCough) 310****Margaret 310****PULLEN** Guy F. 3299**William H. (Foote) 3299****PULLING** Abram C. 1330<sup>1</sup>**Adelia 1330<sup>1</sup>****Anne E. (Griffin) 1330<sup>1</sup>****Augusta (Bouton) 1330<sup>1</sup>****Charity (Griffin) 1330<sup>1</sup>****Crosby 1330<sup>1</sup>****David 1330<sup>1</sup>****Jennie 1330<sup>1</sup>****John 1330<sup>1</sup>****Mary A. (Phybe) 1330<sup>1</sup>****Samuel (Foote) 1330<sup>1</sup>****Sarah C. (Hinkley) 1330<sup>1</sup>****PULLINGS** Samuel (Foote)

1330<sup>1</sup>

**PULVER** Fannie (Fuller) 1727**PURCUPILL** Archie J. 3638**Eliza A. 3638****Ella A. 3638****Leonora A. 3638****William (Foote) 3638****PURDY** Berdella (Davis) 262**Bertha (Purdy) 1309****Burling D. (Taylor) 1309****Burling L. 1309****Edward H. (Foote) 1836****Emmy L. 262****Frederick F. (Harris) 1836****Irving (Purdy) 1309****Lydia (Foote) 4613****Orlando (Gardiner) 262****Prentice A. (Johnson) 262****Ray F. 1836****Ruth (Grams) 262****Stella (March) 1309****Willard B. 1836****William (Lewis) 1836****PURINTON** Harry E. (Foote)

5068  
 Raymond F. 5068

**PURPLE** Pearl H. (Holmes) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**PUTMAN** — (Anderson) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**PUTNAM** Elihu P. (Loring) 2226  
 Nancy (Foote) 3204  
**PYLE** Elizabeth (Taylor) 1309  
**QUACKENBUSH** Amy 896  
 Bronson A. 896  
 Camilla (Cristman) 896  
 Henry M. (Wood) 896  
 Paul (Atwell) 896  
**QUALLS** Dorothy (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**QUAYLE** Charles T. (Taylor) 3642  
 Helen F. (Tuller) 3642  
 Henry 3642  
 Ruth B. 3642  
 Ruth E. 3642  
 William 3642  
 William F. (Edwards) 3642  
 William H. (Foote) 3642  
**QUCKELL** Kenneth (Walker) 6294  
**QUEAL** Jessie M. (Foote) 4049  
 John H. 4049  
**QUENSBURY** John H. 3517<sup>2</sup>  
 Sarah B. (Foote) 2517<sup>2</sup>  
**QUICK** Rachel J. (Kirk) (Cook) 1227  
 Philip (Myers) 1227  
**QUINLVAN** Daniel 6536  
 Edwin F. 6536  
 Merle D. (Foote) 6536  
 Sarah 6536  
**QUINN** Mary A. (Barry) 5004  
**QUINT** Blanche (Smith) 3614  
**RAILSBACK** Alma R. (Seicher) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Amasa W. (Holmes) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Beulah S. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Dorothy 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Edward F. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Forrest T. (Shipley) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**RAINE** Carrie E. (Foote) 4741  
 James 4741  
**RAINS** David C. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Martha M. (Kirchbaum) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**RAINSDELL** Mary (Howard) 3303  
**RAINWATER** Clarence (Williams) 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 Elizabeth A. 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 Ethel E. (Gillison) 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 Genevieve 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 Geraldine E. 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 Ida M. 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 John 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 John P. (Kern) 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 Julius H., Jr. 3090<sup>14</sup>  
 Julius H. (Nitsche) 3090<sup>14</sup>  
**RALEIGH** Stephen (Foote) 3546  
**RALPH** Charlotte (Hour) 6  
**RAMSAY** John (Foote) 1750  
 Stanley M. (Foote) 4133  
**RAND** Catharine A. 2323  
 Harriet G. 2323  
 Horace S. (Gear) 2323  
 Ruth G. 2323  
**RANDALL** Charles (Stevens) 1102  
 Esther M. 2891  
 Flora H. (Baker) 2297

**RANDALL** cont'd  
 Frank 5191  
 Harrison M. (Muma) 2891  
 John M. 2891  
 Julia F. (Webb) 3152  
 Mary F. 2891  
 Paul 1102  
 Robert D. 2891  
 Seth C. (Plank) 2891  
**RANDOLPH** Charles H. (Foote) 4166  
 Isabelle (DePuy) 4139  
 Mary (Foote) 4024<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary E. (Foote) 4024<sup>4</sup>  
 Rev. Thomas J. (Cosby) (Givens) 4024<sup>4</sup>  
**RANNEY** Waldo (Foote) 3544  
**RANSOM** Alonzo (Foote) (Foote) 2841, 2877  
 Alonzo A. (Foote) 2877  
 Bertha 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Bruce (Chancey) 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Cecile (Plummer) 2877  
 Dewey 2877  
 Dorothy F. 5764  
 Edward 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Effie M. (Ross) 2877  
 Ethel (Rodd) 2877  
 Eva A. (Barney) 2877  
 Frank E. 2877  
 Harry (Foote) 5764  
 Hazel (Decker) 2877  
 Jennette (Foote) 3003  
 John 1513  
 Laura 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Martha 2877  
 Mary (Foote) 1513  
 Marylen 2877  
 Nathan B. 2877  
 Paul A. 2877  
 Pearl 2645<sup>1</sup>  
 Robert R. 2877  
 William (Hobbs) (Winters) 2877  
**RAPPLEYEA** Ada B. (Dymon) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Arthur J. (Dymond) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Bertha M. (Mead) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Burton D. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Eula M. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 George D. (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Nettie M. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Phoebe M. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Vernon G. (Haner) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
**RAPPLEYEE** Claude C. (Deyne) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
**RASEY** George G. (Foote) 4235  
 Harry D. 4235  
 Henry J. 4235  
 Ralph L. 4235  
**RASIX** Olive L. (Foote) 2909  
**RATHBONE** Addison (Northrup) 1814<sup>1</sup>  
 Jennie (—) 1814<sup>1</sup>  
 Jonathan A. (Foote) 2548  
 Lucy E. 2548  
 Mary R. (—) 1814<sup>1</sup>  
 Potter (—) 1814<sup>1</sup>  
**RATHBUN** Daniel E. (Foote) 5599  
**RAWLEY** Katherine A. 9031  
**RAWLINGS** Edward 2517<sup>9</sup>  
 Lucinda 2517<sup>9</sup>  
 Malinda (Walk) 2517<sup>9</sup>  
**RAWSON** Katherine (Foote) 3760  
**RAY** Abner (Foote) 3131  
 Caroline (Foote) 2978<sup>3</sup>  
 Cora A. (Foote) 3214

**RAY** cont'd  
 Eugene H. (Armstrong) 9  
 Margaret M. (Foote) 1844  
**RAYMOND** Eva R. (Foote) 7460  
 Fred W. (Taylor) 1309  
 Mary R. 1309  
 Mary S. (Ross) 5488  
 Samuel 1309  
**RAYNOR** J. W. 4355  
 Ulia C. (Foote) (Foote) (Towner) 4355, 4356  
**REACH** Elma (Foote) 7604  
**READ** Anna H. (Foote) 5407  
 Charles (Foote) 2456  
 Chester 2456  
 George F. 5407  
**READER** Harry H. (Foote) 4845  
 Lee G. (—) 5993  
 Luke J. (Foote) 5993  
 Nellie 5993  
**REAVES** Anne M. 4816  
 Bessie L. (Adcock) 4816  
 David D. 4816  
 Douglas 4816  
 Frank (Bowling) (Clay) 4816  
 Henry (Brown) 4816  
 Julia L. 4816  
 Roby (Foote) 2767  
**REBSTOCK** Charles 4666  
 Mary A. (Foote) 4666  
**RECHSTEINER** Robert M. 5538  
 Victor M. (Sprengle) 5538  
**RECORD** J. W. 2395  
 Knight (Foote) 2642  
 Sarah K. 2642  
**RECTOR** Amos D. 3198  
 Ervin 3198  
 Ozias P. 3198  
 Stephen (Foote) 3198  
**REDD** Emma C. (Foote) 3628<sup>9</sup>  
**REDDEN** Kate 3716<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas (Walker) 3716<sup>4</sup>  
 Thomas B. (Ballard) 3716<sup>4</sup>  
**REDFIELD** Frank W. 2711  
 Levi W. (Wilcox) 2711  
 Stephen (Garrison) 2711  
**REDINGTON** Amy M. 7457  
 Beth L. 7457  
 Elinor F. 7457  
 Harold C. 7457  
 John W. 3551  
 Johnthan E. 7457  
 Laura A. (Foote) 3351  
 Paul H. 7457  
 Roscoe W. 7457  
 W. E. (Foote) 7457  
**REDMAN** Alice C. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Bessie M. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Clifford 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 David N. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 David S. (Whalen) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Deborah J. (Feldkamp) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Earl 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Edith (Smith) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Edwin S. (Moore) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Francis M. (Umphres) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Hazel E. (Pierce) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Horace G. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 James C. (Friend) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 James J. (Shoemaker) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 John (—) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 John W. (Snyder) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Kenneth B. 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Leroy (Schimmel) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Martha L. (Fouche) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Roberta 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Sarah E. 2605<sup>9</sup>



**REDMAN** cont'd

Walter J. (Jones) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**REE** Rocanna (Hall) 318  
**REED** Avery L. 2084  
 Celestie F. 1812  
 Charles (Hall) 1812  
 Charles A. (Foote) 3648  
 Charles A. (Foote) 6473  
 Clara E. (Foote) 3167  
 Damon C. (Wood) 896  
 Electa (Palmer) 2778  
 Elizabeth M. (Brownsell) 760  
 Elsie (Foote) 1252  
 Emeline (Petecost) 2605<sup>7</sup>  
 Etta (Rowley) 1102  
 Grace A. 896  
 Harriet (Allen) 804  
 Horace 3648  
 Isaac H. 2084  
 Josiah 3167  
 Milligan (Goote) 3648  
 Nellie E. 3648  
 Phineas (Foote) 2084  
 Rhoda (Foote) 2085  
 Robert W. (Stimpson) 1732  
 Samuel R. (Frisler) 14  
 Seth 3843  
 Vande (Bacon) 2437  
**REEDER** Harry (Foote) 4845  
**REES** Dorothy 3256  
 George L. (Foote) 3262  
 Henry M. (McKeelhan) 3256  
 Henry M., Jr., 3256  
 Homer M. 3256  
 Marian (Hutchins) 3256  
 Nancy 3256  
 William D. 3256  
 William D. (Maynard) 3256  
**REESE** George L. (Foote) 3262  
 Mary (Lewis) 1824  
 May (Foote) 4836  
 Nellie M. (Foote) 4836  
**REEVE** Eugene I. (Foote) 4451<sup>1</sup>  
 Eugenia (Price) 4451<sup>4</sup>  
 Florence (Preston) 4451<sup>1</sup>  
 Joel 4451<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary 4451<sup>1</sup>  
 Mildred E. 4451<sup>4</sup>  
 William (Foote) 4959  
**REIBENNACHT** Ada (Robinson) 411  
 Carrie 411  
 Francis 411  
**REID** Alexander J. (Conkey) 2412  
 Allen C. 4717  
 Aquila J. (Foote) 2870  
 Carrol A. 310  
 Ethelbert C. (Cheaunan) 4717  
 Flora (Heard) 310  
 Frank A. (Button) 310  
 Frederick B. 4717  
 Hattie E. 4717  
 Helen (Foote) 1653  
 Kenneth M. 4717  
 Luther J. 4717  
 Myron L. (Wren) 4717  
 Robert L. 310  
 Thomas E. 4717  
 Walter (VanKirk) 2870  
**REINHART** Hobart (Kringler) 6171  
 Ouid P. 6171  
**REINKENDORF** Louise E. (Foote) 4607  
**RELYEA** Boyd D. (Foote) 6241

**RELYEA** cont'd

Emma 6241  
 Harold B. 6241  
 John (Meach) 6241  
**REMINGTON** Agnes (Harmon) 1629  
 Agnes B. 1629  
 Alden H. 1629  
 Alvah (Gordon) (Northrop) 1629  
 Ann R. 1629  
 Edith A. 1629  
 Emma (Howard) 1629  
 Ezra P. (Carl) 1629  
 Francis K. (Lyon) 1629  
 Frank 1629  
 Frederick 1629  
 Frederick (Potter) 1629  
 Frederick C. 1629  
 — (Van Zandt) 1629  
 Genevieve M. 1629  
 Harriet (Sulger) 1629  
 Harvey F. (Brodie) 1629  
 Harvey F., Jr. (Madison) 1629  
 Jane R. 1629  
 Janet 1629  
 John 1629  
 John L. 1629  
 John W. (Alcock) 1629  
 Linda L. 1629  
 Martha B. 1629  
 Nellie (Lodge) 1629  
 Nellie M. 1629  
 Nellie R. 1629  
 Rev. Ray E. 1629  
 Ruth (Weigel) 1629  
 Sarah A. 1629  
 Sibyl C. 1629  
 Theodore M. 1629  
 Thomas R. 1629  
 Thomas H. (Ryder) 1629  
 William B. (Cross) (Downing) 1629  
 William B. 1629  
 William T. (Foote) 1629  
 Willis E. 1629  
 Willis S. (McKenzie) 1629  
**RENCH** Arthur W. 3380  
 Daniel W. (Foote) 3380  
 Erastus F. 3380  
 Joseph D. A. 3380  
 Katherine C. 3380  
 Mary F. (Kinkard) (Phelps) 3380  
 S. H. 3380  
**RENFREW** Agnes (Noble) 2369  
**RENNER** Anna B. 6176  
 David H. 6176  
 Frank H. (Foote) 6176  
 George B. 6176  
 Henry R. 6176  
 Leota P. 6176  
 Mary J. 6176  
 Ruth E. 6176  
**RENEWICK** George (Button) 310  
**RESSLER** Anna M. 4816  
 Clarence A. 4816  
 Don E. 4816  
 Faith A. 4816  
 Helen B. 4816  
 Kenneth W. (Brown) 4816  
 Marguerite 4816  
 Marjorie I. 4816  
 Roberta I. 4816  
 Virginia M. 4816  
**REUM** Lottie (Treadwell) 4587

**REX** Mary A. (Stanley) 14

**REYMUND** Eva R. (Foote) 7460  
**REYNOLDS** Alfred C. (King) 4282  
 Aloah 1676  
 Anna I. 3305  
 Anna (Williams) 1265  
 Arcady S. 3305  
 Arthur L. (Thresher) 4282  
 Berdice L. (Gibson) 1676  
 Berwyn C. 4282  
 Bessie (Foote) 2042<sup>6</sup>  
 Charles C. (Ward) 1676  
 Charles D. (Foote) 3305  
 Charles H. (Thompson) (Schwartz) 3305  
 Charlotte A. (Bememderfer) 4282  
 Doris 1357  
 Dorothy R. 3305  
 Edsall B. (Lotridge) 3305  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1099  
 Elizabeth 1766  
 Elizabeth A. 3305  
 Emma K. (Keunicott) 1189  
 Esther R. (Angle) 4282  
 Eva 4193<sup>3</sup>  
 Frank M. 4282  
 George (Foote) 4102  
 George F. (Leete) 1357  
 George F. 4282  
 George F. (Griffin) 4282  
 Grace L. (Broadhurst) 1357  
 Helen E. 1676  
 Helen E. (Roberts) 1676  
 Helen M. 4282  
 Hermie 4193<sup>3</sup>  
 Hubert M. (Glenn) 5359  
 Ida M. (Foote) 4356  
 Ida V. 1676  
 Isam (Foote) 4193<sup>3</sup>  
 Jane (Benedict) 517  
 John (Brosier) 4282  
 John (Foote) 4282  
 John J. 4280  
 John L. 4282  
 Josephine (Weeden) 3156  
 Josephine A. 4282  
 Josephine L. 4282  
 Josephine L. (Selway) 4282  
 Justin B. (Coppersmith) 4282  
 Lewis F. 5339  
 Lewis S. (Foote) 5339  
 Lotta 4282  
 Louis S. (Foote) 5359  
 Margaret R. 4282  
 Margaret S. 4282  
 Marlyn (Bevier) 1676  
 Martha (Foote) 1551  
 Mary (Foote) 1979  
 Mendacia (Wheeler) 2742  
 Nellie B. (Shaw) 1676  
 Orlena F. (Ward) 1676  
 Owen D. (French) 4282  
 Paul D. 3305  
 Philip H. (Doyle) 4282  
 Philip J. 4280  
 Phoebe A. 4282  
 Ralph V. (Dart) 3305  
 Rhea F. (Becker) 3305  
 Richard A. (Jimmyer) 4282  
 Richard A. (Crosby) 4282  
 Richard A. J. 4282  
 Richard E. 3305  
 Ross 1773  
 Ruth C. 5359  
 Samuel (Foote) 642  
 Sarah J. (Foote) 4297  
 Theresa 4282

**REYNOLDS** cont'd

Theresa A. 3305  
 Thomas C. (Foote) 4767  
 Thomas R. (Foote) 644  
 Van R. (Barber) 3305  
 William (Foote) 1766  
 William A. 4280  
 William D. 4282

**RHEA** Woodson H. (Jewett) 3166

**RHINEHART** Hobart N. (Kringel) 6171  
 Ida M. 6171  
 Louise M. 6171  
 Onetah P. 6171

**RHINES** Andrew M. 3799  
 Herbert R. 3799  
 Irma B. 3799  
 Jesse M. 3799  
 Joseph (Foote) 3799  
 Joseph R. 3799  
 Minnie L. 3799  
 Nellie A. 3799  
 Paul W. 3799  
 Riley C. (Foote) 3898

**RHODES** Caroline (Foote) 3511  
 Daniel (Foote) 2084  
 Eliza (Foote) 3513  
 Leonard (Pierce) 2780  
 Theodore N. 2780

**RIBBLE** James C. 3483  
 James L. (Chester) 3483  
 Lois H. 3483

**RICE** — (Churchill) 2  
 Anna (Dutton) 662  
 Anna L. (Frisler) 14  
 Anna L. (Gilbert) 14  
 Arthur H. (Swaub) 14  
 Aubey C. 14  
 Barbara H. 2436  
 Charles 14  
 Charles A. (Gaines) 14  
 Charles A. (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles E. (Stanley) 14  
 Charles H. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles S. 14  
 Charlotte M. 14  
 Cora E. (Bailey) 14  
 Edith (Rice) 94  
 Edward H. (Sutherland) 14  
 Edward M. (Hicks) 14  
 Emma (Foote) 4400  
 Ethel F. 14  
 Frances B. (Hogaboom) 2436  
 Frances E. (Hogaboom) 2436  
 Fred 14  
 Freda G. 4900  
 Frederick T. 2436  
 Flora L. 14  
 George 14, 2790  
 George P. 4392  
 Rev. H. D. (Trew) 2436  
 Harlow S. (Pew) 3788  
 Harriet (Coe) 1933  
 Harry 14  
 Helen A. 14  
 Henry 14  
 Ingh B. (Edwards) 14  
 Hugh E. (Cleveland) 14  
 Irene E. (Weber) 14  
 John E. (Robinson) 14  
 John M. (Rice) 14  
 John M. 2436  
 John O. 14  
 Josephene (Wilson) 14  
 Leslie R. 4900  
 Lewis A. 14  
 Lewis C. (—) 14  
 Lewis S. 3788

**RICE** cont'd

Lottie A. (Rice) 14  
 Lyndell F. 14  
 Marian E. 14  
 Mary A. S. (Brown) 14  
 Mary H. (Foote) 2790  
 Mary L. 2436  
 Mary S. 2436  
 Moses (Hall) 14  
 Myra K. (Welch) 14  
 Nathan 1139  
 Orrin (Hall) 14  
 Orrin (Gabadam) (Kent) 14  
 Orinda 14  
 Priscilla (Foote) 1139  
 Sallie L. (Mulnix) 14  
 Sarah J. 14  
 Soloman G. (Fuller) 14  
 Stewart (Williamson) 14  
 Sue S. 14  
 Susan L. (Clotworthy) 14  
 Theron L. (Culter) 14  
 Ulric B. (Foote) 4391  
 Vennie M. 14  
 Wallace O. 14  
 Ward H. 3788  
 Wilkins 14  
 William (Foote) 4900  
 William F. (—) 14  
 William T. 14  
 Willie 14  
 Zora 3788

**RICH** Amorette E. (Foote) 2836  
 Henry A. (Foote) 3835  
 Ruth J. (Fountain) 1228

**RICHARD** Thelma J. 6411

**RICHARDS** Ada (Bliss) 760  
 Amanda 3147  
 Amy (Foote) 168  
 Bulah B. (Stenson) 3975  
 Enora M. 3147  
 Emily 896  
 Fay E. 3975  
 Fay (Otte) 3975  
 Harold E. 3975  
 Horace R. 3975  
 Horace T. (Foote) 3975  
 Lloyd T. 3975  
 Lorán (Foote) 3147  
 Lulu M. 896  
 Mary W. 3975  
 Ralph W. (Golden) 3975  
 Samuel 3147  
 W. W. (Jackson) 896  
 Warren T. (Sterns) 3975

**RICHARDSON** Bruce N. 4123<sup>8</sup>  
 Caleb 2605<sup>1</sup>  
 Celia 2605<sup>1</sup>  
 Coman 4046  
 Rev. David (Hosick) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
 Dean 5388  
 Elizabeth 4046  
 Ellis E. (Foote) 4046  
 Fred W. (Norway) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
 J. (Foote) 532  
 Lawrence F. 4123<sup>8</sup>  
 Lucien C. 4046  
 Mary (Foote) 2605<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary (Taylor) 1309  
 Thomas (Boardman) 2405  
 Thomas H. 4046  
 Vera 4123<sup>8</sup>  
 Virginia (Browning) 1911

**RICHMOND** Ada L. (Speenburgh) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Albert W. 234  
 Rev. Edmund (Leoning) 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 Edith L. (Chatfield) 3202<sup>5</sup>

**RICHMOND** cont'd

Elijah V. (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Emily (Foote) 1330  
 Fanny (Gillman) 234  
 Gardner (Foote) 933  
 Ruth 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 Ruth L. (Walkley) 1074<sup>1/2</sup>  
 William H. (Morss) 234  
 William W. (Bailey) 234

**RICKERT** Emma (Foote) 7292

**RICTOR** Ellen (Foote) 3674  
 Mattie (Foote) 3673

**RIDEOUT** Cordelia E. (Platt) 2042<sup>2</sup>

**RIDER** Edward H. (Haight) 1815  
 Everett (Foote) 3178  
 Gilead R. 1815  
 Julia E. 1815  
 Robert E. 3178

**RIDLEY** Howard S. (Foote) 6442

**RIECLÉ** Cathrine A. 3415  
 Hazel M. 3415  
 Martin T. (Foote) 3415

**RIEGGLES** Daniel 2496  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 2496

**RIELEY** Harriet E. (Foote)

**RIGGLES** Elizabeth (Foote) 2496  
 Marie (Goote) 2513

**RILEY** Helen J. 3745<sup>1</sup>  
 Leo J. (Holmes) 3745<sup>1</sup>  
 Libby (Foote) 4214  
 Nancy J. (Foote) 1751  
 Patricia L. 3745<sup>1</sup>

**RIMMER** William 1937

**RINGE** Eunice (Foote) 971

**RINGWALT** Albert A. (Greer) 1074<sup>1/2</sup>

**RINKLE** Levi (Jackson) 896

**RIPPLETOE** David E. (Mapp) 791  
 David E., Jr., 791  
 Marie T. 791

**RIISING** — (Foote) 3588<sup>1</sup>  
 Earl M. (Foote) 3588  
 Gladys E. (Pritchard) 3588  
 Milo M. (Gallup) 3588

**RISLEY** Luke (Foote) 873

**RITCHIE** Luna (Foote) 4786

**RIVENBURGH** Adaline (Plue) 1727  
 Austin 1727  
 Bessie (Smith) 1727  
 Charles L. (Ammond) 1727  
 Charles L. (Conie) 1727  
 Chauncey 1727  
 Cynthia (King) 1727  
 Earl 1727  
 Earl G. (Rorick) 1727  
 Edwin 1727  
 Eugene (Parslow) 1727  
 Fred 1727  
 George 1727  
 George A. 1727  
 George J. (Hammond) 1727  
 Grace (Sagendorf) 1727  
 Harmon (Mickle) 1727  
 Helen 1727  
 Henry (DeLong) 1727  
 Jacob R. (Bivins) 1727  
 John H. (King) 1727  
 Kenneth 1727  
 Leona 1727  
 Lorena (Fitzgerald) 1727  
 Lucinda C. (Allen) 1727  
 Margaret R. (Mickle) 1727  
 Phebe A. (Mattice) 1727

**RIVINGTON** — (Foote)  
4235<sup>9</sup>**ROBBINS** Annie 71

Benjamin F. 2369  
 Carrie M. (Garrett) 4203  
 Carrie V. (Irwin) 2042<sup>9</sup>  
 Chandler 71  
 David L. (Woodhouse) 1613  
 E. Leonard (Bruce) 1001  
 Elizabeth (Smith) 88  
 Emily S. 1613  
 Frances A. 1613  
 George (Hawkins) 4203  
 Glen (Drake) 1001  
 Glen 4203  
 Hannah 71  
 Harrison (Foote) 4203  
 Irene 71  
 Julia N. 1613  
 Lowry (Foote) 1613  
 Lucia 2042<sup>9</sup>  
 Lucy C. 1613  
 Mary (Seymore) 1512  
 Philemon (Foote) 71  
 Ransome G. (Foote) 2042<sup>9</sup>  
 Ray 4203  
 Rebecca 71  
 Roxy (Bigelow) 237  
 Ruth 4203  
 Sarah 71  
 Thomas 4203  
 Walter 4203  
 Walter L. 1613

**ROBERTS** Abigail (Foote) 89

Ahiah (Johnson) 94  
 Albert H. 1717  
 Alice T. (Titus) 1001  
 Amos 2621  
 Anna (Davis) 3127  
 Benjamin L. (Cage) 1717  
 Catherine 1717  
 Donald F. 3647  
 Donald J. (Reynolds) 1676  
 Dorothy 1717  
 Edith (DeBolt) 6160  
 Edmund W. (Norton) 1717  
 Eli F. 1227  
 Elizabeth L. 1717  
 Fannie E. (Foote) 4240  
 Gilbert 6160  
 James (Stevenson) 1676  
 Jonathan (Emmons) 89  
 Lois G. 3647  
 Lorin (Stevens) 1001  
 Marion S. (Balch) 1001  
 Mary (Dimond) 2621  
 Naomi 6160  
 Nellie (Gardner) 2621  
 Richard (Foote) 6160  
 Robert R. (Foote) 1717  
 Ross 1717  
 Ruth E. 1717  
 Sally (Foote) 1135  
 Samuel (Treadway) 6  
 Sarah (Whitney) 6  
 Videlia (Foote) 4123<sup>3</sup>  
 Wilbur 6160  
 William (Northam) 6  
 William E. (Foote) 3647  
 William R. 1001

**ROBERTSON** Anna (Smith)  
2956

Ebenezer 1002  
 Edith 1002  
 Elizabeth 1002  
 Ellen 1002  
 Florence 1002  
 Franklin N. (Crellen) 1002  
 Dr. Ira B. (Sherwood) 3716  
 James 3869<sup>9</sup>

**ROBERTS** cont'd

James C. (Boyd) 3716  
 John 1002  
 John (Foote) 1392  
 John B. (Foote) 1002  
 John B., Jr. (Belden) 1002  
 John D. (Foote) 3719  
 Margaret J. 3716  
 Marie L. (Keith) 1002  
 Mary L. (Foster) 1002  
 Melinda E. 3719  
 Melinda E. (McCurdy) 3716  
 Nellie 1002  
 Richard 1002  
 Sarah M. 1002  
 Stanton R., Jr., 3719  
 Theodore H. (Johnson)  
 (Hogaboom) 1002  
 Lieut. Thomas S. (McCurdy)  
 3719  
 Thomas S. (Yates) 3719  
 Thomas (Miller) 3869<sup>9</sup>  
 Dr. William C. (Foote) 3716

**ROBINSON** Ada (Dean) 411

Ada C. (Foote) 4652  
 Alanson 411  
 Albert (Foote) 1500  
 Almira F. 915  
 Amos W. 411  
 Anna (Rice) 14  
 Anna G. 411  
 Anna S. 411  
 A. R. 24  
 Arvilla (Cook) 411  
 Asipa 1500  
 Augusta P. 411  
 Azariah (Alrich) 825  
 Azirah 825  
 Bryant 1442  
 Charles (Foote) 2498  
 Charles D. (Williams) 411  
 Danile S. 2162  
 Dave (Tenry) 6047  
 Donald 2877  
 Dorothy C. 2162  
 Eleanor M. 411  
 Elinor 1194  
 Elizabeth 411  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1442  
 Emily A. (Bates) (Hinman)  
 411  
 Ernest (Metcalf) 3581  
 Ethel 1194  
 Eugene 2065<sup>8</sup>  
 Eva G. 411  
 Eveline (Abel) 411  
 Frank 2879  
 Fred (Burr) 411  
 Fred (Cottrell) 6248  
 Fred M. (Christine) 1194  
 George (Pease) 411  
 George 1500  
 George G. (Reibennacht)  
 411  
 Gerald 1194  
 Hannah 2065<sup>8</sup>  
 Harriet D. 411  
 Harriet K. (Wakefield) 411  
 Harrison 411  
 Henry (Foote) 6248  
 Hermon 411  
 Hermon (Foote) 4656  
 Ida C. 411  
 Isaiah 411  
 Isaiah (Foote) 413  
 James 411  
 James (Foote) 2879  
 Janice B. 2162  
 Jermiah 411  
 Joanna 411

**ROBINSON** cont'd

John 8  
 John C. (Mack) 4612  
 John H. (Gallup) 411  
 Katherine 411  
 Laury (Crowell) 411  
 Lewis E. 411  
 Lewis S. (Gregg) 411  
 Loren B. (Ross) 2877  
 Mabel (Foss) 3623  
 Martin (Moore) 2636  
 Mary (Smith) 8  
 Mary (Wixon) 411  
 Mary F. 4612  
 Mary J. (Clark) 411  
 Maryette 1194  
 Maud (Foote) 4883  
 Morton (Foote) 2065<sup>8</sup>  
 Myron 1194  
 Myrtle 411  
 Noah (Foote) 411  
 Noah (Gray) 411  
 Oliver 2065<sup>8</sup>  
 Polley (Hutchins) 411  
 Rachel (Close) 411  
 Richard D. 6248  
 Richard M. 4612  
 Ruth H. 1194  
 Sally P. 411  
 Sarah 2065<sup>8</sup>  
 Scott J. 2877  
 Susan A. (Dickenson) 411  
 Walter B. (Chandler) 2162  
 William (Allen) 1232

**ROCKWELL** Aaron L.

(Napes) 1165  
 Albert V. 720  
 Alfred P. (Foote) 1927  
 Angeline 2556  
 Anna (Warner) 275  
 Benjamin (Foote) 720  
 Benjamin F. (Case) 720  
 Bertram S. 720  
 Catherine L. (Eastman) 1165  
 Cephas L. (Foote) 1165  
 Charles 2556  
 Charlotte 2556  
 Charlotte M. 3515  
 Cornelia (Sanford) 4745  
 Daniel 2556  
 Darwin F. (Downer) 720  
 Delia (Wardner) 1165  
 Dudley H. 3515  
 Dwight (Thompkins) 720  
 Elma L. 1165  
 Eliza D. 720  
 Eunice S. (Melindy) 1165  
 Eurette (Foote) 2547  
 Fenton (Dwight) 720  
 Frances B. 127  
 George S. (Conkling) 720  
 Harriet D. 720  
 Harriet R. 720, 3515  
 Helen 720  
 James B. 720  
 John (Foote) 2556  
 John A. (Perkins) 1927  
 John M. (Foote) 3515  
 Julia F. (Atkins) 720  
 Katherine D. W. (Summer)  
 1927  
 Kate B. 720  
 Kate (Clarke) 856  
 Leamon 2556  
 Lucille S. (VanNest) (Dod)  
 720  
 Martha (Foote) 718  
 Mary E. (Rowess) 1165  
 Mary F. 1927  
 Nora L. 720

**ROCKWELL** cont'd

Rebecca 720  
 Rebecca D. 720  
 Rodmon C. 720  
 Samuel E. (Foote) 1927  
 Sarah 720  
 Sarah E. (Moore) 1165  
 Sidney J. 720  
 Theodore D. 720  
 William (Gale) 720  
 William L. (Shivers) 720  
 William M. 3515  
**ROCKWOOD** Capt. Aaron L. 1165  
 Catherine L. (Eastman) 1165  
 Cephas (Foote) 1165  
 Dela L. (Wardmer) 1165  
 Nellie (Foote) 4786<sup>2</sup>  
**ROCKY** Guy M. (Lyons) 3628<sup>5</sup>  
**RODAWAY** Edna (Meadville) 2482  
 Harriet A. 2482  
 William (Damm) 2482  
**RODD** Silas 2877  
**RODNEY** Halen F. 3125  
 Raymond (Mather) 3125  
**RODOCKER** Addie M. 3360  
 Addison (Foote) 3360  
 Lorena I. 3360  
 Maud M. 3360  
 Paul B. 3360  
 Philip H. 3360  
**ROE** Azel (Foote) 228  
**ROESCH** Carl (Dresang) 3463<sup>24</sup>  
 Lucy E. 3463<sup>24</sup>  
 Mary J. 3463<sup>24</sup>  
 William C. 3463<sup>24</sup>  
 William J. (Tarr) 3463<sup>24</sup>  
**ROGERS** Abigail (Foote) 185  
 Abraham 1364  
 Addie (Jones) 5720  
 Anna E. 2482  
 Bernice (Hall) 3363  
 Bess E. (Stephens) 2482  
 Cassie L. 3109  
 Charles H. 355  
 Celia B. (Foote) 2094  
 Cornelia R. 2081  
 Daniel 2081  
 David (Brooks) 3313  
 David C. (Foote) 2551  
 Eli 184  
 Elizur (Foote) 1364  
 Frank F. (Munson) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Frank A. 1364  
 Fred (Rosengrant) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 George (Addison) 6166  
 George H. 355, 1840  
 Helen (Garey) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Herval 1840  
 Howell (Foote) 355  
 James (Foote) 1996  
 James F. 1996  
 Jonathan (Foote) 184  
 Lillian (Foote) 3587<sup>12</sup>  
 Lydia 184  
 Lydia (Shepard) 3684  
 Martha A. (Parsons) 2551  
 Mary 184  
 Mary (Foote) 2081  
 Mary E. (Mills) 2746  
 Mason 1364  
 Polly (Bunnell) 2998  
 Phillip 2551  
 Robert F. 1996  
 Samuel (Houcell) 2778  
 Sarah 184  
 Sophia P. (Foote) (Foote) 824, 829

**ROGERS** cont'd

Susan (Foote) 1619  
 Theresa S. (Foote) 2683  
 Thomas (Ruse) 2482  
 William H. 355  
**ROHRS** Fred H. (Dawes) 3118  
 Frederick (McIneiley) 3118  
 Frederick T. 3118  
**ROICE** Clayton B. 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Court 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Dean 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Ernest J. 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 F. Bert 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank L. 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 George A. (Rockwood) 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 George B. (Bradner) 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 George R. 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 George W. (Foote) 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Harold 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucille M. 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Lyman (Prounes) 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Marie 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary L. 4786<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary R. 4786<sup>2</sup>  
**ROLAND** Gretta A. (Brown) 747  
 S. S. 747  
**ROLIE** Helga (Bergstrom) 2602<sup>3</sup>  
**ROLLIN** Mariam (Foote) 3224  
**ROLLINS** Effie (Livermire) 7145  
 Frank (Kellogg) 2009  
 Helen E. (Bowdish) 2729  
 Lettie (Walk) 2517<sup>8</sup>  
 Lizzie (Hoffman) 4700<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Foote) 2729  
**ROLLO** Eliza F. (Calkins) 4210  
**ROMBEY** Edward (Foote) 4002  
**ROMYN** Jane (Foote) 5121  
 Katherine 5121  
 Peter 5121  
**ROOD** — (Wells) 371  
 Joseph (Foote) 437  
**ROOKE** Kathrine (Foote) 2824  
**ROOKS** Daniel 2290  
 Rhoda F. (Foote) 2290  
**ROOT** Adrian (Sherman) 1284  
 Allen 1960  
 Artie 1284  
 Charles B. (Hartman) 1960  
 Daniel 1960  
 Donald 1960  
 Florilla S. (Collins) 3707  
 George B. (Manning) 1960  
 Lucy (Bigelow) 223  
 Sarah J. (Welles) 2552  
**ROPER** — (Cass) 3611  
 Austie L. (Carr) (Douglass) 3611  
 Carolyn 3611  
 Carolyn D. (Von Benzon) (Matthews) 3611  
 Ella C. (Landers) 3611  
 Charles A. 3611  
 Ford (Foote) 3611  
 Fordyce (Robinson) 3611  
 Julia C. (Marquardt) 3611  
**RORICK** Nina (Rivenburgh) 1727  
**ROSAFY** Lilly (Foote) 4128  
**ROSCOE** Phoebe (Abernethy) 1676  
**ROSE** Agnes 2909  
 Catherine (Stevens) 1102  
 Charlotte (Hubbard) 1932  
 Daniel (Goodwin) 24

**ROSE** cont'd

Daniel, Jr. (Foote) 24  
 David 24  
 E. H. (Foote) 4887  
 Esther 24  
 Jeanette (Stevens) 1102  
 Jehiel 24  
 Jerusha A. (Foote) 322  
 Josia 24  
 Kenneth D. 4887  
 Laura (Crossman) 6412  
 Lydia 24  
 Marie (Foote) 3792  
 Mary (Wright) 24  
 Olive L. (Foote) 2909  
 Ruth 24  
 Sarah (Foote) 16  
 Silent (Clark) 322  
 Sylvia (Foote) 1763  
 William A. (Callaham) 2909  
**ROSECRANS** — (Foote) 253  
 Juliet (Foote) 2882  
**ROSENGRANT** Belle (Sprague) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Earl (Kipler) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Edna (McNeal) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Edward I. 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Ella (White) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Estella (McNeal) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Eva (McNeal) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Eva U. 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Frank R. 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Grace P. (Rogers) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 James (Holbrook) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Juliet (Foote) 2882  
 Juliette (Thompson) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Lewis (Foote) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Lewis 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Louise E. (Crawford) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Maggie (Simons) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Mildred 4506<sup>1</sup>  
**ROSS** Amasa 1242  
 Armilla 2877  
 Bartlett 1245  
 Charles 1245  
 Charles S. (Ross) 2877  
 Clarence E. 2877  
 Dixie 1245  
 Doris E. 2877  
 Elucious 2877  
 Erving (Ransom) 2877  
 Erwin G. (Ransom) 2877  
 Esther (Tuttle) 1242  
 Eva 2877  
 Eva A. (Ross) 2877  
 Evelyn M. 2877  
 Frederick A. (Raymond) 5488  
 George W. (Barney) 2877  
 Gertrude E. 2877  
 Grace 1245  
 Harriet 1245  
 Helen (Foote) 5488  
 Homer C. 2877  
 Increase (Foote) 1245  
 John W. 2877  
 Josephine (Foote) 3998  
 Lizzie (Foote) 4253  
 Lucious D. (Vial) 2877  
 Lucious J. 2877  
 Lucy 2877  
 Lucy S. (Gersteneker) 2877  
 Mary (Foote) 2984  
 Mowbray 1245  
 Nancy (Brown) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Olive A. 2877  
 Richard W. 2877  
 Samuel P. (Smith) 3998  
 Sarah 1242  
 Sarah (Smith) 1732

- ROSS** cont'd  
 Van C. 2877  
 Violet 2877  
 Violet L. (Robinson) 2877
- ROSSELLE** — (Houseman)  
 2477
- ROSSITER** Hannah (Foote)  
 518  
 Hulda (Foote) 520  
 John R. (Crittenden) 4630  
 Lois (Foote) 4630  
 Walter F. (Foote) 4888
- ROTH** Evangeline 2190<sup>1</sup>  
 Gleason E. 2190<sup>1</sup>  
 Ione 2190<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Niles) 2190<sup>1</sup>
- ROTHMAN** Jane P. (Foote)  
 4899
- ROTHROCK** Edward 3609  
 George 3609  
 James H. 3609  
 James H. (Foote) 3610
- ROUGH** Henry (Kempton)  
 2640  
 Mabel (Anderson) 2640
- ROUND** Edna (Beckham) 7104
- ROUNK** Bettie (Thompson)  
 4506<sup>1</sup>
- ROUNSAVELLE** Louis  
 (Foote) 1023
- ROUSSEAU** Constance 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Dale 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Harold 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Howard (McCoy) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 John D. (Hoover) 2605<sup>6</sup>
- ROVABECK** Earl L. 3478  
 John E. (Walworth) 3478  
 Leroy 3478
- ROVER** Charles A. (Potter)  
 3357
- ROWE** Eliza M. (Shottenkirk)  
 1130  
 Jane A. (Foote) 3243  
 Peleg (Foote) 1158
- ROWELL** Alice J. (Burnett)  
 1732  
 Maklow (Northrup) 1814<sup>1</sup>
- ROWESS** Americus W.  
 (Rockwood) 1165  
 Cephas R. 1165  
 Sarah 1165
- ROWLAND** Ethel (Palmer)  
 3588<sup>5</sup>  
 H. (Foote) 3588<sup>5</sup>
- ROWLANDSON** Joseph 1
- ROWLES** Charles W. (Stoller)  
 3124  
 Harwood S. (Bryant) 3124  
 Harwood S., Jr., 3124  
 Marjorie B. 3124
- ROWLEY** Annette 1102  
 Arthur H. (Reed) 1102  
 Charles (Stevens) 1102  
 Charles S. (King) 1102  
 Edwin F. (Everett) 1102  
 Elizabeth 1102  
 Etta 2643<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen 1102  
 Henry 2643<sup>2</sup>  
 Herma 2643<sup>2</sup>  
 Honor (Foote) 2655<sup>1</sup>  
 L. Alcott 1102  
 Leve (Cone) 2643<sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret (Foote) 7173  
 Margaret A. 7173  
 Mary 1102  
 Patience (Skinner) 240  
 Reed 1102  
 Virginia 1102
- ROYCE** Abigail (Austin) 2  
 Archibald 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Ardelia (Marshall) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Callista (Miles) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Cornelia (Parmeter) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Deborah (Mix) 2  
 George 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Glem 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Harvey (Gilmore) 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Hazel 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Isaac (Benedict) 2  
 Jennie (Scott) 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 John (Foote) 2602<sup>8</sup>  
 Josiah (Parker) 2  
 Levi 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Marriette (Gates) 3506  
 Robert (Porter) 2  
 Robert (Sims) 2  
 Samuel (Benedict) 2  
 Samuel (Churchill) 2  
 Sherman (Crary) 2602<sup>8</sup>
- ROYER** Garnet 3213  
 George W. (Foote) 3213  
 Zoe J. 3213
- ROZIER** Zoe C. (Leuer) 3644
- RUBER** Laura (Button) 310
- RUBY** Callie K. (Murray) 4058
- RUBWAN** Ada C. (Westcott)  
 3202<sup>2</sup>
- RUCK** Edward H. (Foote) 7088
- RUDD** Abigail (Butler) 310  
 Charles (Petris) 354  
 Fannie (Starr) (Chapman)  
 354  
 Louise (Shepard) 354  
 Luther H. 3540  
 Orrin (Baker) 354  
 Orrin K. 354
- RUDDUCK** Andrew J. (Tread-  
 well) 4201  
 Darwin 4201
- RUFF** Charles H. (Gates) 4715  
 George (Foote) 6578  
 Walter G. (Peterson) 4713
- RUGG** Aurora 5753  
 Rev. Earl M. (Foote) 5753  
 Earl M., Jr., 5753  
 Edgar F. (Foote) 3676  
 Ellen J. 5753  
 Essie 3576  
 Glenn W. (Foote) 5755  
 Laura V. 5755  
 Leden (Flynn) 3576  
 Leon (Jobe) (Dunham) 3576  
 Melvina L. (Meech) 5753  
 Robert W. 5755
- RUGGLES** Fred E. 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Fernando C. (Andrus) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Leta 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Mabel C. (Williams) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Humphrey) 119  
 Pearl E. (Emetsburg) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Stella G. (Allen) 3099<sup>2</sup>
- RULAND** Beulah A. (Barney)  
 2877  
 Frank E. (Chandler) 2877
- RUMMEL** Arthur (Foote) 6108
- RUNDELL** Chester 310  
 Cynthia 310  
 John 310  
 Julius (Adams) 310  
 Levi 310  
 Louisa 310  
 Myron 310  
 Warren (Button) 310
- RUNGE** Edward C. (Foote)  
 4578
- RUNKLE** Harold A. 5196  
 Frank (Pingrey) 5196
- RUPE** Daniel 4204  
 Melissa (Foote) 4204  
 Samuel 4205  
 William (Foote) 4205
- RUPERT** Lucy (Button) 310
- RUPLE** Finetta M. (Stevens)  
 1001
- RUPPERTZ** Emma (Clark)  
 1656
- RUSAFEY** George (Foote)  
 6445
- RUSH** Matilda (Foote) 4786<sup>1</sup>
- RUSHAM** J. C. (Graves) 1727
- RUSSELL** Bernice (Stabl)  
 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Birchard F. 3874  
 Burchar F. 3874  
 Burton L. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Clarence N. (King) 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Donald, Jr., 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Dorothy M. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Elmina (Foote) 2597  
 Esther (Foote) 703  
 Florence L. (Perkins) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Frederick 1362  
 Harold C. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Harry M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Hazel (Munson) 3203<sup>3</sup>  
 Helen B. (Barden) 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Herbert E. 4640  
 Howard F. (Smith) 4640  
 Irene M. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Isadore (Foote) 3008  
 Jane (Foote) 3005  
 Jane A. (Foote) 1751  
 John M. (Foote) 3874  
 Jonathan 703  
 Joshua C. (Leavenworth)  
 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Lawrence E. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Lovisa E. (Foote) 4508  
 Maria (Foote) 2113<sup>3</sup>  
 Marine E. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Mary A. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Maude (Pettengell) 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Robert K. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Ruth I. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Sarah E. (Foote) 1362  
 Sarah S. (Tuttle) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Thurman E. 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Willis A. (Foote) 3463<sup>8</sup>  
 Willis I. (Ploverfield) 3463<sup>8</sup>
- RUST** Carrie 1168  
 Delia L. 1168  
 Delia L. (Wardner) 1168  
 Elam (Foote) 1168  
 George W. (Maxwell) 1168  
 Mary 1168  
 Mary F. 1168  
 Melvin W. 1168  
 Nellie 1168  
 Stillman F. (Kniffin) 1168
- RUTHLEDGE** Elizabeth G.  
 4126<sup>00</sup>  
 Gene (Foster) 4126<sup>00</sup>  
 J. 4126<sup>00</sup>  
 Samuel 3090<sup>0</sup>
- RUTLER** Rebecca (Foote)  
 6015
- RUTTER** William E. (Foote)  
 4993
- RYAN** Michael J. (LaHiff)  
 4916
- RYDER** Edith (Remington)  
 1629  
 Hilary F. (Foote) 6222  
 Phyllis J. 6222  
 Talman (Holt) 1072
- RYE** Hilary F. 6222  
 Phyllis J. 6222

- RYER** Adaline (Woodhull) 1487  
**RYON** Caroline (Foote) 2116
- ST. CLAIR** Kate E. (Foote) 3780
- ST. GERMAIN** Madeline F. (Bonneau) 2551  
 W. P. (Parsons) 2551
- ST. JOHN** Abigail (Westgate) 1209  
 Abigail 3090<sup>8</sup>  
 Abigail (Foote) 3090<sup>8</sup>  
 Abigail J. (Foote) 1581  
 Burton (Foote) 4079<sup>4</sup>  
 Gamalie (Kineman) 1391  
 Margaret (Foote) 1391
- SABIN** David D. (Foote) 5049  
 George (Hickox) 212  
 Phoebe (Foote) 263
- SACKETT** Edmund D. (Johnson) 2303<sup>1</sup>  
 Victor J. 2302<sup>1</sup>
- SADDELMIRE** Hazel (Easton) 4821
- SAGE** Helen E. (Mitchell) 1909  
 Williettie (Smith) 3614
- SAGENDORF** William (Rivenburgh) 1727
- SALFRANK** Benjamin H. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Flora E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah 2605<sup>4</sup>
- SALISBURY** Charles S. (Seamans) 892  
 Dallas (Shuler) 3356  
 Edgar H. (Squires) 3151  
 Gladys I. 3151  
 Josephine (Foote) 4212  
 Lillian E. 892  
 Robert D. 3151
- SALMON** Clara A. 5681  
 Ella M. 5681  
 Lee H. (Foote) 5681  
 Leo M. 5681  
 Lydia M. 5681  
 Muriel 5681
- SALZMAN** Bertha C. (Viall) 1130
- SAMBERSON** Mary E. (Foote) 3381
- SAMPHIER** Sarah A. (Williams) 4629
- SAMPSELL** Eugene P. (Lybrand) 1305  
 Marie L. 1305  
 Marjorie T. 1305  
 Paul (Tilley) 1305
- SAMPSON** Angeline (Waldron) 4712  
 Annette 4712  
 Eliphalet (Post) 4712  
 Julia A. (Foote) 4712  
 Mary (Huntington) 4712  
 Sarah (Twitchell) 4712  
 William (Wilcox) 4712  
 William 712
- SAMSON** Leona (Kringle) 6171
- SANBORN** Alice B. 3640  
 Carrie W. 3640  
 Elmer E. 3640  
 Elsie M. 3640  
 Ethel M. 3640  
 Eugene (Foote) 3640  
 Grace M. 3640  
 Helen A. 3640  
 Howard E. 3640
- SANBORN** cont'd  
 John H. (Foote) 3529  
 Kate (Jaycox) 889
- SAND** Elizabeth C. 3119  
 Grace D. (Hearn) 3119  
 James H. 3119  
 John (Foote) 3119  
 John F. 3119  
 John F. F. (Calder) 3119
- SANDERS** Alfred D. 896  
 Ardelia (Potter) 896  
 Byron J. 896  
 Gertrude (Petrie) 896  
 Helen C. 896  
 John F. (Clement) 1447  
 Lueza M. 896  
 Mary E. (Gardiner) (Gardiner) 896  
 Ruth A. 896  
 Stillman B. (Jackson) 896
- SANDERSON** Alace (Jackson) 896  
 Clarence (Shaver) 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Margaret (Baker) 354  
 Sarah (Snedecor) 3463<sup>10</sup>
- SANDS** John (Foote) 626
- SANFORD** Abiah A. (Northrop) 479  
 Ann (Bartlit) 1340  
 Edgar 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Edwin G. (Foote) 1572  
 Elam (Larkin) 505  
 Elbert 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Esther (Bingham) 856  
 George (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Harrison E. (Rockwell) 4745  
 Josiah (Johnson) 479  
 Louis E. 3168  
 Philo (Burgess) 479  
 Phoebe W. (Child) 1101  
 Oliver 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Samuel (Foote) 479  
 Titus (Smith) 505  
 Una R. (Foote) 4745  
 Whiting (Foote) 1572
- SANGER** Caroline (Foote) 1139
- SAPPENFIELD** Bird (Walk) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
 Dora W. 2517<sup>6</sup>  
 Eldo R. (Mugler) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
 James P. 2517<sup>6</sup>  
 Vern C. 2517<sup>6</sup>
- SARGENT** Susan (Street) 5151
- SATTLEN** Elmer C. 2578  
 Marshall A. 2578  
 Robert (Newell) 2578  
 Winfield N. 2578
- SATURLEE** Octavia F. (Foote) 3900
- SAUER** Cornelia A. (Foote) 6380  
 John 6380
- SAUNDERS** Adah F. (Dailey) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Alice (Boardman) 825  
 Daisy E. (Case) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 William T. (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>
- SAVAGE** Dwight K. (Foote) 2845<sup>2</sup>  
 Edith (Foss) 3620
- SAVORY** Edith B. 3672  
 Edna D. 3672  
 Edwin F. 3672  
 George A. (Foote) 3672  
 Leonard (Foote) 6657  
 Vera 6657
- SAWYER** — (Foote) 114  
 — (Gibson) 2431
- SAWYER** cont'd  
 Charles H. (Gordon) 2431  
 Daniel (Hyde) 6000  
 Gertrude M. 2431  
 Harriet M. 2431  
 James W. (Foote) 2431  
 Laura A. (Dexter) 5360  
 Mary L. 2431  
 Marjorie L. (Foote) 6000  
 Rowena (Moore) 3277  
 Sarah A. 2431  
 Thomas K. (Shields) 2431
- SAXTON** Rhoda (Foote) 219
- SAYER** Martha (Beakes) 3595
- SAYLOR** Lillie I. (Foote) 4823
- SAYRE** Frances A. (Lies) 3998
- SCAMMEL** Evelyn 747  
 George (Gates) 747  
 Lester 747  
 Lewis 747
- SCANLAN** Iva W. 3090<sup>7</sup>
- SCHAEFER** William (Thornley) 2605<sup>1</sup>
- SCHAUB** John (Bechstein) 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Lilly B. (Foote) 3463<sup>10</sup>
- SCHIMEL** Charlie 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Edna L. (Redman) 2605<sup>9</sup>
- SCHABINGER** Charles (Foote) 6049  
 Gerald C. 6049
- SCHAETZEL** Jacob (Rold) 3715  
 Richard P. 3715  
 Shirley 3715  
 William J. (Porter) 3715
- SCHARMAN** Alice M. (Wright) 2371
- SCHAUB** Lily (Foote) 3463<sup>16</sup>
- SCHENECK** Julia (Foote) 5500
- SCHERMERHORN** Ida M. (Foote) 6020
- SCHIMEL** Charlie (—) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Edna L. (Redman) 2605<sup>9</sup>
- SCHISSLER** Augusta 5842<sup>4</sup>  
 Julius 5842<sup>4</sup>  
 Martha (Foote) 5842<sup>4</sup>
- SCHLEICHER** George L. (Railsback) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Leroy A. 2605<sup>4</sup>
- SCHMELTZER** Chauncey B. (Kennedy) 1130  
 Emily L. 1130  
 J. Foster (VanNest) 1130  
 Jacob (Brockway) 1130  
 Paul F. 1130
- SCHOFIELD** David H. (Walken) 6173
- SCHOLER** Emma (Sprenger) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- SCHOLLE** Gustave (Jones) 541  
 Hardinge (Knapp) 541  
 Margaret L. 541
- SCHOOLCRAFT** Della E. 4178  
 James E. 4178  
 John L. 4178  
 John L. (Foote) 4178  
 Nettie M. 4178  
 Sylvester (Foote) 4311
- SCHOOLER** John 7791  
 Nellie 7791  
 Nettie 7791
- SCHOOLFIELD** Emily W. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 William M. (Barnes) 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 William S. 3166<sup>1</sup>
- SCHROEDER** Albert (Meyer) 1527  
 Mae (Clark) 1527

**SCHROLEY** — (Foote) 974  
Richard 974

**SCHUELL** Elizabeth (Foote) 7602

**SCHUELTZ** Annie 3841  
Birle E. (Pratt) 1326  
Henry (Foote) 3841<sup>5</sup>  
Henry G. 3841<sup>5</sup>  
William 3841<sup>5</sup>

**SCHULTZ** Albert 3483  
Birle E. (Pratt) 1326  
Mary 3483  
Ruth (Chester) 3483

**SCHUM** — (Addison) 6169

**SCHUNEM** Anna L. (Gardner) 5454

**SCHURMAN** Herbert (Helijas) 1727  
Kenneth 1727

**SCHUTT** Joseph W. 7571  
Louis (Foote) 7571

**SCHWAB** Dorothy L. 2517<sup>10</sup>  
Elizabeth 2517<sup>10</sup>  
Frank 2517<sup>10</sup>  
John C. (Mosier) 2517<sup>10</sup>  
Thelma M. 2517<sup>10</sup>

**SCHWANG** Iva M. 4648<sup>8</sup>  
Otto (Adams) 4648<sup>8</sup>  
Vera J. 4648<sup>8</sup>

**SCHWARTZ** Matilda (Reynolds) 3305  
Rose (Young) 2023

**SKOONORER** Julia (Bangs) 2638

**SCOFIELD** Elvira (Galusha) 2464  
Ruah (Foote) 1241

**SCOOP** Johanna (Bushnell) 5431

**SCOTT** — (Royce) 2602<sup>7</sup>  
Annie (Foote) 3463<sup>1</sup>  
Arthur A. (Smith) 1645  
Arthur L. 1645  
Baker P. L. (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
Baker P. L., Jr., 1522<sup>4</sup>  
Benjamin T. (Downes) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
Caleb 602  
Catherine E. 5632  
E. Erwin (Hoyt) 1665  
Elizabeth (Southgate) 34  
Ellen (Foote) 650  
Emily 2511  
Emily T. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
George E. (Foote) 5632  
Grace M. 1522<sup>4</sup>  
Hattie A. (Scott) 5632  
Helen E. (Grant) 5632  
Jane (Foote) 2760  
Jennie (Ward) 2760  
John (Bliss) 34  
John A. (Fingar) 5632  
Kate (Hume) 5632  
Lutia (Struckland) 1285  
Margaret 34  
Mary 34  
Matthew W. (McDowell) 2670  
Nona E. (Pine) 3609  
Sally (Foote) 602  
Samuel W. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Sara (Trew) 2436  
Sarah (Dickenson) 34  
Simeon 212  
Sina (VanNest) 1130  
Susan (Foote) 2511  
Therma A. 1645  
William (Kibbe) 34  
William (Foote) 34  
William 2511

**SCOVEL (SCOVELLE)**  
Ezekiel (Wright) 307

**SCOVEL** cont'd  
Ezra W. 307  
Franklin 307  
Harriet 307  
Harriet W. 307  
Jane 307  
Keziah 307  
Maria W. 307  
Marianne 307  
Mary (Foote) 630  
Mary E. (Gibbons) 307  
Sarah A. (Foote) 818  
Simeon W. 307  
Soloman 818  
William F. (Gushery) 307

**SCOVILL** Alfred F. 673  
Alfred H. (Johnson) 673  
Alfred H., Jr., 673  
Charlotte E. 673  
Dan 714  
Edward A. 673  
George M. 673  
Helen J. 673  
Henry H. 673  
Hubert (Porter) 673  
Marion F. (Burr) 673  
Mary (Foote) 714  
Sabrea 673  
Sarah L. (Marshall) 673  
Silah (Foote) 673

**SCOVILLE** Amasa (Foote) 2278  
Ann B. 804  
Annie H. 804  
Elisha (Foote) 192  
Gordon T. 804  
Harriet B. (Devan) 804  
James R. 192  
Lydia 192  
Rebecca 192  
Samuel (Beecher) 804  
Samuel, Jr. (Trumbell) 804  
William B. 804  
William H. (Armstrong) 804

**SCRAMBLING** Arthur (Parker) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
Earl 3202<sup>5</sup>  
Frederick 3202<sup>5</sup>

**SCRANTON** Alice P. (Milligan) 1350  
Charles W. (Palmer) 1350  
Helen W. 1350  
Minnie I. (Conover) 1350  
Serenio H. (Dowd) 1350  
William D. (Brown) 1350

**SCRIVER** Clarence A. (Foote) 5882

**SEACORD** Ethel M. 2870  
Horatio (Hine) 2870

**SEAGER** Eliza A. (Murdoch) 3596  
Laisdel (McLean) 1449  
Robert (McLean) 1449

**SEAMAN** Clyde F. 3478  
Evaline (Foote) 619  
James M. (Foote) 3478  
Jonah 3478  
Leonard (Foote) 4364  
Mabel F. 4364  
Mervin O. 3478

**SEAMANS** Annis (Salisbury) 892  
Effie M. 892  
Eunice A. 892  
LaFayette (Foote) 892  
Lillian (Zaring) 892

**SEARL** Ruth (Foote) 488

**SEARLE** Elizabeth L. 2297  
Howard S. (Shaver) 2297

**SEARLES** Alta L. 6136  
C. A. (VanLeuven) 4972<sup>2</sup>

**SEARLES** cont'd  
Frank L. (Foote) 6136  
Harold (Foote) 7072  
Lena (Foote) 7073  
Lena M. 6136  
Lincoln D. 4972<sup>2</sup>  
Maud B. 4972<sup>2</sup>  
Mildred M. 4972<sup>2</sup>  
Neva M. 4972<sup>2</sup>

**SEARLS** Alta I. (Stark) 6136  
Lena 6136  
Margaret A. (Sears) 1166

**SEARS** Benjamin (Bigelow) 233  
Caroline L. (Poppleton) 1166  
Charles W. 1166  
Delia L. 1166  
Elizabeth W. 1166  
Gertrude M. (Holton) 275  
Joseph L. 1166  
Leonard (Foote) 1166  
Leonard C. 1166  
Mary P. 1166  
Mary R. (Atkins) 1166  
Mattie (Howlett) 1637  
Melom L. 1166  
Millan F. 1166  
Rachel (Bailey) 234  
Sarah (Baldwin) 638  
Stillman F. 1166  
Stillman V. (Searls) 1166

**SEAYER** Emily (Foote) 1635

**SEBOR** Margaret (DeKoven) 900

**SECCOMB** Joseph C. 2295  
Joseph W. (Foote) 2295  
Luella A. 2295  
Stella L. 2295

**SEDAM** Anna L. (Williams) 1905  
Charles (Heermance) 1905  
Henry (Goodwin) 1905

**SEDGWICK** Benjamin (Collins) 641

**SEDWICK** Catherine F. (Adams) (Foote) 607  
Chauncey 607

**SEEBER** Louise M. (Bogert) 1242

**SEEGER** Edwin (Foote) 2112<sup>4</sup>  
Harriet 2112<sup>4</sup>

**SEELEY** Albert J. 262  
Beulah (Cooke) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
Blanche (Bock) 1727  
Doris M. 1727  
Elizabeth A. (Bigelow) 237  
Frank W. 1727  
Gordon L. 1727  
James B. (Foote) 4438  
Mary (Jaycox) 889  
Ralph S. (Howard) 1727  
Reginald 1727  
St. Paul (Foote) 889  
Webb (Prindle) 1727

**SEELY** Carrie 2178  
William H. (Foote) 2178

**SEELYE** Ethel B. 237  
Gertrude E. 4454  
Samuel D. (Bigelow) 237  
Walter M. (Foote) 4454

**SEGSWORTH** Anne (McNaughton) 2621

**SEIBER** Beatrice (Cook) 1727

**SEIBERT** George (Foote) 5760

**SEINSETH** Mary (Foote) 3641

**SELDON** John L. 4746  
John L. (Lee) 4746  
John L. (Fagan) 4746  
Margaret H. 4746

**SELKRIGG** John 221  
Marina (Foote) 216

**SELKRIGG** cont'd  
Sarah (Foote) 221  
William 216  
**SELL** Elizabeth (Trew) 2436  
**SELLECK** Charlotte C.  
(Foote) 3597  
**SELLERS** David F. 2214<sup>8</sup>  
Edward (Foote) 2214<sup>8</sup>  
Edwin F. 2214<sup>8</sup>  
**SELWAY** Richard A. (Reynolds) 4282  
Vera 4282  
Vale D. (Johnson) 4282  
**SENGHAS** Edward (—)  
2023  
Julia 2023  
Ruth (Walter) 2023  
**SERENSEN** Christina  
(Hendrickson) 4549  
**SERVIS** Ann E. (Barnes) 823  
**SESSIONS** Clarence N. 4422  
Clarence W. (Foote) 4422  
Marjorie F. 4422  
**SETTLER** Elizabeth (Rainwater) 3090<sup>14</sup>  
**SEVER** — (Foote) 5450  
Lena E. (Foote) 5451  
**SEVERANCE** — (Foote)  
3503<sup>3</sup>  
Virginia 3503<sup>8</sup>  
**SEWARD** William 253  
**SEXTON** Winifred A. (Smith)  
3013<sup>4</sup>  
Frederick 537  
**SEYMOUR** Allyn O. 674  
Amanda 1512  
Ann (Foote) 661  
Burritt G. 1471  
Chauncey 1512  
Chloe F. 1471  
Cordelia (Chase) 1100  
Daniel 1512  
David C. 674  
Delia J. 1512  
Edmund (Foote) 1100  
Eliza 1512  
Emeline S. (Weeks) 1471  
Emerson 1100  
Grant 1100  
Harriet 1512  
Harvey J. 1890  
Henry (Warner) 1890  
Howard Y. 674  
Ira 1100  
Josephine 1100  
Julius 1512  
Lillian 1100  
Louise E. 674  
Luther 1100  
Marion 1100  
Melancthon H. (Chapin)  
674  
Myron 1100  
Nancy (Goff) 698  
Otto 1100  
Ramus (Phoebe) 1100  
Reuben 1512  
Rhoda 1100  
Richard (Foote) 1512  
Richard (Robbins) 1512  
Sibbil 1471  
Smith (Foote) 1471  
Sylvester 1512  
**SEYS** Henry H. (Foote) 2199  
John H. 2199  
John H. (Foote) 2199  
John (Osborn) 2199  
Mary E. (Buss) 2199  
**SHAFER** — (Foote) 4699<sup>28</sup>  
Dr. Alvain H. (Hurlbut)  
1245<sup>1</sup>

**SHAFER** cont'd  
Glenn 4699<sup>28</sup>  
William (Foote) 2134  
**SHAFFER** Cornelia (Zimmer)  
2774  
**SHAFTER** James (Foote)  
4116<sup>4</sup>  
Jessie M. 4116<sup>4</sup>  
William R. 4116<sup>4</sup>  
Mollie (Cartright) 4116<sup>4</sup>  
**SHAMBROOK** Anna (Foote)  
3675  
**SHANK** — (Babb) 2277  
Henry (McDowell) 2670  
Martha L. 2670  
Mary S. (Barrett) 2670  
**SHANKLAND** Earl F. 3498  
Harvey A. 3498  
James 3498  
John (Foote) 3498  
Margaret (Gibbons) 2003  
Mary A. 3498  
Pearle 3498  
Robert (Kidder) 2003  
**SHANNON** Adrian F. 3745<sup>7</sup>  
Anna G. 3475<sup>7</sup>  
Mary (Smith) 3685  
Thomas C. (Foote) 3745<sup>7</sup>  
**SHARP** Robert 4131<sup>1</sup>  
Sarah A. (Shepard) 823  
**SHARPE** Earl A. (Coddington) 3538  
Maurine V. 3538  
**SHARPLES** Harry H. 4585  
Harry P. (VonWartz) 4585  
**SHATTO** Mabel E. (James)  
1189  
**SHATTUCK** Anna M. 4830  
Claud (Keith) 4830  
David (Alcott) 759  
Dorothy (Foote) 759  
Elizabeth (Conover) 4817  
Flora (Vance) 237  
H. F. (Colt) 869  
Harriet (Davis) 4648<sup>8</sup>  
Lawrence C. 9045  
Lynden P. (Foote) 7797  
Zola 4830  
**SHAVER** Allison B. (Fisk)  
2297  
David (Mattice) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
Grace 3202<sup>1</sup>  
Helen B. (Searle) 2297  
William B. 2297  
William M. (Baker) 2297  
**SHAW** Ernest (Whitcomb)  
1676  
Carol M. 1676  
Jane (White) 2055  
John (Foote) 3045  
Irving (Reynolds) 1676  
Marjorie A. 1676  
Mary J. (Foote) 2288  
**SHAWHAN** Elbert (Anderson) 4126<sup>23</sup>  
Elbert N. 4126<sup>23</sup>  
Lawrence G. 6412  
Lawrence S. (Crosson) 6412  
Margaret H. 4126<sup>23</sup>  
**SHAYLOR** Ebenezer 102  
Tabitha (Foote) 102  
**SHEAHAN** Etta (Abernethy)  
1676  
Harry D. (Maple) 6412  
Henrietta (Abernethy) 1676  
Thomas 1676  
**SHEARER** Harrie (Foote)  
6373  
Hattie (Foote) 6373  
**SHED** John M. (Kouna) 4126<sup>18</sup>  
Nancy D. (Foote) 1411

**SHED** cont'd  
Samuel H. (Hickox) 212  
**SHEELER** Maude (Bristol)  
4742  
**SHEETS** Ann R. (Foote) 2356  
Elizabeth 2356  
Hannah (Foote) 2359  
**SHEFFIELD** Frances 5629  
Elizabeth 5629  
Frank E. 5629  
Halsey F. 5629  
William H. (Foote) 5629  
Wm. H. S. 5629  
**SHELDON** — (Foote) 3521  
Amos D. (Childs) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
C. Malvina 2150<sup>4</sup>  
Charles M. D. (McNall)  
4326  
Charles T. (Foote) 3615  
Daniel S. (Foote) 2320  
Elizabeth (Pitts) 5242  
George S. (Foote) 9121  
Harriet S. 2320  
Jennie E. 3521  
John 3615  
John E. (Foote) 3615  
Lydia (Jackson) 896  
Mary M. (Foote) 4486  
Mary E. (Phelps) 2150<sup>4</sup>  
Merrit C. (Mattison) 9121  
Merrit W. 9121  
Minnie L. (Hodges) 3615  
Sally (Jackson) 896  
**SHELMIRE** Hattie L. 825  
James D. (Parsons) 825  
**SHEPARD** Abigail F. 475  
Ada 823  
Allen 478  
Ambrose (Gray) 1309  
Andrew P. (Merrill) 6392  
Ann M. 478  
Anna M. (Bouton) 1733  
Arthur L. 3684  
Caroline (Kreck) 869  
Caroline F. 869  
Caroline R. (Foote) 2011<sup>4</sup>  
Catherine 823  
Catherine B. 1309  
Charles 1309, 2109  
Charles O. (Meade) 1733  
Charles R. 869  
Charlotte (Norton) 673  
Charlotte M. 823  
Clara (Price) 1309  
Clara J. (Lord) 1309  
David (Foote) 869  
David D. (Parsons) 869  
David C. (Smith) 869  
Delia (Taylor) 1309  
Donald S. 2684  
Edward F. 3684  
Edward S. (Foote) 3684  
Ella (Smith) 1309  
Elmer D. (Blackman) 1309  
Florence A. 1309  
Francis 2  
Frank (Blackman) 1309  
George N. 823  
George T. 354  
Helen M. 869  
Henry 2  
Henry 1309  
Horace F. 869  
Isaac B. (Heacock) 823  
James M. (Foote) 6392  
Jared 1363  
Jessie 823  
Joannah 478  
John 475  
John A. 39



**SHEPARD** cont'd

John S. 475  
Josephine M. 823  
Julia (Foote) 1954  
Julius F. (Rudd) 354  
Lena B. (Clark) (Hemmen-  
way) 1309  
Lenia L. (Foote) 7377  
Lewis F. (Stedman) 1363  
Lottie 823  
Lucina (Gleason) 2713  
Lucy K. (Farnham) 823  
Margaret 2  
Maria H. (Foote) 2109  
Mary B. (Picher) 2  
Mary E. (Stroutenberg) 823  
Mary E. (Bunham) (Lock-  
wood) 1309  
Mary E. (Foote) 3711  
Mary F. 1309  
May P. 1733  
Merrill A. 6392  
Mints 1309  
Nancy (Taylor) 1309  
Oliver 478  
Parsons 478  
Phebe (Fairchild) 1309  
Ralph 823  
Richard (Foote) 1309  
Richard D. (Smith) 1309  
Roger F. 869  
Samuel (Rogers) 3684  
Samuel M. 869  
Sarah A. (Blackman) 1309  
Sarah F. (Culver) 823  
Sarah L. (Colt) 869  
Stephen F. 478  
Susan (Chipman) 1309  
William 478, 823  
William H. (Miller)  
(Doland) 869  
William H. (Morgan) (Hull)  
(Fenger) 1309  
William M. (Sharp) 823  
William M. (Barnes) 823

**SHEPARDSON** David H.  
(Foote) 5204  
Hugh A. 5204  
Kenneth F. 5204

**SHERMAN** Adda M. (Foote)  
4960  
Adolphus F. 1492  
Alfred L. (Cushman) 1248<sup>3</sup>  
Alfred W. (Leavenworth)  
1248<sup>1</sup>  
Alice A. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Arlisa (Stevens) 4256  
Charles H. (Brady) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Charles M. 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Charles M. (Bradley) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Charlotte 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Cynthia (Foote) 1252  
David (Foote) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
David B. (Judson) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
David B. (Wing) (Smith)  
1225<sup>1</sup>  
Elihu 522  
Elizabeth 1337  
Elmer (Foote) 5054  
Emoline (Wyman) 25177  
Eugene 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Farry M. (Burnett) 1732  
Frances M. (Foote) 1849  
Frank D. 1268  
Fred W. (Moore) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
George (Botsford) 1284  
George (Foote) 1337  
George B. 1225<sup>1</sup>, 1337  
Hannah (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
Harriet O. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Hepzibah (Foote) 473

**SHERMAN** cont'd

Isabelle (Clement) 237  
James (Fairchild) 1268  
James M. (Hyett) (—)  
1225<sup>1</sup>  
Jedidah (Foote) 522  
John M. (—) (—) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
John W. 1225<sup>1</sup>  
John W. (Foote) 1426  
Joseph R. (Tolles) 1492  
Leverett A. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Levi 168  
Lillian L. (Eastman) 1079,  
1248<sup>1</sup>  
Lilly (Root) 1284  
Lizzie (Botsford) 1284  
Lois 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Lois C. (Harding) 4701  
Loran, 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Lottie E. (Kimball) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Marcus B. (Judd) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Mary A. (Holmes) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Minnie (Foote) 3712  
Rebecca (Foote) 1493  
Sally (Smith) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Sarah 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Sarah (Smith) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Sillman H. (—) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Victor 5054  
Walter 1337  
Wiley B. (Ball) 1284  
William B. 1225<sup>1</sup>

**SHERILL** Alvan F. (Jones)  
(Wilcox) 2147  
Charlotte F. 2147  
Edith S. 2147  
Edwin J. (Foote) 2147  
Edwin N. (Smith) 2147  
Edwin R. 2147  
Henry W. 2147  
Horace D. (Stewart) 2147  
Mary S. 2147  
Sara M. 2147  
Sarah A. (Bullock) 2147

**SHERWIN** (Foote) 5345

**SHERWOOD** Ambrose E.  
(Hazel) 3716  
Charles D. 3716  
Charlotte P. (Ferris) 3716  
Eleanor E. (Robertson) 3716  
Elmer E. (Foote) 3716  
Harriet E. 3716

**SHETLER** Grace (Abernethy)  
1676

**SHIELDS** E. S. (Foote) 3463<sup>13</sup>  
Elinor 3463<sup>12</sup>  
Elizabeth 3463<sup>13</sup>  
Laura (Sawyer) 2431  
Louise 3463<sup>13</sup>  
John S. 3463<sup>13</sup>

**SHINER** Sarah (Williams)  
1911

**SHINN** Edmund H. 2438  
Edmund W. (Hedges) 2438  
Joseph 2438  
Millie A. 2438

**SHIPLEY** Martha (Railsback)  
2605<sup>4</sup>

**SHIRLEY** Gen. 72

**SHIVELY** Dudley M. 2611

**SHIVERS** David 720  
Lavina (Rockwell) 720

**SHOAF** David (Whistler)  
2605<sup>4</sup>  
Doris (Brown) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
John H. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Marie 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Marie (Dorrell) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Martha 2605<sup>4</sup>

**SHOEMAKER** (Foote)  
1234<sup>1</sup>

**SHOEMAKER** cont'd

Anna E. (Woodin) 5722  
Carrie (Redman) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
Christian (Snell) 4308  
Elizabeth (Clement) 1447  
Elizabeth (Dickerman) 3241  
Emma (Foote) 4308  
Gladys (Wilcox) 3505<sup>7</sup>  
Philip (Foote) 4023  
Shirley (McDonald) 6460  
William — 2605<sup>9</sup>

**SHORE** Ida O. (Heard) 310  
Lillian K. (Heard) 310

**SHOTT** Leo W. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Opal A. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
William H. (Heath) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**SHOTTENKIRK** Adolphus  
(Foote) 1130  
Albert L. 1130  
Alta 1130  
Chauncey F. (Rowe) 1130  
Chauncey W. 1130  
Daniel G. (Eakle) 1130  
Emily J. (VanNest) 1130  
Flora M. (Durand) 1130  
Guy A. 1130  
Hazel (Wilkie) 1130  
Helen A. 1130  
Henry 1130  
LeRoy 1130  
Luella M. (Palmer) 1130  
Mary A. (Merrille) 1130  
Nellie B. (Iverness) 1130  
Nellie B. (Fraser) 1130  
Ora (Hampton) 1130  
Pearl (Defahay) 1130  
Percy 1130  
Philo M. (Steel) 1130  
Rosa L. 1130  
Selina C. (Gallup) 1130  
William A. (Bibbins) 1130

**SHOTWELL** Catharine 371  
Edward C. 371  
Edward C. (Argersinger)  
371  
John (Foote) 1920  
Samuel H. (Everitt) 371

**SHOVE** Sherman (Foote)  
3037<sup>8</sup>

**SHRIVER** George (Mills)  
3090<sup>3</sup>  
Joan 4699<sup>16</sup>  
Paul (Dunwoody) 4699<sup>16</sup>  
Paul W. (Dunwoody) 3090<sup>8</sup>

**SHROUD** (Foote) 5535  
Dell (Foote) 5535  
Flossie G. 5535  
Grace 5535

**SHULEON** A. E. (Fuestin)  
4747

**SHULER** Harriet E. (Mc-  
Gregor) 3356  
Lyman (Foote) 3356  
Martha B. (Salisbury) 3356  
Nellie (McAuliffe) 3356

**SHULL** Josephine (Foster)  
4126<sup>10</sup>  
M. 4126<sup>10</sup>  
Mabel (Ackler) (Foote) 3339  
Winfield S. (Benedict) 3339

**SHULSON** A. E. (Thurston)  
4747  
Edna (Kruhmar) 4747  
Edwin 4747

**SHULTS** Levi 1671  
Mary C. (Foote) 1671

**SHULTZ** Harold 747  
Henry 474  
John M. 747  
John S. (Gates) 727

**SHUMACHER** Albert (Barber) 4167  
**SHUPTINE** Eulalia N. (Johnston) 3628<sup>7</sup>  
 James T. (Newton) 3628<sup>7</sup>  
**SHURTLIFF** Aldula (Foote) 2782  
 Belinda (Foote) 2779  
**SHUTE** Abraham L. (Haney) 3193  
 Clarence W. 3193  
 Eliza J. 3193  
 Harold J. 3193  
 Lewis A. 3193  
 Lewis H. 3193  
 Lewis P. (Foote) 3193, 3196  
 Olin Y. 3193  
 Sabra A. (Foote) 3196  
 Vivian L. 3193  
 Zelina L. 3193  
**SIBLEY** George (Bright) 2184  
 Phoebe (Blossom) 825  
**SIDDALL** Isabelle (Foote) 4848  
**SIHEY** Geneva (Ballard) 4066  
**SIGLER** Edward C. (McDonald) 4699<sup>8</sup>  
 Joseph (Foote) 4699<sup>8</sup>  
 Louis E. 4699<sup>8</sup>  
 Susan A. (Morris) 4699<sup>8</sup>  
 Walter A. 4699<sup>8</sup>  
**SIKES** Mirriam 33  
 Mary 33  
 Samuel (Foote) 33  
 Sarah 33  
**SILKWORTH** Hattie L. (Foote) 5145  
**SILLER** Hulda (Foote) 3594  
**SILLMAN** Ella (Foote) 4288  
 Eva 5659  
 Frank (Foote) 5659  
 Harry F. 5659  
 Nellie W. 5659  
**SILSBY** Alice R. 5739  
 Eleanor M. 5740  
 George C. 5740  
 Julia 5739  
 Julia E. (Twining) 5739  
 Roger S. 5739  
 Seth (Spencer) 5739  
 Stephen W. 5740  
 Sylvia F. 5740  
 William S. (Foote) 5739  
**SILVER** Carrie (Griffin) 1330  
**SIMINSON** Jenette (Joslin) 2897  
**SIMMONS** Cornelia (Baker) 354  
 Frederick 1124  
 Gilbert 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 John (Foote) 1215  
 Luella 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary (Foote) 1124  
 Sarah 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Bassell) 1815  
**SIMONDS** Laura E. (Foote) 3832  
**SIMONS** Adelbert (Rosengrant) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Earl 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Grant 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Katherine 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Leo 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Oscar 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Ralph 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Theodore 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 William 4506<sup>1</sup>

**SIMONSON** Betsey (Foote) 831  
**SIMPSON** William S., Jr., 3132  
 William S. (Burton) 3132  
**SIMS** Eliza J. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 James D. (Smith) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Joseph H. 5885  
 Julia A. 352  
 Licunda 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary (Royce) 2  
 Mary A. (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary B. (Foote) 5885  
 Montra L. (Williams) 1130  
**SINCLAIR** Sarah I. (Hall) 3363  
 William H. (Bartholomew) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
**SINCLAISE** William R. (Foote) 2399  
**SIPE** Cora (Bowen) 1732  
 Frank (Burnet) 1732  
 Mamie (Gage) (Deazley) 1732  
**SISSON** Clarissa (Foote) 4986  
**SKANADORE** Alexander (Bennett) 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Angela W. 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Bernice 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Bertha L. 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Beulah L. 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Chester B. (Nerm) 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Nerm C. 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Prudence E. 3869<sup>4</sup>  
 Robert S. 3869<sup>4</sup>  
**SKELCHLEY** Mary J. (Foote) 4857  
**SKEWIS** May (Foote) 3628  
**SKIDMORE** Belle 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Emma 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Fannie B. (Hallerman) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Fannie B. (Hill) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Foster 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Lida 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Mary (Foote) 834  
 William 2605<sup>9</sup>  
**SKIFFER** Jacob 2865  
 Martha B. (Foote) 2865  
 Mary 2865  
**SKILLEN** Challis 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles (Lovell) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Gertrude 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lyle 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Wayne 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**SKILLMAN** Frank M. (Johnson) 262  
**SKIMM** J. Adelaide (Foote) 3957  
**SKINNER** Aaron (Taintor) 29  
 Alfred 240  
 Amasa 240  
 Amasa (Foote) 756  
 Anni (Brown) 252  
 David (Lord) 29  
 Eliza (Brown) 252  
 George D. 252  
 Isaac W. (Alexander) 533  
 Israel 235  
 Jerusha (Finley) 29  
 Jerusha (Church) 752  
 Jira 752  
 Kate (Peet) 4703  
 Martha S. (Foote) 7593  
 Mary (Foote) 76  
 Mary 240  
 Mary (Williams) 252  
 Mary (Foote) 298  
 Merritt A. (Stumph) 7593  
 Noah 298

**SKINNER** cont'd  
 Patience (Foote) 235  
 Richard (Rowley) 240  
 Stephen (Foote) 240, 752  
 Thomas (Thompson) 76  
 Thomas 252  
 Thompson J. (Foote) 252  
**SLADE** Charles 1178  
 Elizabeth (Bigelow) 305  
 Esther 1178  
 Frances L. (Foote) 4082  
 Henry C. 1178  
 Henry M. 1178  
 James M. 1178  
 Jane M. 1178  
 Mary G. 1178  
 Samuel 1178  
 William (Foote) 1178  
**SLAKER** Louis F. (Bridges) 889  
 Louis F., Jr. (Clark) 889  
 Raymond (Wickstrom) 889  
 Richard 889  
 Robert 889  
 Ruth (Smith) 889  
**SLATER** Asher (Stevens) 1102  
 Beccher M. 4506<sup>2</sup>  
 Bernard 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Bernice 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Burr A. (Foote) 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Clarence 1102  
 Elma 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Florence (Bishop) 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 George (Foote) 4506<sup>2</sup>  
 George 4519<sup>1</sup>  
 George D. (Thompson) 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Irma K. 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Irwin 4508<sup>3</sup>  
 Joe (Baker) 2466  
 Perry G. 4506<sup>2</sup>  
 Samuel (Foote) 6138  
 Viola (Decker) 4508<sup>3</sup>  
**SLEAD** Emeline (Foote) 1551  
**SLOAN** Allen E. (King) 856  
 Allen K. 856  
 Alma 385  
 Campbell 385  
 Electa 385  
 George (Foote) 385  
 Harriet (Peterson) 6576  
 Harry (Foote) 4894  
 Huldah 385  
 Lucretia 385  
 Millicent 385  
**SLOCUM** Bernard R. 3744  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1197  
 Levi N. (Foote) 3093  
 Merrill F. 3093  
**SLOSON** Sarah W. (Foote) 3402  
 William (Webster) 3402  
**SLUBE** Harriet E. 3356  
 Lyman (Foote) 3356  
 Martha 3356  
 Nellie 3356  
**SMALL** Elizabeth 611  
 Henry J. F. 611  
 John S. (Walker) 611  
**SMART** William (Alexander) 533  
 William 541  
 William (Foote) 541  
**SMEDLEY** Mary (Foote) 1011  
**SMED** Viola E. (Foote) 3505  
 William 3505  
**SMILEY** Bessie 4816  
 Bessie M. (Harper) 4816  
 Corbett 4816  
 Frank 4816

**SMILEY** cont'd

James (Brown) 4816  
 Patrick T. 4816  
 Rubie I. 4816  
 Walter H. 4816  
 William P. (Albert) 4816  
**SMITH** Aaron 8  
 Abby J. S. (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Abigail 8  
 Ada L. (Cotter) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Addie F. (Foote) 3726  
 Adelia (Mevill) 1326  
 Albert 1809  
 Alice M. 1825  
 Alida C. (Elbert) (Mackern)  
 1285  
 Alonzo A., Jr., 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Alonzo A. C. (Gilmore) 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Amelie (Close) 6026  
 Ann E. (Foote) 2821  
 Annie 1309  
 Annie (Hurlbutt) 1305  
 Apollas 228  
 Arthur 5403  
 Augustus 558  
 Augustus R. (Foote) 3685  
 Belah B. (Anderson) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Benjamin 6  
 Benjamin (Foote) 3014<sup>4</sup>  
 Benjamin F. (Sexton) 3013<sup>4</sup>  
 Benoni 8  
 Bernard E. 6031  
 Bernard M. 1285  
 Bert 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Bertha (Stoddard) 4  
 Bertha F. (Foote) 5652  
 Betsy 558  
 Beverly 3614  
 Brazilla 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Bridget 8  
 Caleb (Foote) 228  
 Carl J. (Foote) 4442  
 Caroline (Foote) 3463<sup>22</sup>  
 Carrie (Foote) 6660  
 Cecil A. 3614  
 Celestia 1809  
 Charles (Cuddleback) 2299  
 Charles (DeForest) 2661<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles 3811  
 Charles C. (Foote) 2980  
 Charles E. (Foote) 2539  
 Charles M. (Judd) 2672  
 Charlotte (Foote) 971  
 Charlotte (Foote) 4126<sup>19</sup>  
 Charlotte A. 3303  
 Charlotte M. 3517  
 Chester W. 3614  
 Clara (Coulter) 14  
 Clara M. (Holmes) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Clara R. (Foote) 5403  
 Claude A. (Mosier) 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Claude F. 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Clement G. (Cumstock) 1923  
 Clifford L. (Westcott) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Cora (Webb) 3152  
 Cora E. (Foote) 4777  
 Cynthia S. (Fisher) 1245  
 Dan A. 1285  
 Daniel 8  
 Daniel (Foote) 1104  
 Daniel 1803  
 David 8, 1082  
 David (Friend) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 David B. 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 David M. (Foote) 3247  
 Delbert W. (Foote) 5863  
 Donald F. 1645  
 Donald G. 6031  
 Donald W. 5351

**SMITH** cont'd

Dorothy 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Dorothy M. 1645  
 Ebenezer 8  
 Edgar 3013<sup>4</sup>, 4927  
 Edith E. 3614  
 Edna (Foote) 5760  
 Edward 8, 2659  
 Edwin (Foote) 3876  
 Edwin P. (Howard) 3303  
 E. J. 2297  
 E. L. 5652  
 Elbert C. 1288  
 Elden 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Elisha 8  
 Eliza A. (Scott) 1645  
 Elizabeth (Foote) (Gull) 3  
 Elizabeth 6, 8, 228  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 575, 2083  
 Elizabeth (Platt) 1104  
 Elizabeth 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Whipple) 7461  
 Elizur 8  
 Ella R. 3614  
 Ellen 1083  
 Elmer 3013<sup>4</sup>  
 Elsie W. 3685  
 Embley (Troutman) 4024<sup>2</sup>  
 Emeline (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Emeline C. (Foote) 999  
 Emily B. (Foote) 2309  
 Emily P. (Foote) 1016  
 Emma D. (Canover) 4817  
 Emma L. (Sherman) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Ephriam 88  
 Ephriam (Foote) 4101  
 Erastus (Wood) 896  
 Ernest S. 3614  
 Esther 88  
 Ethel M. 1126  
 Etta 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Experience 8  
 Fanny 228  
 Fidelia (Hillabrant) 1284  
 Finetta (Cochrane) 1284  
 Florence 2927  
 Florence F. 2927<sup>8</sup>  
 Florence L. (Russell) 4640  
 Frances L. (Bliss) 760  
 Francis 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Frank H. (Foote) 5503  
 Fred C. (Foote) 6031  
 Frederick F. (Koltarman)  
 1809  
 Freeman (Foote) 2128<sup>9</sup>  
 Freeman W. (Quint) 3614  
 Friend O. (Wayner) 1126  
 George 4101  
 George A. (Clement) 1447<sup>2</sup>  
 George B. 1225<sup>4</sup>  
 George B. (Sherman) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 George B. (Aikens) 1645  
 George D. (Clark) 1193  
 George E. (Foote) 2927<sup>8</sup>  
 George H. (Brown) 2927<sup>8</sup>  
 George H. 4777  
 Gordon W. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Grace (Crentz) 3614  
 Hannah 8  
 Harland (Smith) 2661<sup>2</sup>  
 Harold 2927<sup>9</sup>  
 Harriet (Foote) 2653  
 Harrison W. (Daniels) 1809  
 Harry D. 889  
 Harry S. (Redman) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Helen 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Helen J. (Farnham) 4061  
 Helen 3614  
 Henry E. (Foote) 4640

**SMITH** cont'd

Hetty H. (Foote) 3136  
 Hilda (Smith) 2661<sup>2</sup>  
 Hinson H. (Foote) 3811  
 Howard E. 3303  
 Huldah (Sanford) 505  
 H. Willard (Foote) 1809  
 Ichabod (Cook) 8  
 Ida 3114<sup>1</sup>  
 Isaac 228  
 Isaac (Foote) 558  
 Ithamer 88  
 Jacob H. (Hummel) 3463<sup>32</sup>  
 Jacob W. (—) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 James A. (Rivenburgh) 1727  
 James C. (Sanford) 505  
 James C. 1126, 1285  
 James E. (Slaker) 889  
 James M. (Strickland) 1285  
 Janet 3614  
 Jay F. (Crawford) 3614  
 Jemina (Foote) 205  
 Jennie P. 4101  
 Jerusha 8  
 Joan I. 3303  
 Joanna 8  
 Jobez C. (Denley) 3303  
 John 8  
 John (Kellogg) 17  
 John (Ward) 94  
 John 228  
 John (DeLong) 1727  
 John (Baker) 2297  
 John A. (Strickland) 1285  
 John C. (Foote) 3517  
 John E. 3300  
 John I. 2  
 John L. (Foote) 3463<sup>4</sup>  
 John R. (Foote) 2956  
 John R. 3463<sup>4</sup>  
 Jonathan 6  
 Jonathan (Kellogg) 30  
 Joseph (Hewitt) 6  
 Joseph (Dickinson) 6  
 Joseph (Buckley) 8  
 Joseph (Parsons) 8  
 Joseph M. (Foote) 2167  
 Joshua 8  
 Jude (Foote) 585  
 Julia 1923, 4927  
 Julia (Foote) 2126  
 Julia O. (Foss) 3614  
 Juliet S. 3685  
 Julius A. 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Julius M. 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Katherine 2297  
 Kate L. (Bush) 3471  
 Katie 2128<sup>9</sup>  
 Keith D. (Dayton) 3614  
 Kenneth 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Kenneth E. 889  
 Laverna (Stevens) 1001  
 Leah H. 3303  
 Lee (Foote) 2539  
 Lee M. (Foote) 1645  
 Lester R. 1285  
 Lennie C. 3614  
 Lloyd W. 4442  
 Lillian (Childs) 1102  
 Lovisa (Foote) 1284  
 Lucia 228  
 Lucille F. 3685  
 Lucy H. (Earle) 3614  
 Lucy O. (Burnett) 1732  
 Luthera (Ross) 3998  
 Lydia 6, 8, 88  
 Lyle 1645,  
 Lyle A. 1645  
 Lysle 3202<sup>2</sup>

**SMITH** cont'd

Manfred 1058  
 Maude W. (Backus) 3013<sup>4</sup>  
 Margaret (Foote) 85, 2852  
 Margaret R. 956  
 Mark W. (Sage) 3614  
 Marietta (Foote) 85, 1803  
 Martha (Wiard) 8  
 Martha (Hamlin) 8  
 Martha (Adams) 1104  
 Martha A. (Sheppard) 1104  
 Martin H. (Olin) 1248<sup>4</sup>  
 Mason F. 2793  
 Mary (Benjamin) 8  
 Mary (Smith) 8  
 Mary (Tudor) 8  
 Mary (Robinson) 411  
 Mary (Cahoon) 896  
 Mary (Bryant) 1104  
 Mary 3810  
 Mary A. (Foote) 2659  
 Mary C. (Klock) 4306  
 Mary F. 1225<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary F. (Fox) 1225  
 Mary M. (Foote) 2148  
 Mary T. (Foote) 2406  
 Mary V. (Foote) 4732  
 Mayoric G. 6031  
 Mehitabel 8  
 Melissa L. (Cook) 1285  
 Mercy 8  
 Mildred L. 4640  
 Mindwell 8  
 Miriam 8  
 Moses 8, 3136  
 Nathaniel 8  
 Nathaniel (Dickinson) 8  
 Nancy 3614  
 Nehemiah 8  
 Nellie (Elison) 2128<sup>9</sup>  
 Nellie G. 2602<sup>7</sup>  
 Nin L. (Gardner) 1645  
 Norma L. 3614  
 Norman (Clark) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Olivia 228  
 Orlando 8  
 Orville W. 1126  
 Paul C. 3614  
 Percival L. 3614  
 Peter 1326  
 Philip 8, 117  
 Philip (Bliss) (Robinson) 8  
 Philip (Foote) 8  
 Phoebe 228  
 Priscilla (Fuller) 1104  
 Priscilla (Anderson) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Prudence 8  
 Rachel 88  
 Raymond 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Rebecca 6, 8  
 Rebecca (Stillman) 8  
 Rhoda 88  
 Riley O. 2793  
 Robert C. 3614  
 Roberta J. 4442  
 Rosina M. (Curtis) 2369  
 Roswell P. 2604  
 Roxy 1327  
 Roy (MacFink) (Bentley)  
 1645  
 Russell L. (Berthelet) 3614  
 Ruth B. (Foote) 2174  
 Sadie N. (Shepard) 869  
 Sally 882  
 Samuel 8  
 Samuel (Church) (South) 8  
 Samuel (Foote) 1083  
 Sarah 8, 3517  
 Sarah A. 1225<sup>4</sup>, 3614

**SMITH** cont'd

Sarah L. (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 S. F. (Patman) 3013<sup>4</sup>  
 Sidney H. 4640  
 Sophia 88  
 Sophia (Mather) 344  
 Sophrons (Farr) 2182  
 Stacy (Botsford) 1284  
 Stanley (Wood) 896  
 Stella C. (Sherrill) 2147  
 Stephen 88, 205  
 Talpj R. (Foote) 7459  
 Thaddeus (Moses) 1126  
 Thomas 88  
 Thomas (Robbins) 88  
 Thomas (Foote) 88  
 Thomas (Shepard) 1309  
 Thomas (Robertson) 2956  
 Timothy 8  
 Timothy A. 3726  
 Tuttle 1809  
 Vera V. 3614  
 Verl 2927<sup>9</sup>  
 Virgil J. 4442  
 Virgil W. 4442  
 Walter 1285  
 Wellington (Shannon) 3685  
 Welthia G. (Foote) 2604  
 Wesley W. (Walker) 5351  
 Willard 1809  
 Willard L. 4640  
 Weltha G. (Foote) 2604  
 William 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Taylor) 1309  
 William (Ross) 1732  
 William 3810  
 William C. (Foote) 3614  
 William C. (Iagett) 3614  
 William L. (Foote) 1645  
 William R. (Foote) 2793  
 Zerviah (Standish) 88  
**SMITHDALE** Alline M. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Helen S. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Leona W. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Lilly C. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Margie V. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Marguerite 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Marion F. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Ralph E. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Roy H. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Ruth L. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Tobias L. (Douthat) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
**SMITHERS** Christopher D.  
 (Brinkley) 3572  
**SMITHSON** Anna B. (Camp-  
 bell) 5873  
**SMOKE** Clarence R. (Stimp-  
 son) 1732  
 Clifford R. 1732  
 Fred A. 1732  
 Howard A. (Head) 1732  
 Howard A., Jr., 1732  
**SNEDACAR** Anna (Foote)  
 4374  
 Arthur W. (Foote) 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Clark D. 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Courtland (Crego) 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Donnelly C. (Sanderson)  
 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Edith (Lumsden) 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 George L. 3463<sup>10</sup>  
 Helen (Gallant) 3463<sup>10</sup>  
**SNELGRON** Arthur (Foote)  
 5321  
 Beatrice 5321  
 Henry F. 5321  
 Marian 5321  
 Mary J. 5321

**SNELL** Anna B. (Eells) 3125  
 Dauphene (Bailey) 14  
 Eva (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Gertrude (Shoemaker) 4308  
 Mary (Cook) 1126  
**SNODDY** Frances (Heurer)  
 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Horace (Foote) 4648<sup>11</sup>  
**SNOW** — (Maynard) 2341  
 Almer 1226  
 Alvah L. (Foote) 3154  
 Archie L. 3154  
 Edith G. (Beckwith) 2162  
 Ernest C. 1226  
 Eva M. 1226  
 Gertrude B. (Fredricks) 3154  
 Henry A. 5401  
 Horatio B. 3154  
 J. Morgan (Heard) 310  
 Josephus (Winegar) 1226  
 Leola E. (Baucom) 3154  
 Lillian F. (Foote) 5401  
 Lorisa F. (Aldrich) 3154  
 Luther F. 2162  
 Rua M. 3154  
 Russell M. 3154  
 Solomon W. (Castle) (Neb-  
 son) 1226  
 Warren A. (Foote) (Cad-  
 well) (Pruden) 3154  
**SNYDER** Frances (Griffin)  
 1330<sup>1</sup>  
 Frank (Edwards) 1814<sup>1</sup>  
 Hattie E. (Redman) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Jacob 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Lawrence (Ogden) 1814<sup>1</sup>  
 Marion (Moreland) 4024<sup>17</sup>  
 Mary (Young) 1815  
**SOLAINI** Victor H. (Foote)  
 3449  
 Victoria 3449  
 William R. 3449  
**SOLE** Sally (Foote) 771  
 Sarah (Foote) 771  
**SOLES** Frank 2563  
 Sarah 2563  
 Theron (Foote) 2563  
**SOLSMON** Rachel (Foote)  
 2517<sup>2</sup>  
**SOMERS** Burr (DeLong) 1727  
 Eunice (Merwin) 1727  
 Howard M. (Foote) 4893  
 Lettie (Meade) 1727  
 Libbie (Lamb) 1727  
 Lyman D. 3445  
 Vera A. 3445  
 W. D. (Foote) 3445  
**SOMYER** Mary A. (Foote) 621  
**SORD** Dorothy (Tuttle) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
**SORENSEN** Elaine V. 6171  
 Leona (Kringle) 6171  
**SORNBERGER** Ford (Aber-  
 nethy) 1676  
 Viola K. 1676  
**SOULE** Clifford L. (Bangs)  
 2638  
 Freeman G. (Bitler) 2638  
 Helen L. (Cooe) 3379  
**SOUTHARD** Flora 4235<sup>5</sup>  
 John (—) 4235<sup>5</sup>  
 Violet (Brown) 4235<sup>5</sup>  
**SOUTHGATE** Stewart (Scott)  
 34  
**SOUTHMAYD** Anna (Still-  
 man) 8  
 William (Dunham) 303  
**SOUTHMAYED** Florence 1340  
 LeRoy (Forest) 1340  
 LeRoy M. (Bartlit) 1340

**SOUTHMAYED** cont'd

Lula 1340  
Virginia 1340

**SOUTHWORTH** Sophia  
(Parker) 1527

W. P. (Foote) 2042<sup>s</sup>

**SOUTHWICK** Edwin (Foote)  
3875

Sarah P. (Foote) 3189

**SOYLOR** Minnie P. (Foote)  
3273

**SPACE** Harriet H. 617

Jacob C. (Foote) 617

Susannah F. 617

**SPANGLER** Leila (Johnston)  
3628<sup>o</sup>

Nancy V. (Foote) 3628<sup>o</sup>

**SPARLING** — (Ball) 828

Emily 828

George 828

**SPARROW** Mary L. G. 4126<sup>a</sup>

William S. (Gray) 4126<sup>a</sup>

**SPAUGH** Helen L. 6437

John A. (Foote) 6437

Ronald B. 6437

William A. 6437

**SPAULDING** Betsey 1078

Cervilla 1078

Clara (Wood) 896

Eliza 1078

George 1078

Harvey 1078

Henry 1078

Julia 1078

Kate L. (Foote) 4759

Minnie L. (Foote) 2087

Rebecca (Foote) 383

Sarah (Green) 237

**SPEAR** Janice M. (Bailey)  
2332

L. Natalie 2332

Russell (Bailey) 2332

**SPEARS** Betty L. 3475

Byron 3475

Charles (Sprague) 3475

Charles B. 3475

Doris 3475

Kathryn V. 3475

Lillian B. 3475

Margaret 3475

Samuel 3475

Samuel B. (Cutting) 3475

**SPECK** Charles E. 4028

Edward W. (Foote) 4028

Mildred F. 4028

Walter W. 4028

**SPEECHLEY** Bertha

(Palmer) 2778

Johnathon 2778

**SPEENBURGH** Arthur

(Richmond) 3202<sup>s</sup>

**SPEITEL** May (Foote) 3951**SPENCER** Albert D. (Brooks)  
3161

Angie (Mead) 3161

Anu B. 2847

Anna E. (Woodward) 2847

Annie 927

Basil 927

Benjamin F. (Clark) 3929

Bessie 927

Byron H. 3929

Byron M. (Sperry) 3161

Caroline 927

Charles H. (Frissell) 1242

Clarence R. (Strong) 2847

Corsel B. (Foote) 2847

Dolly (Manville) 1522<sup>a</sup>

Ella 2119

**SPENCER** cont'd

Eliza (Foote) 811

Elizabeth (Foote) 811

Elida M. (Wright) 3146

Embrone 2119

Emeline (Casert) 927

Floyd M. (Lester) 3161

George 927

Grace (Day) 75

Hannah (Brainers) 357

Harriet (Moore) 927

Harry G. 3161

Harry M. 3161

Henrietta 2119

Hila (Foote) 4841<sup>o</sup>

Horace 3929

Ida L. 2119

Ina (Foote) 4490

John (Miller) 927

Julius (Foote) 927

Lloyd G. (Foote) 3929

Maria 927

Mary A. (Hitchcock) 927

Mason F. (Foote) 3161

Ruth (Foote) 1114

Samuel (Tuthill) 811

Sarah A. 2119

Seldon (Foote) 2371

Susan (Knox) 927

William (Foote) 2119

**SPENSE** Isabella (Mills) 2805**SPEOR** Vashiti (Brisban) 754**SPERRY** Harriet A. (Foote)  
4713

Kinney (Hapgood) 4713

Lyman (Foote) 1677

Olive E. (Spencer) 3161

**SPIER** Angelina (Foote) 1195

Joseph 1195

**SPINK** Eliza A. (Foote) 1799**SPINOLA** Francis S. 1906**SPIRE** Joseph (Foote) 1196**SPIRES** Ammon 1189

Ellen 1189

Lida 1189

Sarah 1189

William E. (Kennicott) 1189

William F. 1189

**SPIELT** May (Foote) 3951**SPLEIDT** Helena (Winter)  
1527**SPONSLER** Arletta J. (Howe)  
2026

Israel 2026

**SPOOMER** Dolly (Manville)  
1522<sup>a</sup>**SPOOR** Harold (Drake) 1727

Robert H. 1727

Walter (Grover) 1727

**SPORE** Mabel E. (Jameson)  
1001**SPOTBERRY** Lura E. (Mon-  
roe) 2778**SPOTSWOOD** Clara (Foote)  
4126

George 4126

**SPRAGUE** Alfred 3475

Charlotte 3864

Clarence (Rosengrant) 4506<sup>i</sup>

Eugene 3860

Fred 3864

George (Foote) 3860

Harriet 3860

Ida M. (Spears) 3475

Jeannette (Foote) 4182

Martin (Foote) 3864

May 3475

Preston 4506<sup>i</sup>

R. E. (Harding) 2882

**SPRAGUE** cont'd

Richard 4506<sup>i</sup>

**SPRAWLS** — (Wing) 1284**SPRENGER** Henry (Scholer)  
2605<sup>a</sup>

Laura H. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>a</sup>

**SPRENGLE** Alfred H. (Jen-  
sen) 5538

Clara 5538

Lucile 5538

Marion G. (Draper) 5538

Ruth M. (Rechsteiner) 5538

William H. (Foote) 5538

William K. 5538

**SPRINGSTEAD** Josephine  
(Foote) 2122**SPROTT** George W. (Foote)  
2486**SPYRES** Jennie Heustis) 7255**SQUIER** Mary (Foote) 835**SQUIRE** Charlotte A.  
(Bartholomew) 1523

Orin D. (Foote) 1491, 1523

Sarah F. (Woodhull) 1487

**SQUIRES** Charles F. 3820

Charlotte (Barnes) 823

Eldoras D. (Benedict) 3151

Eliza (Foote) 2884

Frances 1487

Henry D. (Foote) 3820

Ida B. (Salisbury) 3151

Lucy E. 3151

Lulu G. 3151

**STAATS** Edward P. (Keese)  
3280

Edward P. 3280

George P. 3280

Hetty 3280

Peter P. 3280

**STACY** Clarence 3841<sup>ii</sup>

Inez 3841<sup>ii</sup>

Iras 3841<sup>ii</sup>

Rev. John (Foote) 3841<sup>ii</sup>

Lillian G. (Moore) 3217

Mary M. (Foote) 2989

**STADIGER** Susan (Hanna)  
4943**STAFFORD** A. W. (Foote)  
4615

Albert P. (Woodgates) 3183

Clara M. 4615

Eben (Foote) 3183

George C. 4615

Helen L. 4615

Oscar F. 1226

Ruth F. 3090<sup>t</sup>

**STAGG** Ada (McCoy) 2605<sup>o</sup>**STAHL** Dewly E. (Russell)  
3463<sup>o</sup>

Elizabeth (Edwards) 2752

Harlan R. 3463<sup>o</sup>

Helen I. 3463<sup>o</sup>

Shirley M. 3463<sup>o</sup>

**STAMFORD** Squire (Bassett)  
1494**STANBROUGH** John C.  
(Wright) 4339**STANDISH** Amasa (Smith) 88

Amos (Fitch) 88

Ennice (Stoddard) 4

Nancy L. (Bingham) 88

Thomas 4

**STANFORD** Charles W.  
(Baynes) 5375

Raney B. 5375

Stephen D. 5375

Dr. William R. (Foote) 5375

**STANLEY** Charles N. (Rex)  
14

Clara E. 3877

**STANLEY** cont'd

Eva R. (Rice) 14  
George A. (Foote) 3877  
George F. 3877  
Helen A. (Foote) 3992  
**STANFORD** Wealthy S.  
(Foote) 3235

**STANSELL** Mary L. (Foote)  
3290

**STANTON** B. Franklin (Em-  
mendorfer) 2755  
Elmer A. 2755

George 2755  
Hannah (Foote) 4468  
Nathan (Taylor) 2735  
Sophia E. (Ball) 828

**STAPLES** Rhoda (Brainerd)  
753

**STARK** Anne K. 5005  
Clifford (Foote) 5005  
Dana F. (Foote) 5007  
David F. 5005  
Donald A. 6136  
Ethel A. 5005  
Henry B. (Searls) 6136  
Ida (Foote) 4154  
Kenneth S. 6136  
Lewis C. 5005

Marion (Brinkerhoff) 2294  
Mary (Gates) 747  
Somers J. (Clifford) 5007  
William B. (Patrie) 3202<sup>9</sup>

**STARKEY** Ashley (Leever)  
6411

**STARKINS** Helen (DeLong)  
1727

**STARNEY** Daisey (More-  
house) 4331

**STARR** Edward 2620  
Harriet (Mason) 1288  
Ira (Foote) 1288  
Plamer F. (Ruod) 354  
Samuel 2620

**STATE** Rebecca (Marsh) 1676

**STATES** Amy 2297  
Benjamin W. (Baker) 2297  
Carrie 2297  
Dor 2297  
Eva (Doolittle) 2297  
Jay 2297  
Leonora 2297  
Lowell 2297

**STAUGHN** Frances (Baggs)  
1482

**STAYMAN** J. A. (Foote) 1923

**STEADMAN** Gladys A. 1248<sup>4</sup>  
Hazel I. 1248<sup>4</sup>  
Merle E. 1248<sup>4</sup>  
Pearl E. 1248<sup>4</sup>  
Peter R. (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>

**STEAMARGE** Edna M.  
(Foote) 3587<sup>8</sup>

**STEARNS** Adaline C. (Hayes)  
2490

Asa (Foote) 2494  
Clara E. (Richards) 3975  
Clarence F. 3371  
Eliza (Foote) 2590  
Eugene M. 3371  
Harold W. 3371  
Helen F. 3371  
Lucile L. 3371  
William M. (Foote) 3371

**STEBBINS** Arthur C. (Bur-  
goyne) 1644

Charles R. 1644  
Clara L. (Strickland) 1285  
Cortland (—) 1644  
Ellen E. (Strickland) 1285  
Elsie (Adams) 4285

**STEBBINS** cont'd

Frances B. (Debardelbin)  
1644  
Frances B. (Debardelbin)  
(Huizenga) 1644  
George A. (Lacksen) 1644  
Hannah (Foote) 938  
Henrietta (Foote) 4096  
Henry 4096

**STEBINS** Evelyn (Foote) 2661<sup>7</sup>

**STEDMAN** Benjamin (Foote)

546  
Benjamin 1363  
Charles F. 1363  
Edna P. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Edward M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Ellen (Benton) 1363  
Frances M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Grace R. (Shepard) 1363  
Hannah (Bradley) 1363  
Harry (Foote) 1363  
Hattie A. 4248<sup>1</sup>  
Henry H. 1363  
Luella B. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Mary F. 1363  
Peter R. (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
William R. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Wilson M. 1363

**STEEL** Anna (Mosier) 2517<sup>10</sup>

Edward 1102  
James 1102  
Lottie 1102  
Mary 2517<sup>10</sup>  
Morgan L. (Mayne) 1102  
Nettie E. (Foote) 3573<sup>10</sup>  
Philip (Stevens) 1102  
Sarah M. (Schottenkirk) 1130  
William 2517<sup>10</sup>

**STEELE** Alice R. (Foote) 4471

Clarissa (Norton) 637  
Harriet D. (Marvin) 1942  
Honora (King) 3123  
Luella (Tuttle) 2617  
Phoebe (Green) 237  
Theda L. (Foote) 2138

**STEERE** Adeline F. (Foote)  
1901

James 1901  
Phoebe (Foote) 1901  
Rufus 1901

**STEIFFELL** Caroline (Beck-  
man) 6425

**STEINHAUSEN** Anna 2482  
Anna M. (Stephens) 2482

**STENECKER** Charles G. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Irwin F. 2605<sup>4</sup>

John H. (Lovell) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**STEPHEN** Nathaniel (Graves)  
15

**STEPHENS** — (Madville)  
2482

Edna 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Elizabeth A. 2482  
Harold M. (Rogers) 2482  
Harvey S. 2786  
Helen K. 2482  
Lucy E. 2482  
Marietta S. (Foote) 2786  
Obadiah (Foote) 1320  
Orville L. 2482  
Polly 1320  
Ralph E. (Steingausen) 2482  
Thomas E. (Collins) 2482

**STEPHENSON** Anna 2605<sup>6</sup>

Amazet 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Charles 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Frank 2605<sup>6</sup>  
George (Johns) (Gregory)  
2605<sup>6</sup>

**STEPHENSON** cont'd

Harriet (Nichols) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Henry (Foote) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Isabel (McCoy) (Frost)  
2605<sup>6</sup>

John (Waugh) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Dr. Joseph C. (Gerlach) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Kenyon (Harvey) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Leonidas (Foote) 2605<sup>6</sup>

Lula (Akerd) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Mary 2605<sup>6</sup>

Nancy (Bristow) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Nancy (Foote) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Ora L. 2605<sup>6</sup>

Rosa 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Roy 2605<sup>6</sup>  
Thomas 2605<sup>6</sup>

Viola A. (Bigelow) 237  
William O. (Clark) 2605<sup>6</sup>

**STERLING** Elizabeth (Foote)  
1623

Phoebe (Marvin) 758

**STEVENS** Addie L. 1102

Adebert (Burton) 1102  
Adeleide 1102  
Alan M. 1001

Alexander 1102

Alice 1102

Anadine 4280

Anna (Linsley) 1518

Anna A. (Foote) 4996

Augustus L. (Erwin) 1102

Barlow (White) 1518

Benjamin (Foote) 1001

Benjamin F. 1001

Bessie (Casler) 1648

Bessie F. 2640

Bonnibel 1001

C. Burton (Elrod) 1102

Carrie E. (Preston) 4280

Carrie M. (Nerr) 1102

Catherine I. (MacDonald)  
1963

Catherine P. (Pippin) 1102

Charles 1648

Charles D. (Walk) 2517<sup>6</sup>

Charlie H. (Hurst) 1102

Charles J. 2517<sup>6</sup>

Charles L. 1102

Charlotte 1102

Charlotte (Foote) 4699<sup>2</sup>

Chauncey B. 1001

Chauncey 1001

Clara 1001

Clara (Randall) 1102

Clara B. (Gates) 1102

Clarence 1102

Clarence D. (Nickles) 1102

Cyrus B. (Drinkall) 1001

Daniel (Chittenden) 1102

Darius (Foote) 1429

Delia T. (Jameson) 1001

Donald A. 1001

Doris V. 2540

Dorothy 1102

Douglass 1102

E. Pearl 1102

Edmond T. (VanDeWater)  
1102

Edna (Smith) 1001

Edna 1102

Edon (Foote) 468

Edward C. (Knight) 1963

Edward D. (Sturgess) 4280

Elihu B. (Albright) 1001

Eliza (Godfrey) 1102

Elizabeth (Rowley) 1102

Ella E. (Foote) 4256

Elmer (Weeden) 3156

Emily I. (Foote) 2341

**STEVENS** cont'd

Emma 1102  
 Eugene 1102  
 Evelyn (Foote) 2661<sup>4</sup>  
 Ezra (Foote) 1102  
 Frances (Nelson) 1102  
 Frances 4280  
 Frank A. (Foote) 1648  
 Frank S. 1001  
 Frederick 1102  
 George 1102, 4280  
 George F., Jr., 4280  
 George F. (McLaughlin) 4280  
 Goldye M. (Dobson) 2621  
 Grace 1102  
 Grace E. 1102  
 Guy 1001  
 Guy W. 1001  
 Hannah L. 1102  
 Harold H. 4280  
 Harriet 1102  
 Harriet (Warren) 1102  
 Helen 4280  
 Helevan (Mott) 1102  
 Henry 1102  
 Herrika M. (Button) 2254  
 Howard D. 1001  
 Isaac (—) 1102  
 Isiah B. 1001  
 James R. (Doyle) 1102  
 James R. (Kempton) 2640  
 Jane (Foote) 2331  
 Jeanette (Childs) 1102  
 Jeannie K. 1102  
 Jessie E. (Hickok) 1248<sup>3</sup>  
 John (Strong) 1101  
 John (Bedford) 2337  
 Julia 1102  
 Katherine M. (Prime) 1340  
 Leonard (Wilcox) 1102  
 Leonard (Willey) 1102  
 Lester M. (Tate) 2621  
 Lillian C. 1001  
 Lorin B. (Hamilton) 1001  
 Lorin R. 1001  
 Louis (Opdyke) 1102  
 Louise (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lucy (Felton) 1102  
 Lucy A. (Slater) 1102  
 Lyman (Chamberlain) 1102  
 Marian M. 1001  
 Marion F. (Foote) 2337  
 Mary (Hamilton) 1102  
 Mary A. (Roberts) 1001  
 Mary A. (Aldrich) 1001  
 Mary A. (Steel) 1102  
 Mary E. (Hakes) 1102  
 Mary E. 4280  
 Mary L. 4280  
 Mary L. 4997  
 Mary V. (Johnson) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
 Mildred 1102  
 Minerva (Newell) 1102  
 Minerva (Lamoreaux) 1102  
 Morgan (Rose) 1102  
 Morgan L. (Rose) 1102  
 Newton 1354  
 Nora F. (Wickman) 1001  
 Ralph S. 4280  
 Ransom F. (Ruple) 1001  
 Robert L. 1001  
 Roswell H. (Foote) 1963  
 Samuel (Sherman) 4256  
 Samuel H. (Foote) 4280, 4996  
 Sarah (Darry) 1001  
 Sarah (Jacks) 1102  
 Sarah B. (Braman) 1101  
 Stoddard 4280  
 Dr. Stoddard (Foote) 4997, 4280

**STEVENS** cont'd

Thornton A. 1102  
 Thornton M. 1102  
 Thurman (Gersk) 1102  
 Timothy R. 1102  
 Vida (Foote) 4996  
 Virginia B. 1102  
 Walter (Foote) 5575  
 Wilda 1102  
 Dr. Willard 1102  
**STEVENSON** Charles A. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Charles A. (Lane) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Clara A. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Edward 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Eva M. (Dodson) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Fayette P. (Carr) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Genoa 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 George 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 George (Johns) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 George E. (Jackson) (Hickson) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 George R. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Hazel F. (Asherman) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Henry (Foote) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Ida L. (Ortwein) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 James D. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 James R. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 John W. 2948  
 Joseph C. (Gerlach) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Julia M. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Kenyon (Hervey) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Kenyon, Jr., 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Leonidas (Stevenson) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Mable 1102  
 Margaret J. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Margaret M. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Marguerite (Reynolds) 1676  
 Mildred L. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Nancy (Bristow) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Nancy (Stevenson) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Naomi M. (Haines) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Paul R. (Whiting) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Price A. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Prince A. (Stultz) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Robert (Prindle) 1727  
 Robert, Jr., 1727  
 Robert W. 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Ruby M. (Mabrey) 2605<sup>6</sup>  
 Thomas 2605<sup>6</sup>  
**STEWART** Alice M. (Marsh) 1676  
**STEWART** Catherine (Dillenback) 3123  
 Daniel (Jackson) 896  
 Duncan M. (Vaill) 5264  
 James (Foote) 1437, 5264  
 James (Daniels) 5264  
 James D. 5264  
 James G. 5264  
 James M. 2147  
 John W. (Battell) 909  
 John W. (Wakefield) 909  
 Joseph (Hill) 3662  
 Laura H. (Foote) 3662  
 Lillie E. (Sherrill) 2147  
 Patricia L. 909  
 Phillip B. (Cowles) 909  
 Robert (Clement) 237  
 Sylvia (Bailey) 4975  
 Will (Leggett) 2404  
**STICKER** George F. (Riggs) 5584  
 Jennie 5584  
 Thelma R. (Foote) 5584  
**STICKLES** Mary (Fingar) 5634  
**STICKNEY** Mary A. (Abernethy) 1676  
**STIFF** Miss (Johnston) 3628<sup>6</sup>

**STILES** Charlotte P. 1537

Cora (Brown) 6676  
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 262  
 Horace 1537  
 Lois 1537  
 Martha A. (Foote) 5684  
 Nancy (Stokes) 3632  
**STILLMAN** Abigail 8  
 Allyn 8  
 Ann (May) 8  
 Anna 8  
 Appleton 8  
 Charles L. (Foote) 2615  
 Elisha 8  
 George (Smith) 8  
 Huldah 8  
 John 117  
 John (Wolcott) 8  
 Joseph 8  
 Martha 8  
 Martha (Foote) 117  
 Martha (Anderson) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary (Blinn) 8  
 Nathaniel (Southmayd) (Allyn) 8  
 Nelson (Child) 1101  
 Rebecca 8  
 Samuel 8  
 Sarah (Willard) 8  
**STILLSON** Adah (Foote) 447  
 Ann 1273  
 Bailey 1273  
 Charity (Foote) 486  
 Edson 1311  
 George 486  
 Harriet 1311  
 Hawley (Foote) 1311  
 Laura 1311  
 Lucy (Foote) 1273  
 Orvin 1311  
 Polly 1311  
**STILLWELL** Elizabeth (Graves) 15  
 Sarah M. (Foote) 6309, 6313  
**STILPHEN** Mary (Foote) 2750  
**STILSON** Charles L. (Foote) 2615  
**STIMM** Frank (Wodell) 1732  
 Helen J. 1732  
 Howard F. (Walker) 1732  
 Kean W. 1732  
 Mary 1732  
**STIMPSON** Agnes L. 1732  
 Bernard N. 1732  
 Charles H. (Adams) 1732  
 Charles J. 1732  
 Jessie W. (Smoke) (Reed) 1732  
 Marion H. (Cox) 1732  
 Virginia M. 1732  
**STINSON** Herbert P. (Richards) 3975  
 Stuart J. B. 3975  
**STOCKBRIDGE** Emily (Allis) 1465  
**STOCKING** Adaline D. (Foote) 2177  
**STOCKMAN** Clara (Green) 1074<sup>4</sup>  
**STOCKTON** Mabel (Trussell) 4841<sup>4</sup>  
**STODDARD** Abigail (Foote) 647  
 Adella M. (Foote) 3096  
 Benjamin B. 3096  
 Caleb 4  
 Elizabeth (Wright) 4  
 Hannah W. (Foote) 2683  
 Hepsy (Johnson) 262  
 John (Curtis) 4

**STODDARD** cont'd

- John (Foote) 4  
 Joshua (Smith) 4  
 Mary (Wright) 4  
 Mercy (Wright) 4  
 Minerva E. 3096  
 Moses 647  
 Nathaniel (Standish) 4  
 Susannah (Atwood) 2654  
**STOERS** Evelyn F. 2640  
 Miles L. (Kempton) 2640  
**STOGSDILL** Albert S. 1973  
 Daniel (Foote) 1973  
 Irvin 1973  
 William T. 1973  
**STOKES** Edward H. (Stiles) 3632  
 Horace (Foote) 3632  
**STOLLER** Flora (Rowles) 3124  
**STONE** — (Price) 2298  
 Alethea (Cushman) 284  
 Annie B. 2621  
 Charles R. 1977  
 Darius W. (Foote) 1977  
 Ella S. (Boies) 1977  
 Emma K. 1977  
 Ernest G. (Johnson) 262  
 Eugene P. (Hart) 2621  
 Frank L. 1977  
 Frank R. (Mason) 1977  
 Hazel H. 1977  
 Huldah (Foote) 415  
 J. H. P. (McDonald) 6391  
 John W. 6391  
 Joseph (Foote) 6391  
 Julia 2621  
 Mamie E. 1977  
 Nathaniel 415  
 Philip H. 2621  
 Phoebe A. (Tracy) 3655  
 Pomeroy (Foote) 1160  
 Richard 262  
 Rosamond (Lawson) 3736  
 Sarah A. (Foote) 6677  
 Susan E. (Judd) 2672  
 William E. (Emmons) 6677  
 William H. 2621  
 William W. (Green) 2621  
**STONEBREAKER** Edward 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Lararena J. (Courtney) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**STONER** Jane (Foote) 2293  
 John 2293  
 John (Foote) 3399  
**STOOKLEY** Madeline M. (Barrows) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
**STORRS** Peyton R. (Meigs) 1338  
 Zalmon (Foote) 1306  
**STORY** — (Foote) 1300  
 Adeline (Washburn) 305  
**STOTTS** Dessie (Price) 2298  
**STOUGHTON** Adelbert W. 1822  
 Cyrus F. (Welden) 1822  
 Emma M. (Derby) 1822  
 Francis L. 1822  
 Hardin (Foote) 1822  
 Helen A. 1822  
 Mary E. (Martin) 1822  
 Myrtle J. 1822  
**STOUT** Edward (Foote) 2972  
 Emily 2972  
 John 2972  
**STOWE** Calvin E. (Beecher) 804  
 Charles E. (Munroe) 804  
 Eliza 804

**STOWE** cont'd

- Frederick W. 804  
 Georgiana M. (Allen) 804  
 Harriet 804  
 Henry E. 804  
 Hilda 804  
 Leslie M. 804  
 Lyman B. 804  
 Rebecca J. (Foote) 4114  
 Samuel C. 804  
**STOWELL** Ebenezer (Bridgeman) 698  
 Deborah 1687  
 Elijah 1687  
 Lovisa (Foote) 1687  
 Maude H. (Waterman) 698  
 Milton 3782  
 Samuel (Goff) 698  
 Susan 3782  
**STRAIGHT** Alan G. 1285  
 C. D. 1285  
 Emily 1285  
 George (Darling) 182  
 George A. 1285  
 John P. 1285  
**STRANG** Alice P. (Bratt) 3475  
**STRATTON** Carrol B. 237  
 Charles E. (Dillenback) 4238<sup>4</sup>  
 Creed W. 237  
 Edmund A. 4238<sup>4</sup>  
 Frank (Carson) 4699<sup>20</sup>  
 Hervey F. 4238<sup>1</sup>  
 Lloyd L. 237  
 Milton A. (Williams) 237  
**STREET** Augustus R. (Lef-fingwell) 1778  
 Caroline A. (Foote) 1778  
 George L. (Foote) 5151  
 George S. 5151  
 Henry M. (Sargent) 5151  
 Mary E. 5151  
 William S. 5151  
**STREETER** Frank E. 3127  
 Fred A. (Davis) 3127  
 George A. 3127  
 Dr. John (Clark) 2234<sup>4</sup>  
 Lula M. (Buhrman) 6298  
**STRICKLAND** Abi A. (Smith) 1285  
 Abiah J. (Darling) 1285  
 Alice M. 1285  
 Burt 1285  
 Channing W. (Scott) 1285  
 Dan A. 1285  
 Eleanor V. (Lindner) 1649  
 Ellen (Foote) 4963<sup>4</sup>  
 G. M. 1285  
 Helen J. 1285  
 John (Foote) 1285  
 John P. (Stebbins) (Stebbins) 1285  
 Laura A. (Smith) 1285  
 Laura F. 1285  
 Laurica M. (Hartwell) 1285  
 Margaret J. 1649  
 Martha A. (DeLapp) 1285  
 Maxine 1649  
 Milton H. (Luke) 1649  
 Nellie E. (Hodson) 1285  
 Pamela E. 1285  
 Samuel B. (Ingraham) 1285  
 Walter H. (Allen) (Borden) 1285  
**STRIEBY** Cornelia E. (Foote) 3800  
 Henry M. (Foote) 4002  
 M. E. 3800  
**STRIKER** Betsey (Ball) 828  
**STROHN** Ethel (Foote) 6218  
**STROKING** Maria (Ball) 828

**STRONG** Adeline (Chamber-

- lain) 306  
 Albert H. 940  
 Aris 2223  
 Asahel 802  
 Betsey (Stevens) 1001  
 Betsey (Foote) 784  
 Betsy (Foote) 1001  
 Calista 940  
 Charles E. (Jenkins) 1253  
 Clara 2223  
 Clayton 2643<sup>2</sup>  
 Clementa 940  
 Clinton 856  
 Cyrus 3869  
 David B. (Foote) 2223  
 Edgar E. (Clark) 856  
 Edith 856  
 Electa F. (Holmes) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Elizabeth (Haydon) 856  
 Emery F. 940  
 Emery J. 940  
 Erastus L. (Davis) 2223  
 Fannie A. (Foote) 3869  
 Frank 2046  
 Hannah (Hickok) 212  
 Harriet 940  
 Harriet E. 940  
 Helen L. 2223  
 Herbert (Mosher) 856  
 Herbert 2223  
 Herbert E. (Loomsbury) 2223  
 Inez 2046  
 John 856  
 John B. (Foote) 2046  
 Kathryn G. 940  
 Lester 2223  
 Lewer (Cone) 2643<sup>2</sup>  
 Lucy D. (Spencer) 2847  
 Mabel 2223  
 Mary R. 940  
 Mary Y. (Foote) 802  
 Nancy A. (Foote) 1585  
 Noah (Foote) 940  
 Otis 2046  
 Roswell (Pomeroy) 1585  
 Ruth 856  
 Zenas 784  
**STROUTENBURG** Charlotte E. 823  
 Oscar (Shepard) 823  
 William A. 823  
**STROWGER** Charles W. 823  
 Ernest P. 823  
 Frances G. 823  
 Frances M. 823  
 Horace B. (Barnes) 823  
 Jessie M. 823  
**STRYKER** Edgar C. 1876  
 George (Foote) 1876  
 George G. 1875, 1876  
 Helen (Foote) 5635  
 James (Brown) 1876  
 Russell F. (Cuddeback) 1876  
 Russell F., Jr., 1876  
 William L. (Proft) 5635  
**STUART** David (Benson) 3341  
 Ellen F. (Blue) 3341  
 John (Foote) 3341  
 Marion (Terry) 3341  
**STUBS** Charles (Foote) 1822  
**STULTZ** Ada M. (Stephenson) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 John (—) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Margaret (Higgins) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**STUMPH** Carrie C. (Skinner) 7593  
**STUNTZ** Amanda (Heard) 310  
 Edward W. 310



**STURGES** Mary (Foote) 2339  
Polly (Foote) 1335

**STURRESS** Charles M. (Gray) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
Elizabeth 4126<sup>4</sup>  
Florence (Petty) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
George (Litzanburg) 4126<sup>4</sup>  
Nellie (Stevens) 4280

**STURR** Frank (Porch) 2038  
George B. 2038  
Martha 2038  
Robert P. (Tullidge) 2038

**STURTEVANT** Leon R. (Walken) 6173  
Lucy 6173  
Robert L. 6173

**STYLES** Fred (Foote) 5964

**SUITER** Electa B. 1126  
Elizabeth (Barrette) 1126  
Friend C. (Smith) 1126  
Walter F. (Cook) 1126

**SULGER** Alden A. 1629  
Alden H. (Remington) 1629  
Sarah A. 1629

**SULLICAN** E. M. (Hall) 318

**SULLIVAN** David (Foote) 4970<sup>1</sup>  
F. W. (Paul) 237  
Frances (DeLong) 1727  
Frank A. (Foote) 4265<sup>1</sup>  
Harriet 1727  
Jessie 1727  
Lula 1727

**SUMERHALTER** Sadie (Foote) 6323

**SUMMER** Mary E. (Eastman) 1079

**SUMMERTON** Clayton 2834  
George (Foote) 2834  
Lloyd V. 2834

**SUMNER** Alfred R. 1927  
Eliot (Rockwell) 1927  
Julia M. (Foote) 1081  
Samuel 1081  
William B. (Harrison) 390  
William G. (Eliot) 1927

**SUNDERLIN** — (Abernethy) 1676

**SUNDSETH** Magdalen (Foote) 3463<sup>9</sup>  
Marie M. (Foote) 3463<sup>9</sup>

**SURPLUS** Donald F. 6097  
Hugh (Foote) 6097  
Robert 6097

**SUTHERLAND** Adam (Munson) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
Anna (Foote) 2186  
— (Everts) 651  
Martha (Rice) 14

**SUTLIFF** Elizabeth (Foote) 60  
John 63  
Lucius (Foote) 1612  
Lydia (Foote) 63

**SUTPHEN** Electa (Foote) 3351

**SUTTON** Collis (Osborne) 4126<sup>13</sup>  
Deborah (Gambée) 2634  
Ethel F. (Nash) 1242  
Florence 2634  
George B. 2634  
Henry C. (Flandrau) 2082  
Jonas 4126<sup>13</sup>  
Julia A. 2634  
Lois B. (Hoxter) 2634  
Margaret 2634  
Mary C. 2949  
Maud (Webster) 2634  
Milton F. (Barclay) (Brooks) 2634

**SUTTON** cont'd  
Pharis (Foote) 2634  
Robert B. (Pontins) 2634  
Robert F. (Forse) 2949  
Robert L. 4126<sup>13</sup>  
Sarah A. 2634  
Warner P. 1242

**SWAIN** Edith M. (Young)

**SWAN** Edith 5226  
Florence H. (Palmer) 1350  
Joseph H. (Foote) 5226  
Lizzie M. (Foote) 2341  
William B. (Albright) 1350

**SWANK** William C. (Kibler) 1976

**SWANSON** Amy A. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Luella 1248<sup>1</sup>  
Minnie M. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
S. G. (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>

**SWART** Sarah E. (Foote) 2704

**SWARTZ** John (Foote) 6501

**SWAUB** Jennie (Rice) 14

**SWEENBURY** Marguerite (Foote) 6140

**SWEENEY** Ella B. 5670  
Harry (Foote) 5670

**SWEESY** Myrtle M. (Foote) 6126

**SWEET** — (Foote) 1625  
Ada L. (Peebles) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Addie (Woods) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Alice (Ewing) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Anna L. (McNeil) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Barbara (Whittaker) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Benjamin F., Jr., 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Benjamin F. (Haley) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Benjamin F. (Smith) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Elizabeth A. 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Ellis (Michael) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Frederick (Moore) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
George 1225<sup>1</sup>  
George B. (Ellsworth) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Henry L. (Snell) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Henry L. (Yancy) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Jennie (Griffin) (Williams) (Williams) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Katherine (Amory) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Luella (Foote) 4114  
Mary B. (Avery) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Nathan (Weber-Foote) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Olive J. (Jones) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Phebe H. (Mitchell) 5030  
Robert 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Ruth 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Virginia (Metcalfe) 4975  
Waldo 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Waldo, Jr., 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Waldo N. (Giffin) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Waldo S., Jr., 1225<sup>1</sup>

**SWIFT** Agnes 3409  
E. H. (Drake) 2977  
Frederick (Rotch) 3409  
Rodney (Foote) 3409  
Sarah R. 3409  
William (Judd) 2672

**SWORDS** Mary (Durmont) 1879

**SYKES** Barbara H. 4701  
Olin C. (Harding) 4701  
Wallace O. 4701

**SYMONDS** Ellen C. (Foote) 891  
Lucy 891  
William 891

**TABOR** Helen L. (Jackson) 896

**TAFT** Cora E. (Foote) 4808  
George W. (Foote) 4495  
Henry W. (Bright) 2184

**TAFT** cont'd  
Irene B. (Lorenz) 2184  
Jennie (Fay) 5120  
Marguerite 1284  
Mary E. (Patchen) 4495  
Raymond (Hollbrook) 1284  
Walter (Botstord) 1284

**TAGGARD** Charles 5095  
John D. 5095  
John F. (Foote) 5095

**TAGGART** Agnes (Benedict) 6023  
Agnes (Benedict) 7253  
Carrie A. (DeLong) 1727

**TAGUL** John (Foote) 3828

**TAINTOR** Abigail 193  
Ann 29  
Charles 29  
Elizabeth 43  
Eunice (Skinner) 29  
John 29, 43, 54, 783  
Joseph (Foote) 43  
Mary 29, 43, 193  
Medad 193  
Michael (Foote) 43, 193  
Michael, Jr. (Foote) 29  
Michael (Loomis) 43  
Nathaniel 43  
Prudence 29  
Prudence (Otis) 761, 244  
Sarah 29, 193  
Sarah (Foote) 783

**TALBOT** Caroline M. (Booth) 2965  
Edmund R. 795  
Elmer C. (Foote) 4961  
Fannie E. 795  
Harry A. 2003  
Joseph W., Jr., 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Mary A. 795  
Maud E. 795  
Pearl (Darrell) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Rial W. (Adams) 795

**TALCOTT** Frank (Baker) 354  
Jane M. (Foote) 2411  
Joel 2830  
John 2381  
Lora A. (Foote) (Hammond) 2830  
Lucy M. (Foote) 2381

**TALKINGTON** Cecil O. (Bangs) 2638  
Isaac O. (Ward) 2638

**TALLCOTT** Samuel 1

**TALLMAN** Lydia (Foote) 2607

**TALMAGE** Caroline (Brockway) 791  
Charles 791  
Collins J. 791  
Eliza (Houghton) 791  
Elizabeth (Moses) 791  
George 1539  
Hannah 791  
Henry 791  
Joseph (Foote) 791  
Joseph H. 791  
Justen F. (Heuff) 791  
Levi (Foote) 1539  
Magdalena 791  
Margaret A. (Archibald) (Mopp) 791  
Mary A. 791  
Sarah (Bartholomew) 1539  
Sarah D. (Curtis) 791  
William (Bogart) 791

**TALMAN** Byron 2611  
Charles B. 2611  
Clara 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Elizabeth (Thompson) 2611

**TALMAN** cont'd

George 2611  
 Harriet (Colvin) 2611  
 Ida M. (Hurd) 2611  
 John (Doney) 2611  
 John (Foote) 2611  
 Julia (Ackerman) 2611  
 Sarah I. (Dewart) 2611  
 Varnum 2611  
 William H. 2611

**TANNER** Berton A. 4809

Edna E. 4809  
 Egbert 3037<sup>1</sup>  
 Hiram 2197  
 Hortence 4809  
 Jane (Foote) 2197  
 John (Ferguson) 1452  
 John (Foote) 4809  
 Lucinda 3037<sup>1</sup>  
 Mabel G. 4809  
 Marvin 3037<sup>1</sup>  
 Maud 4809  
 Victor 3037<sup>1</sup>  
 William E. (Foote) 3037<sup>1</sup>

**TARBELL** Fred F. 4224

Horace W. 4224  
 Mary A. (Pratt) 2842  
 Ozman A. (Walker) 4224  
 Ralph S. (Foote) 4224

**TARGEE** Henrietta (Foote) 1984**TARR** Charles (Preston) 3463<sup>24</sup>

Eleanor F. 5651  
 George (Foote) 3463<sup>24</sup>  
 Dr. Harry M. (Foote) 5651  
 Jeannette 3463<sup>24</sup>  
 Lorene E. 5651  
 Lucy E. 3463<sup>24</sup>  
 Ruth M. (Roesch) 3463<sup>24</sup>

**TATE** Bertha V. (Stevens) 2621

Dulcie B. (Foote) 2993  
 James 2993

**TAVAL** Endora S. (Otis) 761**TAVENER** Mary A. (Dawes) 3118**TAYLOR** — (Foote) 1053

A. Marcella (Stanton) 2755  
 Addison 3394  
 Adeline H. 3394  
 Alexander (Foote) 2755  
 Alice M. (Lederer) 2755  
 Alonzo (Mantz) 1309  
 Annum 1309  
 Ammon (Fairchild) (Richardson) 1309  
 Angeline (Hills) 1309  
 Anson 1309  
 Asa 354  
 Bertha B. 2670  
 Bertha J. (Purdy) 1309<sup>2</sup>  
 Bessie E. 3231  
 Blanche (Foote) 6265  
 Caroline (Foote) 346, 874  
 Carrie R. (Hanford) 1309  
 Charles 354, 1292, 1365  
 Clark M. 2670  
 Claude H. (Balts) 3231  
 Cora 1309  
 Cora B. 1267  
 Cora L. (Raymond) 1309<sup>2</sup>  
 Cornelius S. 852  
 Daniel (Chamberlin) 306, 354  
 Daniel (Foote) 354  
 Daniel 1069  
 David 1069  
 Dora (Dornas) 1309  
 Edgar (Bates) 1309  
 Edna 1309  
 Edward 1365

**TAYLOR** cont'd

Edward (Gray) 1365  
 Electa (Foote) 2753  
 Elijah (Shepard) 1309  
 Elisha (Foote) 1000  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 209, 889, 3553  
 Elizabeth (Frisbie) 497  
 Elizabeth O. (Foote) 5034  
 Ella L. (Merrill) 889  
 Elmira L. 3231  
 Elmora 1309  
 Esther 346, 874  
 Esther (Foote) 1058  
 Ethelard 1309  
 Eugena 1309  
 Faith 3394  
 Frank 354  
 Frank A. (Fuller) 2755  
 Frank B. (Ives) 2234  
 Frederick 1309  
 Gates (Foote) 1327  
 George (Cone) 346  
 George (Gould) 1309  
 George D. 3231  
 George E. 2670  
 George T. 852  
 George W. (Foote) 1365, 3231  
 Gibbons M. 346  
 Giles 354  
 Giles B. 346  
 Hannah P. (Cone) 346  
 Harriet 354  
 Harriet W. (Mauck) 3394  
 Harry 1309  
 Helen R. (Quayle) 3642  
 Henry 1309  
 Herbert (Foote) 3394  
 Herbert A. (Lee) 3394  
 Howard D. 1309  
 Hoyt (Gormley) 1309  
 Ida (Chamberlain) 306  
 James O. (Carroll) 503  
 Jane 3231  
 Jasper (Polley) 2670  
 Jeanette (Brisco) 1309  
 Jessie (Foote) 4769  
 John 1365  
 John D. 1004  
 John M. 3231  
 John S. (Foote) 857  
 Joseph 341, 874, 1046, 1058, 1062  
 Kate (Woodhill) 1487  
 Keturah L. (Harris) 1879  
 L. Monroe (Maryott) 2755  
 Laura (Baker) 354  
 Lawrence (Grover) 1727  
 Lellie L. (Foote) 3749  
 Lemuel F. 2755  
 Lena 2755  
 Leroy (Briscoe) (Bates) 1309  
 Louisa B. (Taylor) 1309<sup>2</sup>  
 Lozina (Foote) 1327  
 Lucy A. (Fuller) 2755  
 Margaret (Foote) 354, 1069  
 Maria L. (Foote) 2518  
 Marjorie 1727  
 Mary (Foote) 1259  
 Mary D. (Bulckley) 346  
 Nancy M. 346  
 Otis (Clapp) 1242  
 Otis S. (Tuttle) 1242  
 Ralph, Jr. (Foote) 346  
 Ralph (Ives) 346  
 Richard D. (Addis) 1309  
 Roswell (Pyle) 1309  
 Sophia (Clark) 352  
 Susan (Brisco) (Lockwood) 1309

**TAYLOR** cont'd

Susan (Huse) 1309  
 Theodore 1292  
 Viola L. 1309<sup>2</sup>  
 Wilford 1309  
 Wilford D. (Taylor) 1309  
 William (Foote) 1292  
 William W. 2670  
 Zolman (Whitlock) 1327

**TAYMAN** Earl G. (Westcott) 3202<sup>2</sup>**TEACHOUT** Dortha J. 6141

Perry (Foote) 6141

**TEAL** Anna 747

Olin (LaClair) 747  
 Roy (Perine) 747  
 William (Gates) 747  
 William N. 747

**TEBO** Richard (Hubbell) 1959**TECK** Harvey G. (Foote) 5643**TEEL** Rebecca (Johnson) 1522<sup>4</sup>**TEFFT** Robert F. 5578

William W. (Foote) 5578

**TEFT** Marie A. (Miller) 2105**TEMPLE** Edith (Jones) 4287**TEMPLIN** Ethel 4126<sup>42</sup>

Ora (Foote) 7603, 9030  
 Ora (Lloyd) 9030  
 Thomas (Moore) 4126<sup>42</sup>

**TENNEY** Etta M. 6047

Marguerite 6047  
 Ray A. 6047

Reta V. (Robinson) 6047  
 Wayne R. 6047

**TENNINGTON** Oliver W.

(Pippit) 1130

**TENNY** John (Foote) 6047**TENTON** Ida (Foote) 4126<sup>24</sup>**TENURE** Eleanor (Foote) 2288**TERPENING** Ernest (Wells) 3761

Gladys 3761  
 Winifred 3761

**TERRY** Abigail (Kellogg) 8

Bessie B. 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 Caroline (Green) 1209  
 Charles (Stuart) 3341  
 David 1209  
 Donald 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 Emmeline 1209  
 Frederick H. 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 Huldah (Westgate) 1209  
 Ida (Foote) 4494  
 James D. 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 John C. (Hall) 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 Joseph 1209  
 Joseph (Hoyt) 1209  
 Malcom D. 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 Maribelle 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 Marshall E. 3202<sup>20</sup>  
 Mary 1209  
 Mary A. 1209  
 Sally R. (Bryant) 3124

**TERWILLEGER** Edith

(Weeden) 3156

**TESTENMAN** Charles G.

(Foote) 4870  
 Guy 4870

**TEURILLIGEE** Edith

(Weeden) 3156

**TEWEN** Alpha (Wyman) 2517<sup>7</sup>**THACKER** Laura (Hovey) 4148**THANCE** Thomas (Galusha) 2464**THAYE** Edward A. (Foote) 3029

Jonathan 3029

**THAYER** Alice (Abernethy) 1676

**THAYER** cont'd

Emilie K. 1189  
 Harry (Shetler) 1676  
 John W. (Kies) 1189  
 Lucy (Foote) 390  
 Martha K. 1189  
 William 390

**THEISS** Anna M. (Gein) 4100

**THELEN** Almon R. 4289

Arlen D. 4289  
 Charles W. 4289  
 Eldon E. 4289  
 Fred B. (White) 4289  
 James B. 4289  
 Morris 4289  
 Ward D. 4289

**THELFORD** Annette M. 5070

Elbridge M. (Engstrom) 5070

John G. 5070

**THEOBALD** George 5640<sup>1</sup>

J. A. (Foote) 5640<sup>1</sup>

Robert 5640<sup>1</sup>

**THOMAS** — (Hunt) 989

Annie E. (Foote) 4014

Charlena F. M. (Foote) 5883

Charles D. 1670

Clara H. 2080

Clyde 2605<sup>4</sup>

David (Kenzie) 2975

David (Foote) 4644

Earl G. (Allen) 1670

Edward 989

Edward C. 2605<sup>4</sup>

Eliza F. 2549

Elliott (Foote) (Foote) 1669,

1670

Emily E. 2080

Frances 2605<sup>4</sup>

Frank W. 1676

George F. 2080

James (Marsh) 1676

James S. 2080

James S. (Foote) 2080

Lemuel (Foote) 439

Martha 1676

Martha V. 1676

Mary L. (Foote) 4948

Nellie 989

Newell F. 2080

Orilla G. (McFalls) 1669

Phebe (Welles) 3030

Rhoda (Hickox) 212

Sidney A. (Walker) 611

William (Foote) 2549

William L. (McNeill) 2605<sup>4</sup>

William S. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**THOMASON** Chas. C. (Foote)

5890

**THOME** Lizzie E. (Johnson)

262

**THOMPCKINS** Hannah

(Hickox) 212

**THOMPSON** Agnes 1427

Alexander E. (Marlott)

(Stevens) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Alexander J. (Qualls) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Almira (Foote) 3041

Amanda P. (Engle) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Anna (Foote) 99

Audrey L. 1130

Augustus (Foote) 4209

Augustus T. 4209

Bessie L. (North) 4209

Camilla (Slater) 4508<sup>3</sup>

Charles (Foote) 594

Charles S. (Stedman) 1363

Chloe (Jenkins) 1938

Christine 1427

Clara M. (Engle) (Kemnitz)

2605<sup>4</sup>

**THOMPSON** cont'd

Clarence T. 3574

Cora 4209

Culbertson S. 3125

Cyrus (Eggleston) 2605<sup>4</sup>

David F. 1130

David S. (VanNest) 1130

Dexter 4506<sup>4</sup>

Diantha 323

Edward R. 1326

Electa (Vaughn) 6656

Eli 323

Eliza (Lamb) 2308, 2310

Elizabeth (Meitdith) 4506<sup>4</sup>

Elizabeth (Foote) 4651

Elizabeth M. (Hoult) 5744

Elmer I. 4209

Elsie N. (Trehwella)

(Parker) 4209

Elsworth E. (Lewis) 4209

Frank (Andrus) 3099<sup>2</sup>

George N. 1130

George N. (Fullenweeder)

1130

George W. 2310

Gertrude (Foote) 4116<sup>0</sup>

Glenn (Rounk) 4506<sup>4</sup>

Grant (Rosengrant) 4506<sup>4</sup>

Harriet E. 1130

Harry H. 1326

Harry S. (Williams) 1130

Hattie E. 3125

Hazel (Dirneff) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Henry (Poe) (Dquibb) 1427

Hiram 1363

Ira C. (Talman) 2611

Isaac N. (Foote) 1427

Israel (Foote) 323

James 675, 1427

Jane (Foote) 3329<sup>1</sup>

Jane S. (Foote) 1223

Jesse (Know) 4506<sup>4</sup>

John 54, 1223, 1427

John (Moss) 214

John (Foote) 1510

John A. (Cory) 1427

John H. (Foote) 4651

Joseph (Culbertson) 3125

Joseph 6175

Joseph (Foote) 6175

Joseph C. (Eells) 3125

Joseph E. 3125

Joseph W. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Katherine (Burt) 3393

Lewis J. (Hubbell) 4116<sup>0</sup>

Lula (Blue) 1482

Lydia N. (Thomas) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Mabel (Newell) 1326

Mabel E. 1326

Margaret A. 1130

Marshall (Foote) 3574

Martha J. 2310

Martha K. (Byron) (Moler)

(Hall) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Mary (Skinner) (Foote) 76

Mary I. (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Mary J. (Rains) (Thornley)

(Heath) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Mary L. (White) (Cole)

2605<sup>4</sup>

Mary V. (Foote) 4372

Minnie K. (Lovell) (Bart-

lett) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Myrtle I. 6175

Nellie (Jennings) 1130

Nelson W. 2310

Nora F. (Foote) 4303

Philena (Foote) 2828

Rebecca S. 1130

Richard 6175

**THOMPSON** cont'd

Robert N. 1130

Russell 2310

Sadie (Foote) 6315

Sarah (Foote) 54

Sarah 1427

Sarah (Tuttle) (James) 1427

Sarah M. (Foote) 4113

Senia (Foote) 3039

Shirley E. 3574

Stephen (Foote) 158

Susannah (Holmes) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Sylvia (Foote) 6239

Vashti B. (Foote) 2620

Warren (Foote) 2310

Wilbert 6175

William (Foote) 2605<sup>4</sup>

William 2828

William R. 2605<sup>4</sup>, 4209

**THOMSEM** Carrie C. (Croud-

ace) 4802<sup>11</sup>

**THOMSON** Hannah P.

(Foote) 1554

**THORNLEY** Letha F. (Berg-

man) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Lydia A. (Schaefer) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Maggie J. 2605<sup>4</sup>

Reuben (Thompson) 2605<sup>4</sup>

Russell O. 2605<sup>4</sup>

William T. (Kersey) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**THORNTON** Sherman G.

(Nims) 3869<sup>4</sup>

**THORP** H. H. (Hart) 2621

**THORPE** Cathrine (Barnett)

2952

Charles F. 1978

Emma M. (Chamberlain) 1978

Mary (Foote) 887

Matilda (Foote) 832

Maria (Foote) 1978

Sarah (Monroe) 1233<sup>2</sup>

William (Monroe) 1233<sup>2</sup>

**THORNTON** Ann (Foote) 1860

**THRALL** Earl (Susan) 275

**THRESHER** Orland F.

(Davis) 3127

**THRESTER** Tina J. (Rey-

nolds) 4282

**THROOP** Josiah 374

Lucy (Foote) 374

**THURSTON** Earl (Foote) 4747

Edna (VanNest) 1130

Nellie I. (Shulson) 4747

**TIBBALS** John B. 283

Maria (Tooker) (Foote) 283

**TIBBETS** Eliza (Foote) 1092

**TIDWELL** Lizzie (Foote) 3228

**TIEDEMAN** Rebecca E.

(Foote) 2174

**TIFFANY** Arthur A. (Bailey)

2332

Calvin 2162

Demmon (Foote) 5682

Elfreda 5682

Gladys M. 5682

Margaret L. (Foote) 4952

Roscoe C. 5682

Ruth H. 2322

Ruth K. 2162

Warren F. 5682

**TILLER** Anna 5243

Chris (Johnson) 5243

Christian 5243

Evelyn M. 5243

Gayle N. 5243

William (Foote) 5243

**TILLEY** Alene (Sampsell) 1305

George 2103

Mildred I. 2103

Ralph W. (Bice) 2103

**TILLEY** cont'd

Vera H. (Lope) 2103  
William F. (Wilcox) 2103

**TILLING** Laura (Netsche)  
3090<sup>14</sup>

**TILLOTSON** Emery A. 5693  
Hazel A. 5693  
Joseph O. (Foote) 5693  
Leon O. 5693  
Leroy M. 5693

**TIMMONS** — (Barnes) 2298

**TINGLEY** Clara B. 5763

James F. (Foote) 5763

**TIPPETTS** Armitie 3090<sup>6</sup>

Sara (Hansen) 6577

**TIPTON** Annie 5952

Howard (—) 5952

Ida (Foote) 4126<sup>24</sup>

John W. (Caldwell) 4126<sup>24</sup>

Tabitha J. (Polley) 2670

William W. (Foote) 5952

**TITCOMB** Ann E. (Foote)

1666

**TITUS** Ada E. (Baker)

(Phelps) 2979

Adelaide (Moore) 4126<sup>12</sup>

Frances 2979

John A. (Foote) 2979

Leon F. (Roberts) 1001

Orin W. (Foote) 4505<sup>3</sup>

**TOBIN** Alice (Peebles) 1225<sup>1</sup>**TODD** Albert (Foote) 593

Alma F. (Davis) 3625

Benjamin (Foote) 1579

Charles W. 5558

Dan (Foote) 700

Don 5558

Judson (Foote) 5558

Margaret (Foote) 1207

Mary (Foote) (Leavitt) 172

Mary (Foote) 4627

Myrta C. (Foote) 3974

Orrin (Foote) 3526

Oscar (Moore) 2636

Samuel (Evans) 172

**TOFFLEMIERE** Alice

(Himes) 2602<sup>3</sup>

John (Peterson) 2602<sup>3</sup>

**TOKUM** Velma V. (Conover)

2255<sup>8</sup>

**TOLER** William P. (Foote)

4144

**TOLL** Grace A. (Holton) 275**TOLLES** Amos (Baldwin) 638

Alza I. 1492

Chester F. (Homeston) 1492

Elizabeth A. 1492

Elsie L. 1492

Elsie M. 1492

Franklin B. 1492

Frederick O. 1492

Hattie E. 4227

Henry 4227

Julia A. 1492

Lucinda F. 1492

Lucretia M. (Sherman) 1492

Nellie P. (Wellman) 4227

Ransley (Foote) 1492

Robert I. (Whitlocke) 1492

Sarah I. 1492

Wellington R. 1492

**TOLMAN** William (Lambert)

1636

**TOMPKINS** Bertram C. 3202<sup>3</sup>

Claude S. (Wescott) 3202<sup>2</sup>

Daniel B. 4841<sup>19</sup>

Dorothy M. 4841<sup>19</sup>

Harold 4841<sup>19</sup>

Robert K. 4841<sup>19</sup>

Robert M. 3202<sup>2</sup>

**TOMPKINS** cont'd

Virginia (Rockwell) 720

William (Foote) 4841<sup>19</sup>

**TOOKER** Shepard (Tibba) 283

**TOOLE** Maud (O'Neal) 2595

**TOOLE** Mabel N. (Foote) 5000

**TOOLEY** J. (Foote) 2670

**TORREY** A. D. (Pratt) 2843

Augusta (Foote) 3884

Barbara 3587

Charlotte F. 3884

Dana H. 3884

Daniel T. (Marsh) 2384

Harry W. 3587

Harvey (York) 3587

Helen C. 3884

Katharine A. 2384

Marian M. 2384

Nancy J. 3587

**TOTTEN** Arthur (Walk) 2517<sup>6</sup>

Birdie M. (Merryman) 2517<sup>6</sup>

Burnell 2517<sup>6</sup>

Christopher 5842<sup>3</sup>

Helen (Jones) 2517<sup>6</sup>

Joe O. 2517<sup>6</sup>

Joseph M. 2517<sup>6</sup>

Lucy (Foote) 5842<sup>3</sup>

Mary 5842<sup>3</sup>

Paul A. 2517<sup>6</sup>

Sibhet 2517<sup>6</sup>

**TOURGEE** Abbie L. (Foote)

4973

**TOWLE** Grace 4080

R. I. (Foote) 4080

Sarah 4080

**TOWN** Charles H. (Pollay)

1340

**TOWNE** Arthur W. (Knapp)

2427

Dorothy F. 2427

Lucilia A. (Hillebert) 3714

**TOWNER** — (Raynor) 4355**TOWNSEND** Albert A.

(Thorndyke) 5273

Albert Y. (Foote) 5273

Christopher 1203

Gracette F. 6675

Hazel L. 6675

Joyce M. 5273

Lotta B. (Foote) 9050

Pamela B. (Foote) 1203

Phoebe 5273

Samuel (Bailey) 6675

Samuel (Foote) 6675

**TRACE** Ferdinand 3654

Sadie M. (Foote) 3654, 3854

**TRACY** Amos T. (Foote) 3655

Amos T. (Stone) 3655

Anne 3882

Appleton 2363, 2373

Barbara 3882

Belle (McKinley) 3655

Carrie E. 1248<sup>1</sup>

Catherine L. (Wallace) 3882

Challinor 1248<sup>1</sup>

Chester A. 3655

Clara 3882

David (Williams) 1732

Dorman H. 1248<sup>1</sup>

Douglas 1676

Edith A. 3655

Edith M. (Ward) 1676

Eliza A. (Brownell) 1248<sup>1</sup>

Elizabeth 1248<sup>1</sup>

Ezekiel 266

Fred A. 3655

Gardiner 3882

George H. 1732

Gideon E. 1248<sup>1</sup>

**TRACY** cont'd

Guy (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>

James J., Jr., 3882

James J. (Foote) 3882

Jane (Foote) 1741

Jennie L. 1248<sup>1</sup>

John H. (Beckwith) 2162

John R. 2162

Laura (Foote) 2363

Lydia W. (Foote) 765

Lynn F. 1248<sup>1</sup>

Lynn H. (Challinor) 1248<sup>1</sup>

Lynn W. 1248<sup>1</sup>

Mark A. 3655

Martha M. (Foote) 2373

Mary (Ambler) 1248<sup>1</sup>

Mary 1732

Nordis 1732

Ordis 1732

Pearl A. 3655

Percy W. (Little) 1248<sup>1</sup>

Philena (Foote) 1090

Ray A. 3655

Sally (Foote) 4

Sarah A. (Loomis) 760

Thomas (Foote) 4

Wheeler A. (Fay) 1248<sup>1</sup>

William A. 1248<sup>1</sup>

Willis D. (Reynolds) 1676

**TRAIER** George L. 2176

Isaac (Gardner) 2176

**TRAPP** Jesse 1449**TRASK** Alicia A. (Foote) 3253**TRAVER** Alvah (Whitney)

2003

Alvah H. (Gibbons) 2003

Clarence A. 2003

Edward C. (Gibbons) 2003

Ralph F. 2003

**TREADWAY** Abigail 94

Alpheus 94

Amos (Blade) 94

Charles 94

Clarissa (Sill) 94

David 94

Eliaphet 94

Elijah 94

Elizabeth (Ward) 94

Eunice 94

Harvey 94

James 94

John 94

Josiah (Foote) 94

Josiah T. 94

Lydia (Chamberlain) 9

Mary (Roberts) 6

Mary 94

Molly 94

Richard 94

Sarah 94

Seth 94

**TREADWELL** Benjamin

(Bogue) 4586

David B. 4586, 4587

Effie M. (Bowen) 4201

Florence 4586

George M. 4587

Harry G. (Ziass) 4586

Harry G., Jr., 4586

Harry H. (Foote) 4586

James F. 4587

Jane (Kuntz) 4586

Jean F. 4586

Jennie 4586

John C. (Reum) 4587

June 4586

Lucius (Foote) 4201

Marilla S. 4201

Mary E. (Rudduck) 4201

**TREADWELL** cont'd

Samuel 4201  
 Timothy (Foote) 127  
 William B., Jr., 4587  
 William B. (McGill) 4587  
 William E. 4201  
 William M. 4587  
**TREAT** Ella L. (Clark) 1193  
 Richard 1  
**TREICHLER** Florence L. 5727  
 Henry M. (Foote) 5727  
 John C. 5727  
**TREMEER** Mamie (Blum) 5299  
**TRENTHAM** Mary E. (Peterson) 4715  
**TREVITT** Lillie M. (Johnson) 262  
**TREW** Albert L. 2436  
 Alice A. 2436  
 Alice R. 2436  
 Arthur S. (LaBrie) 2436  
 Arthur T. (Loveland) 2436  
 Burley F. 2436  
 Charles N. 2436  
 Chester E. 2436  
 Dorothy M. 2436  
 Douglass V. 2436  
 E. Adell 2436  
 Ethel M. M. (Hall) 2114<sup>2</sup>  
 Franklin S. (Fuller) (Fuller) 2436  
 Garland M. 2436  
 George F. (Sell) 2436  
 Gilbert L. 2436  
 Gordon S. 2436  
 Harley S. 2436  
 Helen M. 2436  
 Helen M. (Cromwell) 2436  
 Inez J. (Wheeler) 2436  
 Jack E. 2436  
 John M. (Scott) 2436  
 Julia J. 2436  
 Leland A. 2436  
 Leon B. (Brown) 2436  
 Leonard W. 2436  
 Lerin B. 2436  
 Lewis 2436  
 Lucy I. 2436  
 Lula B. 2436  
 Lyle M. 2436  
 Marvin A. 2436  
 Mary E. 2436  
 Mary L. (McLaren) 2436  
 Nelson (Foote) 2436  
 Nelson W. (Mason) 2436  
 Philip S. 2436  
 Raymond G. (Fortik) 2436  
 Rebecca J. 2436  
 Richard L. 2436  
 Robert C. 2436  
 Sarah A. (Rice) 2436  
 Silas A. (Green) 2436  
 Virginia L. 2436  
 William S. 2214<sup>2</sup>  
 Willmot P. (George) 2436  
**TREWHELLA** Clifford T. 4209  
 Jennie 4209  
 Julia E. 4209  
 Matthew A. (Thompson) 4209  
**TRICKEY** Ida A. (Foote) 3587<sup>29</sup>  
**TRINDER** Myrtle G. (Alexander) 747  
**TRINKLE** Elizabeth (Foote) 3628<sup>30</sup>  
 Jacob S. (Lyons) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Jacob T. 3628, 3628<sup>8</sup>

**TRINKLE** cont'd

Jake 3628<sup>30</sup>  
 Lucy (McGinley) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Robert J. 3628<sup>8</sup>  
 Ruby L. (Cecil) 3628<sup>8</sup>  
**TRINKNER** Ella (Foote) 4802<sup>3</sup>  
**TRIPLETT** Emily 3090<sup>7</sup>  
**TRIPP** Byron (Grover) 1727  
 Jane M. (Tuckey) 1727  
 Mauria E. (Collins) 4164  
**TRISLER** Frank F. 14  
 George E. 14  
 Helen L. (Reed) 14  
 John R. (Rice) 14  
 Mabel E. (King) 14  
**TROLSON** Alpha (Cummings) 3226  
**TROMBLY** Clifford (Foote) 7798  
**TROUTMAN** John (Smith) 4024<sup>2</sup>  
 Mandy (Foote) 2517<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary 4024<sup>3</sup>  
 Mary E. (Foote) 4024<sup>2</sup>  
**TROVILLO** Clinton (Anderson) 4126<sup>23</sup>  
 Frances (Bratt) 4126<sup>23</sup>  
**TROWBRIDGE** — (Foote) 3013<sup>5</sup>  
 Alanson 2487  
 Betsey M. (Foote) 2487  
 Douglas S. 4032  
 Eliza M. (Foote) 2523  
 Fordyce C. (Erwing) 1460  
 Isaac (Foote) 416  
 Rutherford (Hitchcock) 154  
 Selah (Foote) 288  
 William A. (Foote) 4032  
**TRUBODY** Ethel J. 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Gertrude E. 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Percy E. (Willoford) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Wayne W. 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Wellington W. (Andrus) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
**TRUESDALE** Ethel (Warren) 5048  
 Eugene E. P. (—) 5048  
 Samuel P. 2881  
 Susan (Foote) 2881  
**TRUMBELL** H. Clay 804  
 Katharine G. (Scoville) 804  
**TRUMPOWER** Dollie (Bangs) 2638  
 George (Andrews) 2638  
**TRUSSELL** Elmer A. (Stockton) 4841<sup>4</sup>  
 Velma (Foote) 4841<sup>4</sup>  
**TRUTMYER** Edwin (Miller) 2557  
**TRYON** Jennie 2007  
 Jeremiah (Foote) 1231  
 T. H. 1231  
**TUBBS** Vila L. (Foote) 3012<sup>2</sup>  
**TUCKER** — (Miller) 3869<sup>10</sup>  
 Charles C. (McAuliffe) 3356  
 Edith (Foote) 7628  
 Frederick P. 7628  
 Gail 3356  
 Jean 3356  
 Jessie (McCoy) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
**TUCKEY** Lena (Gifford) 1727  
 Numan (Tripp) 1727  
**TUDOR** Alpheus 8  
 Elihu 8  
 Martha 8  
 Mary 8  
 Oliver 8  
 Owen (Bancroft) 306<sup>1</sup>  
 Rhoda 8

**TUDOR** cont'd

Samuel (Smith) 8  
 Samuel 8  
 Theophilus 8  
**TUELL** Alpha (Wyman) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
**TUFT** Jennie (McCoid) 3710  
**TUGLEHART** — (Foote) 978  
 Hiram 978  
 Rufus 978  
 Sophie 978  
**TUGNOT** Hester A. (Cowling) 1472  
**TULLER** Elizabeth 3642  
 Jay D. (Quayle) 3642  
**TULLEY** Nancy (Beck) 1482  
**TULLIDGE** Archer K. 2038  
 Edward K. (Irwin) (Corey) 2038  
 George B., Jr. (Hogshead) 2038  
 George B. (O'Donnell) 2038  
 Henry (Foote) 2038  
 Katherine B. 2038  
 Margaret A. (Sturr) 2038  
 Mary L. 2038  
 Sarah 2038  
 Thomas H. 2038  
**TUPPER** Elizabeth P. 4280  
 George W. (Preston) 4280  
**TURINTON** Ella (Granger) 5991  
**TURK** Myrtle (Hellijas) 1727  
**TURNER** — 9  
 Elizabeth 23  
 Habakuk 23  
 H. M. (Andrus) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Stanley (Foote) 6002  
 John 23  
 John (Hasket) 6002  
 Joseph 23  
 Laura W. (Kelly) 2297  
 Lester (Foote) 1896  
 Malvina J. (Felch) (Felch) 2638  
 Margaret (Foote) 1683  
 Mary 23  
 Robert (Foote) 23  
 Samuel 23  
 Sarah 23  
 Stephen (Foote) 662  
 William (Foote) 1703  
 Zorkia (McClellan) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
**TURNAY** Anna R. (Foote) 4916  
**TUTHILL** Elizabeth (Spencer) 811  
 Leslie (Norway) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
 Patricia A. (—) 4123<sup>8</sup>  
**TUTTLE** — (Thompson) 1427  
 Allen 2605<sup>10</sup>  
 Alpheus (Fuller) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Arthur 4144  
 Bertha (Richmond) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Betsy (Foote) 2605<sup>10</sup>  
 Burton (Foote) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Charlotte A. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Charlotte E. 1242  
 Chester A. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Christine (Ramsay) 4144  
 D. L. (Foote) 4133  
 David (Ross) 2142  
 Donald J. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Dwight (Cooke) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Eleanor (Patrie) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Elizabeth 1242  
 Elizabeth (Foote) (Livingston) (Allen) 2605<sup>10</sup>

**TUTTLE** cont'd

Elizabeth M. 1242  
 Elmina J. (Coville) 1086  
 Elvin 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Emma (Cooke) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Esther (Hayman) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Everett 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 George A. 4133  
 George L. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Georgianna (VanHusen) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Helen (Payne) 1242  
 Helen S. 1427  
 Henry 2616  
 Herbert 4133  
 Herbert G. (Hoyt) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Homer E. (Lord) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Ida (Cole) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Irving (Partridge) 3205<sup>5</sup>  
 John M. (Frissell) 1242  
 Laura (Astrander) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Lauren 2616  
 Lewis B. (VanLoan) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Lyman 725  
 Mabel D. (Newcomb) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Mari (Taylor) 1242  
 Marion 2616  
 Mary E. (Rappleyea) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Merritt H. (Bogert) 1242  
 Minerva (Foote) 2617  
 Ogden (Camp) 2616  
 Paul I. (Foilette) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Philinda (Frost) 1230  
 Ralph F. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Rebecca E. (Foote) 4180  
 Ruth M. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Sarah L. 1242  
 Sherman A. 3202<sup>5</sup>  
 Sibly C. (Foote) 725  
 Sylvester S. (Leavenworth) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Tamar (Hickox) 212  
 William (—) 1242  
 William 2616  
 William (Steele) 2617  
 William B. (Barber) 2616  
 William R. (Beardsley) 1427

**TWINING** Edgar S. (Silsby) 5739  
 Mary 5739  
 Seymour (Stratton) 5739

**TWITCHELL** Anna B. (Foote) 3497  
 Ira (Sampson) 4712  
 Jonas 3497

**TYLER** Bessie E. 1986  
 Carrie E. (Peck) 1986  
 Cyril H. (Foote) 1986  
 Isabel (Haycock) 4532  
 Laura A. 1986  
 Lydia (Foote) 231  
 Mary O. A. (Foote) 3562  
 Peter 231  
 Susannah (Brainard) 1800  
 William (Foote) 1986

**UDALL** Louise M. (Ballou) 1248<sup>1</sup>

**UFFORD** Delora (McCoy) 2605<sup>9</sup>

**UHLIG** Carolyn M. 4017<sup>1</sup>  
 Cassius M. (Brush) 4017<sup>1</sup>  
 Edith 4017<sup>1</sup>  
 Edwin L. (Johnson) 417<sup>6</sup>  
 Florence 4017<sup>1</sup>  
 George C. 4017<sup>1</sup>  
 Marie 4017<sup>1</sup>  
 Max E. (Foote) 4017<sup>1</sup>

**ULMAN** Brook C. 4984  
 George (Foote) 4984  
 George R. (Foote) 4984

**UMPHRED** Joseph W. (Foote) 4505<sup>2</sup>

**UMPHRES** Alice (Redmon) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**UNDERHILL** Louise (Foote) 3778  
 Sukey (Foote) 1308

**UNDERWOOD** Alice A. (Foote) 2128<sup>8</sup>  
 Helen (Conrad) 4348  
 Mary F. (Foote) 1989

**UP DE GRAFF** Martha E. (Foote) 3348  
 William B. (Morse) 3348

**UPHAM** Conrad (Foote) 5215  
 Daniel 5215  
 Kent 5215

**UPSON** Adua N. 2990  
 Anna D. (Barnes) 2990  
 Leulla M. (Horsfall) 2990  
 Washington (Foote) 2990

**UPTON** Pearl (Davis) 3625

**URNER** Eloise S. (Foote) 3503

**URTZLER** Frank (Lane) 2951

**USHER** Ambrosia 943  
 Cordelia R. 943  
 Devereaux W. (Kinney) 943  
 Jerusha (Wakeman) 750  
 Martha M. (Mills) 2746  
 Oliver (Foote) 750  
 William (Foote) 943  
 William D. (Howe) 943

**UTMAN** Blanch (Foote) 6378  
 Gideon 6378

**UTTER** Elizabeth (Munson) 3202<sup>3</sup>  
 Gertrude (Filer) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Grace (Filer) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Julia (Ward) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 William (Foote) 4993

**VA BUICK** William (Moore) 927

**VAGEL** Catherine (Foote) 4787

**VAIL** Adah (Foote) 774  
 Job 774

**VAILL** Bard E. (Coppie) 5264  
 Mabel (Stewart) 5264

**VALENTINE** Catherine M. (Foote) 2155  
 Elijah (Schenck) 2155

**VALLET** Abiah (Foote) 1279

**VALUE** Burnside R. 4145  
 John B. (Foote) 4145  
 Mary F. 4145

**VAN** Albert (Otis) 352

**VAN ANDEN** Betsey M. 885  
 Lewis (Foote) 885  
 Lewis J. 885

**VANBOTT** F. J. (Brooks) 2269<sup>1</sup>  
 L. J. 2269<sup>1</sup>

**VAN BUREN** Angelica (Foote) 627  
 Barnet (Denison) 627  
 Cornelius (Foote) 285  
 J. D. (Pippit) 1130  
 Martin 814

**VANCE** Flora M. (Bigelow) 237  
 Horace (Shattuck) 237

**VANCELLETE** Mabel (Boardman) 4714

**VAN CLENE** Albert (Otis) 352

**VAN DEGRIF** John 1827  
 Almedia A. (Gale) (Foote) 1827

**VANDERHURST** Helen M. (Foote) 4802<sup>8</sup>

**VANDERIPE** William H. (Palmer) 1350  
 William H. (Burts) 1350

**VAN DEUSEN** Anna 1126  
 Ann (Ford) 1253  
 Clara (Foote) 4954  
 Electa (Foote) 2971  
 Hattie 1126  
 James (Cook) 1126  
 John (Brayley) 4954  
 Mary (Epps) 1126  
 Walter S. 1126

**VANDEVORT** Sarah (Bassell) 1815

**VAN DE WATER** Lenore (Stevens) 1102

**VAN DRUFF** Glen A. 2466  
 John B. 2466  
 Lester W. (Baker) 2466  
 Robert H. 2466

**VAN DYKE** Annie J. (Foote) 2923

**VAN FOSSEN** R. L. (Lawthen) 5769  
 Theodosia V. 5769

**VAN GELDER** David H. 3606  
 Howard M. (Foote) 3606  
 Norman F. 3606

**VAN GRAVENESS** Flora 2159  
 Josephine 2159  
 Louis (Ladew) 2159  
 Lulu 2159  
 Mary 2159

**VAN HARLINGEN** Adrian E. 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Bertha 4126<sup>6</sup>  
 Charles P. (—) 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Charles W. 4126<sup>4</sup>  
 Clara P. 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Ellen 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Elsie 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Fannie 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Ferdinand 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Frank 4126<sup>6</sup>  
 Harvey 4126<sup>6</sup>  
 Hittie (Heever) 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Isabelle 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 James 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 John 4126<sup>9</sup>  
 John M. 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Joseph 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Joseph F. 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Julia 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Julia F. 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Lee 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Louie C. (—) 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Margaret 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Mary 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Miriam 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Rebecca 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Sarah 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 Thomas 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 V. H. 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 William 4126<sup>8</sup>  
 William W. 4126<sup>8</sup>

**VAN HATTA** Herman E. (Conover) 4817

**VAN HOFFMAN** Elvira (Holmes) 3100<sup>2</sup>

**VAN HORN** Carl G. E. H. 3258  
 Charlie 4472

- VAN HORN** cont'd  
Doris N. G. V. 3258  
Frederck W. C. H. E.  
(Maynard) 3258  
Gard H. 3258  
Howard 4472  
Lionel 4472  
Nellie C. (Burnett) 1732  
Richard 4472  
Thomas J. (Ely) 4472
- VAN HORSEN** Chloe M.  
(Foote) 3316
- VAN HOSEN** — (Foote)  
3202<sup>2</sup>  
Harriet (Foote) 5641  
Leander 5641  
Sarah 5641
- VAN HOUSEN** Charlotte A.  
(Foote) 2785  
Harriet (Foote) 5641
- VANKIRK** Harry 2870  
John 3612  
Levi (Hine) 2870  
Mary J. (Foote) 3612  
Susie (Reid) 2870
- VAN LEUREN** Alice M.  
(Searles) 4972<sup>2</sup>  
L. Madges (Smith) 4972<sup>2</sup>  
Lucy G. 4972<sup>2</sup>  
Nettie C. 4972<sup>2</sup>  
T. F. (Foote) 4972<sup>2</sup>
- VAN LOAN** Almerin (Mat-  
tice) 3202<sup>1</sup>  
Almira 3202<sup>1</sup>  
Gertrude (Tuttle) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
Lewis J. 3202<sup>1</sup>  
Luella 3202<sup>1</sup>  
Wardell 3202<sup>1</sup>
- VAN METER** Louise J.  
(Foote) 4003
- VAN NESS** Adaline (John-  
son) 262  
Abraham (Rockwell) 720  
Cornelia A. (Butler) 1189
- VAN NEST** Almira S. 1130  
Anna F. (Schmeltzer) 1130  
Charles E. (Scott) 1130  
Charles F. (Thurston) 1130  
George C. (McCree) 1130  
George H. (Shottenkirk)  
1130  
Glen H. 1130  
Gordon C. 1130  
Harriet E. (Thompson) 1130  
Henry G. (Crider) 1130  
Henry I. 1130  
Keith G. 1130  
Nellie (Colman) 1130  
Nellie J. (Viall) 1130  
Paul F. (Graham) 1130  
Philip S. 1130  
William A. 1130  
Zebulon H. 1130
- VAN NORMAN** Clara (Foote)  
6458  
Frederick A. 6458
- VANOVER** Clara 4476  
Francis 4476  
Hattie 4476  
J. M. (Foote) 4476  
Rodney 4476
- VAN PATTEN** Carrie M.  
4715  
Fernette A. (Gilbert) 4715  
George F. 4715  
Lutrede I. (Elliott) 4715  
Mary E. (Peterson) 4715  
Myndert (Foote) 4715  
Winifred E. (Hcimer) 4715
- VAN PICKERT** — (Wood)  
896
- VAN POTTER** Olive (Foote)  
2572
- VAN RENSSLAER** Stephen  
3592
- VAN SANT** Frank (Littell)  
2520
- VAN SCHAACK** — 814
- VAN STEENBERG** George  
B. (Eells) 3125
- VAN VOORHIS** Frank  
(Foote) 3745<sup>9</sup>
- VAN VRANKEN** Lovina  
(Johnson) 2303<sup>1</sup>
- VAN WAGNER** Clarence  
(Foote) 6269  
Josephine 6269
- VANWAYNER** Mary (Foote)  
5963
- VAN ZANDT** Edward (Rem-  
ington) 1629
- VAUGHN** Alice S. (Foote)  
4515  
Alvin F. 2822  
Audley C. (Foote) 2822  
Carrie P. 2822  
Calvin R. (Hickox) 212  
Charles (Thompson) 6656  
Cora L. (Foote) 3453  
Dorothy 6656  
Edith 6656  
Gertrude 6656  
Howard C. 2822  
Jennie H. 2822  
Walter C. (Foote) 6656
- VAN WORMER** Jerry  
(Holman) 2272
- VAN WYKE** Abram 2587  
Sarah (Foote) 2587
- VEBER** Emeline (Jackson)  
896
- VELTE** Charles (Skillman) 262  
Charles 262  
Clare 262  
Phyllis 262
- VEN KLEF** Goldin (West-  
3202<sup>2</sup>)
- VENTRESS** Fanny (Clark)  
1527
- VERA** — (Eells) 3125
- VERMILYA** Alice J. (Foote)  
3098
- VERNARD** Aaron 1075  
Catherine 1075  
Mary A. 1075  
Moses 1075  
Thomas (Foote) 1075
- VIAL** Hazel A. (Ross) 2877
- VIALI** Alberta M. 1130  
Albion M. (Salzman) 1130  
Alexander M. (Brockway)  
1130  
Anna L. 1130  
Doris M. 1130  
Ely J. (VanNest) 1130  
Frank L. (Mosher) 1130  
Hattie G. (Prather) 1130  
Kenneth F. 1130  
Lloyd V. 1130  
Rhoda E. 1130  
Willard 1130
- VICKERS** Elizabeth A.  
(Foote) 6406  
John (Dale) 6406  
Lida (Nichols) 2605<sup>9</sup>
- VICKREY** Louisa (Foote)  
1621
- VIETH** Gertrude (Foote) 6126
- VILAS** Erastus (Foote) 2425
- VINCENT** Eliza (Ferron) 895
- VINING** James (Foote) 2994
- VINTON** J. Howard (Kirt-  
land) 3779  
Maud (Jarrett) 3779
- VIRGEL** Addie (Clark) 1522<sup>4</sup>
- VISDEN** Louise (Conover)  
2255<sup>6</sup>
- VOETCH** Philip (Foote) 4261<sup>5</sup>
- VOGEL** Elizabeth 4543  
Florence 4543  
George A. 4543  
John J. (Scott) 4543  
Wilbert (Foote) 4543  
Wilbert O. 4543
- VOLL** Ethel M. (Dellenbeck)  
2683
- VOLLENTINE** Aggie (Foote)  
3190
- VON BENZON** August W.  
(Roper) 3611  
Elsa (Chamberlain) 3611  
Karl A. 3611
- VON BERNUTH** Carrie  
(Foote) 3571  
Carrie K. 3571  
Frederick A. 3571
- VON HORN** Doris V. (Von  
Werthen) 3258  
Nellie G. 3258
- VON NORTWICK** Mary E.  
(Foote) 1742
- VON WARTZ** Alexander  
(Morgan) 4585  
Isabella B. (Sharples) 4585  
Jane 4585  
William 4585
- VON WERTHEN** George T.  
(VonHorn) 3258  
George W. 3258  
Hans G. 3258
- WADDELL** Laura M.  
(Parker) 5872
- WADE** George (Harkey) 6491  
George O. (Hull) 6491  
Richard (Foote) 2974  
Wilbur (Granger) 599
- WADHAMS** J. (Norton) 637
- WADSWORTH** Chester  
(Foote) 1206  
Ellen E. 1206  
George F. 1206  
Helen (Dobson) 2621  
John (Draper) 2621  
Julia K. (Colt) 869  
Laura I. 1206  
Oliver C. 1206
- WAGAR** Caroline (Baker) 212  
Charles D. 2710  
Eugene F. 2710  
Evelyn L. 2710  
Frederick 2710  
Henry F. 2710  
Ira (Foote) 2710  
James 2710
- WAGGONER** Mabel (Foote)  
4699<sup>8</sup>
- WAGNER** Arthur F. (Foote)  
6252  
Jane (Durham) 2712<sup>2</sup>  
Louise (More) 3949  
Marilyn E. 6252  
Sarah E. (Smith) 1126
- WAGONER** Christian  
(Measle) 1450  
Samuel (Ferguson) 1450
- WAINMAN** Earl F. 3938  
Walter E. (Foote) 3938
- WAINWRIGHT** Alfred  
(Foote) (Foote) 1151, 1154  
Jennie (Harkness) 2114  
Sally (Foote) 1335

**WAITE** Albyron (Foote) 3116<sup>3</sup>

Ariette (Foote) 1059  
Bradford 1902  
Byran 1902  
Edward B. (Eaton) 1902  
Edward F. 1902  
Grace A. 1902  
John (Foote) 1902  
John K. (Bunyard) 1902  
Mattie R. (Foote) 2102  
R. 2102  
Ruth K. 1902

**WAKEFIELD** Fred (Robinson) 411

Louise (Stewart) 909  
Lillian (Dean) 4299  
Mary E. (Wheeler) 3892  
Wyman (Foote) 6653  
William J. C. 909  
**WAKEMAN** Alfred 3140  
Alfred B. (Foote) 3140  
Cordelia (Foote) 2730  
Frank E. (Wilson) 3140  
Herman 3140  
James (Usher) 750  
Lillian J. (Beck) 3140  
Newell 3140

**WALBRIDGE** Harriet (Foote) 2097**WALDO** Horatio (Foote) 900**WALDRON** George (Samson) 4712

Mary J. (Barnes) 823  
**WALEs** Edwin M. (Abernethy) 1676

**WALK** Alpha 2517<sup>6</sup>

Casper P. 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Della M. (Totten) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
George W. (Botman) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
James (Babcock) (Mahony) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Jean A. 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Jessie 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Joseph F. (Foote) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Julia A. (Stevens) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Knoefel (Rollins) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Laura M. (Blind) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Minnie (Goodman) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Neana E. 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Ovid 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Seymour (Arnold) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Stella I. (Sappenfield) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Virginia M. 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Wilbur L. (Rawlings) 2517<sup>6</sup>  
Zoe E. (Moyer) (Denney) 2517<sup>6</sup>

**WALKER** Abigail (Pelmer) 611

Alice (Schofield) 6173  
Allen (Foote) 6294  
Allen M. 6294  
Alona (Johnson) 3637  
Alta (Hendricks) 896  
Arthur W. (Foster) 1002  
Charles (Mills) 3090<sup>8</sup>  
Charles 1074<sup>2</sup>  
Chauncey C. (Richmond) 1074<sup>2</sup>  
David (Foote) 1074<sup>3</sup>  
Dorothy F. (James) 5351  
Edgar 6384  
Edmund R. 1074<sup>4</sup>  
Edna M. (Drohan) 747  
Edward 611  
Edward (Foote) 6384  
Elizabeth (Foote) 3742  
Elizabeth N. (Foote) 3742  
Ernest B. (Burnett) 1732  
Ernest G. 1732  
Ethel M. (Sturtevant) 6173

**WALKER** cont'd

Faith G. (Minkler) 5351  
Fannie W. (Thomas) 611  
Fergus F. (Foote) 6173  
Flavia 1074<sup>4</sup>  
Frances E. (Tarbell) 4224  
Frank (Busket) 6384  
George (Ford) 611  
George (Wood) 611  
George E. (Cauthake) 6384  
Gladys M. (Elliott) 6384  
Harold (Goodsell) 6173  
Harriet 1074<sup>4</sup>  
Helen G. 1732  
Helen R. (Smith) 5351  
Henry C. (Foote) 5351  
Herbert 3090<sup>8</sup>  
James 611  
Jennie (Johnson) 262  
John (Boardman) 611  
Joseph E. 6173  
Laura M. (Quckell) 6294  
Leona 6384  
Leona E. (Holloway) 1732  
Lloyd O. (Dunbar) 747  
Lucy A. (Flint) 6173  
Mary (Crumb) 3152  
Mary D. 3152  
May B. (Stimm) 1732  
Orlando O. 1074<sup>4</sup>  
Orville D. (Gates) 747  
Permelia 1074<sup>4</sup>  
Philander (Foote) 611  
Ralph W. (Cobb) 6173  
Samuel F. 6294  
Sarah C. (Foote) 5446  
Sarah W. (Small) 611  
Susan 1074<sup>4</sup>  
Theodore W. (Hitchcock) 1253  
William (Lathbury) 1732  
William (Foote) 2822

**WALKLEY** Ruth L. (Greer) 1074<sup>4/5</sup>**WALLACE** Barbara E. 5454

Catherine L. 3882  
Frances L. 3882  
Howard O. (Foote) 5455  
Joan K. 5455  
John B. (Mitchell) 2528  
John B., Jr., 2528  
Joseph W. (—) 5455  
Lindsay H. (Tracy) 3882  
Nancy (Foote) 3936  
Patricia W. 3882  
Phoebe D. 3882  
Robert T. 3882

**WALLAHON** Hannah (Foote) 1184**WALLENSTEIN** Valerie 2234<sup>5</sup>**WALLER** Charles J. (Foote) 3814**WALLING** Catharine 1614

Julia F. 1614  
Lewis C. 1614  
Truman C. (Foote) 1614

**WALLS** Charles W. (Craven) 3869<sup>5</sup>

Frank H. (West) 3869<sup>5</sup>  
Harvey (Foote) 6420  
Hazel M. 3869<sup>5</sup>  
John 3869<sup>5</sup>  
Margaret 3869<sup>5</sup>  
Milton F. 3869<sup>5</sup>  
Robert L. 3869<sup>5</sup>  
Roy H. 3869<sup>5</sup>  
William B. (Jennings) 3869<sup>5</sup>  
William R. 3869<sup>5</sup>

**WALPOLE** Ann G. (Foote) 543**WALPOLE** cont'd

Luke 543  
**WALSH** John 2024  
Margaret (Foote) 2024  
Mary (Fuller) 4156  
William W. (Foote) 5517  
**WALTENBERGER** Loisa M. (Foote) 3100  
**WALTER** Adam 2023  
Arlene R. 2023  
Clara (Young) 2023  
Edwin C. (Frace) 2023  
Elvira 2023  
George L. (France) (Hinckley) 2023  
George L. 2023  
Grace (Betsicover) 2023  
Helen A. (Bates) 2317  
Helen L. (Bass) 2023  
Howard E. (Koenig) 2023  
Janet C. 2023  
Lois J. 2023  
John G. (Foote) 2023  
Joseph (Lansinger) 2023  
Marjorie L. 2023  
Mary E. 2023  
Milton C. 2023  
Nellie A. (Nichols) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Nelson E. (Cutting) 2023  
Nina E. 2023  
Peter (Klein) 2023  
Ralph F. (Senghas) 2023  
Robert E. 2023  
Robert L. (Williams) 2023  
Rowland 2023  
Roger D. 2023  
Wesley A. 2023

**WALTERS** Henry (Foote) 6294**WALTZ** Augustus (Foote) 4258**WALWORTH** Bertha 3478

Harvey A. 3478  
Hattie M. (Rovabeck) 3478  
James M. (Boyden) 3478  
John 3478

**WALWORTH** Leroy L. (Foote) 3478

Lille A. 3478  
Lois M. (Brewer) 5197  
Reffit O. 3478

**WANDELL** Curtus (Allen) 4472

Francis 4472  
Mabel (Barnhart) 4472  
O. A. (Foote) 4472  
Rodney 4472

**WANKER** Annie E. (Foote) 4871**WANSLEE** Jessie 4525

Malinda 4525  
Mary E. (Ellsworth) 4537  
Rosa C. (Foote) 4525

**WARD** Aaron (Foote) 2127<sup>2</sup>

Abigail 810  
Adelbert (Bartlette) 4648<sup>2</sup>  
Amanda (Dixon) 1873  
Amelia (Foote) 2113  
Amos F. (Abernethy) 1676  
Amos F. (Eells) 3125  
Andrew (Hubbard) 248  
Austin M. (Bidwell) 94  
Belinda 94  
Carol 2127<sup>2</sup>  
Chauncey 94  
Constance 94  
David M. 4231  
DeWitt (Ballon) 2127<sup>2</sup>  
DeWitt C. (Ballon) 1245<sup>4</sup>  
Doris E. 2127<sup>2</sup>  
Dorothy 2127<sup>2</sup>



**WARD** cont'd

Edith (Dwight) 94  
 Edith M. (Reynolds) 1676  
 Edwin F. 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Elisa (Foote) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Elizabeth 94  
 Emma J. (Mather) 3125  
 Erwin D. 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Erwin J. (Denise) 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Esther (Millsbaugh) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Ethel W. 1676  
 Ethel W. (Johnston) 1676  
 Florence A. 1676  
 Frances A. 94  
 Frank (Drew) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Frank, Jr. (Utter) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Fred (Craft) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Fred F. (Penny) 1676  
 George A. (Tracy) 1676  
 Giles (Barber) 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Grace (Foote) 4231  
 Harriet W. 94  
 Helen A. 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Henry S. 94  
 Herman M. (Perkins) 2126<sup>1</sup>  
 Hubbard 94  
 James (Rice) 94  
 Jane A. 94  
 John D. 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Joseph J. (Treadway) 94  
 Leon A. (Blyne) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 London B. 94  
 Louisa (Foote) 4208  
 Louise U. 1245<sup>1</sup>, 2127<sup>2</sup>  
 Mabel (Cameron) 94  
 Marcia H. (Mather) 3125  
 Marion O. 1676  
 Martha E. 1676  
 Mary (Foote) 30, 3090, 3090<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary A. (Cleveland) 2126<sup>1</sup>  
 Merrills (Johnson) (Merwin) 94  
 Minnie 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Nellie (Lancot) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Nellie A. 1676  
 Newton 2127<sup>1</sup>  
 Orin (Foote) 2126<sup>1</sup>  
 Orpha (Foote) 1679  
 Orrin J. (Foote) 2126<sup>1</sup>  
 Richard 94  
 Roxana (Foote) 248  
 Ruth M. 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Stella 94  
 Susan (Smith) 94  
 Truman 94  
 Vesta R. (Talkington) 2638  
 Vila (Ackerman) 4648<sup>2</sup>  
 Walter A. (Perkins) 2127<sup>1</sup>  
 William (Foote) 2127<sup>1</sup>  
 William H. 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 William (Ennis) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 William H. (Scott) 2127<sup>3</sup>  
 Zacariah C. (Foote) 4648<sup>2</sup>  
**WARDEN** Agatha (Foote) 5846  
 Alvin M. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Ina (Foote) 4504  
 John S. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Luther L. 3090<sup>7</sup>  
 Luther L., Jr., 3090<sup>7</sup>  
**WARDNER** George H. 1168  
 Horace (Rockwell) 1165  
 William C. (Rust) 1168  
 William R. 1168  
**WARDSWORTH** Adrian A. (Dwight) 94  
**WARE** Anna D. 3570  
 Dwight 3570  
 Elizabeth 2958

**WARE** cont'd

Ellen E. 2958  
 Emmor 2958  
 Joseph B. (Foote) 2958  
 Laura D. 3570  
 Leonard (Foote) 3570  
**WARHAM** John 565  
**WARNER** Anna (Cooper) 275  
 Bertha (Allen) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Bushnell M. 275  
 Carlton H. 275  
 Carrie M. (Hammond) 2471  
 Charles H. 275  
 Clancilur H. (Cook) 275  
 Clarence A. 2471  
 Clarissa 210  
 Dan (Goodrich) (Gates) (Gillett) 275  
 Daniel (Foote) 1819  
 Dennis 275  
 Edith M. 5458  
 Elizabeth 210  
 Elizabeth S. (Foote) 1413  
 Ellen A. (Hill) 275  
 Emily (Chadwick) 1226  
 Emory A. 2471  
 F. R. (Foote) 2471  
 Frank H. (Lane) 275  
 Grace P. 2468  
 Hannah (Collins) 275  
 Hannah (Wooster) (Gates) 275  
 Helen N. 2468  
 Horace (Cooper) 275  
 Ida M. (Ford) 3745<sup>3</sup>  
 Irene (Foote) (Seymore) 1890  
 J. L. (Foote) 2468  
 James 808  
 Jane (Foote) 808  
 Jannett F. 5458  
 Jared 210, 275  
 Jared (Rockwell) (Hamilton) 275  
 Jessie M. 2468  
 Katherine (Foote) 3741  
 Kenyon W. (Foote) 5458  
 Kenyon W., Jr., 5458  
 Kirby C. 5458  
 Lester 275  
 Lucius W. (—) 5458  
 Lucy (Davis) 275  
 Lucy A. (Hayward) 275  
 Lydia A. 2468  
 Mark (Foote) 210  
 Mary (Gillett) 275  
 Mary E. 2468  
 Mary P. 275  
 Mary S. (Holton) 275  
 Nancy (Holman) 4976  
 Noah 210  
 Olive 210  
 Philip (Foote) 210, 275  
 Philip B. 275  
 Polly (Johnson) 262  
 Rollin E. 275  
 Sally (Keeler) 275  
 Samuel (Allen) 1890  
 Samuel C. (Foote) 4396  
 Sarah (Boyd) 275  
 Submit 210  
 Susan (Thrall) 275  
 Thomas 275  
 Warren 4396  
 Willis 275  
**WARNOCK** Earl C. (Peterson) 4715  
 John W. (Cassidy) 4715  
 June 4715

**WARNOCK** cont'd

Luella 4715  
**WARREN** Arthur R. (Pope) 5048  
 Beulah 3588  
 Charles C. (Foote) 1997  
 Clarence C. 1997  
 Cora L. 1997  
 Daniel A. (Barrows) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Daniel E. (Peterson) 5048  
 Dorothy L. 1102  
 Edgar J. 1102  
 Edwin W. (Foote) 5048  
 Ethel E. 352  
 Floyd F. 3588  
 Francis J. 1102  
 Frank D. 352  
 Frank L. (Foote) 3588  
 Frederick F. (Truesdell) 5048  
 Halbert B. (Brigham) 1997  
 Harlan 3588  
 Harriet L. 1102  
 Hattie 1102  
 Helen B. 1997  
 Henry 1102  
 Henry (Foote) 2206  
 Henry 5048  
 Henry C. (Burns) 1102  
 Henry C. F. 2206  
 Henry R. (Woods) 5048  
 Henry R. 5048  
 John (Stevens) 1102  
 John A. 1102  
 Kenneth W. (Drake) 3588  
 Lawrence 3588  
 Lloyd 3588  
 Lucille (Lowenkamp) 1997  
 Luther E. (Elliott) 4715  
 Margaret L. 1102  
 Mary (Dillon) 1102  
 Paul 3588  
 Rebecca 5048  
 Robert 1102  
 Theodore D. (Otis) 352  
 William (Holaday) 4715  
 William L. 2206  
**WARRER** Charles F. 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Florence 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Fred (Anderson) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
 Horace 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**WARRILLO** Ada M. (Carter) 4862  
**WARRING** Mary (Foote) 4083  
**WARRINGER** Joseph W. (Foote) 4267  
**WARSCHKOW** Augusta C. 5011  
 Carl B. (Striker) 5011  
 Hedwig B. A. (Foote) 5011  
**WARTHY** Fanny B. (Johnson) 1801  
**WASHBURN** Belle 2298  
 Edward A. (Marsh) 305  
 Julia (Wolcott) 5980  
 Julian J. (Bigelow) 305  
 Julian J. (Story) 305  
 Mary V. 305  
 Rowena M. (Atwater) 305  
 Rowena M. 3132  
 Samuel (Price) 2298  
 Saul (Price) 2298  
**WATE** Thomas W. (Williams) 236  
**WATERBURY** Rhoda (Foote) 1240  
**WATERMAN** Hannah (Foote) 254  
 James (Stowell) 698  
 Nehemiah 254

- WATERS** Jessie (Foote) 6374  
Kate (Cook) 1126
- WATKINS** Donald (Welch) 1305  
Elizabeth (Hamilton) 4867  
Marie J. (Peace) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
Mildred A. (Flood) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
Ralph B. (Hurlburt) 1245<sup>1</sup>
- WATROUS** B. T. 5071  
Betsey A. 3103  
Daniel F. 819  
Emma A. (Foote) 3103  
Erastus (Foote) 819  
Jason S. 3103  
Mary A. (Foote) 5071  
Sarah F. 810
- WATSON** Charles (Foote) 2385  
Delas H. (Lehman) 2466  
Don (Stone) 2466  
Dorothy M. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Florence V. (Case) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
Harley (Hollister) 2466  
Harold S. 2466  
Hazel G. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Jack 2466  
Jeanette K. 2466  
John 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Joseph E. (McKenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Julia M. 3659  
Margaret 2605<sup>4</sup>  
Maria (Wood) 896  
Mary S. 2466  
Mordecar L. 3659  
Nancy (Foote) 2288  
Orpha V. (Foote) 3787  
Ruth S. (Brown) 2466  
William W., Jr., 3659  
William W. (Foote) 3659
- WATTERMAN** Caroline (Cole) 2202
- WATTERSON** Mary (Foote) 2979<sup>3</sup>
- WATTLE** Victor C. 825
- WATTLES** David A. 825  
V. Howard 825  
Victory C. (Aldrich) 825
- WATTS** Julia (Comstalk) 1923
- WAUGH** Isabella (Stephenson) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
Ralph D. (Foote) 6268
- WAY** Lucretia A. (Foote) 3021  
Vera 1102  
William (Mott) 1102
- WEAVER** Anna M. (Foote) 1710  
Anna M. (Foote) 3169  
Frances C. (Cummings) 3226  
Sarah (Foote) 1170  
W. (Foote) 6440
- WEBB** Abigail A. (Foote) 1711  
Anna F. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Bobbie J. 4816  
Charles A. 3152  
Charles E., Jr., 4816  
Charles E. (Helwig) 4816  
Charles I. 3152  
Edna L. 3152  
Edna, Edward (Foote) 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Edward A. (Simmons) 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Edward L. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Eleanor A. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Eleanor O. 3152  
Ella S. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Eloise N. 3152  
Ethlean J. 3152  
Glen H. 3152  
Herbert A. (Randall) 3152  
Julia A. (Foote) 2869  
Julia S. (Gibson) 3152
- WEBB** cont'd  
Julian W. 3152  
Margaret L. 4816  
Mary E. (Cooch) 3165<sup>1</sup>  
Raymond F. 4816  
Richard B. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Samuel W. (Nichols) 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Rev. Samuel G. (Freeman) 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Sarah J. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Thomas A. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
Wallace W. 3152  
Warren (Adams) 3152
- WEBBER** Elsie L. (Foote) 5935  
Frank (Barnum) 2672
- WEBER** Alice I. 14  
John R. 14  
Lloyd 14  
Mary E. 14  
Muriel (Foote) 5335  
Muriel (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
Robert C. 14  
W. Lloyd (Rice) 14
- WEBSTER** — (Sutton) 2634  
Abigail (Dutton) 2271  
Christina (Bangs) 2538  
Joel F. 3023  
Julia A. (Foote) 1509  
Justus 1509  
Lucy A. (Foote) 2225  
Mary E. (Chamberlain) 3023
- WEEDEN** Archie L. (Teuril-  
lige) 3156  
Blanch U. (Stevens) 3156  
Charles H. (Hoag) 3156  
Edward H. 3156  
Florence V. 3156  
Gladys M. (Bidwell) 3156  
Gladys (Stevens) 3156  
Grace (Byurn) 3156  
Guy 3156  
Horatio B. (Reynolds) (Met-  
calf) (Terwilliger) 3156  
Louise H. (Johns) 3156  
Marilyn E. 3156  
Mary L. 3156  
Otis A. 3156  
Samuel A. 3156  
Samuel (Pettersen) 3156  
Samuel H. (Foote) 3156
- WEEKS** A. J. (Seymour) 1671  
Katharine (Brown) 352  
Mildred (Lord) 6455  
Susan B. (Finley) 29  
William (Allen) 1446
- WEHNER** Mary M. (Patton) 2605<sup>4</sup>
- WEIBERG** Sally (Jackson) 896
- WEIBLE** Lydia (Foote) 4252
- WEICKER** Lowell P. 3997  
Theodore (Palmer) 3997  
Theodore, Jr., 3997
- WEIGEL** John (Remington) 1629  
John, Jr., 1629
- WEIGHTMAN** Mary (Foote) 3103<sup>4</sup>
- WEIGLE** Charles (Hight) 3628<sup>5</sup>
- WEINGARTNER** H. F. (Foote) 4560<sup>8</sup>
- WEIR** Gladys (Williams) 1637  
Mary M. (Foote) 2853  
Robert (Cooks) 3203<sup>3</sup>  
Shirley J. 3202<sup>3</sup>  
Dr. Joseph I. (Rice) 14
- WELCH** — (Foote) 2628  
Abba A. (Grey) 2628  
Agnes (Pratt) 1326
- WELCH** cont'd  
Charles 2628  
Dorothy (May) 1305  
Louis (Lybrand) 1305  
Marjorie (Watkins) 1305
- WELDEN** Jennie (Stoughton) 1822
- WELL** Laura (Foote) 3291
- WELLER** George L. (Bolling) 4727  
George P. (Foote) 4727  
Helen (Devore) 3613  
LaRue B. 4727
- WELLES** Ada (Foote) 4081  
Albert F. (Thomas) 3030  
Calvin O. 2552  
Charles 2552  
David F. 2552  
David P. (Foster) 2552  
Dorothy T. 3030  
Elishah 97  
Joel (Foote) 3030  
John 1  
John (Root) 2552  
Mary (Foote) 97  
Noah 27  
Porter (Foote) 2552  
Robert 1  
Sarah (Foote) 97
- WELLINGTON** Mabel (Lewis) 1228
- WELLMAN** A. Minor 3116  
Frederick A. (Tolles) 4226  
George (Foote) 4226  
Jacob 4226  
Laura B. (Foote) 3116  
Martha (Wheeler) 4226  
Rebecca (Foote) 1349  
Susan U. 4226
- WELLS** — (Foote) 1995  
Abiah (DeLine) 395  
Abigail (Kennicott) 2484  
Anna (Glass) 371  
Anna (Foote) 3981  
Bruce 1995  
Calvin 2554  
Catharine (Argersinger) 371  
Charlotte (Foote) 813  
Charissa (Mason) (Jones) 371  
Cora 1995  
David (Bacon) 395  
Edward 371  
Edward E. (Foote) 3761  
Eleazar 371  
Elizabeth 371  
Elsa (Galloway) 4781  
Elsie B. 674  
Ernest 1995  
George (Foote) 1804, 2375  
Gideon 1778  
J. C. (Meigs) 1338  
Jacob B. (Chapin) 674  
James 371  
John (Foote) 371  
John (Stewart) 371  
Julia E. (Foote) 2554  
Linda (Rood) 371  
Louise (Yule) 3582  
Lucy (Easton) 371  
Mable (Terpening) 3761  
Margaret (Kennedy) 371  
Mary (Hale) 244  
Nathan P. (Akin) 371  
Oliver H. 808  
Rhoda (Harring) 371  
Richard 1995  
Rose M. (Foote) 3989  
Theodore B. 674  
Walter 371
- WELTON** Arthur F. 3091  
Charles N. 3091

**WELTON** cont'd

Chauncey S. (Foote) 3091  
 Debora E. 4648<sup>8</sup>  
 George C. 3091  
 Ralph R. (Adams) 4648<sup>8</sup>  
 Walter B. (Foote) 2625

**WENDELL** Benjamin R.  
 (Burr) 5172  
 Lucile G. (Foote) 5023  
 Ten E. (Foote) 5172

**WENMAN** Kate M. (Foote)  
 3899

**WENTWORTH** Lois (Foote)  
 645  
 Mary C. (Foote) 3904  
 Maud C. (Foote) 3687  
 Nathaniel (Cushman) 3687  
 Sarah 3687

**WENTZ** Roger (Browsell)  
 760

**WERTWORTH** Elizabeth  
 (Foote) 3518

**WESCOTT** Abigail (Wescott)  
 3306  
 Eli R. (Wescott) 3306  
 Ida F. (Foote) 3306

**WEST** Alexander 2021  
 Amos 4126<sup>20</sup>  
 Charles 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Charles (Barnes) 823  
 Charles C. 823  
 Charles H. 823  
 Clarence H. 2926<sup>2</sup>  
 Daniel M. 823  
 Ebenezer 988  
 Edna M. 2926<sup>2</sup>  
 Edward 4126<sup>20</sup>  
 Elisha Y. 823  
 Florence A. (Hooper) 2021  
 Hamilton H. (Foote) 2926<sup>2</sup>  
 Harold 1102  
 Harriet 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Isaac B. (Case) 823  
 John (Foote) 4126<sup>20</sup>  
 Lillian E. (Mills) 4126<sup>20</sup>  
 Mary A. 3869<sup>5</sup>  
 Mehitabel 988  
 Phoebe (Foote) 988  
 William (Mott) 1102

**WESTBROOK** Edward C. 2424  
 Elizabeth G. 2424  
 Frances G. 2424  
 James G. (Foote) 2424  
 James S. 2424  
 Margaret D. 2424  
 Stillman F. 2424  
 Thomas B. 2424

**WESTCOTT** Addie P. (Filer)  
 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Agnes 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Albert (Petric) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Anna E. (Foster) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Carlisle F. (Johns) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles G. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Clara (Scrambling) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Clayton A. (Foote) 6013  
 Clement W. (Morgan) 4585  
 Dora M. (Smith) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Edna M. 6013  
 Edward E. (Willett) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Ethel (Thompkins) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Eugene (Danuth) 893  
 Evelin 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Frank R. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Fred (Minerva) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 George J. (Rebwan) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Hazel M. 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Ina (Cronk) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 J. Willard (Rapplevea) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Madeline E. (Tayman) 3202<sup>2</sup>

**WESTCOTT** cont'd

Mary L. (Leggit) (Deyne)  
 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Nellie 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Ruth E. (Gilliland) 3202<sup>2</sup>  
 Tressa (VenKlef) 3202<sup>2</sup>

**WESTERMAN** George W.  
 4177  
 Ida E. (Foote) 4177

**WESTGATE** Arthur H.  
 (Brainerd) 1209  
 Benjamin B. (St. John) 1209  
 Charles R. 1209  
 Clara B. 1209  
 Eva C. 1209  
 Mary E. 1209  
 Reuben B. (Terry) 1209  
 Theodore B. 1209

**WESTON** James E. (Good-  
 speed) 4714  
 Olive A. (Bingham) 4714

**WETHERELL** Elsie G.  
 (Edwards) 1228

**WETMORE** — (Foote) 1074<sup>8</sup>  
 Hannah (Foote) 929

**WETTER** Alice (Foote) 4908

**WETTERBERG** Alma S.  
 (Foote) 6296  
 Nicholas C. (Nelson) 6296

**WHALEN** Laura (Redman)  
 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Nimrod 2605<sup>9</sup>

**WHALEY** Carrie M.  
 (Galusha) 2464  
 Merriman W. (Irwin) 2464

**WHALING** Edna M. (Knight)  
 1630

**WHEAT** Ida M. 2099  
 James F. (Master) 2099  
 James M. (Foote) 2099  
 Marjorie 2099  
 Mildred 2099

**WHEEDON** Nathaniel (Foote)  
 155

**WHEELER** Almon (Foote)  
 1180  
 Bryant (Wakefield) 3892  
 David (Mickle) 1487  
 Eli 4226  
 Ernest 4226  
 Francis F. (Reynolds) 2742  
 Gurdon (Chamberlain) 306  
 Heasell M. (Trew) 2436  
 Ida M. (Foote) 3892  
 Ildia M. 2436  
 Jane F. 2742  
 Jane A. (Wilber) 2742  
 Jane M. 1180  
 Keith N. 2436  
 Loren W. 4226  
 Mary 4226  
 Myron (Wellman) 4226  
 Nellie A. 2742  
 Nellie I. 2436  
 Orell 2436  
 Preserved (Parks) 215  
 Reid (Bristol) 479  
 Roy H. 2436  
 Samuel (Foote) 2742  
 Walter H. 2436  
 William A. 1906

**WHELOCK** Flora B.  
 (Asire) 4202  
 Lewis 4202  
 Orlando (Foote) 4202

**WHIPPLE** Adelade 2465  
 Agnes B. 2465  
 Alida 1284  
 Amelia C. (Foote) 4324  
 Anna (Lampport) 5636  
 David (Botsford) 1284

**WHIPPLE** cont'd

Douglass (Maxpie) 2465  
 Egbert 2465  
 Elizabeth 7461  
 Emmeline 1284  
 Frederick 1284

**WESTERMAN** George W.  
 George A. (Hill) 5501  
 H. A. (Enos) 2465  
 Henry (Smith) 7461  
 James R. 2465  
 June I. (Egbert) 2465  
 Kathleen E. (Foote) 7461  
 Lillian J. (Honchins) 2465  
 Mae (Davis) 2465  
 Morgan 1284  
 Opal M. 2465  
 Robert 2465  
 Stephen (Kirkpatrick)  
 (Jamerson) 2465

**WHITACRES** Florence  
 (Fassett) 4126<sup>23</sup>  
 Frank T. (Anderson) 4126<sup>23</sup>  
 William T. 4126<sup>23</sup>

**WHITAKER** Carroll 6415  
 Earl 1959  
 Elmer H. (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Ethel 1959  
 Harman (Carroll) 6415  
 Lois 1959  
 Maggie (Foote) 3289<sup>2</sup>  
 Mariette (Coburn) 1959  
 Robert 6415  
 Roy C. 1959

**WHITCOMB** Bertha (Rey-  
 nolds) 1676

**WHITE** A. W. (Foote) 4137  
 Alice (Burr) 371  
 Alma 4285  
 Alta 1829  
 Amelia L. 1829  
 Ann (Gates) 747  
 Ann E. (Haydock) 2042<sup>12</sup>  
 Anna B. (Moore) 3217  
 Anna G. 3461  
 Arthur (Beecher) 804  
 Arthur B. 2055  
 Caroline H. (Griggs) 3087  
 Carrie J. (Foote) 4675  
 Chauncy (Foote) 2113<sup>3</sup>  
 Clara (Adams) 4285  
 Clara P. (Adams) 4285  
 Clarence P. 3461  
 Clarence W. (White) 4285  
 Dallas (Bellos) 4285  
 Dallas W. 4285  
 Doris (Cronk) 747  
 Doris M. (Glacken) 4285  
 Dorothy J. 3461  
 Edna G. (Caesar) 4285  
 Eleanor (Stearns) 1518  
 Elizabeth F. (Evans) 1829  
 Elizabeth G. 4085  
 Elijah 1602  
 Florence B. (Foote) 5713  
 George H. (Dabbs) 4285  
 Harriet (Hall) 1518  
 Hazel C. 2055  
 Henry K. (Foote) 4285  
 Herbert E. (Chapman) 2055  
 Ida M. (Prymas) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 James W. (Foote) 4289  
 John 747  
 John (Foote) 3461  
 John, Jr., 3461  
 Jonas A. (Foote) 1829  
 Kenneth G. (Hale) 4285  
 Laura (White) 4285  
 Lillie B. 2055  
 Lorice R. (Bailey) (Foote)  
 2339

**WHITE** cont'd

Louise I. (Dawley) 4289  
 Louise J. 4289  
 Lucy (Gates) 747  
 Lulu B. (Douglass) 2055  
 Mabel E. (Thelen) 4289  
 Margaret L. 4085  
 Maria H. (Foote) 1602  
 Mary 1829  
 Mary (Foote) 4257  
 Mary E. 3461  
 Molly (Foote) 2214<sup>1</sup>  
 Octavius (Leland) 4085  
 Octavius R. (Leland) 4085  
 Perigin (Winthrop) 3972  
 Robert 4085  
 Reuben S. (Foote) 2055  
 Scott (Rosengrant) 4506<sup>1</sup>  
 Tryphena (Blossom) 825  
 Virginia M. 3461  
 Ward C. 4289  
 William (Shaw) 2055  
 William (Thompson) 2605<sup>1</sup>  
 William S. 1829  
 William T. (Foote) 2605<sup>1</sup>  
**WHITEHEAD** John W.  
 (Foote) 4260  
 Margaret (Foote) 1783  
 Maria (Foote) 1833  
 Sarah 1833  
 William 1833  
**WHITEHILL** Margaret  
 (Foote) 2964  
**WHITENACK** Nellie (Foote)  
 3931  
 Thomas 3931  
**WHITING** Ella W. (Hall)  
 1468  
 Martha (Foote) 1774  
**WHITINGER** Joyce L.  
 (Stevenson) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
**WHITLEY** Catherine 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Dennie (Mosier) 2517<sup>10</sup>  
 Sarah E. (Foote) 2481  
 William 2517<sup>10</sup>  
**WHITLOCK** Charles E.  
 (Foote) 2705  
 Emeline (Tolles) 1492  
 Fanny 1796  
 Frederick 1796  
 George (Foote) 1796  
 Hannah (Taylor) 1327  
 Theodore 1796  
 William 1796  
**WHITMAN** — (Seymour)  
 1100  
 Aaron 2043  
 Benjamin 2043  
 Calvin (Foote) 2043  
 Clara J. (Foote) 2487<sup>1</sup>  
 Elizabeth 2043  
 Emma (Foote) 4617  
 Fred 2043  
 Helen 2043  
 Myron 2043  
 Nellie 2043  
 Pauline (Hammond) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 William 2043  
**WHITMORE** Parley 1449  
**WHITNEY** Alma (Murray)  
 4058  
 Benjamin (Erumons) 2052  
 Eddie M. 2308  
 Edson G. (Loomis) 3321  
 Edson L. (Foote) 3321  
 Edward (Foote) 3321  
 Elizabeth (Cormish) 889  
 Elizabeth H. (Button) 310  
 Emily A. (Foote) 2761

**WHITNEY** cont'd

Francis (Lamb) 2308  
 Frank R. 2308  
 Frankie E. 2308  
 George (Foote) 3505<sup>5</sup>  
 Helen E. 3321  
 Horace A. (Phillips) 2308  
 Martha (Foote) 6022  
 Nellie E. 2308  
 Sally (Augennie) 6  
 Samuel (Labore) 143  
 Sarah (Foote) 143  
 Solomon (Roberts) 6  
 Solomon (Marshall) 6  
 Sophia (Gillmore) 2056  
 Statira (Foote) 1524  
**WHITON** Daniel (Foote) 1012  
**WHITTAKER** Elmer H.  
 (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
**WHITTEN** O. H. (Barrows)  
 3628<sup>4</sup>  
**WHITTIER** Carrie (Brown)  
 6412  
**WHITTLESY** Asaph 2600  
 Rosanna (Foote) 2600  
 Verta 2600  
 William (Foote) 1702  
**WHITTREDGE** Effie 1716  
 Jeannie 1716  
 Olive 1716  
 Mary (Katzenbach) 1716  
 Worthington (Foote) 1716  
**WHOLEN** Laura (Redman)  
 2605<sup>9</sup>  
 Nimrod (—) 2605<sup>9</sup>  
**WIARD** Thomas (Smith) 8  
**WICKAM** Thomas  
 (Churchill) 2  
**WICKER** Elizabeth (Foote)  
 3013<sup>1</sup>  
 J. E. (Foote) 6422  
 Rachel 6422  
 Stephen 6422  
**WICKET** Lena (Bailey) 14  
**WICKHAM** Florence P.  
 (Lueder) 1305  
 Hurlbutt H. 1305  
 Judge John J. (Hurlbutt)  
 1305  
 Marjorie G. (Gignorx) 1305  
 Paul F. 1305  
**WICKHOLM** Donald M. 5267  
 Edward E. (Foote) 5267  
 William E. 5267  
**WICKMAN** — (Stevens)  
 1001  
 Estella 1001  
**WICKS** Alice W. 2557  
 Charles H. 2557  
 Charles T. (Hall) 2557  
 David F. (Belding) 2557  
 David I. (Hawley) 2557  
 Emmerette (Miller) 2557  
 Emerson G. (Foote) 4084<sup>1</sup>  
 Harry L. 2557  
 Julia A. (Hall) 2557  
 Lillian E. (Eddy) 2557  
 Mary J. 2557  
 Thomas (Foote) 2557  
**WICKSTROM** Isaac 889  
 Karen 889  
 Marie (Slaker) 889  
**WICKWIRE** Clarissa (Foote)  
 2284  
 Oliver 2284  
**WIER** Sarah (Smith) 8  
**WIERS** Elbert (Foote) 3202<sup>7</sup>  
**WIGGIN** Ellen M. (Foote)  
 4135  
 Josephine (Foote) 5664

**WIGHAM** Howard L. (Foote)  
 3463  
 Paul F. 3463  
**WIGHT** James E. (Foote)  
 3589  
**WILBER** Emma G. (Brown)  
 2742  
 Frank L. 2742  
 George D. (Wheeler) 2742  
 George M. 2742  
**WILBUR** Althea (Johnson)  
 6344  
**WILCOTT** Newton O. (Zim-  
 mer) 2774  
 Ruth 2774  
**WILCOX** — (—) -2676  
 Arabelle (Sampson) 4712  
 Arthur 2150<sup>7</sup>  
 Bessie (Leonard) 1527  
 Celistra (Redfield) 2711  
 Charles 2630  
 Charlotte A. (Foote) 1930  
 Chauncey (Foote) 2630  
 Edith J. 2103  
 Elisha C. (Foote) 2498  
 Elizabeth 1468  
 Elizabeth (Sherrill) 2147  
 Ella G. 2466  
 Emma 3991  
 Ethel I. 2103  
 Etta L. 2466  
 Eugene L. (Shoemaker) 3505<sup>7</sup>  
 Floy S. (Tilley) 2103  
 George W. (Brownell) 2466  
 Grace E. 2466  
 Harriet 2466  
 Harriet A. 2466  
 Henry 3991  
 Homer 2711  
 Horace (McIntosh) 1527  
 Imogene 2711  
 James 561  
 John P. (Foote) 3505<sup>2</sup>  
 Josephine (Palmer) 2711  
 Levi 1468  
 Lillian L. (Koorstad) 2103  
 Lucy (Foote) 1566  
 Lu E. 2103  
 Lyle B. (Grandon) 2466  
 Lyle M. 2466  
 Marcia J. 3505<sup>7</sup>  
 Mason 2630  
 Milton J. (Foote) 2103  
 Mimer J. 2103  
 Nellie S. (Hall) 1468  
 Orrill (Kennedy) 1930  
 Orrin (Foote) 3991  
 Orville 2711  
 Peter 309  
 Ralph M. (Clarke) 1527  
 Reginald 2630  
 Richard (Foote) 2711  
 Robert M. 1527  
 Ruth A. 2103  
 Sally E. (Foote) 1535  
 Sarah (Foote) 309, 561  
 Sarah R. (Stevens) 1102  
 Sarena C. 3505<sup>2</sup>  
 Stanley 2150<sup>7</sup>  
 Theodore (Foote) 2150<sup>7</sup>  
 Valeria P. (Winter) 1527  
 Walter W. 2103  
**WILDASON** Mary 3475  
 Rufus 3475  
 Wilbur W. 3475  
**WILDER** David H. (Hickox)  
 212  
**WILDMAN** — (Foote) 4235<sup>7</sup>  
 — (Foote) 4235<sup>14</sup>  
 Daniel (Foote) 2663

**WILDMAN** cont'd

David S. (Amber) 4235<sup>7</sup>  
 Ellen M. (Foote) 4235<sup>5</sup>  
 L. K. 2672  
 Laura A. (Booth) 2672  
 Orrin 2663  
 W. E. (Booth) 2672

**WILEY** Ashley 1340

Charles D. 1340  
 Delos C. (Pond) 1340  
 Lloyd A. 1340

**WILFORD** Clara E. (Foote) 2175

John (Goodenough) 1790

**WILGUS** Martha L. (Cook) 1126**WILKE** Daniel (Shottenkirk) 1130

Doreen 1130  
 Erwin 1130  
 Grace 1130  
 Herman (Zbinden) 1130  
 Theora 1130  
 Vernon 1130  
 Virgil 1130

**WILKENS** Albert (Griswold) 1522<sup>4</sup>

Anna B. (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles A. (Jackson) 1194  
 Charles A. 4897  
 Charles E. (Brower) 1194  
 Edna B. 4897  
 Edward L. 4897  
 Edward M. (Foote) 4897  
 Eleanor B. 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Ethel A. (Long) 4897  
 Geneva B. (Foote) 5527  
 Harriet 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Harry E. (Broadalbe) 1194  
 James 1194  
 James N. 1194  
 Joseph 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Lois A. (Christie) 1194  
 Mary 3166<sup>1</sup>  
 Mary E. 4897  
 Naomi (Hammond) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Ralph 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 William A. (Griswold) 1522<sup>4</sup>

**WILKIE** Daniel (Shottenkirk) 1130

Erwin 1130  
 Grace 1130  
 Vernon 1130  
 Virgil 1130

**WILKINSON** Ida F. 6066

Joseph W. 6066  
 Maria (Foote) 1403  
 Marion W. (Foote) 6066  
 Robert 6066  
 Ward 6066

**WILLARD** Elisha 8

George 8  
 Hannah 8  
 Joseph 8  
 Martha 8  
 Rebecca 8  
 Samuel (Stillman) 8  
 Sarah 8

**WILLCOX** Sally E. (Foote) 1535**WILLEDEAU** — (Sweet) 1225<sup>4</sup>**WILLETS** Edna M. 2640

Guy R. 2640  
 Jonathan (Kempton) 2640

**WILLETT** Mary (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>

Nellie G. (Westcott) 3302<sup>2</sup>

**WILLEY** Chester V. 3158

Ella 3158  
 Joseph (Moorehouse) 1102

**WILLEY** cont'd

Minerva (Stevens) 1102  
 Nelson F. (Foote) 3158

**WILLIAMS** — (Foote) 2053

Aaron B. (Foote) 4545<sup>3</sup>  
 Adella W. 3132  
 Alice M. 4729  
 Amos (Foote) 425  
 Andrew N. (Perrin) 4719  
 Anna 301  
 Anna 3109  
 Anne (Hawlett) 1637  
 Aristarchus 301  
 Azariah (Brown) 1905  
 Belinda (Foote) 2785  
 Belinda S. (Perrin) 3132  
 Benjamin 3006  
 Benjamin O. (Austin) 1537  
 Betsey (Parsons) 1265  
 Burwell 1225<sup>4</sup>  
 Carlote 2053  
 Caroline (Foote) 6317  
 Caroline S. 1905  
 Carrie 1637  
 Charles (Shiner) 291  
 Charles (Foote) 1637  
 Charles (Harris) 3958  
 Charles B. (Foote) 4729  
 Charles E. 4719  
 Charles G. (Foote) 3132  
 Charles N. 3132  
 Charlotte F. (Brainerd) 752  
 Clarence H. (Peet) 1637  
 Clarinda (Foote) 1299  
 Clarissa (Loomis) 760  
 Clifford (Wier) 1637  
 Clifford D. (Foote) 5916  
 D. O. (Sweet) 1225<sup>4</sup>  
 Daniel 225  
 David 5176  
 Davis (Foote) 3006  
 Deborah 301  
 Delia (Bishop) 1637  
 Dora J. (Cleverdon) 4729  
 Douglass (Foote) 1535, 3004, 3006, 3012, 3037<sup>3</sup>  
 Dwight (Samphire) 4629  
 Edward (Foote) 3877  
 Elijah (Bigelow) (Combs) 237  
 Elizabeth (Knapp) 4460  
 Elmer (Metcalf) 2023  
 Elvina S. 4545<sup>3</sup>  
 Emma 5916  
 Emmet R. (Paul) 237  
 Erastus J. (Mallory) 5916  
 Estelle 2023  
 Evelyn A. (Foote) 3913  
 Frank (—) 262  
 Frank (Adams) 1732  
 George (Johnson) 262  
 George E. (DeLonge) 4545<sup>3</sup>  
 Georgiana 1537  
 Georgiana C. 1537  
 Gilbert 301  
 Grace 301  
 Hannah (Bradley) 1265  
 Helen C. (Stratton) 237  
 Helen T. 3087  
 Heman (Reynolds) 1265  
 Henry 1265  
 Henry L. (Matthews) 2128<sup>10</sup>  
 Henry S. 1905  
 Herbert 856  
 Herman 3006  
 Ida F. 3296  
 Inez J. (Foote) 4629  
 Isaac R. (Francis) 3090<sup>4</sup>  
 James 225  
 James (Foote) 301  
 Jennie 1637  
 Jerusha 225

**WILLIAMS** cont'd

Joel F. 2053  
 John (King) 411  
 John (Mather) 565  
 John (Norton) 3132  
 John D. (Ruggles) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 John E. 2053  
 John F. (Sims) 1130  
 John G. (Foote) 3132, 4719  
 Jonathan 225  
 Joseph A. 2242  
 Joseph S. (Foote) 2244  
 Josephine S. 1905  
 Julia A. (Foote) 2242  
 Julienne L. 1537  
 Lela (Tracy) 1732  
 Lenore L. 237  
 Leo D. 1732  
 Leticia (Walter) 2023  
 Lewis C. 2053  
 Lillie B. (Foote) 4947  
 Lily F. (Rainwater) 3090<sup>4</sup>  
 Linna L. 4729  
 Linda 3132  
 Lois J. (Beebe) 2911  
 Lucy (Foote) 565  
 Lucy E. 2053  
 Luther T. 1729  
 Lydia 225  
 Mabel C. (Clifford) 4719  
 Margaret 1905  
 Margaret H. (Foote) 5176  
 Margaret S. (Hunter) 1905  
 Maria A. (Foote) 2164  
 Marsena P. (Woodward) 2811  
 Marvin V. 3099<sup>2</sup>  
 Mary (Huycck) 262  
 Mary C. (Leonard) 5691  
 Mary F. 4729  
 May (Thompson) 1130  
 Mollie (Foote) 3502  
 Judge Nathan (Skinner) 252  
 Nellie G. 4729  
 Oliver 1537  
 Orlando C. (Jones) 1637  
 Orpha M. 3132  
 Orrin (Giraud) 3295, 3296  
 Paul P. 237  
 Priscilla 425  
 Robert 1225<sup>4</sup>, 1637  
 Robert D. (Sedam) 1905  
 Roderick 301  
 Russell H. F. (Kelsey) 3132  
 Ruth S. 4729  
 Sally 301  
 Sarah (Wate) (Foote) 236  
 Sarah (Foote) 2988  
 Solomon (Foote) 1265, 2546  
 Solomon (Hart) 1905  
 Solomon D. (Brown) 1265  
 Sophrona 301  
 Stephen 865  
 Susan (Robinson) 411  
 Sylvia N. (Schuyler) 2811  
 Thaddeus 1299  
 Thomas 1225<sup>4</sup>  
 Timothy (Foote) 225  
 Violet (Bailey) 14  
 W. D. (Sweet) 1225<sup>4</sup>  
 Warham (Hall) 565  
 William H. (Foote) 1905  
 William J. (—) 5691  
 Wilmot 3877  
 Winnifred L. 3099<sup>2</sup>

**WILLIAMSON** Abraham

(Blodgett) 3126  
 Adrienne L. 3604  
 Allen E. 2721  
 Charles G. (Anderson) 4126<sup>2</sup>  
 Chineta (Rice) 14  
 Druza A. (Foote) 6124

**WILLIAMSON** cont'd

Druza M. (Foote) 6124  
 George A. (Ellsworth) 2721  
 Isaac V. 3604  
 Orpha (Foote) 3126  
 Percy E. (Foote) 3604  
 Vivian F. 3604  
**WILLIAMSTOWN** Charles R. 412<sup>23</sup>  
**WILLING** Esther (Brooke) 3796  
**WILLIS** — (Foote) 2804  
 Charles E. 1814<sup>4</sup>  
 William S. (Northrup) 1814<sup>4</sup>  
**WILLITS** Adeline (Wing) 1284  
 Charles 1284  
 Charlotte 1284  
 Edwin 1284  
 Elizabeth (Crooks) 1284  
 Eugene 1284  
 George 1284  
 Helen (Chaffee) 1284  
 Ruth 1284  
 Walter (Botsford) 1284  
**WILLMARTH** Elizabeth (Foote) 3145  
**WILLOFORD** Edith (Tru-body) 3099<sup>2</sup>  
**WILLSON** Charles 2603<sup>2</sup>  
 Charles C. 2603<sup>2</sup>  
 Clarence (Foote) 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Clarence L. (Foote) 6395  
 Clarkson L. 6395  
 Estelle (Foote) 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Estelle L. 6395  
 Fred 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Frederick V. (Keiffer) 6395  
 George 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Glenn H. 6395  
 Leroy 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Luly B. 3695  
 Maud V. 6395  
 Noah 598  
 Phumia (Hollingshead) 1959  
 Valrus W. (Foote) 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 William 2603<sup>4</sup>  
**WILLMOT** Elizabeth (Jud-son) 7  
**WILSEY** Myron (Clark) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
**WILSON** — (Foote) 598  
 — (Crandall) 1875  
 Annie M. (Chapman) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Arthur R. 14  
 Barbara B. 541  
 Betsy (Foote) 824  
 Celestia (Foote) 3234  
 Clarence 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Clarence C. 1675  
 Clifton F. (Marsh) 1676  
 Cora 14  
 Cora (Gates) 747  
 David B. (Jones) 541  
 Delia I. (Foote) 2016  
 Dyle F. 3512  
 Earnest H. 14  
 Earnest H. (Foote) 6050  
 Elizabeth (Wakeman) 3140  
 Eric R. 2436  
 Eric 2438  
 Estella (Foote) 2603<sup>4</sup>, 4602  
 Estelle I. (Foote) 4121  
 Frank (Paul) 237  
 Fred 2603  
 George (Foote) 2603<sup>2</sup>  
 Gerald F. 1676  
 Gertrude 4300  
 Guy (Brown) 541  
 Harriet A. (Granty) 4300  
 Harry (Taylor) 1309  
 Henry (Foote) 2603  
 Irene R. 1676

**WILSON** cont'd

James 2016  
 John A. (Hedges) 2438  
 John H. (Foote) 4300  
 Leila M. (Foote) 4241  
 LeRoy M. 1676  
 Marion L. 541  
 Martha (Foote) 3988  
 Mary (Foote) 597  
 Mary E. (Foote) 2497  
 Naomi (Gearheart) 5301  
 Neva (Monroe) 2778  
 Noah 597  
 Oscar (Rice) 14  
 Paul 237  
 Percy (Ashenfelter) 541  
 Reed 237  
 Sarah 2603  
 Sarah L. 3512  
 Valorus (Foote) 2603<sup>4</sup>  
 Valorus 4121  
 William F. (Foote) 3512  
**WILTON** Laura (Baldwin) 638  
**WILTSIE** Frank C. (Foote) 4776  
 Hazel G. 4776  
 Mabel A. 2776  
**WINANS** Julia (Foote) 1847  
**WINCHEL** Abigail (Foote) 201  
**WINCHELL** Eliza P. (Foote) 2144  
**WINDER** Josephine S. (Dar-rell) 1482  
**WINEGAR** Hannah (Snow) 1226  
**WING** Edwin 1284  
 Kate (Sprawls) 1284  
 Sarah J. (Sherman) 1225<sup>4</sup>  
 William (Willits) 1284  
**WINSLOW** Abbie (Sherman) 3712  
 Benjamin 4817  
 Bessie 4817  
 Blanche E. (Macklin) 4817  
 Elos 2417  
 Emma 2417  
 Fayette D. (Conover) 4817  
 John D. 4817  
 John W. 4817  
 Shell (Foote) 2417  
 Wardell 4817  
**WINSOR** Elizabeth (Aldrich) 1001  
**WINTER** Carl O. (Wilcox) 1527  
 Charles O. (Spleidt) 1527  
 Jeanette (Hall) 2475  
 Judith C. 1527  
 William N. (Abbott) 2475  
 William O. 1527  
**WINTERS** Beatrice (Ransom) 2877  
**WINTHROP** Governor (—) 3972  
 — (White) 3972  
**WINTON** Amasa (Foote) 2265  
 Lockwood (Foote) 467  
 Lysander S. (Dilworth) 2265  
**WISLEY** Myron (Clark) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Julia (Chapman) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
**WISNER** Adelbert E. (Bartholomew) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Delia (Brush) 2501  
**WISTON** Allen (Foote) 1511  
**WISWALL** Edward F. (Cur-tis) 2851  
 Elizabeth M. 2851  
 Hattie A. (Denton) 2851  
 L. C. (Foote) 886

**WISWELL** Caroline (Gillett) 3094

**WITHERBEE** Mary S. (Foote) 3906  
**WITHERIL** Dean L. (Holmes) 3573<sup>5</sup>  
 James N. (Foote) 3573<sup>5</sup>  
 Max 3573<sup>5</sup>  
**WITHERWAX** Charles P. 4094  
 Emma (Foote) 4094  
 Gillman W. 4094  
**WITHEY** Clarissa (Taylor) 2003  
 Josiah (Foote) 2263  
**WITHYCOMBE** Eva V. (Foote) 4239<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary (Foote) 4242  
**WITTER** Frances (Foote) 2499  
**WIXCEY** L. (Bouton) 2903  
 Vera 2903  
**WIXOM** Anemiel P. 411  
 Charles 411  
 Desire 411  
 Elijah (Penny) 411  
 Elnathan 411  
 George (Robinson) 411  
 Huldah 411  
 James 411  
 John 411  
 Julia 411  
 Matilda 411  
 Mary 411  
 Nelson 411  
 Orin 411  
 Parker 411  
 Rachel 411  
 Rhoda (Robinson) 411  
 Temperance 411  
 Woodard 411  
**WOELD** Emma (Stimm) 1732  
**WOLCOTT** Charles O. (Mc-Intire) 1527  
 Franklin M. (Clarke) 1527  
 Hila R. (Foote) 5980  
 Mary (Stillman) 8  
 Samuel (Wasburne) 5980  
 William (Foote) 1575  
**WOLFF** Anna (Foote) 3438  
 Gottlieb (Bertsch) 5433  
 Keziah (Gabriel) 1226  
 Lena (Foote) 5433  
**WOMACK** Capt. George (Chamberlain) 9  
 Sarah (Armstrong) 9  
**WOOD** Addie E. (McCarrall) 896  
 Alace (Plasteredge) 896  
 Albert D. 896  
 Alexander 896  
 Alma (Smith) 896  
 Almira (VanPickert) 896  
 Ann E. 896  
 Annette 896  
 Annie (Reed) 896  
 Anson J. (Cobb) (Watson) 896  
 Archie E. (Brown) 4816  
 Archie E., Jr., 4816  
 Ardie (Warren) 5048  
 Brayton (Jackson) 896  
 Carlyn J. 3625  
 Catherine P. 4431  
 Charles 896  
 Charles (Fenner) 896  
 Charles C. (Cheney) 1630  
 Clarence 4460  
 Clark (Young) 828  
 Cornelia W. E. 896  
 Daniel (Jackson) 896

**WOOD** cont'd

Daniel R. (Fenner) 896  
 Dorothy M. (Mead) 3584  
 E. C. 1130  
 Eliza (Fenner) 896  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1318  
 Ella (Foote) 4957  
 Ellen (Morey) 896  
 Ellen A. (Lawrence) 896  
 Emeline (Foote) 896  
 Emily E. (Quackenbush) 896  
 Emma D. (Foote) 2096  
 Erastus 896  
 Fannie (Peckert) 896  
 Frances (Kirkland) 896  
 Frank 896  
 Fred 896  
 Freeloove C. 896  
 George 896  
 George (Jackson) 896  
 George L. (Garside) 896  
 George W. (Ovenderf) 896  
 Harold 896  
 Harrison (Spaulding) 896  
 Harry 896  
 Harry C. (Davis) 3625  
 Helen 4460  
 Helen M. 896  
 Ira 896  
 James 896  
 Jean S. (Foote) 4647  
 Jennie (Foote) 3798  
 Jessie 896, 4464  
 Jethro 1339  
 John 896  
 John (Jackson) 896  
 John (Knapp) 4460  
 John A. (Foote) 4151  
 Leonard H. 3625  
 Lottie 896  
 Lyndon D. 2003  
 Mabel 896  
 Manford (—) 5048  
 Marcella E. 4816  
 Maria (Foote) 1339  
 Mary A. (Foote) 4384  
 Mattie L. (Dale) 896  
 Mead (Porter) 4431  
 Minnie M. 896  
 Myrtle 4460  
 Philip A. (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Rachel O. (Gallup) 1130  
 Robert H. (Lynch) 896  
 Rodman (Fenner) 896  
 Rodney (Mains) 896  
 Rosell 896  
 Rosella A. 4816  
 Russell L. (Jackson) 896  
 Sarah P. (Foote) 1479  
 Silas W. (Kelsey) 896  
 Simeon 896  
 Stedman 896  
 Towna J. 4431  
 Velma 896  
 Vernon D. 3625  
 Walter 896  
 Walter W. (Blown) 896  
 Wells 896  
 William (Perkins) 896  
 William J. 4431  
 Wilmot 1479  
**WOODARD** Beatrice 3680  
 Clara (DeLong) 1727  
 E. L. 3680  
 Elisha G. (Foote) 3680  
 Margaret 3680  
**WOODCOCK** Elizabeth M.  
 (Foote) 246  
**WOODCOX** Glenn E.  
 (Holmes) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**WOODCOX** cont'd

Glynn E. 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 Sarah 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**WOODEN** Aner (Foote) 502  
 Mary E. (Foote) 1281  
**WOODFORD** L. H. (Foote)  
 4115<sup>1</sup>  
**WOODGATES** Laura (Staf-  
 ford) 3183  
**WOODHOUSE** Kate L. (Rob-  
 bins) 1613  
**WOODHULL** — (Foote) 1487  
 Charles A. 1487  
 Charles W. 1487  
 Ellen S. (Mickle) 1487  
 Evander 1487  
 Foster (Squires) 1487  
 George G. 1487  
 Henry A. (Taylor) 1487  
 James (Foote) 1487  
 James S. 1487  
 John F. (Squire) 1487  
 Julia F. 1487  
 Mary E. 1487  
 Steven (Ryer) 1487  
 William H. 1487  
**WOODIN** George J. (Owens)  
 5722  
 George T., Jr. (Shoemaker)  
 5722  
**WOODMAN** George D. (But-  
 ton) 310  
 Mary A. (Patterson) 310  
**WOODRUFF** Clinton H. 4639  
 Frank 3451  
 Frank (Watts) 4639  
 Lemira (Foote) 2489  
 Lewis C. (Hull) 4639  
 Lloyd L. (Foote) 1605  
 Lorán F. 3451  
 Mary J. 4639  
 Savilla (Foote) 3451  
**WOODS** Clarence (Foote)  
 5093  
**WOODSTOCK** Elizabeth M.  
 (Foote) 246  
**WOODVINE** Gerald M.  
 (Cooke) 3202<sup>5</sup>  
**WOODWARD** Charles H. 2811  
 Datus (Foote) 2811  
 Delbert H. 2847  
 D. K. (Spencer) 2847  
 Elisha G. 3679  
 Ella P. (Foote) 3327  
 Ellen S. (Owen) 2811  
 Emma (Barnes) 1527  
 Eunice (Daley) (Foote) 651  
 Georgiana F. (Foote) 3679  
 Harriet (Jones) 684  
 Howard S. 2847  
 Wealthy A. (Foote) 381  
**WOODWORTH** Bertha B.  
 3573<sup>1</sup>  
 Blanch M. 3573<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles H. 3573<sup>1</sup>  
 Clarissa (Foote) 935  
 Jesse 935  
 Leila A. (Foote) 3100  
 Lester (Foote) 3573<sup>1</sup>  
 Riley C. 3573<sup>1</sup>  
**WOOLSLEY** Benjamin  
 (Dwight) 2092  
 Delia E. 2092  
 Edward (Foote) 2092  
 Edward B. 2092  
 Edward F. (Parcone) 2092  
 Elizabeth P. 2092  
 Helen 2092  
 Mary S. (Akere) 2092  
 Theodore W. (Brink) 2092

**WOOLWORTH** Earl E.

(Esmond) 2746  
 Eugene B. (Mills) 2746  
 Eugene H. 4294  
 Gertrude M. (Blakely) 2746  
 Hattie N. (Morehouse) 4294  
 Perry (Foote) 4294  
**WOOSTER** Arthur K. (Foote)  
 2986  
 Benjamin (Warner) 275  
 Eliza M. (Foote) 1497  
 Jane (Bliss) 3587<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel (Williams) 425  
**WORCESTER** Lola A. (Hurl-  
 but) 1245<sup>1</sup>  
**WORDEN** Albert L. 2810  
 Hiram K. (Hallock) 2810  
 Jessie S. H. 2810  
 John 2810  
**WORTHINGTON** Betsey  
 (Kellogg) 260  
 Charles 260  
 Dan (Foote) 260  
 Edith D. 3357  
 Edward 3357  
 Edward A. (Potter) 3357  
 Elijah 244  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 244  
 E. Llewellyn 3357  
 Gad 260  
 Guy 260  
 Harriet N. 3357  
 Henry (Foote) 1991  
 Jerusha 260  
 Joel 784  
 John 260  
 Judith (Newton) 260  
 Laura 260  
 Lois (Foote) 784  
 Louisa 260  
 Molly 260  
 Robert 260  
**WORTMAN** Louisiana  
 (Harper) 4864  
**WREN** Hattie E. (Reid) 4717  
**WRENCH** Flora E. (Mc-  
 Kenzie) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
 John (Brown) 2605<sup>4</sup>  
**WRIGHT** Albert D. (Spencer)  
 3146  
 Albert S. 3629<sup>1</sup>  
 Almira (Foote) 993  
 Andrew W. (Foote) 2149  
 Annie C. 2371  
 Arthur (Merrill) 2371  
 Arthur 3146  
 Arthur E. (Scharman) 2371  
 Beda (Foote) 608  
 Belinda (Foote) 3130  
 Beryl O. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Caroline 307  
 Caswell (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Charles A. 3629<sup>1</sup>  
 Charles J. (Foote) 4339  
 Clara (Derinney) 3935  
 Cliff O. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Cora (Johnson) 262  
 Daniel 307, 3130  
 David 307  
 Edwin F. 2371  
 Elizabeth S. 2371  
 Ella (Kindred) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Elsie (Hawkins) (Foote) 3126  
 Elworth 4197  
 Emory M. (Wright) 2371  
 Enos 608  
 Ethel S. (Wright) 2371  
 Eva 3146  
 Evelyn E. 3146  
 Frances S. 2371

**WRIGHT** cont'd

Frankie 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Freelove 307  
 George (Foote) 4197  
 Georgia A. 3629<sup>1</sup>  
 James (Foote) 24  
 James A. 2371  
 Jehiel 3126  
 Jennie F. (Harris) 2371  
 Jessie (Hickok) 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Jessie F. (Foote) 2149  
 John C. M. 2371  
 John E. M. (Barber) 2371  
 Jonathan 307  
 Joseph (Stoddard) (Stoddard) 4  
 Leona 3146  
 Leontinel (Jameson) 1001  
 Lillian (Stanbrough) 4339  
 Lorin 1001  
 Lucy 307  
 Lucy J. 1248<sup>1</sup>  
 Lucy M. (Barnes) 823  
 Marion (Knight) 4339  
 Mary E. 2371  
 Mary F. (Nash) 2371  
 May (Foote) 4861  
 Minnie E. (King) 2371  
 Nellie K. 3629<sup>1</sup>  
 Olive M. 2371  
 Patience 307  
 Plumny (Barrows) 3628<sup>4</sup>  
 Rachel (Scovel) 307  
 Robert 307  
 Robert S. 2371  
 Sarah C. (Bartholomew) 1522<sup>3</sup>  
 Satty 307  
 Shelley (DeRochemont) 2851  
 Simeon (Foote) 307  
 Stanley V. 3146  
 Theodore S. (Foote) 3629<sup>1</sup>  
 Victor (Foote) 3146  
 Victor 4197  
 Wait 307  
 Walter V. (Blanchard) 3146  
 Walter 4197  
 Wealthy (Foote) 2644  
 Willis 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Yale H. 1248<sup>1</sup>

**WRIGLEY** Clinton 4534  
 Flora 4534  
 John O. (Foote) 4534  
 Melva 4534  
 Orland 4534  
 Robert 4534  
 William O. 4534  
 Willis 1522<sup>4</sup>  
 Wilva (Madson) 4534

**WUACKENBUSH** Harriet 3461

**WUNDER** Mary (Foote) 5814

**WURTZLER** Frank (Lane) 2605<sup>5</sup>

**WYMAN** — (Christian) 3202<sup>4</sup>  
 Bertha 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Carl A. 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Casper H. 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Clarence E. 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Edmond P. 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Elmer M. (Lewis) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Elmer W. (Sherman) 2517<sup>2</sup>  
 Harold 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Herbert G. 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 James A. (Burch) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 James F. 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 John T. 2517<sup>7</sup>

**WYMAN** cont'd

Laura I. (Breedlove) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Mabel 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Mary C. (Morehouse) 4331  
 Nelie 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Neva 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Ula 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 Waneta I. 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 William E. (Tuell) 2517<sup>7</sup>  
 William G. (Foote) 2517<sup>7</sup>

**WYATT** Sarah (Foote) 1795  
 Will (Hurlbut) 1245<sup>1</sup>

**WYLES** David 98  
 Habakok 98  
 John 98  
 Jonas (Foote) 98  
 Molly 98  
 Russell 98

**WYNKOOP** Edward J. 4016  
 Florence M. 4016  
 John W. (Foote) 4016  
 Linnie 4016  
 Orlin F. 4016  
 Ruth A. 4016

**WYNNE** A. (Foote) 3521<sup>7</sup>  
 Athena E. 3521<sup>7</sup>  
 Blanch E. 3521<sup>7</sup>  
 Logan W. 3521<sup>7</sup>

**YANCY** Eva S. (Sweet) 1225<sup>1</sup>

**YAPP** Donald (Amory) 1225<sup>1</sup>  
 Samuel 1225<sup>1</sup>

**YARBAUGH** Ethel (Bangs) 2638

**YATES** Emily (Robertson) 3719  
 Lucille (Brown) 747  
 William S. 747

**YAWGER** Alice (Foote) 4162

**YEHLE** Albutina K. (Foote) 4385

**YORK** Almetta (Foote) 4754  
 William (Burse) 3587  
 Clayton R. (Foote) 3587  
 Edward 3587  
 Frances L. (Torrey) 3587  
 Joseph (Foote) 674  
 Joseph, Jr., 674  
 Mary E. (Chapin) 674  
 Nancy A. 3587

**YORKS** Bernice (Clotworthy) 14  
 John H. (Felch) 14

**YOST** Bertha C. 2128<sup>13</sup>  
 Charles W. (Duffy) 2128<sup>13</sup>  
 Charlotte 2128<sup>13</sup>  
 Frank (Foote) 2128<sup>13</sup>  
 Marjorie H. 2128<sup>13</sup>  
 Parke M. (Hoover) 2128<sup>13</sup>

**YOUNG** — (Foote) 3899  
 A. W. 1465  
 Betty A. 2023  
 Cecil G. 2042<sup>20</sup>  
 Celia M. 828  
 Celia S. (Wood) 828  
 Charles 828  
 Edward R. (Young) 828  
 Elizabeth (Foote) 1641  
 Esther (Foote) 1913  
 Esther M. (Foote) 2388  
 Frankie M. (Haley) 828  
 George (Ball) 828  
 George (Foote) 2042<sup>20</sup>  
 George (Lockwood) 3596  
 George B. 5676  
 George C. (Foote) 5676  
 Gilbert W. (Brockway) 828

**YOUNG** cont'd

Gilmore B. 5676  
 Hattie N. (Foote) 4822  
 Howard J. (Walter) 2023  
 James 2388  
 James W. (Honeywell) 1815  
 Jennie D. (Foote)  
 Kenneth (McCoy) 2605<sup>8</sup>  
 Laura (Foote) 3232  
 Louise (Foote) 2750  
 Martha (Young) 828  
 Mary A. (Foote) 3330  
 Mary L. 5676  
 Minerva A. (Foote) 1972  
 Nelson M. 828  
 Robert D. (Broadley) 3379  
 Robert E. 2023  
 Sarah (Crossett) 2750  
 Sarah E. 1641  
 Sarah I. (Foote) 6106  
 Susie (Conover) 4817  
 Walter (Easton) 4821  
 Willard 4821  
 William (Schwartz) 2023  
 William (Snyder) 1815  
 William E. (Caulfield) 3330  
 Winfred C. 2042<sup>20</sup>  
 Zoe A. 3596

**YOUNGBLOOD** — (Carmen) 2605<sup>4</sup>

**YULE** Alice 3582  
 Beulah (Butter) 3582  
 Elizabeth F. 3582  
 Janet (Booth) 3582  
 Roy O. (Wells) 3582  
 William (Foote) 3582

**ZARING** Alvin (Seamans) 892  
 Edward L. 892  
 Robert S. 892

**ZBINDEN** Ales (Wilke) 1130

**ZELEZNICKY** Felix 5311  
 Mary (Foote) 5311

**ZERN** Caroline S. (Foote) 877  
 Deborah 877  
 Henry 877

**ZIASS** Eugenie (Treadwell) 4586  
 Eugene (Buchanan) 4586

**ZIELEY** David (Manville) 1522<sup>4</sup>

**ZIGLAR** George W. 4497  
 Leslie B. 4497  
 Pearl I. 4497  
 Thomas (Newell) 4497  
 William (Newell) 4497

**ZIMMER** A. G. (Boyer) 5346  
 Amanda (Wilcott) 2774  
 George 5346  
 James 2774  
 Matthias (Shaffer) 2774  
 Matthias (Foote) 2774  
 Sarah J. (Foote) 2779

**ZIMMERMAN** Charles (Stern) 3790  
 Ida 3790  
 Lili (Perkins) 3790

**ZINSER** Bernice B. (Buck) 4024<sup>18</sup>  
 Edward J. (Foote) 4024<sup>18</sup>  
 Marie J. 4024<sup>18</sup>  
 Richard D. 2024<sup>18</sup>  
 Robert H. 4024<sup>18</sup>

**ZIPKE** Bertha (Foote) 3115

**ZIRKEL** Donald S. 1130

**ZORUS** Florence E. (Foote) 5357







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06440 530 9

